





~~15-1225~~

R. Prov.
Coll. 3(38)

109

30



BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS.

On souscrit, à Paris,

CHEZ N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n° 16.
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
F. DIDOT, imprimeur du Roi et de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
DONDEY-DUPRÉ, père et fils, imp. lib. rue Saint-Louis, n° 46,
au Marais; et rue de Richelieu, n° 47.
TREÜTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.
JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

Et chez tous les Libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

CAII PLINII SECUNDI
HISTORIÆ NATURALIS
LIBRI XXXVII

EXCUDEBAT A. PIHAN DE LA FOREST,
SUPREMI JUDICUM ORDINIS
TYPOGRAPHUS.



CAII PLINII SECUNDI HISTORIÆ NATURALIS

TRES INDICES LOCUPLETISSIMI:
PRIMUS VERBA ET SENTENTIAS
SECUNDUS GEOGRAPHIAM
TERTIUS NOMINA PROPRIA EXHIBET;

CURANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DE LA FOREST

RECTORIS PROFESSORE EMERITO.

VOLUMEN DECIMUM ET ULTIMUM

PARS POSTERIOR



PARISIIS

COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

POETES LATINÆ PROFESSOR.

MDCCCXXXII

1

INDEX PRIMUS

SIVE

VERBORUM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIUM.

PARS POSTERIOR.



NAP

Nabun vocant Æthiopes, VIII, 27, 1.

Nachus eam potentiam, XXIX, 5, 2. — *nactus* terram virginem, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Navus : *naevos* in facie toedere, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *naevos* regeocrari, VII, 10, 1. — *naevos* tollit farina avenacea, XXII, 67, 1.

Namque, II, 23, 4; II, 64, 2; II, 85, 1. — *namque* et, II, 22, 1; II, 44, 2; II, 65, 3. — *ambosta* *namque*, XVII, 47, 3. — *causticis* *namque* curabatur, XXVI, 3, 1. — *pinxere* *namque*, XXV, 4, 1. — *tradunt* *namque*, XXXV, 36, 45. — *trahitur* *namque*, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *tum* *namque*, XVIII, 65, 5. — *vera* *namque* confidentibus, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Naphtha, XXIV, 101, 1. — *naphthæ* natura, II, 109, 1. — *naphtham* bituminis generi adscribunt, XXXV, 51, 2.

Napus : *napi* similis, XXV, 39, 1. — *napi*roduitur terra, XIX, 22,

Index I in Plin.

NAR

1. — *naporum* medicioa, XIX, 58, 1. — *naporum* quinque genera, XIX, 25, 1. — (horum natura et genera) XVIII, 35, 1. — *napos* serere, XVIII, 74, 4. — *napis* colices ionascutor, XIX, 57, 2. — (medicinæ ex eis) XX, 11, 1. — *vinom* e *napis*, XXIII, 26, 1.

Napy appellaverunt, XIX, 54, 1.

Narce, unde *narcissus*, XXI, 75, 1.

Narcissinum oleum, XXI, 75, 1; XXIII, 49, 1. — *unguentum*, XIII, 2, 2.

Narcissitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Narcissus (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 75, 1. — e floribus serioribus est, XXI, 38, 1. — ter floret, XVIII, 65, 7. — *narcissum* vocant, XXI, 12, 1.

Nardinum uogentum (ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 8. — *nardia* pira, XV, 16, 3.

Nardum (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — *nardum* Gallicum, XIII, 2, 10. — *nardum* rusticum, II, 26, 3. — *oardum* rusticum, bacchar, XXI, 16,

1. — radix baccharis, XXI, 79, 1. — nardum silvestre, XII, a7, 1. — nardi deliriae, XVI, 59, 1. — nardi folium, XII, a6, 1. — nardi odorem habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — nardum Indicum quæ herbæ imitentur, XIII, 2, 8. — nardo addito, XXIII, 51, 1. — admixto, XXVIII, 77, 9. — nardo rigari, XVI, 79, 2. — nardo vicinus caudor odorque cyperi, XXI, 69, 4. — (de eo) XII, a6, 1 et seqq. — (ex eo coronæ) XXI, 8, 1.

Naris : nare primum, XXVI, 5, 1. — cuius in nare cornus, VIII, a9, 1. — nares eminent, XI, 59, 1. — nares, mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 1. — nares quæ maxima feriunt, XIII, a, 9. — nares illinantur, XXIII, 48, 1. — nares polypi, IX, 74, 3. — narium loco foramina tantum habentes, VII, 2, 18. — narium tormentum, XIX, 44, 1. — narium vitiis stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — narium ozanas emendat aristolochia, XXV, 104, 1. — narium carcinodes consumit anisum, XX, 73, 1. — narium carnosia vitia, XXXIV, a5, 2. — narium tædia graveolentiam emendat succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — narium spiritu extrahunt cervi serpentes, VIII, 50, 7. — narium distillationem discutit gith, XX, 71, 1. — carnes tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — graveolentiam sanat farina brassicæ, etc. XX, 36, 1. — profluvia sanat nrtica, XXII, 15, a. — sistit cinis pellium fibrinarum, XXXII, 42, 3. — vitia emendat menta, XX, 53, 3. — narium sanguinem immodicum, XXVIII, 17, 3. — sistit chalcantem, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, a. — beracliom, XX, 69, 3. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, a. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — farcitur in nares ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — nares transversas, X, 78, 1. — nares mergit in bibendo profundius æquus acrior, VIII, 66, 3. — narium haustum, XX, 48, 4. — narium illitis, XXII, 49, 5.

— narium intus illitis, XXI, 36, 1. — narium illitum fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — narium iudita, XXVI, 82, 1. — narium inserunt dacylon, XXIV, 119, 1. — narium obtinatis, XXXII, 39, 1. — narium spirare, VIII, 76, 3. — narium rapto odore, XX, 36, 1. — narium rapto vapore, XXXI, 46, 14. — narium trahere odorem, VII, a, 18. — narium subducta iris, XXI, 83, 2. — narium subductum semen rosæ caput purgat, XXI, 73, 3. — narium supinis succus nepetæ instillatur, XX, 56, 1. — narium tactis, XXVI, 72, 1. — narium rosaceo perunctis, XXV, 70, 1. — narium sitis inter duo genera, X, 84, 1. — gentes sine narium, VI, 35, 9. — narium utilissimum draconitii semen, XXV, 110, 1. — narium prodest succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — clavos in narium sanat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — si float ex narium sanguis, bolbi medentur, XX, 40, 1.

Narro : narrabimus homini cibos suos, XX, 1, 1. — narrat, II, 48, 1; II, 110, 2. — narrat afferre, XXXII, a4, 5. — narravit Romanos et Cæsarem, VI, a4, 4. — narrare fabulam, XXVII, 2, 1. — narratur liberari tuasi, XXXII, a9, 1. — narratur prædixisse, II, 59, 3. — uarrantur iosulæ Gorgades, VI, 36, 3. — Hesperidum, VI, 36, 4. — narratur Pygmaei, VII, 2, 19. — narrari quo debet opere, III, 6, 3. — narrata cui Dianæ facies, XXXVI, 4, 3. — narrato illo nemore, V, 1, 4. — oarrati magicis artibus lapilli, XI, 79, 3. — narratae fabulose iusulæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — narrata a Juba, VI, a6, 1. — narrata antiquis, V, 1, 3. — narrata multis achlis, VIII, 16, 1. — narrata vulgo, XI, 114, 1.

Narthecca Græci vocant, XIII, 42, 1.

Nartheccas, XIII, 42, 1.

Nascor : nascitor amnis, VI, a2, 1. — nascitur lychnis gemma, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — nascitur onyx circa Thebas,

etc. XXXVI, 12, 2. — nascitur sponte sua faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — nascitur turba iogens, VII, 50, 2. — nascuntur ad prælia assidua, X, 24, 2. — nascuntur ex sese, XVII, 21, 1. — nascuntur pigmenta, etc. XXXIII, 56, 1. — nascuntur repente, II, 21, 1. — nascuntur omoia semine, avulsione, etc. XIX, 36, 3. — nascuntur pennæ, XXX, 23, 3. — nasci noluit malus Assyria oisi apud Medos, XII, 7, 2. — nasci prope rat balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — nasci amois, ex palude, XXXVI, 65, 1. — nasci topazion dicunt circa, etc. XXXVII, 32, 2. — nasci quædam nisi sponte nullo modo queant, XVII, 26, 3. — non nasci optimum, VII, 1, 4. — nascens in mari arena alba, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nascens bolatus, XXII, 46, 2. — nascens erynge contra venena omnia, XXII, 8, 1. — nascens luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nascens nungento, XII, 46, 1. — unguentis et medicinis iris, XXI, 19, 1. — nascenti similis semper rosa, XXI, 10, 4. — nascentem in pedes proterere, VII, 6, 1. — nascentes carbunculi in Orthosia caute, XXXVII, 25, 1. — nascentes difficillime arbores, XVI, 60, 1. — nascentes herbar in aqua, XVIII, 51, 2. — nascentes iisdem horis, VII, 50, 5. — nascentia poma in Græcia, VI, 23, 10. — in Italia pruna, XV, 12, 2. — nascentia tam longo, XXII, 56, 2. — nascentia vicia non procul, etc. XIV, 8, 9. — nascentium inter celum et terram, XXVIII, 1, 1. — nascentium in toto orbe rerum, III, 9, 2. — nascentium causa terrarum, II, 87, 1. — nascentibus baccis, XVI, 40, 2. — nascenti leges, II, 5, 8. — nascenti sors sua cuique, VII, 49, 1. — nascenti apprehensis arenis, XII, 49, 1.

Nasæ, X, 90, 1. — nasæ marinæ, XXI, 69, 3. — nasæ texti rari, IX, 61, 4. — nasæ illenuntur salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — nasæ inclusum scarum, XXXII, 5, 1.

Nasturtium unde nomen accepit, XIX, 44, 1. — facillime nascitur, XIX, 44, 1. — nasturtii sapore, XXII, 41, 1. — semine, XXII, 75, 1. — (medicinar ex eo) XX, 50, 1 et seqq.

Nasus homini tantum, XI, 59, 1. — styli nasum condidit, I, Præf. 6.

Natalis arborum, XVII, 14, 3. — natalis præposterus, VII, 6, 2. — natalis urbis Romæ, XI, Cal. Maii, XVIII, 66, 2. — natale musarum, IV, 12, 1. — natalis sui die, XXXVII, 6, 2. — natali die, II, 53, 3; VII, 1, 2; VII, 52, 2. — natali die suo, VII, 54, 6. — natali Epicuri, XXXV, 2, 2. — natali Urbis DCXXXIII, XIV, 6, 2. — natales adamantis in auro, XXXVII, 15, 2. — natalea dies Apis, VIII, 71, 3. — natales pomorum, XVI, 40, 1. — natalin infima humilitate, XVIII, 7, 5. — natalin mixtura (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 3. — natalium sacra, XVIII, 19, 2. — natalin sitim pensans, XIX, 8, 2.

Natio : natiōe Colophonitum, XXVI, 38, 1. — Ephesios, XXXIV, 19, 40. — Iacooes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — Macedo, XXXV, 36, 14. — Samius, VIII, 21, 3. — natiōe Pontica cers, XXI, 49, 1. — in quacunque natiōe, XII, 55, 2. — natiōes feræ, VI, 5, 1. — natiōes XIV (statuæ), XXXVI, 4, 27. — natiōes ceræ, XXII, 55, 1. — natiōum habent cognomen, XV, 11, 1. — natiōum vitia peculiaris, XXXVII, 18, 1. — natiōibus multis Asachæ, VI, 35, 14.

Nativus : nativa chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — nativum electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — nativi salis montes, XXXI, 39, 3. — nativi coloris panno, XXXII, 24, 5. — nativi lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — nativæ oves, VIII, 73, 2.

Nato : natat pinnis octonis, IX, 37, 1. — natant in nudis, IX, 50, 1. — natant ipsa latitudine pestinacæ, IX, 37, 1. — natant obliqui in caput polypi, IX, 46, 1. — natantes alites, XVII,

6, 2. — equi, IX, 17, 2. — ceu maris animalia, VI, 34, 7. — natantes summa aqua, IX, 6, 1. — natando iuxta corpora facile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — in natando aqua frigidior sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2.

Natrix herba, XXVII, 83, 1.

Natura artifex, II, 66, 1. — natura omnium artifex, II, 1, 2. — natura per omne diffusa, II, 95, 3. — illa domina rerum omnium, XXI, 45, 3. — ingeniosa, VII, 2, 25. — opifex, XXXI, 1, 1. — parens illa ac divina rerum artifex, XXII, 56, 1. — parens rerum omnium, XXVII, 120, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — sacra parens rerum omnium, XXIV, 1, 1. — parens rerum omnium et magistra, XXVII, 2, 4. — omnium parens et genuisse hæc et ostendisse, XXVII, 1, 1. — an parens, an nuverca homini, VII, 1, 1. — semper parens, IX, 1, 2. — provida, XV, 3, 1. — natura providens, XI, 77, 1. — in hoc quoque providens, XVI, 46, 1. — sæva, VII, 1, 1. — natura ademit, etc. XI, 82, 1. — adjuta ingenio hominum, XXXII, 1, 1. — in his protinus aperuit vinum, XXIII, 57, 2. — applicavit, inseruit, ingeneravit, etc. XI, 1, 3. — circumdedit pectus vitalibus, XI, 82, 1. — elausit hoc pomum, etc. XV, 24, 3. — composuit oculos, XI, 54, 5. — cereræ concessit, XV, 3, 2. — dedit tot remedia, XXIX, 8, 8. — hæc dederat alia de causa, XI, 56, 1. — docuit inserere semine, XVII, 22, 1. — pleraque ex his docuit, XVII, 10, 1. — docuit propagines, XVII, 21, 1. — ipsa ducit, XVII, 10, 1. — illud fabricata est, XXII, 50, 1. — genueravit animalia innocua fecunda, VIII, 81, 3. — arbores genuit, XVI, 24, 1. — genuit rubus, XXIV, 73, 1. — gignit flores, XXI, 1, 2. — videtur cuncta alia gennisse hominis causa, VII, 1, 1. — leges statuit labori animalium, XVIII, 49, 3. — mersit profundo, XXXII, 53, 2. —

aliud monstravit, XVII, 13, 1. — montes sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — negavit eis cibum, X, 4, 2. — nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19. — non esse nos induciles voluit, XVII, 3, 7. — natura hæc rerum est, VII, 5, 2. — natura rerum tanta est, XI, 4, 2. — natura rerum nusquam magis tota est, quam in minimis, XI, 1, 4. — natura rerum an largius mala, quam remedia genuerit, VIII, 35, 2. — natura rerum animalibus dedit, etc. VIII, 42, 1. — natura rerum insulas fecit, II, 90, 1. — natura rerum mihi persuasit, nihil iucundibile existimare de ea, XI, 2, 2. — natura adeo sequax est, XI, 45, 4. — sibi spectaculum et paria componens, VIII, 12, 2. — hæc ei tribuit, XVIII, 21, 1. — ex omnibus bonis, quæ homini tribuit natura, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5. — natura voluit, etc. XI, 115, 1. — natura atque luxuria depugnant, XXI, 22, 2. — natura atque tellus implese poterant miraculum sui, XXI, 1, 1. — natura circa hoc benigna, VIII, 81, 3. — natura summa, XXXII, 1, 1. — natura rerum agitur in planum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — natura aceseens, XI, 41, 2. — natura aceti frigidissima, II, 49, 2. — natura uteritur non est ulli ligno, XIV, 2, 1. — natura animalium indicata est, IX, 1, 1. — natura animantium, VII, 1, 1. — natura arborum mira, XII, 20, 1. — natura hæc arboris, XIII, 32, 2. — natura auri fulva, XXXIV, 3, 4. — natura bituminum sequax et lenta, VII, 13, 3. — natura bulborum, XIX, 30, 1. — natura propria emperum, XIX, 32, 2. — natura cantharidom, XXIII, 18, 1. — natura pæne cerasorum, XVI, 53, 2. — natura cerealium in medendo, XXIII, 1, 1. — natura cervarum, XI, 45, 5. — natura chameleonom, XI, 31, 1. — natura cucurbitarum, sublimitatis avida, XIX, 24, 1. — natura ea est, ut, XXVII, 2, 2. — natura eadem est

ederis, XVII, 21, 1. — natura aderis proditur mira, XVI, 63, 2. — natura amicum eilem generum in medicina anceps, XXIV, 47, 1. — natura adeo excofactoria, XXVI, 71, 2. — natura cypri excofact, XXIII, 46, 1. — natura ficis excofactiendi, XXIII, 63, 4. — natura radices excofactoria, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2. — natura his frondis carnosae, IX, 68, 1. — natura frugum, XVIII, 9, 1. — natura est utraque quorundam generi, XV, 34, 2. — natura haec est, ut, XVI, 93, 2. — non eadem haematite natura, XXXVI, 25, 4. — natura Hammuniaci, XXIV, 24, 1. — natura in humine imperfecta, II, 5, 10. — natura huminum, XII, 5, 3. — natura hyemae monstrifica, XXVIII, 27, 1. — natura vini (hyoscyami), XXV, 17, 2. — natura ejus incomperta, XXXIV, 38, 1. — natura eorum, quae insecta dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — natura lactis ficulni, XXIII, 63, 1. — natura laeae, XIII, 28, 1. — natura lapidum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — natura mira caudidu lapidi, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — natura est, quae liuu, XXXIII, 26, 2. — natura luei poscit, XII, 32, 1. — natura loci tenuioris, XVI, 56, 2. — natura locorum plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — natura his lucere in tenebris, IX, 87, 1. — natura his medica est, XIX, 24, 4. — natura ei molliendi, XXVI, 30, 1. — natura morborum, quae serpit in facie, XXVIII, 28, 2. — natura mororum mirabili, XXIII, 70, 1. — natura mortalium, II, 9, 2. — natura mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — natura murium non spernenda, XXIX, 15, 1. — quae natura multis, VIII, 53, 1. — natura tota myaeum in hoc loco dicitur, XXXII, 31, 2. — natura nasturtii caustica, XX, 50, 3. — natura eadem Nigri fl. quae Nilo, V, 8, 2. — natura eadem ocimo, XIX, 45, 2. — natura eadem oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — natura oleo est, etc. XV, 5, 1. —

natura palmarum nunc dicitur, XIII, 6, 1. — natura papyri, XII, 21, 1. — natura picis excofact, XXIV, 23, 1. — natura pruinæ perniciosior, XVII, 37, 5. — natura pulegii in carnariis refluens, XIX, 47, 1. — natura eadem nni puteu, II, 100, 2. — natura quarum patitur, XVII, 39, 2. — natura refrigerandi creta est, XXXV, 57, 2. — natura refrigeratrix lactis, XIX, 38, 3. — natura resine in medendo, XXIV, 22, 2. — natura remedium, XXIX, 1, 1. — natura ad remedia pertinens, XXIII, 29, 1. — natura ipsa rerum, II, 1, 1. — natura respuebat, XVIII, 49, 6. — natura rutæ fervens, XX, 51, 10. — natura salis, XXII, 50, 2. — natura sanguisugarum, XXXII, 42, 3. — natura effractor satyris, VIII, 80, 2. — natura solis, II, 39, 1. — natura soli id decernet, XVII, 46, 1. — natura quibus est ingredi serpente, V, 8, 3. — natura semini spissandi, XXVI, 53, 1. — natura ei afficiatur ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 1. — natura ejus spissare, etc. XXVII, 5, 3. — natura sparti interpolis, XIX, 8, 2. — natura est ei styptica, XXXII, 36, 2. — natura illa succi est, IX, 87, 1. — natura tecturii, XXXV, 6, 1. — natura terræ, II, 64, 1. — natura ab his tertia, XV, 24, 4. — natura quaedam tertia ex utroque, IX, 68, 1. — natura fuit Tiberio, XI, 54, 2. — natura turbidior, II, 53, 1. — natura venenis inter se contraria, XXI, 88, 2. — natura veneni monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — natura ventorum, II, 38, 3. — natura vermium his piscibus inest, IX, 83, 3. — natura vini uon gelascit, XIV, 27, 1. — natura haec viui in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — natura utraque uvæ atque pomi, XIII, 7, 2. — naturæ illam accidentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — naturæ admiratio, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 1. — naturæ admirationem venditantes, XXVII, 74, 2.

naturæ adulteria, IX, 65, 1. — naturæ architectæ vis, X, 91, 1. — naturæ ars, XIV, 21, 1. — naturæ at artis certamen, XXI, 3, 1. — naturæ quodam artificio, VI, 32, 2. — naturæ artificio nusquam alibi spectatiore, XI, 1, 2. — naturæ benignitas, II, 5, 9; XVIII, 69, 10; XXXIV, 40, 1. — mira benignitas, XVI, 24, 2. — benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4. — naturæ concordia ac repugnantia, XXII, 49, 5. — naturæ consiliorum particeps, II, 9, 2. — naturæ contumelia, XXIII, 14, 3. — naturæ cura, XV, 25, 1. — cura mira, XV, 9, 1. — naturæ dona, XI, 2, 3. — eximia dona, XXII, 49, 1. — naturæ elementa, II, 107, 1. — naturæ contrarium elementum, XI, 42, 1. — naturæ gaudentis opus, III, 6, 3. — naturæ immanitas, II, 80, 2. — qua in parte naturæ major improbitas? XXXVI, 25, 1. — naturæ inane, XXX, 4, 1. — naturæ invidia, X, 41, 1. — naturæ lascivia, XI, 45, 1; XIV, 3, 5. — naturæ ludentis varietas, IX, 52, 1. — naturæ lusus, XIV, 4, 18. — naturæ majestas, II, 37, 2; XVIII, 1, 4. — naturæ rerum vis atque majestas, VII, 1, 7. — naturæ ipsius munificentia, XXVII, 1, 1. — naturæ miraculo non omittendo, XVII, 14, 2. — naturæ munera, VII, 1, 1. — minus incertum et fragile, VII, 51, 2. — naturæ vel hoc satis officioso munere, XXV, 6, 3. — naturæ numen subinde aliter atque aliter erumpens, II, 95, 3. — naturæ opera, VII, 53, 5. — opera permira, II, 106, 13. — opus, XVII, 35, 46. — opus ingens, VI, 12, 1. — opus maximum, XIX, 62, 3; XX, 1, 1. — opus unicum, IX, 58, 5. — naturæ opera absoluta atque perfecta gignuntur, XXII, 56, 1. — naturæ pars spissior terra, IX, 6, 2. — naturæ pax aut bellum, XX, 1, 1. — naturæ potentia, II, 5, 11; VII, 2, 25; VIII, 5, 2. — potentia spectabilis, XXXII, 13, 1. — potentia nusquam

maiore, XXXI, 1, 1. — potentia atque effectus, XXXII, 1, 5. — naturæ providentia, III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 1; XI, 87, 1; XXII, 43, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — naturæ providentia mirabiliore, XVIII, 61, 1. — naturæ providentiam satis mirari amplectique non est, XXII, 7, 2. — naturæ pugna conficitur, VIII, 33, 1. — naturæ ratio alia obstitit, XXI, 31, 2. — naturæ totius rationem indagare, XVII, 30, 4. — nec querenda in ulla parte naturæ ratio, sed voluntas, XXXVII, 15, 5. — naturæ rerum generabilis spiritus, II, 45, 1. — naturæ rerum opes, X, 72, 1. — naturæ rerum opus nullum sileatur, XII, 1, 1. — naturæ rerum tres partes maximæ, II, 8, 1. — naturæ veluti rudimentum, XXI, 11, 2. — naturæ rimam spectant, XXXIII, 21, 7. — naturæ scelera, II, 95, 1. — naturæ secreta, II, 15, 1. — naturæ subtilitas immensa, XI, 14, 4. — naturæ varietatem aperuisse, etc. XXXI, 26, 1. — naturæ vi non aliter evidentiore, XXIV, 50, 1. — naturæ vis et potentia in seminibus, XVII, 14, 3. — naturæ diligentissimi tradunt, XIII, 7, 3. — naturæ rerum peritissimus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — naturæ angoria, XIX, 22, 1. — naturæ contemplatio, II, 6, 15; XI, 1, 4. — naturæ elementa, XIX, 19, 5. — naturæ interpretatione, II, 5, 5. — naturæ lex sit manifesta, II, 46, 4. — naturæ lege quadam, XI, 14, 3. — naturæ legem habent, II, 45, 1. — naturæ leges, II, 15, 1. — naturæ legitima festinatio, XXVII, 35, 32. — naturæ miro opere, XI, 91, 1. — naturæ ratio non patitur, XVIII, 69, 4. — naturæ ratione, II, 43, 3. — naturæ occulta ratione, IX, 74, 4. — naturæ rationem sequi, XVII, 2, 11. — naturæ rerum capaces, II, 9, 3. — naturæ rerum controversia, XVI, 1, 3. — naturæ rerum intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2. — naturæ rerum interpretationem continent, XXXVI, 14, 10. — naturæ rerum

opera, VIII, 17, 3. — naturæ rerum partes, II, 63, 1. — naturæ rerum placet, XIX, 19, 6. — naturæ rerum pugna secum, II, 38, 2. — naturæ rerum ratio, II, 64, 1. — naturæ totius capacia ingenia, II, 80, 2. — naturæ varietas, II, 14, 5. — naturæ margæ duplex, XVII, 4, 2. — naturæ utriusque Androgyni, VII, 2, 7. — naturæ æjus adversatur animum, XX, 73, 6. — naturæ altarius, XX, 58, 1. — cadum frutem, XII, 42, 4. — naturæ celestis voluptatem mel affert, XI, 12, 2. — naturæ cantilaginum reliqua, XIX, 25, 1. — naturæ causticæ, XXVII, 54, 1. — naturæ his nulla cura est, illis nimia, XVIII, 56, 4. — naturæ ejusdem degeneres, XI, 19, 3. — naturæ mira differentia, X, 41, 1. — naturæ divarsæ quam lætæ, XIX, 44, 1. — naturæ tam ferventis est, XXXI, 39, 3. — naturæ gelidæ, II, 6, 5. — naturæ gemmantis, XXXVI, 11, 2. — naturæ peculiaris his honor est, XV, 24, 1. — naturæ humidioris, XXXI, 42, 1. — naturæ tacitis indicia, II, 8, 4. — naturæ invidia, VI, 1, 1. — naturæ inter se contrariæ duo lapides, XXXVI, 13, 1. — naturæ ejusdem mediæ, XI, 3, 1. — naturæ inter utrumque mediæ, VIII, 82, 1. — naturæ mirificæ, II, 52, 1. — naturæ mollioris, XIX, 30, 3. — naturæ necessitate, XXIX, 21, 1. — naturæ ordine, XVI, 42, 1. — naturæ ordo annuus, XVI, 39, 1. — naturæ pinguis utrumque est, XXIV, 1, 3. — naturæ præduræ, XXXVII, 56, 3. — naturæ proprietate, XXXVII, 47, 1. — naturæ refrigerantis, XXII, 12, 1. — refrigeratoris, XXII, 70, 3. — repugnantis, VI, 1, 2. — naturæ ritu, VII, 6, 2. — naturæ sponta erumpentia, XXXIV, 50, 1. — naturæ sponta quæ proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — naturæ suæ sponte, XXIII, 24, 3. — naturæ suæ sorte, IX, 6, 3. — naturæ utriusque suavitate, XIV, 6, 1. — naturæ quo-

dam torpore, XXIX, 27, 5. — naturæ torvitas, VII, 18, 3. — naturæ statis temporibus, II, 27, 2. — naturæ lascivienti, ludenti, XXI, 1, 1. — naturæ nihil esse occultum vult, XVIII, 60, 3. — naturæ placuerat, XXIV, 1, 4. — naturæ placuit, VII, 2, 10. — naturæ nihil placuit esse sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — naturæ facili est pingere, XXI, 1, 1. — naturæ imperari, II, 54, 2. — naturam esse, quod Deum vocamus, II, 5, 11. — naturam in his esse apparet, XXII, 49, 5. — naturam omnem assequi non possunt, XVII, 26, 3. — naturam zerom calumniari, XVIII, 68, 8. — naturam decebat, etc. XVIII, 68, 2. — naturam ipsam imitandam esse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — naturam id oculasse, XXI, 31, 1. — naturam rerum pernoscere, XXII, 50, 4. — naturam provocare didicit homo, XXXIII, 2, 1. — naturam ipsam pictura provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — naturam vicisse luxuria gaudens, XXI, 22, 1. — naturam quid sibi vulnisse arbitramur, XXI, 45, 2. — naturam aceti habet, XXIII, 63, 1. — naturam score fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2. — naturam amuleti obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — naturam asperam mitigat, II, 106, 14. — naturam fecisse consuetudine, VII, 18, 2. — contra naturam est, VII, 6, 1. — naturam eandem aut similem habent, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — naturam habet excofacteriam, XXXIII, 80, 1. — naturam fecit fortuna in pictura, XXXV, 36, 39. — naturam laneam, XIX, 10, 1. — naturam eandem esse medullæ, etc. XI, 67, 1. — naturam permittant eum sita, II, 48, 3. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — naturam refrigerandi tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — naturam suam asserent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam sinapia habet adarca, XX, 88, 1. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 60, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII,

60, 2. — naturam spissitudinis cohibendique habet Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — naturam terræ in se globari, XIX, 11, 2. — natura Veneris cuncta generatur, II, 6, 9. — natura commensale, II, 38, 3. — non in eadem natura messe videntur, X, 54, 3. — natura contenta uno ejus hoste, VIII, 38, 1. — natura duce, X, 76, 2. — natura ipsa rerum faciente medicinam, XXVI, 6, 2. — natura gestiente accipere semina, XVI, 39, 1. — a natura rerum nihil gigni sive aliqua occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 1. — natura multis modis mirisque memorabili, XVI, 58, 1. — natura prorsus mirabili, XXXI, 1, 2. — natura ita moderante, X, 79, 1. — natura modulante, II, 55, 1. — natura monstrante in cælo, etc. X, 12, 1. — natura mutante quedam ex aliis in alia, XI, 23, 1. — natura id fieri nolente, XIX, 1, 5. — natura pensante, IV, 10, 2. — natura repugnante, II, 65, 2. — natura ipsa se vincente, XXXII, 1, 1. — natura ita volente, IX, 6, 2. — natura sermo, non de Italia est, XXI, 28, 1. — in rerum natura, II, 65, 3. — natura amnis memorabili, XVII, 41, 1. — natura desinente, XXXII, 42, 1. — ut in natura aquatilium diximus, XXXII, 21, 1. — diximus in natura boum, XXVIII, 77, 2. — natura tarde crescunt quedam, XVII, 20, 1. — natura evenit, XXXV, 12, 1. — natura fastidiendum animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — natura fossili, XXXVI, 45, 2. — in sua natura dicuntur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — natura mirabili intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — natura dirus lacus, V, 15, 2. — natura locorum hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — natura locorum hoc variatur, XVII, 19, 1. — natura maxime mirabili, XV, 22, 1. — natura mollis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — natura utroque oculo hebet, IX, 20, 1. — natura oleosum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — natura pinguisimum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — natura plumbi frigi-

diore, XXXIV, 50, 1. — natura similia, XVI, 83, 1. — natura stragulante sonitum, II, 43, 2. — natura vadoso mari, III, 30, 2. — natura vehemens, XVII, 1, 3. — natura vivax radix, XVI, 65, 4. — naturæ animalium, XII, 1, 1. — naturæ arborum insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8. — naturæ rerum omnium, XXVIII, 1, 1. — naturæ tractantur piscium, IX, 16, 1. — naturæ volucrum, IX, 88, 2. — naturas animalium, XXVIII, 1, 2. — naturas colorum iudicare, XXXV, 12, 1. — naturas hominum moonstrificas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — naturas locorum aestimantibus, XVIII, 69, 10. — naturas rerum manifestas indicare, XI, 2, 4. — in naturis aquatilium mariorum, XXXI, 47, 1.

Natura (pro genitali), XX, 23, 6. — natura ranæ arundine transfixa, XXXII, 18, 2. — naturæ suum aceto asperso, X, 83, 10. — naturam fricandam ortica, XXII, 15, 5. — naturæ vitulorum ex his factum glutinum, XXVIII, 48, 3.

Naturalis causarum transitus, XV, 21, 1. — naturalis chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 1. — naturalis infeconditas, XI, 16, 3. — naturalis inventio auri, XXXIII, 19, 4. — naturalis nobilitas, XXXIV, 2, 2. — naturalis vindemia, XII, 32, 1. — naturale arietis, VIII, 72, 2. — naturale est avida esurire, XVII, 2, 2. — naturale odium, VIII, 26, 2. — naturale plerisque, XI, 54, 3. — naturalem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — naturalem vim eam, VII, 2, 7. — naturali poteotia, X, 52, 6. — naturali sale, X, 93, 1. — naturali saxo elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 1. — naturali vi gignitur, XVI, 60, 3. — naturali utilitate, XXXVI, 13, 2. — naturales differentie salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — naturales germinationes, XVI, 41, 2. — naturales mortes, VII, 54, 1. — naturales motus, II, 13, 4. — naturales non esse potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — naturales illas

arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2. — naturalibus trahuntur argumentis, XVIII, 66, 4.

Naturaliter mixta bitumini pix, XXIV, 25, 1. — naturaliter calvent, XI, 47, 1.

Natus amnis iuxta Heliopolin, V, 18, 2. — natus sævitim superbique, VII, 31, 1. — natus singularis, XXVIII, 42, 4. — natus unde error, XXXIII, 38, 1. — nata hinc inoculatio, XVII, 23, 1. — nata insula, IV, 23, 4. — nata est luxuria, XXXIII, 53, 2. — nata medicamini scilla, XIX, 30, 1. — nata Sosis cuta, XXXV, 95, 3. — natum unde arbitror, ut, XXV, 5, 2. — inde natum, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — nati in latere, XVII, 35, 33. — nata asperis et silvestribus, XXI, 29, 1. — nata inde cognomina, XIX, 19, 9. — nata ex meritis, II, 5, 5. — natos alit terra, II, 63, 1.

Naufragia docuere, XIII, 30, 3. — Hispaniensia, II, 67, 3. — Sicula, VII, 46, 1. — naufragiis insidiosa insula, III, 11, 2.

Naufragi, IX, 48, 3; XVI, 1, 3. — naufragorum corporibus pasti pisces, XII, 2, 2. — naufragis hæc deprehensa, XIII, 49, 1.

Naumachiario ponte, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4.

Nauplium condi in concha, IX, 49, 1.

Nausea et redundatio stomachi, XXXII, 3, 1. — nausea verna, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam faciunt cruditates, XXVI, 69, 2. — nauseam restringere, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam sedat bippomaratum, XX, 96, 1. — nauseam maris arcel absinthium, XXI, 28, 5. — non sine nausea, XXIII, 50, 1. — liberat a nausea semen malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — nauseas sistit cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — inhibet pulegiam, XX, 54, 2. — sedat rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2.

Nauseosa radice, XXVI, 38, 1.

Nausicaa (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

Nauticus, panis, XXII, 68, 2. — nautici IX, 51, 4; XVI, 70, 1.

Nautilos (piscis), IX, 47, 1.

Navalis arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — navalis corona, VII, 31, 7. — navala prælium, XVI, 2, 1; XXXV, 40, 17. — navalis rei gloria, IX, 22, 1. — navalis prælii spectaculum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — navalem triumphum egit, XXXIV, 7, 1. — qui primus egit, XXXIV, 11, 1. — navali fuga, VII, 46, 2. — navales artes, V, 13, 2. — navalibus incommodis obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 7. — navalibus in rebus, XIII, 22, 2. — navalibus muniendis pix, XVI, 21, 1. — navalibus perpetuis, XXXVI, 14, 8. — in navalibus, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Navigabilis amnis, IV, 15, 2. — navigabilis inde primum, III, 3, 6 et 8. — navigabilis fossa, XIV, 8, 2. — navigabile flumen, VI, 25, 3; VI, 26, 2 et 4. — mare, VI, 21, 3. — ostium fluvii, VI, 31, 4. — navigabili alveo, IV, 5, 2; VII, 2, 13. — commercio, III, 4, 4. — mari, X, 47, 2. — navigabili iode Pado, III, 21, 1. — navigabiles amnes, III, 15, 2; III, 20, 3; III, 28, 1; VI, 23, 1.

Navigatio Ægyptia, XXIV, 19, 1. — navigatio bis annis comperta, VI, 26, 1. — navigatio ultra incomperta, VI, 32, 7. — navigatio decem dierum, V, 21, 4. — navigatio patet, III, 9, 10. — navigatio peragitur, VI, 26, 5. — navigatio phthisi utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — navigatio vadosa, VI, 26, 5. — navigationem prodidit scripto, II, 67, 3. — navigatione illic abesse, XXXVII, 32, 1. — quadridui, VI, 24, 6. — sex dierum, IV, 30, 3. — dierum decem, V, 1, 10. — longinqua, XIX, 41, 6. — proxima, II, 112, 2. — navigationes constiterint, XXXIII, 57, 3. — in navigationibus, XXXVII, 28, 5.

Navigera similitudo, IX, 49, 1.

Navigium : navigii cursu, XIII, 21, 2. — navigio profectus in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — navigio merso, VIII, 77, 4. — navigia assultantia, IX, 5, 3. — navigia velis euntia, IX, 20, 3. — navigiorum capax amnis, III, 8, 2. — navigiorum cursus qui comitetur, XXXII, 54, 2. — navigiorum avectus, XVIII, 6, 3. — navigiorum vicem præstant, XVI, 65, 3. — navigia cogit stare, XXXII, 1, 2. — vetet ire, XXXII, 1, 2. — navigia diutius stantia, IX, 74, 5. — navigia infrenare ancoris, IX, 51, 4. — navigia ire tardius, testudinis pedem dextrum vehentia, XXXII, 24, 9. — navigia mergunt coturnices, X, 33, 1. — demergant loligines, XXXII, 6, 1. — navigia texunt ex papyro, XIII, 22, 2. — navigiis expetita abies, XVI, 18, 2. — navigiis fallax insula, III, 12, 1. — navigiis vitilibus, IV, 30, 3. — circumscriptis corio, XXXIV, 47, 1.

Navigo : navigat immensa multitudo, II, 45, 3. — navigant arboribus cavatis prædones, XVI, 76, 6. — navigant insulas cymbis, IX, 12, 1. — navigant conchæ Veneris, IX, 52, 2. — navigare in Indos, XIII, 51, 1. — navigaverunt multi Guidum, ut, XXXVI, 4, 9. — navigare Plato, etc. XXX, 2, 5. — navigare noluerat Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — navigantis amne Indo, XIX, 5, 1. — navigantes icti fluctu, II, 83, 1. — navigantes in eam insulam, VI, 36, 2. — navigantes laborant defectu aquæ dulcis, XXXI, 37, 1. — navigantium antenarum, II, 37, 1. — navigantium cursus, XI, 71, 3. — navigantium tot millia, II, 45, 4. — navigantium periculo, X, 33, 1. — navigantium species varias piugere, XXXV, 37, 5. — navigantium tristi omine, IX, 49, 1. — navigantibus expetitus fons, VI, 34, 5. — navigantibus ad Leucadem, XXXVI, 34, 2. — navigantibus dira procella, II, 50, 2. — na-

vigantibus pestiferæ insulæ, V, 35, 3. — navigantibus similes, XVI, 1, 3. — navigatur amnis, IV, 6, 3. — navigatur inde, V, 20, 1. — navigatur iisdem ventis in contrarium, II, 48, 3. — navigatur omnibus annis, VI, 26, 6. — navigatur ad Phasin, XXVI, 28, 1. — navigatur ex eo portu in Indiam, VI, 32, 9. — navigatur septimo die Parsagadas, VI, 26, 4. — navigatur hodie magna pars maris, II, 67, 2. — navigatur amnis navigiis, VI, 4, 4. — navigatur occidenti, II, 67, 1. — navigabatur ratibus, VII, 57, 15. — si Tigri navigetur, VI, 30, 8. — navigari Euphrate tradunt, VI, 30, 7. — navigari posse, VI, 34, 7. — navigatus amnis, VI, 23, 2. — navigatus est Oceanus, II, 67, 1. — navigatum est ita diu, VI, 26, 6. — navigata subter urbe, XXXVI, 24, 3. — navigandum Cora mare, VI, 34, 6. — navigandi longinquitas, XXXI, 33, 1. — observatio siderum in navigando, VI, 24, 3.

Navis descendit in mare, III, 22, 3. — navis ex ebore, etc. VII, 21, 2. — navis imperatoria, XIX, 5, 1. — navis in littore steterit, VIII, 21, 4. — navis onusta thure, XII, 32, 4. — navis plena ventis, IX, 41, 2. — navis vittata, VII, 31, 1. — navis Ulysis mutata in scopulum, IV, 29, 2. — navis rostrum, æris nota, XXXIII, 13, 3. — navim conscendenti, XV, 21, 4. — navim mirabiliore omnibus quæ unquam in mari visæ sunt, XXXVI, 14, 9. — navim prætoriam, XXXII, 1, 3. — nave quis primus advenit, VII, 57, 15. — nave delatus, VIII, 21, 3. — nave ea nihil admirabilius visum in mari, XVI, 76, 5. — nave eadem advectos, XXXV, 58, 1. — nave longa navigare, VII, 57, 16. — nave peregrinari, XVI, 59, 1. — nave prægrandi, III, 20, 5. — naves durantes 60 annis, XVI, 80, 2. — naves effecit, XVI, 74, 4. — naves grandiores, IX, 67, 3. — naves incorruptæ, XVI,

80, 2. — naves maritimæ, XVI, 23, 1. — naves marmorum causa sunt, XXXVI, 1, 2. — naves onerariæ, VI, 26, 4; XXXV, 31, 1. — naves XII, XV, XXX et XL ordinum, VII, 57, 16. — naves papyracæ, VI, 24, 2. — naves ex papyro et scirpo, et arundine, VII, 57, 15. — naves subvehunt, XXI, 43, 1. — naves sutiles, XXIV, 40, 1. — naves transvehit plaustis, IV, 5, 2. — navium armamenta, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2. — navium capax amnis, III, 4, 4. — navium commissuræ, XVI, 64, 2. — navium costis spina utilissima, XIII, 19, 1. — navium cursu nocturno, XXXVI, 18, 1. — navium cursu velifico, VI, 21, 2. — navium cursum regens Pharus, V, 34, 1. — navium insignia, XIX, 5, 1. — navium malis et antennis præferat abies, XVI, 76, 1. — navium maritimarum vela, XIX, 4, 3. — navium picturæ, XXXV, 19, 1. — navium sentinæ odor, X, 90, 1. — navium statio, VI, 26, 10. — navium tirocinio, XXIV, 26, 1. — naves conscendere, VIII, 1, 2. — naves longas parvas, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves moratur eebeneis, IX, 41, 2. — naves perfossas a ziphia, XXXII, 6, 1. — naves pinxit, XXXV, 40, 10. — naves pingit Protophages, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves (rubrica) commendat Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — navibus adherescens gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — navibus admodum spectatis, XXXVI, 14, 8. — navibus depressis, VII, 27, 2. — navibus utrimque proræ, VI, 24, 3. — e navibus, II, 65, 4.

Naxium vocantur in Cypro eotes, etc. XXXVI, 10, 1.

Ne Scipione Metellus, vir consularis, X, 27, 1.

Ne arato, XVIII, 76, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — ne credito, XVIII, 76, 3. — ne jactato seman, XVIII, 77, 3. — ne respergit, XIV, 14, 1. — ne sarrito, XVIII, 65, 4. — ne serito, XVII, 35, 35. — ne tangito lutosam ter-

ram, XVIII, 49, 2. — ne ciostris quidem, XXX, 35, 1. — ne cui jus id esset, XXXIII, 8, 1. — ne medicus crederetur, si unquam, etc. VII, 37, 2. — ne qua ales intret, XXV, 6, 1. — ne qua intus sit, etc. XXII, 49, 2. — ne quæ insidiæ, VIII, 39, 1. — ne quid desit, XXXV, 36, 42. — ne quid desit speculæ imagini, XII, 5, 1. — ne quid inferret cibi, VII, 36, 1. — ne quid omittamus, XX, 86, 1. — ne quis dies, XIX, 43, 1. — ne quis miretur, etc. XXXV, 31, 1. — ne sic quidem, III, 9, 2. — sic ut terram ne postea attingat, XXX, 34, 1. — ne tum quidem, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Nebrides Liberi Patris, XXXVII, 64, 1.

Nebritis (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.

Nebula apibus inimica, XI, 21, 1.

— nebula sale discussa, XII, 37, 2.

— nebulam exhalare, XVIII, 67, 10.

— nebulam nullam emittit amnis, XXXI, 30, 3.

— aer densatur in nebulam, II, 44, 1.

— nebulae subeunt, II, 38, 2.

— nebulas metastas non consistere, etc. II, 62, 1.

— nebulas tenues exhalat, XVII, 2, 1.

— contra nebulas, XVII, 35, 29.

— auxiliatur fumus e paleis, XVIII, 70, 1.

— nebulis adurunt flumina, XVII, 2, 12.

— nebulis exhalans nitrum laena, VI, 31, 1.

— nebulis alitur, XIV, 4, 12.

— nebulis aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2.

— nebulis pasci quasdam vites, XVII, 3, 4.

Nebula (malum in mari), IX, 70, 2.

Nebulosus aer, XXI, 18, 2.

— aer, XVIII, 46, 1.

— nebulosa exhalatio, XXXI, 27, 1.

— nebulosa insula, VI, 37, 3; XXXVII, 32, 1.

— nebulosior locus, XIV, 5, 2.

Nec hoc, XXXI, 32, 2.

— nec ibi rara mutatione, III, 10, 1.

— nec minus hebetis est, II, 54, 2.

— nec mirum, II, 55, 1.

Nec non, XVI, 89, 2.

— nec non et, XXVI, 87, 7.

— nec non et in fu-

lio, XIII, 38, 1. — nec non et in Græcia, XVII, 30, 5. — nec non et hodie, XXIX, 1, 2. — nac non et tertia, XII, 36, 1. — nec non inveniuntur qui dicunt, XXVII, 91, 2.

Necessarium ablui, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *necessarium* est bene colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — *necessarium* est hoc loco, VI, 29, 3. — *necessarium* est illud admonnisse, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *necessarium* est præfari, III, 6, 8. — *necessarium* jungi, XVII, 35, 27. — *necessarium* fuit poni, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *necessarii* temporibus, XVII, 37, 10.

Necesse erat seire, etc. XXIX, 5, 1. — *necesse* erit dici, XXIX, 9, 1. — *necesse* est esse, II, 13, 3. — *necesse* est illi excipere, II, 63, 2. — *necesse* est intelligi, XIII, 7, 2. — *necesse* est laeti fructus, XVIII, 69, 4 et 7. — *necesse* est simul faloatur, II, 59, 4. — *necesse* habemus fateri, XXXII, 2, 1. — *antecedat necesse* est, XVI, 32, 1. — *si necesse* sit, XVII, 35, 5.

Necessitas : necessitati suæ mortalis ignoscat, II, 9, 3. — *necessitate* naturæ, XXIX, 21, 1. — *necessitate* nulla, XXIX, 8, 11. — *in ea necessitate* gentes, XVI, 1, 2. — *necessitatibus* mortalium violare naturam eam (mare) *fas* non potant, XXX, 6, 1.

Neco : necat animalia, XXIV, 11, 2. — *necat* arbores helix, XVI, 62, 6. — *necat* compressum, XVII, 24, 6. — *necat* frutices, VIII, 33, 1. — *necat* gramina pinus, XVII, 18, 1. — *necat* illicio, XXXI, 19, 1. — *necat* partus thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — *necat* puerperium, XVIII, 69, 4. — *necat* terra scorpionem, V, 7, 2. — *necant* aquæ, XXXI, 19, 2. — *necant* completendo, VIII, 80, 2. — *necant* flammæ aquæ, XXXI, 1, 1. — *necant* matrem trunci decisi, XIII, 8, 2. — *necant* strangulando, XX, 26, 2. — *necant* umbra, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — *necate* meum, VII, 36, 2. — *necarent* frumenta, XXXI, 29, 1. — *necare* improvidos,

XXIX, 23, 1. — *necare* omnes medicina, XXIX, 7, 1. — *necatur* suspendio et fame, VIII, 56, 3. — *necator* in vino scorpion marinus, XXXII, 30, 1. — *necantur* aqua dulci purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — *necantur* imbre bestiolæ, XIX, 59, 1. — *necantur* formicæ, XIX, 58, 1. — *necantur* herbarum radices, XVIII, 49, 2. — *necantur* pisces, etc. XXV, 69, 1. — *necari* edera arbores, XVI, 92, 1. — *necato* Antiocho, VII, 10, 3.

Necromantia Homeri, XXXV, 40, 7.

Nectarea (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

Nectaris divini suavis, XI, 14, 4.

Nectarites (vinum), XIV, 19, 6.

Necto : nectunt lagenas, XVI, 56, 2. — *nectemus* coronas, XXI, 9, 2. — *necti* ex omnibus, II, 4, 2.

Necydalus, XI, 26, 1.

Nedum tanta, VII, 45, 5.

Nefandus quum vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5.

Nefas ducentes violari gemmas, 1, 1. — *nefas* habetur, III, 9, 11. — *nefas* habetur aspicere, XXVIII, 2, 2. — *nefas* iudicatum est, V, 10, 8. — *nefas* omnino, XX, 44, 2. — *nefas* statuit, XIV, 14, 1. — *nefas* violari gemmas, XXXII, 6, 6.

Nefastum habetur, XIV, 23, 1. — *nefasto* crimine, IV, 18, 9. — *nefasti* frutices, XX, 44, 2.

Neglectus moventium a somno, VII, 52, 1.

Neglectus multis color, XIII, 2, 3. — *neglecta* religio, XVI, 8, 5. — *neglecta* gente Isaurica, V, 23, 1. — *neglecta* æra, XXXIV, 21, 1. — *neglecta* in arboribus, XVI, 50, 3. — *neglecta* hæc omnia alteri generi, XVI, 62, 5. — *neglecta* vestigia, XXII, 7, 3. — *neglectis* cæteris, XIV, 1, 5.

Negligentia : est aliquid, cui prosit negligentia, XVIII, 39, 1.

Negliguntur imagines corporum, XXXV, 2, 2. — *negligi* ea quæ ad valetudinem, etc. pertinent, XXII, 7, 1.

Nego : negat Apollo, etc. XXVI, 59, 1. — negamus, an auuimus? XI, 51, 1. — negant hanc vivam capi, VIII, 31, 1. — behetes esse, qui negent, II, 99, 3. — non negaverim gigui, II, 44, 1. — nec negaverim alia esse, XIV, 8, 10. — neque negaverim, XVIII, 69, 10. — negatur hoc animal vivere, VIII, 80, 2. — negatur carhunculari, XIV, 4, 11. — negatur quidquam esse, etc. XXII, 28, 1. — negantur durare, X, 52, 4. — negatur excedere, VIII, 60, 1. — negantur ferri a serpentibus, XX, 15, 2. — negantur generare, XIV, 22, 1. — negantur perjuri gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2. — negantur subire, X, 34, 1. — negatum hoc plerisque, XVI, 40, 1.

Negotiari anima nostra, XXIX, 5, 4. — negotiarios mercatores, XXXII, 4, 1.

Negotiatio illa constat maxime, etc. XII, 42, 3. — negotiatio omnis ibi convenit, VI, 32, 14.

Negotiator, VII, 10, 3. — negotiator suarius, XXI, 7, 1. — negotiatoris insidiandi cura, XVIII, 60, 1. — negotiatores nostri, VI, 24, 8; VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — negotiatores frumentarii, VIII, 69, 5. — negotiatores reverti, XII, 42, 3.

Negotium dandum peritis, XVIII, 5, 1. — negotii plurimum exhibet homini alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — seritur quoque semina non sine negotio, XXI, 34, 1. — negotia ibi gesta, VI, 5, 1. — negotia nuptialia, X, 9, 1. — negotia deportant Adramyttum, V, 32, 3. — negotiorum officiorumque acervi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — negotia sibi important homines, XXVI, 6, 1. — negotiis agrestibus, XVIII, 68, 10.

Nemesis egregia, XXXV, 40, 18. — Nemesis locus post aurem dextram, XI, 103, 2. — Nemesis Græcam invocantes, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Nemo incolarum, V, 1, 6. — nemiui alteri, II, 23, 1.

Nemorosus mons, V, 1, 6. — nemorosa convallis, IV, 15, 2. — nemorosa vertice platane, XII, 5, 1. — nemorosum hospitium, XXXV, 38, 1.

Nemus auriferum, V, 1, 4. — densum, II, 110, 3. — Heliconis, IV, 12, 1. — nemoris fagei lucus, XVI, 91, 1. — nemore celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — nemore edito, XIII, 7, 5. — incenso, XVI, 19, 3. — querno, IV, 9, 2. — nemora opaca, III, 6, 3. — palmietorum, V, 15, 4. — tonsilia, XII, 6, 1. — nemorum mugitus, XVIII, 86, 1. — salubritas, XXXVII, 77, 1. — namora pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — nemoribus umhrosis, XI, 32, 4.

Neo : nere linum et viris decorum est, XIX, 3, 3. — netur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — netur lauugo, XIX, 2, 6. — netur radices mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 1.

Nepenthes illud, XXI, 91, 1. — nepenthes illud nobile, XXV, 5, 3.

Nepeta, XIX, 47, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 56, 1. — (ex ea vinum) XIV, 19, 5.

Nepos, VII, 42, 1. — nepos Anthermus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — nepos Cæci Ap. Claudius, XV, 1, 1. — nepos Q. Pedii, XXXV, 7, 3. — nepos neptis Augusti, VII, 11, 2. — nepotes undecim, VII, 11, 2. — nepotis ejusdem nomenclator, XXXII, 21, 4. — nepotes (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — nepotum securitatis anxius, XV, 20, 1. — nepotum omniium gurgis, X, 68, 1. *Nepotatus*, XIV, 6, 4. — nepotatu perditio, IX, 56, 3.

Neptes octo, VII, 11, 2.

Neptis Lollii, IX, 58, 2.

Nequam agricolam esse, etc. XVIII, 8, 2. — nequam esse matremfamilias, XIX, 19, 7.

Nequaquam, IX, 6, 10. — nequaquam comparanda, XXXIV, 22, 1.

Nequeo mihi temperare, XVIII, 8, 3. — nequit avalli, XV, 34, 2. — fleeti nequit, VIII, 44, 1. — nequeunt

differrī, XVIII, 65, 3. — nequeunt superjaci arbores sagittis, VII, 2, 23. — nequeunt vulnerari, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nequiret dolorem perpeti, XXIII, 27, 4.

Nequissimum genus Græcorum, XXIX, 7, 1. — nequissime adulteratur, XII, 54, 7.

Nequiter occultabant, XXI, 105, 3.

Nequitia acetī, XIV, 25, 4.

Nereides, XXXII, 53, 2. — multæ, IX, 4, 3. — complures visæ exanimæ, IX, 4, 2. — Nereides (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13. — Nereidum forma falsa non est, IX, 4, 1.

Nerion, XVI, 33, 1. — nerium, rhododendros, XXIV, 53, 1.

Nervosa exilitas, XI, 77, 2. — nervosa medulla, XI, 86, 1. — nervosæ radices, XXVII, 97, 1. — nervosi cauliculi, XXI, 30, 1. — nervosis omnibus leus inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — nervosis partibus, XXIII, 24, 1.

Nervositas filii, XIX, 2, 3.

Nervus pastinacæ, XIX, 28, 1.

Nervus, qui platys appellatur, XXVI, 58, 1. — nervo mollius corpus, XI, 3, 1. — nervi (de his fusc agitur), XI, 88, 1. — nervi cervicis scapularumque ne dolescat, XXX, 43, 2. — nervi si tendantur, XXVIII, 27, 3. — juvantur vino modico, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — nervorum dissolutiones, etc. juvat poterion, XXVII, 97, 1. — dolores leniunt strigmenta, XXVIII, 23, 1. — nervorum malagmata, XXIV, 38, 4. — nervorum nodos emendat styra, XXIV, 15, 1. — nervorum causa confringatur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — nervorum contractionibus prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — bulbi, XX, 39, 3. — caro palumbina, XXX, 36, 1. — farina tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — nervorum doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXVIII, 72, 1; XXX, 36, 1. — dolores sedat aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 1. — Arabica gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — folia compressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — cinis faba-

lium, XXII, 69, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — milium, XXII, 62, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — mulcet propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — levat sal, XXXII, 45, 4. — persuat cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — nervorum durities mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — emollit porcica, XX, 81, 4. — nervorum infirmitatibus nocet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — dari solebat melitidis, XXII, 54, 1. — utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — nervorum inflammationes sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — nervorum lassitudini, XXVIII, 27, 8. — nervorum rigores lenit oleum ex sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — nervorum vitia liquum lauri torquet, XV, 40, 3. — extenuat laser, XXII, 49, 1. — nervorum vitio contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6. — vitis medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — nervis remedia, XXVI, 81, 1. — nervis utile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — prosunt aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — utilis aqua sulphurata, XXXI, 32, 2. — aristolochia polyrrhizos, XXV, 54, 3. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — femur bubulum, XXVII, 56, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — succus ceotarii minoris, XXVI, 66, 2. — succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — medullæ e dorso hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 4. — nitrum cera permixtum, XXXI, 46, 14. — oleum herbaceum, XXIII, 49, 1. — oleum Selgeticum, XV, 7, 6. — farina triticea, XXXII, 58, 3. — utiliora vina Albana, XXIII, 20, 2. — nervis remedio esse urinam, etc. XX, 33, 4. — discurrentibus per scapulas prodest vettonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — dolentibus succidæ sanæ prosunt, XXI, 9, 2. — infirmis utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — nervis, quibus succinctum est corpus, auisum utile, XX, 73, 2. — nervis inutile, XXIII, 49, 1. — inimicus cortex

elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — intus nocet edera, foris adhibita prodest, XXIV, 47, 1. — nervis cervicis, XXIX, 20, 1. — nervos rectos et transversos qui baboio toto corpore, VII, 19, 1. — nervos lædunt mala verna, XXIII, 54, 1. — alit frogum potus, XXIII, 22, 1. — emollit cypros, XXIII, 46, 1. — excalfacit et mollit oleum amaracium, XXI, 93, 1. — foveri foliis salicis utilissimum, XXIV, 37, 2. — mira juvari aqua brassicæ decoctæ, XX, 33, 3. — abscessos solidari vermibus, XXX, 39, 3. — ad nervos laxandos oleum ex lauro Delphica ntile est, XXIII, 80, 5. — nervos incisos sanat chrysolachanum, XXVII, 43, 1. — cochleæ, XXX, 39, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — nervos intendit orchis, XXVI, 62, 2. — remittit, XXVI, 62, 2. — nervos præcisos glutinare, XXV, 19, 2. — glutinat emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 4. — callum purpurarum, XXXII, 41, 1. — nervos bonni abscessos solidari herbatenui, etc. XXIV, 95, 1. — nervos expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10. — nervis commoveri, II, 41, 1.

Nervus in sisere, XIX, 28, 1. — nervus thyræ cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — nervi foliorum, XVI, 36, 1. — nervis cervinis, XXX, 27, 4. — nervos in areu, XXVI, 30, 1.

Nescio : nescit hospitari translata castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — nesciera medici, quantum, etc. XXIII, 27, 3. — nescissent eligere locum, V, 43, 2. — nescire sui mensuram, II, 1, 3.

Neutra mann, nentro pede, VII, 29, 4.

Neve, XXIX, 38, 11. — neve, neve, XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 3, 8. — neve cui, X, 51, 2. — neve tenniores, XVII, 28, 1.

Nevrado appellavere, XXI, 105, 3; XXV, 76, 1; XXVII, 97, 1.

Nevroides, XX, 28, 1.

Neurospaston, XXIV, 74, 1.

Nex : necis Clodianæ tumultu, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vitæ nostræ necisque imperator, XXIX, 5, 5. — necem non affert arboribus debilitas, XVII, 37, 9. — necem si timeat, XXX, 47, 4. — necem Magni averstante Nilo, V, 10, 9. — in necem ejus compulerunt, IX, 8, 4. — necem conecita, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Nexo caosis celestibus, II, 80, 1. — nexis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4.

Nexus spirabilis, XI, 2, 1. — nexus diversitatis, II, 4, 1. — nexu ex uno dependentes folliculi, XXXII, 13, 2. — nexu multiplici, X, 5, 2. — nexu nodi præstriogum, VIII, 11, 1. — nexu solido ligat, XVI, 69, 1. — nexus draconum mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — nexus vitilliom, XIII, 7, 2. — nexus membrorum, VII, 1, 3. — ad nexus, XXII, 56, 1.

Ni (pro nisi), XXI, 107, 1. — ni cogeret, XVI, 1, 2. — ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 1. — ni detrahant, XV, 25, 1. — ni durius paulo, XXIII, 45, 1. — ni fefellerit, X, 11, 2. — ni id fiat, XIX, 45, 2. — ni inferret, XXIV, 11, 1. — ni ita fecissent, XIX, 15, 4. — ni ita fiat, XIII, 9, 6. — ni majora haberet folia, XXIV, 105, 1. — ni minor esset, XXXII, 53, 4. — ni perdidisset illa, VII, 29, 3. — ni præcedat, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ni qui, XXXII, 10, 1. — ni subveniat, XI, 20, 1. — ni verius credi oporteret, XXXVII, 6, 3.

Nicolai (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

Nicophoros smilax, XXIV, 49, 1.

Nictantur alites, XI, 57, 1. — nictari non cessant, XI, 54, 3.

Nictatio : sine ulla nictatione, XI, 57, 1. — nictationes quibus non sint, XI, 57, 1.

Nidifico : nidificat ex alga phycis, IX, 42, 1. — nidificat in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2. — nidificat cinnami surculis, X, 50, 2. — nidificat in specu, X, 51, 1. —

nidificant luto in eacuminibus arborum tardi, X, 74, 4. — nidificant in petris, X, IV, 1; X, 48, 1. — in scopulis, X, 55, 1. — nidificant vultures, X, 7, 1. — nidificantes in riparum cavis, XXX, 12, 1.

Nidor accensi hyoscyami, XXVI, 15, 1. — *nidor caprini cornus*, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *nidor convolutus fumo cedri vel citri*, XIII, 1, 1. — *nidor cremati*, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *nidor et fumus ex aris*, XII, 40, 2. — *nidor imbibitur per infurnibulum*, XXIV, 85, 1. — *nidor ustæ barbæ*, XXVII, 4, 1. — *nidorem fugere serpentes*, etc. XX, 51, 3. — *nidorem ex nepeta fugiunt*, XX, 56, 1. — *nidore cornus cervini*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *nidore deprehendit*, XXXV, 50, 2. — *nidore fugari serpentes*, XXIV, 13, 2. — *nidore fugat serpentes aros*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *nidore fugant serpentes*, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXXV, 51, 3. — *nidore pennarum vulturis fugari serpentes*, XXIX, 24, 1. — *nidore ipso medetur*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *nidore recreat*, XXVI, 90, 4.

Nidulantur scarabei vermiculos fetus sui XI, 34, 1.

Nidus ex museo arido, X, 50, 1. — *nidus birundinum medetur bene malo*, XXX, 12, 2. — *nidus picorum suspenditur primis in ramis*, X, 50, 1. — *nidus phoenicis ex surculis thuris*, etc. X, 2, 1. — *nidum construere*, X, 2, 1. — *nidum ex lino intexens*, X, 50, 1. — *nidum non relinquit columba*, X, 52, 1. — *nidum aliquem sobolis*, XXXV, 3, 1. — *nidum appellavit cenam in platano*, XII, 5, 2. — *nido volubili*, XI, 27, 2. — *nidi confinguntur*, X, 47, 2. — *nidi habiles pullis occultandi*, etc. X, 49, 2. — *nidi halcyonum admirationem habent*, X, 47, 2. — *nidorum birandinum figura*, XXX, 12, 1. — *nidorum varæ formæ*, X, 49, 1 et seqq. — *ingenia avium in nidis construendis*, X, 49, 1. — *nidis in alienis parit coeeyx*, X, 11, 2. —

nidis pellunt pullos, X, 15, 1. — *nidos luto fingunt bombyces*, XI, 25, 1. — *e luto vespæ faciunt*, XI, 24, 1. — *confingunt birundines*, X, 49, 2.

Niger, a, um; *nigra hæcæis laurus*, XV, 7, 2. — *nigra terra*, XVII, 16, 2. — *nigrum vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *nigri floris*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigri admodum colore*, X, 60, 3. — *nigri colore nitent*, XXII, 30, 2. — *nigræ lactucæ*, XIX, 38, 1. — *nigrior alia non est*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *nigrior color*, XXXIII, 57, 1. — *nigrior maribus radix in arboribus*, XVI, 19, 4. — *nigrius alterum*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigrius omni croco*, XXI, 17, 2. — *nigrius granum*, XVIII, 18, 1. — *nigrius lentis genus*, XVIII, 31, 1. — *nigrius rhamni genus*, XXIV, 76, 1. — *nigrioris flammæ carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1. — *nigrioris aspectus carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *nigriore flamma*, XII, 54, 7. — *nigriores esse*, qui, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — *nigriores sunt æstate*, IX, 42, 1. — *nigriores mares*, IX, 45, 1. — *nigriora folia*, XX, 25, 1; XXV, 39, 1; XXVII, 30, 1. — *nigerrima aquilarum*, X, 3, 2. — *nigerrima populus*, XVI, 35, 1. — *nigerrimi coloris*, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *nigerrimo colore translucet*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *nigerrimi pectines*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *nigerrima omnium*, XIV, 4, 18.

Nigrantis rosæ color, IX, 60, 2. — *nigrante deterior color rubens*, IX, 62, 2. — *nigrantes locustæ*, XI, 35, 1.

Nigresco; *nigrescit argentum*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *capillus*, VII, 2, 21. — *cera*, etc. XXI, 49, 3. — *potiom cerasis*, etc. XV, 29, 2. — *color fuscatus*, XXXV, 57, 4. — *nigrescit fuscum*, XXIII, 10, 4. — *nigrescit lapis*, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *nigrescit mixtura*, XXXV, 52, 3. — *nigrescit radix*, XXV, 62, 1. — *nigrescit statim*, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *nigrescit vas contactu multipedarum*, XXX, 16, 1. — *nigrescit vetustate*, XVI, 79, 4; 2.

XXIV, 78, 1. — nigrescunt contacta felle, XI, 75, 1. — nigrescunt dentes, XXIX, 34, 4. — nigrescunt grues senectute, X, 43, 1. — nigrescunt siccae radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — nigrescunt rostra, VIII, 50, 1. — nigrescunt anpercilia, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nigrescat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — nigrescere cogit olivam, XV, 3, 3. — nigrescere incipiente bacca, XV, 2, 2. — nigrescere incipiens semen camparum, XIX, 32, 5. — nigrescens luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — nigrescens terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nigrescens pinguit, XXXIV, 30, 1. — nigrescente acino, XVII, 35, 20. — nigrescente cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — nigrescente materia, XVI, 74, 1. — nigrescentes dentes, XXXI, 46, 10. — nigrescentes mensae, XVI, 27, 1. — nigrescentibus glebis, XXIV, 77, 2.

Nigricans capite carbunculus, XXVI, 4, 2. — nigricans ciculae caulibus, XXV, 95, 1. — nigricans color, XVI, 76, 7. — nigricans colore, X, 3, 1. — nigricans aspectu color, IX, 62, 3. — nigricans durum genus optime, XXXVI, 11, 2. — nigricans thymum, XXI, 31, 1. — tofns, XI, 79, 3. — nigricantis caulibus, XXV, 29, 1. — nigricantes massae, XXXVI, 66, 2.

Nigritia absoluta, X, 29, 1. — nigritia nimia, IX, 62, 3. — nigritia si fuerit in media luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nigritiam exivit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nigritiam rati affert corvi ovum, XXIX, 34, 4. — custodit ladannum, XXVI, 30, 1. — dat polemonia, XXVI, 93, 1. — nigritiam bobus et pecori facere Sybarim, XXXI, 9, 1. — nigritia incipiente, XV, 3, 3. — nigritia nihil differens materies, XIII, 17, 1. — nigritia tristi, XVIII, 40, 1.

Nigritudo in rostro, X, 52, 4.

Nihil a thore differens, XIX, 62, 1. — nihil aequae, XVI, 24, 2. — nihil eorum, XXXI, 32, 3. — nihil ibi malleolis, XVII, 35, 40. — nihil nimium cupere, VII, 32, 1. — nihil

non, VII, 24, 2. — nihil non effici posse, XXV, 5, 5. — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 1. — nihilque aliud, XIX, 33, 1. — nihilque est, XVII, 35, 46. — nihil se attollentia folia, XXIV, 83, 1.

Nihilo addito, XXX, 15, 1.

Nihilominus, X, 50, 2. — nihilominus tamen, XVII, 26, 1.

Nil a caeteris differente, VII, 10, 1.

Nilius, gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1.

Nimborum argumento, XVIII, 66, 2. — nimbos efflant balneae, IX, 6, 1.

Nimbosa aestate, II, 51, 2; XXXI, 28, 4. — nimbosa urbe, XXVI, 8, 2.

Nimirum, III, 6, 4. — nimirum alii, etc. XIV, 1, 3. — nimirum haec est natura rerum, VIII, 5, 2. — nimirum et hic laboret, XXXIII, 21, 8. — nimirum et has indicare conveniat, XXII, 57, 1. — nimirum in ea quoque re, etc. XXXIV, 14, 1. — nimirum ista omisere, XXXVI, 3, 1. — nimirum sic habitaverunt illi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — sed publicis nimirum voluptatibus indulgentes, XXXVI, 2, 1.

Nimis ne superbiat, IX, 59, 1.

Nimius ardor, II, 6, 5; II, 51, 1. — nimius succus nocet, XVII, 24, 9. — nimius vapor, XVII, 16, 6. — nimia ars videbatur, XXXV, 36, 39. — nimia densitas, XVIII, 54, 2. — felicitas, XXXVII, 2, 1. — fertilitas, XVII, 37, 6. — proceritas, XVII, 21, 1. — nimiam vim ardoris, XXIII, 13, 2. — nimiam diligentiam nocere, XXXV, 36, 18. — nimiam pinguitudinem, XXIII, 41, 1. — nimio alimento, II, 6, 2. — nimio ardore flagrent, XXXVII, 12, 1. — nimio proventus, XVIII, 74, 9. — nimio sole laeduntur, XX, 34, 1. — nimio studio, XXVIII, 29, 6. — nimia dulcedine, XXXV, 36, 38. — levitate, XXXIV, 22, 2. — purgatione, XXV, 23, 2. — nbarate, XVI, 41, 1. — nimia profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — nimios ardores febris, XXXI, 47, 4. — sudores,

XXXI, 46, 9. — vomitus, XXV, 23, 1. — nimio validius semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — nimium auri fuit, XXIV, 23, 1. — nimium ne constringas, XVII, 35, 34. — pervenerint ad nimium, XXVI, 9, 3. — quod nimium, perniciosissimum, XI, 119, 1.

Nisi fallor, XV, 15, 1: XXXV, 34, 2. — nisi quod, XIX, 45, 2. — nisi quod achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — nisi quod infringitur, XXVII, 113, 1. — nisi si, XVII, 35, 14. — nisi si quis, XIV, 21, 1.

Nisi et vulpes dissident, X, 95, 2.

Nisus crumpeus adjuvare, XXXII, 5, 1. — nisu exhortari, VIII, 69, 5. — nisu ignem, II, 80, 2. — nisu pari, II, 4, 2. — nisu propiore, II, 99, 4. — nisu vehementi, XI, 79, 3.

Nitelina salix, XVI, 69, 1.

Nitelis similis quies ac gliribus, VIII, 82, 4.

Niteo : nitet in venabulis cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nitet femina, XXXIII, 33, 1. — nitet mollius, XXVII, 22, 2. — nitent campi nocte, II, 120, 3. — nitent colore viridi, XIV, 3, 5. — nitent crassius semine gemmarum, XXXVII, 31, 2. — nitent omnia nobilibus oppidis, III, 7, 3. — nitent proceræ arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — in bona regione bene niteat, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitent colore nigro, XXII, 30, 2. — niteat, II, 63, 5. — quo pacto niteant, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitere longius smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — nitere convenit, XVII, 24, 5. — nitentis spumæ, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Nitescio : nitescit rastris, XII, 54, 2. — nitescit si santerna, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nitescunt arenae, XXXVI, 65, 1. — nitescunt gemmarum mellis decocta, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nitescere carbunculos, XXXVII, 26, 1. — nitescens post vomerem terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nitescens luna nova, VIII, 1, 2.

Nitidus coceyx, X, 11, 3. — nitidus vernat anguis, VIII, 41, 3. — nitida aloe, XXVII, 5, 2. — nitidum

specie, XXVI, 38, 1. — nitidius activum, XXI, 17, 1. — nitidioris vitæ instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — nitidissima pars, XVII, 26, 1. — nitidissimi grani, XVIII, 11, 1. — nitidissima in parte, XVII, 24, 1.

Nitor : nitantur cortice, XVII, 25, 4. — nitantur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — nitantur in vaporem solis, II, 14, 5. — nitantur minus, XVII, 24, 6. — niti contra, II, 38, 3. — niti postea gravidas, IX, 54, 2. — niti tractu longiore, II, 43, 1. — niciente exire, II, 81, 3. — nitentibus contra, VII, 19, 2.

Nitor brevis, XXXVII, 37, 3. — nitor coeci, XXXIII, 40, 3. — nitor quidam vini ac croci, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nitor desinens, XXXVII, 76, 1. — nitor c lacte, XXII, 44, 1. — nitor eboris, VII, 13, 2. — nitor enodis arborum, V, 1, 14. — nitor ille, qui queritur, IX, 62, 3. — nitor marmorum, XII, 5, 1. — nitor materiam, XVI, 69, 2. — nitor roseus, XXXVII, 40, 3. — nitor siccus, XII, 19, 2. — nitor speculi, XI, 64, 2. — nitor sinus decet tetraonas, X, 29, 1. — nitor est tantus, ut imagines reddant, XXXVII, 56, 5. — nitor verius, quam splendor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — nitoris consuetudine, XXXIV, 20, 3. — nitoris nigerrimi, XXXVII, 69, 1. — nitoris præcipni oppidum, IV, 26, 7. — nitorem æris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — nitorem argenti habet, XXXVII, 54, 5. — nitorem argenti ^{pleno} alens, XXXV, 58, 1. — nitorem cu mendat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — nitorem corpori fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — nitorem cutis facit sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — nitorem inducit cuti, XXIV, 33, 1. — nitorem recipere, XXVIII, 23, 5. — nitorem reddit crocodileæ, XXVIII, 28, 2. — nitore argenteo fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — nitore multum rex apum differt a vulgo, XI, 16, 4. — nitore peculiari, III, 3, 1. — nitore puro splendens luna si fulsit, XVIII, 79, 1. — nitore sa-

vitas aestimator, XI, 20, 1. — nitore quodam exhilarat, XXXV, 57, 4. — nitore quodam gladii, II, 22, 2. — nitore spectabili, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sioc ullo nitore, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Nitraria Ægypti, XXXI, 46, 6. — nitraria Nilum infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4.

Nitrosus cinis roboris, XVI, 11, 2. — nitrosus lacus, XXXI, 46, 2. — pisces alit, II, 106, 4. — nitroso loco, XX, 78, 1. — nitrosa aqua otitis, etc. XXXI, 32, 1. — nitrosa terra, XIII, 6, 1. — nitrosæ aquæ, XXIV, 1, 3; XXXI, 46, 2 et 5. — nitrosas aquas utiles faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — nitrosis fontibus, XII, 30, 2.

Nitrum viti inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — nitrum nebulis exhalans lacus, VI, 31, 1. — nitrum in coquendo viriditatem custodit, XIX, 41, 7. — nitri natura et usus in medicina, XXXI, 46, 1. — nitri similes boleti, XXII, 46, 2. — nitro composita gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — nitro perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 1. — nitro trito, XIX, 41, 6. — nitro addito, XXI, 49, 2. — nitro fricant, XXXIII, 35, 5. — nitro sparguntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5.

Nivalis, II, 50, 1. — nivalis Ætna, II, 110, 1. — nivales venti, II, 48, 1. — nivalibus locis, XXVI, 29, 1.

Nivosus mons, VI, 21, 9.

Nix algeat, XIX, 19, 6. — nix alit omnia quæ non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — nix aquarum cælestium spuma, XVII, 2, 4. — nix ipsa vetustate rorescit, XI, 41, 2. — nix prima ceciderit, XVIII, 35, 1. — nix pro cibatu leporibus, VIII, 81, 1. — nivis assiduo casu, IV, 26, 10. — nivis injuriam expavescit, XIII, 47, 4. — nivis visiva, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivem gigni humore mollius coacto, II, 61, 1. — nivem subtilissimam ejus elementi videri miror, XXXI, 21, 2. — nive candidus mons, VI, 19, 2. — a perpetua Nivaria nomen accepit, VI, 37, 3. —

nive jacente, II, 50, 1. — nive liquecente, VIII, 81, 1. — nive ambustus, XXVIII, 37, 2. — nive perustis membris, III, 24, 2. — huleera facta a nive, XXVII, 91, 4. — nive multa obrutum, X, 28, 1. — obrutis ostreis, XXXII, 21, 5. — obrutis vasis, XXIX, 13, 1. — eulices in nive, XI, 41, 2. — et vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — nives unde nunquam absunt, XVI, 60, 3. — nives cadere per hiemem, II, 61, 1. — nives in alto mari non cadere, II, 106, 15. — nives hibernæ rigent, XXXVII, 9, 1. — nives si jaceant, XVII, 41, 1. — nives liquorem sensim præbent, XVII, 2, 4. — nives terras detinent, XVIII, 12, 5. — nives in summitate iapidis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nives præferunt imbris, etc. XXXI, 21, 1. — nives diotinas sedere, XVII, 2, 4. — coactus humor in nives, II, 39, 1. — nives potant, XIX, 19, 5. — demissam vitro in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivibus adosta, XXXIII, 25, 1. — nivibus altis montem operiri, V, 14, 14. — nivibus liquatis auctus amnis, III, 20, 3. — insaluberrimos potus ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2.

Nixus mas non una radice, XXVII, 60, 1. — nixa fibris, XIX, 11, 1.

No : naut pisces, VII, 1, 4. — nare non possunt elephantis, VIII, 10, 1. — nante in contrarium, IX, 74, 3. — nandi voluptas si quem invitat, IX, 67, 3.

Nobilis campus, XVII, 3, 3. — nobilis Diomedes delubro insula, X, 61, 2. — nobilis doctrinis maximis, X, 2, 1. — nobilis ipse doctore nullo, XXXIV, 19, 3. — nobilis fons, XVIII, 51, 2. — nobilis marmore insula, IV, 22, 4. — nobilis moote Casio Arabia, V, 12, 1. — nobilis in officinis Sidon, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nobilis palmetis regio, VI, 31, 5. — nobilis Paralus, XXXV, 36, 37. — nobilis pictora nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — nobilis inter saxatiles pisces, XXXII, 53, 7.

— nobilis capaei portu Aulis, IV, 12, 2. — nobilis utilitatibus numerosa radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — nobilis scientia geometrica, II, 112, 10. — nobilis ille Splanehnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — nobilis temulentia, III, 9, 7. — nobilis victoria, X, 24, 3. — nobilis vicus religione Ægypti, V, 6, 1. — nobilis nauento Talos, IV, 23, 3. — nobilis situ urbs, V, 21, 3. — nobilis Utica morte Catonis, V, 3, 1. — nobile emporium, VI, 23, 5. — nobile conchylio et pisce mare, III, 9, 8. — nobile medicamentum, XXIV, 79, 2. — nobile illud nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — nobile oppidum Euphratis transitu, V, 21, 1. — nobile fide oppidum, III, 4, 3. — nobile portu oppidum, III, 8, 1. — nobile signum, XXXVI, 4, 12. — nobile templum Apollinis, IV, 2, 1. — nobile ad multa fel vituli marini, XI, 75, 2. — nobile volumen, III, 53, 2. — nobilem faciebant bonorem, XXII, 7, 1. — nobilem in hoc genere picturæ, XXXV, 40, 1. — nobilem Achillem fecit Silanion, XXXIV, 19, 32. — nobilem Hecionem pinxit, XXXV, 37, 2. — nobilem Satyrum, XXXIV, 19, 20. — nobilem statuam fecit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — nobilem vappam, XIV, 8, 4. — nobili quondam arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — domo, VII, 49, 5. — exemplo, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamento, XX, 76, 3. — portu, III, 20, 6. — sepulcro, XXXIV, 6, 2. — victoria, II, 72, 1. — nobiles clade Romana Cannenses, III, 16, 6. — Caprem arce Tiberii, III, 12, 3. — clade Crassi Carthæ, V, 21, 1. — nobiles fectores, XXXIV, 3, 3. — nobiles herbar, XXIV, 88, 2. — nobiles amœnitate lacus, III, 17, 3. — nobiles palmæ, XIII, 33, 2. — picturæ, XXXV, 36, 16. — pueri, IX, 41, 2. — Sere Ianicio silvarum, VI, 20, 2. — nobiles pictura Ludii, XXXV, 37, 5. — nobilia antidota, XXVIII, 30, 2. — astra, II, 28, 1. — flumina, VI, 19, 2. — oppida, III, 7, 3. — pigmenta,

IX, 65, 3. — sidera, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — pecori vellera, III, 6, 3. — vina, XVII, 35, 37. — genera vini, XIV, 13, 1. — unguenta, XIII, 2, 8. — nobilium in toto orbe operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nobiles viros hæc ars nobiliores fecit, XXXIV, 29, 24. — nobiles eas fecit, X, 38, 1. — nobiles feminas, XXXIV, 19, 36. — nobiles Bacehas, XXXV, 36, 44. — nobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vinum non ex nobilibus, XIV, 8, 10. — nobilior corona, XXII, 4, 1. — nobilior significatio animi, VIII, 19, 3. — nobilium ladaorum, XXVI, 30, 1. — nobiliorem omni opere, XXXV, 36, 21. — nobilissimus piscium, IX, 27, 1. — nobilissima colorasia, XXI, 51, 1. — nobilissima colonia, III, 18, 2. — nobilissima insula, V, 36, 3. — nobilissima e progitatis, X, 83, 2. — nobilissima est scilla, XIX, 30, 2. — nobilissima societas, VII, 33, 1. — nobilissimi odoris utraque, XXI, 19, 1. — nobilissimæ stirpis, VII, 54, 7. — nobilissimum oraculo, II, 95, 3. — nobilissimi montes, IV, 15, 2. — nobilissimi pictores, XXXIV, 19, 35. — nobilissimi smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 2. — nobilissimæ earum insulæ, IV, 27, 7. — nobilissimæ picturæ, XXXV, 36, 10. — nobilissima quæ sint, XXXV, 36, 27. — nobilissima Asiæ insula, XIX, 13, 1. — nobilissima vina, XIV, 27, 3. — nobilissimarum gentium Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2.

Nobilitas Philippi, Hortensii, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas sequuta est ejus exemplum, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas in ære naturalis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — nobilitas caryotaram, XIII, 19, 4. — cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — columbarum, X, 53, 2. — nobilitas prima croeo Cilicio, XXI, 17, 1. — nobilitas locorum, III, 6, 3. — nobilitas longinquitatis facta, X, 67, 2. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 1. — nobilitas obstetricum,

XXVIII, 18, 3. — nobilitas apud omnes constat, V, 17, 2. — nobilitas est palmis, XXIII, 51, 1. — nobilitas reliqua piscium, IX, 30, 1. — nobilitas potissima, XIV, 4, 4. — nobilitas prima aeris, XXXIV, 4, 1. — nobilitas secunda agro Falerno, XIV, 8, 3. — nobilitatis Romanae nulla plus habet herba, etc. XXV, 59, 1. — nobilitatem dare vino, XIV, 8, 4. — nobilitatem praecipuam obtinent, XIII, 9, 3. — nobilitatem summam habent, VIII, 73, 1. — nobilitatem hanc retinet, XXXV, 46, 2. — alia vina in nobilitatem venerunt, XIV, 17, 2. — nobilitate nullo inferioris, IV, 28, 3. — nobilitate proximum rosae lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — nobilitate par, XXXVI, 4, 11. — anuli a nobilitate depositi, XXXIII, 6, 2.

Nobiliter celavit argentum, XXXIV, 19, 40. — nobiliter delicias instruxisse, XXIII, 2, 1.

Nobilito : nobilitabat ille Lucina litorea, IX, 79, 2. — nobilitavit Gnidum illo signo Praxiteles, XXXVI, 4, 10. — nobilitavit Myronem bucula, XXXIV, 19, 8. — nobilitavit Tiberius sisser, XIX, 28, 1. — nobilitavit omnia haec, XXIII, 5, 1. — nobilitavit loca gloria ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — nobilitavere auctores suospira, XV, 16, 1. — feniculum serpentes, XX, 95, 1. — florem suum lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — patrias, X, 24, 2. — patriam columbae, X, 53, 1. — patrias poma, XV, 15, 2. — nobilitans agrum Viennensem nva, XIV, 3, 7. — nobilitante illos arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — nobilitaturi locum, XXXIV, 18, 4. — nobilitatora quaecumque locum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — nobilitatur Lysippus, etc. XXXIV, 19, 4. — nobilitantur sic gentes, XXXV, 46, 2. — nobilitantur copia, elegantia, vina Hispaniarum, XIV, 8, 10. — nobilitantur sale tractus, XXXI, 39, 4. — nobilitantur iis oppida, XXXV, 46, 5. — nobilitatus adulterio, XXIX, 5, 2. —

nobilitatus marmore Praxiteles, VII, 39, 2. — nobilitatus maxime sinus, IV, 1, 4. — nobilitatus centum talentis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — nobilitata est artificum molitudo, XXXIV, 19, 1. — nobilitata insula officinarum temperatura, XXXIV, 5, 1. — nobilitata fraxinus Homeri praeconio, XVI, 24, 1. — nobilitata praetibus Romanis castella, III, 26, 2. — nobilitatis etiam gentibus, XXXI, 43, 2.

Nocet : nocet tactu, XXXII, 3, 1. — nocet visui opium, XX, 76, 3. — nocet orinum, XXIV, 13, 2. — nocent iumentis, XVI, 24, 2. — nocent plurimum, XIX, 41, 5. — nocent visu quae feminae, VII, 2, 10. — nocent si dulcedo, XVIII, 45, 3. — quibus diebus aeri nocet, XVII, 30, 2. — prodest plurimum, ubicumque non esse quod noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — nocuerunt diem, XXVIII, 3, 2. — nocere desinunt, quae quotidiana in usu fuerunt, XXVII, 119, 1. — nocere saepe nimiam diligentiam, XXXV, 36, 18. — nocentior beta, quam olus, XIX, 40, 2. — nocentius aliquid ferro ipsi damus, XVIII, 1, 2. — nocentiores quam ferri sinus, X, 83, 1. — nocentiores fecimus terras, XXXIII, 22, 5. — nociturum nullum venenum, XXIII, 77, 3. — nocitura venena, XXIV, 49, 2. — nocitura nulla mala medicamenta si, etc. XXV, 79, 1; XXV, 80, 1; XXV, 81, 1. — nec haec nocetur, XII, 38, 1. — nihil eis nocetur, XVII, 37, 16. — fractibus nullis nocetur, XI, 8, 1.

Nociva pecori millepeda, XX, 6, 2.

Noctu qui cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — noctu, ut luce clara contueri, XI, 54, 2. — noctu qui plusquam interdiu cernant, VII, 2, 4. — noctu cernere capras, VIII, 76, 3. — noctu aequae cernunt capram, XXVIII, 47, 3. — noctu deprehensam apes, XI, 8, 1. — noctu effodiendas, XXVII, 60, 2. — noctu fornicis operantur, XI, 36, 1.

— noctu furtim, XVIII, 3, 4. — noctu laceret, II, 33, 1. — noctu quies in matutinum, XI, 10, 1. — noctu vagantur, IX, 68, 1. — dimidia pars periculi est noctu, spe somni, XXIII, 24, 4.

Noctua apibus contraria, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — noctua et cornices dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctua in imbre garrula, XVIII, 87, 2. — aqua in qua maduerit noctua contra pituitam gallinarum, X, 78, 1. — noctuae cerebro suecuritur anginis, XXX, 12, 1. — cerebrum medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — cerebrum val jecur infusum auriculæ prodest, XXIX, 39, 8. — ova vini tedium adducunt, XXX, 51, 1. — noctuæ (de his), X, 19, 1. — noctuæ et minores aves dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctuæ uncos ungues habent, X, 16, 1. — noctuæ latent paucis diebus, X, 41, 1. — noctuæ non sunt in Creta insula, X, 41, 1. — noctuarum genus est asio, XXIX, 38, 1.

Nocturnus accipiter, X, 10, 1. — nocturna navigatio, II, 73, 2. — nocturna inquietas, XIV, 28, 4. — nocturna quies, VII, 51, 2. — nocturnum sidus, II, 104, 3. — nocturno navium cursu, XXXVI, 18, 1. — rore, XVIII, 50, 2. — stridore, XI, 34, 2. — tempore, II, 7, 2. — nocturni dii, XXX, 24, 2. — fures, X, 56, 1. — imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — rores, XXI, 68, 3. — soles, II, 32, 1. — terrores, XXVIII, 29, 3. — nocturnæ grassationes, XIII, 43, 3. — lymphationes, XXXIV, 44, 1. — nocturna animalia, XI, 55, 4. — fulmina, II, 53, 1. — opera, XVIII, 63, 1. — visa, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nocturnos pavores, XXVIII, 27, 5. — nocturnas flammæ evomante colle, III, 14, 7. — nocturnas imagines, XXIX, 20, 1. — nocturnas tusses, XXVIII, 53, 1. — nocturnis febribus, XXIX, 17, 2. — nocturnis incendiis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — nocturnis temporibus, X, 30, 2. — nocturnis

suppressionibus auxiliatur glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3.

Nodia herba, XXIV, 115, 1.

Nodo: nodarentur succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — nodata ineisaris cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nodata scapis geniculatis, XIII, 42, 1.

Nodosus fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — nodosa pars abietis, XVI, 76, 1. — nodosa materies, XVI, 25, 1.

Nodulis se nudantibus, XXI, 13, 1.

Nodus gemmæ, XVII, 23, 1. — nodus igneus, II, 23, 2. — nodus sub lingua, VIII, 81, 1. — nodus quidam materis, XXXIV, 37, 2. — nodus vanarum, XI, 89, 1. — nodi nota, XXXIII, 4, 5. — nodum e sic si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — nodum quemdam solvere sentitur homo pubescens, XI, 87, 1. — nodo brevi ligatæ, IX, 52, 2. — nodo Herculis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — nodo penili, XIV, 3, 5. — nodo vinciri, XVII, 35, 27. — fissura ne fiat in nodo, XVII, 24, 4. — nodi in arboribus, XVI, 76, 3. — nodi articularum, XI, 67, 1. — arundinum, XVII, 33, 2. — corporum, qui vocantur articuli, XI, 88, 1. — nodi scaporum geniculati, XVII, 35, 1. — nodos nervorum emendat styra, XXIV, 15, 1. — nodos resolvunt, VIII, 12, 1. — nodos solvere, XXII, 29, 5. — nodis articularum, XXIV, 13, 2. — nodis distincta arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — nodis infesta cedrus, XIII, 11, 1. — nodis in gemma sanguineis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — nodis coneis materis, XVI, 73, 1. — nodis nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — nodis novenis septenisve, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nodis septenis cinctus suos alligare, XXVIII, 27, 2.

Nolito timere, XVIII, 67, 2.

Nome intestina corripit, XXXI, 44, 3. — nome cybio vetere sanantur, XXXII, 44, 1. — nome furo maris sanantur, XXVI, 79, 1. — nomas vocant, XX, 36, 2. — nomas quas vocant (his stomache utilis), XXIII,

NOM

58, 1. — *nomas genitalium*, XXVI, 49, 3. — *nomas hulcerum sanat potamogeton*, XXVI, 33, 1. — *nomas oris sanat tiibymalus*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *nomas testium*, XXXII, 14, 5. — *nomas cobibent anagallides*, XXVI, 87, 5. — *compescit herba Sabina*, XXIV, 61, 1. — *curat urina virilis*, XXVIII, 18, 3. — *repurgant cauliculi oleastri*, XXIII, 38, 2. — *sanat aizoum*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *sanant cosses*, XXX, 39, 3. — *flos cypri*, XXIII, 46, 2. — *curat nodia herba*, XXIV, 115, 1. — *sistit ari*, XXIV, 94, 1. — *sistunt cochleæ*, XXX, 39, 4. — *plantago*, XXVI, 87, 3. — *silvestre polygonon*, XXVII, 91, 4.

Nomen impositum loco, XV, 40, 5. — *nomen indicio est*, V, 31, 3. — *nomen inditum est*, XVIII, 4, 5. — *nomen loco est Senta*, II, 44, 4. — *nomen processit*, III, 9, 4. — *est nomen et Heraclidi*, XXXV, 40, 10. — *nomen equestre*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *nomen equitum saepe variatum*, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *nomen improbum*, IX, 65, 1. — *inauspicalum*, III, 26, 4. — *nomen incognitum*, XXVI, 6, 1. — *nomen ingens capessendum*, II, 28, 1. — *nomen intaxum tesseri*, etc. XXXV, 36, 3. — *nominis tantum auctoritatem habent*, XXXVII, 15, 4. — *nominis auctoritas substitit circa publicanos*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *nominis causa*, quod, XXXVII, 59, 2. — *nominis causam miror*, XXV, 6, 5. — *nominis causam afferunt*, quod, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *nominis toties jactati*, XXXVII, 46, 1. — *nominis interpretatinne*, III, 21, 3. — *nominis sui oblitus Messala*, VII, 24, 2. — *nominis origo*, XXXIV, 22, 1. — *nominis Romani*, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *nominis Romani bustum*, XV, 20, 2. — *nominis vagi est ambrosia*, XXVII, 11, 1. — *nomini suo campos adoptat Hermas* fl. V, 31, 7. — *nomini credamus*, XIX, 9, 1. — *suo nomini similis*, II, 22, 2. — *nomini suo custodiens*

NOM

715

alvenum, IV, 29, 1. — *nomen clarissimum accepit*, XIV, 10, 1. — *nomen ab eo accepit*, XVII, 26, 5. — *nomen accipere a margaritis*, XIII, 9, 3. — *nomen accepit, quod*, etc. XXIV, 57, 1. — *nomen ex alia causa accepisse*, XXII, 14, 1. — *nomen lactucæ ideo adeptæ*, XIX, 28, 3. — *nomen hoc sibi adoptavit*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *nomen civitati dedit*, VI, 30, 6. — *nomen genti terræque dedit*, XIII, 32, 2. — *nomen dedit marmor*, XXXVI, 8, 1. — *nomen et similitudinem dedere*, XXXVII, 65, 2. — *nomen dedit scopulus*, IV, 18, 13. — *descendit in tertium nomen*, XIII, 23, 1. — *ad nomen expungere*, II, 24, 2. — *nomen gentis habet*, XXXVI, 36, 1. — *nomen habet patriæ*, XXXVII, 62, 1. — *nomen Latinum non habet*, XXX, 16, 2. — *nomen ei imposuit amaritudo*, XXI, 65, 1. — *nomen Syriacæ ei imponunt*, XIV, 4, 17. — *nomen imposuere Græci*, XXVII, 55, 2. — *nomen hoc inscriptum habent*, VI, 15, 6. — *nomen invenit non inveniendi*, XXVII, 14, 1. — *nomen Latinum invenisset*, XXVI, 64, 1. — *nomen hic lapis obtinet*, XXXVI, 45, 1. — *nomen obtinuit*, XXXI, 25, 1. — *nomen patriæ obtinent*, XV, 19, 2. — *nomen occupavit*, XXI, 29, 1. — *nomen prorogat*, II, 63, 1. — *nomen retinet*, XXXV, 45, 4. — *nomen ejus retinet*, XXV, 3, 1. — *nomen ab eo retinet*, XXV, 35, 1. — *nomen traxerunt a facie*, IX, 17, 3. — *nomen inde trahere*, XXXVII, 35, 1. — *nomem unde traxere*, XXVIII, 75, 1. — *ad nomen venire*, X, 89, 1. — *nomen natalium non habent*, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *nomem Romæ alterum dicere*, III, 9, 1. — *nomine antiquo*, IV, 23, 9. — *nomine barbaro*, XII, 43, 2. — *nomine ficto*, XXV, 49, 1. — *nomine genti dato*, V, 31, 8. — *nomina inde imposita*, IX, 41, 1. — *nomine inde invento*, XXVI, 10, 1. — *nomine jocoso*,

XXXV, 37, 3. — nomine novo coronari, XXII, 5, 2. — nomine etiam oblitterato, XXVI, 5, 1. — nomine populari, XIII, 9, 6. — nomine pluvio, II, 39, 2. — nomine Romano universo infami, XXXIII, 14, 1. — nomine inde tracto, III, 24, 2. — nomine ipso apparet, XVIII, 20, 3. — nomine suo appellavit, VI, 31, 12. — nomine consultare, XXVIII, 5, 2. — nomine ipso declarat, XXXIII, 6, 7. — nomine Hellen, IV, 14, 1. — nomine Hiermis, IX, 8, 6. — nomine insertum, II, 63, 3. — nomine ejus reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — nomine vocati respondent, IX, 15, 1. — nomine herois dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11. — pendentia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 1. — quo nomine, II, 23, 4. — insulae sine nomine, VI, 4, 6. — nomina ducentium victimas prospera, XXVIII, 5, 1. — nomina effatu digna, III, 25, 1. — nomina impositiva, XXVIII, 6, 3. — nomina locorum nuda, III, Proem. 2. — nomina saepius mutata, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nomina pretiosa nullis desunt vitiiis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — nominum magno ambitu, II, 6, 8. — nominum nullorum apud eos appellatio, V, 8, 2. — nominum causa incerta, XV, 16, 3. — nominum communicatione, XXIV, 80, 1. — nominum notitiam interisse, XIV, 1, 1. — nominum societas, XVII, 37, 3. — nominum superba usurpatione, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nominum vilitas, XX, 1, 1. — nomina sua agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — nomina dedere ostiis Nili urbes, V, 11, 5. — nomina habent a membris, XXXVII, 71, 1. — nomina permittant, XVI, 19, 5. — nomina reddidit militibus sui exercitus Cyrus, VII, 24, 1. — nomina trahere ab accolis, V, 9, 1. — nominibus distinguere, XVI, 22, 1. — nominibus genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — nominibus Gallicis discernitur, VIII, 73, 1. — no-

minibus multis expetita civitas, V, 37, 4. — nominibus indicabuntur, XIII, 1, 2. — nominibus tantum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — nominibus tantum cognita, XII, 45, 1. — nominibus inde inventis, XXXI, 11, 1. — nominibus saepe mutatis, IV, 14, 1. — nominibus Graecis indicanda, XXI, 28, 1. — nominibus numerosis et novis, V, 27, 2. — gentes multis nominibus, VI, 4, 6.

Nomenclator, XXXII, 21, 4. — nomenclator terrorum causa, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Nomenclatura mundi, III, Proem. 3. — nomenclatura caelestis, II, 5, 5. — nomenclaturae hujus cura, XXI, 28, 1.

Nominat et mustea, XV, 16, 3. — nominavere auctores, XXX, 52, 1. — ac non nominet garum, XXXI, 44, 2. — nominasse obiter satiserit, XXXV, 34, 1. — nominavisse artifices, XXXIV, 17, 2. — nominare auctorem, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nominare quos non pigeat, V, 29, 3. — nominantes viduam aliquam, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nominentur, III, 4, 14. — nominata Anactoria, V, 31, 1. — nominati a nullo, XXXII, 54, 3. — nominata incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4. — nominata ab oppido, XIX, 32, 1. — nominatissimum bellum, XII, 19, 1. — nominando Varrone, XVIII, 5, 1. — nominandae ex insulis, IV, 34, 3.

Nominatim ea complecti, XXXII, 53, 1. — nominatim comprehensum invenimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — nominatim indicare, XV, 15, 1. — nominatim non refertur, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nominatim ovillo fimo uti, XIX, 42, 4. — nominatim salutabat, X, 60, 1.

Nomo Arsinoite, etc. XXXVI, 16, 1. — *nomo* Heracleopolite, XXXVI, 19, 1. — *nomos* sedecim praefecturae, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *nomos* vocant praefecturae Aegypti, V, 9, 3.

Non amplius octonas partes, II, 13,

7. — non amplius recipit, II, 63, 2. — non censeam, XXIV, 11, 2. — non dubie fatenter, VIII, 65, 1. — non enim (pro nonne enim), II, 63, 4. — non hercle magis, II, 3, 1. — non imaginem modo, VII, 10, 5. — non multis dubia, II, 61, 1. — nascitur nonnisi in pingui solo, XXII, 29, 2. — non pridem, XIV, 3, 7. — non pridem, XIX, 26, 3. — non queo, I, Præf. 23. — non sit admoveri ora humana, XXVIII, 2, 1. — non modo, XVII, 34, 3. — non modo (postpositum adverbium orationi), XXXIV, 48, 3; XXXVI, 5, 3.

Nonagenarius primus et secundus, II, 12, 2.

Nonagenis gradibus, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Nonas Martias, XIX, 43, 1.

Nongentum se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nongenti qui vocabantur, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Nonnullus usus in medendo, XXXI, 44, 2.

Nonnunquam, IX, 15, 1.

*Nonnulla*que, XIV, 24, 1; XXXVI, 49, 1.

Normam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — normam fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Nos : apud nos (Romanos), XI, 45, 4; XVI, 33, 3; XXI, 6, 1. — apud nos insigni historia, XXXVII, 21, 1. — Celsus apud nos, XXI, 104, 1. — apud nos Cicero, VII, 2, 10. — Seneca apud nos, VI, 21, 5. — apud nos Trogus, XI, 114, 2.

Nosco et *Noxi* : novit perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — novit torpedo viam suam, IX, 67, 1. — norunt sidera, X, 24, 1. — hæc maxime novere, VI, 22, 3. — novere solum auailium balneæ, et, IX, 5, 2. — noscat verius, II, 45, 2. — norimus (pro, noverimus), XXIII, 13, 1. — noverit suam quisque terram et aquam, XVIII, 51, 2. — noscere volentibus, IV, 37, 1. — nosse credas columbas suos colores, X, 52, 5. — nosse se quemque, VII, 32, 1. — noscentes memine-

rint, XIV, 1, 1. — noscitur maxime, XXI, 55, 1. — quoto cuique noscitur, IX, 35, 1. — qua noscitur forma, IX, 4, 1. — noscuntur prope soli, III, 26, 2. — noscuntur genera ejus sex, XXXVII, 15, 2. — ut noscatur, XX, 33, 1. — noscatur protinus, XXXI, 3, 2. — noscantur reliqua, VI, 29, 3. — nosci quam potnere, XII, 1, 1. — nosci intelligo, II, 112, 7. — nosci possit visu glatim, XXVII, 74, 2. — nosci se ne quidem viventes volent, XXXV, 2, 2. — noscendi cupidus, VIII, 17, 3. — noscendi usus quis, XXXIV, 17, 2. — noscenda ætæra, II, 67, 3.

Nota Dacorum originis, VII, 10, 1. — nota victoriæ e creta, XXXV, 58, 1. — notam addunt, XXXII, 21, 3. — notæ in alitibus, X, 22, 3. — notæ aquarum, XXXI, 27, 1. — notæ quorundam hominum, VII, 2, 9. — notæ multiformes, VII, 10, 2. — notæ soli frumentarii, XVIII, 7, 2. — notas alia aliis præbent, XVIII, 65, 7. — notas has habebit arato, XVIII, 65, 7. — notas has natura tribuit, VIII, 19, 2. — notas herbarum indicavera, XXVII, 43, 1. — notas mammarum animalia habent, XI, 95, 1. — notas suas quædam habent, XVIII, 65, 7. — umbra redit ad notas, II, 6, 6. — notis argumentisque signentur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — notia deprehenduntur mensuræ, V, 10, 8. — notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2. — notis signantes corpora, VI, 4, 2.

Notabilis fœditas vultus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — notabilis gemma sapore lactis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — notabilis natura scillæ, etc. XXI, 66, 1. — notabilis verecundia nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — notabile et in lappa, XXI, 64, 1. — notabile rotunditate brevi, XIX, 25, 2. — notabili munditia, X, 49, 2. — notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 1. — notabilia sunt, XXX, 52, 1. — notabilis est, quod, VII, 2, 8.

Noster senatus, XVIII, 5, 1. — *noster* Sulpitius, II, 19, 2. — *nostrum* non est, XVII, 1, 6. — *nostræ* Urbis miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *nostro* in mari, IX, 48, 5; IX, 56, 4; XII, 48, 1. — *a nostro* mari, VI, 32, 2. — *nostro* littori, VI, 35, 5. — *nostro* in orbe, XII, 26, 3. — *nostro* orbi nominibus tantum cognita, XII, 45, 1. — *nostri* (Romani), V, 1, 4 et 7; XIX, 26, 3; XXI, 10, 1 et 2. — *nostri* autem, XXI, 105, 1. — *nostri* vero, XX, 85, 1. — *quidam nostri*, IV, 28, 1. — *nostri* antiores, V, 5, 6. — *nostri* captivi, VIII, 7, 1. — *nostri* conditores, VIII, 22, 1. — *nostri* barbarii, XXII, 71, 1. — *nostri* negotiatores (Romani), VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — *nostri* prisci, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *nostris* sapientioribus, X, 27, 1. — *nostri* veteres, XIX, 47, 1. — *nostri* arbitantes, XVIII, 66, 2. — *nostri* alia fecere genera, XIX, 26, 3. — *nostri* vocant, etc. XXI, 68, 2. — *nostri* eam tradunt, XXVI, 68, 1. — *nostri* externique prodiderant, XII, 54, 1. — *nostri* causa, II, 63, 2. — *nostri* littoris oppidum in Judæa, XII, 32, 5. — *littoris nostri* oppidum Gaza, VI, 32, 3. — *nostrorum* gloriam, VII, 31, 4. — *nostrarum* navium cursus (hoc est, Romanarum), VI, 24, 2. — *nostros* infantes, XI, 96, 3. — *nostros* magistratus, X, 24, 3. — *nostros* passus efficit, II, 21, 1. — *nostris* XII tabulis, XXX, 3, 1. — *nostris* defuit hæc cura, XXI, 28, 1. — *ex nostris*, XXI, 9, 2. — *feminis nostris*, XXXII, 11, 2.

Nostras myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — *nostrati* argillæ, XXIV, 1, 3. — *nostrates*, XVI, 28, 1; XVI, 29, 1. — *nostrates* calami, XVI, 64, 1. — *nostratia* cognominata cotonea, XV, 10, 1. — *nostratibus* nasis, XIX, 25, 2.

Nolescere : priusquam hoc nolesceret, XXXII, 11, 3.

Nothi, minores elephantii, VIII, 1, 3.

Notia, gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1.

Notitia si adsit locorum, V, 5, 7. — *notitia* diligentior, VI, 24, 4. — *notitia* hominum tradere, III, 9, 5. — *notitiam* Britannie annis Romanis propagantibus, IV, 30, 1. — *notitiam* nominum interisse, XIV, 1, 1. — *in notitiam* venit, VII, 1, 7. — *notitia* certa patescere, VI, 26, 6. — *notitia* quadam aspidi, VIII, 35, 2. — *in tanta notitia*, XI, 28, 1; XXXVI, 11, 1. — *notitiæ* vulgatæ, XX, 18, 1.

Noto : notamus accidere, II, 6, 2. — *in muscis*, XI, 108, 1. — *in ovis*, II, 3, 2. — *notant* cessantium inertiam, XI, 10, 4. — *ut notavit* Theophrastus, XVII, 37, 8. — *notavimus*, XVII, 35, 27. — *notarunt* hoc annales, VIII, 78, 2. — *notatur* dies, XVIII, 66, 2. — *notatur* hic intentione diligenti, IX, 85, 2. — *notatur* hoc maxime, VIII, 50, 4. — *maxime* in vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — *ille qui notabatur*, VIII, 5, 4. — *quæ notarentur* vitia, XXXV, 36, 22. — *notatus* a censoribus, XXXIII, 50, 1. — *notatus* repulsa, VII, 34, 1. — *notatum* est annalibus, VIII, 54, 5. — *notatum* antiquis, XV, 39, 3. — *notatum* ab auctoribus, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *notatum* hoc quoque, VIII, 70, 8. — *notatum* id etiam, VIII, 77, 3. — *notatum* ex eo, X, 5, 1. — *quæ in re notatum*, etc. VIII, 82, 4. — *quod notatum*, XVI, 66, 4. — *notatæ* vestes, VIII, 74, 1. — *notandus* a censura, XVII, 1, 3. — *notandum* id quoque, XVI, 79, 2. — *notata* hujus animalis malignitas, XXV, 51, 1. — *notatæ* facillimum, XVIII, 60, 1.

Notus auster, XVIII, 76, 2. — *Noton* et Liba, II, 46, 2.

Notus amicitia principis, XXIX, 30, 1. — *notus* potentia, XXXVI, 12, 2. — *nota* conicio est, XVIII, 4, 3. — *nota* herba tractantibus, XXVI, 57, 1. — *nota* in illo vanitas fuit, XIV, 5, 4. — *notumque* est, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *notior* differentia, quam ut indicari de-

creat, XVIII, 9, 1. — notior insula marmore, IV, 21, 2. — notius quam ut, XX, 89, 1. — notissimus montium, IV, 6, 1.

Novacula preparari alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — novaculis saccineis, XXII, 47, 3.

Novacula piscis, XXXII, 5, 4.

Novalia, XVIII, 49, 2. — novalia, XVII, 3, 11; XVIII, 53, 1.

Novellus palmæ, XVII, 35, 23. — novella arbor, XI, 32, 2; XVII, 12, 3. — vinea, XVII, 35, 34. — vitis, XVIII, 74, 8. — novellæ vitis pntatio, XVII, 35, 43. — novello germine, XVII, 24, 4. — novellæ arbores, XVI, 8, 4; XVI, 46, 1; XVI, 74, 3; XVII, 37, 6. — minus sitinant, XVII, 40, 1. — novellæ palmæ, XIII, 8, 2. — novellæ sues, XI, 84, 2. — novella vetustis minus odorata, XXI, 18, 2. — novellas vineas alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — novellas vites, XXVIII, 23, 2. — novellas non attingunt, XIII, 8, 1. — de novellis pratis, XXVIII, 33, 2.

Novem signis signantes, XXIX, 38, 10.

Novembris imbre, XVIII, 60, 2. — novembri mense incipiente, XVIII, 47, 2. — novembri quæ seruntur, XVIII, 31, 1.

Novenarius sulcus, XVII, 15, 2.

Noveni peles, XVII, 17, 1. — novenorum dierum conceptu, III, 9, 1. — noveus folia habet, XXVII, 54, 1. — novenis diebus, XXXI, 46, 2. — novenis nodis, XXVIII, 12, 1. — quater novenis diebus, XVIII, 10, 5.

Noverca tristior, VII, 1, 1. — noverca umbra, XVII, 18, 3.

Novies ter, XXX, 17, 1.

Novissime, XV, 20, 4; XVI, 4, 1. — novissime addit, XIII, 3, 1. — novissime cæptus est adjici, XXXIII, 8, 3. — novissime coadragavit, XXXIV, 17, 3. — novissime cor emori, XI, 69, 1. — novissime desinit rosa Prænestina, XXI, 10, 5. — no-

vissime expressum mustum, XIV, 25, 7. — novissime hunc habet, XXI, 8, 1. — novissime Lucani, III, 10, 1. — novissime visus ad hunc diem, II, 22, 2.

Novitas vini, XXIII, 20, 1. — novitatis avida hominum natura, XII, 5, 3; XVII, 12, 2. — novitatem expavere, IX, 48, 4. — novitatem pavet castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — novitatem mirantibus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — quæ (gemmæ) accedere ad novitatem, XXXVII, 74, 2. — novitate aliqua sese commendare, XIV, 28, 5. — novitate aliqua famam accipientes, XXIX, 5, 4. — novitate non admodum probata, XXXVI, 11, 3. — novitate odoris, IX, 8, 4. — novitate solum lædet marga, XVII, 4, 6. — novitatibus, VII, 1, 4.

Novitius, a, um : novitia apparet memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — novitia cura, XIX, 42, 2. — novitium inventum, XXXV, 2, 6; XXXVI, 64, 1. — novitium opus, I, Praef. 1. — novitium vinum resinatum, XXIII, 24, 2. — novitio invento, XXIII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2. — novitio inventu, XVII, 35, 8. — novitii colores, XXXV, 29, 1. — novitiae statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 1. — novitia hæc omnia, XXXV, 25, 1.

Novus, a, um : nova luna, V, 10, 8; VIII, 1, 2. — nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — novi aliquid Africa semper affert, VIII, 17, 2. — novi nihil adnotatur, VI, 34, 3. — novæ nuptæ, VIII, 74, 1; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVIII, 37, 1. — novarum rerum anceps lubricum, XXIX, 1, 2. — novi cives, XXXIII, 7, 2. — novi mores, XI, 59, 1. — novos soles accipiunt avide, XV, 19, 4. — admittit sarculation, XVIII, 50, 1. — nova loquentes assidue, X, 59, 3. — novis moribus favent, XVII, 26, 2. — ab excogitandis novis tantum mores absumunt, XXV, 1, 1. — novissimus finis, IV, 24, 6. — novissimus incipit cernere, VIII, 62, 1. — novissimus po-

suit, XVIII, 7, 1. — novissimus regum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — novissimus totius agminis, VIII, 8, 2. — (ciconia) novissima quæ advenit, X, 31, 2. — novissima æris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — novissima asperitas, XI, 68, 1. — novissima buie bonitas, XII, 54, 3. — novissima gens, VI, 22, 1. — morus novissima germinat, XVI, 34, 2. — novissima laus cypero Ægyptio, XXI, 70, 1. — novissima luna, II, 10, 1; II, 15, 2; II, 99, 5. — novissima reginarum Ægypti, IX, 58, 3. — novissima rosa, XXI, 38, 2. — novissima satio, XVIII, 37, 1. — novissima urbanarum arborum morus germinat, XVI, 41, 14. — novissima nvarum, XIV, 4, 15. — novissimum tollitor lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — novissimum sidus, II, 6, 12. — novissimum locum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — novissimam orationem, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimum digna miratu ave, X, 43, 1. — novissimo catarracte, V, 10, 4. — novissimo die, XXXIII, 35, 4; XXXVI, 24, 16. — novissimo die Poppææ, XII, 41, 1. — novissimo principatu Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2. — novissimo rege Heraclidarum, XXXV, 34, 2. — novissima spe, VIII, 56, 2. — novissima effigie terrena, IX, 84, 1. — novissima ratione, XVI, 74, 1. — novissimu purgamento, VIII, 73, 3. — novissimi dentes homini, XI, 63, 1. — novissimi versus implentur melle, XI, 10, 4. — novissimi lucem cernunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — novissimæ aves receptæ in menas, X, 38, 1. — novissimæ fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — novissimæ nudantur, XVI, 34, 2. — novissimæ pereunt, XI, 32, 1. — novissima irritamenta, XVI, 11, 2. — novissima opera, I, Præf. 21. — novissimis diebus hujus temporis, XVIII, 64, 2. — novissimis temporibus divi Augusti, VIII, 74, 1; XV, 14, 1. — Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — in novissimis, XIV, 25, 7. — in novissimis mora florent,

XV, 27, 1. — non in novissimis, XVIII, 34, 2; XX, 96, 3. — non in novissimis cavetur, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimis curanda arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — nec illa in novissimis mira, XXXII, 9, 1. — non in novissimis hoc mirabile, XVI, 92, 1. — novissimos pedes quæ longos habent, XI, 108, 1. — novissimum bellum, X, 23, 1. — novissimum æmum iumentorum, XVII, 6, 3. — novissimum impendium, XXXVI, 24, 18.

Nox, umbra terræ, II, 8, 1. — nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — noctis dieique longissima spatia, VI, 39, 2. — noctis monstrum bubo, X, 16, 1. — noctem et diem macerari, XXVII, 38, 1. — nocte ac die, VII, 50, 2. — nocte in concubia, XXXIX, 34, 4. — nocte densissima, XXIX, 2, 1. — nocte eadem nati, VII, 50, 5. — nocte placida, II, 16, 2. — nocte relucens, XVI, 13, 1. — noctes inæquales, II, 72, 2. — noctes locidæ, II, 77, 1. — noctes tanto ampliores, XVIII, 63, 1. — noctium opacitas, II, 8, 5. — noctium quieti invidentes, XVIII, 1, 3. — noctium simulacra, XV, 10, 1. — noctium tenebris dimidiæ parti vitæ gaudia hæc auferentibus, XXXVI, 2, 3. — noctes facere quietiores, penicillos, XXXI, 47, 6. — nortes roscidas, II, 62, 1. — noctes premunt fessum breviores somno, XVIII, 67, 1. — noctibus æstivis brevissimisque, XVIII, 69, 10. — noctibus collucent, X, 67, 1. — noctibus crescens, XXXI, 39, 4. — noctibus ac diebus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus lucere, XXI, 36, 1. — noctibus per triduum continuas, X, 49, 3. — noctibus pascuntur, IX, 38, 1. — noctibus procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — noctibus quies piscibus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus roscidis, XVIII, 67, 8. — noctibus serenis, XVIII, 69, 1. — noctibus stridet, XXIX, 39, 5. — noctibus totis, X,

24, 3. — noctibus tranquillis relucet, IX, 43, 1.

Noxa generantium est, II, 63, 2. — ad noxam aliqua gennit terra, II, 63, 6. — noxa absterri, VIII, 18, 2. — noxa minore, II, 84, 2.

Noxia vanesciorum, XXI, 68, 1. — quanta nobis, si, XXVIII, 23, 8. — noxiam duplione decerni, XVIII, 3, 4. — noxiam veneni obtinet, XX, 51, 1. — noxiam viui timent agri, XIV, 19, 1. — noxias illatas, XXVIII, 77, 2.

Noxius aculeo, IX, 72, 1. — noxius auster, II, 48, 2. — noxius balitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — minime autem noxius, XXIX, 27, 4. — noxia aqua nimio frigore, XXXI, 19, 3. — noxia ieiunia, XVII, 35, 18. — noxia tergori urina, VIII, 56, 2. — noxia fructu laxus, XVI, 20, 1. — noxium semen cicuta, XXV, 95, 1. — noxium nullo minus, XVIII, 44, 4. — noxium tempus, XVIII, 65, 7. — noxium virus, XXI, 44, 1. — noxii hominis ossa e capite, XXVIII, 2, 3. — noxiam oculis ralam falso putavit, XX, 51, 4. — noxium esse negant, XIX, 33, 3. — noxium esse miramur vinum, XIV, 25, 7. — noxio afflato, XVIII, 44, 1. — noxii afflatus maris, XVII, 2, 12. — noxii confiteantur omnia, XXIV, 102, 1. — noxii feras incessivere, XXXIII, 16, 1. — noxii erant fungi, qui, etc. XXII, 47, 3. — noxii morsus, XI, 28, 1. — noxii terrae motus, II, 48, 4. — noxiae tempestates, XVIII, 70, 1. — noxiae vires malorum mandragorae, XXV, 94, 3. — noxia decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — noxia sunt venenalia pasta, XI, 116, 1. — noxia frigora, XVII, 2, 2. — noxia animalium, XII, 7, 1. — noxia animalia, XV, 8, 1. — noxia medicamenta, XXXIV, 44, 1. — noxia morum, potu, vel icu, XXXII, 17, 1. — noxia spicula, XVI, 65, 1. — noxia quae sunt urinae, XXII, 48, 1.

— noxias herbas, XXV, 7, 3. — noxiis cruditatibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 8. — succesu ad noxia, VII, 6, 1.

Nubo : nubunt populis vites, XIV, 3, 1. — nupsisse, VII, 3, 3. — unben-tes virgines, VIII, 74, 1. — postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 2. — nova nupta verecundia notabilis, XXXV, 36, 16. — nupta vitibus populus alba, XVIII, 68, 3. — nuptae corruptor insidietur, XXII, 3, 1. — novae nuptae, VIII, 74, 1; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVIII, 37, 1. — novas nuptas perungere postes, etc. XXVIII, 37, 7.

Nubecula quamvis parva, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubecula obtinente spatium, XVIII, 80, 3. — nubecula varia improbat smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — nubeculae e montibus descendentes, etc. XVIII, 83, 1. — nubeculae in facie, XXVIII, 24, 1. — nubeculae omnes eluantur, XXXIV, 54, 2. — nubeculae, caligationes, XXIX, 38, 5. — nubeculae in urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — nubeculas discuti centaurei minoris succo, XXV, 91, 1. — nubeculas sanat chamæryce, XXIV, 83, 1. — succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — discuti lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — othonna, XXVII, 85, 1.

Nubes aquam trahit, II, 50, 2. — nubes depressa, II, 50, 1. — nubes in longum porrecta, II, 83, 2. — nubes muscarum, XXIX, 24, 2. — nubi cevae, II, 60, 1. — nubem erascere super capita, IX, 70, 1. — nubem findi, II, 43, 2. — perumpi, II, 43, 2. — nubem rapit, II, 50, 1. — nubem siccam, II, 49, 1. — nubem si discutiatur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — nubem complexa insipis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nube circumdati, II, 22, 4. — nube cohibitus spiritus, II, 43, 2. — nube gelida, II, 49, 2. — nube grvida candicante, XVIII, 82, 1. — nuba maculosa in crystallo, XXXVII, 10,

1. — *nubes atræ*, XVIII, 82, 1. — *nubes discussæ adaperuere cælum*, II, 48, 5. — *nubes globabuntur*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *nubes nigrae, rubentes*, XVIII, 78, 2. — *nubes ubi proveniunt*, II, 21, 1. — *nubes rubescunt*, XVIII, 78, 2. — *nubes si solem circumcludunt*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *nubes sparsæ ut vellera lanæ*, XVIII, 82, 1. — *nubes tennes*, II, 51, 1. — *nubes in se trahere Cæcian*, II, 48, 1. — *nubium conflictu*, II, 43, 2. — *nubium corio crassiore*, II, 51, 1. — *nubium cute*, II, 49, 1. — *nubium obitu*, XXXI, 1, 1. — *nubium rimæ ignem coruscant*, II, 43, 2. — *nubes abigunt venti*, II, 48, 1. — *aer crassescit in nubes*, II, 44, 1. — *densantur in nubes*, II, 51, 1. — *nubes gigni, etc.*, II, 42, 1. — *nubibus densatur aer*, II, 63, 2. — *ex nubibus presagia*, XVIII, 82, 1. — *varietates colorum figurarumque in nubibus*, II, 61, 2.

Nubila, venti, ac nubes ubi proveniunt, II, 21, 1. — *nubila Etesia illo ferentibus*, V, 10, 6. — *nubila humani animi*, I, 4, 4. — *nubila serrenat*, II, 4, 4. — *innatat in nubila*, XX, 76, 5. — *asper nubila*, V, 1, 6. — *vas petitur in nubila*, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Nubilantem fulgorem, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Nubilo, VII, 60, 4. — *nubilo obumbrante*, II, 41, 2. — *nubilo boras demonstrat*, XVIII, 36, 1. — *nubilo texunt aranei*, XI, 28, 5. — *nubilo macularum interpellatæ*, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Nubilus Africæ Aquilo, II, 48, 3. — *nubilus color*, IX, 54, 2. — *nubilum si fuit*, XVII, 2, 1. — *nubilum cælum*, XVI, 46, 1. — *nubilum spureum*, XVII, 2, 2. — *nubilo die*, XXV, 24, 1. — *nubilo colore*, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *nubilo occasu*, XVIII, 60, 2.

Nucamenta compressiora, XVI, 19, 6. — *nucamenta dependent*, XVI, 19, 6.

Nucca materies, XVI, 75, 1.

Nucipruna, XV, 12, 1.

Nucleus amygdalæ, XV, 12, 2. — *avellaneæ*, XXXVII, 15, 2. — *fabæ*, XVI, 9, 1. — *ferri*, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *gallæ*, XXIV, 5, 1. — *nucis juglandis*, XXIII, 45, 1. — *myrrhæ*, XII, 35, 4. — *oleæ*, XXXVII, 68, 1. — *olivæ*, XXXVII, 73, 1. — *nucleus Cibus in uva*, XIV, 4, 17. — *nucleus daleis*, XIII, 18, 1. — *nucleus interior*, XIII, 32, 2. — *nucleus quibus est pro semine*, XVII, 10, 1. — *nucleus non simul manditur*, XIII, 33, 1. — *nucleum erodentes vermiculi*, XVII, 39, 12. — *nucleum parvum habentia mala Punica*, XXIII, 57, 1. — *nucleo crasso*, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *nucleo densante se*, XVII, 4, 1. — *nucleo tribuli vivum*, XXII, 12, 1. — *nuclei aciciorum*, XXIII, 9, 1. — *cerasorum*, XXIII, 72, 1. — *corporum*, IX, 55, 2. — *nucum juglandium*, XXIII, 77, 1. — *olivorum*, XV, 6, 3. — *palmarum*, XXIII, 51, 1. — *Persicorum*, XXIII, 67, 1. — *pinearum nucum*, XV, 9, 1. — *smilacis*, XVI, 63, 1. — *aquosi*, XVI, 10, 2. — *nuclei grano placent*, XV, 34, 5. — *nucleos habent nucamenta abictis*, XVI, 19, 6. — *nucleos in segetem ne indideris*, XVII, 7, 1. — *nucleis coagmentatur allium*, XIX, 34, 1. — *nucleis myrti exemptis*, XXIII, 81, 1. — *nucleis uvæ simul tritis*, XXXI, 46, 11.

Nuculis rufatur capillus, XV, 24, 2.

Nudo : quæ radicem partes se nudaverunt, XVII, 16, 4. — *ne nudet medullam*, XVII, 24, 5. — *nudante arenam aestu*, XXXVI, 9, 2. — *nudantibus se nodulis*, XXI, 13, 1. — *nudantur foliis arbores*, XVI, 34, 2. — *nudantur opere colles*, XVII, 3, 4. — *nudari contra solem*, XXVIII, 19, 2. — *nudata radice*, XVII, 34, 2. — *nudati dentes*, XI, 64, 2. — *nudatæ si segetem ambiat*, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Nudus, a, um : nudum serere rapa

volunt, XVIII, 35, 1. — nuda humo, VII, 1, 2. — nudi (qui), V, 8, 3. — nudi emittuntur, XII, 32, 2. — nudi semper Gymnetes, VI, 35, 12. — nudæ effigies tenentes hastam, XXXIV, 10, 1. — nudæ incedunt quibusdam in sacris, XXII, 1, 1. — nuda nomina, III, Proem. 2. — nudos nos recipit mare, IX, 53, 2. — nudis pedibus, XXIX, 38, 11. — nudis pedibus eant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — nudis nominibus defuncti, XXV, 5, 1.

Nugari deasit, I, Præf. 19.

Nugas aliquid putare, I, Præf. 2.

Nullus histricum, XXIX, 5, 3. — nullum non sanat, XXIV, 104, 2. — nullum omnium præstantius, VIII, 34, 4. — nulla arborum, XVI, 44, 1. — nulla non earum, II, 56, 2. — nulla reliquarum, IV, 30, 2. — nullius affectus, XXIV, 49, 2. — nulli arborum ibi folia decidunt, XII, 23, 1. — nulli animalium obnoxia olera, XXIX, 58, 1. — nulli plus attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — nulli conducit, XXIII, 24, 2. — nulli datur, VII, 1, 3. — nulli duo concidunt, III, 3, 13. — nulli esse dubias, XVIII, 8, 5. — nulli inferior, III, 20, 3. — nulli potest facilius esse loqui, etc. XXI, 1, 1. — nulli postferenda provinciarum, III, 5, 1. — nulli satis profuturo, XXXVI, 19, 9. — nulli custodita concordia naturæ, etc. XXII, 49, 5. — nulli vacabat arguere, VII, 40, 2. — iam nulli (hoc est, mortui), II, 63, 2. — nullo non avido, XXX, 1, 2. — nullo non die, II, 62, 1; XIX, 23, 1. — nullo modo possent accidere, II, 69, 1. — nullo modo fieri potest, IV, 26, 13. — nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — a nullo prodita ante nos, XVIII, 69, 1. — nullo sentiente, XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 20, 1. — nullo vidente, XXIII, 63, 8. — nullæ dæ, VII, 1, 8. — rebus iam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — in his tam nullis, XI, 1, 2. — nullis animalium, XVII, 36, 1. *Nurn* (pro etiamnum), XXV, 5, 2. — ea quoque num, XXII, 16, 1.

Numen esse mundum, II, 1, 1. — numen medium, II, 5, 7. — numen propitium, IX, 8, 5. — numen terræ, II, 63, 2. — numen silvestre, XXXVI, 17, 1. — numinis vice colitur, VIII, 71, 1. — numini solis, XXXVI, 14, 1. — quod numini imperet, XXVIII, 4, 6. — numan hoc violaret, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numine Deum, III, 6, 2. — numine sacratissimo, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numina deorum immortalium, II, 23, 4. — numina furtorum, II, 5, 4. — numina innumerabilia, II, 5, 2. — numina non obsequi, etc. non cerni, etc. XXX, 6, 1. — numina sua silvis attributa, XII, 2, 1. — numinum contumelia insignis gens Judæa, XIII, 9, 5. — numinum duorum festi dies, XVIII, 35, 1. — numinum imaginationes, XXIV, 102, 1. — numinum tantorum lege, II, 9, 2. — numinum muneris est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5. — numinum præsentia, VII, 22, 1. — numinum statuæ, XXXIII, 12, 2. — numinum temple, XII, 2, 1. — numinum vice illud candelabrum coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — inter nomina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — numinibus adscribere, II, 5, 5. — numinibus suis dicata arborum generi, XII, 2, 1. — numinibus placandis, XXIX, 14, 1. — numinibus propitiandis, XV, 40, 2.

Numero : numerat in tithymali genere, XXIV, 21, 1. — numeraverim, XVIII, 44, 4. — numeratur inter, XXVIII, 8, 1. — numerabantur inter arbores, XIV, 2, 1. — numerabantur plares mensæ, XXVIII, 5, 4. — numerentur suo genere scirpi, XVI, 70, 1. — numerari Neapolitani jussit, XVIII, 29, 5. — numerari jussisse, XXXVII, 3, 1. — numeratum inter, etc. XXII, 49, 1. — numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numerato, XXXIII, 17, 1. — numeratis domibus, XXIX, 5, 2.

Numerosus fetus, VIII, 25, 1. — numerosa varietatibus achates,

XXXVII, 54, 1. — numerosa septeno partu arbos, XIII, 14, 1. — numerosa arundo ex una stirpe, XVI, 65, 4. — numerosa cirris ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — numerosa ferri differentia, XXXIV, 41, 2. — numerosa series, XI, 2, 1. — numerosa tabula, XXXV, 40, 13. — numerosum panaces, XXV, 11, 1. — numerosae radici, XXI, 20, 1. — numerosam fruticem fundunt, XVIII, 55, 2. — numeroso convictu, XXV, 47, 1. — numeroso facunda partu, XI, 95, 2. — numeroso sucto, IX, 43, 3. — numerosa adipe siogulorum, etc. XXXVII, 71, 1. — cohorte, VII, 45, 3. — lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — radice, XXI, 95, 1. — varietate, IX, 30, 3. — minus numerosae suae, VIII, 77, 3. — numerosa experimenta, XXII, 1, 1. — numerosa genera songorum, XXII, 47, 1. — numerosis coloribus, XXV, 4, 1. — foliis, XXI, 10, 3. — modis, XXXII, 1, 1. — nominibus, V, 27, 2. — utilitatibus nobilis radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — numerosior Apennino caseus, XI, 97, 1. — numerosior in arte, XXXIV, 19, 9. — numerosior cora, XVI, 58, 1. — numerosior distinctio, XIX, 3, 3. — numerosior in nulla parte vitæ error, XV, 3, 2. — numerosior fetus, X, 79, 1 et 7. — numerosior frotex, XII, 54, 2. — numerosior magister, XVII, 24, 1. — numerosior materia, VIII, 77, 5. — numerosior nulla pars, XXIII, 19, 1. — numerosior pictor, XXXV, 40, 7. — numerosior alia radix non est, XXI, 68, 1. — numerosior ratio, II, 46, 2. — numerosior satus, XVII, 35, 4. — numerosior usus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — numerosior dividitor sororum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — numerosius corium, XVIII, 73, 3. — numerosius folio, XIX, 41, 4. — numerosiore ambitu littorum, V, 31, 1. — numerosiore folio, XVI, 35, 1. — numerosiore serie, XXXV, 1, 1. — numerosiora in fetu, X, 83, 4. — numerosiora folia,

XXI, 10, 3. — numerosiora radice quam folio, XIX, 31, 1. — numerosissima florum varietas, XXXV, 40, 2. — numerosissimum genus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — numerosissimæ varietatis et differentie, XI, 53, 1. — numerosissimi Homeritæ, VI, 32, 18. — numerosissima opera medicinæ, XXVI, 28, 1. — numerosissima suffragia habere, VII, 29, 1.

Numerus comparatur, ubi ponitur pondos, VII, 41, 3. — numerus incertus peditum, XVI, 23, 3. — numerus detrabi incipit, II, 13, 10. — qui numerus efficit, II, 15, 1. — numerus magous erat, II, 57, 1. — numerus omnis multitudinis, III, 4, 12. — numerus quateroarius, XXVIII, 17, 5. — numerus non erat ultra c milia, XXXIII, 47, 1. — post eum numerum dierum, XX, 39, 2. — numero comprehendi posse, XIV, 4, 1. — numero custodito, XXVIII, 50, 1. — numero duplici, XIV, 29, 2. — in quo numero fuerunt, VII, 11, 2. — numero impari, II, 48, 4; X, 75, 1; X, 79, 7; XXXIII, 80, 4; XXVIII, 14, 3; XXX, 34, 1. — numero impari foliorum, XXIV, 49, 1. — numero impari sumantur, XXX, 15, 1. — numero longæ, II, 41, 3. — omni numero, III, 20, 3. — numero pari, VII, 41, 3. — numero pari præsentium, XXVIII, 5, 5. — numero quoina, IX, 51, 4. — numero super quingentas, XXXIII, 52, 1. — numero tria millia, XXXVI, 24, 11. — numeri lunæ minuents crescentisque, XXXVII, 67, 1. — numeros impares vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2. — io numeros longæ quædam digerenda, XVIII, 75, 1.

Numisiana vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Nummus percussus (hoc fecit), XXXIII, 47, 1. — a nummo prima origo avasitæ, XXXIII, 14, 1. — qui nummo iudicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — nummi centeni, VIII, 73, 1. — nummi quinquageni, IX, 64, 1; XXXIII, 39,

1. — nomini trireni, XV, 11, 1; XXXV, 28, 1. — numerorum CCCC millia, VIII, 68, 4. — nummum binis millibus, XVII, 1, 6. — nummum octo millibus, IX, 31, 1. — nummum LXXX venundari, XVI, 76, 6. — nummum millia CCCC, VIII, 68, 1. — numerorum millia, XIV, 6, 4; XXXI, 43, 2.

Nunc et post, XXXV, 37, 4. — nunc primum, VIII, 73, 4. — qui nunc sunt, XXII, 71, 1.

Nuncupatio, I, Præf. 7.

Nuncupo : nuncupat illum in hac censura, VII, 4, 1. — nuncupant testamenta, IV, 28, 3. — nuncupaviimus inaria, IV, 27, 1. — quæ nuncupavere monstrifica, XXVIII, 23, 4. — nuncupans nomen artificis, XVI, 79, 2. — nuncupantur eadem alibi aliter, XXV, 10, 1. — nuncupari hoc loco triumphos Pompeii pertinet, etc. VII, 27, 1. — nuncupari plures non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Nundinae (formicarum), XI, 36, 2. — nundinas rapaces, XXIX, 8, 6. — nundinis comitia haberi non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5. — nundinis Romanis, XXVIII, 5, 6. — nundinis trinis, XVIII, 4, 1.

Nundinarium forum, VIII, 77, 4. — nundinarium oppidum, XII, 40, 1.

Nuntio : nuntiant pluvias, XVIII, 80, 3. — nuntiavit hoc fama regi, VIII, 61, 7. — nuntiabant ventos, XVIII, 80, 2. — nuntiata io altum Arabia, XII, 42, 1. — nuntiata fratris repulsa, VII, 36, 2.

Nuntius ævus atque sanguinarius, XIX, 19, 1. — nuntia lætitiæ laurus, XV, 40, 1. — nuntio versicolori, XVI, 40, 1. — nuntio accepto eorum amissarum, XXXVII, 10, 2. — nuntio per cælum eunte, X, 53, 1. — nuntio simili usque ad extremum, VIII, 5, 1. — nuntio victoriæ accepto, VII, 54, 1. — nuntio tempestatum, XVIII, 84, 1. — nuntiae victoriæ bîrundines, X, 34, 2.

Nuper accepimus, IX, 78, 1. — nuper repertum, XVII, 6, 3. — nuperque, XXIX, 5, 4. — nuperque inventum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — nuperrime omnium, XV, 15, 1. — nuperrime proolidere, XIV, 6, 2. — nuperrime scripsit, XXXVII, 11, 7. — nuperrime qui scripsere, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Nuptialia negotia, X, 9, 1. — nuptialium Fescenninorum comites, XV, 24, 1. — nuptialibus flammeis, XXI, 22, 2.

Nuptiarum die, VII, 3, 3. — nuptiarum sacres, XVI, 30, 3. — nuptiis religiosæ nuces, XV, 24, 1.

Nurus, VII, 11, 2. — nurus Britannorum, XXII, 2, 1.

Nusquam, III, 9, 8. — nusquam credit, VI, 38, 3. — nusquam inagis, III, 9, 3. — nusquam minor, VI, 22, 1. — nusquam non, XXIV, 1, 1.

Nutatio capitis, XI, 49, 2.

Nuto : nutat altitudo excelsior, XVII, 35, 25. — nutare in marem palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — nutante languide racumine, XVIII, 10, 3.

Nutriscento fertili, IX, 1, 2. — nutrimento omni, XVII, 35, 49.

Nutrio : nutrit rapillum, XXII, 39, 1. — nutrit cutem, etc. XXII, 82, 1. — nutrit cutem in corruptam, XXI, 91, 1. — nutriunt uberibus, IX, 7, 2. — nutrierat puer draconem, VIII, 22, 1. — nutriendus est umbra ulmorum, XVII, 18, 2. — nutriendus parton puerperæ, XXIV, 102, 5. — nutritur poterit in capite, XIX, 33, 2. — nutriuntur optime mensæ, XIII, 50, 3. — nutriti cinere vult inta, XIX, 45, 1. — nutriti semina, XVII, 14, 2. — nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 1. — nutrita radice, XVII, 35, ab.

Nutritum exerechit, XVIII, 77, 5.

Nutritum mulis, XXII, 53, 49.

Nutrix Romuliet Remi, XV, an, 3; XVIII, 2, 1. — nutrix umbra, XVII, 18, 3. — nutrici dari, XVII, 12, 2. — nutrici tradendo, X, 76, 1. — nutricem io se convertit, X, 11, 3.

— *nutricem fastidiosa*, XVI, 60, 3. — *nutricem indulgentiore esse, quam matrem, saepe convenit*, XVII, 14, 1. — *nutrice sepulta*, V, 16, 1. — *a nutrice ler adspui*, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *nutrices inopis sortis*, XVI, 1, 2. — *nutrices concipere exitiosum est*, XXVIII, 33, 1. — *nutricibus in defectu lactis dari cytisum*, XIII, 47, 2. — *nutricibus lactis fecunditatem facit galactitis*, XXXVII, 59, 1. — *sonchos*, XXII, 44, 1.

Nulus pro sermone, XVI, 35, 10.

Nux avellana, XVI, 53, 1. — *nux barbata*, XIX, 2, 6. — *nux juglans: oleum ex ea*, XXIII, 45, 1. — *nux pinea*, XVI, 44, 1. — *nux vocatur, fructus tithymali*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *nucis avellanae sapor*, XVI, 27, 1. — *nucis avellanae magnitudine*, XII, 17, 1. — *nucis juglandis magnitudine*, XX, 3, 1. — *nucia doria*, X, 14, 1. — *nucem avellanam aequat opalus*, XXXVII, 21, 1. — *nuce amygdala*, XII, 19, 2. — *nucis avellanae (medicinae ex eis)*, XXIII, 78, 1. — *nucis Graecae (medicinae ex eis)*, XXIII, 76, 1. — *nuces juglandes (de bis)*, XV, 24, 1. — *(medicinae ex eis)* XXIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — *nuces pinæ (medicinae ex eis)*, XVII, 14, 2; XXIII, 74, 1. — *nuces amaræ cum aniso ad tussim*, XX, 73, 2. — *nuces clauduntur putamine*, XV, 34, 2. — *reddunt semen messibus*, XVI, 43, 1. — *statim recedunt a ligno*, XV, 34, 2. — *nucum generis,*

pastacia, XIII, 10, 1. — *cum cucibus acisum vina commendat*, XX, 72, 1.

Nyctalops, XXI, 36, 1. — *nyctalopes*, VIII, 76, 3. — *curantur*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *nyctalops sanat avium sanguis*, XXIX, 38, 7. — *nyctalops a Graecis dictos*, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Nyctegretum, XXI, 36, 1.

Nympha Chion, V, 38, 1. — *Nymphæ*, VII, 49, 1. — *Nympharum cubile*, VI, 26, 3. — *Nymphas gerentes Centauri*, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Nympha (in vespa), XI, 24, 1. — *nymphæ*, apes, XI, 16, 2.

Nymphaea herba, XXV, 37, 1.

Nymphaea (herba) alia in Thessalia, XXV, 37, 1.

Nymphaea leniter solvit alvum, XXVI, 35, 1. — *sanat hunc calceamento facta*, XXVI, 87, 7. — *plagis imponitur*, XXVI, 83, 3. — *nymphaea heraclea sistit alvum*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *nymphaea pteris*, XXI, 55, 1. — *nymphaea Thessala dolori medetur*, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — *nymphaeæ radix aloperias emendat*, XXV, 83, 1. — *nymphaeæ heracleæ radix manantis hunc cetera sanat*, XXVI, 87, 5. — *lienem consumit*, XXVI, 48, 2. — *maculas emulat*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *stomachi vitia sanat*, XXVI, 55, 1. — *tenesmo bibitur*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *Venerem adimit*, XXVI, 60, 1. — *sedat vesicae dolores*, XXVI, 49, 3.

Nymphæum, XXXV, 43, 1.

O prava interpretatio! VII, 44, 2.

Ob admirationem formæ, XXXV, 16, 24. — *ob amorem*, XXXVII, 7, 1. — *ob calumniam insignem*, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *ob hæc*, XVIII, 30, 2. — *ob has causas*, XX, 72, 1. — *ob hoc cognominatus*, XXXV, 37, 1. — *ob hoc ipsum fabricatus*, IX, 38, 2. — *ob hoc se peti gnari*, VIII, 47,

2. — *ob hoc placent*, XXXVII, 12, 3. — *ob hoc*, XXXV, 50, 3. — *ob id*, IX, 39, 2. — *ob id auferant*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *ob id cognominati*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *ob id condita civitas*, VI, 30, 5. — *ob id induratus sale piscis*, XXXII, 3, 1. — *ob id inveteratos*, XXX, 27, 5. — *ob id missi a legatis*, XXVIII, 4, 1. — *ob id prætulere*, XXXVI,

4, 9. — ob id succinum appellantes, XXXVII, 11, 11. — ob legationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — ob memoriam ejus, XV, 20, 3. — ob valetudinem eam medius vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — ob venenum, XI, 71, 2. — ob uoum verbum, XXXIV, 11, 4. — ob virtutem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — quos ob usus? XXXVI, 1, 3.

Oberrati, XXXIV, 1, 1.

Obambulatum varias species pingere, XXXV, 37, 5.

Obatro cornu superiore lunæ, XVIII, 79, 3.

Obba pedalis, XVIII, 20, 3.

Obcecat magna cogitatio, XI, 54, 5. — obcecentes hostem, X, 3, 5.

Obdite fores trabibus, VI, 12, 1.

Obdormire sub taxo, XVI, 20, 1.

Obdormiscere, IX, 12, 2. — obdormiturus subtergere nepetam, XX, 56, 1.

Obduco: obducit cicatricem, XXXII, 63, 7. — obdurit ipsa se terra, II, 63, 6. — obducit lanugo mala lanata, XV, 14, 1. — obducit lentigina faciem, XXIX, 22, 2. — obducit torporem elelispheos, XXII, 71, 1. — obducunt cutem, crustam, XIII, 9, 5. — obducere crustas, XXIX, 30, 3. — obducentibus se tenebris, XI, 54, 2. — obducitur lignum cortice lapideo, II, 106, 5. — obducitur tenui membrana mel, XI, 13, 1. — obduci arbores tenui lanugine, V, 1, 14. — obduci cespite, XVII, 16, 1. — obduci tenebras, II, 7, 1. — obductus lanugine, XIX, 24, 2. — obducto membrana oculo, VII, 10, 1. — obducta corporis membrana, VIII, 41, 3. — obducta nubium rante, II, 49, 1. — obducta cortice semina, XIX, 36, 1. — obductus lanugine foliis, XXIV, 66, 1.

Obedientia imperiorum, VIII, 1, 1. — obedientia mira plebi circa regem, XI, 17, 1.

Obedientissima fraxinus, XVI, 83, 2. — obedientissimi, XXIX, 8, 9.

Obedituro oleæ ramo, XVII, 30, 8.

Obeliscus in Vaticano statutus, XVI, 76, 5. — obeliscus et iv amaragdis, XXXVII, 19, 1. — obelisci solis numini sacrali, XXXVI, 14, 1. — obelisei, cui par fieret umbra, XXXVI, 15, 1.

Obeto: obiit Archæopolis, V, 31, 6. — obiit civitas, V, 39, 1. — obiit diem, II, 112, 10. — obiit in iuventia, XXXV, 40, 9. — obiere gaudio, VII, 54, 1. — obiisset anpreum diem, VII, 30, 2. — obiisse vigilias matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — obeunte membrana, XI, 57, 1. — obituris moribus, X, 85, 2.

Oberrro: oberrat in domibus nostris mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — oberrant in summa tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — oberrante homine simpliciter, VIII, 5, 1. — oberrantes passim coelestæ, XXX, 43, 4.

Obesitas arborum, XVII, 37, 3. — obesitate magna, VIII, 50, 7.

Obesus sarietate assidua, VIII, 40, 1. — obesis minus copiosus sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — obesum corpus levant onere semine fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — obesissimus venter, XI, 79, 1.

Obiter, XXIX, 9, 1. — obiter dicantur, XII, 37, 2. — obiter hic coagulare licet, XXXVII, 37, 4. — obiter hæc sunt dicta, XVI, 4, 8. — obiter dictum sit, XXIX, 30, 3. — obiter ducere, XXXIII, 21, 8. — obiter foveat, XXIX, 17, 7. — obiter incidentia, XI, 55, 1. — obiter indicanda, XXXVII, 24, 2. — obiter hæc indicata sint, XXXI, 44, 2. — obiter nomen/ase satis erit, XXXV, 34, 1. — obiter ut nascatur, XXXIV, 19, 41. — obiter proeundi, XVIII, 72, 1. — obiter seri, XVIII, 50, 3. — obiter testatum sit, XV, 40, 5. — obiter dunturitur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — obiterque, XIII, 47, 4.

Obitus, II, 28, 1. — obitus duplicare, VII, 56, 3.

Obiagent promontorio insulæ, IV, 19, 6.

Obiectu insularum, IV, 12, 2. — obiectu insularum portus efficitur, III, 30, 1. — obiectu peninsulae, IX, 2, 3. — obiectu terrae, II, 7, 1.

Obiectio : obiectio ioculiter, XXII, 38, 1. — obiectio accusator, XXVII, 1, 1; XXXV, 46, 4. — obiectio inter crimina, XXXIV, 7, 1. — obiectio linguam amputandam, XXXV, 46, 5. — obiectio expugnatos, etc. XXXIV, 16, 2. — obiectio alligatos, VIII, 5, 6. — obiectio cibum cani, VIII, 61, 3. — obiectio molari, I, Praef. 2. — obiectio formicis ietur ranæ, XXXII, 18, 2. — obiectus Verri Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 11. — obiecta bellum Andromeda, V, 34, 2. — obiecta ei armentarii similitudo est, VII, 10, 5. — obiecta Crasso sua domus, XVII, 1, 2. — obiecta Syriæ Cyprus, V, 35, 1. — obiecta rana formicis, XXXII, 18, 3. obiectum invidie non deseram Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — obiecto sago, VIII, 21, 1. — obiectæ sepes, IX, 48, 3. — obiectæ sunt Catoni Uticensi caotharides, XXIX, 30, 3. — obiectas an diripere, XXXII, 8, 1. — obiectis operibus, VI, 32, 5. — obijciendo se escam, XXII, 3, 1.

Oblectamenta gulæ, XXI, 39, 2. — oblectamenta verius, quam cibos, XXI, 50, 1.

Obligatus ex aqua, XXVI, 66, 2. — obligato ore, III, 9, 12.

Oblivio : oblivi cinere, XVII, 47, 2. — oblivi fimo plagam, XVII, 16, 8. — oblivi fimo radices, XIX, 40, 1. — oblivi intrita illa, XVII, 26, 2. — oblitos muria, IX, 48, 4. — oblitos gypso cadus, XX, 39, 1. — oblito balcare, X, 25, 1. — oblitis conjuges toto corpora, XXII, 2, 1. — oblitis ollæ, X, 52, 6. — oblita cinere legumina, XVIII, 73, 4.

Obliguatur lanatis cornibus, VI, 15, 3.

Obligue in latera procedunt, IX, 50, 1. — obligna oecurrens, VI, 29, 3. — oblique situs, II, 13, 2.

Obliquitas Signiferi, II, 6, 3; II, 17, 2. — obliquitas in latus digredi videtur, III, 6, 5. — obliquitatis causa, II, 13, 7.

Obliquus, *a*, *um* : obliqua arundo, XVI, 66, 3. — obliqua fissura, XVII, 24, 4. — obliqua plaga, XVII, 35, 32. — obliqua tibia, VII, 57, 13. — obliquum raput, VIII, 77, 3. — obliquum accipere ventum, XVII, 2, 10. — obliquam ferit imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — in obliquum, XVII, 25, 1. — in obliquum aspiriunt cancri, XI, 55, 4. — in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 51, 1. — longus in obliquum, XXVII, 55, 2. — moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 1. — obliquo ictu ferit, XI, 30, 2. — obliqua cervicæ paseuntur, XI, 45, 2. — obliqua radice, XII, 26, 3. — obliquo capita sperulatus, VIII, 36, 1. — obliquo litorum spatio, V, 1, 1. — obliquo vulnere, XVII, 41, 5. — ex obliquo, II, 31, 1. — obliqui in caput natant, IX, 46, 1. — oblique feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — obliqua crura, XI, 102, 1. — porcula obliqua, an transversa, XXXIII, 45, 2. — obliqua signa, II, 17, 2. — obliquos habent irtus, II, 53, 2. — obliquos imagines invenit, XXXV, 34, 4. — obliquis venis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — obliquior positio, II, 79, 2.

Oblitero : oblitero eam operam magnitudo, XXXVI, 4, 15. — obliterantur verberum vulnera, XXX, 36, 5. — oblitarari non conveni, XXXVI, 4, 28. — obliterata est compositio unguenti, XIII, 2, 2. — obliterata pictura, XXXV, 36, 9. — obliteration scientia, XVI, 79, 3. — obliterationum erat, XXXIV, 49, 2. — obliterationo nomine, XXVI, 5, 1. — obliterationa scribimus, XIV, 1, 5. — obliterationis tunc vanitatis auctoribus, XXXVI, 17, 2.

Oblivio omnium rerum (ex oblietate), XIV, 28, 4. — oblivionem asserens fons, XXXI, 11, 1. — oblivionem cepit propinquo, VII, 24, 2. — oblivionem cibi sapere

lopo cervario, VIII, 34, 4. — oblivionem tristitiae afferens, XXV, 5, 3. — oblivione innocentiae, XXI, 105, 4. — oblivione patriae, XIII, 32, 2.

Oblivisceretur tui vita, XXVIII, 2, 2. — oblitus litteras, VII, 24, 2. — oblitus sui fallit voluptas, IX, 12, 1.

Oblongus, a, um : oblonga figura probatur in gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — oblonga radix, XXI, 70, 1. — oblongum lignum in pomo palmæ, XIII, 7, 3. — oblongum semeo, XXII, 76, 1. — oblongæ radici odor gratior, XXV, 54, 2. — oblongo discursu, XIII, 30, 1. — oblongæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 2. — oblonga folia, XXV, 6, 5. — ova, X, 74, 2. — pira, XV, 16, 3; XVII, 30, 4. — semina, XIX, 36, 1. — oblongas venas eris, XXXIV, 29, 1.

Obloquentem homini vocem, XXXVI, 25, 1.

Obmutesco : obmutescunt ignari, XXV, 94, 4. — obmutuit nunc sil Lydium, XXXIII, 56, 2. — obmutuerint, XXVII, 104, 1. — obmutescere canes, VIII, 44, 2. — obmutescens captus, X, 68, 1. — obmutescentibus delere suum caprarum bibendum, XX, 20, 2. — semeo pulegii admoventur olfactu, XX, 54, 3.

Obnigris radicibus, XX, 94, 1.

Obnixus retinere, VII, 19, 2. — obnixus fumitas resistit, XXXVI, 24, 4. — obnixæ humeris formicæ, XI, 36, 1.

Obnoxius frigori ahortos, VIII, 76, 1. — obnoxii animi est, 1. Præf. 18. — obnoxii floribus vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — obnoxium, ot, XVI, 74, 2. — obnoxium frigidibus, XVIII, 36, 3. — obnoxium iolationibus melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — obnoxium morbis genus, VIII, 77, 2. — obnoxium vermiculationi pomam, XVII, 16, 8. — obnoxia ad tales casus, II, 84, 1. — obnoxia nulli animalium olera, XIX, 58, 1. — mollis animalium, XVII, 36, 1. — obnoxia acori, XV, 23, 1. — ei morbo, XVII, 37,

4. — pruinis, XVIII, 43, 2. — rapior, X, 35, 1. — teredini, XVI, 72, 2. — XVI, 79, 5. — vermiculis pomam, XVI, 51, 1. — semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — obnoxia vitibus arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — obnoxia oulli vitio, XXXVII, 48, 1. — obnoxie sortis sumus, II, 5, 7. — obnoxie apes plorimorum injuriis, XI, 19, 3. — obnoxias rimis facere venti, XIII, 30, 2. — non alibi corporibus magis obnoxii, XXXI, 32, 2.

Obolus decem chalcos efficit, XXI, 109, 1. — obolus unus ac dimidius, XXII, 64, 2. — obolus dimidius, XX, 3, 2. — obolo bibunt, XXV, 92, 1. — obolo ex aceto pota ocanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — obolo ponderis, XXII, 14, 1. — oboli quatuor, XX, 8, 1. — obolorum duos, XX, 24, 1. — obolorum trium pondere, XXI, 96, 1. — obolos sex efficit drachma, XXI, 109, 1. — obolis binis, XXVIII, 28, 2. — obolis duobus castorei, XX, 73, 4. — obolis tribus, XXX, 22, 3. — obolis quatuor potis, XXIV, 64, 1.

Oboritur eis cæcitas, X, 56, 1.

Obrepro : obrepant feles, X, 94, 2. — obrepere solis ortum incautus non patiuntur gallinæ, X, 24, 1. — obrepisse civitati, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Obrui : obruit terra ova, IX, 76, 1. — obruunt imbres, XVIII, 36, 3. — obruere terra pedibus aggesta, XXXVIII, 32, 1. — obruuntur caules depressi, XXIX, 34, 3. — folia, XIX, 30, 1. — gemmæ vitium, XVII, 35, 4. — malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — obruatur si rana rubeta, etc. XVIII, 70, 1. — obrui terra, XV, 18, 2. — obrui tales catulos religio est, XXX, 14, 1. — obruta in aquis quercus, XVI, 79, 4. — obruta situ vetustatis, XI, 17, 1. — obrutum nive molta, X, 28, 1. — obruti oculi superciliorum pondere, IX, 88, 2. — obruti terra calami, XVII, 24, 10. — obrutæ sale conchæ, IX, 55, 2. — obrutæ terra arbores, XVI, 81, 2. — cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — talpæ, X, 88, 1. — obrutos

terra catules, XXX, 20, 4. — obscuris nive outreis, XXXII, 21, 5. — nive vasis, XXIX, 13, 1. — manipulis circa radices vitium, XVII, 6, 4. — petris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — obruodi agros veste, XXVI, 8, 2.

Obscurum vocant, XXXIII, 19, 2. — *Obscenitas* : per obscenitates bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Obscenus alibi piscis, IX, 32, 1. — obscenus quoni vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5. — obscena pasto avis, X, 44, 1. — obsceni mores, II, 23, 3. — obscena animalia, II, 5, 3. — obscenis desideriis, XXXIII, 14, 2.

Obscuratio solis, XXXVI, 64, 1.

Obscuratur fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — obscurator, II, 7, 1. — obscurata acies, XXXVII, 16, 1. — obscurato visu, VIII, 41, 4.

Obscuritas atra, II, 16, 1. — obscuritas rerum coepta, XVIII, 57, 1. — obscuritatem visus facit Palernom vinum, XXIII, 20, 2. — obscuritatem discutiunt oculorum, XX, 26, 1. — succo centaury minoris, XXV, 91, 1. — cinere cornos cervini, XXVIII, 47, 1. — urio puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1. — obscuritates oculorum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — saoni cisternum, XX, 1, 2.

Obscurum lumen ex oleo cinino, XXIII, 41, 1. — obscuri lapides speculares, XXXVI, 45, 1. — obscuri smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — obscuris lanis, XXXV, 52, 1.

Obscuisse certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Obsequio equorum, VIII, 63, 1. — obsequio remigum, XXXII, 1, 4. — obsequiis magnis impetratum est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Obsequor : obsequitur malleis me, XXXIV, 20, 1. — obsequi Numina, XXX, 6, 1. — obsequos quo libent flecti, XVI, 66, 2.

Observatio brevissima, XVIII, 73, 5. — observatio Caesaris, XVIII, 57, 6. — observatio faciliior, XVIII, 75,

3. — observatio hae non congruit, XXXVI, 15, 2. — observatio hae valet in aliis, II, 48, 4. — observatio praeis ingeniosa, XVIII, 69, 5. — observatio mira operis, XI, 10, 4. — observatio una pertinet ad, XXXI, 23, 2. — observatio reliqua, XVII, 24, 4. — observatio caeli, VIII, 42, 1. — dierum in febris, XXVIII, 5, 2. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 75, 1. — horarum, VII, 60, 1. — siderum, VI, 24, 3; VII, 57, 17. — stellarum, XVIII, 80, 1. — uolubrum, II, 6, 6. — observatiois magna vanitas, II, 55, 3. — observatiois mirae, XXIII, 59, 1. — observatiois perpetuae, XXXI, 26, 1. — observatiois claritatem dedit, XVIII, 66, 2. — observationem hanc custodiri praecepit, XVIII, 61, 1. — observatioem prodidit, VII, 52, 1. — observatione hae assumpta, XI, 64, 2. — observatione alvi, XXV, 23, 1. — observatione Attica utuntur melici, XXI, 109, 1. — observatione eadem, XXVIII, 5, 7. — observatione non facili, XXXVI, 9, 2. — observatione moine fallaci aut dubia, XVIII, 65, 2. — observatione gentium, XI, 163, 1. — observatione cerebri aut languidi ictus, XI, 88, 2. — observatione mira, VIII, 19, 4. — observatione duorum siderum, XVIII, 69, 2. — observationis subtili, XVIII, 35, 1. — observatione tali, XVII, 8, 1. — observatione varia gentium, XVIII, 69, 6. — observatione ibi usurpanda, XXXI, 45, 4. — observationis cuiusque constabunt reliqua, XVIII, 69, 10. — io observatione quoniam erat, ut, XVII, 35, 9. — observationes communes conueni fungos, XXI, 47, 3. — observationes (de his), II, 45, 2. — observationes siderum, VII, 57, 3.

Observo : observat aquile volatus, XX, 21, 3. — observant cubile stellationis, XXX, 27, 2. — observant il quoque, XXX, 15, 1. — observant tria genera, XVI, 69, 1. — ooo omnes

eadem observant, V, 16, 1. — observavit id fieri, XVIII, 65, 1. — observare auspica, XXVIII, 4, 3. — observare experimento, II, 41, 2. — observantes coria terræ, XXXI, 28, 1. — observantes præsagia Luani, XVIII, 79, 4. — observatur apparere, XVIII, 65, 1. — observatur in ea, nec, XXXII, 36, 2. — observatum, VII, 51, 4. — observatum est, V, 10, 2. — observatum certe est, XXV, 5, 5. — observatum id multum, II, 101, 1. — observatumque, XVI, 34, 1. — observata animi reciprocatione, IX, 9, 1. — observata Hippocrati, VII, 52, 1. — observando horas, XXI, 5, 3.

Obsideo : obsidet septa villarum, XXI, 58, 1. — obsident rivos et stagna, XI, 19, 3. — obsidere urbes, VIII, 18, 2. — obsident immunitatem hominum multitudine ferarum, VI, 20, 1. — obsidente Casilinum Hannibale, VIII, 82, 3. — Gallos Casandro, XXXI, 30, 1. — obsidentes moenia, VII, 30, 2. — obsessos ubi servasset aliqui, XXII, 4, 2.

Obsides una fuerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — inter obsides fuerat, XXXIV, 13, 1. — obsidibus regum liberis, VI, 8, 1.

Obsidio Cyzici, XVII, 38, 3. — obsidio vigili, X, 53, 1. — obsidionis fames, XVIII, 19, 2. — obsidione liberati, XXXIV, 15, 1. — obsidione liberatis totis castris, XXII, 4, 2. — obsidione urbem exemit, VII, 23, 5. — obsidionum exempla, XI, 76, 1.

Obsidionalis corona; XXII, 4, 2. — obsidionali corona senatus Augustum donavit, XXII, 6, 3. — obsidionali corona donatus, VII, 29, 2. — Scipio, XXII, 6, 3.

Obsignari anulo, XXX, 17, 1. — obsignato bre, III, 9, 12.

Obsoletis nitorem dare, I, Præf. 11.

Obsonium generosum, XV, 35, 1. — obsonii vicem implant fici, XV, 21, 3. — ad obsonium qui sal utilior, XXXI,

41, 3. — obsoniorum sapor, XXXIII, 71, 3. — obsonia deteriora facit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — obsonia percoquunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — obsonia ad sustinenda, XXXIII, 49, 1. — ad obsonia nituntur imyrnio, etc. XXVII, 109, 3. — obsonia pinsit, XXXV, 38, 1. — obsoniis condiendis, XX, 49, 1. — obsoniis pro sale aspergitur semen rhois, XXIV, 55, 1. — obsoniis inspergitur, XXVII, 93, 1. — ab obsoniis appellatus panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

Obstetricia dearum, XXXV, 40, 15.

Obstetrix Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — Sotira, XXVIII, 23, 6. — obstetrices prodidere, XXVIII, 20, 1. — obstetrices promittunt, XXVIII, 77, 8. — obstetricum nobilitas, XXVIII, 18, 3.

Obsto : obstat hic causa metatis, II, 82, 3. — obstat prodendo verecundia, XXVIII, 5, 7. — quidquid obstat, XXVII, 85, 1. — obstitit naturæ benignitas, XXXIV, 40, 1. — obstitit alla naturæ ratio, XXI, 31, 2. — obstat forte hoc in illo, XXX, 6, 1. — si quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — quæ obstat oculis, XXIV, 37, 1. — obstat tennitatis immanis spiritus, XI, 92, 1. — obstante claritati quorumdam numero artificum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — obstante terræ globo, II, 10, 1.

Obstragula crepidarum, IX, 56, 3.

Obstrepat : obstrepat, XI, 55, 1. — obstrepat alvi restagnatio, XI, 66, 1. — obstreperet scenæ, XXXVI, 24, 14. — obstreperentes diræ nocuerunt, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Obstringam fidem meam, VII, 1, 8. — obstringitur æquitas, XI, 15, 5.

Obstruo : obstruere sensus, XXXV, 36, 38. — obstruuntur aditus frigoris, etc. XI, 6, 1. — obstruuntur venæ, XXXI, 28, 3. — obstructi terra rivi, XVII, 24, 10. — obstructo sacello, XXX, 20, 3.

Obstupescit corpus, nec sentit, etc. XXXVI, 17, 2.

Obtenditur membrana, XI, 55, 5. — *obtenditur manus*, V, 17, 3. — *obtentus ignis*, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Obtentus nubium, XXXI, 1, 1.

Obtere, VIII, 7, 4. — *obterant herbas neglecta vestigia*, XXII, 7, 3. — *obterendo ova*, XI, 35, 5.

Obtestatur deos, ut vellat, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Obtextit fila araneosa papilio, XI, 21, 1. — *obtexens caelum*, II, 38, 3.

Obtineo obtinet ageris platani longis umbris, XII, 5, 1. — *obtinet aliquid ex eis*, V, 21, 4. — *obtinet jugera soli octo*, XXXVI, 27, 3. — *obtinet locum hostis*, XVI, 5, 2. — *obtinet haec gens montis aversa*, VI, 18, 4. — *obtinet nomen hic lapis*, XXXVI, 45, 1. — *obtinet pars quarta*, II, 55, 2. — *obtinet partem hujus loci maximam*, XVIII, 53, 2. — *obtinet portionem*, II, 68, 5. — *obtinet portum Alexandriae insula*, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *obtinet stadia xx oppidum*, V, 17, 2. — *obtinet veneni noviam*, XX, 51, 1. — *vim cauterii*, XXII, 49, 2. — *vim medicaminis*, XVIII, 38, 1. — *vim psilotheci*, XXVIII, 77, 5. — *visum pavimenti nigri*, XXXVI, 63, 1. — *obtinet gentium alios*, XVI, 1, 3. — *obtinent eandem auctoritatem*, XXXVII, 11, 1. — *obtinent ii dolles*, VI, 23, 4. — *obtinent cultu*, XVI, 6, 1. — *obtinent gloriam principum*, XIX, 2, 5. — *obtinent Chaldaei laeva fluminis*, VI, 32, 4. — *obtinent circa Ponti littora Sithonii*, IV, 18, 2. — *obtinent quercus littora*, XVI, 2, 1. — *obtinent locum piratae*, VI, 26, 9. — *obtinent tertium locum*, VIII, 73, 1. — *obtinent Magi*, VI, 29, 5. — *obtinent naturam amuleti*, XXX, 47, 3. — *obtinent principum nobilitatem*, XIII, 9, 3. — *obtinent principatum*, IX, 32, 1; XIV, 4, 3. — *obtinent in iis principatum*, XVII, 32, 1. — *obtinent antidoti vicem*, XXXII, 31, 3. — *obtinent vim eandem*, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *obtinent urbem Aradii, etc.*, V, 17,

4. — *obtinuit locum centesimum*, XXXVI, 24, 7. — *proximum locum*, XXIV, 22, 3. — *quartum locum*, XXI, 11, 2. — *obtinuit diu admirationem*, XXXIV, 2, 1. — *obtinuit nomen*, XXXI, 25, 1. — *obtinuit spatium longitudinis*, XVI, 76, 6. — *quarum cognomen diu obtinuit in nostro orbe*, XXX, 2, 3. — *obtinuere principatum*, XXXIV, 3, 4. — *obtinuere quartum curriculum*, XIV, 8, 6. — *quin Asiam obtineret*, VII, 11, 2. — *obtinens vicem illius*, XV, 35, 1. — *obtinens vicem cauterii*, XXV, 39, 1. — *obtinente lenitate*, XV, 32, 2. — *obtinente sole xxv partem Aquarii*, II, 47, 1. — *xx partem Canceri*, V, 21, 5. — *partem Leonis*, XIV, II, 75, 2. — *partem Tauri*, XIV, XVIII, 69, 7.

Obtorpescere pisciculi, IX, 67, 1. — *squamae*, VIII, 41, 4.

Obtrectans lautitiam, IX, 58, 3.

Obtrectatione alienae scientiae, I, Praef. 23.

Obtritu ne hebetentur herbae, XVIII, 67, 7.

Obtundo : obtundit aciem oculorum, XXII, 70, 1. — *obtundit auditum*, XXIV, 50, 2. — *obtundunt vorem myaces*, XXXII, 31, 3. — *obtusae lunae cornua*, XVIII, 79, 1.

Obtura : obturatur cadorem, XVI, 13, 2. — *obtura* : obturantis excusis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Obturbata aqua, VIII, 26, 2.

Obtura : obturant alii, XIV, 30, 1. — *obturati aereo operculo*, XXXIV, 26, 1. — *obturata vasa*, XXXI, 37, 1. — *obturatus olei cadus*, XIX, 41, 6. — *urceos*, XXXIV, 54, 1. — *obturatis auribus*, XXIX, 9, 3. — *cavernis*, VIII, 58, 1. — *naribus*, XX, 21, 1. — *obturandis foraminibus*, XIX, 58, 1.

Obumbrat sibi ipsa vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — *obumbrant solem nubes*, II, 42, 2. — *obumbrant solem locustae*, XI, 35, 4. — *obumbrant virgula*, XVII, 35, 39. — *obumbrant nu-*

bilo, II, 41, 2. — ebumbrari vino sapientiam, XXIII, 23, 1. — obombratæ compressu pennarum, XI, 34, 2.

Obvenit hereditate, XVII, 1, 3.

Obversor : obversari serpentium minas, XXIV, 102, 3. — obversari varias species, XXIV, 102, 4. — obversari species vanas, imaginesque conspicuas, XXI, 105, 2. — obversantibus miraculis, XXIV, 102, 4.

Obvertor : obverti in Aquilonem, XIV, 27, 1. — obversæ hiberno Orienti fauces, VI, 33, 1. — obvaræ in Aquilonem vites, XVII, 2, 11.

Obviam itur, VIII, 63, 1. — obviam misit, VII, 31, 1. — obviam navigiis venit, IX, 8, 1.

Obvius, a, um : obvia turba medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — obviom, VIII, 19, 1. — obviom prætervertebat, II, 73, 2. — obvio forte hominæ, VIII, 5, 1. — obvio Æone, VIII, 21, 3. — obvio terræ halitæ, XI, 12, 2. — obvia acie hostium, IX, 2, 2. — obvia difficultate immensa, XXVIII, 2, 1. — obviæ deprehensi, VIII, 12, 1. — obviæ inter se miscentur, XVII, 35, 47. — obviæ vetant agere, XVIII, 2, 3. — cum obviis collocutio, XI, 36, 2. — obviæ capræ dnmæ e diverso, VIII, 76, 2. — obviæ sunt species hominum, VII, 2, 25.

Occacari fossas, XVIII, 8, 7.

Occasio bibendi, VIII, 26, 2. — occasio si sit, XVIII, 8, 7. — occasio impudentiæ, II, 21, 4. — occasio lapidis semper non est ad, etc. XVI, 77, 1. — occasio lapidum non esset, XXXVI, 65, 2. — occasio victoriæ fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. — occasio deest aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — occasio quotidie experiendi est, IX, 86, 1. — occasio fortuita, XV, 20, 2. — occasio tanta litterarum est, XVIII, 67, 10. — quum occasio est, X, 93, 1. — ne quando deest occasioni, XI, 30, 2. — si velusti olei non sit occasio, XXIII, 40, 2. — occasionem præbere aviditati, VIII, 61, 6. — invitare ad occasionem,

X, 10, 1. — per hanc occasioem, XXII, 46, 1. — occasione hinc sumpta, II, 1, 2. — occasione his data, II, 1, 2. — occasione magna criminum, XXXIII, 12, 3. — occasione minore vendendi, XII, 32, 1. — occasio salis lucrandi, XVIII, 12, 4. — ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5. — occasiones fortunæ, VII, 53, 1. — occasiones norant animalia, VIII, 38, 1.

Occasura pars cæli, II, 23, 2.

Occasus Antipodum, IV, 26, 13. — occasus Sagittæ, Aquilæ, XVII, 30, 4. — siderum, XVIII, 58, 1. — solis, II, 6, 10. — occasu conduntur, II, 12, 3. — occasu matutino, II, 12, 3. — vespertino, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9. — occasu nubilo, XVIII, 60, 2. — occasu Vergiliarum, IX, 74, 7. — ab occasu, II, 6, 7. — occasus vespertini, II, 12, 1.

Occatio, XVII, 35, 10. — de ea, XVIII, 49, 5.

Occenti soricom, VIII, 82, 3.

Occi, ficis similes, XII, 18, 1.

Occidens hibernus, II, 46, 3; VI, 35, 19.

Occidens sol, II, 48, 4. — occidentibus Vergiliis, XXVII, 55, 2.

Occo : occato, attrito, etc. XVIII, 50, 1. — occatur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — occari desiderat, XVIII, 39, 1. — occatum solom, XVIII, 43, 2. — occandum arvum, XVIII, 49, 4.

Occidunt cito, XVIII, 20, 1.

Occidun lege, VII, 50, 2.

Occipitum, XVIII, 6, 6. — occipitum locustarum, XI, 35, 6.

Occisa ferarum corpora, II, 104, 3. — occisa morsu aspidum animalia, XXIX, 18, 1.

Occubuit in ea urbe, III, 15, 3. — occubuisse pro patria, VII, 47, 1.

Occultatio in spelunæ, VII, 46, 1. — occultationem melius dixisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultationum ratio, II, 13, 1.

Occulte : clam occulteque, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Oculto : occultat, II, 4, 4. — occultat stellera muralium, II, 73, 6. — occultat seturpedo, IX, 67, 1. — ostendat etiam quæ occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — occultavit tellus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — occultarunt velut mysterium, XXVIII, 68, 1. — occultasse id naturam, XXI, 31, 1. — occultatur Canis vesperi, XVIII, 66, 2. — occultator coceyx, X, 11, 2. — occultantur cancri, IX, 50, 1. — delphini, IX, 7, 3. — occultantur stellæ, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultantur terra, XIX, 25, 1. — occultarise totos credunt, IX, 26, 1. — occultari solem, II, 17, 2. — occultatus auro Janus, XXXVI, 4, 16. — occultatum, in cuius Dei, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum nihil, XXV, 1, 1. — occultato capite, VIII, 23, 1. — occultata parietibus nostris insecta, XI, 5, 1. — occultandis frandibus sagax, XXIX, 12, 2.

Ocultus atque abditus, IX, 8, 3. — occultus adnatans, IX, 67, 3. — occultus flos, XXI, 64, 1. — oculus fronde latro, X, 52, 5. — oculus eorum ratio, II, 27, 2. — occulta luna, II, 11, 1. — occulta virinum causa, XXVIII, 37, 1. — oculus potentie documentum, XXXII, 1, 1. — occultum esse nihil natura voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — occulta fictione laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 3. — in occulto, X, 51, 4. — oculi morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 1. — occultissimis corporum partibus, XXVI, 4, 2.

Occupationibus tuis parcendum, I, Præf. 25.

Occupo : occupat arborem enterrius, XIII, 26, 1. — occupat captivitas, VIII, 56, 2. — occupat fauces angor, VIII, 41, 4. — occupat fructum antecedentem novæ, XIII, 11, 1. — occupat mare terras, IV, 24, 3. — occupat rubigo segetes, XVIII, 69, 5. — occupat rubigo triticum, XVIII, 18, 2. — occupat nūs gloriam, XXXV, 4, 24. — occupant herbe sulcos, XVIII,

65, 5. — occupavit aurum optimum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — occupavit nomen, XXI, 29, 1. — occupavere prima, VIII, 65, 1. — occupavere partem Galatie, V, 42, 1. — occupent si crustæ vasa intus, etc. XX, 36, 4. — occupent puteos, XXXIII, 21, 10. — occupent vestigia, XXVIII, 27, 2. — occuparent theatrum, XXXVII, 7, 2. — si jam pavor occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — occupans arva herba alba, XVIII, 44, 3. — occupans totos vultus, XXVI, 2, 1. — occupantibus locum fævo, I, Præf. 16. — si ambusta statim occupantur ovo, XXIX, 11, 2. — occupari curialium, XXXII, 11, 2. — occupari unius densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2. — occupatam diem agendi, XXXV, 36, 22. — occupato Deo in tanta mole, II, 5, 10. — occupati officii, I, Præf. 14.

Occurro : occurrit ingens, I, Præf. 4. — occurrit anni mons, V, 20, 2. — occurrit aliqua die de, XXIV, 99, 1. — occurrit sua sponte, XXXII, 1, 1. — occurrit nihil memorabilem, X, 67, 1. — occurrit rursus alia difficultas, XI, 16, 1. — occurrit carbunculo ægyptum, XXX, 33, 1. — inflammationi, XXXI, 46, 11. — mammarum vitii, XX, 84, 4. — huic malo suo, VIII, 41, 5. — palpebrarum vitii, XXVIII, 47, 2. — turminibus, etc. XXXII, 31, 5. — vitii interaneorum, XXVI, 47, 1. — cuiusque vitio, XXVI, 19, 2. — occurrit indignatio, XIX, 19, 3. — occurrimus fascinationibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — occurrunt deserta, VI, 17, 2. — nec plura occurrunt, V, 8, 3. — in qua non occurret vitæ parte, XIX, 1, 3. — occurrisset ignoto fineri, XXVI, 8, 1. — occurrere cogitationi omnium, XXIX, 1, 2. — occurrere fertilitati, XVIII, 51, 2. — occurrere laborant orce, IX, 5, 2. — occurrens oblique Pæthie, VI, 29, 3. — occurrens sinu, III, 15, 1. — occurrente Tauro monte, VI, 31, 2. — occurrentes garcali locustis,

XI, 35, 5. — occurrentia dimovere, VIII, 7, 4. — occurritur rabiei cerebello gallinaceo, XXIX, 32, 3. — occurritur saporis gravitati, XXXII, 39, 1. — occurri morbo regio, XXXVII, 13, 2. — occurrendum ingeniis imperitorum, XVIII, 77, 2.

Occurro : occurant silens, XXXIII, 21, 5. — occurrere advenis, VI, 24, 8. — occurrante mobili membrana, XI, 112, 1. — occurrentes inter se pugnare, XVII, 35, 26. — occurrentes inter se radices, XVI, 2, 2. — occurrentes scopuli, V, 10, 4. — occurrentia animalia, XI, 56, 1. — occurrentia oculis ponia, XXXVII, 22, 1. — occurrentibus miraculis, XXIV, 1, 1. — occurrere eadem questiona, II, 1, 2.

Occursus : occurru contrario, XI, 61, 1. — occurru siderum, VII, 50, 1. — occurru contrario siderum, II, 43, 1. — occurru praevertentibus, II, 73, 2. — occurru jugi modici, II, 46, 4. — occursum clauditis, XXVIII, 7, 1. — occursum itinerum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — occursum fallendos, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Oceanus in immensum effusus, XVI, 1, 3. — exortivus, XXXVII, 11, 8. — infusus in multos sinus, II, 68, 3. — reciprocans, IX, 4, 2. — alluit, XXXIV, 43, 1. — aquas fundit recipitque, II, 68, 1. — navigatur, II, 67, 1. — Oceanus, quem fatemur ultimum, II, 65, 5. — Oceani fauces, III, Progn. 4. — Oceani a latere inane quod vocat, XIX, 2, 1. — Oceano exstuant, XXXVII, 11, 7. — Oceano mari tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — in Oceano genitos, VII, 44, 1. — *Ocelli* radicia, in rosa et arundine, XXI, 10, 6.

Ocheana Theon, V, 1, 10.

Ochra, XXXV, 22, 1; XXXV, 16, 1; XXXV, 22, 1. — Attica, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Ociumum seri Parilibus, XIX, 44, 1. — passetis, XIX, 57, 1. — particulatim defflorescit, XIX, 31, 2. — (medicinae ex eo) XX, 48, 1 et seqq.

ocimum silvestre, XX, 48, 5. — *ocimum bura* rigandi etiam meridiana, XIX, 60, 2. — *ocimo* nihil fecundius, XIX, 36, 1.

Ocnos (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.

Ocrea, XXXIV, 18, 4. — repertae in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — *ocreas* quis invenit, VII, 57, 9.

Ocreatia cruribus, XIX, 7, 1.

Octavo mense geniti, VII, 4, 1. et 2. — octavis in partibus, II, 17, 1. — octavia partibus signorum, XVIII, 59, 1.

Oclies victor, VII, 29, 1.

Octobri fere mense, IX, 38, 2.

Octogeni fetus, IX, 75, 1. — octogenia aquae misceri, etc. XIV, 6, 2. — octogenis cubitis, II, 98, 6. — octogenis sestertiis, XV, 5, 1.

Octogesimum primum annum agens Varro, XVIII, 5, 1.

Octonaria fistulae, XXXI, 31, 2.

Octonum, XXXVI, 14, 3 et 5. — octonum enbitorum, VI, 35, 12. — octoni anni, II, 99, 5. — octoni asses, XXXV, 13, 1. — octoni boves, XVIII, 47, 3. — octoni digiti, VII, 2, 14. — octoni pedes quibus sint, XI, 108, 2. — octonis aeris, XIV, 16, 1. — octonae homini costae, XI, 82, 1. — octonae partes, II, 13, 7. — octona millia equitum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — octona genicula, XVIII, 10, 5. — octonos pariunt, X, 83, 7. — octonis annis, VIII, 76, 1. — octonis cyathis salis, XXXI, 34, 1. — octonis menibus, VIII, 50, 1. — octonis pedibus distantia, XXXI, 18, 3.

Oculata (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

Oculatissimo loco, XXXIV, 11, 4.

Oculus : oculus domini, in agro fertilissimus, XVIII, 8, 4. — oculus si elingatur, XXV, 97, 1. — oculus si eruat viventis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — oculi orbitatem, XXVIII, 6, 3. — oculi totius versatione, VIII, 51, 1. — oculi speciem continens gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — oculi in angulo hufcus, syce, XX, 21, 1. — oculum unum

in fronte qui habeat, VI, 35, 17. — oculum si asperserit rana saliva sua, XXVIII, 21, 2. — oculum effossum, XXX, 30, 2. — specillum per oculum trahens, VII, 54, 4. — oculo dextro plus ceruant, IX, 20, 1. — oculo uno in fronte insignes, VII, 2, 2. — oculo membrana obducto, VII, 10, 1. — oculo regis extracta sagitta, VII, 37, 2. — oculo quum quid incidere, XXVIII, 17, 2. — equi effigies in oculo, VII, 2, 9. — oculo altero leucos carere tradunt, XI, 52, 1. — oculo, quem in capite habet straboscopus, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculo amisso suum cito extinguere, VIII, 77, 2. — oculi (de his prolixè), XI, 52, 2 et seqq. — oculi obruti superciliorum pondere, IX, 88, 2. — oculi avidi, graves, XIV, 28, 3. — compressi, X, 74, 5. — in recessu cavo, VIII, 52, 1. — oculi inuicti medicamine, VII, 14, 1. — oculi longi, maleficos indicant, XI, 114, 3. — oculi nigri si placeant, XXX, 46, 2. — oculi quonque tinguntur, XI, 56, 1. — oculi flagrant, XI, 65, 2. — oculi perlucubant, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculi inunguntur sero lactis, XXVIII, 33, 6. — oculi laeduntur vino copiosiore, XXIII, 22, 1. — oculi si suffunduntur cruore, XXIII, 24, 5. — XXVIII, 21, 1. — sanat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — caninum fel curat, XXIX, 38, 5. — coctum, XXIV, 4, 1. — sanat fœx unguenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — oculi (quibus avibus) hebetes interdum, X, 16, 1. — oculi aspidi hebetes, VIII, 35, 2. — oculi hebetes, VIII, 35, 2. — oculi hebetes crocodilo, VIII, 38, 4. — oculi nrssorum hebetantur, VIII, 54, 4. — oculi cicadis hebetes, XI, 32, 3. — oculi præduri crocodilo, etc. XI, 57, 1. — oculi rotarum in mari, IX, 3, 1. — oculorum aries, VIII, 19, 4. — oculorum acie præstantes, VII, 22, 1. — oculorum visum dormiens amittit, VII, 52, 1. — oculorum pupillæ imaginem reddunt, XXVIII, 17,

5. — oculorum intentione tacta, XXXI, 27, 2. — oculorum argumentis, II, 8, 2. — oculorum probatione, II, 2, 1. — oculorum periculo, XX, 2, 1. — oculorum refectio non alia gratior, etc. XXXVII, 16, 1. — oculorum causa comburuntur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — oculorum anguli feruentes saliva mulieris madefiant, XXVIII, 22, 1. — oculorum angulos purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — oculorum aciem hebetat porrum, XX, 21, 3. — oculorum aciem hebetari, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — oculorum aciem obtundit lens, XXII, 70, 1. — oculorum aciem excitat acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — oculorum aciem acitare folia raphanorum, XX, 13, 4. — oculorum aciem adjuvat lioi semen, XX, 92, 1. — oculorum aciem exauget rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — clariorem facit scilla, XX, 39, 2. — oculorum albugines, etc. sanat res, XXXIV, 23, 1. — mituli sanant, XXXII, 31, 4. — discutit chamælas, XXIV, 82, 1. — ebeni lignum, XXIV, 52, 1. — tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — tolli oculo chamæleonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — oculorum albugines caliginesque inungere cedri succo, XXIV, 12, 3. — oculorum argema sanat borminum, XXII, 76, 1. — sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum caligines sanat acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — sanat chelidonia, XXV, 50, 1. — aufert surcus e pilulis eupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — discutit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — sanat melissophyllum, XXI, 86, 1. — inungunt ainapi, XX, 87, 3. — caliginibus prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — utiliteriæ, XXVII, 23, 1. — stomacice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — discutit trixaginta succus, XXIV, 80, 3. — oculorum caroes supervacuas consumit callionymi fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculorum cicatrice sanant cæpæ, XX, 20, 2. — emendat

chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — sanat halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — discutit lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum claritati officere frequentiores in cibo lactucas, XX, 26, 6. — inutile ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — oculorum claritati confert absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — claritatem affarunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — claritati conferre brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — utilis chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — claritati confert ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fontes, etc. XVIII, 29, 5. — prodest lactucæ lacum lacte mulierum, XX, 26, 5. — utiles nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 8. — claritatem facit fel leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adjuvat anecus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — claritatem ocimo restitui, XXII, 49, 1. — claritati confert oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — plurimum confert oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — prodest Vetonica, XXV, 46, 1. — oculorum collyriis apissima ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — oculorum curatio, XXXII, 47, 2. — curationi utilis, XXXIV, 30, 1. — oculorum dolores sedat circumlitus succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — medetur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — dolores discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — mitigant lotes ovarum, etc. XXIX, 11, 3. — succus sanguinarie, XXVII, 91, 3. — oculorum dolore multos non affici in India, VII, 2, 14. — oculorum epiphoras cohibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — mitigat ammi, XX, 58, 1. — inhibet amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — sanat anemona, XXI, 94, 3. — anisom, XX, 73, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — holochryso, XXI, 85, 1. — hemerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36,

1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — papaver, XX, 80, 1. — caro peponum, XX, 6, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — oculorum fluxionibus efficax dryoposon, XXVII, 50, 1. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — oculorum hulcera, XIV, 28, 4. — sordescunt rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — hulceribus medetur cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — utilis lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. — oculorum imbecillitatem nullam passurus eo anno, XXIII, 59, 1. — oculorum impetus inhibet colocynthis, XX, 8, 3. — oculorum inflammationibus illinitur abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — flos prodest cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — cyrtini, XXIII, 59, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — spodium ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — oculorum lacrymis proficit hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — lacrymationes emendat ænanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oculorum mala sanat succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — oculorum medicamentis utiles acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — aconitum misetur, XVII, 2, 4. — lavatur aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — inseritur alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — oculorum malis utilissima cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1. — cinis curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — utilia geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — hæmatites Æthiopicus, XXXVI, 38, 1. — lana sarcida, XXXIX, 9, 4. — qui lapides utiles sint, XXXVI, 43, 1. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — folia et succus oleastri, XXIII,

38, 2. — oculus, XXVII, 65, 1. —
 usus usti plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 3. —
 pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. —
 oculorum medicamentis usus farinæ
 pumieum, XXXVI, 42, 2. —
 Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — sandaracha,
 XXXIV, 55, 1. — schistos, XXXVI,
 38, 2. — succus ex tribulis, XXII, 12,
 1. — oculorum obscuritatibus medetur
 succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — oculo-
 rum palpitatio, XXXII, 46, 4. —
 oculorum pilis medetur axungia,
 XXVIII, 37, 5. — oculorum (re-
 media varia), XXV, 91, 1 et seq. —
 (remedia ex rebus marinis)
 XXXII, 24, 1. — remedia ex lacertis,
 XXI, 38, 10 et seq. — remedia
 utilia sal: XXXI, 45, 2. — remedium
 est, foliorum platani tenerima, etc.
 XXIV, 29, 2. — oculorum omni
 metu liberari, XXVIII, 22, 2. — oculo-
 rum scabrities emendari, XXVIII,
 20, 3. — alumen extenuat, XXXV,
 52, 6. — inisy, XXXIV, 33, 2. —
 scabritiei et dolori medetur chal-
 canthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — scabrities
 siccata sinopia, XXXV, 13, 2. —
 sordes purgat caduicia, XXXIV, 23, 1.
 — suffusiones rutæ emendat, XX, 51, 9.
 — saliva mulieris, etc. XXVIII, 22,
 1. — tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII,
 14, 2. — oculorum scintillationi prodest
 brassica, XX, 33, 2. — oculorum
 grauias et tumorem tollit crethmos
 agrios, XXV, 96, 1. — suffusionibus
 felle crocodili nihil utilius, XXVIII,
 28, 3. — fel hominis, XXVIII, 2, 4.
 — politum, XXI, 84, 2. — utilis sal,
 XXXI, 45, 2. — uerbe, XXII, 13,
 1. — oculorum tumorem ruboremque
 sedat sapie cortex, XXXII, 24,
 2. — tumores levant penicilli,
 XXXI, 47, 2. — tumori inponitur
 panis, XXII, 68, 2. — oculorum verti-
 gines, et tenebræ, VII, 5, 1. — oculo-
 rum vitia non fieri, si, XXVIII, 10,
 2. — vitia (remedia, ex animalibus),
 XXVIII, 47, 1 et seq. — vitia omnia
 sanari conuenit, XXVII, 5, 4. — vi-

tiis aptissimum alumen, XXXV, 52,
 6. — utilissima crocodilica, XXVIII,
 28, 2. — vitia sanat elaterium, XX,
 2, 2. — succus luetæ silvestris, XX,
 26, 1. — fumus sclaginis, XXIV, 62,
 1. — testudinum felle emendat, XXXII,
 14, 6. — nris puerorum impubium,
 XXVIII, 18, 1. — oculorum utilita-
 tibus maxime conueniunt, XXIV, 64,
 1. — oculorum hebetationi medetur
 Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — oculorum
 aciem reficiunt feniculo serpentes, XX,
 95, 1. — oculorum acie clarissima
 aquila, X, 3, 4. — oculorum vicio
 frangitur musculus, IX, 88, 2. — oculis
 iucunda vanitate capis, XXXVII,
 46, 2. — oculis parcere, XXXVI, 4,
 21. — oculis præbebat, XIX, 19, 8.
 — oculis colorem fel aufert, XI, 75, 1.
 — oculis erolis prosunt aquæ Cicero-
 nianæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — fontes salubres,
 XXXI, 3, 2. — saluberrimum sotu
 acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — nilis sal
 Phrygia, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — utili-
 simum ægyptum, XXIX, 10, 2. —
 utilissima spados, quæ fit in aurariis
 fornacibus, XXXIV, 34, 2. — medetur
 cotyledon, XXV, 101, 1. — medetur
 mellilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — unice me-
 deri oculum ebui, XXIV, 52, 1. —
 eouducunt supini cubitus, XXVIII,
 14, 2. — prodest spectasse achaten,
 XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodest cunila
 gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — oculis quæ
 obstant expurgat succus salicis, XXIV,
 37, 1. — oculis contraria condrilla,
 XXII, 45, 1. — non conuenit nigra
 oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inuitæ vom-
 itiones, XI, 117, 1. — inutilis lanugo,
 etc. XXIV, 29, 2. — inutile mel, XXII,
 50, 4. — oculis noxiam rutam falso
 putauit Pythagoras, XX, 51, 4. —
 oculis lacrymosis prodest adeps sori-
 cis, XXIX, 38, 2. — tumentibus pro-
 dest cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — oculo-
 rum iumentorum, etc. salutaris cha-
 mælea, XXIV, 82, 1. — oculis mu-
 stelæ auit visum reuerti, etc. XXIX,
 38, 11. — oculis bouum, sal Traga-

oena, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — oculis jumentorum medentur anagallides, XXV, 92, 1. — oculos tardissime formari, primum emori, XI, 69, 1. — oculos operire morientibus, id rogo patefacere, XI, 53, 3. — oculos in bumeris habentes, VII, 2, 16. — oculos dilatat platyophthalmum, XXXIII, 34, 1. — oculos perstringere, II, 16, 2. — oculos sufficit, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos caporari, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos implent amaragali, nec satiant, XXXVII, 16, 1. — oculos refovere, VIII, 41, 4. — oculos a terra avores, XVIII, 67, 1. — oculos potissimum appetunt alites, XI, 55, 1. — oculos diluunt cinere oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — oculos fricari lupino adipe, vel medulla suum, contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 47, 5. — posca colluere, contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 14, 3. — oculos procidentes cohibet hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 2. — porcilæa, XX, 81, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — oculos ne attingat succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 2. — si attingat, excæcat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — oculos hebetare putare, XX, 81, 4. — hebetat amyloa, XXII, 67, 1. — æuethum, XX, 74, 1. — oculos hebetari bulbis, XX, 40, 3. — oculos tenet tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — oculos durus habeo-tibus, XI, 108, 1. — oculos fovet urina, firmitatis causa, XXVIII, 18, 2. — oculos purgat gith, XX, 71, 3. — succus vaporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — oculos quidam inungunt dimi-cibus Iritis, XXIX, 17, 1. — oculos inungit marathro anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — oculos suffusos capra exocurat, etc. VIII, 76, 2. — oculos habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — oculos pavonum caulæ imitari, XIII, 30, 1. — oculos qui catoblepæ videntur, coactim expirant, VII, 32, 1. — oculis alienis agnoscimus, XXIX, 8, 4. — oculis existimantibus, II, 13, 6. — oculis judicabitur, XVIII, 75, 3. — oculis usuque percipiendi remedia, XXVI, 7, 1. —

oculis subjectum ostendiam, II, 67, 5. — vis omnis constat in oculis, VIII, 21, 1. — tenuitas densitasque mem-brarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 2. — quibus popillæ binæ in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8 et 9. — oculis cap-tum expirasse, XXXIII, 24, 1. — oculis aspersus liquor, XII, 18, 1. — est quoddam in oculis pingue, XI, 85, 1. — lenæ in oculis, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculis binis et in aversa capitis parte homo, XI, 113, 1. — oculis cæruleis Seres, VI, 24, 8. — oculis con-niventibus, II, 55, 5. — glauca, VII, 2, 17. — immobilibus, VII, 2, 14. — iratis, VII, 2, 8. — lacrymosis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — patentibus, II, 55, 5. — rigentibus, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculis erutis, XXV, 50, 1. — oculis quæ medeantur aquæ, XXXI, 3, 3; XXXI, 8, 2. — oculis levi tactu in-stratis, XXIII, 59, 1. — oculis illitum auxiliatur apium, XX, 44, 1. — oculis illinuntur gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — oculis illinitur potentia, XXII, 59, 1. — oculis instantim illita saliva cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — squamam in oculis emouendam potius, quam extrahendam, XXIX, 8, 6. — oculis sine fine lacrymantibus, XXIX, 38, 12. — in oculis jumentorum morbi, II, 41, 3. — oculis jumentorum in-spuitur sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — oculis carent cochleæ, IX, 52, 5. — oculis timent crocodili, XVIII, 30, 3. — oculis hyæum esse mille variates, VIII, 442.

Oculus, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Oculus (bulbus radices), XVII, 33, 2.

Oculus (de plantis) unum tantum emi-neat in viviradice, XVII, 35, 16. — oculus in vite, XVI, 54, 1; XVII, 35, 2. — oculi figura extuberans callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — oculum in arbore aperire, XVII, 23, 1. — radicem velut oculum foliis e ingenti-bus, XXV, 101, 1. — oculi in arborum surculis vocantur, unde germinant,

XVII, 35, 3. — oculi arundinum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 33, 1. — oculi germinum causti, XVII, 37, 3 et 5. — oculi macularum, VIII, 23, 1. — oculi oleæ, XVII, 24, 9. — oculatorum in vite materia, XVII, 35, 7. — oculos auferre palmiti, XVII, 35, 18. — oculis ex radice excisis innata et arundo seritur, XIX, 29, 2.

Ocymoides, clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1.

Ocymum, pabuli genus, XVIII, 42, 1. — ocymum in vinea serito, XVII, 35, 35 et 36.

Ocyor fulmine spiritus, II, 55, 1. — *ocyor* satietas, XIII, 47, 1. — *ocyor* volucere, IX, 7, 1. — *ocyor* acta, VIII, 25, 1. — *ocyore* ambitu, II, 6, 10. — *ocyore* perniciæ quam aspidum, XXV, 76, 1. — *ocyore* spatiotranscunt, II, 27, 2. — *ocysissimus* partus, VIII, 68, 2. — *ocysissima* cyprus, XVII, 20, 1. — *ocysissima* senectus, XVII, 56, 3. — *ocysissimum* venenorum, XXVII, 2, 1. — *ocysissimum* in vite, XVII, 35, 42. — *ocysismo* significato, II, 22, 1. — *ocysissima* conflagratione vini, XIV, 27, 2. — *ocysissima* pira, XV, 16, 1. — *ocysissima* in Venere, quæ, XI, 110, 1. — *ocysissima*, II, 14, 4. — *ocysus*, IX, 7, 3. — *ocysus* efflatur, XXXIV, 34, 1. — *ocysus* reslire, II, 14, 2. — *ocysus* senescunt, XVI, 51, 2. — *ocysus* ut mors ad hominem perveniret, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *ocysissime* exanimans, XXVI, 4, 2. — *ocysissime* ferre pomum, XVII, 16, 8. — *ocysissime* moveri, II, 14, 3. — *ocysissime* occupatæ olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — *ocysissime* quæ pariunt, X, 83, 4. — *ocysissime* pestilens, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *ocysissime* provenit, XXI, 10, 6. — *ocysissime* sanantur, XXXIV, 22, 1.

Odit aquas utrumque, XXIV, 1, 3. — *odit* balsamum ferro vitalia lædi, XII, 54, 3. — *odit* fumum raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — *odit* rigua porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — *odit* ruta hancem, XIX, 45, 1. — Syllam uermouonodi, VII, 44, 2. — *odite* aquas inpressi,

XVII, 14, 5. — *odere* hancem cucurbituræ, XIX, 24, 1. — *odere* lavitatem polypi, IX, 46, 2. — *odere* mire oleum, XIX, 23, 2. — *oderit* manus, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *oderint* si viri, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — *odisse* omnia, XVIII, 1, 4.

Odiu afferens omnis potus, XXV, 6, 2. — *odium* gerunt naturale, VIII, 26, 2. — *odium* totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3. — *odium* hominum conciliare inimicis, intestina chanæleonis, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — *odilium* raphanis cum vite, XIX, 26, 6. — *odium* vitæ fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — *odio* accensus, XVII, 1, 3. — *odio* laboravit, VII, 28, 1. — *odio* maris, II, 106, 3. — *odio* mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — *odio* perniciosi flagrant, XV, 20, 1. — *odio* perituri, XXIV, 1, 1. — *odio* Romani nominis cognomen inditum, XXXIV, 16, 2. — *odio* venire omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — *in odio* contrahunt aurum, VI, 31, 7. — *odia* pernicialia, XXIV, 1, 2. — *odia* amicitiaque rerum, XX, 1, 1.

Odontitis, XXVII, 84, 1.

Odor, infectus aer, IX, 6, 4. — *odor* acrior, XXI, 18, 1. — *odor* acutus rosæ, etc. XXI, 18, 2. — *odor* aggravans capita, XII, 40, 1. — *odor* argutior, brevis, XV, 4, 5. — *odor* dirus, VII, 13, 2. — *odor* ferus debet esse, XII, 37, 4. — *odor* gravior, XVI, 23, 4. — *odor* gravis, IX, 48, 1. — *odor* non jucundos, XVI, 93, 1. — *odor* lacrymosus capis, XIX, 32, 1. — *odor* omnium medicatus, XXV, 54, 2. — *odor* eis resinosus, XXVII, 10, 1. — *odor* miræ suavitatis, VI, 36, 1. — *odor* vicinus croco, XXI, 29, 1. — *quibus* suus *odor* non est, XII, 50, 1. — *odor* et *sapor* non sunt pariter, XV, 33, 2. — *odor* nullus esse debet aquæ salubris, XXXI, 22, 2. — *odor* ex argenti fodinis inimicus animalibus, XXIII, 31, 3. — *odor* myrrhæ habet qualitatem, XXVII, 109, 1. — *odor* pounis (qualis), XV, 33, 2. — *odor* reddit a cameris ad solum, XII, 40, 1. —

odor quorundam suavior e longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — odor si gravior sit, XXVIII, 21, 2. — odor de terra optime judicabit, XVII, 3, 11. — odor potentissimus, quisquis novissime additur, XIII, 3, 1. — odor omois aboleatur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — odoris asperi, XXVII, 41, 1. — odoris diri amnis, VI, 12, 1. — odoris evitandi omnia, XIV, 27, 2. — odoris excitatissimi, XX, 71, 1. — odoris foedi, XX, 63, 1. — odoris gravissimi, XVI, 19, 2. — odoris juvenudi rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — odoris mollissimi casia, XII, 43, 2. — odoris nobilissimi, XXI, 19, 1. — odoris parvi, XII, 29, 1. — odoris praestantissimi, XV, 10, 1. — odoris tetri, XVII, 59, 1. — odoris commendatio, XXII, 1, 1. — odoris differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 1. — odoris gratia advehitur garyophyllo, XII, 15, 1. — odoris gravitas, V, 1, 14; XXII, 21, 3. — odoris ignavia, XII, 54, 5. — odoris novitate topitus, IX, 8, 4. — odoris suavitas, XIX, 12, 1. — odoris suavitate tertium, XII, 51, 1. — odoris tæliom sequitur, X, 29, 2. — odoris tædio invisum, XXIX, 39, 7. — odoris tetri hucera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — odoris vastitate, XXXI, 32, 2. — odoris vehementia, XIII, 16, 1. — odoris virus grave accipere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — odori omium durat virus illud, VIII, 5, 1. — odorem accipit mediesti, XV, 4, 5. — odorem acrem quæ habent, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem æris præstat, XXXIV, 33, 2. — odorem allii extinguat, XIX, 34, 3. — odorem continet diutius, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2. — odorem cucumeris reddoat, XXII, 25, 1. — odorem fastidendum habet, XXV, 38, 2. — odorem fundit ortica, XXI, 55, 1. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 4, 1. — odorem gravem corporis sanat oleum

myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — odorem gravem aurium tollit fel taurinom, XXVIII, 48, 1. — odorem gravem trita reddunt, XXVII, 57, 1. — odorem gravem vino eximunt, XIX, 62, 2. — odorem gravem præfert, XVI, 28, 1. — odorem jucundum corporis affectant, XXII, 32, 3. — odorem uardi habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — odorem oris commendat semet myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — odorem oris tollit, XXIII, 28, 1. — odorem reddit cucumeris, XXVII, 8, 1. — odorem reddit vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — odorem sulphuris habent fulmina, etc. XXXIV, 50, 4. — odorem trahere, XIV, 27, 3. — odorem trahere uribus, VII, 2, 18. — odorem unum e cunctis facere, XIII, 1, 1. — odore ut careant allia, XIX, 34, 3. — odore equos invitante, XII, 18, 1. — odore gratior, XXIV, 38, 1. — odore non ineleganti, XXI, 96, 1. — odore gravi foliorum, XXVII, 26, 1. — odore gravis, XXI, 56, 2. — odore gravis urina, VIII, 18, 1. — odore jueunde gravi, XXI, 34, 1. — odore suaviter gravi, XXV, 70, 2. — odore gravissimom, XXVI, 30, 1. — odore non ingrata, XXV, 100, 1. — odore invitans, VIII, 10, 3. — odore jucunda, XXVII, 12, 1. — odore non injucundo, XXV, 36, 1. — odore jucundior, XIII, 12, 1. — odore lædit, XVII, 37, 18. — odore medicato, XXVII, 109, 1. — odore mores necat, XXVII, 2, 5. — magnum in odore momentum, XV, 32, 2. — odore uribus raptio, XX, 36, 1. — odore nimio obmutescunt, XXV, 94, 4. — odore persequitor, XI, 17, 2. — odore præcellit foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — odore prodigo fruatur, XIII, 5, 1. — odore sollicitari, VIII, 23, 1. — odore tangi, XVII, 37, 18. — odore vestigans, VIII, 25, 1. — odore visoso, XXVII, 11, 1. — odore violenta cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. —

odore tantum vivens gens, VII, 2, 18. — odores optime servantur in oleo, XIII, 3, 1. — odores peregrini, XII, 38, 1. — odorum copia corruptus, VII, 54, 7. — odorum gravitatem in cubiculis panis natus emendat, XXII, 68, 2. — odorum merces, XI, 32, 12. — odorum vi surrepente, XXI, 9, 1. — odores accendere, XXI, 3, 1. — odores fictos apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odores fœdos apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3. — odoribus siccis quæ constant, XIII, 3, 1.

Odoramenta in eo vocabulo, XIII, 30, 4. — odoramenta pretiosiora, XV, 7, 4. — odoramentorum differentie, XXI, 18, 1. — odoramentorum multa nihil pertinent ad coronamenta, XXI, 19, 1.

Odorantur elephanti manu, VIII, 10, 2. — odorantur escam pisces, X, 90, 1. — odoratur sagacius vultures, X, 88, 1. — odorari id, XX, 58, 2.

Odoraria myrrha, XII, 33, 4.

Odoratus calamus, XII, 48, 1. — juncus, XII, 48, 1 et 2. — fungus, XVI, 13, 1. — odorata admodum, XXI, 101, 1. — odorata herba, XXVII, 107, 1. — odorata radix, XII, 26, 4. — odorata salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — odorata flore albo, XXVI, 24, 1. — odoratum bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — odoratum mel, XI, 15, 2. — odoratum ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — odoratum est sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — odorati saporis, XXVI, 50, 1. — odoratæ radicis tantum, XXI, 16, 1. — odorato eorynbo, XXVI, 88, 1. — odorato gustu, XXVI, 97, 1. — odorato sapor amarus, XXI, 18, 1. — odorato vino, XXIII, 80, 2. — odorato in vino, XXXIV, 52, 1. — odoratæ arbores, XVII, 37, 4. — odoratior candida, XXI, 37, 1. — odoratior fructus, XVII, 2, 21. — odoratior resina, XIV, 25, 2. — odoratior rosa sativa, XVIII, 29, 2. — odoratior sicca quam humidis, XXI,

10, 5. — odoratus vinum, XIV, 11, 1. — odoratus vinum tenue, XV, 33, 2. — odoratori liquore, XII, 46, 2. — odoratiorem locum faciunt, XXI, 18, 3. — odoratiore folio, XXII, 71, 1. — odoratiora folia, XXXII, 38, 2. — odoratiora vina mustis, XXI, 18, 1. — odoratissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — odoratissimum amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — odoratissimum omnium, XX, 18, 1. — odoratissima myrtus in Ægypto, XV, 37, 1. — odoratissima ubi rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — odoratissima, quæ sicca, XXI, 18, 3. — odoratissima talis non est, XXI, 10, 3. — odoratissima folia, XXI, 72, 1. — odoratissimis floribus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — odoratus vibrant, XV, 10, 1.

Odoratus, ex acre, IX, 6, 4. — odoratum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — odoratum in culice natura insemit, XI, 1, 3. — odoratum piscibus esse, IX, 6, 4. — odoratu gravi folia, XXV, 95, 1.

Odorifera Arabia, V, 12, 1. — odorifera fertilitas silvarum, VI, 32, 18. — odoriferæ iosulæ, VI, 32, 12. — silvæ, XII, 40, 2.

Odorius berzelinum, XX, 69, 1.

Olynolyten appellari, XXXII, 1, 5.

Oenanthe, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 38, 1. — maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 95, 1; XXIII, 5, 1. — oenanthos coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — oenanthem fert labrusca, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Oenanthe (avis), X, 45, 1.

Oenanthinum oleum, XV, 71, 4. — vinum, XIV, 18, 1. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — oenanthino olco qui effectus, XXIII, 40, 1.

Oenothera (natura ejus ac vires), XXVI, 69, 1. — sanat hulecera, XXVI, 87, 6.

Oenotheris, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

Oestrus vocatur hoc malum, XI, 16, 1.

Oesypum, XII, 37, 2. — (ejus usus) XXIX, 10, 1. — oesipum

medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — morbis comitialibus, XXX, 27, 1. — datur hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — extenuat maculas in facie, etc. XXX, 10, 1. — podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 1. — rimas sanat, etc. XXX, 9, 1. — medetur sedis vitiiis, XXX, 22, 1. — somnos allicit, XXX, 48, 1. — vulneribus medetur, XXX, 39, 1. — cætyo inungantur oculi, XXIX, 38, 6.

Offitum, XXI, 52, 1.

Offa informis, IX, 72, 1. — offa demittitur faucibus boum, XXVII, 76, 1. — offam eripuisse liberis patres, XVIII, 19, 2. — contusis nuchis in offam, XV, 7, 2. — in offa acceperint, XXX, 53, 1. — quibus in offa data rana sit, XXXII, 51, 1. — si detur in offa, XXX, 50, 1. — offæ bilibres, XVIII, 26, 1. — offæ ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1. — offas ejus servant, XIII, 29, 2. — offas fieri, XII, 37, 3. — convolutum in offas, XII, 19, 1. — offis bubuli simi, XXXIII, 34, 2. — offis tribus dentur, XXX, 53, 1.

Offendo : offendit stomachum, XXVI, 37, 1. — offenderet aciem oculorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — offendisse arcem, XIII, 27, 1. — offensus cognitio, VIII, 61, 7. — offenso pede, VII, 54, 3. — offensæ lineæ in plagis, XI, 28, 3.

Offensa dentium nulla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — sine offensis fricantium, XXXV, 52, 2.

Offensante spiritu, XVII, 35, 22. — offensanti Veneri, XX, 17, 1.

Offensatione contusi pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2.

Offensionem id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — offensionem non dissimilem subit, XXXV, 7, 4. — offensiones pedum, II, 5, 8.

Officina artificis abolita, XXXVI, 66, 3. — exedificata, XXXIII, 52,

1. — sagax, XIII, 23, 1. — officina spirandi in pulmone, XI, 72, 1. — officina facilis sequaci materia, XI, 1, 2. — officina Apellis, XXXV, 36, 23. — columnarum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — fullonis, XXXV, 40, 18. — pictoris, XXXV, 40, 18. — plastæ, XXXV, 45, 2. — statuarii, XXXIV, 18, 6. — officinæ domini, X, 60, 1. — officinæ genus nullum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — officinam ejus rei fecere, XIV, 8, 8. — officinam petiit, XXXV, 36, 19. — officinæ ærariæ, XXXIV, 36, 1. — ærariorum, XVI, 8, 4. — ærariæ, chartariæ, XVIII, 20, 4. — coriariorum, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 115, 1. — Cypri, XXXIV, 24, 1. — ferrariæ, VIII, 82, 2; XIII, 45, 1; XXXV, 51, 3. — plumbariæ, XXXIV, 54, 1. — purpurariæ, XXXV, 27, 1. — sociorum, XXXIII, 40, 3. — tingentium, IX, 62, 1; XXXVII, 40, 2. — tonstrinarum, XXXVI, 47, 1. — vitri, XXXVI, 66, 2. — officinæ substituere ipsum, XII, 54, 5. — officinarum commenta, XXII, 56, 1. — furta, XIII, 2, 9. — temperatūra, XXXIV, 5, 1. — tenebræ, XXXV, 1, 1. — officinarum omnium metallorum patria, XXXVI, 4, 1. — officinas ædificavere, XXXV, 25, 1. — officinas nulla satis custodi diligētia, XII, 32, 2. — officinas invenire istas, XXIV, 1, 4. — officinas persequemur, IX, 61, 1. — officinis cura, XXXIV, 4, 1. — officinis fullonum, XXXV, 50, 2. — officinis rotæ insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — officinis Xerxis atque Darii, XXXIV, 19, 19. — aqua ferraria ex officinis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — poliant minium in officinis, XXXIII, 40, 5.

Officio satis munere, XXV, 6, 3.

Officium : officio assiduo mirus, X, 60, 1. — gaudet se conspici in officio, XI, 17, 2. — officio umbrarum, XVI, 32, 1. — officia intus divisa, XI, 10, 2. — officiorum acer-

vi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — officiorum memoria, VIII, 1, 1. — officiis occupati, I, Præf. 14.

Offundere pallorem conviviis, XXXV, 50, 3.

Olea (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Olea (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 34, 1. — olea non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — alteroat fructus, XVI, 72, 2. — serenda maximo intervallo, XVII, 19, 1. — ubi male ponitur, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitio floret, XVI, 42, 2. — solstitio folia circummagit, II, 41, 1. — vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — mutans colorem, etc. XII, 60, 1. — non alia major in Bælica arbor, XVII, 19, 1. — Minervæ dicata, XII, 2, 1. — clavum patitur, XVII, 37, 6. — in Arabia dotatur lacryma, XII, 38, 1. — olea et querens dissideat, XXIV, 2, 1. — olea *Æthiopica*, XXIII, 35, 1. — gummi ex olea, XIII, 20, 1. — oleum angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — folia soperne candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — oleum genera tria, ex Virgilio, XV, 2, 1. — oleum honorem præbuit Romana majestas, XV, 5, 1. — oleum liquor generosior, III, 9, 8. — oleum nucleus, XXXVII, 68, 1. — oleum oculi diutissime parturit, XVII, 24, 9. — oleum radices inæquales, XVI, 56, 1. — oleum sator fructum ex ea non percepit, XV, 1, 2. — oleum serendæ tempus, XVII, 30, 1. — olea durissimo ligoo, XVI, 84, 1. — in oleum fulvis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — oleum serotioze aqueum ntile, XVII, 2, 6. — oleum consumi fertilitate, XV, 6, 1. — oleum non putabant gigni, etc. XXI, 31, 2. — oleum infestari musco rubro, XV, 6, 1. — oleum si capra lambendo, etc. XV, 8, 2. — si capra lambat sterilesit, XVII, 37, 17. — oleum deflorescentem si percussit imber, XVII, 37, 10. — oleum ne stringito, XV, 3, 5. —

oleum gaudet cinere e calcariis fornacibus, XVII, 6, 3. — oleum cumentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — circa Larissam desiderunt, XVII, 3, 5. — quando germinant, XVI, 42, 2. — oleum milliariæ, XVII, 19, 2. — oleum prostratum repouitur in sua serobe, XVII, 57, 1. — oleum ad vivendum firmissimæ, XVI, 90, 1. — oleum enascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — olearum cura, ex Catoze, XVII, 29, 1. — olearum æternitas quondam, XVII, 30, 2. — fertilitas, III, 6, 3. — flores, XXI, 27, 1. — oleas durare anois CC, XVI, 90, 1. — inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — oleas interrudere, XVIII, 67, 3. — oleis aptissimum solum glaucosum, etc. XVII, 3, 6. — oleis circa media suetus, XVII, 24, 3. — oleis quadriduum decretorium, XVII, 2, 2.

Oleacei liquoris, XXXV, 51, 2.

Oleaginea uva, XIV, 4, 14. — oleagiosis foliis, XII, 57, 1.

Oleagini berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — oleagione taleæ, XVII, 29, 1.

Oleares cotes, XXXIV, 41, 4.

Oleario non, XXXII, 53, 4. — olearii eadi, XVIII, 73, 4. — olearia dolia, XV, 8, 1.

Oleaster (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 38, 1. — (oleum ex eo) XV, 7, 1. — oleaster inseritur calamo et inoculatione, XVII, 32, 2. — oleaster, ex quo primos Hercules coronatos eat, XVI, 89, 2. — oleaster diu stetit, XVI, 76, 4. — oleastri cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — oleastri fructu, XII, 14, 1. — oleastro coronat victores, XV, 5, 1. — oleastro sibi medetur elephas, VIII, 41, 5. — inserere in oleastro, XVII, 30, 2.

Oleastrum, buxi genus, XVI, 28, 1.

Oleo : olet incunde, XX, 69, 1. — olet a longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — olet optime, XII, 61, 1. — olet odor floris, XXIII, 46, 2. — olet ex attritu, XXI, 18, 3. — olet folia ejus, XXI, 15, 1. — olet ferrum, XXXII, 5, 4. — olet

extinctum, XX, 66, 5. — oleat virus sordium, XXI, 10, 2. — olere donae desinat, XIII, 2, 7. — olere temetum, XIV, 14, 2. — oleutis iacundo aquae fons, XXXI, 22, 2. — olente piscem, XXXII, 3, 2. — oleute lilium folio, XVI, 63, 1. — olente terram radice, XXVI, 36, 1. — olente vinum radice, XXVI, 69, 1. — floribus bene olentibus, XXV, 76, 1.

. *Oleosum* natura butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — oleosum semeu, XXVII, 81, 1.

Oleraceo frutice, XXVI, 53, 1.

Oleum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 39, 1 et seqq. — oleum fictitium. Ejus genera plura, XV, 7, 1. — oleum praecipue ex immaturis olivis, XV, 3, 3. — amaracium, sampsuchiolum, XXI, 93, 1. — e enico, XXI, 53, 1. — ex semine hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3. — ex myrto, XV, 37, 1. — a mævis, XXVII, 104, 1. — narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — ex oleastro aerius, XXIII, 38, 1. — rosae, cypri, etc. XII, 54, 6. — sesamæ, VI, 32, 18; XVIII, 22, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — ex urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — oleum vitari aere, XV, 6, 2. — sala vindicatur a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — oleum calei miscetur, XXIV, 1, 3. — oleum et trapetes, VII, 57, 8. — oleum ad unguenta, XII, 59, 1. — oleum odere cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — oleum eipis sœdum, lucernis utile, XV, 7, 2. — quam acerbissima oliva optimum, XV, 6, 2. — iu tabulato minui, XV, 6, 2. — oleum in ore habendum est, XXIX, 34, 4. — oleum provinciis misit Italia, XV, 1, 2. — olei aspersu insecta uceantur, XI, 115, 2. — olei booitae, XII, 46, 1. — olei caritate praevisa, XVIII, 68, 9. — olei causa, calor, XV, 3, 4. — olei defectu restincta lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — olei fertilitas ex raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — olei gustu gaudet pisees, IX, 23, 2. — in olei laude rosa nominatur, XIII, 1, 1. — olei libræ duo-

deum assibus veniere, XV, 1, 1. — olei liquor foris, XIV, 29, 2. — olei liquor membra recreans, XII, 2, 2. — olei liquorem gigno, XXIII, 2, 1. — olei modo supernatans, IV, 15, 3. — olei musta, XV, 2, 2. — olei naturam coeret sal, XIII, 2, 3. — olei potu tela decidere, VIII, 10, 2. — olei remedium, XXI, 55, 2. — olei strigmenta, XV, 5, 1. — olei vice utuntur bitumine ad lumina lucernarum, XXXV, 51, 2. — olei vis in butyro, XI, 96, 3. — oleo parcere, XIX, 19, 7. — oleo noluit natura parci, XV, 3, 1. — oleo apes et omnia iuscula exanimantur, XI, 21, 2. — oleo dissolvitur auchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — dissolvitur omnis resius, XIV, 25, 2. — oleo fervauti, XIV, 11, 2. — oleo maceratur rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4. — oleo natura, quæ, XV, 5, 1. — oleo resinguitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — restinguitur lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — oleo mare tranquillari, II, 106, 14. — oleo veteri usus est ad quædam genera morborum, XV, 7, 6. — oleo vetustas tedium affert, XV, 3, 1.

Olfacio : olfaciunt sagacissima delphini, XI, 50, 2. — olfaciant dormientes, XX, 72, 1. — olfactum castoreum prodest, XXXII, 46, 4. — olfactum gibb, XX, 71, 1. — olfactum semeu, XXIV, 92, 1. — olfactum discit, XXXV, 54, 5. — olfacta folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — olfaciendus ex aceto, XX, 51, 6.

Olfactandum datur, XX, 54, 3; XX, 75, 1.

Olfactantes anisum, XX, 73, 4. — olfactantes cælum boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — olfactata membrana, XXVIII, 63, 1.

Olfactorium, XX, 36, 1. — olfactoris lethargum excitari, XXX, 29, 2.

Olfactrix visus intelligitur, XVII, 37, 18.

Olfactus thymi excitat comitiales,

XXI, 89, 3. — olfactus mares accendit, X, 83, 2. — olfactus vestigia, XI, 50, 2. — olfactum esse piscibus, X, 90, 1. — olfactum iobibet, XX, 73, 2. — olfactu admovetur, XX, 54, 3. — olfactu afferunt gravediorem, XXV, 94, 4. — olfactu cohibet sternutamenta, XXIII, 27, 1. — olfactu hominum fugaotur crocodili, VIII, 38, 4. — olfactu ipso, XX, 20, 1. — olfacto movent sternutamenta, XXXII, 13, 2. — olfactu necat basiliscus, XXI, 19, 1. — olfactu in rabiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — olfactu subvenit, XXXII, 37, 1. — olfactu violæ discutiant gravedines capitis, XXI, 76, 1. — virus cui maximum in olfactu, XXXIV, 30, 1. — foramina ad olfactus sunt avibus, serpentibus, piscibus, XI, 59, 1.

Olidis aoribus, XXV, 18, 3.

Olim. Prius olim, III, 9, 6.

Olitoria ostiola, XIX, 38, 1.

Olitoribus promoventibus, XIX, 23, 1.

Oliua (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 36, 1. — oliua ambusta revisit, XVII, 38, 1. — oliua ferens haccas in mari, XIII, 50, 1. — oliua Indiæ sterilis, etc. XII, 14, 1. — olivæ florem non attingunt apes, XXI, 41, 1. — olivæ modo radice rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — olivæ nucleus, XVI, 10, 1. — olivæ nucleo similis gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — olivæ provento, XI, 8, 2. — olivæ succus, olenum, XV, 3, 3. — olivæ tumor, XV, 4, 3. — olivam esse rapiendam vindemia facta, XVIII, 74, 9. — olivam lambeodo sterilem faciunt capræ, VIII, 76, 4. — olivæ constant nucleo, oleo, etc. XV, 3, 3. — olivæ drupæ, XIX, 26, 1. — olivæ satæ manu Africani, XVI, 85, 1. — olivæ transmarinæ Italicis præferuntur in cibis, XV, 4, 4. — olivarum nuclei, XV, 6, 3. — olivarnm taleas ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — olivas hibernæ dalcem succum, XV, 4, 5. — olivas coodi optime in moria, etc. XV, 6, 1. — olivas pericis decutiunt, XV, 4, 5.

— placita Catonis de olivis, XV, 6, 1.

Olivantibus lex ætiquissima fuit, XV, 3, 5.

Olivetum viam publicam transgressum, XVII, 38, 4. — oliveti metator, XVIII, 76, 3. — olivetum interradi, XVII, 30, 3. — olivetam putare, XVII, 30, 1. — oliveta, XVI, 69, 1. — spectare in Favonium, XV, 6, 1. — in Zephyrum, XVIII, 77, 5.

Olla cruda, XXIII, 46, 2; XXXI, 47, 6. — olla nova, XXIII, 58, 2; XXX, 23, 2. — olla fictili, XXVII, 59, 1. — olla plena olei, XXXVII, 54, 4. — coquoitur in olla, XX, 39, 2. — vipera in olla potrefacta, XXIX, 38, 3. — ollæ novæ oblitæ, X, 52, 6. — ollæ perforatæ, XVII, 11, 4. — ollas tolleotibus, XVIII, 84, 1. — ollis conditæ nuces, XV, 24, 4. — ollis e figlino opere crudis, XXXI, 27, 2. — ollis fictilibus, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ollis inditos paus, XVIII, 27, 2. — ollis aptissima uva, XIV, 4, 12. — utilisima uva, XIV, 4, 8. — ollis novis, XXXV, 16, 1. — decoquant in ollis, XXVIII, 35, 2. — semicocta in ollis grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — uvæ in ollis servatæ, XXIII, 7, 2.

Ollaria æris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Ololygonet, XI, 65, 2.

Olores commean, X, 32, 1. — olores et aquilæ dissident, XI, 95, 1. — olorom morte flebilis cantus, X, 32, 1. — olorom similitudinem habent, X, 66, 1.

Olus, cibi majoris, XVIII, 46, 3. — olus si mandatur, XIX, 26, 1. — olus acidum, XXVI, 56, 1. — legitimum, XXII, 38, 1. — mariorum, XXIX, 25, 2; XXXII, 31, 1. — maritimum, alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — molle, XXVII, 43, 1. — silvestre, XXII, 39, 1. — coctis in folio oleris, XXVII, 30, 1. — oleris succo, XXVIII, 47, 4. — olus odit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — olera viridiora facit

nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — olerum zuc-
co, XXXV, 52, 7.

Olasatrum (de eo), XIX, 48, 2.
— (medicinae ex eo), XX, 46, 1. —
olasatri folio, XII, 34, 1. — olasatri
radicem habet, XIX, 62, 1.

Olympia vicit, X, 83, 9.

Olympias : Olympiadis XLVIII,
anno quarto, II, 9, 1. — Olympiadis
LXXVIII, anno secundo, II, 59, 1.
— Olympiadis XCV, anno IV, XXXV,
36, 2. — Olympiadis CVI, anno 2,
XXXVI, 4, 18; XXXVI, 6, 1. —
Olympiadis CVII, anno tertio, II, 27,
1. — Olympiadis CXXV, anno quarto,
II, 89, 1. — Olympiadis CLVI, anno
tertio, XXXIV, 3, 3. — Olympiadis
CLXIII, anno tertio, II, 89, 2. —
Olympiade XVIII, XXXV, 34, 2. —
Olympiade XXXII, qui fuit urbis annus
CXIII, II, 6, 7. — Olympiade 1,
XXXVI, 4, 1. — Olympiade LVIII,
II, 6, 3. — Olympiade LX, XXXVI,
4, 2. — Olympiade LXX, XXXIII,
24, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIII,
XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5. —
Olympiade LXXXIV, XXXIV, 19, 1.
— Olympiade LXXXVII, XXXIV,
19, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIV, XXXV,
36, 2. — Olympiade XC, XXXV, 34,
1; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 36, 1. —
Olympiade XCV, XXXV, 36, 1. —
Olympiade XCV, XXXIV, 19, 2. —
Olympiade centesima, XXI, 3, 2.
— Olympiade CII, XXXIV, 19, 2.
— Olympiade CIV, XXXIV, 19, 2;
XXXV, 40, 4. — Olympiade CVII,
XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 16. —
Olympiade CIX, II, 22, 4. — Olympiade
CXII, XXXV, 36, 17; XXXV, 40, 8. —
Olympiade CXIV, XXXIV, 19, 2. —
Olympiade CXX, XXXIV, 19, 3. —
Olympiade CXXVI, XI, 71, 1. — Olym-
piade CLV, XXXIV, 19, 3. — Olym-
piadum origo, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Olympias (ventus), II, 46, 4. —
(ventos) in *Euboea*, XVII, 37, 13.

Olympionicarum mater, filia, so-
ror, VII, 42, 1. — Olympionicas qui

scripsit, Agriopas, etc. VIII, 34, 3.

Olympius cognomine, XXXIV, 19,
24.

Olympius (Juppiter), XXXV,
34, 1.

Olyra, XVIII, 12, 1; XVIII, 19, 1.

— *olyra*, arinca, XVIII, 20, 6;
XXII, 57, 3.

Olyra, oryza, XVIII, 15, 1.

Omasi jus, XXVIII, 51, 1. — oma-
si jure poto expugnantur venena,
XXVIII, 45, 4. — umasum ediac,
VIII, 70, 5.

Ombria (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Omen : ominis fausti omnia, XVI,
57, 2. — omen fecere Crasso, XV, 21,
4. — omine infausto, VII, 15, 2. —
omine rato, IX, 58, 5. — omine tristi
navigantium, IX, 49, 1.

Omentum hyemae, XXVIII, 27, 8.
— omento pingui ac tenui, XI, 80, 1.

Omitto haec prudens, X, 41, 4. —
cura nihil omisit, XIX, 60, 2. — quod
postea omisit, XXXVI, 14, 7. —
nullas omisere vitae illecebras, XXIX,
8, 7. — non omitemus unum mira-
culum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — non omi-
sisset idem, XVII, 16, 5. — omi-
teutes nihil necessarium, XXXV, 1, 1.
— non omitteat inter hos, XXXV,
40, 20. — ut caeteri omittantur, III, 6,
8. — eo minus omitti convenit,
XXVIII, 14, 1. — omissum est rerum
conditoribus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — omi-
ssum Graecis, XXIX, 12, 1. — omi-
ssum in totum, XXXI, 46, 1. — omi-
ssum nihil est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — me-
dicina bonum non omissa, XXV, 2, 1.
— omissa cura celesti, XVIII, 56, 4.
— omissa in totum, XXVIII, 1, 2. —
non omitendum videtur, XVII, 35,
9. — omitendum illud quoque non
est, XX, 35, 1. — exemplo memo-
rabilis non omitiendo, XXXVI, 24,
5. — illa quoque non omitenda, XXI,
19, 1.

Ominino caveto, XVI, 75, 1. —
omnino certum est, XVIII, 45, 4. —
omnino enim est causa olei calor, XV,

3, 4. — omnino in vita error est publicus, XV, 4, 3. — omnino habentem draconeulum serpentes fugiant, XXIV, 93, 1. — omnino moritur, IX, 88, 1. — omnino nefas, XX, 44, 2. — omnino non invenitur, XXXVI, 30, 1. — omnino nec maturascunt, XVI, 50, 3. — omnino non cernitur, II, 71, 2. — omnino non denatur, XXI, 44, 1. — omnino non esse, XXVIII, 5, 4. — omnino non fuisse in Italia, XV, 1, 1. — omnino non pariunt, XXXVI, 39, 3. — omnino non putrescere, XXV, 74, 1. — omnino nulla, XXIII, 57, 1. — omnino occultato eo, XXV, 6, 3. — omnino pauca, XXXVI, 19, 5. — omnino rubentes, XXVII, 20, 1. — omnino simplices, XVII, 76, 1. — omnino suspensa supra focum, XXV, 55, 2. — aut si omnino pragnans supergrediat, XXVIII, 23, 4. — conspecto omnino eo frutice, XXIV, 57, 1. — etiamsi omnino manu teneatur, XXVI, 63, 1. — in iis duo omnino, XI, 54, 3. — ne omnino lippiatur, XXVIII, 27, 6. — nec in Gallia omnino, XVI, 13, 2. — quatuor omnino, II, 46, 1. — qui non omnino virides, XXXVII, 18, 4. — quid omnino diis relinquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — quin et aspectu omnino, XXVIII, 23, 3. — si omnino aspexerint, XXXII, 3, 1. — si omnino secum habeant, XXIV, 6, 1. — si omnino tantum aliquis secum habeat, XXVIII, 27, 12. — tribus omnino cauliculis, XXV, 93, 2. — uno omnino folio, XXV, 69, 1. — unum omnino aut alterum, VII, 9, 1. — unum faciunt omnino gens, XXV, 59, 1. — unum omnino quinquenium fuit, quo, VII, 49, 4.

Omnis : omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — omni doctrina, VIII, 17, 3. — omni fecunditate, XII, 54, 4. — omni modo, XVII, 35, 8. — omni modo differunt, XVI, 25, 1. — omni modo laborare, XVI, 59, 2. — omni modo minores, XXI, 74, 1. —

omni numero, III, 20, 3. — omni opere, VII, 54, 7. — omni primatu, VIII, 5, 4. — omni senatu, XV, 20, 1. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — omnique vi, VIII, 8, 1. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — per omne diffusa natura, II, 95, 3. — omnes futuri nunquam, II, 5, 8. — omnes piscium, XI, 61, 2. — non omnes eadem observant, V, 16, 1. — omnia hominum causa, XX, 1, 1. — omnia in se ferre bona, XXXVII, 11, 8. — omnia quadrupedum, XI, 81, 1. — omnia sua mirantibus, IV, 1, 4. — omnibus annis, X, 41, 3. — omnibus horis, X, 83, 1. — omnibus mensibus, IX, 74, 8. — omnibus terris, XIX, 8, 2. — omnibus tricenis diebus, VII, 13, 3.

Omnivoræ sunt in herbis boves, XXV, 53, 3.

Omphacium (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 4, 1. — omphacii aridi pondus, etc. XXIII, 71, 1.

Omphacium oleum, XII, 60, 1. — utilissimum, XXIII, 39, 1. — omphacium vinum, XIV, 18, 1.

Omphacocarpos, XXVII, 15, 1.

Onager : onagri calculus, XXVIII, 61, 2. — onagri ubi præcipui, VIII, 69, 5. — onagri mansueti, VIII, 69, 4. — onagri non transeunt montem, etc. VIII, 83, 1. — prælati onagris pulli asinarum, VIII, 68, 4. — onagris eadem efficaciora, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Onas vocant, XV, 19, 3.

Onerariæ naves, VI, 26, 4; VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 31, 1.

Onero : oneratibus, XXIX, 11, 7. — oneratura sensum cibo, XIX, 19, 8. — onerantur digitus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — onerato capite cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — onerati vetustate, XVII, 35, 47. — oneratæ pondere suo balnearum, IX, 5, 2. — oneratæ segetes, XVIII, 44, 4.

Onerosus cibis, XXIII, 61, 1. —

onerosum stomacho ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — onerosa amputari, XVII, 39, 2.

Oniscus Graeci vocant, XXIX, 39, 3. — oniscus millipedum, XXX, 21, 3.

Onitis, prasio origanum, XX, 67, 1; XX, 69, 1.

Onobrychis (medicinam ex ea), XXIV, 98, 1.

Onochelis, XXI, 60, 1. — onochelim vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

Onochilus, XXII, 25, 1.

Onocrotali, X, 66, 1.

Ononis folium habet, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — spinas habet, XXI, 58, 1. — ononida maluit vocare, XXVII, 12, 1.

Onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1.

Onopyxos, XXI, 56, 1.

Onosma, XXVII, 86, 1.

Onothera (nos legimos, *OEnothera*) XXVI, 87, 6.

Onuris, *onothera*, XXVI, 69, 1.

Onus ingestabile, VII, 5, 1. — onus statutum exceperisse, XXXVI, 14, 6. — oneris quantilibet patiens, XVI, 79, 5. — oneri supervacuo detracto, XVII, 35, 49. — oneri etiam vestis est, XI, 27, 2. — oneri non sit totola villarum, XVIII, 6, 6. — onere immobili corpus lavatum, XI, 85, 1. — onere levata arboribus putatione, XVII, 39, 1. — onera afferuntur et regerantur lintribus, VI, 26, 10. — onera in aqua facilius moveri, II, 106, 13. — onera sentiri, XXIV, 1, 2.

Onustus haecis ramus, XV, 40, 4. — onustus centum fabis scapus unus, XVIII, 21, 1. — onusta arbor pomis, XVII, 26, 3. — onusta thure navis, XII, 32, 4. — onusta vehicula, VII, 19, 2.

Onychina pira, XV, 16, 2.

Onychipuncta (iasponyx) 1 XXXVII, 37, 4.

Onychites (lapis), XXXIV, 22, 3.

Onychitis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

Onyx (de eo), XXXVI, 12, 1. —

onychis natara, XXXVII, 24, 1. — *onychem* veram, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *onyches* nigrae, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Onyx, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — *onychas* vocant, XXXII, 52, 2.

Opacatio ambolations vitis, XIV, 3, 2. — *opacat* ulmus, XVI, 18, 2.

Opacitas cohibet incrementum, XXXII, 21, 2. — *opacitas* necessaria frigori aquarum, XXI, 23, 2. — *opacitas* noctium, II, 8, 5. — *opacitas* ramorum, XVII, 1, 3. — *opacitas* brevior noli, XVI, 53, 3. — *opacitatis* patientia, XV, 39, 2. — *opacitate*, II, 44, 4. — *opacitate* amœna, VI, 35, 19. — *opacitate* gaudeat, XVII, 2, 12. — *opacitate* interfusa, VI, 25, 2.

Opacus silva mons, VI, 36, 1. — *opaca* silva, II, 96, 2. — *opaco* in loco, XIX, 24, 4. — in *opaco*, X, 22, 2; XXXVII, 25, 3. — *opaco* situs, XVII, 34, 1. — *opaca* gorginm, IX, 50, 2. — *opaca* nemora, III, 6, 3. — cogito, pastor, pecudem in *opaca*, XVIII, 86, 3. — *opacis* convallibus, XXIV, 49, 2. — *limitibus*, XXV, 109, 1. — *montibus*, XXV, 70, 1. — *parietibus*, XXVII, 17, 1. — in *opacis* gignitur, XII, 58, 1. — in *saxis* *opacis* nascitur, XXVII, 79, 1. — nascens in *opacis*, XXI, 26, 1; XXIII, 13, 1.

Opali (de his prolixè), XXXVII, 21, 1 et seqq.

Opem ejus, II, 4, 3. — *opem* trahentium adjuvare, IX, 70, 3. — *ope* hae fontes patefecit, XXXI, 3, 3.

Opera existimatur faciliior, XXXIII, 21, 6. — *opera* medicinae numerosissima, XXVI, 28, 1. — *opera* proficeret in agris, XIV, 5, 5. — *opera* cuius essent capta castra, XXXIII, 11, 1. — *opera* hujus cibi, XXIII, 63, 3. — *opera* corvorum venari, X, 60, 4. — *opera* constat enlira, non impendit, XVIII, 8, 4. — *opera* ejusdem, XIV, 5, 4. — *opera* filiae, XXXV, 43, 1. — *opera* maxime ipsius, VII, 29, 2. — *opera* parnali, XVIII, 29, 4. — *vilis* —

ma, XIII, 47, 3. — opera suæ virtutis, VII, 45, 3. — operæ aliorum hanc curam esse credimus, XXII, 7, 2. — operæ hoc compendium, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5. — operæ compendium fatetur, XIX, 8, 1. — operæ dementia est, XVII, 3, 12. — operæ enixioris, IX, 9, 4. — operæ magis, quam famæ gratia, XVIII, 1, 4. — operæ impendium, XVIII, 7, 5. — operæ levioris libelli, I, Præf. 9. — operæ pretium esse scire, XXX, 27, 2; XXXVI, 24, 14. — operæ vitio, non naturæ, XV, 4, 1. — satis operæ fuit dixisse, XXV, 7, 3. — operæ perhibetur memoratæ, VIII, 64, 2. — operæ ne parcas, XVIII, 6, 2. — operæ nostræ contingit aliqua gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — operam hanc solam afferentes, XXXVI, 3, 2. — operam condicere, I, Præf. 5. — operam dedi, ne, I, Præf. 25. — operam omnem insumemus, XXVIII, 1, 2. — opera aliena vivimus, XXIX, 8, 4. — opera sua revivisse alios, XXXIX, 1, 2. — operæ vitæ, XIV, 1, 3.

Opera una, XVIII, 67, 3 et 10. — opera sufficit in iugertum, XVIII, 62, 1. — operæ quaternæ, XVIII, 65, 4. — operæ LX, iugero sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — operæ singulæ sufficient, XVIII, 50, 1; XVIII, 65, 4. — operarum computatio ista est, XVII, 35, 32. — operarum multitudine, XXXVI, 24, 19. — operas jubet evocari, XXXIII, 21, 7.

Operantur et noctu formicæ, XI, 36, 1; XVIII, 69, 11. — operari in agro, XVIII, 8, 2. — operantes apes ut spectarent, XXI, 47, 1. — operatos opprimunt, XXXIII, 21, 5.

Operarius, a, um: operarii ruris, XV, 21, 3. — operario usu, VIII, 4, 2. — operarii lapides, XXXVI, 47, 1. — operaria vina, XIV, 12, 1.

Operariū, VIII, 6, 2. — operariorum caritas, XVIII, 72, 3. — operariorum copia, XVIII, 6, 3.

Operatio erudita araneorum, XI,

28, 2. — operatio maxima apium, XI, 19, 3. — operatio sterilis, XI, 47, 1. — operationem eam serpentium, XXIX, 12, 2.

Operculum a tergo, XXI, 47, 1. — operculo adhærente, VIII, 59, 2. — operculo fictili, XV, 18, 5. — operculo gypso, XV, 18, 3. — opereulo et gypso, XV, 18, 4. — opereulo ohtorato, XXXIV, 26, 1. — opercula doliorum, XIV, 27, 3. — opercula se aperiant, XXXIII, 46, 1. — opercula sudantia, XIV, 27, 3.

Operimentum juglandium, XV, 24, 4. — operimentum oculorum, VIII, 64, 4. — operimentitesteæ, XI, 55, 5. — operimento compactili, XV, 24, 3. — operimento laminæ, XIII, 29, 3. — operimento gemino protectæ nuces, XV, 24, 1. — operimento vestitur alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — operimenta doliorum, II, 52, 1. — operimenta quibus fragilia, XI, 55, 5. — operimentis corporum, XI, 92, 1.

Operio: operit arteriam ligula, XI, 66, 1. — operit montes sparto, XIX, 7, 1. — operit opes suæ concha, IX, 55, 1. — operit se gleba perdis, X, 51, 5. — operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — operiunt se callo purpuræ, XXXII, 41, 1. — operiunt domus suas populi, XVI, 64, 1. — operiunt terra, VIII, 57, 2. — operiebat omnia Mæniana, Serapionis tabula, XXXV, 37, 2. — operuit capita feminarum, XXXV, 35, 1. — operuit auro, XXXIII, 16, 1. — operi eutem, XXXI, 47, 4. — operito radices, XVIII, 75, 2. — operitoque, XVII, 35, 36. — operiant spatiose, XXXI, 47, 5. — operire oculos morientibus, XI, 55, 3. — operire oculos qui solent identidem, XI, 124, 3. — operire terra, X, 61, 1. — operiens se testa, VIII, 59, 2. — operiens terra mortuos, II, 63, 1. — operiente semina tabula, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. — operiente vestigia auro, VI, 33, 3. — operientibus areis iter, V, 5, 7. — ope-

ritur faba tunicis, XVIII, 73, 3. — operitur suo folio verbenaca, XXVI, 87, 5. — operiuntur in vasis, XVIII, 26, 1. — operiatur folio suo, XXVI, 12, 1. — operiantur toti parietes, XXXV, 1, 2. — operiri hiema alvos, XXI, 47, 2. — operiri montem nivibus, V, 1, 14. — operiri terra, XVIII, 36, 1. — opertum lanugine rosae, XXI, 10, 6. — opertum linteum vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — opertum uritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — operto capite, VIII, 21, 1. — opertam radicem spongiis, XXV, 21, 5. — opertos feuo sicco, XIX, 24, 4. — opertis foribus, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Operose exedificari, XVIII, 73, 1. — *operose* præcipi arbitror, XVII, 15, 5.

Operosus est Mago in nucibus, XVII, 11, 3. — *operosa* agricolis vicia non est, XVIII, 37, 1. — *operosa* silybi culina, XXII, 42, 1. — *operosum* maxime tempus, XVIII, 65, 2. — *operosæ* cibo castanæ, XV, 25, 2. — *operosior* pictura, XXXV, 5, 1. — *operosior* vita est, XIV, 28, 1. — *operosius* paulo dicemus, XVIII, 65, 2. — *operosissima* syria in hortis est, XX, 16, 1. — *operosissima* securitas, VII, 54, 5.

Opertanen sacra, X, 77, 1.

Opes amplæ, IX, 59, 1. — *opes* ei non defuere, XXX, 5, 1. — *opes* differentiam fecere in cibo, XIX, 19, 5. — *opes* effusæ, VII, 26, 1. — *opes* sibi in facili fore, XVIII, 68, 9. — *opes* provinciarum spoliis partæ, IX, 58, 1. — metalla, quibus *opes* constant, XXXV, 1, 1. — opum amplitudo, III, 5, 1. — opum argumentum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — opum ostentatio, XIV, 1, 3. — opum acclera anulus fiunt, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *opes* acquisivit, XXXV, 36, 3. — *opes* eorum afflicti, II, 9, 3. — *opes* congerant, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *opes* conquisitas questu, XXXVI, 17, 5. — *opes* cupimus, II, 68, 4. — *opes* suas op-

rit concha, IX, 55, 1. — *opes* quærimus in sede Manium, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *opibus* abundans, XXXV, 40, 8. — *opibus* abundantibus, XI, 32, 1. — *opibus* iusguis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *opibus* præpotentes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *sine* *opibus* ullis orsum, XXVI, 8, 1.

Opheostaphyle, XIII, 44, 1.

Ophiaca scripsit, XX, 96, 3.

Ophicardelos (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 2.

Ophidion, XXXII, 54, 6. — *pisiculus* emendat incontinentiam urinæ, XXXII, 35, 1.

Ophiogenes, VII, 2, 5; XXXVIII, 6, 1.

Ophion, cervo minus animal, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *cervia* similis, XXX, 52, 1.

Ophiostaphylos, XXIII, 16, 1.

Ophites albus (lapis), XXXVI, 43, 2. — *ophites* videri possint, XXXVI, 30, 1.

Ophites (genus marmoris), XXXVI, 11, 2. — *ophitis* genus, XXXVI, 43, 2.

Ophiusa (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

Ophrys herba denigrat capillum, XXVI, 93, 1.

Opicos alios, XXIX, 7, 1.

Opifera contra serpentes, XVI, 24, 2.

Opifex, XII, 32, 2. — *opifex* Natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — *opifex* silvarum Nilus, V, 10, 3. — *opifices* crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — *opificum* turba, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Opimus, a, um: *opima* Aretio vitis, XIV, 4, 13. — *opima* meosa, XIII, 29, 3. — *opimo* censo, XXXIII, 6, 6. — *opimo* præmio, XIV, 3, 8. — *opimi* questus, X, 72, 1. — *opimæ* victimæ, VIII, 70, 7; X, 24, 3. — *opimas* aves devorare, X, 71, 1. — *opima* prædia, VIII, 68, 4. — *opima* tauris collis, III, 6, 3.

Opinio adversa, IX, 6, 3. — *opinio* antiqua hæc erat, XXI, 31, 2. —

opinio eorum, qui existimavere, XVII, 3, 12. — opinio falsa est, IX, 46, 2. — opinio Græcorum varia circa hanc, XXVI, 83, 1. — opinio multorum, IV, 27, 2. — opinio prior convenit silphio Persico, XIX, 15, 5. — opinio aliorum resistit, XX, 32, 1. — opinio circa hoc varia, VIII, 19, 1. — opinio vulgi vera, IX, 1, 2. — quorum hæc opinio est, IX, 6, 1. — opinionem hanc confirmat, XXXVII, 4, 1. — opinione eorum verissima, V, 8, 1. — qui sunt in adversa opinione, IX, 6, 3. — nec est minor opinione Eningia, IV, 27, 6. — opiniones auctorum, XXXVII, 75, 1. — opiniones Græcorum, XX, 34, 1. — opiniones plurimorum posuimus, XXXII, 1, 4.

Opinor: opinatur coecyx, X, 11, 2. — opinantur quidam, XI, 24, 3. — opinetur de his, XXVIII, 5, 7. — opinetur de his, ut cuique libitum erit, IX, 6, 4. — opinantes, X, 74, 5. — opinatis plerisque, V, 10, 7. — opinatu parva, XXIX, 8, 9.

Opisthotonus: opisthotoni remedia, folia acanthii, XXIV, 66, 1. — alimoo, XXII, 33, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — epibymon, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — geranium, XXVI, 68, 2. — juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — uti folio nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — sacopeniom, XX, 75, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — stapbylinos, XX, 15, 2. — turculut viticis, etc. XXX, 12, 2. — opisthotonon vocant inflexibilem dolorem, XXVIII, 52, 1. — in opisthotono, XXIII, 24, 4. — opisthotonos milvi jecur prohibet fieri, XXX, 36, 1.

Opitulatur contra, XXVIII, 27, 9.

Opium scorpiionum icibus resistit, XX, 80, 1. — opii experimenta, XX, 76, 5. — opii tertia parte, XXVIII, 77,

7. — opii venena extinguit heracium, XX, 69, 3. — opium vocant, XX, 76, 2. — adversus opium bibitur Artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — bibitur sal, XXXI, 45, 6. — opio ignavius meconium, XX, 76, 4. — opio velocius ad mortem, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — cum opio appositum, XXVIII, 77, 1.

Opobalsamum, XII, 54, 4.

Opocarpium restinguit lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 1. — contra illud myaces prosunt, XXXII, 31, 3.

Oporicen vocant, XXIV, 79, 1.

Oportet devorare, XXVIII, 10, 2. — oportet fovere hucula vicio, XXIII, 12, 1. — oportet illinire crassitudinem, XXV, 90, 2. — oportet eam integrere, XXVI, 87, 3. — oportet eas sole siccare, XXVII, 55, 2. — oportebit meminisse, XXVIII, 45, 1. — oportet terram vertere, XVIII, 64, 2. — oportet et salem addi, XXVII, 28, 2. — oportet alligari boves, XXVII, 76, 1. — oportet caveri cornuum arborem, XXI, 42, 1. — oportet comburi, XXIX, 11, 6. — oportet decoqui eum radice, XXII, 29, 3. — oportet eam effodi, XXV, 89, 1. — oportet aliqua representari, XXI, 44, 2. — quales legi equos oportet, VIII, 65, 3. — oporteat confici ex floribus, etc. XI, 16, 1. — oportere ligna caedi, XV, 6, 3. — oportere obverti, XIV, 27, 1.

Opperiuntur in posterum diem, IX, 9, 4. — opperiuntur thynni Aquilonis flatum, IX, 20, 2. — opperiri, IX, 51, 4. — opperientes terminum supremum, VIII, 56, 2.

Oppetunt non senio, sed fame aquilæ, X, 4, 3.

Oppidani, III, 4, 9. — oppidanorum nullo, XXXVI, 20, 1.

Oppidum quum conderent, III, 15, 1. — oppidum geminum, III, 4, 5. — illustre, V, 15, 1. — magnificum, VI, 22, 4. — maritimum, XXXV, 51, 1. — nundinarium, XII, 40, 1. — opulentissimum, II, 53, 2. — pensile, XXXVI, 20, 1. — validum, XVIII,

6, 3. — oppido capto, XXXIII, 11, 1. — oppida amœna, V, 15, 2. — insignia, IV, 20, 3. — nobilia, III, 7, 3. — oppida civium Romanorum, III, 11, 1. — oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2. — oppidorum deductio, II, 53, 3. — oppidorum opibus venirent tabulæ singulæ, XXXV, 32, 1.

Oppletum unda navigium, IX, 5, 3.

Oppono : opponit natura rerum æquora, V, 27, 2. — opponunt antræ, IX, 52, 2. — opponunt easas, XXX, 27, 3. — opponunt molem, X, 49, 2. — opponunt radices frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — opponunt sese ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — opponeret se refugienti, VIII, 21, 3. — opponere sese, IX, 5, 2. — opponi pulverem fluitibus, XXXV, 47, 1. — opposita astris gemma fulgorem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 1. — opposita columnæ, XXXIV, 18, 2. — opposita solibus frons Caucasæ, XII, 14, 1. — oppositum ferocissimis gentibus, XXXIII, 50, 3. — opposita manna incipienti haurire, XXI, 9, 2. — opposito auro (in speculis), XXXIII, 45, 3. — oppositi mari montes, XIX, 2, 1. — oppositæ moles, VI, 31, 13. — oppositis montibus ab Aquilone, VII, 2, 19. — opposita ædi sutrina, X, 60, 1.

Opportunitas loci, VI, 30, 2.

Opportunus injuriæ, IX, 51, 2. — opportunus huic malo sexus feminærum, VII, 53, 2. — opportuna injuriæ subtilitas (operis), XXXIII, 55, 3. — opportuna rimis structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — opportunum ferro pingentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — opportuna venantium prædæ testudines, IX, 12, 1. — opportuna feris loca, VIII, 50, 1. — opportuniora morbis corpora, XVIII, 12, 4. — opportuniore vitii, XVI, 79, 5.

Opprimo : opprimit terras mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — opprimant operatos, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opprimito taleam pede, XVII, 29, 1. — oppressum

ab armatis senatorem, VIII, 61, 3.

Opprobrium insolentis fortunæ, XXXV, 58, 3. — opprobrium meritum, XVIII, 66, 3.

Oppositu globi, II, 7, 31.

Oppugnare muros, II, 108, 1. — oppugnata a Clandio orca, IX, 5, 3.

Oppugnatio patriæ, VII, 44, 2. — oppugnatio Thebarum, VIII, 64, 2. — oppugnationes depictæ, XXXV, 7, 4. — oppugnationum rationem vineæ dedere, XIV, 3, 8. — oppugnationibus, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Opputatur quidquid fructum tulit, XVII, 35, 4.

Optabilis arbor etiam hostibus, XV, 38, 1.

Optimates, XXV, 21, 4.

Optime asservatur, XXXII, 13, 4. — optime convalescent, XXVIII, 42, 4. — optime expressit, XXXIV, 19, 17. — optime medetur, XXIV, 22, 3. — optime præcipietur, XVII, 29, 1. — optime tunc scrobes fiant, XVIII, 65, 5. — optime seri existimant, XIX, 40, 3. — optime servare, XXXVI, 12, 2. — optime tolluntur igni, XVIII, 8, 7.

Optimus imperator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus orator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus senator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus vir judicatus, VII, 34, 1. — optima pars hortorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — optimum ex omnibus, XXXV, 52, 6. — optimum materiæ, XVI, 72, 2. — optimum pessimumque instrumentum, XXXIV, 39, 1. — optimum est, II, 55, 3. — optima fide, VII, 26, 1; XIV, 28, 6. — optima et salutari fide, III, 9, 10. — optime res decem, VII, 45, 1. — optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Opto : optant austros plerique, XVII, 35, 14. — optant dies serenos, XVI, 65, 1. — si eventurum sit, quod aliquis optet, XXXVI, 34, 1. — optarent delicias, XXXV, 1, 3. — quidquid optari debet, XVII, 3, 10.

Opulentia præcipuum oppidum,

III, 21, 3. — opulentia metallorum, II, 95, 2. — opulentia privata, XXXIV, 7, 1. — opulentia tam recens est, XVII, 1, 4. — opulentiae exitus ad scelera tendunt, II, 63, 6. — opulentiae major usus apud nos, VI, 24, 9. — opulentiam amare erudita civitate, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Opulentiores, XXXIII, 47, 2. — opulentissimum oppidum, II, 53, 2; VI, 5, 2. — opulentissimi civium, XVIII, 68, 9.

Opus tam absolutum, XXXV, 36, 20. — opus curae suae, XXIV, 101, 1. — opus maxime dives, VII, 30, 1. — opus emendatum, XXXIV, 19, 41. — opus filginum, XXXVI, 64, 1. — opus majus relinquit politurae, XXXVI, 9, 3. — opus humani impendii portentosissimum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — opus libidinis, X, 51, 3. — opus majus fuit in devehendo statuendove, quam, etc. XXXVI, 14, 5. — opus maximum omnium, quae unquam fuere humana manu facta, XXXVI, 24, 10. — opus id mulierum erat, XVIII, 28, 1. — opus naturae maximum, XX, 1, 1. — opus pistorium, XVIII, 27, 2. — opus portus Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20. — opus praclarum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — opus Scipionum Tarraco, III, 4, 14. — opus summum ingeniorum, XXV, 1, 1. — opus summum virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — opus topiarium, XVI, 60, 2. — opus tectorium, XXXV, 49, 4. — opus est intentione tanta, etc. XXXI, 27, 2. — opus est occupari omnia, etc. XVIII, 43, 2. — opus sunt immatura in hunc usum, XXIII, 55, 1. — quom opus sit, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 21, 2. — minus quam opus sit, XVII, 3, 4. — monstrante quod opus esset, X, 12, 1. — quae opus sit exhalcerari, XXIII, 63, 2. — quaecumque molliori opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 2. — quidquid refrigerare opus sit, XXVII, 33, 1. — quoties opus sit, XVII, 30, 2. — quam maxime opus esset, VIII, 21, 4. —

rumpere quae opus est, XXVIII, 70, 2. — salutis suae quid opus sit, XXIX, 8, 4. — si opus fiet, XIV, 15, 1. — spissanda quae opus sunt, XXIV, 37, 1. — operis absolutissimi pictura, XXXV, 36, 12. — operis erat ardui, VIII, 21, 1. — operis coronarii, XV, 39, 3. — operis eorum Diana, XXXVI, 4, 3. — operis facultas constat et caelo, XVII, 3, 12. — operis frivoli arguimur, XXII, 7, 2. — operis inehosti, peracti, XXXVI, 24, 18. — operis incrementum, XXI, 47, 1. — operis (Pliniani) initia, XVIII, 1, 1. — operis instituti non est, XVI, 4, 2. — neque enim instituti operis est, XXXV, 34, 1. — operis instituti causa prior, XXXV, 11, 1. — operis instituti questio non est, XXXV, 5, 1. — operis introitus, VI, 31, 14. — operis mira observatio, XI, 10, 4. — operis otio, XI, 10, 4. — operis ratio, XI, 10, 1. — operis ratio cogeret, XXI, 50, 4. — curatio magui operis erat, XXXIII, 39, 1. — est quidem magni operis, XXXV, 36, 7. — inventio humani operis, XXVII, 1, 1. — tantum operis ex magice, etc. XXX, 2, 2. — operi difficillima rubrica, XVII, 3, 8. — operi ut nihil desit, XXXVII, 1, 1. — operi instituto, II, 45, 4. — operi praefuit, XXXVI, 21, 2. — operi qui succederet, XXXV, 36, 29. — opus id agunt, XIX, 2, 2. — opere accolarum abscissa peninsula, IV, 2, 1. — opere albario, XXXVI, 55, 2. — opere arduum solum, XVII, 3, 3. — opere caliginis et pavoris, IX, 70, 1. — opere colles non nudantur, XVII, 3, 4. — opere confecto, II, 55, 2. — opere crescente peracto, XXXVI, 17, 4. — opere effectio, XI, 22, 1. — opere fabrilis, XVI, 19, 4. — opere filigno, XXXI, 27, 2. — opere humano perfici non posset, X, 49, 2. — opere insignes fossae, III, 5, 4. — opere ignium, XXXIII, 31, 1. — opere mirabili, VI, 30, 4. — opere miro na-

turæ, XI, 91, 1. — opere multiplici, VI, 30, 2. — opera munire insulam, X, 49, 3. — opera peracto, XXXIII, 21, 6. — opere prelium fervet, IX, 9, 4. — opere præfecti, VI, 30, 3. — opere solis, XIV, 6, 2. — opere tanto, II, 1, 2. — opere topiario, XVI, 31, 1. — opere quodam topiario, XII, 11, 1. — excellentes in opere boves, VIII, 70, 4. — in hoc opere, XVII, 24, 6. — omni opere, VII, 54, 7. — quo tandem narrari debet opera? III, 6, 3. — opera absoluta, XXXV, 36, 34. — opera censoris, VII, 60, 3. — opera consulari, VII, 31, 8. — opera cruda, XXXV, 45, 2. — opera ganeæ, XIX, 41, 3. — opera ejusdem generis, XXXIV, 19, 36. — opera graviora, XVIII, 47, 2. — opera intestina fabrorum, XVI, 76, 1. — opera lautiora, XVI, 26, 1. — opera in marmoribus, XXXV, 40, 8. — opera eduntur mira, II, 82, 1. — opera generi mirifica, VIII, 68, 1. — opera naturæ, VII, 53, 5. — opera naturæ perfecta, XXII, 56, 1. — opera nocturna, XVIII, 63, 1. — opera Octavii, XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXV, 40, 14. — opera publica, XXXV, 49, 3. — opera pulcherrima ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 20. — opera pretiosiora, XIII, 30, 5. — opera rimosa, XVI, 79, 4. — opera rustica quæ quo tempore faciendæ, XVIII, 66, 3. — opera rusticaestate, XIV, 74, 4. — opera rustica hujus intervalli, XVIII, 71, 1. — opera virtutis magna, majora fortunæ, VII, 29, 3. — in opera fiuntur folia palmæ, XVI, 37, 1. — operum argutiæ, XXXIV, 19, 16. — operum claritates, XXVIII, 24, 1; XXXV, 34, 1. — operum elegantia ac subtilitas, XVI, 26, 1. — operum lautiora, XIII, 9, 2. — operum magnificentia, VII, 26, 1. — operum omnium dicta maximam, XXXVI, 24, 3. — operum in toto orbe nobilium, XXXVI, 4, 26. — operum pretia, XXXIV, 3, 1. — operum, quæ nunquam pulcher-

rima, XXXVI, 24, 2. — opera Alexandri pingere, XXXV, 36, 42. — opera complura fecisse, XXXVI, 4, 26. — opera gigantum vicerit, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opera immortalia fecere, XXXV, 32, 1. — operibus æornata Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2. — operibus oppugnantis Alexandri, V, 17, 2. — operibus privatis, publicis, XXXV, 49, 2. — operibus ejus pulchris, XXXV, 71, 2. — operibus topiariis gratissima, XXV, 41, 1.

Ora ceno inaccessa, VI, 31, 10. — ora Dalmatiz, II, 44, 4. — ora fossarum, XVIII, 8, 7. — ora gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — ora interior, VI, 8, 1. — ora maris, III, 20, 7. — ora marissima, III, 3, 14. — ora Oceani, V, 1, 3. — ora flectentis se cubiti, III, 18, 2. — ora spectante mare, III, 14, 2. — ora quæ madent, XXXIV, 34, 2. — ora senas radicum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — quas in ora debeant spectare vinetæ, XVII, 2, 8.

Oraculum occurrit, XVIII, 74, 9. — oraculum Branchidarum, V, 31, 1. — oraculum Hammonis, V, 5, 1; V, 9, 3; XII, 49, 1. — oraculum Pythium, VII, 57, 14. — oraculum Trophonii, XXXIV, 19, 17. — delubrum atque oraculum, XXXVII, 11, 4. — oraculum magnopere custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — biduo celerius, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — (de Græcis) XXIX, 8, 10. — oraculum Catonis, XVIII, 49, 1. — oraculi jussa, VII, 16, 1; VII, 48, 1. — oraculi modo reddit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — oraculo Apollinis, VII, 31, 10. — oraculo illustre templum, IV, 1, 2. — oraculo nobilissimo, II, 95, 3. — uraculo quodam, VIII, 63, 2. — oraculo præmonita urbs, XVI, 76, 4. — ex oraculo scilicet, XVIII, 8, 1. — velut ex oraculo, VII, 52, 1. — oracula profeta ab usu, XVIII, 6, 1. — oracula redduntur lacunæ potu, II, 106, 12. — oracula reliqua, XVIII, 8, 2. — oracula (de agricultura), XVIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — uracu-

la doo Delphica, VII, 47, 1. — oracula Sibyllae, XVIII, 69, 6. — oraculorum praescita, II, 5, 8. — oraculorum societas, VII, 32, 1. — oraculis agemus, XVIII, 6, 1. — ab oraculis medicina petitur, XXIX, 1, 2.

Oratio festinat fugere, XXVIII, 24, 1. — oratio magnifica, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio praepropera, III, 7, 8. — oratio una xx talentis, VII, 31, 1. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — orationem habuit supremis laudibus patris sui, VII, 45, 1. — oratione torrenti ac meditata blandiens, XXVI, 7, 1. — orationes Catonis, VIII, 88, 1.

Orator celebris, VII, 10, 5. — orator optimus, VII, 28, 1; VII, 45, 2. — orator summus, VII, 31, 1. — orator summus Graeciae, XXXIII, 6, 9. — orator Calvus, XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXIV, 50, 1. — L. Crassus, IX, 79, 1; XIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 8, 2. — Hortensius, IX, 81, 1; X, 23, 1; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 40, 6. — Messala, VII, 24, 2; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 3. — Papius, XVI, 91, 1. — Plancus, VII, 10, 4. — oratores ambo eadem die geniti, VII, 50, 5. — oratores tres in una familia, VII, 42, 1. — oratorum laudibus celebrata, XXXV, 36, 12.

Oratoriae artis docendae questus, XXXIII, 24, 1.

Oraverat causam in Senatu, VII, 54, 3. — orantis ut, XXV, 6, 2. — orantem ipsum si audivissent, VII, 31, 1. — orantem mutis precibus, VIII, 21, 4. — te orante, VII, 31, 8. — orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 1.

Orba gens superiore labro, VI, 35, 9. — orbum lominibus corpus, IX, 66, 1. — orbam altero lumine imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — orbam lominibus senectatem eiegit, VII, 45, 2. — orbum educant reliquae feræ, VIII, 66, 3. — orbi altero lumine, XI, 55, 3. — orba veneno, VIII, 59, 1.

Orbavit pæne Alexandrum equitatu, XII, 18, 1.

Orbiculatum lignum (in olivis), XIII, 7, 3. — orbiculati mali modici magnitudine, XXIX, 12, 2. — orbiculato foliorum ambitu, XXIV, 87, 1. — orbiculata mala sistunt alvum, etc. XXIII, 55, 1. — orbiculata poma, XV, 15, 2. — orbiculatis caulium capitibus, XXVII, 109, 1.

Orbiculationem vertebratis ossibus, XI, 67, 1.

Orbiculi : concisa radix in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3.

Orbis absolutus, II, 2, 1. — orbis æneus, XXXVI, 19, 8. — orbis duplex (nobium), XVIII, 78, 4. — orbis lunæ plenus, II, 21, 1. — orbis medius, XXIII, 22, 1. — orbis in rotunditatem circumactus, XV, 15, 2. — orbis rutilus si lunam cingit, XVIII, 79, 1. — orbis terrarum alter, IV, 27, 6. — orbis terrarum medius, II, 112, 11. — orbis terrarum dividitur in tres partes, III, Proem. 4. — orbis terrarum portis disclusus, VI, 12, 1. — orbis unionum, IX, 56, 1. — orbis absoluti forma, II, 64, 1. — orbis externi merces, XXII, 56, 2. — orbis nostri Carpetania, XIX, 47, 2. — orbis illius scrutandi gratia, V, 1, 8. — orbis in speciem, II, 2, 1. — orbis spiræ (in draconibus), X, 92, 1. — orbem in figlinis (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — orbam si luna habebit circa se, XVIII, 79, 3. — orbem terrarum orbi spectandum propositurus, III, 3, 14. — orbem dicimus terræ, II, 74, 1. — orbem terrarum ultro citroque portet, XIX, 1, 4. — orbem terrarum victum ostendere, XXXVI, 24, 1. — extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 1. — in orbem, IX, 61, 2. — in orbem circumacta, VIII, 7, 2. — comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — in orbem circumactis racemis, VI, 62, 2. — in orbem corymbi, etc. XXI, 96, 1. — in orbem desinentes, IX, 56, 2. — in orbem euntes, II, 22, 3. — in or-

hem ramos circinant, XVII, 17, 1. — sinuata in orbem, II, 6, 12. — spargit in orbem fulgentes radios, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in orbem volvi, IX, 51, 4. — haec tunc de externis. Nunc revertemur ad orbem nostrum, XXVIII, 32, 1; XXVIII, 33, 2. — orba circinato, XI, 28, 3. — orbe colligunt passus LX, XII, 11, 2. — orbe dimidio eaeque conehe, IX, 52, 1. — orbe dimidio cernitur luna, II, 6, 15. — orbe discordi, II, 45, 2. — orbe in regna, hoc est, in membra diviso, II, 45, 2. — orbe diviso in duas partes, III, 1, 1. — orbe gyrato laciniosa chlamys, V, 11, 3. — orbe meridiano, XIII, 9, 3. — orba quodam pilae, X, 35, 1. — orbe plano (lona), II, 6, 12. — orbe ramorum brevi, XIII, 7, 1. — orbe seminani, II, 16, 3. — in orbe nostro, VIII, 4, 1; XVIII, 20, 6. — in toto terrarum orbe, XXX, 1, 1. — orbe terrarum indicato, VI, 38, 1. — orbe triplici, XXI, 19, 2. — alieno ex orbe, XII, 3, 1. — ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 1. — ex alio orba, VIII, 82, 3. — in nostro orbe circa Pontum, XXXVII, 20, 3. — nec visam in hoc orbe, VIII, 16, 1. — toto orbe, II, 73, 1. — orbes gemini si lonam cinserint, XVIII, 79, 2. — orbes mensarum, XIII, 29, 3. — orbes pedum crebri, X, 52, 1. — orbes parpore et boceino totidem, quot anni, IX, 61, 2. — orbes rotarum, VIII, 19, 5. — orbes viperini, VIII, 51, 1. — orbes alienos non tractamos in medicina, XXIV, 52, 1. — orbes diversos habent, II, 13, 3. — orbes lonae dimidios, II, 16, 2. — orbes suos volvunt sidera, II, 3, 1. — crescens in orbes macula, VIII, 23, 1. — orbibus dimidiatis, XIII, 29, 2. — orbibus flexuosissimis intestina, XI, 79, 1.

Orbis (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6. — piscium durissimus, XXXII, 5, 4.

Orbita solis, II, 68, 2. — orbitae extremae, II, 16, 1. — orbitae vineuli,

XVII, 35, 46. — orbitam si transiere, VIII, 83, 3. — orbitam non transiri, XXIX, 27, 5. — terra ex orbita, XXIX, 27, 5. — orbitas inter duas, XXX, 12, 4. — orbitis depressa terra, XXX, 7, 1.

Orbitas in auctoritate summa, XIV, 1, 4. — orbitatem oculi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — orbitate luctus tristes, VII, 46, 2. — orbitate lominis curata, VII, 37, 2. — orbitate tecti, XXXV, 6, 1.

Orbonae sanom, II, 5, 2.

Orcae implentur ficiis, XV, 21, 3. — oreis eremata, XXXV, 20, 1.

Orcae (piscis), XXXII, 53, 2. — in mari (de his), IX, 5, 1.

Orchis herba (natura ejus at vires), XXVI, 62, 1. — orchis imponitur suppurationibus, XXVI, 79, 1. — orchis radices sanant escocethe, XXVI, 87, 6.

Orchis, cynosorchis, XXVII, 42, 1.

Orchites (oliva), XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.

Orcynus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Ordinante decurias divo Augusto, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ordinatum borologium, VII, 60, 3. — ordinatis similiter foliis, XVI, 62, 5.

Ordior: orditur telas araneos, XI, 28, 2. — ordiemur a gente, VI, 8, 1. — ordiemur hinc, XX, 1, 1. — ordiamur a bellois, XXXII, 53, 2. — ordiamor a confessis, XIX, 1, 2; XXIX, 9, 1. — ordiri a vite medicinas arborum, XXII, 82, 1. — ordienti a minimis, XX, 1, 2. — orsus initis saluberrimis, XXXVI, 9, 3. — orsus a pueritia ejus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — orsus sine opibus ollis, XXVI, 8, 1. — orsus pandere praecepta, XIV, 1, 2. — orsa saginatio, VIII, 77, 3. — orsi a corde nervi, XI, 83, 1. — orsi a laudatissimis, XXXVII, 14, 1. — orsa apes a, etc. XI, 10, 3. — orsa a nodo folia, XVI, 65, 4. — orsa primum a necessariis, XXVI, 9, 3. —

ordiendaque a, XXV, 55, 1. — *Ordo* alius, XVIII, 52, 1. — *ordo cerarum* triplex, XI, 19, 1. — *ordo dentium superior*, VIII, 26, 1. — *ordo descendata nigra (terra)*, XXXI, 28, 1. — *ordo equester*, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *ordo saecritus*, VII, 57, 11. — *ordo florum*, XXI, 39, 2. — *ordo iustus si fiat*, XVIII, 34, 1. — *ordo medius tertiusque*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *ordo naturae annuus*, XVI, 39, 1. — *ordo procerum*, VII, 51, 4. — *ordo ramorum*, XVI, 53, 2. — *ordo separatur ab ingenio*, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *ordo servari deinde non potest*, IV, 23, 2. — *ordinis equestria*, X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1. — *ordinis equestria viri*, V, 1, 12. — *ordinem alterum a plebe distinguere*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *ordinem separari*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *ordinem servantibus*, II, 47, 1. — *ordinem statutum*, XXIX, 15, 1. — *per rerum ordinem*, XXXII, 1, 1. — *urbes per ordinem dispositae*, IV, 6, 1. — *ordine austeritatis genera caprarum*, XIX, 32, 3. — *ordine duplici*, XXVII, 42, 1. — *ordine ex equestri*, XII, 6, 1. — *ordine instituto*, IV, 27, 1. — *ordine intermisso*, VII, 10, 1. — *ordine litterarum*, XXXVII, 54, 1. — *ordine naturae*, XVI, 42, 1. — *ordine porrecto*, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 10. — *ordine praecedent*, X, 22, 1. — *ordine scissurae*, XIII, 23, 1. — *ordine terrarum*, XII, 37, 2. — *atque ita ordine*, XII, 42, 5. — *quo dicemus ordine*, VI, 35, 5. — *quo dicetur ordine*, III, 4, 2 et 5. — *ordines duo maxillarum*, XI, 63, 2. — *ordinum ratio quineuncialis*, XVII, 15, 3. — *ordinum sex navis*, VII, 57, 16. — *ordines populi reconciliasset*, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *ordines singulos anteabant*, X, 5, 1. — *inter ordines seri capae*, XIII, 47, 4. — *ordinibus* XIV, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Oreon, genus polygoni, XXXVII, 91, 3.

Oreoselinon, XX, 46, 1. — *oreose-*

linum, pluribus foliis, XIX, 37, 2. — *Orestion (harba)*, XIV, 19, 6.

Organo damisso in fauces, XXVI, 8, 2. — *organa hydraulica*, VII, 38, 1. — *organa caecogitatis*, II, 24, 2. — *organi pneumatici*, XIX, 20, 1. — *organis succus exprimitur*, XXIV, 97, 1.

Oricularum (hoc est, auricularum) magnitudo, XI, 114, 3.

Origanon, XXI, 29, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — *origanum (medicinum ex eo)*, XX, 67, 1. — (ea cu vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — *origanum Aegyptium*, XIX, 50, 1. — *origanum Heraeleoticum*, XX, 62, 1. — *origanum Heraeleoticum silvestre*, XXV, 12, 1. — *origanum quando erumpit*, XIX, 35, 1. — *origani acrimonia*, XII, 42, 5. — *origani folio*, XII, 42, 4. — *origani odore formicæ necantur*, X, 90, 2. — *origano memula satureia*, XIX, 50, 1. — *origano siconia sibi medetur*, VIII, 41, 3.

Origo in alto, XXXI, 28, 3. — *origo antiquior materiam*, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *origo fabulae*, X, 61, 2. — *origo gentis*, III, 21, 3. — *origo horum Rhadamanthus*, VI, 32, 15. — *origo incomperta*, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *origo plena virtutis*, XXXV, 4, 1. — *origo plumbi nigri duplex*, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *origo poenitenda*, X, 83, 1. — *origo prima*, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *origo prima boletorum*, XXII, 46, 2. — *origo rei quotidianae*, VIII, 78, 2. — *origo Tarquiniorum e Graecia*, XXXIII, 4, 2. — *origo vitæ cor*, XI, 69, 1. — *originis geminae*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *originis incorruptæ*, X, 3, 3. — *originis Pœnorum ora*, III, 3, 3. — *originis suæ quid simile habent*, XVII, 14, 3. — *originem deducentes ab ea*, VI, 23, 6. — *originem habent a Matio*, etc. XV, 15, 1. — *originem habent antiquiorem*, VIII, 74, 1. — *originem habent Tiburtis*, XVI, 87, 1. — *originem hanc ejus fuisse*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *originem quam potest habuisse*

ista medicina? XXVIII, 2, 3. — originem invenire, VIII, 74, 2. — originem mali habuit, VII, 41, 3. — originem nominis sui aliam recipit, XXXIV, 22, 1. — originem trahens ab Assyriis, V, 21, 1. — originem trahentes a Minoe, VI, 32, 14. — originem hanc vitri fuisse, XXXVI, 65, 2. — origina assignata, XXV, 5, 4. — origina cæta et occulta proveniunt pleraque, X, 86, 1. — origine orta a servi furto, XIV, 10, 1. — origine prima urbis, XVI, 79, 3. — origine tracta ex., XV, 15, 3. — prope ab origine rerum sumus, XIV, 5, 2. — nullum ex minori origine in maiorem crescit magnitudinem, VIII, 37, 2. — origines persequi, III, 6, 8.

Oriens æstivus, VI, 14, 1. — oriens purus, non fervens, XVIII, 78, 2. — orientem æstivum spectare, XVII, 14, 4. — orienti hiberno, VI, 33, 1.

Orion exoritur, XVIII, 68, 5. — totus exoritur, XIII, 68, 6. — totus absconditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — Orion et gladius ejus incipiunt abscondi, XVIII, 66, 1. — gladius oritur, quo die, XVIII, 67, 4. — quo die occidere incipit, XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 74, 3. — Orionis exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — Orionis sidus vehemens, XVIII, 59, 2. — sidus borridum, XVIII, 69, 1.

Orior : oriuntur iis soles, IV, 26, 1. — oriens sol si cingetur orbe, XVIII, 78, 4. — orientem solem non vident, XIV, 28, 3. — oriente sole, XVIII, 58, 1.

Oripelargus, X, 3, 3.

Oritis (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Ornamentum esse foris cæpere, XXXIV, 9, 2. — ornamenta nomina, *αλεπος*, II, 3, 3. — ornamenta edificiorum, XXXVII, 18, 5. — ornamenta ea, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ornamenta equorum, XXXIV, 48, 3; XXXVII, 54, 2. — ornamenta ejus operis, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ornamenta Prætoris, XXXV, 58, 3. — ornamenta theatri, VII, 3, 2.

Ornanda scena, XVII, 1, 4.

Ornatu regio instratus equus, VIII, 64, 1.

Ornithias, ventus, II, 47, 1.

Ornithogale, XXI, 62, 1.

Ornus montes amat, XVI, 30, 1.

Orobanche ciccor enecat, XVIII, 44, 5. — necat ervum et legumina, XXII, 80, 1.

Orobethron, hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1.

Orobias, thus, XII, 32, 3.

Orobini coloris gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2.

Orobitin vocant, XXXIII, 27, 1.

Orphus, IX, 24, 2. — orphus rubens, XXXII, 54, 1.

Orthampelos (vitis), XIV, 4, 16.

Orthomastia, XV, 15, 2.

Orthopneæ ntila abrotorum, XXI, 92, 1. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — orthopneas discentit sanguis testadinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — troxalis, XXX, 16, 2. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3.

Orthopnoicis prodest anisum, XX, 73, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7 et 8. — botrys, XXVII, 31, 2. — chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — cissanthemos, XXVI, 19, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — belenium, XXI, 91, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — serum lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — bacæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — folia perilymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — spondyliion, XXIV, 16, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

Orthragoriscum vocant, XXXII, 9, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

Ortus est læva parte mundi, II, 55, 2. — ortus siderum, VI, 21, 3. — ortu Favonii, XVII, 8, 1.

Ortus amnis in agro, III, 2, 1. — in Cantabris, III, 4, 4. — in monte, III, 17, 3. — in urbe, IV, 4, 1. — ortus radice Apollinis, XXXV, 36, 11. — orta Argis Falisca, III, 8, 2. — orta gente a filio Circes, XXV, 5, 2. — orto exemplo a Græcis, XXXIV, 10, 2. — orti a Dardano, III, 9, 11. — orti ab Jasone Albani, VI, 15, 4. — orti frigore dolores nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3.

Orygem vocant, XXI, 61, 1.

Orygometra duce, X, 33, 2.

Oryza (describitur), XVIII, 13, 1. — *oryza* ex tiphe, XVIII, 20, 6. — (ex ea oleum) XXXV, 7, 4. — *oryzæ* similia, XVIII, 20, 6. — *oryza* pascent crocodilos, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *oryza* gaudet Indi, XVIII, 13, 1.

Oryx, XI, 106, 1. — *oryx* fera, II, 40, 2. — *orygem* generat Africa, X, 94, 1. — *oryges*, VIII, 79, 2.

Os (de homine) accenditur gustato, XV, 39, 3. — *os* collinitur de oleo, etc. XXIII, 38, 2. — *os* fovetur decocto, etc. XXIV, 47, 2. — *os* firmum cibus, VII, 1, 4. — *os* hirtum setis, XI, 62, 3. — *os* probum, duriusve, XI, 60, 1. — *os* probum Pompeii, VII, 10, 3. — *oris* totius æquali planitie gens, VI, 35, 9. — *oris* desideriis utilissimum mel, XXII, 50, 3. — *os* mymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — *oris* duritia in testudinibus, IX, 12, 3. — *oris* hulcerationem emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — tollit caprari, XX, 59, 2. — prosunt gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — lens sanat, XXII, 70, 2. — folia ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — *oris* graveolentiam mulcet, XXVIII, 49, 1. — corrigit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — *oris* gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — extenuat alabastrites, XXXVII, 54, 5. — *oris* halitus custodiens, XXXII, 27, 1. — jucundiores facit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — gratiorem facere lana traditur, XXI, 9, 2. — *oris* halitus abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3. — *oris* humani interiora hulcera, XV, 8,

1. — *oris* holeræ sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — *alonsen*, XXXV, 52, 3 et 4. — *aspalaibos*, XXIV, 69, 1. — *hrasica silvestris*, XX, 36, 2. — *botryum*, infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — *cæpæ*, XX, 20, 1. — *chalcanthum*, XXXIV, 32, 3. — *cistibos*, XXIV, 48, 1. — *flosculi cytinorum*, XXIII, 60, 1. — *cyperos*, XXI, 70, 2. — *garum*, XXXI, 44, 3. — *gith*, XX, 71, 2. — *stomatice glycyrriza*, XXII, 11, 2. — *lauri bacæ*, XXIII, 80, 3. — *malvæ*, XX, 84, 6. — *myagros*, XXVII, 81, 1. — *succus myrtidiani*, XXIII, 82, 1. — *œnantha*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *omphacium*, XXIII, 4, 1. — *orchis*, XXVI, 62, 1. — *succus plantaginis*, XXV, 109, 2. — *farina silvestris polygoni*, XXVII, 91, 4. — *porcilica*, XX, 81, 2. — *rosa*, XXI, 73, 2. — *sory*, XXXIV, 30, 2. — *thynei adeps*, XXXII, 27, 4. — *tithymalus*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *sæmen viticis*, XXIV, 38, 4. — *sævum vituli*, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — *oris* hulcuseula, XXVIII, 78, 2. — *oris* commendat odorem mastiche cardui, XX, 99, 1. — *myrti sæmen*, XXIII, 81, 1. — *oris* odorem tollit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — *oris* pituitam siccandem, XXIII, 13, 1. — *oris* pleni spiritu, XXXIV, 19, 31. — *oris* humani jejuni saliva, VII, 2, 7. — *oris* mala sanat succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — *oris* saporem ex animalibus quid præstet XXX, 9, 1. — *oris* suavitatem faciunt citrea, XXIII, 56, 1. — *cinis bordei*, XXII, 65, 1. — *malobathrum*, XXIII, 48, 1. — *piperitis*, XX, 66, 1. — *oris* sono truci, VI, 24, 8. — *oris* tomorem facit, XXI, 27, 4. — *oris* venustus, XXXV, 36, 7. — *oris* vitia sanant passilli acacis, XXIV, 67, 2. — *folia ruborum*, XXIV, 73, 2. — *stomatice*, XXIII, 58, 1. — *fel testudinum*, XXXII, 14, 5. — *oris* vulneribus medentur folia cyperi, XXIII, 46, 1. — *illius probi* *oris* venerandique per cunctas gentes imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *os* accendit

dictamnum, XXV, 53, 2. — os accensum diu deticiens, XXV, 38, 2. — os adaperira, XXXV, 35, 1. — os colluunt aceto, XXIII, 27, 3. — os eo fovei, XXI, 69, 5. — os purgat nervus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — ad os tulisse, VIII, 61, 3. — quæ intra os sunt, purgat lens, XXII, 70, 1. — ore si continetur, XX, 43, 2. — ore si quis tenent frigidam, XXXI, 23, 3. — ore malcendo, aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — ore fluendi venenum, VIII, 35, 1. — ore spatiosus amnis, IV, 34, 3. — ore parere corvos, etc. X, 15, 2. — ore spargere oleum, II, 106, 14. — ore perquam Augusto, X, 47, 2. — ore colluto, XXIII, 66, 1. — ore compresso, II, 82, 2. — ora compressiore, XVII, 16, 2. — ore diducto, XXXII, 14, 4. — ora esculento, VIII, 27, 2. — ore semper hiauti, VIII, 51, 2. — ore jejuno commanducata faba, XXII, 69, 1. — ore obligato, obsingnatoque, III, 9, 12. — ore placo commere, VIII, 34, 4. — ore præligato, XXVIII, 40, 1. — ore ad aures usque rescisso, VIII, 30, 2. — ore supino, XXIII, 63, 8. — cui telum in ore, XI, 33, 1. — gens sine ore, VII, 2, 18. — gens ore conereto, VI, 35, 10. — in ore eam habentes, etc. XXV, 43, 1. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 105, 2. — ter in ora permutato, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — ora dentium, VIII, 54, 3. — ora ficorum, XV, 21, 1. — ora fœtent nimio vino, XI, 115, 1. — ora humana admovari plagis ferarum, etc. XXVIII, 2, 1. — ora jumentis vice manus, XI, 59, 1. — ora numinum, XII, 2, 3. — ora colluere mero, XXVIII, 14, 3. — in-puunt in ora, X, 52, 2. — per ora profluvium sanguinis, XI, 90, 2. — præter ora populi, II, 25, 1. — ora penus verberans, X, 5, 2. — ora foveat aqua ea, XX, 76, 4.

Os flavii, VI, 4, 6. — *os Hermi flavii*, V, 31, 8. — *os Næotis*, V, 9, 1. — *os Ponti*, IV, 18, 7; V, 9, 2. —

os Rheni medium, IV, 29, 1. — *os fornacum*, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ore medico, III, Proöm. 5. — ore cancri coeant, IX, 74, 3. — ore qui pisces pariant, IX, 74, 3. — aculeus in ore quibusdam insectis, XI, 34, 3. — eicadæ siue ore sunt, XI, 32, 2. — ora sublimia vatum, II, 9, 2. — ora urticæ in radice, IX, 68, 2. — ora modica Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — ora falsa Nili, V, 11, 5. — ora portus, IX, 5, 3. — ora balneum habent, IX, 6, 1. — ora hiautia præbeant pisces, XXXII, 8, 1.

Os dentibus inhaeserat, VIII, 21, 4. — *amila acui in latere leporis*, XXVIII, 49, 1. — *ossa bubuli eruris*, XVII, 35, 8. — *ossa capitis ex equino genere*, XIX, 58, 2. — *ossa circa ventrem nulli animalium*, XI, 82, 2. — *ossa conceperunt*, VIII, 47, 1. — *ossa perfracta*, XI, 48, 1. — *ossa præcisa non recrescunt*, XI, 87, 1. — *ossa piscium xl cubitorum*, IX, 2, 4. — *ossa e terra nasci*, XXXVI, 29, 1. — *ossa in balanis palmarum*, XXIII, 52, 1. — *ossa perpetuo dentium loco*, VIII, 30, 2. — *ossa quibus concreta sunt, cornei*, VII, 18, 3. — *ossa capitis plana*, etc. XI, 48, 1. — *ossa arborum terebrantur*, XVII, 43, 1. — *ossa dura iis quæ non pinguescunt*, XI, 87, 1. — *ossa leoni in tanta duritia*, etc. XI, 86, 1. — *ossa ex unguissimum ad dentifricia*, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *ossa ex acetabulis pernarum*, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *ossa humana inscrites*, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *ossa fracta extrahit aristolochia*, XXVI, 87, 4. — *canaliculi fœci*, XXIII, 63, 2. — *chalcanthum*, XXXIV, 32, 3. — *grossi*, XXIII, 64, 3. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 2. — *lini semez*, XX, 92, 2. — *lolii farina*, XXII, 77, 1. — *ocimom*, XX, 49, 1. — *cinis vermium terreorum*, XXX, 40, 1. — *vitis nigra*, XXIII, 17, 1. — *e capite extrahit xiphion*, XXV, 89, 1. — *ossa alit lactis potus*, XXIII, 22, 1. — *ossa contusa sanat aqua marina*,

XXXI, 33, 1. — ossibus purulente limosis medetur omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitia quae sunt in ossibus, sanantur satyrii radice, XXVI, 79, 1. — ossibus omnibus fere contractis, XXVII, 45, 1. — medetur alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — cerebrum caninum, XXX, 40, 1. — cinis maxillarum apri, etc. XXVIII, 65, 1. — hibiscum, XX, 14, 1. — ossa non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — ossibus concretis ac sine medullis quosdam vivere, VII, 18, 2. — ossibus adherent cornua, XI, 45, 5. — ossibus inaequalis terram tegimus, II, 73, 6. — ossibus vertebratis, XI, 67, 1. — ossibus ustis, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ossibus in canino fumo invantis, XXX, 47, 1. — in corde equorum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — in corde equorum at boum, XI, 70, 1. — in excrementis lupi, XXVIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 59, 1. — tibiæ ex ossibus asininis, XVI, 66, 6.

Oscines, X, 42, 1. — (quæ) X, 22, 1. — quando fetus faciunt, X, 46, 1.

Oscitant folia ad solem, XVI, 36, 1.

Oscitatio piscium, IX, 6, 3. — oscitatio in enixu letalis, VII, 5, 2. — oscitatione quadam, IX, 54, 2.

Osculor : osculamur oculos, XI, 54, 4. — osculantur columbae ante coitum, X, 79, 1. — osculetur nares molinas, XXX, 11, 1. — osculari arborem, XVI, 91, 1.

Osculum feminis dare propinquos, XIV, 14, 2. — osculi veloci transitu, XXVI, 3, 1. — dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — ex osculo vulnerum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — osculis appetitur dextra aversa, XI, 103, 1.

Osseus nucleus, XIII, 32, 2. — ossea villitas, VIII, 4, 1. — osseum lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — osseo euneo, XVII, 24, 7. — ossei cultelli XII, 54, 3; XXV, 70, 1. — osseæ totæ quæ sint arbores XVI, 73, 2. —

ossea conamenta, XIX, 7, 1. — ossea genitalia quibus XI, 109, 1. — ossea spina, XI, 67, 1. — osseos lapides inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Ossiculum limacis, XXIX, 36, 2; XXX, 47, 4. — ossiculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — ossiculo sepiæ, XXXII, 24, 3. — ossicula parva in omnium cerebro, XI, 49, 1. — ossicula in corde et in vulva cervarum, XXVIII, 77, 2. — ossiculis gallinarum dolorem dentium statim abire, XXX, 8, 5. — ossiculis ex eodem pisce, XXVIII, 12, 2.

Ossifragus sive *ossifraga*, X, 8, 1. — ossifragi venter calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3. — utilissimus his qui cibos non faciunt, XXX, 20, 2. — ossifrago intestinum mirabili natura, XXX, 20, 3. — ossifragæ, X, 3, 6; X, 4, 2.

Ostendo ostendit Inna hiematurum, XVIII, 79, 2. — ostendit thuris similitudinem gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — ostendit æ stalla, II, 71, 3. — ostendere (pro, ostenderunt), II, 21, 5; XII, 54, 1. — ostendet ventum, XVIII, 79, 3. — ostendat terris, II, 6, 15. — ostendat etiam quæ occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — ostendera omnia pariter, XXXV, 36, 9. — ostendentes fructum XVII, 20, 1. — ostendetur maxima tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4. — ostendi flagitare, XXXV, 36, 5. — ostendi oculos celo, XI, 55, 3. — ostentus Solibus locus, XIV, 5, 2.

Ostentatio artis, XXI, 8, 8. — ostentatio cervicis repandæ, XIV, 28, 2. — ostentatio medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1. — ostentatio placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ostentatio pretiosioris anpellectilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — ostentatio stulta et otiosa, XXXVI, 16, 1. — ostentatio virium, XIV, 28, 2. — ostentationis prodigiosa, VII, 19, 3. — ostentationem hanc sibi arrogant, XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostentationem Democriti sequutus Virgilius, XVIII, 75, 1. — ad ostentationem rei, XXVII, 60, 2. — usque in ostentationem, XXXI, 5, 4. — ostentatione hac censerentur,

XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostentationis opum, XIV, 1, 3; XXXV, 36, 3. — qua in ostentatione, X, 52, 5. — ad arcem ostentationibus opera sua pervenissent, XXXV, 36, 37.

Ostento: ostentant pondera gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — ostentabant omnibus ut magnificentum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — ostentavit nomen suum, XXXV, 36, 3. — ostentante eae, XVII, 1, 3. — ostentante herbas invicem orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — ostentaturo palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — ostentatur experimentum, XXXV, 36, 32. — ostentatum caput aude reliquo corpore, XXXVII, 6, 3. — ostentandus dextra, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Ostentum dirum est, X, 16, 2; XI 18, 1. — ostentum mirum, II, 85, 2. — ostentum faciunt letum, VIII, 82, 3. — ostentum factum Quiritibus, XVI, 57, 2. — ostentum frugibus semel accidit, XVIII, 46, 3. — ostenti tristis, XI, 73, 2. — ostentum ut feceret, XXXVII, 2, 2. — intra ostentum, II, 60, 2. — ostento eo, VIII, 64, 5. — fatali, XV, 20, 4. — gravi, XVII, 38, 2 et 3. — ingubri, X, 12, 1. — ostento quodam temporum, VIII, 21, 2. — ostento res similis, II, 6, 15. — ostenta magnarum rerum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — ostenta privata et publica ex apibus, XI, 18, 1. — ostentorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 12. — ostentorum vires in nostra potestate esse, XXVIII, 4, 2. — ostenta habent galliacei, X, 24, 3. — ostenta ista quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 2. — inter ostenta, VII, 3, 1 et 2. — haud spernendum in ostentis animal, mus, VIII, 82, 1. — de ostentis volumen apud Graecos, XVII, 38, 2.

Ostia urata in domo, XXXIV, 7, 1. — ostiorum cardines, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ostiorum foricis, XXX, 27, 3. *Ostiarum*, XII, 32, 6.

Ostiola olitoria, XIX, 38, 1.

Ostium amnis, IV, 18, 3. — freti, IV, 36, 1. — Mæotidis, IV, 24, 1. —

Penei, IV, 16, 1. — Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — sinus, IV, 3, 2. — Tanais, VI, 7, 1. — ostio difficili flumen, VI, 26, 5. — ostia amonim, VI, 31, 4. — ostia Nili, V, 11, 5. — ostia plena, III, 22, 7. — ostia Tiberina, III, 6, 6.

Ostracias, ostracitis (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.

Ostracites lapides, XXXVI, 31, 1.

Ostracitis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

Ostracitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Ostracium, onyx, XXII, 46, 5.

Ostrea, ar, et *Ostrea*, orum: ostrea abundat in Ponto, IX, 20, 4. — ostrea duritia silicem teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — ostrea inanes, IX, 51, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 53, 6. — (ostrea eorum, et genera, et remedia ex eis) XXXII, 21, 1. — non habent masculinum genus feminiuomva, X, 87, 1. — operiuntur tegmine siliceo, IX, 74, 5. — ut proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — ostrea Lucrina, IX, 79, 2. — ostrearum genera, XIX, 19, 3. — ostrearum generi nulla capita, XI, 46, 1. — ostrearum corpora augentur lunari potestate, II, 41, 2. — ostrearum vivaria, IX, 79, 1. — ostrea Brundisium petere, IX, 79, 2. — ostreis oculi nulli, XI, 52, 1. — nullus est sensus, IX, 71, 1. — tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — ostreis vesicantur nulli, IX, 30, 1.

Ostrearia, IX, 74, 6.

Ostrearius panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

Ostry gignit Gracia, XIII, 3, 1.

Oxyris, XXVII, 88, 1.

Oxyrites herba, XXX, 6, 2.

Othonna, XXVII, 85, 1.

Otia (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

Otides, X, 29, 2. — otidis magnitudine, X, 50, 2. — otidum adeps prodest mammis, etc. XXX, 45, 1.

Otiolosus populus, XXII, 4, 1. — otiosa ne plebs esset, XXXVI, 16, 1. — otiosorum studiorum, I, Praef. 5. — otiosorum est talis admiratio, XXXVI, 4, 15.

Otium (Deo) datum, II, 5, 8. —

otii dementis est, II, 30, 2. — otii magister Epicurus, XIX, 19, 2. — otio nullus perit dies, XI, 5, 1. — otio operis, XI, 10, 4.

Otus abit, X, 33, 2. — otus bubone minor, etc. X, 33, 4. — oto plumæ, velut aures, XI, 50, 2.

Ovans conscendit, VIII, 64, 5. — ovans ingressus Urbem, XV, 38, 1. — ovantium corona, XV, 35, 4.

Ovatus lapis, XXXV, 1, 3. — ovata figura, XVI, 8, 3. — ovata species, XV, 23, 1.

Ovillus cæcus, XXX, 19, 1. — ovillum bntyrum, XXX, 39, 5. — ovillum lac dulcius et magis alit, etc. XXVIII, 33, 2. — utilius ad, XXVIII, 33, 5. — ovilli lactis gargarizatio, XXX, 11, 1. — ovilli lactis sextario, XXII, 61, 1. — ovillo felle tolluntur porrigines, XXIX, 35, 1. — ovillo fimo, XIX, 42, 4.

Ovis fera, VIII, 27, 1.

Ovis quæ feminam peperit, XX, 14, 1. — ovis colonicæ lac, XXVI, 62, 2. — ovis fulvæ jecur, XXIX, 38, 7. — ovis cerebrum gingivis illitum, XXX, 47, 4. — in ove generositas, VIII, 75, 1. — lactes in ove, XI, 79, 1. — oves tantum gigni si, XXX, 53, 2. — oves immunes pediculari morbo, XI, 39, 1. — inimicæ apibus, XI, 19, 3. — oves letaliter pingues in renibus, XI, 81, 1. — tondentur quo tempore, XVIII, 67, 5. — villo breves, VIII, 73, 1. — ovium summa genera duo, VIII, 82, 3. — ovium candidæ cubitales, VIII, 75, 1. — ovium nulla cornua, XI, 45, 5. — ovium effigie res signatum, XVIII, 3, 4. — ovium fel, ruptis convulsis medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — ovium fimo sanantur epinectides, fistulæ, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — tumor vulnere sedatur, XXX, 39, 2. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — tollit verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — jecur nyctalopus sanat, XXIX, 38, 7. — lien tormina

discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — ovium lactis caseus, XI, 97, 1. — ovium pabulo, XIII, 47, 1. — ovium pellibus obliterantur vibices, XXX, 39, 5. — ovium senecta, VIII, 72, 2. — ovium sevim recreat dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — oves lavandi tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — nigras, albas, varias fieri aquis, XXXI, 9, 1. — nigras aqua pota faciens, II, 106, 10. — albas, rufas, II, 106, 10. — ovibus abortum inferunt tonitrus, VIII, 72, 2. — ovibus lactis abundantiam facit lanaria (berba), XXIV, 104, 1. — ovibus procerior canlis incanda, XI, 111, 1.

Ovum corvinum, X, 15, 2. — ovum inane, XX, 89, 3. — fluitat, X, 75, 1. — ovum urinum, X, 79, 1. — ovi album, XX, 44, 4. — ovi albumen, XXVIII, 18, 2. — ovi lignore candido, XXXIII, 32, 1. — candido illinitur aurum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — ovi indurati luteo, XXXIII, 46, 1. — ovi luteum, X, 74, 1. — contra stelionis venenum, XXIX, 22, 2. — ovi putamen, XXXII, 24, 5. — putaminum firmitas tanta est, ut, XXIX, 11, 6. — ovum bubonis quis nunquam videre potuit, XXIX, 26, 2. — ovum in sinu fovendo, X, 76, 1. — ovum sorbere, VII, 54, 4. — in ovo fere utuntur medici resina, XX, 85, 1. — ovo editi, II, 5, 3. — ovo edito, X, 57, 1. — a cauda de ovo quæ exeat, X, 18, 1. — ova (natura eorum et remedia ex eis), XXIX, 11, 1. — ova fetum edunt, X, 75, 2. — ova ut foverentur modico igne nunquam inventum, X, 76, 1. — ova incubari (de ea cura), X, 75, 1. — ova quæ plena, X, 75, 1. — ova hypenemia, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — ova irrita, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — ova vento generari, X, 80, 1. — ova quando pereunt, X, 75, 2. — ova vitiantur audita voce accipitris, X, 75, 2. — ova aceto macerata emolliuntur in tantum, nt, etc. X, 80, 1. — ova exinaniri sale, X, 80, 1. — ova servari in lo-

mento, paleis, furfuribus, X, 80, 1. — ova cotta et trita cum melle, XXIX, 11, 6 et 7. — fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — fricta ex oleo, XXIX, 11, 4. — præmolliā, IX, 75, 1. — ova tortili vibrata pampino, IX, 74, 8. — ova echinorum amara, IX, 52, 4. — ova muræne citissima creant, IX, 39, 1. — ova sepis, IX, 74, 8. — ova durata testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — ova testudinum foveri oculis, etc. IX, 12, 3. — ova anserum magne utilitatis, XXIX, 13, 1. — ova struthionemelorum, X, 1, 2. — ova sepe iuventur inter pullos, X, 79, 2. — ova volucrum, II, 3, 2. — ova cicadarum candida, XI, 32, 2. — ova viperæ, X, 82, 1. — ovorum differentie, X, 74, 1. — ovorum genus in magna Galliarum fama, XXIX, 12, 1. — ovorum album, XX, 50, 2. — ovorum calyces frangi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ovorum candido foveatur, XXXII, 27, 1. — ovorum coherentium modo, XXI, 69, 2. — ovorum modo (fetus apium), XI, 16, 2. — ovorum specia vermiculos parit scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — ovorum putamina, VII, 2, 19; XXX, 38, 1. — ova excludit, IX, 74, 9. — ova quæ incubat, X, 52, 3. — ova lustrant gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — ova ut frangant serpentes, X, 92, 1. — ova supponere gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposito nova luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — ova gignunt quadrupedes, X, 73, 1. — ova gignunt chamæleones, X, 73, 1. — ova concipiant qui pisces, IX, 75, 1. — ova jungerabilia singuli piscium uteri concipiunt, IX, 74, 2. — ova conserta adunt loligines, IX, 74, 9. — ova parit testudines, IX, 12, 2. — ova excludit in utero torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — ova quæ aves plurima parit, X, 73, 1. — ova

aquilæ draco consecratur, X, 5, 2. — ova corvi frangit asalon, X, 95, 3. — ova parit aranei, XI, 29, 2. — ova condensa parit locustæ, XI, 35, 1. — ova parit serpentes, X, 82, 1. — ovis similes vermiculos parit aranei, XI, 29, 1. — ovis similem vermiculum formicæ gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — ovis in aceto maceratis, XXIX, 11, 4 et 7. — ovis avium qui vivunt, IV, 27, 5. — ovis formicarum nutantur, XXIX, 39, 1. — ovis gravidæ omnes capiuntur chæu, IX, 23, 1. — ovis piscium uou contingit omnibus, etc. IX, 74, 2. — ovis omnibus inest medio vitelli, etc. X, 74, 5. — liquor in ovis fluctuat, XXXVII, 73, 3.

Oxalidem appellant, XX, 85, 1.

Oxalme, XXIII, 29, 1.

Oxycedroz, XIII, 11, 1.

Oxygala appellant, XXVIII, 35, 2.

Oxylapathon, XX, 85, 1. — *oxylapathi* semen, XX, 85, 2.

Oxymeli, XIV, 21, 1. — (medicinis ex eo) XXIII, 29, 1. — *oxymelite* servari lacteas, XIX, 38, 4. — *ax-oxymelite*, XXII, 77, 1.

Oxymyrsine, XV, 37, 1. — *oxymyrsinæ* radix, XXV, 100, 1. — *oxymyrsinen* vocant, XV, 7, 3; XXII, 44, 1; XXIII, 83, 1.

Oxypori obolis, XX, 26, 4. — *oxyporis* antidotis, XXIV, 36, 1. — *oxyporis* inseritur hippomasterum, XX, 96, 1.

Oxys, XXVII, 89, 1. — *oxys* vocant, XXI, 69, 1 et 2.

Oxyschanon vocant, XXI, 69, 1.

Oxytriphylon, XXI, 30, 1.

Ozana, polypi genus, IX, 48, 3.

Ozanas narium, XXV, 104, 1. — sanat aspalathos, XXI, 69, 1.

Ozanitis, XII, 26, 1.

PAC

Pabularia omnia, XVIII, 41, 1.
Pabulum, ocymum, XVII, 35, 36.
Pabulum ei muscæ, X, 64, 1. — pabulum hibernum, X, 35, 1. — pabulum pingue, XI, 96, 1. — pabulum in præsepia positum, VIII, 10, 2. — pabulum provisum, VIII, 58, 1. — pabuli causa, XVIII, 60, 2. — pabuli fertiles insulae, VI, 24, 5. — pabuli quam frugum fertiliores, XVII, 4, 4. — pabuli sui gratia, VII, 37, 2. — pabuli ubertate, XVII, 4, 3; XXXVII, 77, 1. — pabuli genus, ocymum, XVIII, 42, 1. — pabulum si aliud habeant, XVI, 8, 5. — pabulum devorat, IX, 30, 2. — pabula bouum, suumque, XVII, 6, 1. — avium, XIII, 47, 1. — pecorum, XIX, 15, 1. — suum, XV, 25, 2. — in pabulo sunt subus serpentes, XI, 115, 2. — pabula deficiente, XXI, 43, 1. — pabulo gratissimo sunt, XVIII, XXIV, 1, 2; XXX, 30, 3. — pabulo in specus convecto, VIII, 55, 1. — pabulo viridi pastus bos, XXVIII, 67, 1. — pabulo ulmi folia struigit, XVIII, 68, 3. — pabulo constare eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — pabulo relicta insula, III, 14, 7. — pabulo fieret sepultura, II, 63, 3. — pabula Germaniæ, XVII, 3, 2. — pabula iumentorum, XVIII, 23, 2. — pabula luxuriosa, XVII, 3, 2. — pabula matura, XI, 34, 2. — pabula meliara, VIII, 13, 1. — pabula petere, IX, 83, 2. — pabula ad ulteriora, XI, 8, 1. — exire ad pabula, IX, 83, 1. — procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — pabulis perimtaodis, V, 2, 1. — pabulis venenatis, VIII, 41, 5. — pabulis recedentes, XVIII, 87, 2.
Pacata audacia, VI, 38, 2. — pacatæ gentes, XVIII, 27, 2.

PÆN

Pacifera lanrus, XV, 40, 1.
Pacta quum esset illa Cæsari, XV, 40, 1.
Pactilis corona, XXI, 8, 1.
Pactus dimini, ei, VIII, 7, 1. — pactus mnas denas a tyranno, XXXV, 36, 35.
Pactum t quo pacto uideant, XVIII, 6, 2.
Padi Gallie quales vocantur, III, 20, 8.
Panantides (gemmæ), XXXVII, 66, 2.
Pædagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — pædagogiis id damus, XXXIII, 12, 2.
Pædagogus Alexandri, XII, 32, 4.
Pæderos, gemma, XXXVII, 46, 1. — pæderotas vocari malant, XXXVII, 40, 3.
Pæderota vocant acanthum, XXII, 34, 1. — pæderota Græci vocant, XIX, 54, 1.
Pæderota appellavere opalum, XXXVII, 22, 2.
Pæne sola aloa, etc. XXVII, 5, 3. — pæne arboris modo frutex, XXVII, 91, 4. — pæne bestiarii generis, X, 1, 1. — pæne cubitalibus, XXV, 94, 1. — pæne dementis otii, II, 21, 2. — pæne desertum appidum, VI, 6, 1. — pæne fruticosi generis, XVI, 60, 1. — pæne histria, IX, 59, 4. — pæne humi serpit, XXI, 53, 1. — pæne innumerabilia, XIV, 18, 1. — pæne iusulam facit, VI, 2, 3. — pæne iuteremptus, VII, 16, 2. — pæne medio in ventre, IX, 7, 1. — pæne eodem modo, XXXI, 46, 4. — pæne natura cerasorum, XVI, 53, 2. — foliis pæne oleæ, XXVI, 39, 1. — pæne omnibus annis, XXXIII, 57, 3. — pæne platani foliis, XV, 23, 1. — pæne pudenda, VIII, 21, 1. — pæne purpureo co-

lore, XXXI, 46, 7. — *pæns* porpureo flore, XXIV, 80, 2. — *pæns* purpureum, XXXII, 27, 4. — *pæns* rosas tantum, XXI, 10, 1. — *pæns* semper, XXX, 2, 4. — *pæns* sine pondere, XXXVII, 61, 1. — *pæns* singulare remedium, XXIII, 63, 6. — *pæns* supervacuum est, XXV, 74, 1.

Panulis celebres oves, VIII, 73, 1. — *pænalis* iudicæ statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Pæonia, glycytide, XXVII, 60, 1.

Pæonia (herba), XXV, 10, 1. — radix menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — semen iustit profluvium, XXVI, 82, 1. — medetur malicribus morbis, XXVI, 90, 1.

Pægana lege, XXVIII, 5, 6.

Pæginæ singulæ (in vineis) XVII, 35, 13.

Pæginam utramque facere, II, 5, 7. — *pæginæ* plures chartæ, XLII, 24, 2. — *pæginæ* legum censoriarum, VIII, 87, 5.

Pægri, IX, 24, 1. — *pægri* fluvialis dens liberat quartanis, XXXII, 38, 1.

Pæguri, IX, 51, 1.

Pægus alius, XII, 30, 2. — *pægus*, qui Gessoriacus vocatur, IV, 31, 2. — *pægus* Pellæus, VI, 31, 12. — *pægus* Sabæorum, XII, 30, 1. — *pægus* Vocontiorum, III, 21, 2. — *pægus*, quondam oppidum, XXXVII, 56, 5. — *pægo* Fabiano, XVII, 41, 1. — *pægi* Gabalici, XI, 97, 1. — *pægi* quingenti, IV, 27, 6.

Pæla: palmæ effigiem habet, XVIII, 48, 2. — *pæla* latitudo, XVII, 35, 12. — *pæla* verti debet agar, XVIII, 8, 6. — *pælis* laxato mento, XVII, 27, 1.

Pæla arbor, XII, 12, 1.

Pælacras, alii *pælaeranas* vocant, XXXIII, 22, 11.

Pælastra studiis debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2. — *pælastras* athletarum, XXXV, 2, 2.

Pælam est caues somnare, X, 98, 2. — *pælam* est contentio, X, 43, 2. —

pælam est medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI, 46, 1. — ut *pælam* est, IX, 38, 2; XII, 41, 2; XXXI, 39, 3; XXXV, 5, 1. — ut *pælam* sit, III, 6, 3. — ut *pælam* sit eos, etc. XXXVII, 3, 2. — *pælamque* est, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVIII, 29, 6; XXIX, 5, 5. — *pælam* facta consilio, VII, 46, 2. — *pælam* fit, II, 112, 5; XI, 15, 1. — *pælam* fieri ægri causas, XXX, 20, 4. — *pælam* proferre, I, Præf. 24. — *pælam* testatus, XI, 71, 2.

Palantes conchæ, IX, 55, 2.

Palatium, II, 5, 2.

Palatum carnosum, XI, 65, 1. — *palatum* in gusto sagacissimum, VIII, 55, 1. — *palatum* dedit hauc palmam, XV, 3, 2. — *palatum* hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 7. — *palati* Augusti peritissimus, XIV, 8, 10. — *palati* gloria, IX, 59, 1. — *palati* gratia nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — *io* palato dentes, XI, 61, 2.

Pælea quæ melior, quæ optima, XVIII, 82, 3. — *pælea* ad pabula iumentorum, XVIII, 23, 2. — *pælea* ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — *hordeo* tenuior, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — *pælea* tritici vel hordeiranicum incommode imponitur, XXII, 57, 3. — *pælea* tenuissima, XVIII, 18, 2. — *pælea* vicinæ ceteris præfertur, XVIII, 37, 1. — *pælea* album optime servari, XIX, 34, 5. — *pælea* quædam ærit, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *pæleam* subterni, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *pælea* ardescere aorum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — *pælea* plures gentium profecto puitatur, XVIII, 72, 3. — *pælea* et stramento, X, 49, 3. — *pælea* vinacem, XVII, 35, 35. — *pæleas* rapit succipuum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — *trahunt* in se succina, XXXVII, 12, 2. — *ad se* trahit locis (gemmas), etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — *pæleis* eorum funditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *pæleis* imposita ova, X, 66, 1. — *servatur* optime capue in *pæleis*, XIX, 32, 4.

Pælearia sunt bubus, VIII, 70, 4.

Pæleato lute, XV, 18, 6; XVII, 24, 9.

Palari justum est, etc. XIX, 20, 1.
Pallipissam vocant, XXIV, 24, 1.
Palla Veneris, XXXVI, 4, 17.
Pallacana, cæpa, XIX, 32, 3.
Pallacis suis, XXXV, 36, 24.
Palladium, VII, 45, 2. — *Palladium* surripientes, XXXVI, 55, 3.
Paliurus, XVI, 53, 1. — spinæ genus (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 71, 1.
Paliurus Cyrenicæ (da eo), XIII, 33, 1.
Pallere fetum concharum, IX, 54, 2. — pallere murrina, vitium est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — pallus e viridi, XXXVII, 33, 1. — pallentes stupent, XXVII, 2, 2.
Pallescit ocimum, XIX, 57, 1. — *pallescens* nullus, IX, 30, 3.
Palliati cogitantes, XXXV, 40, 5. — *palliati*, quos dicturos pinxit, XXXV, 40, 11. — *palliat* signa, XXXIV, 19, 5.
Pallidus oriens, XVIII, 78, 2. — *pallidus* silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *pallida* sôna sardoniches, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *pallidum* alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — *pallidum* e viridi, XXI, 90, 1. — *pallidum* myrrha unguentum fit, XIII, 2, 9. — *pallido* colore pennarum, X, 51, 1. — *pallida* radice, XXVI, 20, 1. — *pallidi* ignes tarreni, XVIII, 74, 1. — *pallida* ova, X, 74, 1. — *pallida* superne folia, XXVI, 16, 1. — *pallidiores* carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — *pallidiores* paulo, XXXVII, 20, 1. — *pallidioris* folii, XIX, 33, 3. — *pallidius* chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *pallidius*, daterius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — *pallidissimæ* cometæ, II, 22, 2.
Pallioli similitudine, XXVI, 35, 1.
Palliorum tessere, XXXV, 36, 3.
Pallor argenti, XXXVII, 15, 2. — *pallor* buxi, XVI, 28, 1. — *pallor* defuncto est, VIII, 51, 2. — *pallor* a vino, XIV, 28, 4. — *pallor* ille laudatus, IX, 64, 1. — *pallorem* ne afferat, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *pallorem* bibentibus gignit cuminum, XX, 57,

1. — *pallorem* dirum velut defunctorum offundere couviriis, XXXV, 50, 3. — *pallore* continuo anni unius, II, 30, 1. — *pallore* at invidia, etc. XXVIII, 41, 1.
Palma arbor valida, XVI, 81, 1. — *palma* Deli, XVI, 89, 2. — *palma* fornicatum pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — in spatibus habet fructum, XVI, 48, 1. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — ubique nasci fasidit, XVI, 59, 1. — *palma* prægrandis, XVIII, 51, 1. — *palma* iu basi Cæsaris, XVII, 38, 4. — *palma* enata in capite... XVII, 38, 4. — *palma* arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — *palma* carebro teneritas, XXI, 57, 1. — *acaber* cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — *folia* non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — *materies* mollis, XVI, 77, 3. — *palmam* tenens, XXXV, 36, 13. — *palmæ* salis aquis aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — *carus* placeat, XV, 34, 5. — *palmarum* natura et genera, XIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — *palmarum* magnitudo et suavitate constat Africa deserta, XIII, 33, 1. — *palmarum* in foliis primo scriptitatum, XIII, 21, 1. — *palmarum* folia seri, XVII, 9, 1. — *palmarum* folia (ad funes), XVI, 37, 1; XIX, 9, 1. — *palmarum* generis arbores, XII, 8, 2. — *palmarum* uclai, XXIII, 51, 1. — *palmis* proxima nobilitas (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 51, 1. — *vinum* a palmis, XIV, 19, 3. — *palmis* vinum expriunt Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — *palmis* viridibus strangulati sunt milites Alexandri, XIII, 9, 7.
Palma, elate, XII, 62, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 53, 1. — *palma* adiposus, XII, 47, 1.
Palma fruticum generis (in mari), XIII, 49, 1.
Palma si contingit, X, 24, 2. — *palma* tribustur a me, X, 27, 1. — *palma* genito, etc. XXIX, 10, 1. — *palma* Campano æri, XXXIV, 20, 2.

— palma amarnoto, etc. XXI, 23, 1.
 — palma est cumino Africo, XIX, 47, 2. — palma duracioris, XV, 11, 1.
 — palma Sarico ferro est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — palma secunda ferro Parthico, XXXIV, 41, 4. — palma frugum Italiani cootigit, XVIII, 29, 1. — palma tertia lino Alliano, XIX, 2, 2. — palma mensarum, XXXII, 21, 1. — palma datur napsi Amiterninis, XIX, 25, 2. — palma rapis Nursiois, XVIII, 34, 3. — palma ei inter omnia salis genera perhibetur, XXXI, 39, 5. — palma salubritatis, XXXI, 24, 1. — palmam adeps in lineis estramias, XXXV, 36, 7. — palmam hanc apprehenderat avidissime, XIV, 28, 7. — palmam secundam capessont, XIX, 2, 2. — palmam concedere, XXXV, 36, 5. — palmam daboat Lemoine rubricæ, XXXV, 14, 1. — palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2. — palmam dedit adipi lopino, XXVIII, 37, 7. — palmam existimans regalem, X, 83, 1. — palmam ferre, IX, 59, 1. — palmam habet tabularum ejus (Iulysus), XXXV, 36, 38. — palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — palmam in vino lona habet, etc. XIV, 8, 7. — palmam hanc unguenta dedere, XV, 2, 2. — ad tertiam palmam venera, XIV, 8, 4.
Palma populi arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — palma (in arbustis), XVII, 35, 39.
Palma vestigiom, XI, 100, 1. — palmam maons non ferunt scorpionas, XXIX, 29, 1. — cornua in palmis et digitos, XI, 45, 1. — palmas pedom anserinorum torrere, X, 27, 1.
Palmati lapides, XXXVI, 29, 4.
Palmea teges, XII, 32, 1.
Palmensia vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Palmes (de eo prolixè), XVII, 35, 22 et seqq. — palmes emeritus, XVII, 35, 42. — palmes duas tresve gemmas habere debet, XVII, 35, 22. — palmitem emittunt, XVII, 35, 8. — palmitem velocem emittit, XVII, 35, 18. — palmites junguntor ioter se, XVII, 35, 17. — palmitem domitura, XVII, 39,

1. — palmitem duo genera, XVII, 35, 23. — palmites avocara, XIV, 4, 11.
Palmeta caryotas ferentia, VI, 37, 3. — palmeterum nemora, V, 15, 1. — palmeterum reliquois, V, 1, 13. — palmetis agri fertiles, VI, 32, 18. — palmetis consita Hiericus, V, 15, 1. — palmetis regio oobilis, VI, 31, 5.
Palmeum vinom, XII, 40, 1; XXIII, 26, 1; XXIV, 102, 5; XXXVII, 70, 1. — palmeum vinum adversari ophiuse, XXIV, 102, 4.
Palmigera Nemea, XXXV, 10, 1.
Palmipede intervallo, XVII, 32, 2.
Palmipedes aves, XI, 107, 1. — palmipedes anseres, X, 13, 1.
Palmiprimum vicoom, XIV, 19, 3.
Palmulis demissis ferire, IX, 49, 1.
Palmum : palmi altitudine, XII, 28, 1; XXVII, 60, 1. — palmum alto caole; XXVI, 41, 1. — palmum altus, XXVI, 30, 1. — palmom alta herba est, XXIII, 65, 1. — ad palmom alitodinis, XIX, 36, 3. — palmum doron vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2. — palmum excedente, XXIV, 82, 1. — palmo altiora, XXI, 21, 1. — palmo altius, XXVI, 54, 1.
Palpebra superior, XXVIII, 7, 3. — palpebræ in genia homini, XI, 56, 1. — palpebrarum pili, VIII, 68, 4. — palpebrarum pilos regit condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — palpebrarum pilothrum, XXVIII, 11, 1; XXXII, 24, 6. — palpebrarum scabiei emendat fici soccos, XXIII, 63, 1. — palpebrarum vitii occurrit medolla bubula, XXVIII, 47, 2. — palpebras simie habent in inferiori gena, XI, 100, 1. — palpebras, ot homo, habet atrothiocamelus, XI, 56, 1. — palpebras corrigat, gignitque, etc. XXX, 47, 2. — palpebras deglotinat, XXV, 103, 1. — palpebras emendant ranæ, etc. XXXII, 24, 6. — palpebras gigoere quæ dicator, XXIX, 37, 1. — palpebras evulsa re-

nasci prohibet capnos fruticosa, XXV, 99, 1. — palpebras replicat lentiscia resina, XXIV, 22, 3. — palpebris non coenutibus, XXIII, 24, 5. — palpebris inutiles pili, XXVIII, 27, 5. — palpebris replicandis adhibetur mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — pilos in palpebris alendos, XXXV, 28, 1. — pilos in palpebris avulsos, XXXII, 24, 2.

Palpitatio, IX, 85, 2. — palpitatio cordis, XXXII, 18, 1. — palpitatio oculorum, XXXII, 46, 4. — palpitatio partium insectorum, XI, 3, 2.

Palpitatus, IX, 48, 2.

Palpito i palpitat cerebrum homini, XI, 49, 2. — palpitat cor, XI, 69, 1. — palpitat in ovo gutta, X, 74, 15. — palpitant pisces branchiis, IX, 83, 2. — palpitavit cerebrum Zoroastri, VII, 15, 5. — quibus cor palpitet, XXVIII, 27, 4. — palpitans vertex, VII, 1, 4. — palpitans cor talpae si quis devoret, XXX, 7, 1. — palpitans lingua, XI, 65, 2.

Paludamento indutam, XXXIII, 19, 5. — paludamenta Imperatoria, XXII, 3, 1.

Palumbinus sanguis medetur suffusis fluore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. — palumbina caro prodest in contractione nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — dysentericis et coeliacis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — palumbinum fumum contra calculos valet, XXX, 21, 2. — articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3.

Palumbus et *Palumbes* : amissus moritur, XXX, 50, 1. — palumbus ferus decoctus sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1 et 2. — palumbes incubat femina, X, 79, 1. — palumbis cinis, etc. prodest morbo regis, XXX, 28, 1. — palumbum nisi videris incubantem, XVIII, 68, 4. — palumbo verendis circumlato, XXX, 50, 1. — palumbes abeunt, X, 35, 1. — palumbes quot ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — palumbes geminos suos habent, XI, 79, 1. — palumbi bis suos pariunt, X, 74, 4. — palumbum gemitus,

XVIII, 68, 4. — palumbium vis quo advolet mari quotannis, X, 41, 3. — palumbium in nidis parit ocyx, X, 11, 2. — palumborum pennae, XXX, 23, 3.

Palumbium in ventriculo, XXX, 21, 2. — palumbium ferorum cinis contra calculos, XXX, 21, 2.

Palus Maeotica, II, 67, 2. — palus Poenitina, III, 9, 6. — egrotus in palude, VII, 46, 1. — paludes Euphratis, VI, 28, 2. — paludes Maeotis, 27, 1, 2. — paludes siccantur, XXVI, 9, 2. — nec juxta paludes villa ponenda, XVIII, 7, 2.

Palus a robora, XVII, 8, 1. — firmissima ad palum sambucus, XVII, 34, 3. — palo adacto, XIX, 26, 5. — palo irponentur, XIX, 58, 2. — pali defixi, XVII, 27, 1. — pali e junipero, cupresso, etc. XVII, 35, 17. — palos preparare, XVIII, 63, 1. — palis non indigens vitis, XIV, 4, 16.

Palustris Aegyptus, XVIII, 47, 3. — palustris aqua, XI, 40, 1. — frigida, XXXI, 28, 4. — palustris gladiolus, XXI, 68, 3. — palustris herba, XXVII, 62, 1. — palustris juncus, XVI, 1, 4. — palustris lens, XXII, 70, 3. — palustri similis navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — palustri accessu villa, XXXV, 37, 5. — palustri juncus, VIII, 41, 6. — palustri solo, XXXVI, 21, 2. — palustres scirpi, XVI, 70, 1. — palustres fusae, VI, 23, 5. — palustria Aegypti, XIII, 22, 1. — palustria Patavinorum, XIV, 19, 4. — palustria populata, XIV, 8, 2. — palustria siccanturestate, XII, 48, 1. — palustria attigimus, XIII, 21, 1. — palustribus campis, XXIV, 38, 1. — palustribus desertis, XXI, 68, 3. — in palustribus, XII, 46, 2. — nascitur in palustribus tribulus, XXI, 58, 1.

Pampinari palmes, XVII, 35, 23. — pampinaria, XVII, 35, 4.

Pampinatio, XVII, 1, 5. — (de ea)

XVII, 35, 30. — quomodo facienda, XVII, 35, 33.

Pampino : pampinat jugarum opera uoa, XVIII, 67, 3. — pampinato (in imperativo), XVII, 35, 35. — pampinare vineas, XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — pampinari arbusta, XVII, 35, 50. — pampinato orbe, XVI, 82, 1. — pampinandum potant, XVII, 35, 30.

Pampinosa folia, XXIII, 16, 1.

Pampinus : pampino tortili, IX, 74, 8. — pampini adhaerent, XXVII, 69, 1. — pampini cucurrentes, XVII, 35, 48. — pampini exsultant densiores, XVII, 35, 22. — pampini (in vita), XVII, 35, 2. — (medicinae ex eis) XXIII, 3, 1. — pampini uvae theriaces, XXIII, 11, 1. — pampinos detergere, XVII, 35, 18. — pampinos detrahare, XVII, 35, 33. — torquetur in pampinox, XXVII, 70, 1.

Panax : (de eo), XII, 57, 1. — panax piperis saporem reddit, XIX, 60, 1.

Panaces omnium morborum remedia promittit ipso nomine, XXV, 11, 1. — panaces generum omnium contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — panaces rumpit carbunculos, XXVI, 72, 1. — contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — horrores coerces, XXVI, 71, 2. — medetur longinquis morbis, XXVI, 67, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — remedio est vigiliarium, XXVI, 69, 1. — vulvas purgat, XXVI, 90, 2. — panacis radix medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — radices comitiales sanant, XXVI, 89, 1. — dentibus remedio sunt, XXV, 105, 1. — epiphoris imponunt, XXV, 91, 1. — radix illinitur h ulceribus manantibus, XXVI, 87, 1. — radix licni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — radices medentur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 1. — astrahunt secundas, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — radix medetur tussi, XXVI, 45, 1. — radice sanatur vesica, XXVI,

56, 1. — semen sudores ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — panacem aliqui vocant, XIX, 50, 1. — panacem heracion vocant, alii siderisin, XXV, 19, 1. — panace sanantur ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 1.

Panaceam vocant cunilam, XX, 61, 1.

Panathenaicon unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

Panchresta appellant, XXXVI, 38, 1.

Panchrestos stomachice, XXIII, 73, 1.

Panchrus, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

Paneratias Delphis posito, XXXIV, 19, 10. — paneratias, XXXIV, 19, 8.

Pancratio vicit, XXXV, 40, 15.

— pancratio victor, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Pancration, scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1.

Pancration appellant, XX, 30, 1.

Pandixnu, I Præf. 18.

Pando : pandit latitudinem in laeva, VI, 9, 1. — pandit se pinna, IX, 66, 1. — pandit sese rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — pandit telas musci in parietibus, XXIX, 27, 4. — pandunt tota latera, X, 54, 1. — pandunt se in binos pedes, XIX, 40, 3. — pandere præcepta, XVIII, 7, 3. — pandere præcepta agricolis, XIV, 1, 2. — pandere retia, IX, 9, 2. — pandens alas aquila, VI, 30, 6. — pandens se paulatim, III, 4, 15. — pandens se provincia, III, 2, 2. — pandentes se conchae, IX, 54, 2. — pandentibus brachia, XI, 30, 4. — pandi in latitudinem, VI, 15, 3. — pandi sinus buccarum antræ, IX, 49, 1. — pandi vela in puppibus, IX, 1, 4.

Pandor : pandatur facile juglans, XVI, 81, 2. — pandatur facile olmus, XVI, 79, 5. — pandatur ligoom XVI, 74, 2. — pandatur cucumares, XIX, 23, 3. — pandatur sarcina apes, XI, 10, 2.

Pandoras, XXXVI, 4, 8.

Paneros, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

Pangonius, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

Panguntur intorti sureuli, XVII, 35, 4.

Panes æris, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2.

Panis (medicinæ ea eo), XXII, 68, 1. — *panis aquaticus*, Parthicus, XVIII, 27, 1. — *panis artopticus*, XVIII, 20, 3. — *panis cibarius*, XVIII, 20, 4. — *panis qui cinere coctus sit*, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *panis iterum coctus*, XXII, 68, 2. — *panis levior Gallie Hispanique, quam cæteris*, XVIII, 12, 4. — *panis militaris*, XVIII, 12, 3. — *panis mollis*, XXIV, 10, 1. — *panis naoticus*, XXII, 68, 2. — *panis præcipuus apud Indos*, XVIII, 13, 1. — *panis rusticus*, XIX, 53, 1. — *panis secundarius*, XVIII, 20, 4. — *panis tenois spongiosa inanitate*, XVIII, 27, 1. — *panis ex alica inventio*, XVIII, 27, 2. — *panis dulcissimus ea arinca*, XVIII, 20, 6. — *panis ex bolbis asphodeli saluberrimus*, XXII, 32, 1. — *panis teotatus ex faba*, XVIII, 30, 1. — *panis hordeaceus quom fieret*, etc. VIII, 26, 2. — *panis in furno percoquitur*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *panis varia genera*, XVIII, 27, 1. — *panis prædulcis ea milio*, XVIII, 24, 1. — *panis e milio, e panico*, XVIII, 10, 4. — *panis ea palmis*, XIII, 6, 1. — *panis ea piscibus sole tostis*, VII, 2, 23. — *panis lautissimus e siligine*, XVIII, 20, 1. — *panis ea nucleo tribuli*, XXII, 12, 1. — *panis crusta*, XXIX, 23, 1. — *panis crustis subditum anisum*, XX, 72, 1. — *panis crustis subditur hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 1. — *panis desiderium accenderent*, XIX, 19, 8. — *panis mollis fermentati*, XIII, 26, 1. — *panis fragmenta*, IX, 8, 2. — *panis intrita e vino*, IX, 9, 4. — *panem ipsi faciebant Quirites*, XVIII, 28, 1. — *panem gratiorem facit radia gladioli*, XXI, 67, 1. — *panem ex hordeo vita damnavit*, XVIII, 14, 2. — *panem nigrum facit*, XVIII, 12, 4. — *panem optimum sic fieri*,

XVIII, 26, 1. — *panem rapiunt meliori*, XXXII, 8, 1. — *panem subiquot lacte et ovis*, XVIII, 27, 2. — *apisator in panem*, XIII, 9, 5. — *pane alio procerum, alio vulgi*, XIX, 19, 4. — *pane fermentato quem aluntur corpora validiora esse*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *pane hordeaceo qui utuntur, morbo pedum tentari eos negant*, XXII, 65, 1. — *pane illo vivunt*, XXII, 28, 1. — *pane imposito mitigant*, XXXIII, 24, 3. — *pane utuntur ea loto*, XIII, 32, 3. — *pane molli*, XXII, 52, 1. — *pane et vino sacro facto*, XXIV, 61, 1. — *pane nato mitigatur acetum*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *pane colligunt*, XXIX, 38, 4. — *edendum cum pane*, XXVIII, 63, 2. — *paes in Ægypto ex lotometra*, XXII, 28, 1. — *panes Aleandrini*, XX, 58, 1. — *panes furnacei*, XVIII, 20, 3. — *panes gratissime condit semmen gith*, XX, 71, 3.

Panicula arundinis, XIX, 2, 7. — *panicula coma*, XVI, 64, 2. — *panicula flos exardat*, XXXII, 52, 2. — *panienla arundinem*, VIII, 50, 6. — *picem*, XVI, 19, 6. — *panicularum modo*, XVI, 19, 6. — *paniculis arundinom*, XXXV, 51, 2. — *paniculis foliorum convolutis*, XXI, 10, 4. — *paniculis racemata*, XVIII, 10, 4.

Paniculatus colmos, XVIII, 10, 3.

Panicum a paiculis dictum, XVIII, 10, 3. — (medicinæ ea eo) XXII, 63, 1. — *panicum quando seritur*, XVIII, 10, 1. — *panicum quando maturatur*, XVIII, 10, 8. — *panici satio*, quando, XVIII, 66, 4. — *paici culmus*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *panici culmo non tegunt*, XVIII, 72, 1. — *paniei membranæ*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *panicum et milium legunt*, etc. XVIII, 72, 1. — *panicum tentavere*, XVIII, 49, 6. — *panico Gallie otuntur*, XVIII, 25, 1. — *panico nullum præferunt cibum Pooticæ gentes*, XVIII, 25, 1.

Pannucca (poma), XV, 15, 3.

Pannus : *panni* marcor, XXII, 46, 3. — *panno* concolori, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *pannu* leucophano, XXXII, 38, 2. — *panno* lineo adalligant licio, XXIX, 36, 2. — *panno* nativi coloris, XXXII, 24, 5. — *panno* nigro, XXX, 3n, 3. — *pannn* roseo, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 2. — *panno* vestis, XXIV, 106, 1. — *in panno*, XXIX, 32, 1. — *panni* arientes, XVI, 13, 1. — *pannos* duplices, XX, 87, 3.

Pansebaston vocant, XXXVII, 66, 1.

Panthera (de ea), VIII, 21, 6; VIII, 23, 1. — *panthera* sibi medetur excrementis hominum, VIII, 41, 5. — *panthera* quum erumperet ex cavea, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *pantheræ* color quis, VIII, 23, 1. — *pantheræ* nomine gemma, XXXVII, 73, 3. — *pantheræ*, VIII, 16, 1. — *quaternas* habent mammas, XI, 95, 3. — *gignunt* cæcos, X, 83, 6. — *feminae* fortiores, XI, 110, 1. — *non attingunt* peruncos, etc., XXIX, 25, 1. — *pantherarum* carne viventes, VI, 35, 17. — *pantherarum* maculae, VII, 1, 8. — *paotherarum* oculis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *pantheras* ut barbari venantur, VIII, 41, 4. — *pantheras* necant acuto, XXXVII, 2, 3. — *pantheris* cauda qualis, XI, 111, 1. — *pantheris* terrori hyæna est, XXVIII, 27, 1. — *de pantheris* si credimus, XXI, 18, 3.

Pantherina pellis, XXXV, 40, 13. — *pantherinae* mensæ, XIII, 30, 1.

Pantheum Agrippæ, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Pantomimus mythicus, VII, 54, 5.

Panus, XVIII, 10, 4. — *pani* (remedia his, ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 34, 1. — *panis* perdest radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — *panos* que sanant, XXVI, 59, 1. — *panos* concoquit abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1. — *discutit* fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — *coquit* ærina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — *tollit* althæa, XX, 84, 6. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 3.

— *sanat* striplex, XX, 83, 2. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *blauæ* genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — *exhibet* cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — *sanat* coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — *discutit* cratægonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — *sanat* radix encumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — *radix* dracunculæ, XXV, 109, 2. — *suppurare* prohibet crvum, XXII, 73, 2. — *sanat* erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — *farina* feni Græci, XXIV, 12n, 4. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *aperit* ævum pecudum, etc. XXX, 22, 4. — *discutit* galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — *galbaoum*, XXIV, 13, 1. — *gallæ*, XXIV, 5, 1. — *genicula* graminis, XXIV, 118, 3. — *maturat* hammoniæcum, XXIV, 14, 1. — *discutit* heliotropioo, XXII, 29, 5. — *sanat* cum psimythio helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — *sanat* cinis corii hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — *discentiat* folia hormini, XXII, 76, 1. — *discutit* flos lapidis Asii, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *minuunt* lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *sanant* malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — *discutit* succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — *leniri* tractato mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *discutit* nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — *illinunt* cinere oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — *discutit* radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — *plx* emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — *discutit* pycnocomon, XXVI, 36, 1. — *sanant* resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — *discutit* sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — *sanat* cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — *discutit* fimmotestadinum, XXXII, 14, 9. — *mitigat* viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — *discutit* ursinus sanguis, etc. XXVIII, 60, 1. — *sanat* urtica, XXII, 15, 2 et 5. — *discutit* xyris, XXI, 83, 3. — *panis* maturis vel mature-scentibus imponitur lens, XXII, 70, 2.

Papaver (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 79, 1. — *papaver* cum brassica scitur, XIX, 53, 1. — *papaver* in secunda mensa, XIX, 53, 1. — *papaver*, quo candorem lineæ præcipuum trahunt, XIX, 4, 3. — *papaver* exprimit meconites,

XXXVII, 63, 1. — papaver et spicam tenens, XXXIV, 19, 27. — papaver silvestre ibi serito, XVIII, 61, 2. — papaveris genera, XIX, 53, 1. — papaveria candidi, XXVII, 93, 1. — papaveris fructus vasculis includitur, XVIII, 10, 3. — papaveri cadunt folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — sativo somnifera vis, XVIII, 61, 2. — serendo tempus, XVIII, 61, 1. — papavere sagitem exuri, XVII, 7, 2. — papavera ca comprimi sole occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 3.

Papaverata vestes, VIII, 74, 1.

Papilio (de co), XI, 21, 1. — papilio advolans lucernarum luminibus, etc. XXVIII, 45, 5. — papilio apibus pestifer, XI, 21, 1. — papilio pestis major, XXI, 47, 2. — papilio rupto cortice volat, XI, 37, 1. — papilionis proventus, XVIII, 57, 3. — papilionis parvi, XI, 27, 1. — in eam flammam se ingerunt, XXI, 47, 2. — papilionum cornicula, XI, 34, 3.

Papilla laeva, XI, 69, 1. — papillas habet delphinus, XI, 95, 3. — pustulas in papillis (melius *pupillis*) sanat gallinæ fel, etc. XXI, 38, 5.

Pappo vocant, XXI, 57, 1. — pappum vocant, XIII, 41, 1; XXV, 106, 1.

Papula : papularum eruptiones leniunt lactem, XX, 26, 5. — betæ, XX, 27, 2. — papularum morbus, XXIV, 35, 3. — papulis utile nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — papulas gignit atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — papulas tollit adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — cohibet creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — movent fici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — cohibent folia lauri, XXIII, 82, 5. — lupini, XXI, 74, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — ortas ex attritu tollit humor e populo nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — ru-bentes emendant ebuli folia, XXVI, 73, 2. — papulis nigris medetur caseus caprinus siccus, XXVIII, 69, 1.

Papula sudorum, XXIII, 45, 1.

Papyraceo ellychnio, XXVIII, 47, 2. — papyraceæ navæ, VI, 24, 2.

Papyrus (utilitates ex ea), XXIV, 51, 1. — papyrus in insulis Fortunatis, VI, 37, 3. — papyri natura, XIII, 21, 1. — papyri coma, XIII, 45, 1. — papyri usus in inferiore Nili parte, XVI, 70, 1. — papyri modo fioiditur, XXII, 23, 1. — papyrus gignunt Nigris et Nilus, V, 8, 2. — papyrus nascitur, etc. XIII, 22, 1. — papyrus est post eharitam emporiticam, XIII, 23, 2. — papyrus Ægyptia æs, etc. funditur, XXXIII, 30, 2. — papyrus macerato galla, XXXIV, 26, 3. — a papyro cribra, XVIII, 28, 1. — in papyris caulis ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5.

Par claritate, V, 38, 1. — par effectus, XXXII, 24, 1. — par fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — par hæsitatio est, XXXVI, 4, 16. — par huic Antilibanus, V, 17, 3. — par labor alius, XXXIII, 21, 8. — par marces fratri, XXIX, 5, 2. — par aut simile, XXXII, 1, 1. — priori pars sinus, V, 28, 2. — par Veneri Gnidiæ nobilitate et injuria, XXXVI, 4, 11. — par umbra gnomoni, II, 74, 2. — par unum aquilarum, X, 4, 3. — nequaquam par Italicæ, XVIII, 19, 1. — summa nulla par videbatur, XXXIV, 27, 3. — ut nemo postea par esset insanis illi, XXXVI, 24, 13. — ut sic quoque par videretur, XXXVII, 3, 2. — par est colligi, XV, 34, 1. — par est contexti reliqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — par est credi, XXVIII, 45, 2. — par est sequi ordinem vitæ, XII, 1, 2. — par est subtexti, XXXV, 37, 2. — minus quam par erat, XXV, 2, 1. — ut par erat principem, XXXVII, 7, 3. — nominibus Græcia uti par erit, IX, 20, 4. — nec de eo verbosius dici par esset, XXI, 107, 1. — parem sibi neminem, XXXV, 36, 17. — unionis illius pacem, IX, 58, 5. — pari rependit auro, VII, 39, 1. — pari laterum intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — pari velut invento, XXVII, 2, 2. — pari latitudine, IV,

18, 10. — pari caldæ mensura, XXIII, 41, 1. — pari mensura muli, XX, 21, 2. — pari modo, XXXII, 30, 1. — pari modo adnascant, XXX, 12, 2. — pari modo caldæ, XXX, 19, 2. — pari modo radicia adjecto, XXIV, 52, 1. — pari niau, II, 4, 2. — pari numero, VII, 41, 3. — pari numero dierum, VII, 53, 2. — pari numero presentium, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pari pondera ceræ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — pari pondere conlia et seminis, etc, XXVI, 49, 2. — pari pondere omnium, XXVIII, 52, 1. — pari pondere singulorum, XXIV, 6, 1. — pari portione aquæ, XVII, 47, 5. — pari portione sulphuris, XXIV, 120, 3. — pari velocitate, IX, 51, 3. — nature nihil placuit esse sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — pares inter se sint omnes lineæ, XVIII, 77, 2. — pares prioribus, VI, 23, 7. — pares sibi, XI, 99, 1. — pares turribus stature, XXXIV, 18, 1. — quarum pares in Asinii monumentis sunt, XXXVI, 4, 13. — paria secum brachia, XI, 99, 2. — paria sunt cetera, XVIII, 20, 2. — paria componentur, XXI, 22, 2. — paria fiant exempla, X, 98, 1. — paria (subst.) gladiatorum viginti, XI, 54, 3. — paria (subst.) triginta, XXXV, 33, 1. — paria intervalla, II, 72, 2. — paria linearum intervalla, XVIII, 77, 2. — paria malis bona non sunt, VII, 41, 3. — paria merita conjugio fieri, XI, 28, 5. — paria vel majora mira, XX, 1, 2. — paria sibi omnia cum illo esse, XXXV, 36, 18. — paria ut sint omnia melle, aceto, etc, XXIX, 11, 8. — paria quatuor ab eo facta sunt, XXXIII, 55, 1. — paria singula, X, 53, 1. — paria supra dictis, VI, 3, 1. — paria terna, X, 79, 2. — paria componens, VIII, 12, 2. — paria secum faciente natura, II, 88, 1. — paria si faceret cum fortune volubilitate, XXXVII, 2, 1. — paribus angulis, II, 23, 3. — paribus horis equinoctiis, II, 69, 1. — paribus intervallis, XI, 28, 3.

Paracentesis fit, XXV, 92, 1.

Paracetonium, XXXIII, 27, 2. — genus coloris, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 18, 1.

Paralion vocant papaver, XX, 80, 1.

Paralios veratilis, XX, 78, 1.

Parallum genustihymali, XXVI, 41, 1.

Paralleli, circuli, VI, 39, 1.

Paralus (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

Paralysis : paralysis lingue laser medetur, XXII, 49, 5. — nitrum cum pane imponitur, XXXI, 46, 13. — paralysis periclitari, XX, 59, 1. — non periclitari eos qui quotidie cappari edunt, XX, 59, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 26, 1.

Paralyticis : paralyticis alaminata aqua utilis, XXXI, 32, 1. — prodest lion, XXIII, 26, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — daetur bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — prodest cappari, XX, 59, 1. — utile mel, XXII, 50, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — paralyticos sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — achiston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — succus decoctarum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 7. — vettonica sanare dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — hippophageton, XXVII, 66, 1.

Paraphoron vocant, XXXV, 52, 3.

Parasanga, mensura Persica, VI, 30, 7.

Parasita avis, X, 33, 4.

Parastatica argenteæ, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Parce mentitus, VII, 49, 2. — parce sumi debet, XXV, 64, 2. — parcius adjici, II, 13 10. — parcius celebrant, XX, 33, 1. — parcius dabant, XXV, 23, 2. — parcius fluere Nilum, V, 10, 7. — parcius indiuur, XIV, 25, 3. — parcius insectabantur, XXI, 105, 3. — parcius mari condidit, XIV, 9, 1. — parcius se mi-

niente motu, II, 13, 11. — parcius superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5.

Parcimonia commentus, XXXII, 10, 1. — parcimonie ejus rei diu fuit, XIV, 1, 3. — parcimonie præmiorum, XIX, 41, 7. — parcimonie subtilitas, XVII, 35, 15. — culpa in parcimonia, XV, 3, 4. — sine parcimonia, XII, 32, 4. — parcimonie antiquæ, XVIII, 7, 5.

Parco : parcit multis fortuna in penam, XVI, 1, 4. — parciunt mucroni, VIII, 4, 2. — parciunt sobolirami, XVII, 12, 1. — pepercit templo Hannibal, XVI, 79, 3. — parceret reliquæ segeti, XVIII, 78, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — parcere oculis admonent, XXXVI, 4, 20. — parcere oleo, ligno, XIX, 19, 7 et 8. — parcere operæ, XVIII, 6, 2. — parcere tergori, VIII, 56, 3. — parere uxori, VII, 36, 2. — parca fastidio, X, 41, 4. — parca picturæ, XXXV, 36, 41. — parca unguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — parcente pudori natura, VII, 18, 1. — parcentes sibi, VIII, 56, 2. — parciunt smaragdis decreto hominum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nec corpori ipsi parciunt, XNI, 23, 2. — parciunt gemmis vitium, XVII, 35, 8. — parciunt ipsi, XVII, 35, 7. — parci Italiæ jubent, III, 24, 5. — parci Italiæ diximus, XXXIII, 21, 12. — parci oleo noluit, XV, 3, 1. — parci jussit penatibus Pindari, VII, 2, 8. — parci sermone, XXVIII, 17, 4. — parciendam occupationibus tuis, I, Præf. 25.

Parcus : minime parcatellus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — melior vino vitis, quam parrior, XIV, 4, 8. — parciore succo, XVI, 19, 2. — parciissimi æminis beta, XIX, 11, 1. — parciissimis auctoribus, VI, 23, 2.

Pardalianches VIII, 41, 4; XX, 23, 1. — aconitum, XXVII, 2, 3.

Pardalos (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Pardalium unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

Pardi, VIII, 17, 1. — pardi mares, VIII, 23, 1. — pardi in præteritatis desiliunt, X, 94, 2. — pardorum maculæ, VIII, 28, 1. — pardi qualis lingua, XI, 65, 1.

Parens Neronis Agrippina, VII, 9, 1. — parens pueri, VIII, 22, 1. — parens adultos persequitur, X, 4, 2. — parens doctrinarum et antiquitatis, XXV, 5, 3. — parens facundie, Latinarumque litterarum, VII, 31, 9. — parens patriæ M. Tullius, VII, 31, 9. — parens mundi altera Italia, XXVII, 77, 1. — parens omnium terrarum Italia, III, 6, 2. — parens rerum omnium Natura, XXIV, 1, 1. — parens illa ac rerum artifex, etc. XII, 56, 1; XXVII, 1, 1; XXVIII, 2, 4; XXVIII, 120, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — parens tellus, XVIII, 4, 5. — sacra parens tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parens peculiaris arborum, etc. XIV, 1, 1. — parens cunctorum terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — parens Thebarum Sidon, V, 27, 2. — parens (arbor), XII, 11, 1. — parente amissa, VIII, 66, 3. — parentum ii certamen de se ferere, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Parentando assumitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2.

Parco : parci insula regium, VI, 35, 14. — parci populi imperio Romano, V, 4, 4. — parci vocati, XXXII, 8, 1. — parci externis, XXXIV, 2, 4. — parci religioni, XXV, 6, 2. — parci an jubere, XXXVI, 24, 15. — parci ditioni, II, 99, 6. — parci insus, VIII, 17, 1. — parci regi, VI, 32, 5. — parci servo suo facilius, etc. XXVIII, 14, 4. — parci terræ cælum cogunt, XVII, 2, 10.

Parerga pictores appellant, XXXV, 36, 37.

Paries communis, XXXV, 49, 1. — paries densitatis, XVII, 11, 2. — paries sesquipedalis, XXXV, 49, 4. — paries æterni, si, XXXV, 49, 3. — parietes calcari vetibus, etc. XXXVI, 52, 1. — parietes conscribuntur,

XXVIII, 4, 6. — parietes omni cemento firmiores, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes gymnasiarum, XXVIII, 13, 2. — parietes herbis pingi, XXII, 3, 2. — parietes inanrantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — parietes facti latere terreno, II, 84, 2. — parietes toti operiuntur, XXXV, 1, 2. — parietes puteorum, XIX, 55, 1. — parietum singuli, II, 84, 1. — parietum aspera scandentes, XIX, 24, 1. — parietum aspergines, XXII, 30, 2. — parietum rudi circumjecto, XI, 112, 4. — parietum crates illini luto, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietum cruste, XXXV, 45, 1. — parietum pictura amoenissime, XXXV, 37, 5. — parietum pigmenta, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parietum specula, XXXVI, 67, 1. — parietum tutela ex cera, XXI, 49, 3. — parietes formiceos, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes lateritios praetuleri, XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes marmoreos habuit scena, etc. XXXVI, 8, 2. — parietes medios ferre fractis cementis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes picando, XXXVI, 48, 1. — parietes totos pingere, XXV, 37, 6. — pinxit penicillo, XXXV, 40, 1. — agitur inquisitio per parietes, XXIX, 8, 4. — parietibus letoritiis, XXXVI, 6, 1. — parietibus opacis, XXVII, 17, 1. — parietibus nostris occultata insecta, XI, 5, 1. — nascitur in parietibus, XXVII, 8, 1.

Parietina: nascitur circa parietinas, XXV, 49, 1. — nascitur in parietinis, XXIV, 119, 1. — in muris parietinisque nascitur, XXV, 102, 2. — nascens in parietinis urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

Paribus, XIX, 24, 1; XIX, 44, 1.

Parilicium idus, XVIII, 66, 2.

Pario: parit huc habendi copido, XXXIII, 14, 1. — parit ipsa se, II, 111, 1. — parit magnos errores, III, 3, 18. — parit serpentes terra, III, 11, 2. — pariunt celerius elephantis, I, Præf. 22. — pa-

riunt desideria, XXXV, 2, 6. — pariunt inflationes, XXIII, 57, 1. — pariunt quæ occyssi, X, 83, 4. — pariunt vincula salices, XVI, 68, 1. — lapides esse qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 1. — parere adhuc potest, VII, 36, 2. — parere difficulter, X, 15, 2. — parere facilis aosis olfactantes, XX, 73, 4. — parere gloriam, XV, 15, 1. — parere quæ gemme dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2. — parere hymnos sine mere, vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — parere malit, quam vivere, XVII, 35, 20. — parere omnino, XIX, 38, 2. — parere statim, XXVIII, 27, 9. — pariens semper natura, IX, 1, 2. — pariente Herculem Alcmena, XXVIII, 17, 1. — pariente mere quos enecat, XVII, 12, 1. — parientes difficulter, XXVIII, 27, 9. — perientibus difficulter, proddest anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — eui-liatur fecum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — remedium singulare totus, etc. XI, 79, 3. — parientibus nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 6. — paritur lucem fugit, VIII, 68, 2. — perituræ carvæ, XX, 18, 2. — parituris lupi carnes edisse proddest, XXVIII, 77, 2. — paritur dimicatione regnum, X, 24, 1. — pariendi pœnæ, IX, 5, 2. — pariendi facilitatem præstet ananthe, XXI, 95, 1. — ed paricodum vires servantur, XVII, 35, 16.

Pariter espiciantur sol et luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — pariter cocta omnia, XXVIII, 27, 4. — pariter celare, XXXVI, 4, 18. — pariter casus pinxit, XXXV, 36, 38. — pariter cum die cernitur, II, 71, 3. — pariter eum eo, II, 106, 9. — pariter cum his ardescunt, XXX, 12, 6. — pariter eum ee expirante, XXX, 47, 1. — pariter domini se servi, VII, 50, 5. — pariter eodem impellunt, XXXII, 1, 2. — pariter effloruisse utrasque artes, XXX, 2, 6. — pariter florentia, XVII, 24, 3. — pariter lucentia cuncta, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pariter maturescunt, XVII, 35, 27. — fructus non pariter matu-

reseit, XXVI, 40, 1. — pariter mobilia, XI, 51, 1. — pariter necare populos, XXIX, 23, 1. — pariter non sunt odor et sapor, XV, 33, 2. — pariter omnia desiderant, XVII, 2, 7. — pariter ostendat, XXXV, 3, 1. — pariter omnia ostendere, XXXV, 36, 9. — pariter omnis cultus breviarum peragator, XVIII, 62, 1. — pariter res quaternas habet, XVI, 52, 1. — pariter et stato die, X, 66, 1. — pariter plures nuncupari non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24. — pariter sentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — pariter utroque non utuntur, XVII, 5, 1. — pariter (eodem tempore), VIII, 81, 3. — pariter, etc. II, 50, 1. — pariterque, XXIX, 5, 2. — pariterque ipse devolat, XXXIII, 21, 7. — pariterque luxuria nata est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — pariterque tres, XXXIII, 47, 2. — bioi terrique pariter manduntur apri, VIII, 78, 2. — his pariter omnibus coronatus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nec plures pariter interimunt, XXIX, 23, 1. — nec tota seget pariter, XVIII, 10, 7. — non omnibus locis pariter utilis, XVII, 30, 4. — siligo nunquam matureseit pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — subit pariter ac fila deducit, XI, 28, 4. — totum pariter hominem distrabi, IX, 39, 2. — ut si pariter ceruantur, X, 54, 3.

Parma Amazonica, III, 6, 5. — *parma Threidica*, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *parmae ambitu intumescente, ajsudem concava parte*, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Paro : paraverat praedia, XIV, 5, 4. — parent epulas, XXXVI, 65, 2. — paranti absumere unionem, IX, 58, 5. — parantibus enim naotis interficere, IX, 8, 7. — paratni agrum, XVIII, 6, 2. — paratur lotura, XXXIV, 33, 1. — paratur coci et pisces pretiistriumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — parantur cootra gangraeos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — parabantur pretio armigeri, X, 43, 3. — paratos ad euntim, XI, 28, 5. — parata omoia, XXIII, 2, 1. — parata res

semper, XIX, 19, 8. — parata voluntati satietatique, XIX, 19, 3. — paratum igni mandunt, XXI, 52, 1. — parata vulgo remedia, XXIV, 1, 4. — quae tam parata erant, XXIX, 1, 1.

Paronychia, a, et *paronychia, orum* : tollitur scobe eboris, XXVIII, 24, 1. — paronychias sanat iris, XXI, 83, 2. — purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — paronychia sanat gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — emendat rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — paronychiis medentur folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — gallae illinuntur, XXIV, 5, 1. — imponuntur folia oleae, XXIII, 24, 1. — imponuntur folia oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — illinuntur panis, XXII, 68, 1.

Parotidas tollit althaea, XX, 84, 6. — aqua maria, XXXI, 33, 2. — asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — asuugia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — reprimat cinis brassicae silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — discutit cappari, XX, 59, 2. — sanant grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — cobibet cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — comprimit columbinum stercus, XXIX, 39, 8. — sanat radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — pilulae expressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — ebuli radia, etc. XXV, 103, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — farina feci Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — heracium, XX, 69, 3. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — lupioi, XXII, 74, 1. — malvae, XX, 84, 3. — cinis ananthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — sepiæ ossa, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — comprimit ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 48, 4. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2 et 5. — parotidas discuti nodo fici, XXIII, 64, 8. — lapathum, XX, 86, 1. — leniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — muricum testæ cinere, XXXII, 24, 2.

Parva avis oriente Sirio non apparet, XVIII, 69, 11.

Parricida (filia), VII, 46, 2.
Parricidium suo, etc. XXXIII, 14, 1.
Pars aequa, VII, 51, 2. — pars alia haec pellit, II, 5, 8. — pars caeli meridiana, XVII, 16, 5. — pars caeli occasura, II, 22, 2. — pars ceræ esse videatur, XI, 16, 2. — pars inferior Cyrenaicæ, XIII, 30, 5. — pars uberrima Galatiae, V, 42, 1. — pars Italiae, quæ, etc. XV, 3, 1. — pars itineris, VI, 26, 8. — pars magna leguminum, XVIII, 10, 7. — pars magna Ægypti, XXX, 30, 2. — pars magna terrarum, XXV, 3, 2. — pars major auctorum, XVIII, 65, 1. — pars major ferarum non bibunt, X, 94, 1. — pars major malant, XVIII, 30, 3. — pars xxv Aquarii, II, 47, 1. — vicesima pars Cancræ, V, 21, 5. — pars prima Leonis, II, 47, 2. — pars Tanri duodevicesima, II, 75, 2. — xxx pars Virginis, V, 21, 5. — pars nostra terrarum, II, 112, 1. — pars picem solaris, XVI, 23, 2. — pars superior radices, XXVI, 46, 1. — pars borum Vesuni, V, 1, 17. — pars hæc vitæ, XV, 17, 1. — pars umbræ Caius princeps, XII, 5, 2. — pars maior pars hominum, XXXV, 46, 2. — quorum pars Cimbri, IV, 28, 2. — pars quinta Paucioi, IV, 28, 3. — partem hujus loci maximam obtinet, XVIII, 53, 1. — partem ostendit e facie, XXXV, 36, 27. — partem socio trihuit, IX, 66, 1. — partem primam Leonis sole ingresso, XVIII, 68, 6. — partem Tanri xiv, XVIII, 69, 7. — circa mediam sui partem, IV, 20, 2. — in eandem caeli partem spectat, VI, 32, 2. — in omnem partem, XVIII, 51, 1. — in quamque partem, XVII, 15, 1; XVIII, 16, 2. — pars adherent, IX, 69, 3. — pars aequa helvine, XXVIII, 62, 1. — pars aliqua XXXI, 29, 1. — pars alterutra reddendum, XXXI, 33, 2. — pars corporis altera, XIV, 28, 6. — pars carbuiculi, parte

chrysolitii, XXXVII, 24, 2. — parte flavus, parte melleus, XXXVII, 73, 3. — parte exortiva, XVIII, 77, 3. — parte octava Caocri, XVIII, 68, 1. — parte vicesima Libræ, II, 13, 5. — parte quarta caeli, II, 6, 11. — parte in maris, XVI, 1, 3. — parte sua, VI, 8, 2. — parte sui attingit Inthroum, IV, 11, 1. — parte summa, XI, 28, 3. — parte summa fertiliore arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — a parte, XXI, 45, 1. — a parte Aquilonis, XIII, 48, 1. — a parte septentrionis, XVIII, 77, 6. — docebimus in parte medicinae, XIV, 10, 1. — a parte magna, X, 13, 1. — hæc quoque in parte, III, 6, 4. — hujus villæ in parte prima, XXXI, 3, 2. — in ea parte, IV, 18, 5. — in hac parte non constat sibi, etc. XXXV, 34, 1. — in magna parte gentium, XXX, 1, 2. — in omni parte culturae, XVIII, 47, 3. — in parte Romæ, III, 9, 16. — in parte Syrtium, VII, 2, 5. — in parte Thraciæ, X, 20, 1. — in parte quatuor, in parte duorum eubitorum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — ita ne ulla parte vas contingant, XX, 39, 1. — magna ex parte, XVII, 30, 4. — majore ex parte, XXI, 28, 1. — majore in parte orbis, XVII, 40, 1. — non alia ex parte magis admiranda ingenuis, X, 49, 1. — nulla sui parte mirabilior, XXXVII, 1, 1. — tertia parte radice brevior, XXVII, 11, 1. — tumores quacumque in parte, XXVI, 12, 1. — partes caeli, II, 46, 4. — partes caeli quatuor, II, 46, 1. — mundi, II, 46, 1. — partes caeli tres, VI, 14, 1. — partes aut Scorpionis, XVIII, 55, 2. — partes diædæ, II, 12, 1. — partes exortivæ, II, 55, 3. — partes octo unius horæ, II, 77, 1. — partes quædam Italiae, XVIII, 67, 8. — partes quinque lucri factæ, XXXIII, 13, 3. — partes quintæ tres, VI, 39, 8. — partes septimæ detraherentur, XXXVI, 56, 2. — partes solis, II, 11, 1. — partes verendæ, II, 23, 3.

— partes undeque, II, 12, 1. — partium scrupuli, II, 7, 2. — partium earum vitia, XXVI, 62, 2. — partium suarum pernecie, VIII, 9, 1. — partes feri ternas, XII, 42, 4. — partes medicas dedit Pomona pendentibus, XXIII, 1, 1. — partes Pompeii pias placere diis inferis, VII, 53, 5. — partes etiam sanas operiant, XXXI, 47, 5. — partes singulas, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ad tertias partes, XIV, 12, 1. — digessit in partes, II, 5, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. — partibus adstrigendis, XXIV, 7, 1. — partibus aequis, XXVI, 11, 1. — partibus anni, XVIII, 6, 3. — partibus Fori celeberrimis, XXXV, 36, 31. — partibus Italiam reliquis, XIV, 4, 2. — partibus octavis signorum, XVIII, 59, 1. — partibus XXIII, II, 6, 10. — partibus LX discreto, II, 15, 1. — partibus quas frigus adusserit, illinitur ruta, XX, 51, 8. — partibus summis decisis, XXIX, 9, 5. — in duabus abrinthii partibus, foliis decoctis, XXIV, 82, 1. — in partibus Cæsarianis obiit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — octavis in partibus, II, 17, 1. — partis ejusdem sordes, XXXI, 46, 11.

Parta victoria, XXXIII, 53, 2. — partem pecunia coronam, XXI, 5, 1. — partem toto orbe victoriæ, X, 24, 3. — partem opes spoliis provinciarum, IX, 58, 1.

Parthenion, linxostis, XXV, 18, 1.

Parthenis (berba), XXV, 36, 1.

Parthenium, XXI, 52, 2. — (medicinæ) XXI, 104, 1. — parthenium assignatur ei Demæ, XXII, 20, 1.

Parthenium, helixine, XXII, 19, 1.

Particeps consiliorum naturæ, II, 9, 2.

Particulatim, VII, 24, 2. — particulatim connectæ, IX, 18, 2. — particulatim floret, XXI, 52, 1; XXI, 61, 1; XXI, 63, 1. — particulatim cucumis floret, XIX, 24, 2. — particulatim deflorescit, XIX, 31, 2. —

particulatim pota: quoniam universitate, etc. XXVII, 109, 2.

Partitur bellum, X, 19, 1. — partitis sedem diis ipsis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — partitis vicibus, II, 8, 5.

Parturio: parturit bis, XVI, 41, 4. — parturit semper homini terra, II, 63, 3. — parturire germina, XVII, 30, 6. — parturire incipientibus, XXVIII, 77, 2. — parturienti columbæ solatia ex mare, X, 52, 2. — parturiente Liberum Jove, XV, 40, 15. — parturientes celerius solvi substratis foliis malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — parturientium lumbos reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43, 1. — parturientibus salutarem oculum chamæleonis, XXVIII, 29, 3. — oscula perquam utilia, XXVIII, 77, 2. — parturientibus jennis dant snecum malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — parturientes adjuvat baculum, etc. XXX, 44, 1. — parturientibus imposuit anisum, XX, 73, 3. — parturientibus mædri quæ gemmæ dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Partus (fetus), IX, 18, 1. — partus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — partus bis anno, VIII, 62, 1. — partus firmior, VIII, 66, 1. — partus concharum, margaritæ, IX, 54, 2. — partus lacnum, amnes, III, 23, 4. — partus sideris illius, cicindelæ, XVIII, 67, 2. — partus si stranguletor, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus virilis sexus, XXVIII, 40, 1. — partus si mortuus sentiatur, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partus si hæreat emortuus, bibitur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — partus celeritatem facere, XXVIII, 9, 2. — partus gerendi tempus, VII, 4, 1 et 3. — partus secundas ei et apium, XX, 44, 3. — partus vexatio, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partum abigi vino (quo), XIV, 22, 1. — partum adjuvat tota ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — adjuvant folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — adjuvat smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — adjuvat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — partum quadrupedum adjuvant folia silis, XX, 18, 2. — partum alere,

VII, 13, 4. — partum fieri intra se gemma concussa dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — partum ferre, VIII, 66, 1. — partum gerunt, VIII, 72, 1. — partum nutriendas puerperas, XXIV, 102, 5. — partum reddere, X, 25, 2. — partum viventem necant ungulae asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — partum stimulant bulbi, XX, 46, 3. — caritas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — sub partum, IX, 7, 4, 1. — partu aestivum, XI, 32, 2. — partu clara Tyros, V, 17, 2. — partu difficili, XXIV, 13, 2. — edito, XI, 84, 1. — ejecto, XI, 84, 1. — partu gravidi sideris, II, 18, 2. — partu iusto, VII, 9, 1. — multiplici, XVIII, 51, 2. — numeroso fecunda, XI, 95, 2. — partu primo genita ovis, XXVIII, 28, 4. — partu septenni numerosa arbor, XIII, 14, 1. — ex omni partu, VII, 3, 2. — partus animalium multiformes, VIII, 17, 2. — partus invalidi aut non vitales eduntur, VII, 23, 4. — partus multiformes, VII, 3, 2. — partus sani, IX, 54, 3. — partus semiferi, VII, 2, 23. — partus trini ex una calyce, XV, 25, 1. — partus vitales, VII, 4, 1. — partus difficiles fieri, etc. XIII, 37, 1. — partus difficiles salvi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — partus eliderentur, XXV, 7, 3. — partus mulierum adjuvantur lacte suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — partus in abortum vergeutes, XXVIII, 37, 4. — partus accelerat, XXVIII, 9, 2. — accelerant cochleae, XXX, 43, 3. — accelerant herbae, etc. XXIV, 109, 1. — scordotis, XXVI, 90, 7. — partus suis attollere, XI, 95, 1. — partus celeres facit lanrus Idæa, XXIII, 80, 6. — partus ciet myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — partus continere, XXVIII, 27, 6. — continet ad puerperium, IX, 41, 1. — continent actiæ, XXXVI, 39, 3. — encephalos eminet hystericum cinis, XXX, 43, 1. — continent ibium cineres, XXX, 49, 1. — vermiculi, XXX, 43, 2. — contineri lapide Samio, XXXVI, 46, 1. — ad continendos

partus, lapides inventi in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — bibant cancores, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — partus custodit acites lapis, XXX, 44, 1. — contra abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — partus defunctos ejicit pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — partus qui devarent, IX, 35, 1. — partus difficiles ciet chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — partus editos exercent cursu, VIII, 50, 2. — partus edunt perfectos, X, 83, 5. — partus senectus extrahit Artemisia, XXVI, 90, 6. — suffitu emtex elates, XXXII, 53, 1. — partus nuntum animalium extrahit aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — partus faciles facere, XXXII, 46, 4. — faciles præstat amphibæna, XXX, 43, 4. — faciliores facit anguinum senectus, XXX, 44, 2. — faciliores fieri siluri suffitu, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus ferunt, VIII, 50, 2. — partus gerunt diutius, XVI, 39, 1. — partus grandescere, IX, 54, 3. — partus lubricos atque procidentes, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus maturat lac caninum, XXX, 43, 2. — mostrant ungulae asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — parus uocat mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — necat thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — necari rita invenit, XX, 51, 10. — partus emortuos ejicit abiga, XXIV, 22, 2. — pellit autbemis, XXII, 26, 2. — pellit caulibus brassicæ, si erodus mandator, XX, 34, 2. — caneri cum lapathi radicibus, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — trahit cinchurinum, XX, 30, 1. — extrahit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — evocat lana suæcida, XXIX, 9, 3. — extrahunt panacis radices, XXVI, 90, 2. — pellit polion, XXI, 84, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — trahit sapa, XXIII, 30, 2. — silphium, XXII, 48, 1. — partus solvere remoniam, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus transversos ejicit dictamnium, XXVI, 90, 3. — partus triginta enixa, VII, 3, 2.

Parum benigna fertiliqve, XXXIII,

1, 1. — parum bibere, XXIII, 23, 2. — parum enim erant homini, etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — parum erat collo gestari, XII, 1, 2. — parum erat rem genuisse, XXI, 45, 2. — parum mercedis tulisse, XXI, 83, 3. — parum multa, XXXV, 29, 1. — parum rite, II, 54, 1. — parum salis, XXIX, 21, 2. — parum salis addi oportet, XXIX, 33, 1. — parum sapore præstantiores, XV, 19, 2. — parum acilicet fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — parum sumptum, salutare est, XX, 39, 2. — cen parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — si parum descendat, XVII, 29, 1. — tanquam parum esset, VII, 45, 3.

Parvitas terræ, II, 8, 4. — parvitas tantæ, XXXIV, 19, 33.

Parvulus stridor, XVII, 37, 4. — parvula chamæpitys XXIV, 20, 1. — parvula herba, XXV, 101, 1. — parvula tabella, XXXV, 36, 12. — parvulus quibus uest ligui, XV, 29, 1. — parvulo folio, XV, 39, 2. — parvulo successu, II, 21, 4. — parvulus auri masse, XXXIII, 19, 3. — parvulos lapides, II, 63, 5. — parvulas locustas, XXII, 79, 1. — parvulas naves longas, XXXV, 36, 37. — parvulis imaginibus, XXXV, 3, 1. — parvulis siliquis, XII, 14, 1.

Parvus, a, um : parva admodum caro, XIX, 86, 1. — parva herba, XXVII, 52, 1. — parvum ac modicum, XX, 1, 1. — parvum cor quibus, XI, 70, 1. — nihil tam parvum est, quod non gloriam parere possit, XV, 25, 1. — parvi usus, XVI, 84, 1. — parvum nescio quid dixerat, XXXV, 36, 25. — parvo quoque succo, XXI, 105, 2. — parvi admodum, XXXII, 13, 1. — parvi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — parva opinatio, XXIX, 8, 9. — parva sunt ea, XXVI, 24, 7. — parvas reliquas vires habet, VI, 23, 6. — parvis oculis qui nascerentur, XI, 55, 3. — et in parvis æqualem fuisse Phidiae magnificentiam, XXXVI, 4, 8. — parvo (adverb.) brevius quam

totus, II, 67, 2. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — et tam parvo gigni arbores, 17, 14, 2. — tam parvo distat, V, 12, 2.

Pasco : pascit benigne hospites, XII, 32, 5. — pascit Oceanus sidera, II, 68, 5. — ne paveris contra septentrionem, XVIII, 76, 4. — pascito iu hunc ventam, XVIII, 77, 4. — quæstus certissimus, si bene pascas, XVIII, 6, 5. — pasceret armenta, XXXVI, 25, 2. — pascere feras, VIII, 78, 2. — pascens satis alni umbra, XVII, 18, 2. — pascens brevitate crassitudinem, XIV, 3, 3. — pascente Italian nulla provinciarum, XVIII, 4, 1. — pascitur anguis in domibus, XXI, 22, 1. — pascitur in volatu birundo, X, 35, 1. — pascuntur ante cogitatione, XXII, 47, 3. — pascuntur anguilla noctibus, IX, 38, 1. — pascebantur fiesis athleteæ, XXIII, 63, 4. — si fastidio pecus non pascatur, XXI, 10, 3. — pasci humore, II, 6, 15.

Pascuum : delictius iu pascuo, VIII, 72, 3. — pascuæ quæ dicantur, XVIII, 3, 3. — pascuæ qui condantur, XIX, 15, 1. — exire iu pascuæ, X, 61, 1. — pascuæ ubera medicentur, XXV, 53, 3.

Passer ne nocent milio, XVIII, 45, 2. — passeris pulli, XXX, 8, 5. — passeri minimum vitæ, X, 52, 4. — passeris saliant, X, 54, 1. — passeris, vel ova eorum Venerem concitavit, XXX, 49, 1. — passerum agmina, XVIII, 45, 3. — passerum cinis resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — passerum speciem folia præbent, XX, 79, 1.

Passer (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6. — passeris (piscis), IX, 36, 1.

Passernices vocant, XXXVI, 47, 1.

Passim concita nece, XXXVI, 24, 5. — passim dispersa, XXXIV, 19, 4. — passim emicant, XXXI, 2, 1. — passim inveniuntur, XXX, 10, 2. — passim nascent, XIX, 42, 1. — passim

nascens venenum, XXI, 105, 3. — passim oberrantes cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — passim quisque demateret, XIX, 49, 5. — passim et in quacumque parte corporis, XXVI, 77, 1. — passim rapi cerno vindemiam, XVIII, 74, 5. — passim alios recipiens, VIII, 64, 1. — passim vagantes, VII, 2, 3. — passim a vulgo coempta, XII, 35, 1. — passimque, XXXIV, 15, 1.

Passis (a pando) manibus, VII, 17, 2.

Passu cælesti, II, 5, 4. — passus itinerum alibi aucti, aut diminuti, III, 3, 13. — per snos passus, II, 6, 4.

Passus, a, um (a patior) : passa rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1. — passum secundarium, XIV, 11, 2. — passum non expedire vomitionibus, XXIII, 24, 2. — passum vñe acinus, VII, 5, 3. — passus vñe succo, XVIII, 27, 2. — passo acino, XIV, 4, 17. — passo tepido, XX, 56, 1. — e passo bibunt, XXIII, 78, 1. — in passo, XXIII, 75, 2. — in passo pira servari, XV, 18, 3. — passi genera, XIV, 11, 1. — passi mustum jucundius, XXIII, 18, 2. — passi venena, XXVIII, 6, 2. — passi acini, XIV, 3, 6. — passis uvis, XV, 4, 5; XIX, 29, 1.

Pastillicantes barbule, XXI, 25, 2.

Pastillus : pastillo subditum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — pastilli diluti, XVIII, 26, 1. — pastilli fiant, XXXII, 31, 6. — pastilli resoluti dantur, etc. XXVII, 94, 1. — pastilli theriaci, XXIX, 21, 2. — pastilli ex vipera, XXIX, 21, 2. — pastillos in acetum domet, XX, 3, 1. — pastillos facinat, XXIV, 80, 3. — pastillos præstantissimos faciunt, XX, 85, 2. — pastillos vini subactos, XXXII, 19, 2. — coactum surcum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43, 2. — cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 1. — degovitur in pastillos, XII, 60, 1. — densatur succus in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 1. — densatus sola in pastillos succus, XXV, 95, 2. — digeritur in

pastillos, XXII, 65, 1. — digerunt in pastillos, XXII, 26, 1. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 1. — diluunt in pastillos, XXV, 91, 2. — dividitur in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3. — divisa in pastillos, XXIV, 2, 1. — succus in pastillos tritus, XX, 76, 2 et 4. — pastillis farinæ, XXII, 14, 2. — pastillis in vino deunctis, XXVIII, 34, 1. — pastillis ingestis adeps, XXX, 38, 1. — pastillis inditum naribus cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — pastillis subditum, XXXII, 46, 4. — in pastillis affertur aphronitum, XXXI, 46, 7.

Pastinaca (de ea), XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca erratica, XXV, 64, 2. — pastinaca Gallica, XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca prateosis, XXI, 50, 1. — pastinacæ erraticæ folia, XXV, 50, 1. — pastinacæ majori nervus, XIX, 28, 1. — pastinacæ simile bibiatum, XX, 14, 1. — pastinacæ conducuntur terra, XIX, 22, 1.

Pastinaca, trygon, IX, 72, 1. — pastinaca contra sunm icturn remedio est, XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinaca latrocinator, IX, 67, 2. — pastinacæ e dorso extrahi debet, etc. XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinacæ jeenr tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — sedat pruritum scabiei que, XXII, 40, 1. — pastinacæ radius adjuvat partus, XXXII, 46, 5. — radio sanatur strumæ, XXXII, 28, 1. — radio scarificare giugivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — ictus sanat eleliphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — contra pastinacæ et omnium marinorum ictus, XXVIII, 45, 5. — pastinacæ contra molles auxiliatur, XXXII, 16, 2. — pastinaca nihil venenatius, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — pastinacæ non habent pinnas, IX, 37, 1. — pastinacæ, IX, 40, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

Pastinatu bipedaneo, XVII, 32, 2.

Pastinentur vinæ, XVIII, 65, 3. — pastinari bidente, XVII, 35, 6. — in pastinato seritur, XVII, 35, 15. — pastinatis vineis, XIV, 5, 4. — pastinatis similes vites, XIV, 3, 4.

Pastor, pecudem cogito, etc. XVIII, 76, 3. — pastoris sagum, VIII, 21, 1. — pastoris tuba et buccina, XVI, 71, 1. — pastoris senis cum baculo stabula, XXXV, 8, 2. — pastores in Ægypto, XXII, 28, 1. — pastores æsivant, XII, 11, 1. — pastores, qui rapuerunt Sabinas, XVI, 30, 3. — pastorum stabula, VIII, 44, 1; X, 56, 1. — pastorum vestis e aperto, XIX, 7, 1.

Pastum vario soli genere, IX, 61, 3. — pastum egressæ testudines, IX, 12, 2.

Pastus rosa, carne, XXXV, 40, 5. — pastus e manu delphinos, IX, 8, 3. — pasta si buprestis sit, XXXI, 46, 13. — pasta herbis suis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — pasti loto exercitus, XIII, 32, 2. — pasti pisces corporibus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2. — pasti in agro equi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — pastæ apes, XXI, 43, 1. — pastæ belluæ radices fruticum, IX, 2, 4. — pastæ equæ, II, 106, 10. — pastis capris edera, XXVIII, 33, 6.

Pastus (subst.): ad pastum pecudes sale sollicitantur, XXXI, 41, 4. — pastu avidiore, XV, 21, 1. — pastu caprarum, XII, 37, 2. — pastu cunilæ, VIII, 41, 3. — pastu ejus herbarum, VIII, 41, 1. — pastu malefico, XVII, 47, 6. — pastu obscena avis, X, 44, 1. — pastu statim decidentibus telis, XXV, 53, 1. — pastibus matutinis, XII, 37, 2.

Patefacio: patefecit fontes, XXXI, 3, 3. — patefacere oculos in rogo, XI, 55, 3. — patefacere portas Carthaginiis, XXVI, 9, 2. — patefacta est India, VI, 21, 3. — patefacta mortalibus naturæ subtilitas, XI, 14, 4. — patefacto eo orbe, XII, 10, 1. — patefacto solo, XVII, 35, 3.

Patella (in olea), XVII, 37, 6.

Patella decoctum in patellis, XIX, 54, 1. — tostas in patellis cicadas, XXX, 21, 3.

Patro: patet ambitu, III, 14, 3. —

patet Asia, V, 9, 1. — patet ab Austro, XXXVI, 4, 18. — patet circuitu, IV, 22, 4 et 5. — patet fistula, XVII, 35, 1. — patet Italia longitudine, etc. III, 6, 5. — patet longissime, II, 112, 1. — patet longitudo, IV, 24, 1. — patet navigatio, III, 9, 10. — patet oppidum stadia xxx, VI, 25, 2. — patet ora c millia, VI, 27, 1. — patet qua cognitum est, VI, 15, 2. — patet schœnus, etc. XII, 30, 2. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — patet procul dubio, IX, 87, 1. — patent fauces, III, Proœm. 4. — patent insulæ, etc. III, 11, 1. — patebat urbs aditu plano, III, 9, 15. — patuit omnium exitu, IV, 5, 2. — experimento, XXXVI, 14, 9. — experimentis, VIII, 7, 2. — patuit promiscue usus rei, XIII, 21, 2. — patebit liquido, VI, 38, 5. — potere in longitudinem, III, 23, 5. — potere pondo lxxx, XXVIII, 15, 2. — potens gremium, III, 6, 3. — potens ab oriente insula, etc. III, 13, 1. — mari late patenti, II, 104, 1. — patente porta, XII, 32, 5. — patentes late regiones, XVIII, 68, 8. — patentes gemmæ funda clauduntur, XXXVII, 37, 3. — patentibus campis, X, 31, 2. — patentibus oculis, II, 55, 5. — dormiunt lepores, XI, 54, 5. — patientiore gula, XI, 79, 2. — patientiores fossæ, XVIII, 8, 7. — patientiora quædam, XVI, 14, 1.

Pater appellatus Fabius, XXII, 5, 2. — pater interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — pater patriæ Nero, XXXVII, 7, 3. — patris familias modus, XVIII, 74, 9. — patrem naturalem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — patris appellatione salutaret et aurus, VII, 11, 2. — patrem familias, XVIII, 8, 2. — patres familias, XXIII, 22, 2. — patrum auctoritas languida, XV, 36, 2. — patrum interdicto, XXXIII, 21, 12. — patrum memoria, XXVI, 6, 1. — patrum nostrorum ætate, XXV, 38, 1. — inseruere medium ordinem plebi et patribus, XXXIII, 7, 1. — patribus

proceriores raro gignantur, VII, 16, 1. — patribus ostendens, XV, 20, 1.

Patera aurea, XII, 42, 6. — *patera aurea argenteaqua*, VIII, 71, 3. — *patera ex vite*, XIV, 2, 1. — *pateram et salinam ex argento*, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Paternus avus, XVI, 5, 3. — *pater-terno avo*, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *paterna gente*, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Potescens fungus, XII, 46, 3. — *patescente certa notitia*, VI, 26, 6.

Patetæ (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

Patibulis impositis (in vineis), XVII, 35, 48.

Patiens amputari supervacua, XII, 54, 3. — *patiens hiemis*, XIX, 26, 3.

— *patiens ignium sal*, XXXI, 41, 2. — *patiens quantilibet oneris*, XVI, 79, 5.

— *patiens vetustatis*, XI, 76, 1. — *patiens umbræ*, XVII, 35, 36.

— *patiente mendo*, XXX, 5, 1. — *patientiores hiemis*, XIX, 38, 1.

— *patientissimum frigorum*, XIX, 25, 2.

Patientia corporis exempla, VII, 23, 1. — *patientia laborum*, XXXIV, 40, 1.

— *patientia opacitatis*, XV, 39, 2. — *patientie minus contra labores*, XXIII, 22, 1.

Patina Ææopi, X, 72, 1. — *patina Asprenatis*, XXXV, 46, 4.

— *patina operta*, XXIX, 39, 1. — *patinam condidit, cui faciendæ fornax, etc.*

XXXV, 46, 4. — *patina fictilis*, XVIII, 26, 1.

— *in patina tostis pastillis*, XXVIII, 34, 1.

— *jus piscium in patina coctorum*, XXXII, 31, 6.

— *torent in patina*, XXX, 16, 1. — *patinæ fictiles*, XV, 18, 5 et 6.

— *patinarum calore*, IX, 83, 3. — *patinarum paludes*, XXXV, 46, 4.

— *patinas LXX, XXXV, 46, 4.* — *patinis gratior*, XIX, 27, 1.

— *patinis fictilibus*, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *fictilibus aut æreis*, XXXIV, 25, 2.

— *patinis candefactæ ranæ*, XXV, 76, 1.

— *coctæ lactis*, XX, 26, 5. — *coquere in patinis*, XIX, 39, 1.

— *estur et in patinis*, XXII, 80, 1. — *in patinis torreret*, XXIX, 11, 7.

Patria cunctarum gentium Italia, III, 6, 2. — *patria officinarum omnium metallorum*, XXXVI, 4, 1.

— *patria picturæ*, XXXV, 40, 3. — *patria spectatur in asinis*, VIII, 68, 1.

— *patria expressi*, Creta, XVI, 60, 2. — *patria ei Caunus*, XXXV, 36, 37.

— *patria ei Lorri*, VII, 48, 1. — *patriæ nomen habet*, XXXVII, 62, 1.

— *patriæ nomen oblinet*, XV, 19, 2. — *patriæ nomina habent pira*, XV, 16, 2.

— *patriæ oblivione*, XIII, 32, 2. — *patriæ oppugnatio*, VII, 44, 2.

— *patriæ hos titulos retulit*, VII, 27, 2. — *patriæ suæ donavit*, XXXV, 40, 8.

— *patriam coronari*, XVI, 4, 1. — *quannam patria esset Homerus*, XXX, 6, 2.

— *patrias nobilitavere poma*, XV, 15, 2. — *patrias nobilitaverunt*, X, 24, 2.

Patricia myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — *patricia gente*, XI, 99, 1.

— *patricia pira*, XV, 16, 3. — *patriciis consularibus*, XXXII, 42, 3.

Patior : *patitur* *agere servitium*, X, 24, 2.

— *patitur dilationem*, XVIII, 20, 5. — *patitur far locos frigidissimos*, XVIII, 19, 2.

— *patitur locorum situs*, V, 15, 2. — *patitur mores ferrum*, XXXVI, 25, 1.

— *patitur resolvi in farinam*, XXXVI, 59, 2. — *abortus fieri non patitur*, XXXI, 7, 1.

— *menta non patitur lac acescere, etc.* XX, 53, 1.

— *non patitur fieri hydropicos*, XXIX, 32, 2. — *non patitur intumescere*, XXVIII, 74, 2.

— *non patitur nasci*, XVII, 11, 1. — *ratio non patitur*, XXXV, 49, 4.

— *patiatur cæli ratio*, XVIII, 64, 2. — *ubi patiatur loci ratio*, XVIII, 62, 1.

— *si frondem agere non patiatis*, XVIII, 8, 6. — *quid quæque regio patiatur*, XVIII, 47, 3.

— *si brevis non patiatur*, XVII, 35, 47. — *si patiatur ruris spatia*, XVIII, 50, 3.

— *patieretur humari*, VII, 30, 2. — *pati Venerem*, X, 51, 2.

— *si pati possit*, XXV, 84, 1. — *non passus intercidere figuras*, XXXV, 2, 7.

— *non passus*

transire in alium, VIII, 64, 2. — passa se iactari, IX, 68, 2.

Patrius sermo, VIII, 1, 1. — patrio amore, XIV, 6, 4. — patrio nomine, XV, 24, 3.

Patrocinaur vastitas cæli, II, 41, 3. — patrociniari sibi ausus, XIV, 28, 7. — patrocinari terræ, XVIII, 1, 1. — patrocinaute sibi pigra, etc. XIV, 5, 5.

Patrocinia ista quærimus vitiiis, XIII, 4, 3.

Patronum adeo dilexit, VII, 36, 2. — patroos colere, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Patruus XXXV, 36, 12. — patruus Balbi, V, 5, 6.

Patula capite brassica XIX, 41, 4. — patula scamna unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — patula dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — patula in orbem tabulata, XIV, 3, 2. — patulas in latitudinem naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Paucus, *a*, *um* : paucos aluminis addito, XX, 27, 2. — pauci mortaliū, II, 15, 2. — non pauci tradant, XXVIII, 67, 2. — paucos animalium, VIII, 66, 1. — inter paucas utilissimas, XXVII, 28, 1. — paucis his aunis, XIX, 12, 2. — paucis diei horis, XXXV, 37, 7. — paucis diebus necat, XVII, 37, 14. — paucis locis sunt, XI, 32, 4. — paucis minus XVIII, 28, 1. — paucis e pluribus edocebo, XXX, 29, 1. — digna in paucis res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — non pauciores, VI, 34, 1. — pauciores una mensa, XXXV, 36, 22. — paucissimi Quiritium, XXIX, 8, 2. — paucissima, quina, XXI, 10, 3. — paucissima, septem, X, 79, 4. — paucissimas novimus, XXI, 50, 1. — paucissima gignit animalia, VIII, 15, 1.

Paulatim affundi, XVII, 47, 4. — paulatim assuescat, XVII, 35, 41. — paulatim comitator, IX, 85, 2. — paulatim data in potus, XXVIII, 68, 1. — paulatim decidunt folia, XVI, 38, 2. — paulatim desinunt, X, 43,

4. — paulatim evanida viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3. — paulatim immi-
nuere, XXXIII, 13, 5. — paulatim se pandens Hispania, III, 4, 15. — paulatim reduci, XXI, 47, 1. — paulatim sorbetur, XXVII, 28, 4. — paulatim subeunte flore, XVII, 10, 7. — paulatim subrigi, XIII, 32, 4. — paulatim somptum, XX, 69, 3.

Paulisper apparet, II, 71, 3. — paulisper aspersa farium modo, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Paulo amplius, II, 21, 5. — paulo aute, II, 59, 3. — paulo aute se, XXXIII, 52, 2. — paulo aute sublatis, XXXV, 9, 1. — pauloque aute, XVI, 41, 1. — paulo graviore odore, VII, 2, 18. — paulo minus monstrifica, V, 1, 4. — paulo minus quam totus, XVII, 37, 16. — paulo minus tota, XI, 65, 1. — paulo mox docebimus, XVIII, 68, 5. — paulo post dicitur, XXXIII, 6, 11. — paulo plus quam, II, 74, 1. — minores paulo, XI, 105, 2.

Paululum alto, XXV, 31, 2. — paululum aquæ, XXVIII, 35, 1. — paululum in eo commorabimur, IV, 1, 1. — paululum inflexa rotunditate, XXIX, 11, 6. — paululum pulsat in pila, XIX, 46, 1. — paululum temporis, VII, 9, 1.

Paulum abest a maniendo, VII, 2, 1. — paulum aute maturitatem, XIV, 10, 1. — paulum deflexa acie, IV, 27, 1. — paulum differeus, V, 21, 15. — paulum distans a continente, V, 36, 3. — paulum distare ab eo, XXXVI, 13, 1. — paulum fragmenti decussi, XXXVII, 76, 2. — paulum ineurvatur, XXVII, 2, 5. — paulum si fuit intervalli, IX, 68, 2. — paulum supereminens, XXVI, 33, 1. — paulum variatos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — si paulum commovere, XIX, 34, 5.

Pauperis ager, hortus, XIX, 19, 2. — pauperis cœna, XXII, 43, 1. — pauperis mensa non capit, XIX, 19,

5. — pauperes sentire hæc morborum genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — pauperum pensio, XIX, 19, 6. — pauperibus poma interdicta, XIX, 19, 4. — pauperibus poma nascuntur, XVII, 1, 6. — pauperrimus quisque, XXIV, 1, 4.

Paupertas mvi Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 1. — paupertas ejus summa, XXXV, 36, 37. — paupertatem Democrito cordi fuisse, XVIII, 68, 9. — paupertatem sustentaverat, XXXV, 40, 2. — propter paupertatem, XXXIII, 48, 1.

Pausia colligitur ab autumno, XV, 4, 1. — pausis, olivæ, XV, 4, 5; XV, 6, 1.

Pavero : pavet hominem canicula, IX, 70, 2. — pavet locusta polypum, IX, 88, 1. — pavet novitatem castanæ, XVII, 34, 2. — quod adeo pavet, ut, X, 95, 2. — pavent Afri Indicum, VIII, 9, 2. — pavent defectum siderum, VIII, 80, 1. — paveant conspectum ipsius, VIII, 5, 2. — pavere mortem, II, 9, 2. — pavente matre, XXXV, 36, 4. — paverentur hircera, XXXI, 45, 6. — pavendam pedibus serpentes, VIII, 35, 1.

Pavesco : non pavescere ad nocturnas imagines, etc. XXIX, 20, 1.

Pavidi, II, 56, 1. — pavidæ apes, XI, 21, 1. — pavidæ animalia quæ, XI, 70, 1. — pavidos non pascere, XXIX, 20, 1. — pavidus nullum animal, XVIII, 29, 1. — pavidiores femina, VIII, 8, 3. — pavidiores quos accepimus, XI, 54, 3.

Pavimentandum, XXVII, 5, 2.

Pavimentum, testaceum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — pavimenti Græcanici genus, XXXVI, 63, 1. — pavimenti nigri visum obtinet, XXXVI, 63, 1. — alidendum in pavimento sonam, XIV, 28, 6. — pavimenta, XXXVI, 19, 2. — apud Græcos originam habent, etc. XXXVI, 60, 1. — pavimenta horreorum, XV, 8, 1. — pavimenta ex humo depulsa, XXXVI, 64, 1. — pavimenta (opere Signino), XXXV, 46, 5.

Pavitur terra, XIX, 36, 1. — pavitur vestigiis, XVII, 14, 4. — pavita at complanata, IX, 12, 3. — pavita fulneis, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Pavo quomodo et quando pariat, X, 79, 3. — pavo cibi gratia uccians, X, 23, 1. — pavonis picturis similem, XXIV, 102, 1. — pavoni similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — pavones sinum suum resorbere, XXIX, 38, 6. — pavones et columbæ amici, X, 96, 2. — pavones investiti, X, 41, 4. — pavones ova irrita concipiunt, X, 80, 1. — pavonum genus (describitur), X, 21, 1 et seqq. — pavonum in candelis virentium plantis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — pavonem candæ oculos si imitentur, XIII, 30, 1. — pavonem nomen accepit discursus macularum in acere, XVI, 26, 1. — pavonibus apex, crinitis arbusculis, XI, 44, 1.

Pavonacea legendi genera, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Pavor aquæ, XXIX, 32, 1. — pavor si jam occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavor nulli confusio quam homini, VII, 1, 5. — si quid pavoris interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — pavorem aquæ afferens canis morsus, XXV, 6, 2. — pavorem iis visu affert, XXIX, 28, 1. — pavore attonitus, VIII, 21, 3. — pavore aspergiscitur, X, 98, 1. — pavore libera perdix, X, 51, 5. — pavore ajns insanie, XXI, 9, 1. — pavore potus periclitantibus, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavore regredi, VIII, 21, 6. — pavores nocturni, XXVIII, 27, 5. — pavores infantium prohibet lupi dens, XXVIII, 78, 1. — pavores repentinos infantium delphici dens tollit, XXXII, 48, 1. — contra formidines pavoresque, XXVIII, 29, 3.

Pax amercetur, XXXIII, 5, 1. — pacis argumento caduceus, XXIX, 12, 2. — pacis Romanæ immensa majestate, XXVII, 1, 2. — pacis bellique argumento, XXXIV, 16, 1. — pacis fœtis societas, XIV, 1, 2. — Vespas-

sianns in Pacis suæ, etc. XXXVI, 4, 15. — pacem esse cognuit imbres et venti, XVI, 65, 1. — pacem funeri dedit, VII, 30, 2. — pace eorum dixisse liceat, XXXIV, 25, 1. — pace Mes-salarum dixisse liceat, XXXV, 2, 5. — paco tam festa, II, 45, 2. — pace gaudentes, XVI, 6, 2.

Paxillus : paxillo caverna facta, XIX, 36, 2. — paxillo demitti graa, XIX, 42, 2. — paxillo deprimi, XVII, 35, 7. — paxilli dodraotales, XVII, 35, 3.

Pecten : pectini insecto similis concha, IX, 56, 4. — pectine manuali, XVIII, 72, 1. — pectine tenuari, XI, 27, 1. — pectines in fagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pectinum modu folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Pectinari segetem in herba, XVIII, 50, 2.

Pectinatum, VIII, 37, 1; XIII, 7, 2. — pectinatum cocuntes deotes, VIII, 30, 3; XI, 61, 1. — pectina-tum digitis inter se implexis, XXVIII, 17, 1. — pectinatio divise distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — pectinatum spissatos dentes, XXXII, 54, 3. — pectinatum structa ossa capitis, XI, 48, 1.

Pectinem Veneris, XXIV, 114, 1.

Pectines in feminis publicati, XXIX, 8, 10.

Pectitur stupa, XIX, 3, 3.

Pectines in mari, IX, 51, 6. — contrahuntur, ut videntes, XI, 52, 1. — vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — maximi et nigerrimi, XXXII, 53, 6. — naturæ sponte proveniunt, IX, 74, 5. — saliant, IX, 52, 2. — stridere, quum volant, XI, 112, 2. — pectinum cibo purgatur vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — pectioes perquirat urtica, IX, 68, 2.

Pectoralia eorum, XXXIV, 18, 4. *Pecorosa* ostentatio cervicis repandæ, XIV, 28, 2.

Pectunculi, XXXII, 53, 6. — cfe-ferunt se extra aquam, IX, 45, 1. — cohibent pilos, etc. XXXII, 24, 2.

Pectus (de eo), XI, 82, 1. — pectus vulturis, XXX, 27, 5. — pectoris doloribus (remedia), XXVI, 15, 2. — prosuot asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — medetur geum, XXVI, 21, 1. — ntile semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — prodest nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — pencedani succus, XXVI, 19, 1. — phu, XXI, 80, 1. — pule-gium, XX, 54, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — saropenium, XX, 75, 1. — verba-scum, XXVI, 18, 1. — pectoris exulcerationes purulentas, XXVIII, 53, 2. — sanat crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — sanat sorbitio e farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — pectoris ex-crescutiones, XXIV, 23, 1. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — sanat tor-dylon, XXIV, 127, 1. — pectoris pituitas sanat stomacice, XXII, 71, 4. — pectori utilissimum alium, XXVII, 24, 1. — pectus viventi dissecuere, XI, 70, 2. — pectus purgat fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — purgat urtica cum pisana, XXII, 15, 5. — pectore in medio animalium, XI, 69, 1. — pectore incubans rana, XXXI, 27, 1. — pectorum suppuraciones sanat al-lium, XX, 24, 5. — faba, XXII, 19, 2. — pectorum vitium utile anisum, XX, 73, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — isopyron, XXVII, 70, 1. — iorum, XX, 21, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — resina terebiuthina, XXIV, 22, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — vinum ex trisagine, XXIV, 80, 3. — ante pectora, VII, 2, 4. — pectoribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Pecua cetera, VIII, 68, 1.

Pecuaria, VI, 22, 3; VIII, 68, 3.

— pecuarie feminarum, VIII, 9, 1. *Pecuarie res*, X, 9, 1.

Peculiaris Ægypti ibis, X, 68, 2. — peculiaris est æstimation, XXXI, 27, 1. — peculiaris auctoritas, XIX, 45, 1. — peculiaris causa, XI,

77, 1. — peculiaris ex sale intellectus, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — peculiaris invidia, VI, 1, 1. — peculiaris laus ejus, XXII, 38, 2. — peculiaris medicina raphano, etc. XIX, 59, 1. — peculiaris parvus, XIV, 1, 1. — peculiaris ratio horum est, II, 6, 11. — peculiaris religio, XVIII, 30, 2. — peculiaris Thuscis vitis Tudernis, etc. XIV, 3, 13. — peculiaris unicuique loco ratio, XVIII, 60, 2. — peculiare Africæ est, XVII, 30, 2. — peculiare autem, quod, XXIII, 38, 1. — peculiare Cæsari sit, VII, 26, 1. — peculiare ei hoc est, XXII, 5, 2. — peculiare ei est, quod, XXIII, 17, 1. — peculiare emplastrum, XXVIII, 37, 6; XXXV, 51, 4. — peculiare illud, quod, XXXVII, 18, 3. — peculiare impedimentum, XI, 80, 2. — peculiare hoc malum Ægypti, XXVI, 5, 1. — peculiare malum Narbonensis provinciæ, XXVI, 4, 1. — peculiare vanitatis argumentum, XXX, 7, 1. — peculiari adoratione, XXVIII, 5, 1. — peculiari commentariis, XXIII, 77, 3. — peculiari dote, XVII, 35, 40. — peculiari effectu, XX, 51, 9. — peculiari uitore, III, 3, 1. — peculiari silva, XIII, 29, 1. — peculiari volumine, XXVIII, 29, 1. — peculiare Iudæ arbores, XII, 8, 1. — peculiare insularum aves, X, 68, 1. — peculiare maris pisces, XXXII, 53, 3. — peculiare Nilo pisces, XXXII, 19, 4. — peculiare venti, II, 46, 3. — peculiare earum vires, XX, 26, 3. — peculiaria Arabiæ, XII, 38, 1. — peculiaria ficornum vitia, XVII, 37, 6. — peculiaria vitia uationum, XXXVII, 18, 1. — peculiaribus cauliculis, XIX, 41, 4.

Peculiariter celebrata, contra acronitum, XXXIX, 33, 1. — contra aspidas, XXV, 58, 1. — peculiariter cruribus, XXVI, 33, 1. — epiphoris, XXVII, 8, 1. — hydropicis datur, XXVII, 109, 3. — ilibus, XXVII,

28, 5. — peculiariter medicinæ, XXVI, 6, 2. — morbis longinquis, XXVI, 67, 1. — percussis a chalcide, XXXII, 17, 1. — pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — renibus utilis, XXIV, 20, 2. — peculiariter efficax contra, etc. XXI, 87, 1. — peculiariter valet contra, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — peculiariter in oculis, XXXI, 45, 2. — peculiariter succurrit, XXVI, 90, 5. — peculiariter hæc traduntur de tuberibus, XIX, 13, 1. — peculiariter tamen, XXII, 61, 1. — peculiariter medicinæ eoriosus, XXV, 3, 2. — peculiariter miratus, XXXII, 1, 4. — peculiaris splendet, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Peculio Cassii, XXXIV, 9, 1.

Pecunia unda dicta, XXXIII, 13, 2. — pecunia a pecore appellabatur, XVIII, 3, 2. — pecunia captiva, VI, 24, 5. — privata, XXXIII, 11, 1. — publica, XXXIII, 6, 3. — mox requirit quæ pecunia separaverit, XIX, 19, 6. — pecunie abundantia, XXXIII, 48, 1. — pecunie stulta et otiosa ostentatio, XXXVI, 16, 1. — pecunie imagines, non suas, relinquunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — pecunie vi, XIX, 19, 5. — pecunie multorum religiosum est, XXVIII, 5, 6. — pecunie hoc iudices tribunt, XXXIII, 7, 1. — pecuniam magnam bono modo invenire, VII, 45, 2. — pecuniam successoribus ne præberent, XXXVI, 16, 1. — græci sine pecunia, V, 15, 4. — pecuniarum collatio, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Pecus, et capræ, XXIV, 53, 1. — pecodis femur cinis medetur articulo- rum fracturis, XXX, 40, 1. — mammae resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — flosum sanat serpentium ictus, XXI, 15, 1. — lien lieni medetur, XXX, 17, 1. — lien sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — pulmonem adalligari circa caput lethargi utile putant, XXX, 29, 2. — pecudes, quibus non nisi ater colos esset, XXX, 6, 1. — pecudes minores, maiores, XVIII, 53, 2. — perades sale sol-

licitantur ad pantum, XXXI, 41, 4. — petules bibunt in Africa quarto die, XI, 118, 1. — pecudum simum lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — occurrit carbunculis incipientibus, XXX, 33, 1. — fimi cinis sanat morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — ex auriculis sordes medentur furunculis, XXX, 34, 1. — femina recreant dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — pulmo reducit cicatrices ad colorem, XXX, 41, 1. — pulmo prodest phreneticis, XXX, 29, 1. — pulmones leniunt podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — sanguis, etc. laudatur comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 1. — seivom tollit pterygia, XXX, 27, 1. — pecudum nota (in aere), XXXIII, 13, 2.

Pecus (de pecore prolise), VIII, 72, 1 et seq. — pecus lanatum, XVII, 35, 28. — potu pinguescit, X, 94, 3. — pecoris omnis remedium, consilio, XXVI, 21, 1. — pecoris rebrum dentitiones adjuvat, XXX, 47, 1. — pecoris dente castigatur luxuria aetulum, XVIII, 45, 4. — pecoris reliqui, XXXIII, 47, 2. — pecori caput infirmisimum, VIII, 75, 2. — pecori ubi nullum fel, XI, 74, 1. — pecori minimi liones in Asia, XI, 80, 2. — pecori magis gratia, VIII, 72, 1. — pecori medetur lupini, XXII, 73, 4. — pecori mortifera, XVIII, 44, 3. — pecori nociva millepeda, XX, 6, 2. — pecori pabulum gratissimum, XVIII, 30, 3. — pecori datur sal, XXIX, 38, 3. — pecori ipsi medentur vellera, XXIX, 10, 3. — pecori nobilissima vellera, III, 6, 3. — pecori utilissimum adiantum, XXII, 30, 4. — pecore constat multa legum antiquarum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — pecore terram impellere, XVII, 3, 8. — divitiis in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — pecora exultantia, XVIII, 88, 1. — piuguescunt abstinthio, XXVII, 28, 1. — somniant, X, 98, 2. — ad saginanda pecora utile hypbear, XVI, 93, 1. — pecorum mansio inclusa retibus, XVIII, 53, 2.

— pecorum oculis salutaris chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — pecorum pituitas sanat elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — pecorum scabiem sanat marina, XXXI, 33, 4. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — pecorum voces imitans, VIII, 45, 1.

Pedalis obba, XVIII, 10, 3. — pedalis piscis, IX, 41, 2. — pedale caput, XIX, 41, 5. — pedali altitudine, XX, 91, 1. — pedali caule, XXV, 64, 1. — pedali crassitudine, XVII, 4, 5. — pedali intervallo, XVII, 15, 1. — pedali longitudine, XVII, 35, 5. — pedali mensura, XII, 43, 1. — pedali scapo, XXV, 19, 1. — pedali acrobe, XXI, 10, 6. — pedali nou minus spatio, XXXII, 54, 3. — pedali sulco, XVII, 33, 2. — pedalia intervalla, XVII, 34, 2. — pedalia ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — pedales facito, XVII, 29, 1. — pedilibus intervallis, XXI, 10, 6. — pedalibus minores, XVII, 28, 1. — pedalibus ex eodem lapide, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Pedamentum inter duas vites statui, XVII, 35, 33. — pedamentum misime putrescens, XVII, 34, 3. — pedamenti isopia, XVII, 35, 10. — pedamento sine ullo stat vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — pedamenta optima quæ, XVII, 35, 17. — pedamenta ex castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — pedamenta in vineis, XVII, 2, 1. — pedamenta iugeri viuis, XVII, 34, 2.

Pedata vinea, XVII, 35, 10.

Pedatum graditur, XI, 105, 1.

Pedestri transitu, III, 16, 3. — pedestres statuæ, XXXIV, 13, 1.

Pedicas celat araneus, XI, 28, 3.

Pediculi octoni (quibus simi piscibus), IX, 44, 1.

Pediculis marinis mollitur rigor cervicis, XXXII, 28, 2.

Pediculos facere ocimi cibum, XX, 48, 1. — pediculos e toto corpore expellit jus e vipera, XXIX, 38, 4.

Pediculos terre vocat, XXX 12, 5.

Pediculus melopepoum, XIX, 23, 4. — *piri*, XXII, 47, 3. — *pediculi boletorum corpus*, XXII, 46, 2. — *pediculi brevitatis ac longitudo*, XXI, 60, 1. — *brevitas in glandibus*, et *proceritas*, XVI, 8, 3. — *pediculi longissimi pira*, XV, 16, 1. — *pediculi longitudine distantia pira*, XV, 16, 2. — *pediculum intorqueri*, XVII, 47, 1. — *pediculo subdita alga*, XIX, 41, 6. — *pediculo brevi folia oleæ*, XVI, 38, 1. — *longo vitibus*, etc. XVI, 38, 1. — *pediculo ab eodem*, XVI, 29, 1. — *pediculo eodem folia exuotia*, XVI, 38, 2. — *pediculo intorto*, XIV, 11, 3. — *pediculo longo folia tribuli*, XXI, 58, 1. — *pediculo longiore*, XXV, 100, 1. — *pediculo longissimo ficus*, XV, 19, 3. — *pediculo minimo ficus*, XV, 19, 3. — *pediculo minimo pira*, XV, 16, 3. — *pediculo mire tenui*, XIX, 24, 2. — *qui sine pediculo fungi nascuntur*, XIX, 14, 1. — *pediculi fungorum*, XXII, 47, 1. — *pediculi longi*, XVII, 18, 3. — *pediculi adhaerent*, XXVII, 74, 1. — *in pediculos collocant mala*, XV, 18, 5. — *pediculis foliorum inter se contrariis*, XIII, 13, 1; XXII, 30, 2. — *pediculis pira dependent*, XV, 34, 4. *in mari instillari auribus iubent*, XXXII, 25, 1.

Pediti in longo itinere, XV, 37, 2. — *peditum vires amplæ*, XXIII, 80, 4.

Pegasi, VIII, 30, 1. — *pegasi, volucres*, X, 70, 1.

Pegema duxit, XXXIII, 16, 1.

Pejerare Jovem, II, 5, 6.

Pejorem vim habent, quam, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1.

Pejus matrescent, XVII, 2, 2. — *pejus tractatur*, XVIII, 39, 1. — *pejus*, 21, XXVIII, 17, 1.

Pelagi summa, IX, 12, 1.

Pelagia porpora, IX, 74, 1. — *pelagio hucicimum alligatur*, IX, 63, 3. — *pelagii polypi*, IX, 46, 1. — *pelagiæ purpuræ*, IX, 46, 3. — *pela-*

giæ conchæ, IX, 54, 4. — *pelagiæ ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 1.

Pelamis longa, XXXII, 53, 7. — *pelamis maxima apolectos*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *pelamis conica*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *pelamis pusilla*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *pelamides, vel pelapydes*, IX, 18, 1 et 2; IX, 19, 1. — *pelamidum generis maximus*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *pelamidum generis magni triton*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *pelamidum cinis ambusta sanat*, XXXII, 34, 2. — *condylomata sanat*, XXXII, 33, 1.

Pelecinus, securidaca, XVIII, 44, 5. — *pelecinum*, XXVII, 95, 1.

Pellicem a Medea crematam, II, 109, 1. — *pellicum formæ insidiantes*, XXIX, 22, 2.

Pellicere veneficiis fruges alienas, XVIII, 8, 3.

Pellicula agnina, XXXII, 18, 3. — *canioa*, XXIX, 36, 2. — *caprina*, XXX, 30, 2. — *vulpis*, XXVIII, 81, 2. — *pelliculæ illigatam*, XXX, 47, 2.

Pellis asini injecta, XXVIII, 78, 1. — *pellis e cervice solida*, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *pelle capri*, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *cervina*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *fibrina*, XVII, 47, 5. — *gruis*, XXX, 49, 1. — *serpentis*, VIII, 14, 1. — *taurina*, XXX, 36, 1. — *pelles Serum*, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *candidæ conficiuntur*, etc. XIII, 13, 1. — *perficiuntur rubia*, XXIV, 56, 1. — *pelles si suspendantur*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *pelles substratæ*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *hircinæ*, XII, 40, 2. — *viperinæ*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *vitulorum marinorum*, IX, 15, 2. — *pelles subactas*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *pellibus caprinis excipit*, XII, 37, 4. — *pellibus colore auro ducendis*, XXVIII, 40, 1. — *pellibus serarum velari homines*, VII, 2, 15. — *pellibus fibrinis calcari*, XXXII, 36, 1. — *pellibus invectatis*, XXVIII, 71, 1. — *pellibus sacrificatorum animalium*, XXXVI, 39, 3. — *taberoacula e pellibus*, II, 56, 1.

Pellitum paterna gente, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Pello : pellit ventris animalia, XXVI, 34, 3. — bilem, XXXIII, 74, 1. — mire e corpore calculos, XXII, 30, 2. — calculos, dolores, etc. XX, 46, 1. — frigus, XX, 9, 1. — secundas, XXX, 43, 2. — partus mortuos, XXII, 26, 2. — tineas, XX, 19, 1. — tineas rotundas, XXVI, 28, 2. — urinas, XXII, 74, 3. — pellit hanc pars alia, II, 5, 8. — pellimus conferminos, II, 68, 5. — pepulit auri et argenti metalla usus vitri ad potandum, XXVI, 67, 3. — pellerent quum Italia Græcos, XXXI, 8, 2. — pellere aquam de agro, XVIII, 62, 1. — pelli in exilia, XXXV, 9, 1. — pulsus in exilium, VII, 31, 1. — pulsus potentia, II, 104, 2. — pulsa marmoribus pictura, XXV, 1, 2. — pulso ex Italia Hannibale, XXII, 5, 2. — pulsi Romæ, reges, XXXIV, 9, 2. — pulsa arma, II, 58, 1. — pellendos Græcos ex Italia, VII, 31, 4. — (ad) pellendos totius anni morbos, XXI, 55, 2.

Pellor, ardeola, X, 79, 6.

Peloriides chamæ, XXXII, 53, 4. — emolliunt solum, XXXII, 31, 5.

Pelta Amazonicæ effigies, XII, 11, 2. — peltarum specie, XXVII, 113, 1.

Peloi mrea, XXXI, 27, 2. — pelvi elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 5. — pelvibus divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1.

Penates Pindari, VII, 30, 1.

Pendo : pendet in citreis nuvis fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1. — pendet funibus, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendet terra, II, 65, 2. — apodes aut pendent, aut jacent, X, 55, 1. — quæ pendent, tutiora, II, 84, 1. — pendent pira ad matrem, XV, 17, 2. — pendit Marsyas in platano, XVI, 89, 2. — pependere uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — pependerunt ita librati turbines, XXXVI, 19, 6. — non pendeant avium volatus, II, 81, 3. — pependerit lino,

XXX, 12, 6. — pendere in aere, XXXI, 21, 1. — pendere in cruce, XIV, 3, 2. — pendendo crevere, XIX, 24, 4. — pendens in aere simulacrum e ferro, XXXIV, 42, 1. — pendens araneus, X, 95, 3. — pendens conversis superne radiibus, XIX, 3, 1. — pendens enecatus, XXX, 34, 1. — pendens factio, XXX, 2, 6. — pendens funiculis radix, etc. XXII, 21, 2. — pendens in machina populus Romæ, XXXVI, 24, 15. — pendenti titulo, I, Præf. 20. — pendente stare, II, 5, 2. — pendente tabulato, XVIII, 73, 2. — pendente viuentia, XIV, 5, 4. — pendentes aves, X, 54, 1. — pendentes in cameris, XXXI, 20, 1. — pendentes fœne, XXXVII, 10, 2. — pendentes fructus, XVII, 1, 1. — pendentes librant, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendentes medicinæ ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — pendentes a Juba rege mensæ, XIII, 29, 1. — pendentes aviditate sua purpuræ, IX, 61, 4. — pendentes scintillæ, XVIII, 84, 1. — pendentes siccantur, XXII, 47, 2. — pendentia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 1. — pendentium in os addito sale, XXIX, 39, 3. — pendentibus vita aliis (est), IX, 1, 1. — pendentibus fati, XXIX, 8, 6.

Pendo : pendunt supplicia canes, XXIX, 14, 1. — pependere pondo ncc, IX, 48, 5. — pendet drachmas, etc. XXI, 109, 1. — pendent vectigal, XII, 3, 1. — pendere quinas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — pendere pondo sexagea, XXXI, 31, 2. — pendere soliti, etc. XII, 8, 1. — pendere tributum, XXXIII, 17, 1. — pependisse talenta, IX, 17, 1. — penditur regi vectigal, XII, 32, 5.

Pendula genæ, XIV, 28, 4.

Penelopes aves, XXXVII, 11, 7.

Penes auctores fides erit, XVII, 19, 2.

Penetro : penetrant in hunc, XVII, 37, 9. — penetrat in cerebrum, XXXIII, 77, 1. — penetrant Nubei ad

Libanum, VI, 32, 1. — penetrant in nostra maria, IX, 5, 1. — penetrant radices usque, etc. XVI, 86, 1. — penetravit in eas insulas, VI, 36, 4. — penetravit id ad Romanos, XIII, 5, 1. — penetrare arma Romana in Arabiam, XII, 31, 1. — penetret in nares at cerebrum, XX, 87, 1. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 21, 1. — penetret in viscera, XXXIII, 41, 1. — si nullas spiritus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — penetravit in fauces, VII, 2, 7. — penetrare in Ægyptum, II, 46, 4. — penetrare in aquas, IX, 6, 2. — penetrare silvas, VIII, 19, 3. — penetrasse Atlantem, V, 1, 11. — penetrasse at in castra gratiam nagenti, XIII, 4, 3. — penetrans sol, XVII, 14, 1. — penetrante sono, XVI, 73, 1. — penetrante vi ea in omnia, II, 102, 2. — penetratna quo usque avaritia, XXXIII, 1, 2.

Penicilli et spongia, IX, 69, 1. — molliissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2.

Penicillus, XXXV, 13, 1.

Penicillus : penicillo arrepto, XXXV, 36, 19. — penicillo pinxit, XXV, 40, 22. — penicillo pinxit parietes, XXXV, 40, 1. — penicillo gloriam contulit, XXXV, 36, 1. — celebres in penicillo, XXXV, 37, 1. — penicillo fronti impositum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — penicillum jam audentem aliquid, XXXV, 36, 2. — penicillum mutaverat, XXXV, 36, 39. — penicilli tectorii, XXVIII, 71, 1. — penicillos abluentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — penicillos molliissimos nasci in alto, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillos suspensos quietiores facere noctes, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillis calidit, XXXIV, 26, 3. — penicillis (lintheolis conceptis), XX, 57, 3.

Peninsula, V, 10, 10. — peninsula Arabia, VI, 32, 2; XII, 41, 2; XII, 42, 1. — peninsula excurrit, III, 23, 1. — peninsula ingens, IX, 2, 3. — peninsulam efficit, III, 15, 1. — pe-

ninsulam efficit promontorium, IV, 27, 7.

Penitus Incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4.

Penna illinatur, XXX, 23, 1. — penna fragilior, tenuior, XI, 34, 1. — penna rhagii, XXIX, 27, 3. — penna vulturina, XXX, 44, 1. — penna illitum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — penna purgator, XXXIV, 34, 2. — penna subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pennae albescunt, X, 4, 2. — pennae apiculæ, VII, 21, 2. — pennae aquilarum alias devorant, X, 4, 3. — pennae avium, XVI, 94, 1. — pennae breviores, XI, 16, 4. — pennae colicis, XI, 1, 3. — pennae insectis sine scissura, XI, 34, 3. — pennae præcisae non crescunt, etc. XI, 94, 1. — pennae nullis raviviscunt avibus, XI, 33, 1. — pennarum natura cicadis, quæ apibus, XI, 32, 4. — pennarum caules cavi, XI, 94, 1. — pennarum ictu, iactu, VI, 13, 1. — pennarum stridore volant locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — pennarum totale, XI, 34, 1. — pennarum vulturis fidore, XXIX, 24, 1. — pennas germinant vermiculi, XXX, 30, 4. — pennas inesse quibusdam scorpionibus, XI, 30, 3. — pennas quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — pennas amittit tortur, X, 35, 1. — pennas ferro dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — pennis madentibus, X, 61, 2. — pennis reptantes, XI, 35, 1. — pennis detegere pulverem, XXXIV, 52, 1.

Pennatus, a, um : pennatum quadupes, XI, 42, 1. — pennato ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — pennati aequi, VIII, 30, 1. — pennati vermiculi, XII, 55, 1. — pennatæ apes, XI, 1, 1. — pennatæ non sunt in Sicilia formicæ, XI, 36, 2. — pennata animalia, XI, 50, 2. — (pennatis ubi) renes nulli, XI, 81, 1.

Penniger statim rex apum, XI, 16, 2.

Pensa mulierum, XXXV, 40, 13. — ad alia pensa dimitti, XI, 27, 2.

Pensilis bortus, XXXVI, 20, 1. —

pensile totum oppidum, XXXVI, 20, 1. — *pensilem* ambulationem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *pensili* libertate, XIX, 24, 2. — *pensili* nodo, XIV, 3, 5. — *pensiles* balineæ, IX, 79, 1. — *pensiles* horti, XIX, 19, 2. — *pensiles* horti cucumerum, IX, 23, 1. — *pensiles* lychnuchi, XXXIV, 8, 1. — *pensilia*, pro phaleris, XXXVII, 74, 1. — *pensiles* uvæ, XV, 18, 7; XXIII, 7, 1. — *pensiles* tribus facere, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Pensio altera tributi, XVI, 12, 1. — *pensio* pauperum, XIX, 19, 6.

Pensitare æqua lance, VII, 5, 3. — *pensitasse* Arabas regibus Persarum, XII, 40, 1. — *pensitasse* tributum, XII, 8, 1.

Pensitatione præteriti temporis, XIX, 32, 2.

Penso: *pensat* hæc crimina una laude; IX, 41, 1. — *pensat* vicem aquæ marinæ, XXXI, 44, 3. — *pensant*, II, 14, 2. — *pensans* veluti natalinum situm, XIX, 8, 2. — *pensante* equorum incursus natura, IV, 20, 2. — *pensari* vices naturæ, II, 104, 4. — *pensanda* nulla lætitia mœrore minimo, VII, 42, 3.

Pensum laser ad pondus argentei denarii, XIX, 15, 1.

Pentadactyli (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.

Pentadoron, XXXV, 49, 1.

Pentapetes, *pentaphyllon*, XXV, 62, 1.

Pentathlos, XXXIV, 19, 8. — *pentathlos* Spintharus, XXXIV, 19, 19. — *pentathlon* æreum fecit, XXXIV, 19, 23.

Pentorobos, Pæonia, XXVII, 60, 1. — *pentorobon* appellant, XXV, 10, 1.

Penularum caput, XXIV, 88, 1.

Penuria, VIII, 4, 1. — *penuria* cendarum, XI, 32, 4. — *penuria* consilii, VIII, 6, 2. — *penuria* iuventutis, VII, 46, 2. — *penuria* lactis, VIII, 77, 3. — *penuria* magna Cal-

chedonis, IX, 20, 2. — *penuria* mundi, XXXIII, 15, 1. — *penuria* nunc tanta est, XXXII, 11, 3. — in *penuria*, XVIII, 34, 3.

Peplis (describitur), XXVII, 93, 2. — *peplin* vocant, XX, 81, 1.

Pepones, (medicina ex eis), XX, 6, 1 et seq. — *pepones* vocantur, XIX, 23, 2.

Peplicas, XX, 76, 4.

Per æquinoctia, XIII, 47, 3. — *per æquinoctium*, II, 8, 3. — *per magnum æquor*, IX, 8, 3. — *per æstatem*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *per ætatum gradus*, XXIX, 5, 1. — *per omne ævum*, IX, 58, 3. — *per agros* evagatur, XIX, 48, 2. — *per aliquot dies*, XVII, 35, 45. — *per aliquot horarum spatia*, IX, 20, 3. — *per aliquot millia*, V, 10, 4. — *per alvum* absorbit lienum, XXVII, 94, 1. — *per alvum* exigit, XXV, 79, 1. — *per alvum* aquas extrahere, XXVI, 46, 1. — *per alvum* trahit pituitam, etc. XXVI, 40, 1. — *per ambitum* incisus foliis, XXV, 29, 1. — *per ambitum* labro, XXII, 46, 1. — *per annos* sexies, XVIII, 43, 3. — *per annos* novem, VIII, 34, 2. — *per annos* singulos, VIII, 17, 4. — *per aquationes* autumnii, XXXII, 24, 6. — *per Arcadium*, IV, 10, 2. — *per Arcturum*, XIII, 16, 1. — *per arva*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *per arundinem* bibantur, XXX, 16, 1. — *per arundinem* dari, XXX, 12, 2. — *per asellum* fieri potest, XVIII, 8, 6. — *per auras* arma jacere, VIII, 2, 1. — *per aurem* infusa, XXVIII, 49, 1 et 2. — *per aurem* instillatus, XXX, 8, 1. — *per aurem* trajecto surculo, XXV, 22, 1. — *per aurum* melle translucent gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1. — *per aurum*, etc. mordeat, XXX, 47, 3. — *per bella*, VIII, 66, 3. — *per bella* civilia, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *per bella* Persarum, XVIII, 43, 1. — *per biennium*, XVII, 34, 2. — *per brumam*, XVIII, 63, 1. — *per cælum* eunte nuntio, X, 53,

1. — per caudam lineis distincti, XXIX, 39, 3. — per caveam intuens, XXVI, 4, 26. — per canem foliis alternis, XXVI, 23, 1. — per centum millia pass. III, 9, 2. — per cinerem distillans humor, XVII, 25, 3. — per circuitum, V, 3, 2. — per coctum, XX, 58, 2. — colores descripti, XI, 30, 2. — per commissuras, XXXIII, 52, 2. — per complures dies, IX, 5, 3. — per continentem, III, 16, 1. — per continentem deserta, VI, 34, 5. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. — per cribrum effuso furfure, XXII, 70, 3. — per cribrum, per lintea, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per cubicula gestant, XXXV, 2, 2. — per cuncta, VIII, 5, 1. — per cuncta maria, V, 31, 1. — per cuncta rerum, II, 4, 1. — per cruceatas, XXIV, 102, 1. — per dies, XXIX, 38, 10. — lingulis cochlearibus sumptis per dies, XXX, 26, 1. — per dies quinque, XVIII, 74, 2. — per dimidium pura luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — per diminutiones, XV, 2, 2. — per directum, V, 18, 2. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — per duplices pannos, XX, 87, 3. — per eos dies, X, 47, 2. — per eorum curatus Angustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 1. — per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6. — per fenestram, XXIX, 26, 2. — per fici maturitatem, XV, 21, 3. — per fistulas impulsu flatu, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per fluctus portantur iuga, XXXVI, 1, 2. — per folia, XII, 5, 1. — per frontem imposita, XXIX, 38, 11. — per frutecta nascentis herba, XXI, 11, 2. — per funes incedere, VIII, 2, 1. — per Gallias totas, XXXIV, 49, 1. — per genera frugum, XVIII, 49, 6. — per genera expositis gemmis, XXXVII, 54, 1. — per gradus alios, VII, 51, 4. — per hastam vi subeunte, VIII, 33, 1. — per biemen nutriunt, XVIII, 10, 1. — per biemes, XIV, 3, 5. — per Hispanias, XVI, 6, 1. — per hoc quaeritur gratia,

XXXVI, 24, 16. — per hoc ius, XIII, 4, 3. — per hunc modum, II, 18, 1. — per id tempus, X, 26, 1. — per ignes ad fetus tendunt asinum, VIII, 68, 2. — per illas spectent, XXXIII, 40, 5. — per incrementa nodorum, VIII, 76, 2. — per inferna purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — per intervalla dantur, VIII, 66, 1. — per intervalla beminis singulis, XXVIII, 33, 4. — per introitum solis in Leonem, V, 10, 7. — per labores omnia, XXIII, 2, 1. — per laminas minutas uritur, XXXIV, 50, 4. — per latera enbitis quatuor, XXXVI, 14, 3. — per latitudinem umbræ, XVIII, 77, 5. — per lectos ire, VIII, 2, 1. — per lintea exprimentur, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per linteolum, XXIX, 30, 2. — per littora, XIII, 51, 1. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — per longitudinem capitis, X, 44, 1. — per longum tempus, XV, 36, 2. — per Lugdunum, IV, 37, 2. — per manus regum Orientis, IX, 58, 3. — per margines, XV, 39, 1. — per maria utraque, XXXV, 46, 3. — per hæc maria insulæ sunt, III, 11, 1. — per media, XVII, 24, 2. — per media arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — per media jugera, XVII, 35, 13. — per mediam urbem tracto, VII, 45, 5. — per medium caput, XI, 44, 2. — per medium Euxinum, IV, 26, 7. — per medium secante vena, etc. XXXVII, 63, 2. — per medium folium, XXVII, 77, 1. — per medullam fundi iubet, XVII, 25, 1. — per menses, XXVIII, 5, 5. — per meridiem, II, 60, 2. — per menses colligitur, XXIV, 74, 2. — per menses eam ineidunt, XIII, 43, 2. — per montes actis cuniculis, XXXV, 24, 27. — per nares si sanguis fluat, XXXII, 42, 2. — per nares infusum bubus oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — per nivem ituri, XXVI, 71, 2. — per nitorem æris rubigine relucente, XXXIV, 40, 1. — per noctem, XXXII, 26, 3. — per noctem relinquitur, XXIII, 34, 2. — per

obtemperantes bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — per Oceanum, IV, 34, 1. — per hanc occasione, XXII, 46, 1. — per oculum trahens specillum, VII, 54, 4. — per Olympia, XXXI, 30, 2. — per omnes dies, VI, 22, 5. — per omnia secum trahens, XI, 96, 2. — per omnia similis, XXXVII, 72, 1. — per oram, III, 25, 2. — per oram regio, V, 14, 2. — per ordinem dispositæ, IV, 6, 1. — per os exserta lingua, IX, 43, 1. — per os partum reddere, X, 15, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. — per pedes fluentem aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — per pontium raritatem, VIII, 68, 3. — per profundum acris, II, 13, 6. — per quæ effectum est, ot, XXIX, 8, 6. — per quæ videretur major, etc. XXXIV, 19, 15. — per quadriduum, XXX, 20, 3. — per quæ vivat homo, XX, 1, 1. — per quod oppidum flosit amnis, IV, 17, 1. — per quod spatium, XXXIII, 31, 2. — per quos defertor amnis, IV, 12, 3. — per quos evehitor rhus, XII, 30, 2. — per quos Lycus fertur, VI, 30, 2. — per quos fluvius in Tigrin cadit, VI, 30, 2. — per rerum ordinem, XXXII, 1, 1. — per rorem, XVI, 75, 1. — per se, val cum absinthio, XXI, 79, 1. — per se, val ex aceto, XXVII, 5, 4. — per se ipsa egrotant et poma, XVII, 37, 10. — per se amomo sunt acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9. — per se pro antidoto valet, XX, 51, 1. — per sese maro auro decorant, XXXIII, 6, 7. — per se autem, XVI, 42, 1. — per se auxiliatur, XX, 44, 1. — per se anungiam, etc. XXVIII, 37, 7. — per se bibitur ad tussim, XXIV, 13, 1. — per se blandissimum, XXI, 17, 2. — per se buccinum damnatur, IX, 62, 3. — per se butyrum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — per se capiti illitum, XXIII, 42, 1. — per se carbonibus coquitur, XXXV, 52, 5. — per se cariem transire vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — per se cibi modo devoratur, XXIII, 36, 1. — per se in cibo sumpti, XXIV, 73, 3. —

per se cinerum, XXVIII, 23, 7. — per se colles, XVII, 19, 1. — per se commanducata, XX, 39, 2. — per se conditur, aut pastillis farinæ, XXII, 14, 1. — per se consumit, XVI, 87, 2. — per se val cum cotoneo malo, etc. XXII, 70, 2. — per se crude, XXIV, 70, 1. — per se decoquant in vino, XX, 91, 1. — per se dedere ex aqua malsa, XXVI, 38, 2. — per se parum doceat, XIV, 28, 3. — per se dulces, XIV, 11, 3. — per se efficaciorum, XXXI, 33, 2. — per se clixus, XX, 35, 1. — per se vitia cotis emendat, XX, 92, 1. — per se et cum ervo, XXXIII, 16, 4. — per se arum-punt catuli, X, 85, 2. — per se crum-pontia halcera, XXII, 12, 1. — per se aexalfaci, XXII, 49, 1. — per se exit, XXVII, 23, 1. — per se ambo exitialia, XXVII, 2, 2. — per se explet hucera, XXVI, 87, 4. — per se faciem purgant folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — per se facit faciles auresationes, XXVI, 15, 1. — per se, val cum farina, XXIX, 39, 8. — per se fel caprinum, XXVIII, 61, 1. — per se felle, XXVIII, 27, 5. — per se flagrans sœx vini, XIV, 26, 1. — per se quod fluxit mel, ot oleum mustum-gue, XI, 15, 1. — per se folia imponuntur, XXIII, 71, 4. — per se folia mitigant ardores stomachi, XXIII, 3, 1. — per se folia hoc prœstant, XXIII, 63, 2. — per se folia siccantur, XV, 37, 2. — per se jocundus fructos, XIII, 33, 1. — per se gens ampla, V, 33, 3. — per se quæ generantur, X, 87, 2. — per se gratia non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 1. — per se herba, XXIV, 117, 1. — per se hauriatur, XXVIII, 58, 6. — per se haustum acetum discutit fastidia, XXIII, 27, 1. — per se siccata halcera, XXII, 74, 2. — per se ignea salis natura, XXXI, 45, 1. — per se illito homino, XXII, 76, 1. — per se illiuntur, XXIII, 41, 1. — per se imposita, XXIX, 20, 3. — per se inavit alvum, XX, 8, 1. — per se

Indica herba, cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — per se inutile oculis mel, XXII, 50, 4. — per se lacryma adhaerens, XXVII, 5, 2. — per se lana facit vestem coactam, VIII, 73, 3. — per se in lana, XXIX, 39, 5. — per se laterum carnes, XXVIII, 30, 1. — per se medetur, XX, 57, 2. — per se ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — per se et cum melle, XXVIII, 78, 1. — per se Mesopotamia, VI, 31, 11. — quum opus per se mirum esset, XXXV, 49, 4. — per se mitia, XIV, 19, 4. — per se myrrha nunguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9. — per se nascens in aqua, XXII, 70, 3. — per se navigabiles amnes, VI, 23, 1. — per se nocet, XVII, 47, 5. — per se minus nocent, XXIII, 10, 1. — per se, sine pedamento, XVII, 35, 15. — per se, et cum polenta, XXII, 70, 3. — per se pollex porrigitur, etc. XI, 99, 1. — per se pondus quibusdam tritici generibus, XVIII, 12, 4. — per se potari non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — per se potum oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — per se confestim prodest, XXVIII, 18, 3. — per se psilothri vim obtinet, XXVIII, 77, 5. — per se purgant os, XXIII, 12, 1. — per se pusulas facit, XXVI, 39, 3. — per se reddetur cyaneus, XXXVII, 38, 1. — per se respiciens picem nra, XIV, 3, 7. — per se rosa medicas artes praebet, XXI, 10, 1. — per se roseida luna, XVIII, 63, 11. — per se rostrum ejusdem, XXX, 48, 1. — per se sanat, XX, 53, 2. — per se satis esurit, XXXII, 2, 1. — per se satis non est, IX, 74, 2. — per se vitia sedis sanat, XXIII, 76, 1. — poma ipsa per se sentiunt, etc. XVII, 37, 12. — per se sesamoides exiguus, XXII, 64, 2. — per se, vel sic, XXIV, 73, 2. — per se sicca, XXVII, 5, 5. — per se sincero stanno, XXXIV, 43, 2. — per se singula mira, XIII, 1, 1. — per se spica pinitur, XVIII, 23, 2. — per se stabit vitis sine adminiculo, XVII, 35, 10. — per se stomacho inimicus

sima, XIX, 29, 1. — per se et suero, XXV, 17, 2. — per se succo utantur, XXV, 50, 1. — per se hoc sufficit, XXXII, 17, 2. — per se sumpta in cibo, XXVI, 18, 1. — per se tantum siccatur olivae, XV, 4, 5. — per se tanri sanguis, XXVIII, 62, 1. — per se tenax, XI, 28, 3. — fuit et terra per se, XXXV, 19, 1. — per se se tollit, XXVIII, 50, 3. — per se ubicumque cutis est et sine carne, XI, 93, 1. — per se vehementes sidus, XVIII, 69, 6. — per se vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — per se vino ipso remedia sunt vites, XIV, 3, 8. — per se viride genus, naporum, XIX, 25, 1. — per se vite subrecta, XVII, 35, 10. — per se plurimos ad usus, XXV, 27, 1. — per se saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — per saecula multa, XXXVI, 65, 2. — per semenlem, XVII, 30, 1. — per semipedem longitudinis, XXVII, 42, 1. — per saecitates, XXXI, 29, 1. — per singula membra, XXIV, 22, 3. — per singulas micas, XII, 41, 1. — per singulas partes, VII, 51, 3. — per singulos annos, XI, 70, 1. — per singulos conventus, III, 4, 6. — per sinus, IV, 5, 1. — per sinus venti impellunt, XII, 42, 3. — per sinum, X, 76, 1. — per sitim, X, 60, 4. — per solitudines ire, XXVI, 6, 2. — per solitudines nihil gigni, XIII, 50, 1. — per solstitia, XVII, 2, 4. — per solstitium, XVI, 36, 1. — per somnia, XX, 51, 10. — per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5. — per somnum vis mortifera papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per Suanos fluens amnis, VI, 4, 6. — per sublime volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — per successiones, XII, 30, 3. — per summa mporum, IX, 52, 2. — per suns passus, II, 6, 4. — per Suanen fluit, VI, 26, 5. — per tempora, XXVII, 10, 1. — per tempora avari, X, 83, 1. — per tempora divi Augusti, XXV, 47, 1. — per id tempus, X, 51, 4. — per tempus nascendi, X, 35, 2. — per tene-

bras, XXXIII, 21, 6. — per tenebras transitus, XXXVI, 19, 5. — per terram serpuot, XXI, 50, 1. — per terram sparsi palmites, XVII, 35, 10. — per terras dispersa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — per terras inelyta statua, XXXIV, 19, 20. — per tot annos, XXVI, 9, 2. — per tota folia, XIII, 37, 1. — per totidem mundi partes, II, 46, 1. — per totum annum, XV, 1, 2. — per totum corpus, VIII, 61, 8. — per tranquilla, IX, 12, 1. — per transversas nares, X, 78, 1. — per transversum, XXXVII, 37, 4. — per triduum, XXVI, 83, 1. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 1. — per tunicam, XXIV, 62, 1. — per ver seri jubet, XVIII, 30, 3. — per verticem, II, 3, 3. — per vestem parcens unguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — per vestigia Hericuli vagari, IV, 18, 6. — per vices anoorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices soheunt, VIII, 7, 4. — per viginti dies, XXIII, 23, 2. — per vinum nigrum pota, XX, 33, 4. — per vitrom, XXIX, 38, 10. — per undas fluctusque, XXXI, 1, 1. — per urinam hilem qui reddunt, XXVI, 19, 2. — per vulnus exempto liene, XI, 80, 2. *Peneque* lucrosissimum, XVIII, 74, 9.

Perago : peragit statim omnem cibum, IX, 86, 1. — peragit una nocte, XVI, 41, 4. — peragunt fetum, XI, 20, 1. — peragunt fructum priorem, XIII, 41, 1. — peragunt gyros, X, 30, 2. — peragemus none reliqua, VI, 32, 2. — peragere ambitum, II, 6, 9. — peragere censuram, IX, 79, 2. — peragere iusta, II, 112, 10. — peragere mimum, VII, 10, 3. — peragere spatia, II, 6, 14. — peragere enecta, VIII, 8, 2. — peragitur cursus, VI, 26, 7. — peragitur messis, XVIII, 47, 2. — peragitur navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — peragitur novem diebus fervor muni, XIV, 25, 3. — peragitur solstitium, XVIII, 68, 1. — peragitur totum opus horia septenis, XXV, 24, 1. — perage-

tur censura, VII, 30, 1. — peragatur festinatio, XVIII, 23, 2. — peragatur pariter omnis cultura brevium, XVIII, 62, 1. — peragatur hoc loco de speculis omnia, XXXIII, 45, 3. — peragantur prima quaque, XVIII, 65, 3. — ut simul peragantur, IX, 65, 3. — perageretur intra diem, XXXV, 36, 45. — peragi inquitocium videator, XVIII, 66, 1. — peragi versum in arando, XVIII, 49, 3. — peracta captura, IX, 9, 4. — peracta ce-realium natura, XXIII, 1, 1. — peracta est ira interior, VI, 8, 1. — peracta quom esset pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — peracta fere est ratio hortorum, XXI, 40, 3. — peractum sacrum, XXX, 20, 3. — peractum templum, XVI, 79, 1. — peractam habeto, XVIII, 65, 4. — peracto ambito Europae, IV, 37, 1. — peracto cursu legitimo, VIII, 65, 1. — peracta dota-aquatilium, XXXII, 53, 1. — peracta parte, XXXV, 36, 29. — peracto opere, XXXIII, 21, 6; XXXVI, 17, 4. — peragenda frugum natura est, XVIII, 43, 4. — perageodis quibus non suffecerit, XVIII, 66, 3. — peractis colorum celeberrimis, XXI, 27, 1. — peractis comitiis, XIX, 45, 1. — peractis nunc malis, quae, etc. XXVI, 67, 1. — peractis mandatis, VII, 53, 5. — peractis omnibus naturae operibus, XXXVII, 77, 1.

Peragro : peragravit haec commercia et littora, XXXVII, 11, 13. — peragravit orbem terrarum, XXX, 2, 6. — peragratia Magis Persidis, etc. XXV, 5, 4.

Perarescat, XXXIII, 34, 3.

Perarida folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Peraticum bdellium, XII, 19, 1.

Perca, IX, 24, 1; XXXII, 53, 3.

— percae spoodylus tertianis medetur, XXXII, 38, 3. — salae cinis discuti pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. — percarum capita coercent carcio-mata, XXXII, 44, 1. — cinis vulvum medetur, XXXII, 46, 2.

Percelebris aquilæ gloria, X, 61, 1.
Percellit hic ventus radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3.

Percenseo : percensebimus nos, XXXIV, 19, 36. — percensebimus artifices, XXXVI, 3, 2. — percenseamus nostrorum gloriam, VII, 31, 4. — percensere Cæsaris res, VII, 27, 4. — percensere convenit, XXIX, 6, 5.

Percides, XXXII, 53, 6.

• *Percipio* : percipiant colorem, XXI, 13, 1. — percipere vectigalia, IX, 79, 1. — percipienda oculis usuque remedia, XXVI, 7, 1.

Percnos, X, 3, 1.

Pernoctus, X, 3, 3.

Percognita Germania, IV, 28, 1. — percognita lex naturæ, II, 45, 2. — percognitum nuper, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Percolat imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — percolata argilla aqua marina, XXXI, 37, 1. — percolatum leute coquitur, XXVII, 28, 2.

Percontanti narravit, VI, 24, 4. — percontanti liceret, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — percontando eòs, VIII, 17, 3. — percontandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2.

Percontatio quædam fornicarum, XI, 36, 2.

Percqueo : percoquunt aquæ legumina, XXXI, 22, 1. — percoquunt carnes, XXIII, 64, 2. — percoquunt obsonia aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — percoquitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — percoquitur panis in furno, XXIII, 7, 1. — percoquatur figlinum, XXXIV, 26, 3. — percoquantur vasa ipsa, XXXIV, 23, 2. — percoqui uon possit, XVIII, 30, 4. — percoqui nusquam potest salpa, IX, 32, 1. — percocta brassica, XX, 34, 1. — percocta lens, XXII, 70, 1. — percocto mære, XXXIV, 36, 1. — percoctis ficis, XV, 21, 3.

Percuat huleera, XXVIII, 84, 3. — percuant adjecta asungia, XXIV, 89, 1. — donec pereurentur, XXXII, 28, 1.

Percurram celebres in ea arte, XXXV, 34, 1.

Percurrit menta meas grato odore, XIX, 47, 1. — percurritur glutinum charta, XIII, 26, 1.

Percussu contrario auuium, III, 22, 2. — percussu ipso extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — percussu venarum, VII, 52, 1. — percussu venati dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — percussu vitula, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Percussor agnitus, VIII, 61, 1. — percussorem novit, VIII, 19, 4.

Percutio : percutiunt apri, XI, 61, 2. — percutiat aquam penna, XVIII, 82, 2. — percutiens pullos, X, 3, 5. — percuti fores veluit, VII, 31, 3. — percuti fulmine, II, 55, 1. — percuti fulminibus montes, II, 43, 3. — percussus homo mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — percussus uummus, XXXIII, 47, 1. — aureus, argenteus, etc. XXXIII, 13, 5. — percussa sole gemma, XXXVII, 52, 1. — percussam aquam discuti, XXVIII, 29, 6. — percussus capite, XXX, 21, 1. — percusso fulmine, XXVIII, 12, 1. — percusso homine, II, 63, 3. — percussu corticis sono, X, 20, 1. — percussu scorpione, XXI, 107, 1. — percussæ stellæ radio solis, II, 13, 10. — percussis aspidæ, XXI, 105, 6. — percussis lapide medetur narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — percussis mammis præcordiisque, XXVII, 14, 1. — percussis a pastinaca galeos medetur, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — percussis utile acetum scillinum, XXXII, 28, 1. — arus major, XXIV, 93, 1. — euphorbia, XXV, 38, 2. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — esui datur heraclion, XX, 69, 2. — datur mustela, etc. XXIX, 16, 1. — medetur rhus erythra, XXIV, 55, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — *Perdix* non pinguescit, XI, 85, 1. — perdieis cerebrum resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — ova fecunditatem facere, copiam lactis, etc. XXX, 45, 1. — medentur glaucomatis, etc. XXIX, 38, 7. — ovorum cinis stantes mam-

mas servat, XXX, 45, 1. — fel, ad claritatem visus, XXIX, 38, 7. — perdice (de his), X, 51, 2. — perdicee current, X, 54, 1. — ova plurima pariunt, X, 73, 1. — maritos suos fallunt, X, 51, 2. — spina munuit receptaculum, X, 51, 2. — non transvolant, etc. X, 41, 3. — geminos sinns habent, XI, 79, 1. — vescuntur helisine, XXII, 19, 1. — pugnaciores fieri adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — lauri folio, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — perdicum jus sistit alvum, XXX, 30, 1. — perdicum jure stomachus recreatur, XXX, 15, 3. — perdicibus (ubi) bina corda, XI, 79, 1. — perdicibus vox aute pugnam, XI, 112, 3.

Perdicionum, XIX, 31, 1. — herba, XXI, 62, 1. — helisine, XXII, 19, 1. — paribeuum, XXI, 104, 1; XXII, 20, 1.

Perdiscere ingenua, XXIX, 8, 10. — perdiscere litteras, XXIX, 7, 1.

Perdo : perdit ista dulcedo praeceptum naturae bonum, VII, 56, 3. — perdit vires vetustate, XXVII, 51, 1. — perdunt saporem, X, 29, 2. — perdidit artes desidia, XXXV, 2, 2. — perdidit dextram manum, VII, 29, 4. — perdidit illa imperii mores, XXIX, 8, 9. — perdidisset multa, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ut perdidisset illa decora exitu vita, VII, 29, 3. — perditio nepotatu, IX, 56, 3.

Perduco : perducit ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 1. — perducit ad maciem, XXIX, 27, 3. — perducit ad suppurationem, XX, 50, 3. — perducit sanguinem usque in fascias, XXII, 60, 1. — perducunt hulnera ad cicatricem, XXX, 23, 4. — perducebant vulnera ad cicatricem, XXIII, 71, 3. — perducebant ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 4. — perduxit artem ad, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — perduxit ad magnam gloriam, XXXV, 36, 2. — perduxerit se et conjugem usque ad longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 1. — perducere alveum navigabilem, VI,

33, 2. — perducatur si mare Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. — perductus fossa amnis, VI, 30, 5. — perducta est ad columnen pars haec vitae, XV, 17, 1. — perducta fornicibus aqua, XXXI, 24, 1. — perducta fossa usque, etc. V, 3, 3. — perducta est gloria ejus artis, etc. IX, 82, 1. — perducta meus illuc usque, VI, 24, 8. — perducta Ostiam, XXXVI, 14, 9. — perducta eo consuetudine, X, 60, 4. — perducti sunt Jubae canes duo, VI, 37, 3. — perductae aquae in urbem, III, 9, 2.

Perdurandi pervicacia, XVII, 34, 1.

Perduellium milibus caesis, VII, 51, 1.

Peregre abeunte illo, XXXV, 43, 1.

Peregrinari nave, XVI, 59, 1. — peregrinantes breviter, VIII, 17, 3. — peregrinationem in metu est, XXXI, 37, 1.

Peregrinatio comestantium per maria terrasque, X, 33, 1. — peregrinationis avida hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2. — peregrinatione gaudent oestrea, XXXII, 21, 3. — peregrinationibus susceptis, XXX, 2, 5.

Peregrinus morbus, XXVI, 64, 1. — peregrinum est careum, XIX, 49, 1. — peregrini marmoris columnae, XXXVI, 3, 1. — peregrino appellant nomine, XXXVII, 5, 1. — peregrini odores, XII, 38, 1. — peregrinae arborea, XV, 12, 2; XVI, 16, 1; XVII, 37, 1. — peregrinae et cerasi, etc. XII, 7, 1. — peregrinae aves, IX, 29, 1. — peregrinae exercitationes, XIV, 28, 2. — peregrina genera, XIII, 44, 1. — peregrinorum oppidum, V, 1, 19. — peregrinas iuveni merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — inter peregrina docuimus, XXV, 11, 1. — peregrinis malis implere Italiam, XI, 30, 3.

Perennis salubritas, III, 6, 3. — perennes aves, X, 36, 1. — fluvii, V, 29, 1. — scaturigines, XXXI, 28, 1. — stellae, II, 23, 3. — perennibus rivis, XXVI, 56, 1.

Perennitas aquae, XXXI, 23, 2.

Pereo : perit nullus otio dies, XI, 5, 1. — perit saporis gratia, XXXII, 20, 1. — pereunt tabe polypi, IX, 48, 1. — perit ab Hannibale Marcellus, XI, 73, 1. — perit ntriusque voluptas urbi, XXXI, 25, 1. — perierunt pretia rerum naturæ, XXIX, 8, 4. — arguuntur qui periere, XXIX, 8, 3. — ne dies periret, IX, 58, 4. — perirent recte facta veterum, XXV, 1, 1. — perirent intra unumquemque, XXV, 1, 1. — perisset pretio gratia ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 14. — perire leto inasabili, XXIV, 100, 1. — habere quod posset statim totum perire, XXXIII, 2, 2. — perisse se turba medicorum, XXIX, 5, 5. — periturus virtutis suæ opera, VII, 43, 3. — peritura ad aras, XXXV, 36, 12. — tanquam ipsis peritorum sit, quod aliis tradiderint, XXV, 6, 1. — pereundo melius provenit precum, XXI, 17, 3.

Perequis : maria pnar, IX, 8, 6.

Perrero : pererrare, II, 13, 7. — si forte pererraverit, VIII, 70, 2.

Perfectio : inextricabilia, XI, 1, 2.

Perfero : perferunt partus, VII, 11, 1. — perferens recta, II, 46, 4. — perferatur utrumque puerperium, VII, 9, 1. — perferitur Romam, XXXIII, 40, 1. — perferendi status Aquilonum, XI, 5, 1.

Perficio : perfecissent simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 1. — perficere cibos ambulatione, XI, 118, 1. — perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — perficere minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — perficienti cibos stomacho, XXIII, 26, 2. — perfici posse artem negabat, XXXV, 36, 14. — perfici nec queunt in cibo, XIX, 23, 2. — perfici humano ventre non queunt encurbus, XIX, 24, 3. — perferunt id lavando, XXXIII, 57, 1. — perficitur igni sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1. — perficitur omne scutum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — perficitur triennio, XUI, 47, 3. — perficitur sole omne atramentum, XXXV, 25,

2. — perficiuntur carbunculi Alabandit, XXXVII, 25, 1. — perficiuntur coria frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 1. — perficiuntur pelles rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — perficiuntur vasa sole, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — perfecta elegantia, II, 3, 3. — perfecta maturitas, XV, 18, 4. — perfecta musicæ scientia, X, 43, 1. — perfecta rapina, X, 66, 1. — perfectos edunt partus, X, 83, 5. — perficienda coria, XIII, 34, 1; XIV, 18, 1; XXIV, 67, 2. — perficiendis coriis lanisque, XXXV, 32, 8.

Perfidiam istam monstrante, XXIX, 8, 8.

Perflant venti constantius, II, 47, 3. — perflari undique granaria malunt, XVIII, 73, 1. — perflantibus procellis, II, 111, 3.

Perflatus : perflatum non habentia loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — perflatus, XVII, 15, 3. — in perflatu, XVI, 79, 4. — perflatus accipiunt campi, XVII, 3, 4. — perflatus admittunt, XVII, 31, 1.

Perfluens in mare amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Perfodio : perfodere angustias, IV, 5, 2. — perfodere cogitasse, VI, 12, 2. — perfossa ea spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 1. — perfossæ recedunt caniculae, IX, 70, 1. — perfossos montes, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 19. — perfossas a xiphia naves, XXXII, 6, 1. — perfossis coniculis, XXXVI, 19, 5. — perfodiendo tergori, XI, 1, 3.

Perforo : perforat arma trygon, IX, 72, 1. — perforat lingua purpure, IX, 60, 4. — perforari ovorum calyceas, XXVIII, 4, 5. — perforari potest alio adamante siderites, XXXVII, 15, 4. — perforari spiculis, XI, 25, 1. — perforata suba, XIX, 45, 2. — perforata galla, XXIV, 5, 1. — perforato ære, XXXIV, 26, 1. — perforati tenui fistula dentes, XI, 62, 1. — perforatæ ollæ, XVII, 11, 4. — perforatos beryllos, XXXVII, 20, 3. — perforatis cornibus, XXVIII, 2, 4. — perforatis foliis, XXVII, 85, 1. —

perforatis sardonychibus utitur vulgus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Perfrico : perfricant tonsillas, etc. XX, 83, 2. — perfricui faciem, I, Praef. 4. — perfricatur oleo, XXXVI, 58, 1. — perfricatur butyro, XXVIII, 52, 1. — perfricantur vulnura, XX, 61, 1. — perfricata carne acouito, VIII, 41, 4. — perfricatis fimo faneibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Perfrigescent corpora, XXIII, 63, 3. — perfrigescent dissiliis, XXXI, 33, 4.

Perfringo : perfrigit Euphrates montem, V, 20, 2. — perfringere nuncem, X, 14, 1. — perfringi solum debet, XVII, 34, 1. — perfracta ossa, XI, 48, 1.

Perfrictio : iu perfrictione, XX, 55, 1; XXXIII, 80, 4. — perfrictiones coxendicium, etc. XX, 87, 4. — perfrictionum refectio, XXXIII, 40, 1. — perfrictionum vitia, XXII, 52, 1. — locus calidus et a perfrictionibus tutus, XXVI, 76, 2. — perfrictionibus gessit, XXVI, 71, 2. — perfrictionibus remedio est amphibolena, XXX, 25, 1. — commagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. — cypirus, XXI, 69, 5. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1.

Perfugio aquarum utitur medicina, XXXI, 32, 1. — perfugia littorum, X, 3, 4. — perfugia sunt quaedam Magis, XXX, 6, 1.

Perfunctus consulatione, V, 1, 11.

Perfundo : perfundit Mesencem Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — perfundi amne, VIII, 5, 5. — perfundunt melle lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — perfundunt rores arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — perfundere aqua exrepta, XXX, 18, 1. — perfundere caput calida, XXVIII, 14, 2. — perfundens totam Italiam ubertas amnium, III, 6, 3. — perfunditur amne civitas, V, 29, 6. — perfunditur in-

sula amne, IV, 23, 8. — perfunditur maris aestu insula, XII, 21, 1. — perfusae aquae gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 1. — perfusae ferventi aqua olivae XV, 4, 5. — perfusae spongiae aqua ferventi, XXXI, 47, 4. — perfundantur amnibus, XXXI, 26, 1. — perfundi amara semina frugum, XV, 8, 1. — perfundi aqua ferventi, XVI, 22, 2. — perfundi aqua frigida, XXVII, 76, 1. — perfundi aqua multa, XXVIII, 23, 1. — perfundi marina aqua, XIV, 27, 2. — perfundi semen aceto, XIX, 44, 1. — perfundi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — perfundi urina, VIII, 56, 2. — perfusus vino, XXXVI, 36, 1. — perfusa amna regio, V, 30, 1. — perfusa prius aqua calida, XXIV, 47, 5. — perfusa arbor viuo, XII, 40, 1. — perfusa certo fluvio terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — perfusa eo fonte Juno, XXXI, 22, 2. — perfusum aqua hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — nasturium, XXVIII, 55, 1. — perfusum ovo lignum non ardet, XXI, 9, 9. — perfusum sicco simile est, XXII, 30, 1. — perfusum vino, XII, 29, 1. — perfusa virilitate cedri succo, XXI, 11, 2. — perfusa resina picea, XVI, 19, 3. — perfusa vino semina, XVIII, 45, 1. — perfusa imbre, XXIX, 39, 5. — perfusus aqua caelesti, XXIV, 67, 1.

Perfusio : sine perfusione, XVIII, 14, 2. — perfusiones malarum, XXIII, 82, 1.

Pergo : pergit in dimicationem, VIII, 36, 1. — pergit plus uno die, X, 33, 3. — pergunt venti, II, 44, 2. — pergemus vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 4. — pergemus ad statutum ordinem, XXIX, 15, 1.

Pergacili canle, XXV, 101, 1.

Pergula proponebat, XXV, 36, 2. — e pergula sua prospexit in forum, XXI, 6, 1.

Pergulae vitium, XIV, 4, 18, XVII, 36, 1. — pergulas operieus leviumbra, XIX, 24, 1. — pergulis umbrosis, XIV, 3, 2.

Perhibeo : perhibet magnam auctoritatem huic animali, XXIIX, 39, 5. — perhibet ei testimonium, VII, 39, 2. — ut perhibent; XXVI, 72, 1. — perhibuit exemplum magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — perhibuere testimonia exteris, VII, 31, 3. — perhibere parvis verborum honorem, XIX, 19, 9. — perhibetur, II, 81, 2. — perhibetur ei palma a medicis, XXXI, 39, 5. — perhibetur vis ei tanta, XXV, 55, 2. — perhibetur auctoritas ploribus, XIX, 1, 2. — perhibetur dulcissimi, XIX, 41, 5. — perhibetur honos rebus principis, XXIX, 9, 1. — perhibita est salubritas præcipua tritico, XVIII, 26, 2.

Periboston cognominant, XXXIV, 19, 1.

Pericarpum, bulbi genus, XXV, 82, 1.

Periclitor : periclitatur in stipula, XVIII, 20, 5. — periclitatur gelu, XVII, 37, 2. — hucera, quæ vermibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. — membra quæ periclitentur secari, XXVI, 69, 2. — periclitari ac ferre sciunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — periclitari paralysi, XX, 59, 1. — periclitari partus dicitur, XXII, 46, 4. — periclitari potores, nisi, XXXVI, 42, 2. — periclitari uou amplius, XVIII, 73, 2. — periclitantibus pavore potus, XXXII, 19, 2. — periclitatus perire, VII, 45, 5.

Periclymenos (describitur), XXVII, 94, 1.

Periculosum sit, XXVII, 60, 2. — periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Periculum anceps, IX, 70, 2. — periculum eo die est, XVII, 24, 3. — periculum fastidii urgeat, XXVIII, 1, 2. — periculum in... ne, XXXVI, 18, 1. — periculum in ipso motu est, II, 86, 2. — periculum in nullo mandacio majus, XXIX, 8, 3. — periculum simul terret, XXXVII, 33, 1. — periculi sedes, XXII, 7, 1. — periculi sensu non carent cœchæ, IX,

48, 2. — periculi signum, IX, 70, 2. — periculi huius experimentum est, XXXI, 28, 2. — periculum aliquod adierit, XXVIII, 7, 3. — plaudens ad periculum sonum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — periculum affert majoris mali, XXI, 105, 4. — periculum vitæ afferunt, XXII, 81, 1. — periculum denuntians, XXIII, 31, 1. — periculum deuotiari artificum curæ, XXXVI, 14, 4. — periculum infert, XXV, 22, 1. — periculo capientium pretia piscibus sunt, IX, 53, 1. — periculo coactus, VIII, 19, 3. — periculo non levi artificis, XXXVI, 4, 26. — periculo gravi exemerat, XXIX, 5, 1. — periculo urgente, VIII, 47, 1. — a periculo decidendi abest, II, 66, 1. — oculorum periculo, XX, 2, 1. — pericula infantium, XXXVII, 36, 1. — periculorum tot genera, VII, 51, 2. — pericula expugnemus, XXXV, 31, 1. — pericula puerperii tolli, XXVIII, 29, 2. — periculis acutis, XXIII, 24, 4. — periculis amolendis, XXXII, 11, 3. — periculis nostris discent, XXIIX, 8, 3. — periculis rescimur, vestimur, IX, 53, 2.

Perileucos, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Perimo : perimit abortu, VIII, 69, 2. — perimit curas, XI, 73, 2. — perimunt phalangium, etc. XI, 24, 2. — perimat in bomie, XXVII, 2, 2. — peremptura, scilicet, II, 54, 2.

Perinde ac solum valeat, XIV, 4, 12. — perinde confessum est, II, 13, 9. — perinde in confesso est, XXXV, 34, 2. — perinde efficit ad quendam, XXXVI, 28, 2. — perinde histriones, VII, 10, 4. — non perinde et tactu esse, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu uou periude molli, VIII, 81, 3.

Periodicas febres Græci vocant, XX, 8, 2.

Periphoretos (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 7.

Periphus : Xeuophou in Periplo, VII, 49, 2.

Peripneumonici efficax aros, XXIV,

92, 2. — bibitur centaureum et hyssopum, XXVI, 25, 1. — utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — mel utile, XXII, 50, 3. — datur pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — tragorigaoum, XX, 68, 1.

Perisson, venenum, XXI, 105, 3.

Peristereon, verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1.

Peristereos (herba), XXV, 78, 1. — medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — epiphoria imponitur, XXV, 91, 2. — ad omnia genera ulcerum facit, XXVI, 87, 5. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — emendat difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.

Perite fodere, XVII, 3, 4. — peritissime, IX, 31, 1. — peritissime scripsisse, X, 18, 1.

Peritia castrametandi, XVIII, 7, 1. — peritia domini, XIV, 3, 3. — peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4.

Peritus scientiæ ejus, XVIII, 57, 4. — periti herbarum, XXV, 8, 1. — periti linguæ Punicæ, XVIII, 5, 1. — periti mirantur serpentem, XXXVI, 4, 8. — periti rerum, XII, 41, 1. — periti vocant, XI, 6, 1. — peritiores addunt, XXXII, 21, 3. — peritiores affirmant, XVII, 35, 29. — peritiores artis, XXXV, 36, 33. — peritissimus aruspicum, X, 7, 1. — peritissimus auriga, VIII, 65, 1. — peritissimus thauræ rerum, XXXVI, 24, 20. — peritissimus palatii et iudiciorum Augusti, XIV, 8, 10. — peritissima hujus censuræ lingua, XXXII, 21, 4. — peritissimi auctores tradunt, XI, 55, 2.

Perjuri negantur gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2.

Perisyromenos (Dahyppi), XXXIV, 19, 37.

Perlata lege, XXXIV, 15, 1.

Perlegendos libros habere, I, Pref. 25.

Perluceat : perlucent amethysti, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — perlucent buccarum sinus, XI, 65, 2. — perlucent

gemme, XXXVII, 31, 2. — perlucebant oculi, XXIII, 24, 5. — perluceat color, X, 85, 1. — perluceat vehementer charbo, XVIII, 84, 1. — perluces saxum, IX, 20, 1.

Perlucida resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — perlucidum mel, XI, 15, 2. — perlucidæ sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — perlucidis glebis, XXXI, 39, 4.

Perlucio : perluant ædem, X, 61, 2. — perluens se, VIII, 41, 1. — perlui aqua dulci, XV, 18, 2. — perluendas aures, XXVIII, 48, 1.

Permaera ereta, XVIII, 7, 2.

Permanans tabe dira, XXXIII, 32, 1.

Permaneo : permanet in suo cuique genere, XVI, 35, 1. — permanet si dolor, XXVIII, 37, 2. — permanent incorrupti, XXXVI, 49, 1. — permansit inundatio, XVI, 66, 5. — permansit pluribus diebus, XVIII, 77, 6. — permaneat si diutius, IX, 4, 2.

Permeatus montes, II, 65, 2.

Permeo : permeat mediam Babylonem Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — permeat spatia, VIII, 35, 2. — permeant immensos tractus, XI, 35, 4. — quo aves non permeant, X, 41, 2. — permeet sublima maria, XXXI, 30, 2. — permeans lacum flumen, III, 5, 2. — permeante aqua terram, II, 66, 1.

Permira naturæ opera, II, 106, 13.

Permisceo : permisceutes spatha, XXIII, 71, 3. — permisceatur rutæ ramo, XXVIII, 67, 2. — permixtus ceræ, XXXVI, 34, 3. — permixtus farinæ succus, XXI, 75, 1. — permixtum aquæ alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — permixtum duabus partibus acetæ, XXI, 93, 1. — permixtum ramo ficulneo, XXVIII, 50, 3. — permixto venis lapide, XXXIII, 40, 2. — permixto sanguine, XXXIII, 38, 1. — permixta arbore in silvis, XII, 33, 1. — permixtis crebro, XXIX, 11, 8. — permixtis viribus, IX, 62, 3.

Permitto : permittit importare, VIII, 34, 1. — permittitur conjectare, IV,

28, 1. — quum permissum fuerit nasci, XVII, 35, 19. — permista crassitudine ubertati, XVII, 25, 2. — permittendi nou sunt amplius quam quaterui, XVII, 35, 20.

Permutae insulae, IV, 19, 2.

Permutatio si placeat, VI, 24, 8. — permutatio seminum, XIX, 58, 3. — permutatio sexus, XXVIII, 27, 1.

Permutio : permutat cum eo locum, XI, 80, 1. — permutat India margaritis res et plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — permutant aliqui uumina, V, 9, 4. — permutant hoc aliqui, XVI, 47, 1. — permutant naturam cum situ, II, 48, 3. — permutant nomina, XVI, 19, 5. — permutare pretio, etc. IX, 81, 1. — permutare eam conatus aere alieno Gaidiorum, VII, 39, 2. — permutasse arma aenea, etc. XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutasse geruli traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28. — permutasse pluris, XIV, 6, 4. — permutantes in contrarium, XVII, 16, 5. — permutantibus congiis, XXXI, 43, 2. — permutatur in buccinu, IX, 62, 3. — permutatur in libras xv, XII, 45, 1; XII, 52, 1; XII, 66, 1. — permutantur capita statuarum, XXXV, 2, 1. — permutabantur res ipsae inter se, XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutarentur x, iv, XXXIII, 22, 12. — permutari denarium, etc. XXXIII, 13, 4. — permutari nullo satis dignu pretiu posse, XXXV, 36, 3. — permutari posse arbitriu legentium, XVIII, 69, 10. — permutari verbis fata, XXVIII, 4, 1. — permutata mensa H-S, xiv, XIII, 29, 1. — permutata ratione, XIX, 32, 4. — permutata scipula quaternis denariis, XIX, 4, 3. — permutati equi auri talentis, VI, 36, 1. — permutatis lateribus, XVIII, 76, 1. — permutatis litteris, IV, 35, 2. — permutatis saetibus, I, Praef. 3. — permutatis spatiis, II, 17, 1. — permutanda ulmus in cardinibus portarum, XVI, 77, 3. — permutandis pabulis, V, 2, 1.

Perna suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. —

Index I in Plin.

pernae priores, VIII, 77, 4. — *pernarum acetabola*, XXVIII, 49, 2.

Perna : cum perna sua avelluntor stolones, XVII, 13, 1.

Perna concharum generis, XXXII, 54, 3.

Pernavigata est, II, 67, 2.

Pernicialis : pernicialem pulverem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 5. — perniciali odio, XV, 20, 1. — pernicialia illa, XXII, 46, 2. — pernicialia odia, XXIV, 1, 2. — pernicialia praelia, VIII, 5, 5.

Pernicies : perniciem afferre, XXVIII, 30, 1. — ad perniciem vitae repertum (aurum), XXXIII, 3, 1. — aere ipsum in perniciem vertimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — citra perniciem, X, 52, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — in perniciem agi, XXIV, 94, 1. — contra unum perniciem habenda selagu, XXIV, 62, 1. — pernicie corrumpere, XI, 14, 4. — pernicie ocyore, XXV, 76, 1. — pernicie suarum partium, VIII, 9, 1. — pernicie utilium, XVI, 44, 1. — sine pernicie, X, 83, 2; XXVI, 1, 1.

Perniciosa luxuriat, XVII, 35, 20.

Perniciosus civis, XVIII, 4, 3. — perniciosa seps, XXIX, 39, 4. — perniciusum est, XXVIII, 77, 2. — perniciosa tass, XX, 84, 6. — perniciosi morbi, XVII, 37, 1; XXVIII, 27, 8. — perniciosa vitia intestinorum, etc. XX, 92, 2. — perniciusior, XI, 117, 1; XVIII, 77, 4. — perniciosior ruinæ natura, XVII, 37, 5. — perniciosissimum, XI, 119, 1; XXVIII, 29, 3. — perniciosissima mellis, XXI, 44, 1.

Pernicitas tanta, XI, 36, 3. — perniciusitas eximie, VII, 2, 23. — perniciusitas miræ, VII, 2, 16. — perniciusitas mirandæ, VIII, 79, 2. — perniciusitatem usurpant quidam animantia, VII, 1, 4. — perniciusitate evadere viros, VI, 36, 4. — perniciusitate celeri, VIII, 8, 2. — perniciusitate mira, XIII, 7, 2.

Perniciter volantes alites, VIII, 15, 1.

Perniones sanant pastilli acacim,

XXIV, 67, 2. — alomeu, XXXV, 52, 7. — amorca, XXIII, 37, 1. — aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 3. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — corium bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — cyclamini radix, XXVI, 64, 2. — aqua decocti crvi, XXII, 73, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — poleota, XXII, 59, 1. — pulmo marinus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — cortex Psuicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — rapum, XX, 9, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sebum pecudum, XXX, 23, 4. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 62, 2. — ortica, XXII, 15, 5.

Perniuneulis (remedia), XXVI, 66, 3.

Pernix velocitas, XIX, 24, 1. — pernici equo, VIII, 25, 2. — pernici salu, IX, 71, 1. — pernices, XI, 102, 1. — pernices homines, VII, 2, 22. — pernicias, quo liberit, exsultant, VIII, 79, 2. — perniciissima fera, VIII, 30, 2. — perniciissimum animal, VII, 2, 17. — perniciissimum gigni, VIII, 67, 1.

Pernoctare : siligioem quam pernoctasset, ubi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4.

Pernoscere naturam rerum, XXII, 50, 4. — pernosci natura cujusque non potest, XIX, 62, 3.

Pernox (lona), II, 6, 12.

Perorantem rabie quendam, XXIX, 5, 3.

Peroratio atrox, XXVII, 2, 1.

Perparva iouula, V, 7, 2.

Perpendiculum fontis, V, 10, 7. — perpendiculi ratione, II, 65, 2. — perpendiculum qui ioveit, VII, 57, 7. — ad perpendiculum respondere structuras, XXXVI, 51, 1. — si ad perpendiculum fiat, XXXV, 49, 3. — a perpendiculo, II, 21, 4.

Perpetior : perpetuatur modo leges, XXXVII, 11, 1. — perpeti calorem aquarum, XXXI, 32, 2. —

perpeti dolorem, XXIII, 27, 4. — perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — perpeti omoia maluerat, XXXVI, 4, 10. — perpeti sincerum oon est, XX, 76, 5. — perpetiendi soles, rigoresque, XXXVI, 45, 3.

Perpetuitas monumentorum, XXXIV, 21, 1. — perpetuitatem merentiam, XXXIV, 9, 1.

Perpetuo hoc avenit, XVI, 50, 2. — perpetuo maneat, XI, 63, 1. — perpetuo tenera, XVI, 60, 1. — perpetuo quæ vireat, XVI, 19, 3. — perpetuo viret laurus, XV, 40, 1.

Perpetuus, a, um : perpetua balsamoma, XII, 54, 2. — perpetua zi coo, suetudo fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — perpetua discordia, VIII, 11, 1. — perpetua febris, VII, 52, 2. — perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — perpetua securitas, XVII, 14, 5. — perpetua virgo, XXXV, 40, 22. — perpetua acies oculorum, VIII, 45, 1. — perpetui ritus gratis, XXII, 2, 1. — perpetuum observationis, XXXI, 26, 1. — perpetuum quidquam non arbitror in hoc præcipi posse, XVII, 2, 8. — in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — perpetuo humore macans huleus, XX, 21, 1. — perpetuo osse, VIII, 30, 2. — perpetuo tracto, VI, 23, 4. — perpetua nive, VI, 37, 3. — perpetua iuga, III, 7, 3. — perpetuos sulcos ducere, XVII, 35, 34. — perpetuis incisoria, XVII, 42, 1.

Perplexis feminibus, IX, 1, 2. — perplexior ratio, II, 13, 1.

Perpolitum curso aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

Perpotationem continere biduo, etc. XIV, 28, 6. — perpotationes, XXIX, 8, 10.

Perpressa calculos ejicit, XXVI, 55, 1. — perpressam vocat, XXI, 77, 1.

Perpurgare excrescentia, XXXIV, 73, 2. — perpurgata rosaria, XXI, 40, 1.

Perquam Augusto ore, X, 47, 2. —

perquam commendatus stomacho, XXII, 40, 1. — perquam fecundo provanto, XIII, 14, 1. — perquam importune, VII, 10, 4. — perquam medioere, I, Præf. 9. — perquam minutum semen, XXV, 47, 1. — perquam mirandi ponderis, XXXVII, 9, 1. — perquam mirum est, XVII, 35, 9. — perquam modica proceritas, XVI, 25, 1. — perquam modico, XIII, 47, 1. — perquam multas differentias, XXIII, 19, 1. — perquam uacuum est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — perquam parvæ, XV, 4, 3. — perquam paucis diebus, X, 11, 1. — perquam raro, XXXII, 11, 3. — perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — perquam salubres, XXXI, 3, 2. — perquam simile veri est, XIX, 9, 1. — perquam similes veris, XIII, 51, 1. — perquam similis volucri, IX, 43, 1. — perquam spectabili nitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — perquam utilis, XXIII, 65, 1.

Perque Pyreæum, III, 4, 5. — perque serpentes, V, 4, 1.

Perquisit pectines urtica, IX, 68, 2. — perquisita anxia cura, VI, 8, 1. — perquisitis omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. *Perrarum* est ut, XXXI, 23, 1.

Perrudere valet, XXXIV, 55, 1. — perrodere a veneno, XXX, 53, 2.

Perrumpo : perrumpit omnes difficultates, VIII, 35, 2. — perrumpit vasa argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — perrumpunt latera, X, 82, 2. — perrupit, II, 92, 1. — perrumpi nubem, II, 43, 2.

Persa (fabula), XIV, 15, 1.

Persano : persanat carcinomata, XXIV, 120, 4. — fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3. — huleera, XXVI, 87, 2. — persanat ciuis, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — simum caprinum, XXVIII, 65, 1. — persanabat mira celeritate, XXX, 39, 5. — donec persanet, XXX, 17, 2. — persanare promittens, XX, 89, 3.

Perscipit Titus de cometa, II, 22, 2.

Persea a *Perseo* nata, XV, 13, 2.

Persequor : persequitur radices omnes spoudyle, XXVII, 118, 1. — persequitur multipeda durities huleerum, XXX, 39, 2. — persequitur odore, XI, 17, 2. — persequitur pastinacam galeos, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — persequitur saginam, IX, 5, 3. — persequitur serpentes mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — persequimur omnes fibras telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1. — persequuntur mire cochleæ asphodeli caulem, XXII, 32, 2. — persequemur diligentius omnia de eo, XXXIII, 36, 1. — persequemur ea primam, etc. XV, 7, 1. — persequemur eternas arbores, XII, 7, 1. — persequemur nunc oram, VI, 33, 1. — persequemur officinas, IX, 61, 1. — persequi feras, VIII, 18, 2. — persequi altius, II, 21, 2. — persequi ea ubi attinet, XXV, 64, 1. — persequi generatim, VI, 26, 1. — persequi hæc immentum est, VIII, 42, 1. — persequi ejus sententiam par est, XX, 33, 1. — persequi plura si quis velit, XXXIV, 16, 3. — persequi quis ista possit? XXXIV, 17, 2. — si quis omnes persequi velit, VI, 21, 3. — persequi si quis velit omnium nomina, XIII, 9, 2. — persequi situs et origines, III, 6, 8. — persequi supervacuum videtur, XVIII, 27, 1. — quæ persequi non equidem cogito, XXXVII, 74, 2. — persequantas euncta cura magna, XIX, 10, 1. — flores nemo est persequantas, XXI, 9, 2. — persequuti omnia, XXVIII, 2, 2. — persequuti piscem delphini, IX, 7, 1.

Perseveranter obtinere, XIII, 2, 2.

Perseverantior cythramus, X, 33, 3.

Persica, arbor Ægypti, XIII, 17, 1.

Persica, ex Perside advecta XV, 13, 1. — Persicæ, arbores in Rhodo tantum florent, XVI, 47, 1. — Persicæ peregrinæ, XII, 7, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIII, 67, 1. — Persicis duracinis adhæret corpus, XV, 34, 2. — Persicis lanugo plurima, XV, 14, 1. — Persicis natura trigemina,

XV, 34, 3. — Persicis nullus color succi, XV, 33, 1. — Persicis odor dilutus, XV, 33, 2.

Persicum pomum expetitur aëgris, XV, 11, 1.

Persidet pruina, XVII, 37, 5.

Persolata (ejus figura, et vis contra serpentes), XXV, 66, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — radix medetur cruentis excretionibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — præbatur ad erraticum sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumia, XXVI, 12, 1. — radices vulneribus imponuntur, XXVI, 87, 5.

Persoluta (herba Ægyptia), XXI, 108, 1.

Persona in therto est, XXXIV, 19, 37. — persona filii substituta, XVIII, 4, 3. — persona adjicitur capiti, XII, 32, 2. — personam ejus diei intoco, VII, 54, 6. — personæ histrionum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — personas imposuit imbricibus tegularum, XXXV, 43, 2. — personis hæc impuntentur, XXIX, 8, 7. — personis comici similis, XXV, 88, 1.

Personata folia in amoibus, XXI, 51, 1.

Personatam echin vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

Persurbentes spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1.

Perspiciu : quasque perspicitur, XXXVII, 17, 2. — perspicui vix possunt, XVII, 14, 2. — perspicui ut curatio possit, XXXI, 47, 3.

Perspieue atque dilucide, XVIII, 68, 10.

Perspicuitas in achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — perspicuitatis causa, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Perspicuus sal, XXXI, 39, 5. — perspicua molli fulgure, XXXVII, 12, 1.

Perspirantes venti, II, 45, 1.

Perstrinxere radii oculos nostros, II, 16, 2. — perstringat aciem gladii, XV, 15, 3.

Persuadeo : persuadet ratio, XI, 15,

4. — persuasimus Indis, ut, XXXVII, 23, 3. — quibus hoo persuaserit, XXXVI, 14, 16. — persuadentes ratione, XI, 2, 1. — persuasum erat, XVI, 66, 6. — persuasum habemus, XXIII, 22, 3. — persuasum sit, XXX, 16, 2. — persuasum abeunt, X, 33, 2.

Persuasio est, XXX, 39, 3. — persuasio tradita dorat, XXV, 5, 2. — persuasio vitæ vana, XIX, 62, 1. — persuasione gentium ista constant, XXXII, 11, 1. — persuasione illa præcedente, XXV, 53, 2. — persuasione mira, XXVII, 83, 1. — io tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 1. — persuasiones quorundam altioitæ, XXIX, 8, 11.

Pertenu sabulum, XVIII, 7, 2.

Pertica utilior, quo plenior, XVII, 32, 1. — perticæ vinearum jugis, XVI, 68, 1. — perticæ virides, XVII, 16, 3. — perticæ cædi ex salicibus, XVII, 32, 2. — perticæ ubi gramen statim operiat, XVII, 3, 16. — immittitur cupressus in perticæ, XVI, 60, 2. — perticis flagellator messis, XVIII, 72, 2. — perticis decutunt olivæ, XV, 3, 5.

Perticulis seritur salix, XVII, 32, 2.

Pertinacia auctororum, XXXVII, 13, 1.

Pertinacius resistunt, XVI, 83, 2. — pertinacissime retinet, XXXIII, 32, 1.

Pertinax fama, XXIV, 101, 1. — pertinax gratia mansit candori, XIX, 6, 2. — pertinax siligo, XVIII, 20, 1. — pertinax spiritus, X, 43, 1. — pertinaci odia, XXIV, 1, 1.

Pertinet ad viri decus, VII, 27, 1. — pertinet ad vitæ gratiam, XXI, 38, 4. — pertinet eodem ænanthe, XII, 61, 1. — hue pertinet vulumeo, etc. VII, 53, 2. — quata portio ad deos pertinet, XII, 41, 2. — pertinet ad pulmonem fistulæ delphicorum, IX, 6, 4. — pertinet ii ad montes, VI, 7, 1. — pertinet ii ad Scythas, VI, 29, 1. — per-

vinent solitudines usque ad, etc. V, 21, 2. — pertinent usque ad Pontum Thracem, IV, 1, 3. — pertinent ad terras effectus Caniculae, XVIII, 69, 3. — pertinent haec ad medicinam, XXIII, 39, 1. — pertinent ad salutem, XXIX, 8, 2. — multa nihil pertinent ad, XXI, 19, 1. — pertinebat ad illas hereditas, II, 112, 10. — quae gentes a mari infero ad superum pertinebant, III, 24, 4. — pertinere ad cerebrum veos ab oculis, XI, 55, 2. — pertinere ad hoc videtur, XI, 28, 3. — pertinere coepit et ad defunctos, XIII, 1, 2. — pertinet ad Haebreum mare Arabia, V, 12, 1. — pertinet ad cor et pulmonem arteria, XI, 66, 1. — pertinet ad terram potentia siderum, II, 6, 2. — pertinet ad quemcumque eorum, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pertinet magnopere sidus, XVIII, 68, 5. — pertinet ad ea magnopere, XVII, 37, 1. — pertinet ad medicinam, XXIX, 25, 2. — pertinet ad remedia vini naturae, XXIII, 19, 1. — pertinentes angustiae usque ad, V, 43, 2. — pertinentes ad id sententiae, XVIII, 56, 1. — pertinentes partes iungi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — pertinentia ad medicinas, XXXV, 53, 1. — ad usum medicinae, XIV, 18, 1. — ad hoc volumen, XXX, 52, 1. — quae tam pertinentia erant, XXIX, 1, 1. — scrutati maxime pertinentia, XVIII, 78, 1.

Pertractanti arma, XXV, 30, 1.

Pertrahi ad reges, VII, 2, 3. — pertracti ad Alexandrum homines silvestres, VII, 2, 3.

Pertranslucida charta, XIII, 24, 2.

Perturbationes pinxit Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35.

Peruncione caesafacit, XXIV, 80, 3. — peruncione prodeat, XXVIII, 63, 2.

Perungo : perungunt ea vulnera, XXIX, 28, 1. — perungere egros adipem crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — perungere oleo, XXX, 41, 2. — perungere sale

fervores febrium, XXXI, 45, 6. — perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 11, 2. — perungitur caput, XXIV, 47, 2. — perunguntur aegri, XXXII, 38, 1. — perungatur corpus oleo ac vino, XXV, 49, 2. — perungatur eo si quis, XXIII, 63, 7. — perungantur aegri, XXXII, 14, 8. — perungi lassitudines, XXIV, 14, 1. — perungi prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — perungi prohibens, XXIV, 120, 3. — perungi salutare est, etc. XXI, 45, 3. — perunctus anguento, IX, 8, 4. — peruncto capite, XXIII, 75, 1. — peruncto infantium capite, XXIII, 77, 2. — peruncto umbilico, XXVIII, 67, 7. — perunctos aro a lauro oleo fagiunt serpentes, XXIV, 92, 4. — perunctos galbano fugiunt serpentes, XXIV, 13, 2. — perunctos succo, XX, 30, 1. — perunctos succo baccharum lauri fagiunt omnia venenata, XXIII, 80, 3. — perunctos succo rutae, XX, 51, 3. — perunctis asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — perunctis rosaeo pedibus, XXX, 23, 2. — perunctis caudicibus, XVII, 47, 5. — perungendum defruto, XIV, 27, 3. — perungendis axibus vehiculorum, XXVIII, 37, 7.

Perurit adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — acria ne perurant, XXX, 22, 2. — peruri negant, XXXVI, 34, 1. — peruri vasa, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Pervagatur regionem amnis, V, 31, 2.

Perechuntur inde ad nos, XXXV, 22, 1. — pervectus, II, 67, 4. — pervectus in litus, IX, 8, 7. — pervecta arbor usque ad Morinos, XII, 3, 1. — pervecta ars ad naturae inane, XXX, 4, 1.

Pervenio : pervenit fragor ad colles, III, 14, 3. — pervenit eo luxuria, XXXV, 46, 4. — pervenit ad eos intellectus precum, VIII, 19, 1. — pervenit ad iustum incrementum, XVI, 9, 1. — pervenit ad palmum solitudinis, XIX, 36, 3. — pervenit ad terram, XVIII, 36, 2. — pervenit ad pondo cccc vectigalis, XXXIV, 49,

2. — in Italiam non pervenit, XVIII, 12, 1. — perveniunt (hi nomi) usque ad summum Delta, V, 9, 4. — pervenere usque in Britanniam, XV, 30, 2. — perveniat ad ima vestigia, VIII, 70, 7. — ad incrementa iusta, XI, 108, 3. — ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — ad vitalia, XXV, 95, 2. — pervenerint ad nimium, XXVI, 9, 3. — pervenire ad summam magnitudinem, IX, 7, 2. — pervenire ad terras expetitas, X, 33, 3. — pervenire ad vetustatem, XIV, 10, 2. — pervenire id malum ad caues, XXI, 44, 2. — pervenire in tantam altitudinem, XXXI, 1, 2. — pervenisse ad nostros hanc scientiam, XXV, 3, 1. — pervenisse vapor ad lumbos, XXVIII, 56, 2. — perveniatur Gades, IV, 27, 3. — perveniri ex India, VI, 19, 2. — ad quas non sit perventum, VI, 32, 6.

Perversa subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 1. — perversa poudere capitum ova, X, 18, 1.

Perveteres nuces, XXIII, 77, 3.

Pervicacia perdurandi, XVII, 34, 1.

Pervicax libra, XVI, 65, 2.

Pervideo : pervidenda CXXXV M pass. VII, 21, 1. — pervidere non est, XXXVI, 4, 29. — pervidenda ea acrius, quae commentabantur, XXV, 21, 4. — pervidenda suo cuique corde, XVII, 3, 4.

Pervigil aam solus intelligit, XXXIII, 21, 7.

Pervigilio vincuntur cibi, XI, 118, 1. — pervigiliis religio cicer adhibet, XVIII, 32, 1.

Pervincere : si non pervincat aqua, XIV, 6, 3.

Perviridi colore, VI, 24, 6.

Pervius calamus foramine continuo, XVI, 66, 1. — pervius postibus amnis, VI, 4, 5. — pervia nodi fistula (in vite), XVII, 35, 1. — pervium fama videri potest, V, 1, 12. — pervio tractu, II, 67, 3. — pervii limites, XV, 18, 1. — eam inter se non perviaz, II, 68, 2.

Pervolant ultra citraque, X, 31, 2.

Pes duplex feminae in caneris, IX, 51, 1. — pes justus hic est, XVIII, 74, 6. — pede imo, XXIX, 23, 2. — pede icluso, XV, 2, 2. — pedelatum, XXXV, 49, 1. — pede, valuti manu, ad rostrum afferens cibum avis, X, 63, 1. — pedes homini maximi, feminis tenuiores, etc. XI, 105, 1. — pedes ad cursum veloces, XXXII, 2, 1. — pedes perungi viperino adipe, XXX, 23, 2. — pedes multifidi, XI, 45, 5. — pedes adusti, contusi, subtriti, XXVIII, 62, 2. — pedes vincti, XVIII, 4, 5. — pedes vitia sentiunt, XXXI, 8, 1. — pedes elephantis mollissimi, VIII, 8, 2. — pedes equi humanis similes, VIII, 64, 2. — pedes praelongi simis, XI, 100, 1. — pedes insectorum (de his), XI, 108, 1. — pedes octonii cancri, IX, 51, 1. — pedes priores, VIII, 70, 6. — pedes simulacri, XXXIV, 18, 5. — pedes lectorum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — pedes mensarum, XII, 2, 3. — pedes trieliniorum XXXIV, 4, 1. — pedes musici, XXIX, 5, 1. — pedes Babylonii ternis digitis ampliores quam Romani, VI, 30, 4. — pedes quamdin frigidi essent, XXII, 66, 1. — varietas haud minor in pedum ministerio, X, 91, 1. — pedum adversa valetudo, VII, 6, 1. — pedum asperitatis, XI, 27, 1. — pedum duritia caimia, VIII, 69, 4. — pedum impar numerus nulli, XI, 108, 2. — pedum ministerio quaedam utuntur ut manibus, XI, 99, 2. — pedum vice, IX, 37, 1. — pedum umbra, VII, 2, 16. — pedum usu carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — pedum quadratorum ternum, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pedum ulcera sanat cinis cochlearum, XXX, 23, 4. — pedum luxatorum dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — pedum morbo confectis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4. — pedum morbo tentari, XXII, 65, 1. — pedum morbos mollit cicer, XXXII, 72, 2. — pedum rbagadas pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — pedum rimas eueudat asphodelum,

XXII, 35, 3. — sarcit adeps ursinus, XXVIII, 62, 2. — sanat candidum ovarum, etc. XXIX, 21, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — cinis tegmenti testudinum, XXXII, 24, 2. — pedum tumores cohibet cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — tumori folia ulmi trita, XXIV, 33, 2. — pedum vestigia tingi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — pedum visio cnicumque medetur rapum tusum, etc. XX, 9, 1. — pedum modulantium ictus, II, 96, 3. — pedum offensiones, II, 5, 8. — clavis illinitur blitum, XX, 93, 1. — medetur caro colocynthidis sativæ, XX, 8, 2. — clavos extrahit ladangum, etc. XXVI, 66, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — callo clavisque imponitur pollen, XXII, 60, 1. — pedum dolores tollunt cochleam, XXX, 23, 2. — sanant folia cupressi, XXIV, 20, 1. — pedum lecti speciem præbet, XXIV, 87, 1. — pedes pressare, XXVIII, 17, 4. — pedes ante se jaciunt ciconiæ, etc. X, 54, 1. — pedes gallinaceos vocant, XXV, 98, 1. — pedes cavent tingere, VIII, 68, 3. — pedes centenos aliqua insecta habent, XI, 108, 2. — pedes duos loco resusso, XVII, 32, 1. — pedibus bisulcis, XXXII, 53, 5. — pedibus demissis in aquam frigidam, XXVIII, 12, 2. — pedibus equinis homines, IV, 27, 5. — pedibus induitur aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — pedibus lotis, XXIV, 62, 1. — pedibus scissis in digitos, XI, 85, 1. — pedibus prioribus ut manibus uti, VIII, 55, 1. — pedibus venire usque Romam, X, 27, 2. — frigus pellit e pedibus rapum fervens, XX, 9, 1. — pedibus genitus Nero, VII, 6, 2. — pedibus efferrî hominem mos est, VII, 6, 2. — pedibus iter confererint, XXV, 5, 5. — pedibus ondis eant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — pedibus pervia, IV, 26, 8. — pedibus prolatis, II, 48, 3. — pedibus inter se conversis, II, 65, 1. — pedibus brevissimis, XXIX, 27, 2. — pedibus

longissimis ac tenuissimis, XXIX, 38, 12. — clavis in pedibus medetur gith, XX, 72, 3.

Pessime proveniunt, XIX, 37, 1.

Pessimum est traducere, XVII, 25, 24. — pessimum sanguinis, XI, 74, 2. — pessimum vitæ scelus fecit, XXXIII, 4, 1.

Pestum iere vitæ pretia, XIV, 1, 4.

Pestes (in nominibus), II, 5, 2.

Pestifer ac dirus, IV, 18, 23. — pestifer apibus papilio, XI, 21, 1. — pestifer calor, VII, 51, 3. — pestifer potus sanguis taurorum, XI, 90, 1. — pestifera avibus exhalatio, IV, 1, 2. — pestifera homini rabies canum, VIII, 63, 1. — pestifera saporum acervatio, XI, 118, 1. — pestiferum animal, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 70, 1. — pestiferi maribus coitus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — pestiferum navigantibus insoluit, V, 35, 3. — pestifera animalia, II, 63, 2.

Pestilens halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — pestilens tacta, IX, 72, 1. — pestilens animæ virus, XI, 115, 1. — pestilens genus, XIII, 44, 1. — pestilentes aquæ, V, 15, 2. — pestilentes tractus, vel dies, XXII, 49, 4. — pestilentia loca, XVIII, 6, 3. — pestilentissimus potus, XXXI, 21, 2.

Pestilentia per genera inter homines, nunc servitia, nunc plebs arbana, etc. XVII, 37, 3. — pestilentia magna Ægypti, XXXI, 29, 2. — pestilentia urbis, VII, 46, 2. — pestilentia, ubi nunquam fuerit, II, 98, 2. — pestilentia, quæ solis obscuratione contrahitur (remedium), XXXVI, 69, 1. — pestilentie contagia prohibent folia lauri olfacta, XXXII, 80, 5. — pestilentiam affert muscarum multitudo, X, 40, 1. — pestilentiam minime sentire senes, VII, 51, 4. — pestilentiam venientem prædixit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 1. — pestilentiam semper ire a meridie ad occasum, VII, 51, 4. — in pestilentia

salutaris in cibis aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — in pestilentia vim magnam auxiliandi habet vinum bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — salutaris myrrhis pota in pestilentia, XXIV, 97, 1.

Pestis contraria, VIII, 57, 1. — *pestis exorta aves devorandi*, X, 71, 1. — *pestis importuna*, XI, 30, 1. — *pestis ira deorum*, XI, 35, 4. — *pestis major apum*, XXI, 47, 2. — *pestis erat major in crocodilo*, VIII, 38, 1. — *pestis est succus recentium malorum mandragora*, XXV, 94, 3. — *pestis maxima segetum, rubigo*, XVIII, 45, 4. — *pestis scorpionum* XXXVII, 54, 2. — *pestis vitæ, aurum*, XXXIII, 2, 1. — *pestem posse crescere negat Apollo*, XXVI, 59, 1. — *pestem statim denuntians arbor*, XIII, 38, 1. — *peste ingenii humani*, II, 6, 13. — *pestes arborum*, XVII, 47, 5. — *pestes frugum*, XXII, 67, 1. — *pestes terræ*, XVIII, 44, 4.

Petatus unus omnibus impositus, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Petilius, flos, XXI, 25, 1.

Petitio consularis, VII, 36, 2. — *contra petitionem ejus*, VII, 46, 1. — *petitionem successus*, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXIX, 19, 1.

Peto : petit altitudinem palmi, XXVII, 96, 1. — *petit fuga arborem*, VIII, 21, 3. — *petit ipsa odores et ad externos*, XII, 38, 1. — *petit Seleuciam*, VI, 31, 3. — *quem portum non petit navigatio*, VI, 26, 9. — *serpentium morsus non petit serpentes*, VII, 1, 6. — *petimus gemmas*, II, 63, 5. — *quæ trans maria petimus*, XIX, 19, 8. — *petunt acida culices*, X, 90, 2. — *petunt angustias*, X, 30, 2. — *petunt in Elymaeos bratam*, XII, 39, 1. — *cælum petunt e vestigio*, X, 54, 2. — *petunt conventum Scardonitanum, etc.* III, 25, 1. — *petunt curam alius*, XV, 18, 4. — *petunt in via*, VIII, 50, 4. — *petunt in eam coloniam jura, etc.* III, 26, 1. — *petunt latebras*, VIII, 46, 1. — *petunt myrrham ad*

Troglodytas, XII, 33, 1. — *petunt maxime oculos*, VIII, 12, 1. — *petunt avida pabula*, VIII, 50, 2. — *quo pabulum petunt*, X, 35, 1. — *petunt promontorium adversum*, IX, 20, 2. — *petunt responsa a piscibus*, XXXI, 28, 2. — *petunt secreta camelli*, X, 83, 2. — *petunt in Carmanos strobam*, XII, 40, 1. — *petiit inde gloriam*, XII, 31, 1. — *petiit officinam*, XXXV, 36, 19. — *petiere e Syria Palmiram*, VI, 32, 3. — *quam peteret portas Caspias*, VI, 15, 6. — *petere Brundisium ostres*, IX, 79, 2. — *petere forum, domosque*, VIII, 77, 4. — *petere inde omnes Gabbam solebant (strobam)*, XII, 40, 1. — *petere honores*, VII, 31, 8. — *petere jura Bæticam*, V, 2, 3. — *Cordubam*, III, 3, 10. — *petere margaritas e profundo maris*, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *petere pabula externa*, XI, 35, 3. — *petere portum*, VI, 26, 6. — *petere prærupta*, VIII, 64, 4. — *petere rem improbam*, I, Præf. 8. — *petere sublimè prohibuit*, X, 51, 1. — *petitiis auxilium*, VIII, 81, 2. — *petens maxime alvum*, VIII, 29, 1. — *petens miserationem*, IX, 10, 1. — *non dubie Romam petens*, XXXI, 24, 1. — *petenti Indiam Alessandro*, VIII, 61, 7. — *petenti Melanem sinum*, IV, 19, 12. — *petentes ex eo canone, etc.* XXXIV, 19, 6. — *petentes gloriam eruditionis suæ*, XIX, 1, 2. — *petentes mare Rubrum*, XXXI, 22, 1. — *petentes Orientem*, VI, 30, 3. — *petentes terram volucres*, VI, 24, 3. — *petentibus lacum dextra*, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *petentibus lava coloniam Syllanam*, XIV, 8, 3. — *petentibus Macedoniam*, IV, 18, 3. — *petentibus Phrygiam*, V, 29, 4. — *petitris aliquid a rega gemmam interposuit*, XXXI, 60, 4. — *petitur Ægyptus non propter se*, XXXI, 33, 2. — *petitur salsa azungia, ad*, XXVIII, 37, 3. — *petitur campus*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *petitur in Indos amaritudo piperis*, XII, 14,

3. — petitur insula navibus, VI, 24, 2. — petitur magna religione, XVI, 95, 1. — petitur marga ex alto, actis puteis, XVII, 4, 4. — petitur medicina ab oraculis, XXIX, 1, 2. — petitur tam longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — petitur vas in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2. — petuntur in insulas margaritæ, IX, 54, 1. — petuntur iude sarcinæ, XVII, 24, 3. — petebantur vimina in eum collem, XVI, 15, 1. — petatur ortus, VI, 37, 2. — quid quo petatur, VI, 24, 8. — animalia sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — si remedia petantur ex borto, XXI, 4, 4. — peteretur ad Æthiopas usque, etc. XXXVI, 9, 1. — peti iubent ex alto aquam marinam, XIV, 25, 5. — peti aves ultro Phasidem, XIX, 19, 3. — peti captum Cbaracem, XII, 4, 1. — peti conchas, IX, 55, 2. — peti ea e cælo verissime, XXX, 1, 2. — peti in insulas, etc. XXXIV, 47, 1. — peti se gnari ob hoc, VIII, 47, 1. — peti se ob ea prudens, VIII, 49, 1. — peti se propter upes suas concha gnara, IX, 55, 1. — quo margaritas quousque peti, XXXVI, 9, 1. — peti Patalen, certissimum videbatur, VI, 26, 5. — peti terram ustura suadet, XVIII, 60, 3. — peti vestes ad Seras, XII, 1, 2. — petita arbor ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 1. — petita ex alto aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — petitis ab India coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — petitis merces in Iudicum litus, XIV, 5, 5. — petitis in sepulcrum voluminibus ejus, XXX, 2, 5. — petenda tilia ad mille usus, XVIII, 68, 3. — petendi surculi ab hominibus arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — ad pabola petenda, IX, 83, 2.

Petoris exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Petra: petram videtur iuta habere, XXXVII, 56, 3. — petras umbrosas, XXII, 30, 2. — nascitur in petris, XXVII, 24, 1. — in petris alga nascitur, XXXII, 22, 1. — in petris nascitur cenanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — pe-

tris subdialibus, etc. XXXIV, 29, 1.

Petræa brassica, XX, 36, 1.

Petraum symphyton, XXVII, 24, 1. — petraum cognominatum, XXVII, 24, 1.

Petroselinon, XX, 67, 1.

Petrosus et petrosa, XVII, 44, 2. — petrosi locis vivunt locustæ, IX, 50, 2. — gignantur in petrosis ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — in maritimis petrosis, XXVI, 50, 1. — in petrosis nascent, XXI, 26, 1; XXIV, 80, 2; XXIV, 82, 1; XXVI, 29, 1.

Petulantia mea, I, Præf. 2. — petulantia ramorum, XVI, 53, 3. — petulantia sales ludantur, XVIII, 66, 3.

Petulantis joci genus, XXXV, 36, 11. — petulanti pictura, XXXV, 40, 15.

Peuce (uva), XIV, 9, 2. — peuces vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

Peucedanum (notata ejus, et vis contra serpentes), XXV, 70, 1 et seq. — sex annis durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — medetur anginæ, XXVI, 11, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — bibitur (ad sistendum sanguinem), XXVI, 83, 3. — squamam ossibus extrahit, XXVI, 87, 5. — strangulatus vulvæ odore usum recreant, XXVI, 90, 4. — peucedani radix, prodest lienæ et renibus, XXVI, 48, 2. — pituitam et bilem detrahit, XXVI, 34, 3. — succus medetur animum dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — succus ad claritatem et caligines, XXV, 91, 2. — inflationes discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — jociueris doloribus, etc. medetur, XXVI, 19, 1. — excitat lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — pectoris doloribus subvenit, XXVI, 15, 2. — madetur pleuritici, XXVI, 25, 1. — vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — strauguriz madetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — succo dentes colluuntur, XXV, 105, 2. — perunguntur apastici, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — peucedanu caustica vis est, XXV, 89, 2. — peucedano

caput ungi convenit in dolore, XXV, 89, 2. — peucedano capiti infuso somnus contingit, XXVI, 72, 1. — peucedano quidam miscent semen eupressi, XXVI, 90, 7.

Peunenens vocant, XXIII, 35, 3.

Pexæ vestes, VIII, 73, 2.

Pexitas telæ, XI, 28, 3.

Pesicæ, fungi, XIX, 14, 1.

Phagedana : phagedenæ remedium, ficum imponi, XXIII, 63, 6. — phagedenæ sanantur siluro, XXXII, 44, 1. — illinuntur canles vitæ albæ, XXIII, 26, 2. — utilis sal, XXI, 45, 5. — phagedenas vocant in bulcerum genere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — phagedenas huleerum sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — expurgat nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — sanat cappari, XX, 59, 2. — sanant grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — sistit semen raphani, XX, 13, 3. — sanat rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — tithymalus, XXVI, 87, 6. — sistit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — phagedenis quod nomen sine modo esuritionis est, tithymali inodoret, XXVI, 68, 2. — phagedenis immittitur fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illinuntur nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12.

Phagedanica vulnera quæ vocantur, XXIV, 5, 1.

Phager, XXXII, 53, 6.

Phalacrocoraces, X, 68, 1.

Phalangas centanas ebeni, XII, 8, 1.

Phalanges, fustes, VII, 57, 9.

Phalangion, phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — in ervo nascitur, XVIII, 44, 6. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIX, 27, 1. — phalangion Græci vocant, XXIX, 27, 2.

Phalangium, aranei genus, VIII, 41, 2; X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2; XI, 28, 1. — phalangia incubant etc., XI, 29, 1. — morentur tactu crocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — phalangiorum ictus sanant phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — ictibus adveniuntur aizoum, etc. XXV,

103, 1. — morsus sanat anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — restringit myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — morsus genitale excitat, XXIV, 38, 3. — veneno medetur abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — contra ea efficax aparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — semen bryæ bibitur, XXIV, 42, 3. — bulborum semen, XX, 40, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 23, 3. — radix eupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. — fœx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — tricoecum heliotropium, XXII, 29, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — polemonie radix, etc. XXV, 72, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 3.

Phalaris (describitur), XXVII, 102, 1.

Phalera posita, XXXIII, 6, 2. — phaleræ argentæ, VIII, 5, 4. — phaleris donatus, VII, 29, 2. — pensilia pro phaleris, XXXVII, 74, 1.

Phalerides aves, X, 67, 1.

Pharicon, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Pharnaccon panaces, XXV, 14, 1.

Phascolorum modo, XXIV, 40, 2.

Phasganion, XXV, 88, 1; XXV, 89, 1.

Phasianæ aves, X, 67, 1. — phasianæ cornicula, XI, 44, 1. — phasianarum ova, X, 74, 1. — phasianis interimit morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 1. — phasianis quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2.

Phasiolon vocant, XXVII, 70, 1. — phulie (olivæ), XV, 4, 3.

Phaunos, ex oleastro deputato, XVI, 92, 1.

Phellandron, XXVII, 101, 1.

Phengites lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Phes, stobe, XXI, 54, 1.

Phialæ emblema, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Philanthropos, XXVII, 15, 1. — herba, XXIV, 116, 1.

Philetaria (herba), XXV, 28, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Philochares, XX, 89, 1.

Philopada vocant, XX, 89, 1.

Philosophia Ægyptiorum, XXXVI, 14, 10. — philosophiæ præcepta continentes libri, XIII, 27, 2. — philosophiæ Pythagoricæ scripta, XIII, 27, 2.

Philosophus fabularum, XXXVI, 17, 5. — philosophus quam probissimus, XXXV, 40, 10. — philosophus ex tribunatu militum, VII, 31, 4. — philosophus Aristoteles, XXXV, 36, 42. — Metrodorus, XXXV, 40, 12. — philosophi Græciæ, XXXV, 46, 3. — philosophi Indorum, VII, 2, 14. — philosophos fecere (statusarii), XXXIV, 19, 36 et 37.

Philtura (ad funes), XXX, 15.

Philyra salem nimium cibi eximunt, XXIV, 1, 3.

Philyra, XVI, 25, 1. — philyræ prætenues, XIII, 23, 1. — philyræ etiam bracteas dedit, XXI, 4, 1.

Phlegmonæ raphanos illinere tuos, XX, 13, 2.

Phlenn aliqui vocant, XXII, 13, 1.

Phlogios, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Phlogitis, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2.

Phlomidēs dum, XXV, 74, 1.

Phlomon vocant, XXV, 73, 1.

Phlox a Græcis vocatur, XXI, 33, 1. — phlox (vinla), XXI, 38, 1.

Phocæ, IX, 6, 4. — sub aqua diu urinasur, XI, 72, 1.

Phœnicea herba, XXII, 65, 1.

Phœniceum florem habet, XXI, 94, 1 et 3. — phœniceo capite, X, 70, 1. — phœniceo flore, XXI, 94, 2; XXV, 92, 1.

Phœnicitis gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Phœnicobalanus, XII, 47, 1.

Phœnicopteri, X, 68, 1.

Phœnicurus æstate, X, 44, 1.

Phœnix (ventus), II, 46, 2.

Phœnix avis, XIII, 9, 13. — (de eo), X, 2, 1 et seqq. — phœnicis ex ciuere proditis medicinis, XXIX, 9, 1. — phœnicis uido decuti casiam, etc. XII, 42, 1. — phœnici apex qualis, XI, 44, 1. — foliosius in phœnice, VII, 49, 1.

Phœnix elate, XXIX, 13, 2.

Phonns vocatur, XXI, 56, 1.

Phorcus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Phorimon vocatur, XXXV, 52, 3.

Phragmitis radix luxatis medetur, XXXII, 52, 2.

Phreneticorum capitibus infunditur spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 1. — phreneticis (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 29, 2. — allium elixum, XX, 23, 3. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — succus radicis brassicæ, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — lana succida suffusa, XXIX, 9, 3. — ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. — succus rutæ, etc. XX, 51, 6. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1.

Phrenesis : semen viticis infunditur capiti in phrenesi, XXIV, 38, 4.

Phrenion vocatur, XXI, 94, 1.

Phrygion, animal ignotum, XXX, 30, 5.

Phryniōn, œurada appellant, XXV, 76, 1. — abscissos sanat nervos, XXVI, 81, 1. — phryniōn, poterion, XXV, 97, 1.

Phrynos vocatur, XXII, 18, 2.

Phryxianæ togæ, VIII, 74, 1.

Phthiriasis emendatur elleboro albo, XXV, 25, 1. — phthiriasis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 50, 1. — phthiriasis resistitur uivæ taminis succo, etc. XXVI, 86, 1. — phthiriasin tollit lacryma edere, XXXIV, 47, 4. — bibitur elaterium, XX, 3, 2. — hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — acini lingustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — oleum raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 1. — phthiriasis compescit allium, XX, 23, 4. — nucleus astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — uugera cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 2. — ad phthiriasis, aquam bibere decoctis foliis raphani sativi, XX, 13, 1. — semen sileris, XXIV, 44, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3.

Phthiophorus abies femina, XXVI, 19, 6.

Phthisis: quos phthisis tentat a pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — phthisin metuentibus prodest acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — phthisin extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — sanat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — cordi inherentem raphani secco depelli, XIX, 26, 6. — in phthisi crescunt morbi, XI, 94, 3. — remedia, XXVI, 68, 1 et seq. — phthisi navigatio utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — phthisi affectis navigandum, XXXI, 33, 1. — deploratis in phthisi prodest consilium, XXV, 48, 1.

Phthisicis datur aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — azungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — vetus azungia, XXVIII, 37, 3. — cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 39, 2. — iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — prodest lapis Assius, XXXVI, 28, 2. — haccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — jecur lupi, etc. XXVIII, 67, 1. — millepedæ etc. utiles, XXX, 26, 1. — subvenit myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — quidam picem dederunt, XXIV, 23, 2. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — utilissime silvæ, etc. XXIV, 19, 1.

Phthitorus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Phthongus Dorius, Phrygius, II, 20, 2.

Phthorium vocant, XIV, 20, 7.

Phu, XII, 26, 3. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 80, 1.

Phycis (piscis), IX, 42, 1. — saxatilius, XXXII, 53, 6.

Phycitis (gemma), XXXVII, 66, 2.

Phycos Græci vocant, XIII, 48, 1. — phycos thalassion liberat podagra, XXVI, 66, 6.

Phyllanthes, XXI, 59, 1.

Phyllon (describitur), XXVII, 100, 1. — phyllon, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1.

Phyrama, XII, 49, 1.

Physemata, IX, 54, 3.

Physes appellant, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Phyceter, IX, 3, 1. — physeteres, XXXII, 53, 2.

Physicus Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — Demetrius, VIII, 21, 6. — Empedocles, XXIX, 4, 1. — Phanius, XXII, 15, 5.

Phyteuma, XXVII, 99, 1.

Piaculum: quo te piaculo taceam, VII, 31, 8. — piacula mensium muliebrium, XXVIII, 20, 1. — auxilia dicemus, non piacula, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tuta domus a piaculis omnibus, XXV, 46, 1.

Piamentum terræ, XXV, 11, 1. — piamenti savi in unius gemmæ damno, XXXVII, 2, 1. — favis et mello prius terræ ad piamentum datis, XXV, 59, 2.

Piatlo est, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Piavit senatus, II, 110, 4. — non leviter piatum, II, 23, 2.

Pica novemos parit, X, 79, 7. — picæ ova transgerunt alio, X, 50, 2. — picarum genera, X, 41, 2. — picarum loquacitas (de ea), X, 59, 1.

Picea arbor, III, 20, 8. — (describitur) XVI, 18, 1. — minus alta quam larix, XVI, 19, 3. — quomodo aperitur, VI, 23, 2. — picea sativa, XV, 9, 1. — picæ rami quales, XVI, 18, 2. — rariora folia, etc. XVI, 19, 3. — folia insecta, XVI, 38, 1. — pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 19, 1. — resina quæ fit e picea, XIV, 25, 2 et 6. — picem individuum ramosæ, XVI, 53, 2.

Piceæ paniculæ, XVI, 19, 6. — piceo imbre, XIX, 15, 3.

Picina uva, XIV, 4, 18.

Pico: picantium modo, XI, 6, 1. — picando parietes, XXXVI, 48, 1. — picari frigidum, XVIII, 74, 9. — picari oportere dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — picata vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — picatum vinum, XXI, 241, 3. — picato feticili, XXI, 30, 2. — dolio, XV, 18, 4. — vase, XXXI, 35, 1. — picata vina, XIV, 6, 4. — picatis vasis, XV, 18, 3; XXXI, 46, 7.

Picris ab insigni amaritudine co-

gnomoniata, XXXII, 31, 1. — toto anno florens, XXI, 65, 1. — pieride appellare, XIX, 38, 2.

Pictor, res communis terrarum erat, XXXV, 37, 6. — pictor floridus, XXXV, 37, 7. — pictor ingeniosus et solers in arte, XXXV, 40, 17. — pictor maximus, XXXV, 36, 1. — pictor Pausias, XXI, 3, 1. — pictor templi, XXXV, 37, 4. — pictor ad triumphum excolendum, XXXV, 40, 10. — pictoria officina, XXXV, 40, 18. — pictores illustres, XXXV, 36, 1. — pictores imaginum, XXXV, 40, 23. — pictores nobilissimi, XXXIV, 19, 35. — pictores utuntur ruta (in cibo), XX, 51, 4. — (quo) glutino utuntur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — utuntur sanguine hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — pictores quum linere, XXXIII, 27, 1. — pictorum tabellae, XVI, 73, 3. — pictoribus nihilissima commis, XIII, 20, 1.

Pictura, ars quondam nobilis (laus ejus), XXXV, 1, 2. — qui de ea scribere, XXXV, 36, 8. — pictura antiquissima, XXXV, 40, 22. — quando apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 1. — pictura encaustica, XXXV, 39, 1. — pictura fallax est, XXV, 4, 1. — pictura gemmarum, II, 95, 2. — pictura imitaretur etc. XXI, 3, 1. — pictura naturam provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — pictura nobilis nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — pictura perfecta, XXXV, 33, 1. — pictura praelii, XXXV, 7, 3. — pictura accommodatior materia, XXXVI, 67, 2. — pictura ars accessit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pictura certamen institutum, XXXV, 35, 1. — picturae desinantis modum includere, XXXV, 36, 7. — picturae excellentia, XXXV, 49, 4. — picturae genera monochromatica, XXXV, 11, 1. — picturae genere cestrota cornua, XI, 45, 4. — picturae initia, XXXV, 5, 1. — picturae patria, XXXV, 40, 3. — picturae ratio, XXXV, 40, 2. — picturae varietas, XII, 5, 1. — — picturae vias breviores et compendiaris, XXXV,

36, 45. — picturae umbras, XXXIII, 56, 1. — picturae vesium colores diversos intexere, VIII, 74, 2. — picturam quis invanit, VII, 57, 14. — picturam innere, XXXV, 39, 1. — picturam divisit in genera tria, XXXV, 36, 13. — picturam ut exerceant ingeni, honesti, XXXV, 36, 15. — pictura petulanti, XXXV, 40, 15. — pictura redderet, XXXV, 36, 4. — pictura non sufficientia reddendae colorum (florum) imagini, XXI, 1, 2. — pictura testatur, VIII, 21, 3. — pictura translucet, XXXVI, 22, 1. — molis jam saeculis summus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — in pictura verum, non verisimile vellet Protogenes, XXXV, 36, 39. — picturae animalium, VII, 1, 8. — picturae antiquiores urbe, XXXV, 6, 1. — picturae quae inarunt, XXXV, 31, 1. — picturae linearum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — picturae minoris celebres, XXXV, 37, 1. — picturae muliebres illuminantur, XXXV, 30, 1. — picturae navium, XXXV, 19, 1. — picturae nobiles, XXXV, 36, 16. — picturae nobilissimae, XXXV, 36, 10. — picturae operis topiarii, XVI, 60, 2. — picturae pavonis, XXIV, 102, 2. — picturae uteminerent et tabulis, XXXV, 40, 7. — picturas ferit grandes, XXXV, 40, 8. — picturas serpsentibus esse, VIII, 35, 1. — rarus circa picturas Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1.

Pictus infestissime, XXXV, 8, 2. — picta coloribus rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — pictae vestes, VIII, 74, 2.

Picus arborarius, XXX, 53, 1. — arborea cavans, X, 18, 1. — picus Martius si videat, XXV, 10, 1. — picus Martius ubi non sit, X, 41, 2. — pici Martii rostrum secum habentes non feriuntur ab apibus, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — pico Martio cirros dedit, XI, 44, 2. — pico Martio in oculos impotum faciente, XXVII, 60, 2. — pici Martio cogomine insignes, X, 20, 1. — picorum nidus, X, 50, 1.

Pietas : pietatis exempla, VII, 36, 1. — pietati filię donata salus matris, VII, 36, 1. — pietate insigni glires alunt genitores suos, VIII, 82, 4.

Piger, qui appellatur Ocnos, XXXV, 40, 12. — pigra laetitia torpet, XIV, 25, 3. — pigri circa pericula arbuti, XIV, 14, 1. — pigre apes, XI, 21, 2. — pigras aquas damnant, XXXI, 21, 1. — pigrior ad Venareum, XXX, 49, 2. — rigore lapidis quid pigrius, XXXVI, 25, 1. — pigriores feminae (gemmae), XXXVII, 31, 2. — pigrioribus in coitu equis, XXVI, 63, 2. — pigerrimos in coitum viros, XXII, 43, 1. — pigrius intrante, X, 52, 2.

Piget incoinitatam reverti, X, 33, 3. — piget indagare vera, V, 1, 12. — mentiri non piget dignitates, V, 1, 12. — non piguit experiri, XXIII, 60, 2. — nec pigebit exponere, VI, 26, 6. — non pigebit verbosius persequi, XIX, 41, 3. — neque enim pigebit attingere, etc. XXXV, 57, 3. — cur piget indicare, XV, 15, 1. — nominare non piget, III, 25, 1. — quos nominare non piget, IV, 18, 1; IV, 35, 6. — quas memorare non piget, VI, 21, 9. — si piget attingere, XXIII, 2, 1. — pigeret referre, ni, IX, 8, 2.

Pigrescit Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1.

Pigmentum vini, XIV, 25, 7. — pigmenti ferventis cortina, XXXV, 42, 1. — pigmenta nascuntur in metallis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pigmenta parietum digitorumque, XXXIII, 1, 1. — pigmenta nobilia, IX, 65, 3. — pigmentorum colores aequare, XXXVII, 21, 1. — inter pigmenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — inter pigmenta, minimum, XXXIII, 36, 1. — lapides ad pigmenta pertinentes, XXXVI, 43, 1. — rarus circa pigmenta Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — pigmentis perdit se testudo, XVI, 84, 3. — pigmentis traditur in varios colores, XXI, 49, 3. — cotta gemma cum pigmentis, XXXVII, 54, 4. — quum de

pigmentis traderemus, XXXV, 11, 1.

Pila crystallina, XXXVII, 10, 2. — lignea, XVIII, 29, 4. — laseoria, VII, 57, 14. — stans e smaragdo, XXXVII, 19, 2. — pile anfractu, II, 71, 3. — pile figura nidi, X, 47, 2. — in formam pile, VIII, 56, 1. — pile medium, II, 112, 11. — in pile modum, IX, 70, 3. — pile orbe circummagi, X, 35, 1. — pile rotunditate, XI, 79, 3. — pilam auream addidit apici, XXXVI, 15, 2. — pile e cera concave, XXXI, 37, 1. — pile lanniginis, XII, 21, 1. — pile vitreae, XXXVI, 67, 3. — pilas e fimo volutant scarabei, XI, 34, 1. — pilas volvit scarabeus, XXX, 30, 2.

Pila teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2.

Pila elioi deor, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — tundunt in pila, XIII, 43, 2; XVIII, 14, 2; XX, 79, 1; XXXIII, 26, 2. — in pila tusi folliculi, XXIV, 67, 1. — foliis in pila tusi, XXIII, 82, 1. — pulsat in pila semine, XIX, 46, 1; XXVIII, 38, 1.

Pilarum intergerius, XI, 10, 3.

Pileus Ulysi additus, XXXV, 36, 44.

Pilosus, *a, um* : pilosa lingua, XI, 65, 1. — pilosa radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — pilosum animal, XXIX, 39, 3. — piloso folio, XIII, 13, 1. — pilosi verniculi, XVII, 37, 4. — pilosae apes, XI, 19, 1. — pilosae aures sorici, XI, 50, 1. — pilosae cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — pilosa dorsa, XI, 94, 3. — pilosa folia, XXVII, 50, 1. — pilosis cantibus, XXVI, 68, 1. — pilosis pedibus, XX, 6, 2. — pilosiora folia, XX, 64, 1.

Pilula inutilis, XVI, 10, 1. — pilulam gignit rubus, XXIV, 74, 1. — pilulae ex abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — pilulae alons devorantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pilulae collectae e cupresso, XVII, 14, 3. — pilulae cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — farinae aridae, XX, 8, 1. — pilulae convolutae e foliis, XVI, 10, 2. — pilulae platani, XXII, 11, 1; XXIV,

29, 1. — pilula excellentis remedii, XXXIV, 27, 2. — pilula roboris, XXIV, 7, 1. — nascuntur in robore, XVI, 10, 1. — pilula silvestris rose, XXI, 73, 3. — pilulas devorant, XXXII, 37, 2. — concretæ sordes in pilulas, XXIX, 20, 3. — pilulis devoratis, XXVIII, 67, 2. — dilutis in vino, XX, 73, 3. — factis, XXXII, 14, 2. — quaternis, XXIV, 36, 2. — ternis in die, XX, 73, 3. — pilulis sumitur, XXXV, 52, 3. — in pilulis sumpta axungia, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Pilum adactum sub oculo, VIII, 7, 3. — pilum piatris, XVIII, 3, 1. — primum pilum capessens, XXII, 6, 2. — pilum quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — pilo proferrato, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo repeti, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo roido, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo tunditur, XVIII, 29, 4. — pilis eadunt, XXXIII, 21, 4. — pilis laurus additur, XV, 40, 1.

Pilus defluat in toto corpore, XXIX, 23, 2. — pilos tactus adipis croceoditi defluit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — pilus pluma mollior, VIII, 47, 1. — pilus plurimus homini, XI, 47, 1. — pilus æreo similis agrestibus apris, VIII, 78, 3. — pilis brevitatis, VIII, 81, 3. — pilum coria detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — pilum quadrupedibus cadere et subnasci, XI, 94, 2. — reliquit ad pilum radix asphodeli, XXII, 32, 5. — pilo carentes gignuntur Myconii, XI, 47, 1. — pilo duriore, IX, 72, 1. — pilo leporino vestes facere, VIII, 81, 3. — pilo madefacto, XVII, 6, 2. — pilo verso ad caput, VIII, 79, 2. — pilo uno strangulatus, VII, 5, 3. — pilo in homine partim simul, etc. XI, 94, 2. — a cute exiunt, etc. XI, 94, 2. et seq. — defluunt toti salamandræ contactu, X, 86, 2. — pili prius sunt evellendi, XXXII, 47, 2. — pili non excedunt lanuginem, XXX, 46, 2. — pili reclinantur caudido ovorum, XXIX, 12, 2. — pili restringuntur equispuma, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — pilorum eviratio, XXIX, 8,

10. — pilos quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — pilos absumit cuius vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — adustus reddunt liliæ radices, XXI, 74, 2. — reddit ambustus cuius corticis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — pilos alendos, XXXV, 28, 2. — pilos decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — pilos detrahit sanguis caprarum silvestrium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — detrahit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — detrahit et mitigat Melinum, XXXV, 19, 2. — evulsos coerces, XXVIII, 47, 2. — evulsos ubi renasci nolunt, XXVIII, 77, 3. — pilos gignit amnis, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — inordinatissimos regit condriole effcacissime, XXII, 45, 1. — pilos oculorum replicat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — ex palpebris detrahit flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — inutiles in palpebris evulsos cohibet lepus marinus, XXXII, 24, 2. — palpebris inutiles tolli, XXVIII, 27, 5. — in palpebris incommodos, renasci evulsos non patitur fel herinacei, etc. XXIX, 37, 2. — pilos reddit cicatricibus, XXIX, 34, 2. — restituit cancri cuius, etc. XXXII, 40, 1. — pilis evulsis, XXVI, 93, 1. — exemptis inutilibus, XXXII, 24, 6. — illis, XXIII, 3, 1. — pilis pongentibus, VIII, 82, 2. — pilis oculorum, XXVIII, 37, 5; XXVIII, 47, 2. — pilis virorum corpori evellendis restia, XIV, 25, 2. — pilis levis a fronte, XXIX, 20, 2.

Pilus terræ, XXVI, 83, 1.

Pinacothecas consuunt veteribus tabulis, XXXV, 2, 1. — pinacothecas implent tabule, XXXV, 40, 23.

Pinaster (describitur), XVI, 17, 1. — pinastri, XIV, 25, 6; XV, 9, 1. — pinastro non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Pinus, I, Præf. 18.

Pinetum : in pineto, XXVII, 43, 1.

Pinea quomodo seruntur, XVII, 11, 4.

Pineus odor, XXXVII, 11, 2. — pinea corona, XV, 9, 1. — pinea gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — pinea

materies, XVI, 75, 1. — pinæ resina, XXIV, 22, 1 et 3. — pinæ arboris sacrus, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pinæ nucis figura, II, 65, 1. — pinæ nucis nucleï, XXIV, 102, 4, et 5. — pinæ generis arbores, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pioei ligni favilla, XXXIV, 31, 1. — pineo cortice, XXIV, 23, 2. — frutice, III, 11, 1. — pinæ nucleï (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — pinem nucis (de his), XV, 9, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXXIII, 74, 1. — pinis lignis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — pinis similis nucleus, XVI, 11, 1.

Pingo : pingit argentum, XXXIII, 46, 1. — pingebat togatus, XXXV, 37, 7. — pingebant cinnabari, XXXIII, 39, 1. — pinxit animum Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35. — pinxit et quæ pingi non possunt, XXXV, 36, 33. — pinxit læva manu, XXXV, 7, 2. — pinxit id Sylla, XXII, 6, 2. — pinxerunt et minio, XXXIII, 39, 1. — pinxerat natura remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — pinxere et mulieres, XXXV, 40, 22 et seq. — pinxerit sub gladio, XXXV, 36, 41. — pingere coria, XXXV, 39, 1. — pingere facile est naturæ, XXI, 4, 1. — pingere lapidem, XXXV, 1, 2. — piogere aile, XXXIII, 56, 2. — pingentium furto, XXXIII, 40, 3. — pingendi conditor, I, Præf. 20. — pingitur, antequam pingat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — pingi rogos, XXXV, 31, 1. — pinxisse mores videtur, XXXV, 36, 3.

Pingue inter carnem cutemque, XI, 85, 1. — pingue cordis, XXIX, 20, 1. — pingue in oculis, XI, 85, 1. — pingue id transire in animal, XXIX, 39, 6. — pingue testudinem, XXXII, 14, 8. — pingui absorbitur sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — pingui alitulum, XXIV, 42, 3. — pingui carent, IX, 18, 2. — sine pingui, XI, 49, 1. — pingui concreto circum renes, XI, 81, 1. — pingui ejus piscis, XXXII, 4, 1. — pingui, quod sit inter supercilia, XXVIII, 25, 1. — pingui quod supernatet, XXIX, 10, 1.

— pinguia cuncta steriliora, XI, 85, 1. — pinguia glirium, XXX, 26, 1. — pinguia tanrorum, etc. XXVIII, 38, 1. — pinguium plus reperiatur, XXXII, 14, 8. — pinguia non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1.

Pinguescit bypbear, XVI, 93, 1.

Pinguesco : pinguescit politura achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — pinguescit autumnis, XIV, 4, 12. — pinguescit coccyx, X, 11, 3. — pinguescit potu pecos, etc. X, 94, 3. — pinguescunt celerius, VIII, 77, 4. — pinguescunt venenis coturnices, etc. X, 92, 1. — pinguescunt frumenta, XXVII, 2, 5. — pinguescunt ita (gallinæ), X, 25, 1. — pinguescunt autumno locustæ, IX, 50, 2. — pinguescunt vetustate noces, XV, 24, 2. — pinguescunt pecora abanthio, XXVII, 28, 1. — pinguescunt sevo, XI, 85, 1. — pinguescunt sues filicis radice, XXVII, 55, 1. — pinguescunt veterano, VIII, 54, 2. — pinguescunt in tantum ut dehiscent, IX, 20, 5. — pinguescere arva lupio, XVIII, 36, 2. — pinguescere bulbum, XIX, 30, 2. — pinguescere celerius, XXVIII, 81, 2. — pinguescere cibo, XVII, 6, 1. — pinguescere jactato morenas, XXXII, 5, 4. — pinguescere pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — pinguescere traduntur, VIII, 70, 3. — pinguescere vetustate vinum Maroneum, XIV, 6, 2. — pinguescens inertia, IX, 17, 1. — pinguescente quadrupede, XIII, 47, 1.

Pinguis medulla, XI, 86, 1. — pinguis terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — pingue pabulum, XI, 96, 1. — pingue vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — pinguis soli indicium, XVII, 3, 2. — pinguis campis, XXV, 27, 1. — pinguis locis, XXV, 13, 1. — pinguis lac ovillum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — pinguiore folio, XVI, 62, 2. — pinguiore solo, XVII, 35, 7. — pinguioribus foliis, XXVI, 54, 1. — pinguiissimum butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — pinguiissimum natura, XXXIII,

27, 2. — pinguisimum optimum, XXI, 17, 2. — pinguisimis folia, XXI, 29, 1.

Pinguitudo blattæ, XXIX, 39, 6.

— pinguitudo in corde, XI, 71, 2. — pinguitudo similis oleo, XXXII, 27, 1. — pinguitudo est in sale, XXXI, 42, 1. — pinguitudo sine sensu, XI, 85, 1. — pinguitudo utraque, XXIX, 20, 1. — pinguitudo utriusque reni exit a medio, XI, 81, 1. — pinguitudinis corpus, XIX, 32, 1. — pinguitudinis nucleus, XVII, 4, 1. — pinguitudinis vitium, XV, 4, 5. — pinguitudini corporis conferant nuges avellanæ, XXIII, 78, 1. — pinguitudinem amittat, XXIX, 10, 2. — pinguitudinem nimiam, XXXV, 19, 1. — pinguitudinem quamdam olei reddit, XXXI, 42, 1. — pinguitudine nimia, XVII, 37, 3. — pinguitudine probatur, XII, 35, 2. — pinguitudine quadam, XXXV, 52, 5. — pinguitudine sterilescent, VIII, 76, 1.

Pinna addita calamis, XVI, 65, 1. — pinna ad sternumenta, XXVIII, 15, 1. — pinnae insectorum, XI, 33, 1. — pinnae aliquibus piscibus nullæ, IX, 37, 1. — cui octonæ, IX, 37, 1. — pinnae datæ piscibus vice pedum, IX, 37, 1. — pinnae delphini aculei, IX, 8, 3. — pinnae membranaceæ vesperilionis, X, 81, 1. — pinnarum vicem præbent pedes polypis, IX, 37, 1. — pinnarum similitudo, IV, 26, 10; IX, 41, 2. — pinnae inter duas ultimæ candæ, IX, 4, 3. — pinnae in mari et humi utuntur vituli marini, IX, 15, 2.

Pinna, XXXII, 53, 6. — concharum generis, IX, 66, 1. — gignit margaritas, IX, 56, 4. — pinnarum discrimina, IX, 37, 1.

Pinnata folio fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — pinnato folio densa abies, XVI, 19, 5. — pinnata latribus folia, XXVII, 53, 2.

Pinnophylax, IX, 66, 1.

Pinnoterem, vocant, IX, 66, 1. — pinnoteræ, XXXII, 53, 6.

Index I in Pin.

Pinnotheres, IX, 51, 2.

Pinnulis gradientes pisces, IX, 83, 1.

Pinus (describitur), XVI, 16, 1. — in maxima admiratione est, XVI, 44, 1. — non floret, XVI, 40, 1. — habet fructum triplicem, XVI, 44, 1. — necat gramina, XVII, 18, 1. — pinus et picea præveniunt germinationem, XVI, 43, 1. — pinus silvestris, XVI, 17, 1. — pinus ramosa in vertice, XVI, 17, 1. — pino pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — folia capillata, XVI, 38, 1. — a pinis resina, XXXVII, 21, 11. — cortex e pino, XXIII, 74, 1. — pinorum erucæ, XXIII, 30, 1. — pinorum ordines, XVI, 60, 1.

Piper quæ gignit arbor (de eo prolixè), XII, 14, 2. — piper nade couvehitur, VI, 26, 10. — piper Indicum, XIX, 19, 8. — piper musteum, XII, 14, 4. — piper antequam reperiretur, usus hacæ myrti fuit, XV, 35, 1. — piperis aliquid, XXII, 15, 3. — piperis arbor in Italia, XVI, 59, 1. — piperis magnitudine, XXVII, 72, 1. — piperis saporem reddit, XIX, 62, 1. — pipere acetum accenditur, XXIII, 27, 4. — pipere variata insula, XIX, 29, 1. — cum pipere dentes nitro collantur, XXXI, 46, 10. — pro pipere utuntur, etc. XXVII, 49, 1.

Piperata appellant, XIV, 19, 6.

Piperitis (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 66, 1. — piperitidis ob id numine accepto, XIX, 62, 1.

Pirata cogere, II, 47, 4. — piratæ (in India), VI, 26, 9. — piratæ infestant, VI, 26, 6. — piratis admissæ nares, VII, 26, 1. — piratis omnium mortalium hostibus, II, 45, 2.

Piratica statio, III, 30, 3. — piraticum bellum, III, 16, 3; X, 23, 1. — piratico ex bello, VII, 31, 7. — piratici terrores, II, 73, 1. — piratica bella, XVI, 3, 1.

Piraticam exercere, VI, 34, 7.

Pirum : piri pediculus, XXII, 47, 3.

pira (de his), XV, 16, 1 et seqq. — pira callo placent, XV, 34, 5. — pira conducunt ut uvæ, etc. XV, 17, 2. — pira dependent pediculis, XV, 34, 4. — pira hiberna, et præcocia, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7. — pira libralia, XV, 11, 1. — pira oblonga rotunda, XVII, 30, 4. — pira inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — pira reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — pira non eodem tempore omnia seri, XVII, 30, 4. — pira (ut servantur), XV, 18, 3. — (medicina ex his) XXIII, 62, 1. — prosunt adversus fungos, XXII, 47, 3. — piris turbinatio figura, XV, 17, 2. — a piris vinum, XIV, 19, 3. — piris aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — proprietates vini, XV, 17, 2. — vinosus succus, XV, 33, 1.

Pirus (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime froctum, XVI, 46, 1. — fertilissima in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — hiberna, XVI, 34, 2. — lentissima, XVII, 20, 1. — *pirus*, quam Phocida vocant, XVII, 37, 17. — *pirum* vel florentem inserere licet, XVII, 24, 10. — *piro* circinata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — *piro* florente, XVIII, 65, 6. *piri* hibernæ, XVI, 50, 1. — *piri* silvestres, XVI, 41, 1. — *piri* vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

Piscantur delphini cum homine, IX, 9, 1. — piscantes pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — piscantium cymbæ, IX, 67, 3. — retia, X, 10, 1. — tragulæ, XVI, 13, 2. — piscantibus in mari silentium, X, 88, 1. — durantia in piscando lina, XIX, 2, 7.

Piscator Africanus, XVI, 70, 1. — piscator enavigat, IX, 85, 1. — piscator, quem reginam amare, etc. XXXV, 40, 15. — piscator quidam, VII, 10, 5. — piscatores Campanie, XXV, 54, 3. — piscatores circumdant retia, IX, 9, 3. — piscatorum cornea corpora, XXXI, 45, 4.

Piscatoria arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — piscatoria lina ex sparto, XXIV, 40, 1.

Piscatrix rana, IX, 67, 1.

Piscatus, VIII, 17, 3. — catin piscatu voluptas, VI, 24, 10.

Piscis aquilonii exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — piscium commissura, XVIII, 74, 2. — piscium signum, IX, 35, 1.

Piscis regi natus, XXXVII, 2, 2. — piscis femina, IX, 74, 1. — pisce suspensio, XVII, 47, 5. — pisce viventium tractus, XI, 116, 1. — pisces (ex iis olenm), XV, 74, 4. — utri singuli ova innumerabilia concipiunt, IX, 74, 2. — pisces attrito ventrium coeunt, IX, 74, 1. — pisces gigni sine coitu (ubi), IX, 83, 3. — pisces sine nervis, XI, 88, 1. — pisces non in totum sine illo sono sunt, XI, 112, 2. — pisces qui sanguine carent, IX, 44, 1. — pisces, qui pro spina cartilagine habent, IX, 40, 1. — pisces squama carentes, XXXI, 44, 1. — pisces innascuntur aquis calidis, VII, 106, 7. — pisces ægrotant, IX, 73, 1. — si ægrotent in piscinis, etc. XX, 44, 2. — necantur radice chamæcissi, XXV, 69, 1. — lactuca caprina, XX, 24, 1. — pisces apprehendi glacie, IX, 83, 3. — pisces in stagna et amnes cur transeunt, IX, 35, 1. — pisces amari, ubi, XXXII, 9, 1. — aurei coloris, II, 106, 11. — auro exornati, XXXII, 8, 1. — dulces, XXXII, 9, 1. — letales, XXXI, 19, 2. — marini in pan fuisse, etc. XXXII, 10, 1. — pisces longi, IX, 36, 1. — nigri, XXXI, 19, 1. — plani, IX, 36, 1; IX, 74, 3. — plani non sunt ubi maleficæ bestim, IX, 70, 3. — reperti in puteis, IX, 83, 3. — salsi, XXXII, 9, 1. — soli, IX, 29, 2. — in terram exeuntes, IX, 34, 1; IX, 35, 1. — terreni, IX, 83, 3. — pisces effodi, IX, 83, 2 et 3. — geocerari in limo, IX, 83, 2. — multi cæci capiuntur, IX, 24, 2. — s Tigri in lacum non transnataant, IV, 31, 2. — pisces venari circa Inguiria, XVI, 1, 3. — pisces advolant, XXV, 54, 3. — pisces audire palam est, X, 89, 1. — pisces expetuntur pasti corpo-

ribus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2. — piscium femine majores quam maris, IX, 23, 1. — piscium genus omne celeriter adolescit, IX, 29, 1. — piscium fallitur visus ante solis ortum, IX, 23, 1. — piscium sanguinem pisces fugiunt, X, 90, 1. — piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 1. — durissimus orbis, XXXII, 5, 4. — tardissimi pastinacæ, IX, 67, 2. — omnium velocissimus mugil, IX, 67, 2. — piscium multitudine fluitante, II, 89, 2. — piscium tot genera mitescunt, X, 62, 1. — piscium species LXXIV, IX, 16, 1. — piscium ævi exemplum, II, 78, 1. — amicitie, IX, 88, 2. — anhelatio et occitatio, IX, 6, 3. — coria, VI, 28, 3. — examina, XXXI, 1, 2. — ingenia, XXXII, 5, 2. — piscium mira, IX, 83, 1. — piscium meatus eandem regunt, XI, 111, 1. — piscium oculi aridi refalgunt in tenebris, XI, 55, 4. — piscium ova mollia, X, 74, 1. — piscium sapores, IX, 53, 1. — piscium plati dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — piscium somnus, respiratio, IX, 6, 3; IX, 71, 1. — piscium squamas imitatur lepidotis, XXXVII, 62, 1. — piscium invasit amor, IX, 81, 1. — piscium cibo sanguinem fieri, XXXII, 42, 1. — piscium omnium adeps oculorum claritati confert, XXXII, 24, 1. — piscium intestinis sale maceratis, XXXI, 43, 1. — piscium e cerebro gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — piscium oculis similitis gemma, XXXVII, 50, 1. — piscium ovis similitis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — piscibus auditum et odoratum esse, IX, 6, 4. — capita maxima, XI, 46, 1. — serrati dentes, XI, 61, 1. — quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — guttur non est, etc. XI, 78, 1. — olfactum esse, X, 90, 1. — nulli testes, XI, 110, 1. — piscibus prætexere retia, XVI, 1, 4. — pisces necat platyphylon, XXXVI, 44, 1. — piscibus vivere, VI, 25, 3. — has a piscibus intelligi causas, IX, 35, 1. — petunt responsa a piscibus, XXXI, 18, 2. — piscibus

acervatis sunt medicinas, XXXII, 17, 1.

Pisciculus parvus admodum, XXXII, 1, 2. — pisciculus et pluvia nascitur, XXXI, 44, 1. — pisciculi minuti, XXXII, 35, 1.

Piscina Hortensii oratoris, IX, 81, 2. — piscine Cæsaris, IX, 78, 1; X, 89, 1. — piscine C. Hirtii, IX, 81, 1. — piscine servorum Neronis, XVIII, 2, 1. — piscine, XVII, 24, 10; XXXII, 7, 1. — piscium stagua, X, 76, 2. — piscine et stagua, XIX, 55, 1. — piscine cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — piscine lignæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — piscium maris corrugant, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — piscine mallorum, IX, 30, 1. — piscinarum mentio admonet, IX, 88, 1. — piscinas pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — piscinis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 18. — piscinis corrivatus amnis, III, 9, 1. — piscinis musta coudi, XVIII, 74, 9.

Piso ; pisunt seam cum areis, XVIII, 29, 6. — pisabant far, XVIII, 28, 1. — pisere, pisente, pisant, pisendi ratio, etc. XXIII, 23, 1. — a pisendo Piso, XVIII, 3, 1. — pisente pilo, XVIII, 23, 1. — pisitur per se spica, XVII, 23, 1. — pista cæpa, XX, 20, 4. — pistæ si seantur, XVIII, 20, 6.

Pissasphaltos, XXIV, 25, 1. — pissasphaltos appellant, XXXV, 51, 1.

Pisselæon, XV, 7, 3. — pisselæon vocant, XXIV, 11, 3; XXIV, 24, 1.

Pisselæum cum elleboro, XXV, 22, 1.

Pissinum oleum, XV, 7, 6. — pissino oleo usus est ad quadrupedum scabiem, XXIII, 50, 1.

Pissoceros, XI, 6, 1.

Pistacia in nuncum genere, XIII, 10, 1. — pistacia quos habent effatus, XXIII, 78, 1.

Pistanam vocari, XXI, 68, 3.

Pistillo plumbeo, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pistillis trito miaio, XXXIII, 41, 1.

Pistolochia, XX, 14, 1.

Pistores quando Romæ fuere, XVIII, 28, 1. — *pistores*, qui far pisabant, XVIII, 28, 1.

Pistorium opus, XVIII, 27, 2.

Pistrinarum opera, XVIII, 20, 1. — et emelaturæ, XIX, 19, 4. — *pistrinis* gith nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. — *pistrinis pilum*, XVIII, 3, 1.

Pistura non omnium facilis, XVIII, 23, 1. — *pisturarum ratio varia*, XVIII, 23, 2.

Pisum novembri seritur, XVIII, 31, 1. — ubi seri debet, XVIII, 31, 1. — *piso siliquæ cylindratæ*, XVIII, 33, 1. — *folia longiora*, XVIII, 10, 7. — *folia multiplicia*, XVIII, 10, 7. — *pisorum canles*, XVIII, 10, 6.

Pitheus (comeia), II, 22, 3.

Pituita erassior, XX, 26, 4. — *defluens*, XVII, 43, 1. — *pituita inimicissima gallinis*, X, 78, 1. — *pituita arborum, origo fungorum*, XXII, 47, 1. — *pituitæ eruptionibus remedia*, XXVI, 73, 2. — *asinini fimi cinis medetur*, XXVIII, 69, 1. — *cinis*, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — *cinis hordei*, XXII, 65, 1. — *elleborum*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *lini semen*, XX, 92, 2. — *succus lupinorum*, XXII, 74, 3. — *melitites*, XXXVI, 33, 1. — *cinis myaeum*, XXXII, 31, 3. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 11. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 9. — *faex vini*, XXIII, 31, 1. — *pituitæ fluxiones*, XXII, 68, 1. — *pituitæ impetus in facie*, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *pituitæ lentitiam digerunt lactucæ*, XX, 26, 4. — *pituitæ tabes*, VII, 15, 3. — *pituitæ in gula coherescenti*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *pituitam oris siccandam*, XXIII, 13, 1. — *pituitas capitis purgat thysseliom*, XXV, 90, 2. — *pituitas pectoris*, XXIII, 71, 4. — *pituitas testium*, XX, 40, 2. — *pituitas thoracis*, XX, 73, 1. — *sanat orchis*, XXVI, 62, 1. — *pituitam detrahit chamaem*, XXIV, 82, 1. — *detrahit per alvum radix pityusæ*, XXIV, 21, 1. — *folia sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 2. — *feli testudi-*

nis, XXXII, 14, 7. — *discentit cuminum*, XX, 57, 1. — *extenuat cancellis*, XXII, 40, 1. — *pituitam extenuant raphani*, XX, 13, 1. — *crassiores et nigras extenuat heracium*, XX, 69, 3. — *extrahit laurus silvestris*, XXIII, 80, 6. — *succus mororum*, XXIII, 70, 1. — *utrumque extrahit thlaspi*, XXVII, 113, 1. — *pituitam purgant fici*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *contra eam tenetur in ore sinapi*, etc. XX, 87, 1. — *sternutamenta a pituita*, XXIV, 23, 1. — *pituitum gallinaceorum*, XXIV, 45, 1. — *liberat a pituita semen malvæ*, XX, 84, 3. — *corruptas purgat menta*, XX, 53, 2. — *purgat cortex ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 1. — *trahit anemona*, XXI, 94, 3. — *trahunt cybia*, XXXII, 31, 2. — *trahit elleborum nigrum*, XXV, 22, 1. — *empetros*, XXVII, 51, 1. — *trahunt nucis*, XXIII, 77, 1. — *trahit sneecus tithymali*, XXVI, 39, 3. — *trahit sneecus radicis vitis albæ*, XXIII, 16, 4. — *pituitas gallinacæ generis*, XXIV, 61, 1.

Pituitaria vitis, XXIII, 13, 2.

Pityda vocant e pinastris, XV, 9, 1.

Pityocampa: contra eas oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — *sapa*, XXIII, 30, 1. — *pityocampes poto veneno*, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *pityocampia (quæ) vis*, XXIX, 30, 3.

Pityusa (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 21, 1.

Pix (quomodo fiat, et ejus usus), XVI, 21, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 23, 1 et sequ. — *pix, combustæ resinæ fluxus*, XXIII, 24, 3. — *pix fossilis in agro Apollonistarum*, XVI, 23, 3. — *pix e cedro*, XXIV, 11, 1. — *pix oleo extrahitur*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *pix optima, ubi*, XVI, 23, 3. — *pix vasis non affuit*, XXIII, 24, 1. — *pix ad vasa vino coadendo*, XIV, 25, 6. — *picis austeritas*, XIV, 3, 7. — *picis condimenta*, XIV, 24, 1. — *picis gratia raduntur silvæ*, XXIV, 19, 1. — *pipis*

modo coeuntem sanguinem, XXIX, 19, 1. — *picem* gignunt pinus, abies, etc. XVI, 16, 1. — *picem* manantes arbores, XIV, 25, 1. — *picem* respicit vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — *picem* respiciens uva, XIV, 3, 7. — *pice* illito surculi, XV, 18, 2. — *pice* liquida perunguntur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — *pice* liquida servari optime aera, XXIV, 21, 1. — *pice* rabulana, XIV, 24, 1. — *pice* sola conditum, vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — *pice* ad tacta eos uti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *pice* fideliter, XVI, 64, 2. — *pices* resinaeque prosunt, XVI, 23, 1. — *crassius* resina ad *pices* faciendas, XIV, 25, 1.

Placamento hoc, XXI, 19, 2. — *placamenta* deorum, VIII, 72, 1.

Placati deorum, VIII, 70, 7.

Placatos deos vitis nostra, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *placatas* esse cupimus, II, 5, 2. — *placatori*, II, 63, 6. — *placatores* dii, XII, 41, 2. — *placandis* diis, IX, 60, 3. — *placandis* numinibus, XXIX, 14, 1.

Placentam in cœna appeteret, VII, 54, 4.

Placeo : placet dentifricio, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — placet ille diligentia, XXXV, 40, 12. — placet distinguere, XVI, 32, 1. — placet imaginem igneam inesse, XXXVII, 12, 1. — placet maxime foliis, XXI, 29, 1. — placet moveri solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — placet nobis sequi, VI, 31, 14. — placet omnibus jure, XXXV, 40, 12. — placet quibusdam, XVII, 15, 2. — placet sum cuius (vinum), XIV, 8, 10. — nec placet emitti, XVII, 35, 24. — si diis placet, XIX, 43, 1. — si va fungum placet dici, XVII, 37, 6. — si va tabanum dici placet, XI, 34, 3. — ut aliquibus placet, II, 49, 1. — ut Aristoteli placet, VII, 57, 14. — ut placet Democrito, XI, 28, 2. — sunt in quibus placet, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — placent abaci, XXXV, 1, 2. — placent maxime candidi, XIII, 9, 6. — placent eu-

cumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — placent populi vitibus, XVI, 67, 1. — placent radices tenerimæ, XXV, 70, 1. — placet statum sine aucturibus, XXXVI, 4, 17. — placent sola varietate, XXI, 27, 1. — placebant maxime horti, XIX, 19, 8. — placuit ita appellare, II, 9, 3. — placuit auro integere, XXXIV, 9, 1. — placuit comburi eos, XIII, 27, 3. — placuit deinde, XVI, 84, 3. — placuit Democrito, II, 5, 1. — placuit hoc diis, VII, 48, 1. — placuit naturæ, VII, 2, 10; VIII, 33, 1. — placuit nutrire portentum, etc. XI, 113, 1. — placuit proximis ratio media, II, 46, 1. — placuit eam posteris tradi, XXXV, 36, 20. — placuit robur, VIII, 50, 6. — placuit signari x, XXXIII, 13, 5. — placuit spectari, XXXV, 3, 1. — adeo sibi placuit in illo, XXXV, 36, 3. — quoniam ita diis placuit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — ut aliis placuit, VI, 2, 2. — placuere mire, IX, 59, 1. — placuere et feri suæ, VIII, 78, 1. — ex alieno est quid placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. — placuisset admodum populo, VII, 54, 6. — non placuisset ali, VIII, 6, 2. — placere alios alio cogitur, XV, 31, 1. — placere (id) cibis invenio, XXII, 29, 2. — placere magis ciconias, X, 30, 3. — placere diis inferis causas Pompeii, VII, 53, 5. — placuisse adeo usum ejus mirum est, XII, 14, 3. — placuisse hoc magnopere Virgilio video, XVIII, 78, 1. — placuisse mire, XXXVII, 32, 2. — placuisse ei video, II, 4, 4. — placens cauda labrus, XXXII, 54, 1.

Placide ita sedit, X, 20, 2.

Placidus elephas, VIII, 5, 1. — leo, VIII, 19, 2. — *placidum* animal, VIII, 79, 1. — *placidu* et navigabili mari, X, 47, 2. — *placida* quæ non sunt, nec fera animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3. — *placida* nocte, II, 16, 2. — *placidius* amnis, III, 28, 1. — *placidiores* glandes, XVI, 6, 2. — *placidissimus* an-

nis, III, 9, 2. — placidissimum animalium cervus, VIII, 50, 1. — placidissima animalia, X, 92, 1.

Placita Babyloniorum, II, 81, 1. — placita Catonis de olivis, XV, 6, 2. — placita Masgorum, XXX, 29, 2. — placita medicorum, XIV, 28, 5. — placita eorum cætera, XXX, 7, 1. — placita eorum mutavit, XXIX, 3, 2. — ad sua placita mutavit, XXIX, 5, 1. — placita aliorum dicemus, XVIII, 57, 6. — placita majorum delentiam, XXIX, 5, 3.

Placitis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

Plaga hiberni occasus, V, 5, 4. — plaga mundi adversa, II, 80, 1. — plaga ad meridiem versa, VI, 22, 7. — plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — plaga mundi media, II, 99, 5. — mittior, XXIII, 22, 1. — frigidior, VIII, 34, 1. — septentrionalis, II, 70, 1; II, 71, 1; XVI, 2, 2; XVI, 59, 2. — exquisitum illi plagæ triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — plagæ Cumanæ, XIX, 2, 4. — plagæ mitiores, XIV, 27, 1.

Plaga extrema (tela) aranei, XI, 28, 5. — plagarum asibus cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — plagas præterendi jussit, IX, 5, 3. — plagis utilissimum linum, XIX, 2, 4. — in plagis lineæ offensæ, XI, 28, 3. — plagis materia eadem, XIX, 2, 4.

Plaga in arbore, XII, 54, 4. — plaga picæ ut expletur, XVI, 23, 4. — plaga se protinus contrahit, XVI, 77, 2. — plagam oblini fimo, XVII, 16, 8. — plagam omnem obliquam fieri, XVII, 35, 32. — plaga altiore, XXIII, 70, 1. — plaga cortex laxatur, XII, 32, 1. — non plaga, sed vulnere, XVI, 23, 2. — plagæ arborum, XVIII, 76, 3. — plagas fundi, XVII, 35, 31.

Plagæ sum impositus scorpio, XXIX, 29, 1. — plagæ lac instillatur, XXIII, 64, 3. — plagæ tritum imponitur, XX, 61, 1. — plagæ multipedæ et serpentium, XII, 62, 1. — plagæ scorpionum, XXXII, 14, 2. — pla-

gæ impactorum ignium, II, 43, 2. — plagæ ustæ ferro, XXXII, 17, 2. — plagas canum, scorpionum, XXIII, 3, 3. — plagas ferro illas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plagas feveri decocta herba, XXVII, 34, 1. — plagas tuetur ab inflammationibus gramea, XXIV, 118, 2. — plagis confectus, VIII, 61, 1. — plagis nascitur, XVII, 35, 19. — plagis illinitur eryngæ, XXII, 8, 1. — plagis imposita porcella, XX, 81, 1. — plagis recentibus medetur gallinæ oei cerabrum, XXX, 39, 4. — rabigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — folliculi elymeni, etc. XXVI, 87, 2. — nymphæa imposita, XXVI, 83, 3. — plagis bestiarum et scorpionum succus cæperum, XX, 20, 2. — plagis ferarum, XXVIII, 2, 1.

Plagula siccatur sole, XIII, 23, 3.

Planarati, XVIII, 48, 2.

Plane affirmare, XXXIII, 6, 11. — plane ab aqua absit alie, XIII, 32, 4. — plane visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — non plane hic, sed Romæ, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Planities camporum, II, 64, 1. — planities avversis quibusdam margaritis, IX, 54, 4. — planities in meridiem excurrens, XVII, 3, 20. — planities omnis, VI, 11, 1. — planities mollis, VI, 22, 1. — decurrit Iudia in planitiem, VI, 21, 5. — planities æquali, VI, 35, 9. — campestri, II, 89, 3.

Plantæ sativæ quibus inseruntur, XVII, 25, 2. — plantas transferre, XVII, 14, 5. — plantis quæ nascuntur, XVII, 15, 3. — plantis translatis, XII, 37, 4.

Plantæ sinistra pollicem, XXVIII, 17, 3. — plantæ capitales viria ubi sint, VII, 2, 17. — plantis avversis, V, 2, 14. — plantis avversis, post crura, VIII, 2, 3.

Plantago (medicina ex ea), XXV, 39, 1. — plantago refrigerat, XXVI, 68, 2. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 2. — sanat attritus, XXVI, 58, 2. — ad omnes bestiarum morsus prodest,

XXV, 72, s. — carbuuculos rampit, XXVI, 77, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, s. — digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — medetur dyspnœe, XXVI, 19, s. — medetur eversis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — medetur fistulis, XXXVI, 78, 1. — omnium generum hincerbis medetur, XXVI, 87, 3. — hydropicos sanat, XXVI, 73, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — occurrit interaocorum vitiliis, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, s. — convenit nervis et articulis, XXVI, 81, 1. — sanat paucos, XXVI, 59, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — emendat eroptiones pitoitæ, XXVI, 73, 2. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — tertianas leviores facit, XXVI, 71, 1. — dolorem et inmores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — auxilio est vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — prodest in dolore vulvæ, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — plantaginis cibus prodest reuibus, XXVI, 21, s. — folia mentes pellunt, XXVI, 90, 6. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 2. — radices remedio sunt dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — semen sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — calculos ejicit, XXVI, 56, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — plantaginis succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — instillatur lippitudinai, XXV, 91, 2. — emendat oris bulcera, XXV, 109, 2. — sanat phthisin, XXVI, 68, 2. — medetur sanguinem rejicientibus, XXVI, 15, s. — adversatur scorpiombus, XXV, 75, s. — plantagini simile glastum, XXII, 2, 1. — quo scelere et plantagine nuntur, XXV, 109, 2.

Plantantur panice, etc. XVII, 13, 1.

Plantarium i in plantario insita, XVII, 24, 7. — plantaria dos filiarum, XVI, 60, 2. — plantaria cædona, XVII, 34, 2. — plantaria transferun-

tur, XXI, 34, 1. — plantaria demonstravit natura, XVII, 12, 1. — plantaria instituunt, XIII, 8, 1. — in plantariis serunt oleam, XV, 1, 2.

Plantatione proficiant, XXI, 10, 3.

Plantigera arbor, XIII, 16, s.

Plancus (aquilæ genus), X, 3, 1.

Plana minus conjectatio, II, 5, 7. — plana si terra esset, II, 72, 2. — plano aditu, III, 9, 15. — in plano labor, XXXIII, 21, 10. — plani dentes, XI, 61, 2. — plani pisces, IX, 36, 1. — plani piscium, IX, 74, 3; X, 97, 1. — ad planum redigit, XX, 36, 2. — agitur in planom natura rerum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — plana ac dexera, VI, 11, 1. — plana maria, II, 65, 5. — planior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — planius hoc fiet, XV, 31, 1. — planius id nti noscatur, XXXVII, 6, s.

Plano regio, XXXV, 36, 26.

Platum i in plano seri, XIX, 34, 2. — plana montesque, XVI, 31, 1. — plana tenere et campos, IV, 25, 2. — in plana decurrunt arbores, XII, 30, 2. — in plana demisso tractu, VI, 23, 8. — a planis Arabia, II, 87, 2. — in planis nascitur, XII, 42, 4. — in planis aquosis, XXV, 59, 1.

Plaste appellati, XXXV, 43, 2. — plaste landatissimi, XXXV, 45, 1.

Plastice (de ea), XXXV, 43, 1 et seq. — plastice mater statuarie, etc. XXXV, 45, 3. — plasticen Græci vocant, XXXIV, 16, 3. — plasticen iovenisse qui tradoutur, XXXV, 43, 2.

Platanista, IX, 17, 3.

Platanus aurea, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 47, 3. — platanus capacissima insitorum, XVII, 26, 4. — platanus in lauro, XVII, 22, 1. — platanus malis insita, XV, 17, 1. — platanus restibilis sponte facta, XVI, 57, 2. — platanus, umbræ gratia petita, XII, 3, 1. — (de ea arbore proliza) XII, 3, 1 et seqq. — platanus folio similis Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1. — pla-

tani foliis involvit uvas, XV, 18, 7. — platani pilulæ, XXII, 11, 1. — platani umbra jucunda, XVII, 18, 2. — oleum e platani bacis luminum causa, XV, 7, 4. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIV, 29, 1 et seq. — platani prustralis in sua scrobe reponuntur, XVI, 57, 1. — platani rimosus cortex, XVII, 37, 16. — divisa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia latissima, XVI, 38, 1. — copiosæ radices, XVI, 56, 1.

Plataea, avis, X, 56, 1.

Platycerotes, XI, 45, 1.

Platyphthallon appellavera, XXXIII, 34, 1.

Platyphyllon vocant, XXVI, 44, 1. — platyphyllon tithymalum, XXVI, 73, 3.

Platys nervus, XXVI, 58, 1.

Plaudo: cui plebs plausit, XXV, 21, 4. — plaudere in cælo, X, 52, 5. — plaudens ad periculum suum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — plaudendo convivit ministeria, VII, 53, 3.

Plastrum: plastrum terram impelle-re, XVII, 3, 8. — vix singula meant, VI, 17, 1. — plastris circumferentes domos, V, 2, 1. — plastris impositæ domus, VIII, 61, 2. — plastris transvehimares prohibet magnitudo, IV, 5, 2.

Plausus: apertæ ad plausum concibm, IX, 52, 2. — congregari feros pisces, etc. X, 89, 1. — plausu gaudent apes, XI, 22, 1. — plausu laterum, X, 14, 1.

Plebs vel *Plebs* humilis, XXVI, 3, 1. — plebs libertina, XIV, 5, 3. — plebs media, XXVI, 3, 1. — plebs na esset otiosa, XXXVI, 16, 1. — plebs rustica, XVIII, 3, 5. — plebs æque superba, X, 24, 1. — plebs urbana, VI, 30, 5; XIX, 19, 8. — plebs urbana, rustica, XVII, 37, 3. — plebs præbebant, XXIX, 19, 8. — plebei consternatione, X, 60, 2. — plebei macellum, XIX, 19, 3. — plebei tribunus, XVIII, 4, 1. — plebis gratiam adeptus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — plebis iratæ secensus, XIX, 19, 6. — plebis mani-

bus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — plebi non licet vaci carduis, XIX, 19, 5. — plebei assignata mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — plebei (pro) plebi, XI, 20, 5. — plebem infirmam, XIX, 19, 4. — inter stolam plebemque, XXXIII, 12, 2. — plebe ingenua, VII, 11, 2.

Plebeius, a, um: plebeia charta, XIII, 23, 1. — plebeia gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1. — plebeia myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — plebeia sedulitas, XV, 20, 4. — plebeium genus cuenbitarum, XIX, 24, 2. — plebei Circenses, VIII, 65, 2. — plebeis (balani), XIII, 9, 6. — plebeia vina, XIV, 8, 9.

Plenilunium quando erit, XIX, 75, 3. — plenilunium incidit, XVIII, 69, 7 et 8. — plenilunium in causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — plenilunium infestat infantes, VII, 5, 2. — plenilunium nocet, etc. XVIII, 69, 8. — plenilunii die, VII, 4, 1. — plenilunio abscondente stellas, II, 16, 2. — plenilunio crescent vespa et crabrones, XI, 24, 1. — plenilunio etiam noctibus formica operatur, XVIII, 69, 11. — plenilunio mel capitur uberius, XI, 15, 1. — plenilunio maria purgantur, II, 101, 1. — plenilunio hieme secura esse, XVIII, 66, 10. — pleniluniis, IX, 74, 9. — pleniluniis evocati, IX, 20, 5.

Plenitudo: crescit homo ad plenitudinem, XI, 87, 1. — plenitudine maxima citri radix, XVI, 56, 3. —

Plene infundere, XIV, 28, 2. — plenius jam ostendimus, XVIII, 68, 9.

Plenus orbis lunæ, II, 21, 1. — plenus seminis carduus, XII, 36, 1. — plena conversio, II, 6, 11. — plena lætis lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1. — plena luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — plena seminis capsula, XXVII, 70, 1. — plena sucei tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — plena ventis navis, IX, 41, 2. — plenum miraculi et hoc, XXX, 2, 6. — in plenum, IV, 25, 1; XXIII, 18, 1. — in plenum autem, VII, 16, 1. — in plenum

dici potest, XVI, 79, 3. — in plenum satis sibi dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 7, 3. — pleno ore, VIII, 34, 4. — pleno pulveris ore, XVIII, 4, 4. — plenæ manus fasciculo, XXVI, 73, 2. — plena vela, IX, 8, 1. — plenos foliorum caules, XXVI, 29, 1; XXVII, 6, 1. — plenior orbis, IX, 56, 2. — plenioris iuvari crassitudine, XXV, 54, 1. — pleniores æstus, II, 99, 4. — pleniora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — pleniore pilo, X, 83, 9.

Plerique e Græcis, V, 1, 7. — plerique existimavere, II, 13, 8. — plerique falluntur, XVII, 2, 1. — plerique tradunt, VII, 53, 1. — plerique alitum, XI, 55, 1. — plerique gentium, XXI, 50, 1. — plerique nationes, V, 4, 5. — plerique animalium, VIII, 5, 1. — plerique ex iis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — plerisque fallit, XXXIII, 6, 2. — plerisque ita video existimare, XXV, 5, 5. — plerisque latet, II, 18, 1. — plerisque in locis Italiæ, XXXV, 46, 1.

Plerumque, XVI, 8, 5. — plerumque concavi smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — plerumque et morte, XXX, 14, 1. — plerumque solet, XXVIII, 81, 1.

Pleuriticis medetur Æthiopis, XXVII, 3, 1. — apocyni semen, XXIV, 58, 2. — aristolochia polyrrhiza, XXV, 54, 3. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — centaurium, etc. XXVI, 25, 2. — erucum, XXI, 81, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — fci, XXIII, 63, 6. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hypericon, XXVI, 54, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — mel utile, XXII, 50, 3. — flos mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — staphyliaos, XX, 15, 2. — tragoragnum, XX, 68, 1.

Plicatili crista, X, 44, 1; XI, 44, 2.

Plicaturæ vestis stragulæ, VII, 52, 1.

Plistolochia, XXV, 54, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — extrahens ossa fracta, XXV, 90, 2.

Plistolyca, XX, 84, 1.

Plotias, arundo, XVI, 66, 4.

Ploratum isse ad Indos, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Ploratus et vagitus, VII, 1, 2. — ploratu tenui gutta, XII, 54, 4. — ploratum infantis cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 17. — ploratus annos avium, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Pluma anserum, X, 37, 2 et seq. — pluma aquis innatans, XVIII, 86, 1. — pluma quibus aurium modo micat, XXIX, 38, 1. — plumam quam aves non amittant, X, 35, 1. — pro pluma panicula arundinis, XVI, 64, 2. — plumæ colluceat noctibus, X, 67, 1. — plumarum serie apex, XI, 44, 1. — plumarum cinis, XXX, 28, 1. — plumis mollibus, X, 49, 1. — plumis variis sparsum, X, 38, 1.

Plumata cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6. *Plumbaginem* admiscet, XXXIV, 50, 3.

Plumbago in arvo nascitur, XXV, 97, 1. — cum plumbagine harba, XXIX, 26, 1.

Plumbago, vitium smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2 et 3.

Plumbarie officinae, XXXIV, 54, 1. — plumbarii metallis, XXXIII, 40, 2.

Plumbatur argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Plumbatis sagittis, X, 50, 2; XII, 42, 1.

Plumbeus color, XI, 114, 1. — plumbeum corporis colorem, XXVI, 97, 1. — plumbea pyxide, XXXII, 47, 1. — plumbeo pistillo, XXXIV, 50, 3. — plumbeo vase, XXXIII, 35, 4. — plumbei smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. — plumbea mortaria, XXIVX, 50, 2. — plumbeas cortinas, XV, 6, 2. — plumbeis vasis, XIII, 3, 1; XIV, 27, 3. — plumbeis voluminibus, XIII, 21, 1.

Plumbosa minus, XXXIV, 53, 1. — plumboissima fæx, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Plumeis auribus otus, X, 33, 4. — *plumeco apice*, X, 2, 1.

Plumescit pullus, X, 74, 5.

Plumigeri aseres, X, 27, 2.

Plumosis foliis, XXV, 29, 1; XXVII, 37, 1.

Plumbum argentarium, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *plumbum candidum* ubi proveniat, IV, 30, 3. — *plumbum nigrum* albo iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *plumbi natura* (et medicinae ex eo), XXXIV, 47, 1 et seqq. — *plumbi albi experimentum* in charta est, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *plumbi fornicium halitus noxias*, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *plumbi libras octonas* veri addunt, XXXIV, 20, 2. — *plumbi modo lavantur* mitali, XXXII, 31, 4. — *plumbi squamæ*, XXX, 33, 1. — *plumbo cedit aurum*, XXXIII, 19, 1. — *plumbo resina iungitur*, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *plumbum qui invenit*, VII, 57, 7. — *plumbum non habet India*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *plumbo in os addito*, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *fervere in plumbo*, IX, 62, 2.

Plumbum, genus vitii in oculo: ex eo tollitur molybdæna (sive) plumbagine, XXV, 97, 1.

Pluo: in Hyrcanis montibus non pluit, etc. XXXI, 26, 1. — *pluet* in ocase, XVIII, 78, 3. — *pluit ubi raro*, XX, 76, 4. — *pluere lapidibus*, II, 38, 3. — *pluisse lacte, sanguine*, etc. II, 57, 1.

Plurimus cortex, XII, 42, 5. — *plurimus gignitur*, etc. XI, 7, 1. — *plurimus ignis illi*, XXXVI, 30, 1. — *plurimus pilus*, XI, 47, 1. — *plurimus in salinis sal*, XXXI, 37, 6. — *plurima amaritudo illis est*, XIX, 26, 1. — *plurima aquosis montibus*, XXV, 34, 1. — *plurima eis arbor citri*, XIII, 29, 1. — *plurima ficus*, XVI, 41, 2. — *plurima medulla*, XVI, 65, 2. — *plurima ibi nascatur*, XXV, 6, 5. — *plurima est pala in Sydracia*, XII, 12, 1. — *plurima testudo*, VI, 34, 4. — *plurima ejus tractus*, III,

19, 1. — *plurimum ebor deferunt*, VI, 34, 4. — *plurimum timo maceratum*, XIX, 42, 4. — *plurimum drachma*, XXV, 22, 1. — *plurimæ radices est*, XIX, 42, 1. — *plurimum fructum dat*, XVII, 35, 22. — *plurimum resinam fundit*, XVI, 18, 1. — *plurimi piscium*, IX, 74, 8. — *plurimi usus*, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *plurimæ gentium*, XVIII, 28, 1. — *plurimorum prædicatione*, XX, 42, 2. — *plurimum carnis*, XV, 4, 1. — *plurimum coofert*, XXIX, 38, 2. — *plurimum tribus drachmis*, XXVII, 53. — *plurimum habet ex propoli*, XXI, 49, 1. — *plurimum habet ignis*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *plurimum insalubres*, XIX, 23, 2. — *plurimum intererit*, XVII, 19, 1. — *plurimum interest*, II, 45, 1. — *plurimum laboris*, VIII, 70, 4. — *plurimum languoris*, VII, 5, 2. — *plurimum latitudinis*, III, Proem. 5. — *plurimum nascitur in*, etc. XXV, 21, 2. — *plurimum nocent*, IX, 41, 5. — *plurimum quaternis horis*, XXV, 49, 2. — *plurimum quinos*, VIII, 54, 1. — *plurimum refert*, II, 55, 3; VII, 29, 5; XVII, 8, 1. — *plurimum referre si*, XXVI, 59, 1. — *plurimum seminis omnibus*, XIX, 30, 1. — *plurimum terna*, X, 79, 1. — *plurimum terræ colligit*, XXVI, 30, 1. — *plurimum valuit in toto orbe*, XXX, 1, 1. — *plurimum ventorum*, XVI, 57, 1. — *plurimum esse vires incognitas*, XXV, 5, 5. — *quam plurimum*, II, 15, 3; X, 43, 4; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 65, 4. — *quam plurimum quaternis*, XXV, 74, 1. — *diebus plurimum novem*, XXX, 16, 1. — *pariunt plurimum terna*, X, 48, 1. — *vivunt annis plurimum septenis*, IX, 60, 1.

Plus, plures: plus existimatur, IX, 31, 1. — *plus emi*, IX, 31, 1. — *plus existimavit, subdere*, etc. XXXV, 36, 31. — *plus permotasse*, XIV, 6, 4. — *plures ex eodem sarculo*, XVII, 35, 4. — *plures gentium*, XVIII, 72, 3. — *plures simul non infestantur*, X, 3, 5.

— plures quam unum, XXXIII, 6, 9.
 — plura aorum genera, IX, 30, 1. —
 plura gigni examina, XI, 8, 1. —
 plura quam quatuor, XXV, 17, 3. —
 non plura quatuor, XXVII, 2, 5. —
 plurimum fama est, XXXVI, 4, 24.
 — plurimum dierum fame, XI, 35,
 3. — plurimum generum, XXIX,
 27, 1. — plurimum Græcorum, VIII,
 69, 4. — plurimum sententia, VI, 24,
 10; XXIII, 25, 1. — pluribus an-
 nis, IX, 8, 3. — pluribus dieti in Eu-
 ropa, VI, 14, 2. — pluribus diebus
 permanebit, XVIII, 77, 6. — pluri-
 bus locis reperiuntur, XXXI, 46, 2.
 — pluribus maculis, VIII, 31, 1. —
 pluribus modis, XVII, 11, 1. — pluri-
 bus ne moremur, VII, 50, 4. — plu-
 ribus nominibus, VI, 15, 1. — pluri-
 bus villis, XXXII, 7, 1.

Plus (adv.) albi intus, XVIII, 54, 1.
 — plus animi fuit, XXXIII, 14, 2. —
 plus auxilii his inesse, XXIII, 1, 1.
 — plus dixit una significatione, XVII,
 3, 9. — plus habet rufi coloris,
 XXXVI, 25, 3. — plus liqui sambuco,
 XVI, 71, 1. — plus materię fundunt,
 XVII, 35, 32. — plus minus, XVI, 8,
 1. — plus prodesse, XXVIII, 2, 3. —
 plus semel, XIV, 17, 1. — plus vice-
 na quina, X, 74, 6. — plus uno die
 pergit, X, 33, 3. — plus utilitatis,
 XXII, 74, 1. — tanta plus in ipso est,
 XXIX, 6, 1. — nunquam plus ter-
 nos, X, 79, 6. — plusquam et fama,
 III, 9, 5. — plusquam pollicari cras-
 situdina, XXV, 102, 2. — plusquam
 sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 1. — non
 plus quam unam, XXXV, 49, 4.

Plusculum liquoris, XVI, 19, 1.

Pluvia, æt pluviam portendant,
 XVIII, 78, 3. — pluvia impendente,
 XVIII, 78, 1. — pluvia dulcescit omnis
 sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — aqua ex pluvia na-
 scitur, XXXI, 44, 1. — pluvie amara
 fecere, XXXI, 29, 1. — pluvie si uno
 adjuvent, rigandum, XVII, 15, 1. —
 pluvie ut sequatur, XVIII, 54, 1. —
 pluvias dabit luna, etc. XVIII, 79,

3. — pluvias nuntiant arcus, etc.
 XVIII, 80, 3. — pluvias portendere
 luna nigra creditur, XVIII, 79, 1. —
 pluvias prædicit sal concavus oriens,
 etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvias coire,
 XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvias cumbibant,
 XVII, 16, 1. — pluvie ignis ille ali-
 tur, II, 110, 1. — pluvie que flam-
 ma accenditur, II, 111, 2.

Pluvialis capella, XVIII, 66, 2.

Pluviosa hiems, XVIII, 60, 2.

Pluvius leniter ventus, XVIII, 77,
 5. — pluvia aqua, XIV, 19, 1. —
 pluvia aqua citissime calefit, XXXI,
 21, 2. — macerat, XXXIV, 22, 4. —
 servatur ad usum, VI, 35, 11. — plu-
 via admixta, XXXIII, 34, 2. — plu-
 vie aque corralinne, XXXI, 27, 1.
 — pluvie aque sordium inest pluri-
 mum, XXXI, 21, 2. — pluvie trac-
 etu, XVII, 35, 15. — pluvia tantum
 aqua utentes, VI, 35, 16. — pluvie
 nomine, II, 39, 2. — pluvie aque au-
 tumui, XVII, 42, 1. — pluvias aquas;
 II, 106, 14. — celerrime putrescere,
 etc. XXXI, 21, 3. — pluvios dies, II,
 60, 1.

Pneumatica ratio, VII, 38, 1. —
 pneumaticis organis, XIX, 20, 1.

Pnigitis terra, XXXV, 56, 1.

Pocillum vini Jovi, XIV, 14, 3.

Poculum aureum medici vocant,
 XXIV, 58, 1. — poculum aureo pulvi-
 nis subdito, XXXIII, 14, 3. — pocula
 figurantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — pocula
 repleta tument, II, 65, 3. — poculis
 repletis addito humore circumfluit
 quod supersit, II, 65, 4. — poculis
 viventibus, XXVIII, 22, 1.

Podagra: podagræ dolore correptus,
 in triticum mersit se, XXII, 57, 2. —
 podagræ impetus dicitur lavare cap-
 pillas, etc. XXVIII, 9, 1. — po-
 dagræ rubentis, hoc est, calidæ,
 XXVI, 64, 1. — podagræ remedia,
 (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII,
 62, 1 et seqq. XXX, 23, 1. — (ex
 aquatilibus) XXXII, 36, 1. — inflam-
 mationes cohibet bryon marinum,

XXVII, 33, 1. — emollit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — leniunt capilli cremati, XXVIII, 20, 1. — erantægonon, XXVII, 40, 2. — radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2; XX, 4, 1. — fici suco, XXIII, 63, 2. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3. — helixne altera, XXII, 19, 1. — spina hyæne, pes vitæ marini, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lens palustris, XXII, 70, 3. — lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — menstruum mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — muscus qui in aqua fuerit, XXXI, 38, 1. — opium, XX, 76, 4. — folia populi nigre, XX, 76, 4. — poreilæra, XX, 81, 4. — pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — caulicali sambuci, XXIV, 95, 3. — admittende, sanguisugæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — illinunt terram a scarabæis egestam, XXX, 12, 5. — sedant violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — fenum e maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — ovæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 2. — podagra affici milvi traduntur, X, 12, 1. — podagra liberati asinorum lac bibendo, XXVIII, 33, 3. — magnitudine doloris in podagra, XXV, 7, 3. — podagras recentes refrigerat colocynthis, XX, 8, 3. — podagras sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — lenit lapis Amius, XXXVI, 28, 1. — sanat atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — podagras jumentorum sanat herba miliaria, XXII, 78, 1. — podagris carmen auxiliare, XXVIII, 4, 7. — podagris frigidis medetur aqua deroceti rapæ, XX, 9, 1. — podagris incipientibus illinitur amara, XXIII, 37, 2. — podagra veteribus medetur elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1; XXV, 24, 2. — podagris, quæ sine tumore sint, radix hi-

hisci, XX, 14, 1. — podagris illinuntur acanthi radices, XXII, 34, 1. — prodest adeps auillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — foveri cruda amurea nitilissimum, XXIII, 37, 2. — illinitur androsaces, XXVII, 9, 1. — imponitur androsaces, XXVII, 10, 2. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3. — fit cataplasma ex Assio lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2. — liberatos edendo brassicam, etc. XX, 34, 2 et 3. — illinitur bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — nti jubent axungia, etc. XXVIII, 37, 2.

Podagricis prosunt folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — illinitur basis, XXI, 101, 1. — esprigea, XXIII, 64, 1. — medetur Cydnus fl. XXXI, 8, 1. — in halineis nti solio nitro prodest, XXXI, 46, 14. — imponuntur folia salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — nitilis seris, XX, 32, 1. — podagricis purgationem adhibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2. — podagricos fieri illitis pedibus, etc. XXVIII, 29, 4.

Podium protegentia retia, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Posmatum origo, VII, 57, 14.

Pœna, II, 5, 1.

Pœna est vita, nisi earenti doloribus moribusque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — pœna æris gravis, XXXIII, 12, 1. — pœna desertoris in eum, etc. XI, 35, 5. — pœna exacta, est, VII, 45, 3. — pœna minus fidei habet, etc. XII, 32, 2. — pœna præsens, XIV, 28, 4. — pœna hujus reperta est, XI, 115, 1. — pœna emendantur, XVII, 47, 2. — pœnæ similis meto, VIII, 18, 2. — pœnæ similis pars vitæ, VII, 51, 2. — pœnam eam discit, XXXIII, 28, 1. — pœnam honorat vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — accenso in pœnam tyranno, XXV, 36, 45. — in pœnam eogi, VIII, 19, 1. — pœna nulla justiore, IX, 55, 1. — pœnæ montium, XIX, 19, 5. — pœnæ pariendi, IX, 5, 2. — pœnarum causa, XV, 13, 1. — pœnas exigit, II, 63, 3. — pœnas exigentis a ferro ipso, XXXIV, 40, 1. — pœnaa

levasse, XIX, 1, 5. — poenas inimicorum efficere, XXXVII, 59, 2. — poenas seras, nunquam irritas esse, II, 6, 10. — poenis illos agant, II, 5, 6. — vulvae poenis resistit, XXXII, 46, 5.

Poenitentia gestae rei, XVII, 19, 2. — poenitentia insaniae, XXXV, 40, 17. — poenitentia vitæ, V, 15, 4. — poenitentia debet hoc primam invenisse, IX, 65, 2. — poenitentia primitus homini est, X, 83, 1. — poenitentia (eam) subit, X, 33, 3. — poenitentia, cum labore, subit, X, 33, 3. poenitentiae mille modis, XXIX, 8, 7. — usque ad poenitentiam, VII, 26, 1. — poenitentia residentem, XXXIV, 40, 1. — poenitentiae anxie et avidæ, XVIII, 68, 9.

Poenitet: me non poenitet, I, Præf. 20. — nec poenitet nos illorum, XXXV, 45, 4. — quod male emptum est, semper poenitet, XVIII, 6, 2. — si quem poenitet ictus, etc. — XXVIII, 7, 2. — poenitenda origo, X, 83, 1. — in poenitendo robur habet, XXXII, 5, 3.

Poenales aquæ, IV, 15, 3. — poenalis opera, XVIII, 29, 4.

Poeta comicus, XIII, 2, 7. — poeta consularis, VII, 18, 3. — poeta Euripides, XXXI, 19, 3. — poeta Pacuvius, XXXV, 7, 1. — poeta mimosum, VIII, 77, 5; IX, 28, 1. — poeta priscæ comædiæ, XXI, 16, 1. — poeta tragicus, XXXVII, 11, 9. — poetæ monumentum pictum, XXXV, 36, 45. — poetæ produnt fabulosa, XXXVII, 11, 10. — poetæ ntuntur coronis edere nigræ, XVI, 62, 3.

Poetica fabulositas, VII, 29, 1. — illustris in poetica, XI, 99, 1. — vetustissimus in poetica Æschylus, XXV, 5, 2.

Pogonia stellæ, II, 22, 1.

Polea supra dicta, XXVIII, 58, 3; XXVIII, 59, 1. — poleam vocant Syri, XXVIII, 59, 1.

Polemonia (herba), XXV, 28, 1. — nigritiam dat capillo, XXVI, 93, 1.

— dysentericis datur, XXVI, 28, 2. — ischiadicis, XXVI, 58, 1. — lienî medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — secundas pelit, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — auxilio est vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — radix remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 72, 1.

Polenta ex hordeo, XVIII, 14, 1. — (quibus fit modis) XVIII, 14, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 59, 1. — ignota Italie, XVIII, 19, 2. — melior fit, si, etc. XVIII, 18, 2. — additur in saccos vinarios, XXIV, 1, 3. — polentæ modo inspersum, XX, 92, 1. — hordeum purpurascens, ultimum ad polentam, XVIII, 18, 1. — polenta imposita carbunculus aboletur, XXX, 33, 1.

Polia, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 3.

Polio : poliant alie apes, XI, 10, 2. — poliant ebora raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — poliant minium, XXXIII, 40, 5. — poliant anrum, XXXVII, 58, 1. — polientes marmora, XXXVI, 9, 2. — polientium ahcæ, VIII, 73, 3. — politur in filo linum, XIX, 3, 3. — politur in torrente linum, XIX, 2, 4. — politur gemma ex marmore, XXXVII, 62, 1. — poliuntur ebora, IX, 14, 1. — poliuntur gemmæ Naxio et cotibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — politur scabritia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — poliri lignum cute squatinæ, XXXII, 34, 2. — poliri sandareson negat, XXXVII, 38, 2. — polito lapide, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 22, 1. — polita usn crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 1. — politis frontibus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — poliendo anro utilis lapis, XXXVI, 40, 1. — poliendis signis e marmore, etc. XXXVI, 10, 1. — poliendis vestibus assumitur, XXXV, 59, 3.

Polion, herba (de ea), XXI, 21, 1. — polio æterna folia, XXI, 60, 1. — polion herbam mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — (medicinæ de eo) XXI, 84, 1 et seq.

Politura chartæ, XIII, 25, 1. — politura gemmarum, XVII, 39, 1. —

polituræ ars, XI, 28, 3. — polituræ majus opus relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — sarcienis ad polituram, XI, 28, 5. — politura pinguescit achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — polituris accommodatur arena Thebaica, XXXVI, 9, 3.

Pollen, XVIII, 14, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 6n, 1. — pollen thuris, XIII, 20, 1; XXIII, 31, 1; XIX, 11, 1. — pollinis flos, XIII, 26, 1. — pollini thuris similem, XXIV, 78, 1. — pollinem facere si libeat, XVIII, 20, 3. — in pollinem tunditur, XIX, 29, 1. — polline farracem, XXIV, 23, 2. — polline frumenti, XXXII, 14, 4. — polline salem nimium eximunt, XXIV, 1, 3.

Pollet: pollet plurimis modis aurum in remediis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — pollet efficacissime contra, etc. XXIV, 110, 1. — contra aspidas, XXIII, 27, 3. — contra mala medicamenta, XXIX, 33, 2. — contra quartanas, XXII, 16, 1. — contra venena, XXIV, 86, 1. — pollet ad reliqua staphylinos sativa, XX, 15, 2. — pollet in eo plurimum natura locum, XVII, 30, 5. — causa eadem adversus omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 1. — eadem vitis aliud in aliis incis pollet, XIV, 8, 10. — nihil medicina pollet in, etc. XXX, 3n, 1. — tantum pollet tempestivitas, XVI, 74, 4. — pollut cotes ex aqua et oleo, XXXVI, 47, 1. — pollut multum quæsta, XIX, 17, 1. — tantum pollut, ut, XXIX, 10, 3. — polleat in quenda, XXIX, 6, 5. — nec idem polleret, etc. XXXII, 1, 4. — quid quæque radix polleret, XXV, 1, 2. — pollere artes veneficas, XXX, 6, 2. — pollere ad eventus judiciorum, XXVIII, 29, 3. — adversus scorpiones, XX, 63, 1. — pollere idem, VIII, 34, 4. — pollere idem lapillos, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — pollere contra insidias magicas, XXVIII, 27, 11. — contra latrocinia, etc. XXVIII, 29, 3. — pollere multa creduntur, VII, 1n, 2. — pollere multas religiones,

XXVIII, 5, 3. — pollere similiter traduntur, XXVIII, 73, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1.

Polltex binos habet articulos, etc. XI, 99, 1. — pollex Pyrrhi regis, in dextro pede, VII, 2, 12; XXVIII, 6, 4. — pollex in pede præligatus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — pollicis humani modo, XI, 102, 1. — pollicis crassitudine, XVII, 14, 4. — pollicem colossi panci emplectuntur, XXXIV, 18, 3. — pollicem humanum exprimunt dactyli, XXVII, 61, 1. — pollicem metientes, XXXV, 36, 12. — pollice dextro, XXVIII, 10, 1. — pollice evulso aca, XXVI, 4, 1. — pollices pedum, XXVIII, 10, 1; XXVIII, 62, 1. — pollices premere, XXVIII, 5, 3. — pollices vitium, XIV, 3, 4; XVII, 35, 25 et 26.

Pollicari amplitudine, XXVII, 49, 1. — crassitudine, XIII, 45, 1. — latitudine, XV, 26, 1.

Pollicitationes regis, VII, 37, 2.

Pollicitus frumentum, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Pollinaria cribra, XVIII, 28, 1.

Pollucen: polluerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — pollinctus, XXXII, 1n, 1.

Polluo: polluit festa sua vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — pollui, II, 5, 6. — pollui et calcari, XVI, 3, 2. — pollui congressu funerum, etc. XII, 3n, 3. — pollui laurum et oleam in profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2. — pollui purpuram, XXVIII, 23, 2. — polluta aliquo immundiore lapsu vitia, XIV, 23, 1.

Polus anstrinus, II, 23, 5; V, 1n, 7. — Indis Dramasa, VI, 22, 6. — polo hoc excelsiore, II, 71, 4. — poli, II, 13, 2.

Polyacanthus, XXI, 56, 1.

Polyanthemum, XXVII, 90, 1.

Polyneumon (natura ejus ac vires), XXVI, 88, 1.

Polygola, XXVII, 96, 1.

Polygonatum, XXVII, 92, 2.

Polygonatus, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1.

Polygonoides, elematis, XXIV, 90, 1.

Polygonus, pota menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5. — *polygonos sanguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 1.

Polygrammos (iaspis), XXXVII, 37, 4.

Polymita appellant, VIII, 74, 2.

Polypodion luxatis medetur, XXVI, 75, 1.

Polypodion (herba), XVI, 92, 1. — detrabit bilem, XXVI, 37, 1. — radix medetur rimis digitorum in pedibus, XXVI, 66, 2.

Polypus in naribus sanat aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — *polypum* consumit polypodium, XXVI, 37, 1.

Polypus avelli petris non potest, etc. X, 90, 2. — quæ de eo traduntur, XXXII, 42, 1. — *polypus femina*, IX, 74, 9. — *polypum* hamos appetere, XXXII, 5, 2. — *polypum* locusta pavet, XI, 88, 1. — *polypo* reflectit intestinus, XI, 78, 1. — *polypi* cerebrum habent, XI, 49, 1. — ut coeant, IX, 74, 3. — in terram exeunt, IX, 35, 1. — nulla cute teguntur, IX, 74, 1. — pariunt vere, IX, 74, 8. — ovorum quanta multitudo, IX, 74, 8. — *polyporum* genera, IX, 46, 1 et seqq. XXXII, 53, 6. — *polyporum* cirris, XXV, 33, 1. — *polyporum* modo, XII, 20, 1. — *polypis* octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — pedes vicem pinnarum præbent, IX, 37, 1.

Polyrrhizon, XXVII, 103, 1.

Polyrrhizon elleborum, XXV, 21, 4.

Polyrrhizon, pistolocchiam, XXV, 54, 2.

Polyrrhizos aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3.

Polytrichon, adianton, XXII, 30, 1 et 2.

Polytrichos (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Polythrix, XXV, 83, 1. — inventatis ulceribus utilior, XXVI, 87, 7. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 75, 2.

Polygonos (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Pomaria contabulari, XV, 18, 1. — *pomaria* ponimus, XXXIV, 39, 1.

Pomifera arbor, XII, 7, 1. — *pomiferam* arborem, XVI, 1, 1. — ut fertiles fiant, XVII, 43, 2.

Pomona non cessit bis, XXIII, 1, 1.

Pompa materiæ non deorat, XXIX, 9, 1. — *pompa* prolata, VII, 11, 2. — *pompa* sacerdotis Disnæ, XXXV, 36, 30.

Pompholyx (natura ejus, et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 33, 1. — *pompholygem* adijciunt, XXX, 22, 1. — *pompholygem* quidam hoc vocant, XXXIV, 34, 1. — *pompholyge* at rosaceæ, XXX, 32, 1.

Pompilos, piscis, IX, 47, 1. — *pompilos* vocant, IX, 20, 3. — *pompilum*, qui semper comitetur navigiorum cursus, XXXII, 54, 2.

Pomum in matre (in arbore), XVI, 34, 2. — *pomum* hanc demptam ex arbore (fico), XV, 20, 1. — *pomum*, ficus, XVI, 49, 1; XVII, 39, 2. — *pomum* sub folio, XVI, 49, 1. — *pomum* lupino simile, XII, 21, 1. — *pomum* hoc (da nuce), XV, 24, 3. — *pomum* nullum novum diu jam invenitur, XV, 17, 1. — *pomum* (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — *pomum* est caulis ipse in papyris, etc. XV, 34, 5. — *pomum* seteniz, XV, 22, 1. — *pomum* syagrorum, XIII, 9, 3. — *pomum* vermiculationi obnoxium, XVII, 16, 8. — *pomi* bujusee (ficus), XV, 21, 1. — *pomi* (ficus) infantia, XV, 21, 1. — *pomi* (fici) maturitatem, XXIII, 63, 1. — *pomi* caro (in palma), XIII, 7, 3. — *pomi* bujus (Ponici) partus, XXIII, 59, 1. — *pomi* lignum, XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — *pomum* quæ arbor fert candide ipso, XIII, 14, 1. — *pomo* detracto, XIII, 16, 1. — *pomo* dulcior, XII, 12, 1. — *pomo* rotundo, XIII, 9, 5. — *pomo*

21, 2. — ponderis perquam mirandi, XXXVII, 9, 1. — ponderi cedunt, XVI, 81, 1. — pondus non auget, XXXIV, 48, 1. — pondus sustinere validæ, XVI, 81, 1. — pondere nullo æquali, XXIX, 8, 8. — pondere æquo, XXXI, 46, 11. — pondere æquo trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 1. — pondere vix credibili ingravescat, XXXI, 39, 5. — pondere denarii dimidio, XXX, 18, 1. — pondere iusto deprehenditur, XVII, 3, 3. — pondere drachmæ, XXXI, 46, 12. — pondere efficit obolos sex, XXI, 109, 1. — pondere elidit, VIII, 11, 1. — pondere emitur piper, ut aurum, XII, 14, 4. — pondere fatigant, VIII, 54, 5. — pondere gemino, triplici, XXXIII, 25, 1. — pondere ipso sanguinis, XXXII, 42, 2. — pondere librari, XIX, 11, 1. — pondere majore, II, 49, 1. — probatio in minimo pondere, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pondere oboli potus, XXXII, 32, 1. — pondere præcipuum, XVIII, 40, 1. — pondere præstare, VII, 18, 1. — pondere se ipso usus, XI, 28, 2. — pondere toto urgere, XVIII, 74, 7. — pondera aliena portantes, XXXI, 1, 2. — pondera centenaria, ducenaria, VII, 19, 2. — pondera gemmarum ostentant, XXXIII, 6, 9. — pondera illata sustinent lacus, VI, 31, 1. — pondera et mensuræ, XXI, 109, 1. — pondera(qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Pondusculum XIV, 19, 5. — *pondusculo* lapilli, XI, 10, 4. — *ponduscula* lapidum, X, 33, 4.

Pone eos montes, IV, 26, 11.

Pono : ponit auctores, quibus credat, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ponimus pomaria, XXXIV, 39, 1. — ponunt ova super ova locustæ, IX, 74, 9. — ponunt Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 4. — posuit in admirandis, XXXI, 8, 2. — posuit non in novissimis, XX, 96, 3. — posuit mensuram, III, 9, 5. — posuit tabulam pietatæ, XXXV, 33, 1. — posuit in Catonis crimini-

bus, VIII, 74, 3. — posnere immensam differentiam, XXIV, 92, 1. — posuerat tabulam Plancus, XXXV, 36, 44. — ponemus artificum metates, XXXIV, 3, 3. — ponemus exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — ponemus plura remedia, XXX, 30, 1. — ponemus verba ejus ipsa, XXIX, 6, 1. — ponito in hanc ventum vites, XVIII, 77, 3. — ponam enim, etc. XXVIII, 23, 8. — ponam ipsum eamem, XXXI, 3, 2. — posuerim in gloria, VII, 25, 1. — posuerim merito inter, etc. XII, 46, 1. — ponere anulum, XXVIII, 5, 3. — posuisse unam vocem antiquorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — posuisse reges sibi ipsos statuas, XXXIV, 13, 2. — ponitur in olere silvestri, XXII, 38, 1. — ponentur reliquæ acervatim, IV, 23, 2. — ponantur in terra, XXX, 43, 3. — poni statnam jussit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — poni necessarium fuit, XXXIII, 57, 3. — positus intus mortuus, XXI, 5, 1. — positus pallus ita ut, etc. X, 745. — posita ad domos enpresus, XVI, 60, 1. — posita est insula ex adverso Erythrarum, V, 38, 1. — posita phalera, XXXIII, 6, 2. — posita in templo statua, XXXIII, 24, 1. — posita sub Caucasio urbs, VI, 21, 7. — posita urbs in sinu, II, 112, 2. — positi carbunculi fulgor candidus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — positi in dejectu, II, 71, 4. — positi extra terram sacrali, XVII, 35, 5. — posita statua, XXXIV, 11, 2. — positis auctoribus, XVIII, 57, 6. — positis ita vineis, XVII, 2, 9. non in ultimis ponenda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3.

Pons mille pedum, IV, 1, 4. — pons procul porrectus a continente, VIII, 3, 1. — pons Sublieius, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2. — pontis patiens Enphrates, V, 20, 1. — ponte jungitur insula, V, 7, 2. — ponte juncta urbi insula, V, 34, 1. — ponte jungere oppidum, V, 21, 2. — ponte in navibus constrato, IV, 24, 2. — ponte uamaebiario, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76,

4. — ponte prætenui, VIII, 76, 2. —
ponte ex bubulis utribus, VI, 34, 7. —
pontes tantis impendiis factos, XXXVI,
24, 20. — pontium raritas, VIII, 68, 3.
— pontibus jactis, III, 16, 3. — pon-
tibus pervius amnis, VI, 4, 5.

Pontifex Metellus, VII, 45, 1. —
pontificis L. Metelli, VII, 45, 1. —
pontifici si accidat, XXVIII, 5, 5. —
pontificum commentarii, XVIII, 3,
5. — pontificum disciplina, XXVIII,
4, 4. — pontificum janitrix laurus,
XV, 39, 1.

Pontificales libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Pontificii juris libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Popinarum pœnis, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Poples dexter, sinister, XXVIII,
7, 2. — poplites fricare, XXVIII, 17,
3. — poplites alternis genibus imponi,
veneficium est, XXVIII, 17, 1. — po-
plites intus flectit elephas, XI, 101, 1.

Poppymis adorare fulguras,
XXVIII, 5, 3.

Popyrion retinens equum, XXXV,
36, 40.

Populares Italiae, III, 26, 2.

Popularis civitas, VII, 57, 9. —
popularis ficus, XV, 19, 3. — populari
nomine, XIII, 9, 6. — populares ni-
gre castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — popu-
lares prunorum myxæ, XV, 12, 2. —
populares ejusdem silvæ glires,
VIII, 82, 4. — popularia Persica, XV,
11, 1. — popularium Tribunorum,
XXV, 21, 4.

Popularitate discordi, XXXIII, 8,
3. — popularitate peculiari, XXXIII,
8, 3.

Populatio morum, IX, 53, 1.

Populea folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Populeta palustris, XIV, 8, 2.

Populus : popolatur gula humana,
X, 17, 2. — popolatur messis, III,
9, 8. — populantur apes hirundines,
XI, 19, 3. — populantur ignes, II,
95, 2. — populantur messes mures
agrestes, X, 85, 1. — populantur
thurs multi, XII, 32, 6. — populari,
IX, 48, 3. — populates cuniculi messes

Balearium, III, 11, 2. — populate mes-
ses, VIII, 81, 1.

Populus imaginum fac, XXXIII,
45, 2. — populus in labore est, XI,
17, 1. — populus otiosus, XXII, 4, 1.
— populus Rom. XXIX, 5, 5;
XXXIII, 48, 1. — terrarum victor,
etc. XXXVI, 24, 15. — terrarum
princeps, XXII, 4, 1. — tributum
pendere desiit, XXXIII, 17, 1. —
populus totus familiæ aderat, XXXV,
2, 3. — populus veualis cum suis
agris, III, 24, 1. — populi Rom. con-
tumacia, XXXIV, 19, 13. — magni-
tudo, XXIV, 1, 4. — sacra, XXVII,
28, 1. — furor, sedere ausi, etc.
XXXVI, 24, 15. — populi Rom. Qui-
ritibus, XVI, 57, 2. — populum cir-
cumferens, XXXVI, 24, 14. — illatis
in populum reuis, XXXIII, 18, 2. —
populo conferente, XVIII, 3, 1. — populi
Acbillis, XXX, 2, 3. — populi Ætolorum,
IV, 3, 1. — populi barbarorum, XXII,
2, 1. — populi concordæ apum, XI,
10, 3. — populi equestres, pigris
pedum, etc. XXXVII, 33, 1. — po-
puli ignobiles, III, 4, 13. — populi
illustres, III, 24, 1. — populi inter-
iere, III, 9, 17. — populi Orientis,
XIII, 7, 2. — populi Scytharum, VI,
15, 4; VI, 19, 1. — populus funebre,
XXVI, 5, 1. — populus tredecim ge-
nuere novem adolescentes, III, 16, 3.
— populus Græcorum, XXX, 2, 4. —
populus pariter necare potest salaman-
dra, XXIX, 23, 1.

Populus (arbor : ejus natura et ge-
nera), XVI, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea)
XXIV, 32, 1. — populus nullum fert
froctum, XVI, 45, 1. — montes amat,
XVI, 30, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI,
51, 2. — populus alba serit vitinæ
causa, XVII, 32, 2. — veritit folio,
XVIII, 68, 3. — solstitio folia circum-
agit, II, 41, 1. — populus nigra,
XVII, 35, 38. — (medicinæ ex ea)
XXIV, 32, 1. — populus valida, XVI,
81, 1. — populus Herculi dicata, XII,
2, 1. — populi lanugo, XVIII, 86, 1.

— populi ramentis uvas servare, XV, 18, 7. — in populi nigrae foliis coudi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — populo albæ folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — populo carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — populi altissimæ, XIII, 51, 1. — populi festinantius germinant, XVII, 15, 3. — proveiunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — semine seruntur, XVII, 15, 3. — vitibus placent, XVI, 67, 1. — sorores Pbaethontis mutatas in populos arbores, XXXVII, 11, 2. — populis nubunt vites, XIV, 3, 1.

Porcaria valva, XI, 84, 2.

Porcelli modo inassata viverra, XXX, 16, 1.

Porcilaca (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — porcilacæ succus, XXIII, 74, 1.

Porculeta, XVII, 35, 15.

Porci turpes, XVIII, 88, 1. — porcis dato muris pociuere, sequi dantem id animal, XXIX, 15, 1. — porcos sequi eum, a quo, etc. XXX, 53, 1.

Porculus marinus, IX, 17, 2.

Porcus, maximus piscium, XXXII, 9, 1. — porci marini, venena piscium, XXXII, 19, 4.

Porphyrio, avis, X, 63, 1. — proximam habet ventrem, XI, 79, 2.

Porphyrio (alius) nobilior supra dicto, X, 69, 1.

Porphyrites lapis, XXXVI, 19, 4. — rubet, XXXVI, 11, 3.

Porphyritis ficus, XV, 19, 3.

Porraceum intus viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — porracea gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1. — porracei coloris, XXXVII, 58, 2; XXXVII, 60, 1. — porracea folia, XXI, 70, 1. — porraceis foliis, XX, 41, 1.

Porrigo : porrigit linguam in magnam longitudinem iynx, XI, 107, 1. — porrigit verbenas, VIII, 5, 4. — porrigunt coronas, VIII, 1, 3. — porrigunt tela equiti, VIII, 65, 1. — porrigito, XVII, 35, 35. —

porrigere herbam victos, XXII, 4, 2. — porrigentem poscenti galeam, XXXV, 36, 30. — porrigente homine, VIII, 8, 2. — porrigente se versu in ordinem, XVII, 15, 3. — porrigentia sese uliro, XXIII, 2, 1. — porrigitur agmen, X, 32, 1. — porrigitur dextra, XI, 103, 1. — porrigitur collum et iuba, VIII, 44, 1. — porrigitur iu obliquum, XI, 99, 1. — porrigitur inde Euripus, IV, 24, 2. — porrigitur inde vermiculus parvus, XI, 37, 1. — porrigitur iusula ioter ortum occasumque, IV, 20, 1. — porrigitur mons usque, etc. V, 17, 3. — porrigitur iu traduces, XVII, 35, 44. — porriguntur in rectum, XI, 114, 3. — dactyli, XIV, 3, 5. — porrigi lumbos, XVII, 35, 46. — porrectus in obliquum, XI, 95, 3. — porrectus murus, IV, 18, 4. — porrectus pons, VIII, 3, 1. — porrectus toto dentali vomer, XVIII, 48, 1. — porrecta in longum nubes, II, 83, 2. — porrecta insola in xv mill. pass. IV, 22, 1. — porrecta iu transversim insula, IV, 26, 2. — porrecto littore, IV, 24, 1. — porrecta distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — porrecto feto in utero, X, 84, 1. — porrecto ordine, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 10. — porrecti digiti, XVIII, 51, 1. — porrecti in orbem caules, XIX, 41, 5. — porrecti Marmaridæ usque ad, etc. V, 5, 3. — porrectæ arbores, II, 8, 2. — porrectæ juglandes seruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — porrectis ad caudam eruribus, XI, 107, 1. — porrectis ad latera cornibus, IX, 50, 1. — porrectis faucibus in angustum, X, 49, 2. — porrectis gentibus ad utraque maria, VI, 32, 11. — porrectis linguis, IX, 61, 4. — porrectis manibus ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — longitudo in porrectum, IV, 16, 1.

Porriço : porrigines compestit alium, XX, 23, 4. — tollunt betæ radices, XX, 27, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 2. — farina seui

Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — fel ovillum, etc. XXIX, 35, 1. — veratri radix, XXV, 84, 1. — sanguis testudinis, XXXII, 14, 4. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 3. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 1.

Porro (adverb.), IV, 16, 1. — levior porro secularis, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Porrum sœpius rescatur, XIX, 32, 4. — (natura ejus et genera) XIX, 33, 1 et seqq. — porrum capitatum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 22, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — porrum seclivum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 21, 1 et seqq. — porri frons frutes (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — porri succus, XXVIII, 74, 1. — porri succum referens gemma, XXXVII, 32, 2; XXXVII, 34, 1. — porro animalia innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2.

Porta Collina, XV, 20, 2. — porta Trigemina, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2. — porta egressi, VIII, 2, 1. — porta patente, XII, 32, 5. — portæ Caspiæ, Caucasie, Iberiæ, VI, 15, 6. — portæ montis Amani, V, 22, 1. — portæ montis Tauri, Armeniæ, Caspiæ, etc. V, 27, 2. — portæ patentes, XVI, 2, 2. — portæ villarum, XXI, 68, 1; XXVIII, 44, 1. — portæ centum (Thebis), XXXVI, 20, 1. — portarum centum fama nobilis Thebe, V, 11, 1. — portarum crassamenta, XVI, 77, 3. — portas patefacere, XXVI, 9, 2. — portis discclusus orbis, VI, 12, 1.

Portendo : portendit aquam, XVIII, 81, 1. — famam, VII, 3, 1. — dira, II, 110, 3; VIII, 71, 2. — victoriam, XVII, 38, 4. — portendeat imbres, XVIII, 82, 1. — pluviam, XVIII, 78, 3. — ventum, imbrem, etc. XVIII, 78, 4. — hiemem, XIII, 85, 1. — portendere alicui, II, 23, 3. — portendere cum fide, II, 60, 1. — portendere pluvias, XVIII, 79, 1. — portendere bellum mures, VIII, 82,

1. — portendens aliquid fons, XXXI, 18, 1. — portendentes apes, etc. XI, 18, 1. — portenditur summa felicitas, II, 55, 3. — portendi exitium imperio, X, 20, 2.

Portentosus, a; um : portentosa gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — libido, XIV, 28, 4. — scientia, XXIII, 27, 4. — scientiæ venditatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — portentosum est, XXVII, 114, 1. — portentosum est quod de ea traditor, XXII, 9, 1. — portentosa artis femina, XXX, 2, 4. — portentosa ingeoia, IX, 65, 2; XVI, 84, 3. — mendacia, XXIX, 26, 1. — Græciæ mendacia, V, 1, 4. — quæ Magi demonstrant, XXII, 14, 3. — portentosissima tradit, XXIV, 102, 1. — portentosissima gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — portentosissimum opus, XXXVI, 19, 1.

Portentum est quod tradunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — portentum terrarum, II, 85, 1. — portecotum antrire, XI, 113, 1. — in portento habuere majores, XXXVI, 1, 2. — portenta gentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — portecota magica, XXV, 7, 3. — portenta terrarum, XII, 5, 3. — portentorum miracula, XXVIII, 20, 1. — portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 1. — portecotis insidere, XI, 109, 2. — ex portentis, XVI, 51, 1. — Nero in cæteris vitæ suæ portentis, XXXVII, 12, 3.

Porticus Agrippæ, III, 3, 14. — porticus duplex (Romæ), XXXIV, 7, 1. — porticus publica Metelli, XXXIV, 14, 1. — porticus Octaviæ, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXVI, 4, 12 et 22. — porticus Philippi, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 19. — porticus Pœcile, XXXV, 35, 2. — porticus Pompeii, XXXV, 40, 3. — porticus celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — porticus publicæ, XXXV, 33, 1. — porticus septorum, XVI, 76, 5. — porticus ascenduntur, XXXVI, 19, 4. — porticus pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — intra porticus, XXXVI, 4, 22.

— porticibus inclusa templa, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Portio æqua aquæ, XVII, 47, 4. — portio citerioris Hispaniæ, XIX, 7, 2. — portio colendi maxime in natura est, XIV, 1, 1. — portio decima additor, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio quædam deorum immortalium, XXXVI, 24, 15. — portio rerum naturæ improba, XXXVI, 68, 1. — portio insulæ, IV, 27, 6. — portio magna Asiæ, VI, 14, 1. — portio aliqua valetudinis in hoc ast, XXI, 9, 1. — portio magna mortalium, VIII, 42, 1. — portio magna vitalitatis in sanguine, XI, 90, 1. — quota portio harum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — quota portio mortalium, XXIII, 20, 1. — quota tamen portio eruat, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quota ex illis portio ad deos pertinet? XII, 41, 2. — portio tertia, portio æqua, III, 1, 1. — portio tertia æris additur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio tertia pæne, XXXIV, 47, 3. — portio trium signorum, VII, 50, 1. — portio tricesima sexta, XXXIII, 23, 1. — portio una nobis relicta, II, 68, 3. — portionem eam, II, 65, 2. — portionem tantum centesimam, XXXVI, 19, 2. — quotam portionem eorum commemo? XI, 21, 2. — ad portioem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — ad virium portionem, XXIV, 30, 1. — ad suam quisque portionem, XXXVI, 25, 4. — portione æqua olei, XXIX, 33, 1. — portione æqua panis, XX, 15, 1. — portione ampliores nucleo, XV, 24, 1. — portione maxime copiosum fel serpentibus, XI, 75, 2. — portione corporum maxima capita, XI, 46, 1. — portione esigua Hæmoniaci, XXXII, 29, 1. — portione maximum, XI, 49, 1. — XI, 70, 1. — portione maxima vox, XI, 1, 3. — portio maxima chameleon pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — minima portione accendit os, XXV, 53, 2. — et portione miuora animalia, XIII, 47, 4. — eam portione mellis, XXIII, 40, 2. — eam pari

portione myrrhæ, XX, 58, 2. — portione pari sulphuris, XXIV, 120, 3. — portione mundi, II, 55, 3. — portione rata, XI, 15, 2. — portione tertia æris addita, XXXIV, 48, 1. — portione virium, XIV, 24, 1. — XX, 3, 2. — portione pari aquæ, XVII, 47, 5. — portione nullis vires esse majores, XI, 36, 1. — æqua portione divisa, II, 6, 12. — portione omnia efficaciora in his, XXVIII, 45, 2. — portiones terræ, II, 68, 4. — portiones ex myrrha non dant Deo, XII, 35, 1. — portiones quæ dantur sacerdotibus, XII, 32, 5. — myrrhæ, etc. tertio portiones, XXIV, 118, 2. — ad has portiones, XXXI, 31, 2. — portionibus æquis, XXVI, 49, 1. — XXXI, 70, 1. — portionibus æquis maris, XXXI, 35, 1. — portionibus æquis divisa silva, XII, 32, 1. — portionibus emergunt ova, X, 74, 2. — portionibus borarum iisdem multiplicatis, XVIII, 75, 4. — portionibus iisdem, XXX, 16, 3. — portionibus largis, XX, 44, 1. — natura nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19.

Portiuncula vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Porto : portat secum, X, 81, 1. — portant ex toto, XI, 17, 2. — portant in longinqua, VI, 31, 9. — portare statuas in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2. — portasse ista ad Persas, XII, 40, 1. — portans secum lucem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — portante marem femina, XI, 35, 6. — portantes aliena pondera, XXXI, 1, 2. — portantes ore venena apes, XXI, 45, 3. — portantur iuga per fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — portantur nltro citroque, XXXV, 46, 3. — portari in Sabinos illa via salem, XXXI, 41, 5. — portari in toto orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — portari in rogam, VII, 45, 5. — portari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — portari sabulum hoc, XXXV, 47, 3. — portatus in rogam XVIII, 4, 2. — portata in aciem aquila, X, 5, 1. — portatum amnem abdicat Peneus, IV, 15, 3. — portatu fsciles vix, XIV, 4,

18. — portatu gravia, XXIII, 62, 1.
Portorium mercis hujus remissum,
 XIX, 19, 6. — portoria varia, XII,
 32, 6.

Portulaca cum brassica seritur,
 XIX, 53, 1. — vide *Portulaca*.

Portuosus annis ostin, VI, 25, 3.
 — portuosum flumen, III, 17, 1; VI,
 26, 3. — portuosus littoribus, XXXVII,
 77, 1.

Portus Ostiensis, IX, 5, 3. — portus
 utilior, VI, 26, 10. — portus
 gratia, XXXVI, 14, 9. — portus introitus,
 XXXVI, 18, 1. — portus magnitudinem
 habet ostium Padi, III, 20, 5. — portus optimi, mori,
 XXXV, 7, 3. — portus ora, IX, 5, 3.
 — portum habuit maritimum, VI, 31,
 13. — portu capaci nobilis civitas, IV,
 12, 2. — portu celeberrimo, II, 75, 3.
 — portu nobili, III, 20, 6. — portu
 salubri, VI, 26, 2. — portu uobile
 Brundisium, III, 16, 3. — portus efficitur
 objectu insularum, III, 30, 1.

Porus, lapis, XXXVI, 9, 3. — porus
 vocatur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — pori meatus
 suaves facit malvæ succus, XX,
 84, 5.

Posca decocta inula, XIX, 29, 1.
 — eum posca, XXII, 58, 1. — decoquitur
 in posca, XXVII, 12, 1. — decocti in
 posca, XX, 13, 1. — ex posca potus
 succus, XXIII, 71, 2. — in posca potus,
 XX, 26, 2.

Posco : poscit seri autumno, XVII,
 35, 14. — ubi res poscit, XVIII, 49,
 5. — poscant scrobes aliures clivosa,
 XVII, 35, 12. — locus et causæ posce-
 rebant, XXX, 1, 1. — poscat si locus,
 XVIII, 49, 4. — poposcit talentis,
 XXXV, 36, 25. — qualiter poposcit
 alvens, XI, 10, 3. — poscuntur fecunditatem,
 VIII, 70, 1. — poscere videtur
 locus ipse, VII, 50, 1.

Positio (Italix), XXXVII, 77, 1.
 — positio operis ejus, XXXVI, 19, 3.
 — positio signiferi, II, 79, 2. — positione
 qua dictum est, XVIII, 6, 3.

Possessio improba, II, 68, 1. —
 possessionem bonorum dante Prætorē,
 VII, 4, 3.

Possidebant sex domini semissem
 Africæ, XVIII, 7, 4. — possedit Gal-
 lias magice, XXX, 4, 1. — possedit
 in agris, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — pos-
 sedit utrumque unionem Cleopatra,
 IX, 58, 3. — possederant infinitum,
 XXXIII, 15, 1. — possidente Antisio,
 XXXI, 3, 2. — possessa ab Cennitris
 Italia, III, 13, 3. — possessis
 hominum sensibus, XXX, 1, 2.

Possum : tantum potest sympathia,
 XXVIII, 41, 1. — potuere inveniri,
 IV, 23, 10. — quid possit assiduitas,
 XI, 36, 2. — posse omnia, II, 5, 10.

Post ædem, XXXVI, 4, 20. —
 post annos novem, XIX, 42, 3. —
 post annos cxxx, II, 89, 1. — post
 annos cccvii, XXXIII, 5, 3. — post
 annum dc, XIV, 13, 1. — post an-
 num lx, IX, 78, 1. — post annum
 lxxi quam, XXXIII, 13, 5. — post
 annum millesimum, XXIX, 9, 1.
 — post annum arida, XXI, 76, 2.
 — post annum recisa, XVII, 32, 2. —
 primo post anno fertilis, XVII, 4, 6.
 — post anrem, XI, 103, 2; XXVIII,
 5, 3. — post austros, II, 48, 4. —
 post bidnum datur, XIII, 47, 3. —
 post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2. —
 biennio post, XVII, 35, 34. — post
 Catonem, XVII, 35, 37. — post cen-
 tum et quatuor annos, XI, 63, 2. —
 post cibum, XXII, 43, 1. — post
 consulatum, VII, 11, 2. — post
 consulatus, XVII, 1, 2. — post cur-
 vantur, XI, 102, 1. — post diem
 tertium, XX, 20, 1. — post diem sep-
 timum, XXIX, 9, 3. — post dies xv
 quam ulla alia, XIV, 4, 13. — post
 dies xix ab æquinoctio, XVIII, 69,
 6. — post dies xxx, XXX, 12, 3. —
 paucis post diebus, II, 99, 5. — post
 eos cerini, XXXVII, 20, 2. — post
 eum, III, 16, 3; VII, 57, 2. — post
 eum fuerit, XXXV, 37, 7. — post
 hanc fuerit (illæ), XXII, 4, 1. — post

hæc amplitudo est, XIII, 30, 1. — post hominem alioquin erit, XVIII, 76, 1. — post hos Cyprius, XXXVII, 15, 3. — post hos celebratus est, XXXIII, 55, 2. — post imbres, XVII, 3, 12; XVII, 16, 1. — nunc et post laudat, XXXV, 37, 4. — post meridianam, X, 79, 1. — post momentum, XXXV, 42, 1. — post panem, XXXXII, 24, 3. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — post xl dies, XXXII, 53, 4. — post quatuor fere horas, XXV, 24, 1. — post quinquevnum, XXXVI, 12, 2. — quinto post die, XX, 61, 1. — postque, III, 9, 9. — post Romam conditam, VII, 45, 2. — post se abficiunt, XXII, 72, 2. — post se promittunt alia, XXXV, 36, 8. — post se si alliget, XXVI, 58, 2. — post Syllam ditissimus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — post id temporis spatium, XIX, 10, 1. — multa post secula, XIX, 7, 1. — post tabulam latens, XXXV, 36, 22. — post terga, XXVIII, 17, 1. — post tot merita, XXXVI, 24, 9. — post trinitatem, XVII, 21, 2.

Postaethnalia pira, XV, 16, 2.

Postea multo, XIII, 2, 7. — miremur postea, VIII, 21, 5.

Posterus, *a*, *um* : posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 1. — in posterum diem opperitur, IX, 9, 4. — postero die, XVIII, 14, 1; XXVIII, 75, 1. — postero die quam advenerat, VII, 24, 1. — postera die, XIV, 28, 4; XX, 86, 2; XXVII, 10, 2. — posteri damnare, XXII, 52, 1. — posteri fabulosa arbitrentur, XXXIII, 16, 1. — posteri Græcorum, XVIII, 12, 2. — posteris quod prodesse vellent, XXV, 1, 1. — posteros juvandi, II, 45, 3. — posteros seire interit, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — posterior pars corporis, X, 18, 1. — posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — postiores pedes, IX, 74, 3.

Postis : postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 1. — postum vicem præbent, VIII, 10, 4. — postes attingere

adipe suillo, XXVIII, 37, 1. — postes perungere lupino adipe, XXVIII, 37, 7. — postibus tactis meostrovo, XXVIII, 23, 7. — postibus tactis sanguine hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 10.

Postfero : postferuntur et Clarites, XXXVI, 4, 20. — postferendus arte paucis, XXXV, 37, 1. — postferenda nulli gentium Arabia, VI, 32, 1. — postferenda nulli tabula, XXXV, 36, 45. — nulli postferenda, III, 5, 1. — haud ulli terræ postferenda peninsula, IV, 5, 1. — nullius suavitati postferenda uva, XV, 18, 7. — postferendos omnes Hispaniæ, XXXVI, 45, 1.

Postfuturi æstinatio, VII, 56, 3.

Postgeniti pili, XI, 94, 2.

Postponeretur nulli veterum, XXXIV, 18, 7.

Postquam erat, XVI, 57, 2.

Postremo, *v*, 31, 2. — postremo expirant, VIII, 41, 5. — postremo rubescens, XXXI, 8, 2.

Postremo die, XXXVI, 24, 14. — ad postremam, XXVI, 5, 1.

Postulo : postulat credi, VI, 2, 1. — postulat spargi, XXVIII, 36, 2. — postulat valetudo, XXVIII, 14, 4. — postulabant reverti in sua rura, XVIII, 8, 1. — postularet reos ex ea causa, XXXIII, 8, 2. — postulatus sæpe Cato, VII, 28, 1.

Postveniente significato tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1.

Potamantis herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

Potamogeton, herba, XXXII, 19, 1. — potamogeton (de ea), XXVI, 33, 1.

Potens adversus raras Artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — potans attollendo solo spiritus, II, 87, 1. — potens inter paucos, XX, 69, 3. — potens passum contra hæmorrhoida, XXIII, 12, 1. — potens volandi, X, 11, 3. — potentam salivam dijudicat oculis cruentatis, XXVIII, 22, 1. — potentiora sentientur, XVII, 35, 26. — potentissimus odor, XIII, 3, 1. — potentissima quum fuit Græcia, XVIII, 12, 2. — potentissima radix contra, etc.

XX, 55, 1. — potentissimum mulso serum, XXVIII, 33, 4. — potentissimæ cantharides variae, XXIX, 30, 2.

Potentia artis immensa, XXXV, 10, 2. — potentia amplior feris capris, XXVIII, 32, 4. — potentia brassicæ, XXII, 73, 1. — potentia deorum, XXIII, 22, 2. — potentia ervi non minor, quam brassicæ, XXII, 73, 1. — potentia ne evanescas, XXV, 53, 2. — potentia herbarum, XXII, 1, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXV, 53, 3. — potentia humoris, XI, 75, 2. — potentia naturæ, VIII, 5, 2; XXXII, 13, 1. — potentia fuit nimia super ipsum, XIV, 5, 5. — potentia præcipua felli taurino, XXVIII, 40, 1. — potentia rubiginis ligare, decare, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1. — potentia aquarum exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — potentia causa, XII, 5, 3. — potentia ejusdem conchas, XXXII, 1, 5. — potentia majestas, XXIV, 102, 2. — potentia occulte documentum, XXXII, 1, 1. — non minoris potentia serum, quam adeps, XXVIII, 38, 1. — potentiam eam nactus, XXIX, 5, 2. — potentiam habent contra scorpiones, XXXVII, 54, 3. — potentia florentie, II, 67, 3. — potentia naturali, X, 52, 6. — potentia notus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — potentia pulsus, II, 106, 2. — potentia nusquam majore, XXXI, 1, 1. — potentia tanta privigni, XXXVI, 24, 10.

Poterion, phrynon, XXV, 76, 1; XXVII, 97, 1.

Potestas fiat experiendi in, XXX, 30, 6. — potestas tribunitia, I, Præf. 3 et 4. — potestatis suæ primo die, XI, 73, 2. — tantum potestatis habet ea ars (medica), XXIX, 39, 8. — potestate amplissima, II, 4, 3. — potestate lunari, II, 41, 2. — in nostra potestate esse, XXVIII, 4, 2. — potestates, XXIX, 19, 1. — potestates exorabiles, XXIX, 20, 1. — potestates (herbarum), XXV, 5, 1. — potestatum aditus mulcere, XXIX, 20, 1. — potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 27, 12. — potestatum

injuriae, IX, 8, 4. — in conciliis dum potestatumve, XXVIII, 17, 1.

Pothos (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.

Pothos (flos: ejus genera), XXI, 39, 1.

Potio aquæ, XXVIII, 58, 3. — potio minima, media, maxima, XXVIII, 7, 1. — potio minima duarum drachmarum, XXVII, 7, 1. — potio media est acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 93, 1. — potio calida, VII, 54, 6. — potio e centum herbis, XXV, 47, 1. — potionis calorem restodit, XXXI, 17, 1. — potionis totius sextario, XXVII, 10, 1. — potioni aquæ iospersus, XXVIII, 58, 1. — potioni aspergi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — potioni datur, XX, 51, 8. — potioni farina inspergitur, XXVI, 46, 1. — potioni iospersitur, XXIII, 9, 1. — potioni insperui cytini, XXIII, 60, 1. — potioni inspersum semen, etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — potioni ut interii possint, XXVIII, 80, 1. — potionem multi haurire, VII, 54, 4. — potionem tepestere admonuit, VII, 54, 6. — potionem dant, XXI, 89, 3. — additur in potionem, XX, 96, 3; XXXII, 18, 3. — in potionem aspersa farioa mentis, XX, 53, 4. — potione admodum amara, XXIV, 84, 1. — potione juvat, XXIII, 10, 1. — potione hae juvari, XXXVI, 69, 1. — potione recreari, XXVIII, 72, 1. — inspersum in potioe, XXXIX, 92, 1. — idem in potione proficit, XXXIX, 32, 1. — in potioe vini, XXXI, 46, 14. — potiones singulæ vini Græci, XIV, 16, 1. — potioni bus inspergere folia, XII, 39, 1. — potioni bus lactis, XX, 53, 1. — potioni bus meracis uti, XXIII, 23, 2.

Potior: rerum potiantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — potiri rerum, VI, 35, 8. — potius Arabia, XII, 32, 4. — potitus equo, VIII, 64, 5. — potitus regia præda, XXV, 3, 2.

Potioem ex alabastrite, XXXVI, 43, 2. — potiore cultu, XXXI, 3, 2. — potissima nobilitas, XIV, 4, 4.

— potissima e Sicilia vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Potius iufundunt, XXX, 19, 2. — potiusque, VII, 1, 8.

Potissimum, VIII, 79, 2. — potissimum electus, XXVIII, 66, 2.

Poto : potamus turba gemmarum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — potant assuetos fontes, VIII, 68, 3. — potant barbari cornibus urorum, XI, 45, 4. — potant glaciem, uivas, XIX, 19, 5. — potavit ex eo calice, XXXVII, 7, 1. — potet viua ante se genuita, XIX, 19, 4. — potare gratissimum habent, XXI, 51, 1. — potare tamdiu solitus, X, 75, 2. — potare viua, XII, 4, 1. — potasse cautharis Marium, XXXIII, 53, 2. — potantes, VIII, 2, 1. — potantes amorem depouere, XXXI, 16, 1. — potantibus idem contingit, XXXI, 5, 1. — poturus vinum, XIV, 7, 1. — poturi, XX, 51, 5. — poturo quantum sufficeret, X, 60, 4. — poturis vinum, XXII, 49, 4. — usus vitri ad potandum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — necessarius in potando modus, XXXI, 5, 1. — potantur aquae, XI, 68, 1. — potetur tritum ex aqua, XIX, 47, 2. — uide potetur, XI, 116, 1. — potetur tarui cyathi, XXIV, 47, 3. — potari per se non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — potus a froude suerus (mel), XI, 12, 2. — pota aqua, II, 106, 10. — pota fœx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — pota ea herba, XXIV, 102, 4. — pota polygonus, XXVI, 90, 5. — pota radix, XXXIV, 71, 1. — pota Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — potam ex aqua radicem, XXV, 41, 1. — pota lacte, XXVIII, 45, 1. — succo, XXV, 100, 1. — veneno, VII, 54, 1. — visco, XVI, 95, 2. — pota in vino albo, XXVII, 37, 1. — poti in defruto, XXII, 74, 1. — pota folia drachma, XXVI, 90, 6. — potis uucleis pinæ uicis, XXIV, 102, 4. — potis venenis, XXVIII, 33, 5. — potis quatuor obolia, XXIV, 64, 1. — potandi non sunt quaterni cyathi, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Potor : potores non sentire ebrietas, u, XXXIII, 75, 2. — potores præ-

sumere farinam pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — potores certaturi, XIII, 50, 1. — potoribus sitim facit carduus, XX, 99, 1.

Potoria gemmata, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Potorius, a, um : potoria vasa, XXXVI, 12, 1; XXXVII, 8, 1. — ex lycbite, etc. XXXVII, 30, 1. — potoriis aureis mille, XXXIII, 47, 2. — potoriis parvulis, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Potus animalium varius, X, 94, 1.

— potus aquæ saluberrimus, XIV, 28, 1. — potus ceruissæ, sicut spumæ argenti, letalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — potus ex frugibus, XXII, 82, 1. — potus pestilentissimus e grandinibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — potus hominum, XVII, 6, 2. — potus ex imbre, XVI, 1, 4. — potus si formidetur a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — potus juniorum, XXIX, 8, 10. — potus lactis, XXIII, 22, 1. — potus (quibus) uillus, VII, 2, 18. — potus sanguinis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — potus vini, XII, 2, 2. — potus vini antecederet cibos, XIV, 28, 5. — potus humani excremento, IX, 64, 1. — potus pavore periculantisibus, XXXII, 19, 2. — potus ac cibi vim habent ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — potui dedere eam, XXII, 11, 2. — potui frigidus addicitur crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — potui iucunda aqua, VI, 37, 2. — potui datur radix trita, XXI, 80, 1. — potui cum vino dari iubet, XIII, 47, 2. — potum hunc bibendum, II, 51, 1. — potum exiguum impertientes, VIII, 65, 3. — potum expavescentes, XXXIV, 44, 1. — potum expavescentibus morsu canis rabiosi, vituli marini adeps prodest, XXXII, 20, 1. — potum trahens calamis avenæ gens, VI, 35, 10. — elephantii ad potum venientes, IX, 17, 3. — collata in potum aqua, XXII, 74, 3. — potu alio præcedente, XXIII, 25, 1. — potu aquæ salubri, II, 106, 5. — potu frigido, calido, XXII, 53, 1. — potu innocentiore, XXXI, 36, 1.

— potu insalubri, XXXVI, 65, 1. — potu modico, XXIV, 15, 1. — largiore, XXIV, 15, 1. — potu largiore moriuntur, XXV, 94, 4. — potu quam plurimo gloriantium, XXXI, 32, 2. — potu rigido, calido, XXIII, 20, 2. — potu vini crebriore, VIII, 70, 4. — potu uno hausisse plurimum, XIV, 28, 6. — potu suavisimæ aquæ, XIX, 59, 1. — potu aquæ frigidæ, XXXII, 14, 7. — potu calidæ frequenti, XXVI, 72, 1. — potu hyoscyami, XXVIII, 21, 2. — potu pestifer sanguis taurorum, XI, 90, 1. — potu urinam eiere, XX, 69, 2. — potu impleantur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — potu prodesset dicuntur, XXX, 22, 2. — potu ad idem proficitur, XXIII, 71, 2. — potu succursum, XXIII, 27, 3. — potu auxiliatur, XXVI, 15, 2. — potu caruine in senecta, VII, 18, 2. — potu caret oryx, X, 94, 2. — potu exiguo serpentes indigent, X, 93, 1. — potu inexpleriles scorpionas, XI, 30, 3. — rarus in potu, VIII, 18, 1. — potu augescunt corpora, XI, 118, 1. — potu gaudent, VIII, 26, 2. — potu pinguescit pecus, X, 93, 3. — potu datur hydropicis, XXVII, 109, 3. — potu præsumpti acini, XXIV, 47, 4. — potu fetifer Nilus, VII, 3, 1. — potu dato vel ablato, XVII, 39, 1. — potu fotuque, XXV, 18, 3. — potu multis dato, VIII, 77, 5. — potu utilissima, XXXII, 29, 1. — in potu datur, XXXII, 14, 2. — in potu atque hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — potus rigidi, XXXVII, 11, 1. — potus insaluberri- mos, ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — potus calidos nullum aliud animal sequi, XXVIII, 14, 3. — potus medicamen- torum stomacho inimicos, XXVI, 8, 2. — potus præbet aqua Nili, VI, 33, 2. — potus similes excogitavit, XIV, 29, 1. — potus frigidus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — addunt in potus un- guenta, XIII, 5, 1. — data urina in potus, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Præ se ferentia, VIII, 1, 2.

Præcatus, *a*, *um* : præcatus aspe- ritas in dorso eicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — præcatus acie, XVI, 64, 2. — præcatus bipeuni, VIII, 8, 2. — præcatus sco- puli, IX, 12, 4. — præcatus mili, IX, 70, 1. — præcatus squamis pisces, IX, 33, 1.

Præalto mari, V, 17, 2. — præalto testato, VII, 24, 2. — præalti putei, II, 11, 2. — præalti volatus, II, 7, 2.

Præbeo : præbet magnum auxi- lium contra, etc. XXI, 107, 1. — præbet experimentum lucerna, XXXII, 31, 1. — præbet ultro se libidini, X, 51, 4. — præbet potus aqua Nili, VI, 33, 3. — præbet auri speciem, XXXIV, 20, 1. — præbet speciem gladii, XXV, 89, 1. — præbet specieem lecti pedum, XXIV, 87, 1. — præbet vicem glutinis, XIII, 23, 3. — præbet hauta- rum vicem, XVI, 65, 2. — præbet vicem spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — præbet usum segestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — præbet utilitates, XXIV, 23, 1. — præbent cælum, XIV, 27, 1. — præbent con- chæ convacum sui partem, IX, 52, 2. — præbent se faciles, XIII, 7, 2. — præbent inter sese alia aliis notas, XVIII, 65, 7. — præbent malitiæ no- tam anguli carnosus, XI, 114, 3. — præbent mammas equæ, XI, 95, 2. — præbent ora hiantia manibus iuse- rendis pisci, XXXII, 8, 1. — præbent remedia, II, 84, 1. — præbent vicem pinuarum, IX, 37, 1. — præbent vicem postium, VIII, 10, 4. — præbent usum furni, XIX, 3, 3. — præbent eundem usum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — præbebat dorsum ascensuro, IX, 8, 3. — præbuit ei honorem, XXXV, 36, 23. — præbuit magnum honorem, XV, 5, 1. — præbuit mira- culum, XXVIII, 6, 1. — præbuit spectaculum populo, IX, 5, 3. — præbuit usum calcis, XXXV, 51, 5. — præbeant tantum honoris tam dignæ alui, X, 24, 3. — præbuerint stoma- ticeum, XXIV, 73, 3. — præbere causa ejus rei, XVII, 22, 1. — præbere la-

cerandum, XXVIII, 29, 1. — præbere occasionem, VIII, 61, 6. — præbere sedem cognitur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — præbens Indici speciem, XXXV, 25, 2. — præbens rumen infantibus lupa, XV, 20, 3. — præbens se accolis amois, V, 15, 2. — præbens se tractandum, IX, 8, 4. — præbens toros arbor, XII, 5, 1. — præbendo medicinas, XXVIII, 1, 2. — præbetur agmen auræ impellenti, X, 32, 1. — præbeantur adversus iis ventis radices, XVII, 16, 6. — præbita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Præcanere aiunt viperam, XXIX, 21, 1.

Præcantationibus additis, XXXVII, 60, 1.

Præcavendum est gravidis abstinere hoc cibo, XX, 51, 10. — præcavendum hoc maxime, XVII, 24, 6.

Præcedo : præcedit cultu et nitore, III, 3, 1. — præcedit sonus, II, 82, 1. — præcessit cum auctoritate, XXIX, 5, 3. — præcessit in tubicine, XXXIV, 19, 38. — præcessit omnes Silanos, XVIII, 5, 1. — præcedent et ordine, X, 22, 1. — præcedere germanitatem, XIV, 8, 1. — præcedere vomitum volunt, XXXI, 53, 3. — præcedente vini abstinentia, XXVIII, 63, 1. — præcedente cura caventur, XVIII, 45, 1. — præcedente bieme, XVIII, 35, 1. — præcedente nulla injuria, XI, 55, 2. — præcedente persuasione illa, XXV, 53, 2. — præcedente alio potu, XXIII, 25, 1. — præcedente tibicine, X, 60, 2. — præcedentes, VIII, 50, 4.

Præceleri fuga, VIII, 35, 2. — præceleri vi rapere, IX, 70, 3.

Præcello : præcellit id iu hac ratione, XVIII, 60, 2. — præcellit odore foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — præcellit siligo in Italia, XVIII, 20, 2. — præcellunt candore, XVIII, 29, 4. — præcellunt odore rotunda, XV, 23, 1. — præcellere ferulas in Ægypto, XIII, 43, 3. — præcellens acetum, XIV, 19, 3. —

præcellens Alexander (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 8. — præcellens materie, XVI, 25, 1. — præcellens nitor, XXXVIII, 40, 3. — præcellens putavit, IX, 30, 3. — præcellentem arborem rura Deo dicant, XII, 2, 1. — præcellentium forma, VII, 54, 5. — præcellentes magnitudine uniones, IX, 56, 2. — præcellentior pomo et suavitate, XII, 12, 1. — præcellentissimus vates, XIV, 1, 5.

Præcelsi muri, III, 9, 15.

Præceps alvi exinanitio, XIII, 38, 1. — præceps fertur, VIII, 25, 1. — præceps in piscem ruens aquila, X, 3, 4. — præcipitem iase in abrupta, VIII, 65, 5. — præcipiti agmine, IX, 20, 2. — præcipiti cursu, VI, 30, 3. — præcipiti cursu amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — præcipiti cursu in dexteram, II, 6, 4. — præcipientes spoute ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — fertur in præceps, II, 43, 2. — vasto in præceps histio, II, 44, 4.

Præcepta arcana, XXIX, 8, 6.

Præceptor, a quo institutum diceret Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 1. — præceptor Apellis, XXXV, 36, 13; XXXV, 40, 1. — præceptor Germanici, XXXIV, 18, 7. — præceptor maximi pictoris, XXXV, 36, 1. — præceptoris celeritatem sequutus, XXXV, 36, 45. — dignum præceptore opus, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Præceptum : præcepto memorabili, XXXV, 36, 18. — ex præcepto, IX, 58, 4. — præcepta Catonis, XVII, 35, 30. — præcepta Chilovis tria, VII, 32, 1. — præcepta exstant, XXIX, 25, 2. — præcepta philosophiæ, XIII, 27, 2. — præcepta rerum expetendarum, XIV, 5, 1. — præcepta hæc traduntur, XIV, 27, 1. — præceptorum multitudo, XXIX, 1, 1. — præcepta condenda, XVIII, 5, 1. — præcepta ea condiderunt, XIV, 24, 1. — præcepta medeudi qui primus condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — præcepta pro se mitteret, XXV, 3, 2. — præcepta pandere, XIV, 1, 2; XVIII, 7, 3. —

præcepit culinarum, XXIX, 8, 1.

Præciperè tenera germinum, XVIII, 49, 2.

Præcido: præcidunt caput, XXX, 12, 5. — præcidunt eonchæ brachia polyporum, IX, 48, 1. — præcidunt forficibus, XXXII, 42, 3. — præcidere materiam, XVI, 75, 1. — præcidere traducem, XVII, 35, 47. — præcideos ancoras, XXXV, 40, 13. — præciduntur falce, XVIII, 72, 1. — præcidi possit lioea, IX, 85, 3. — præcisa harba hircorum, XXVIII, 56, 1. — præcisa ossa, XI, 87, 1. — præcisa utrimque vipera, XXI, 38, 4. — præcisum caput cochleæ, XXIX, 36, 2. — præcisa arondine capita limacum, XXX, 30, 4. — præciso capite, XXX, 47, 4. — frutice, XXVII, 97, 1. — itinere, VIII, 34, 4. — præcisæ pennæ, XI, 94, 1. — præcisus arteriis, XI, 89, 1. — capitibus, XXXII, 14, 9. — germiobus, XIX, 41, 7. — nervis, XXI, 74, 1. — pedibus, XXXII, 26, 2. — præcisos nervos, XXX, 39, 4; XXXII, 41, 1. — glutinare, XXV, 19, 2.

Præcingo: præcinxerit si quis villam vite nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — præcingere alvos alvearia vite alba, XXI, 48, 1. — præcingitur gens mari, V, 40, 3. — præcingitur lioea alba media, XXXVII, 37, 4. — præcineta artienlis herba, XXXV, 33, 1. — præcineta mari tellus, II, 66, 2. — præcinetae gemmae candida vena, XXXVII, 27, 1. — præcineta membra, XI, 1, 1.

Præcino: præcinoant responsa Galli, XXV, 59, 2. — præcinere fotura, II, 95, 3; VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — præcinere ventura finito die, II, 54, 2.

Præcipio: præcipiunt aliqui, XVII, 3, 12. — præcipiunt addi, XXVIII, 58, 4. — præcipiunt devorandos, XXXII, 19, 2. — præcipiunt eruere, XXV, 10, 1. — præcepere perungi, XXXI, 46, 14. — præcipere de cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 1. —

præcepisse, ostenderet, XXXV, 36, 20. — præcepisse libramentum oportet, XXXIII, 21, 8. — præcipitur, ut qui colligit, dicat, etc. XXVII, 113, 1. — præcipi posse non arbitror, XVII, 2, 8.

Præcipitia sanat urceolaria, XXII, 20, 1.

Præcipito: præcipitat e nido, X, 3, 5. — præcipitat in rupes, X, 5, 2. — præcipitatur in sinum, XI, 28, 3. — præcipitavit bellatores, XVI, 65, 2. — præcipitavit se ex alto, XII, 49, 5. — præcipitare arbores in senectam, XVII, 19, 2. — præcipitans se Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — præcipitatur se ex rupe, VIII, 54, 4. — præcipitantur aquæ in torrentes, II, 63, 2. — præcipitari e Tarpeio, VII, 45, 3. — præcipitato filio, XXXIV, 40, 1. — præcipitatus ex alto utilissima aristologia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

Præcipue adversatur, XXV, 103, 1. — præcipue avena, XVIII, 10, 9. — præcipue in eo genere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — præcipue in ore, XXII, 12, 1. — præcipue Vettonica, XXV, 55, 2. — præcipue utile, XXXIV, 31, 2. — præcipueque, XVI, 90, 1.

Præcipuus antidotis scineos, VIII, 38, 1. — præcipuus color, XXXIII, 19, 1. — præcipuus corpore viribusque, VII, 49, 2. — præcipuus mori flos pleuritici, XXIV, 74, 2. — præcipuus panis, XVIII, 13, 1. — præcipuus usus, XII, 16, 1; XVI, 65, 2. — præcipua altitudo amnis, III, 20, 8. — præcipua est es arbor, etc. XIII, 30, 5. — præcipua auctoritas fuit lopo (pisci), IX, 29, 1. — præcipua differentia, XXVIII, 30, 1. — præcipua dos salici, XVI, 60, 1. — præcipua felicitas, VII, 41, 1. — præcipua leoni generositas, VIII, 17, 1. — præcipua gratia auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — præcipua hilaritas, XVII, 26, 1. — præ-

cipua quibus magnitudo, IX, 82, 1. — præcipua trabibus materies, XVI, 18, 2. — præcipua cui memoria, VII, 24, 1. — præcipua viribus aquila, X, 3, 1. — præcipua vis dictamno est, XXVI, 90, 3. — præcipua siccaudi ei vis, XXVII, 33, 1. — præcipuum opulentia oppidum, III, 21, 3. — præcipuum ei quod, XXV, 40, 1. — præcipuum est remedium, XXVIII, 21, 2. — præcipuum suavitate odoris, XIX, 12, 1. — præcipuum est ad ructus, XX, 73, 2. — præcipuum ad vomicas, XX, 67, 1. — præcipue suavitatis, XII, 13, 1. — utilitatis, XXII, 49, 4. — tam præcipue velocitatis, IX, 21, 1. — præcipui remedia ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. — præcipuam dentibus radicem, XXV, 107, 1. — tam præcipuam naturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — præcipuo socco adversus, etc. XXIV, 113, 1. — præcipua amaritudine, XII, 15, 1. — celeritate, IX, 19, 1. — fertilitate, IV, 19, 3. — magnitudinis, IX, 17, 1. — ubertate, XIV, 4, 12. — voluptate, XXI, 68, 1. — præcipuo remedio, XXIV, 74, 1. — præcipui suavitate raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — præcipui usus ad, XXVI, 50, 2. — præcipui viribus, VIII, 8, 3. — nullis operum suorum præcipui, XXXIV, 19, 35. — præcipua ad serpentium ictus, VIII, 41, 2. — præcipuas omnes vulneribus, XXV, 19, 2. — præcipuas vires ita esse, XXV, 92, 2. — inter præcipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — præcipuis in medicamentis est, XX, 51, 1.

Præclare auxiliatur contra, etc. XXXII, 14, 4. — præclare ciet meoses, XXII, 65, 1. — præclare cohibet, XXXVI, 37, 2. — præclare dantur ex aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — præclare facit coeliacis, XXII, 22, 1. — præclare medetur, XXIX, 25, 1.

Præclarus ad multa succus, XX, 26, 1. — præclara in vulneribus herba, XXVII, 14, 1. — præclara res, XVIII, 19, 1. — præclara res,

oisi, XXXIV, 11, 2. — præclara res habetur in medicina, XXXV, 14, 1. — præclarum opus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — præclarum artificem, XXXV, 36, 13. — præclarum usum habent, XXIII, 36, 1. — præclaram utilitatem habet, XXII, 51, 1. — præclaro carmine, II, 22, 2.

Præcludo 1 præcludo spiritum, VIII, 12, 1. — præcludere Euphratem Orrheui, VI, 31, 4. — præcludere caverna, XXII, 32, 5. — præcludere vulvæ, XXIV, 15, 1.

Præconis iussu, XXXIV, 6, 2. — præcones nisi porpora latiore tunica, XXXIII, 7, 1.

Præconium clarum, XXV, 38, 1. — præconii oullius iudiga civitas, IV, 11, 2. — præconio claro Herophilii, XXV, 23, 2. — præconio Homeri, XVI, 24, 1. — præconio magoo Virgilii, XVIII, 72, 3. — præconio urbis, XXXI, 24, 1.

Præconuntur acini in callum, XVIII, 69, 8.

Præcordia, *σπένς*, XI, 77, 1. — præcordia trajectory, XI, 77, 2. — præcordia si sint exholcerata, vel tumeant, XXV, 25, 1. — præcordiorum dolori (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 14, 1. — præcordiis medetur acoron, XXVI, 19, 2. — radices acori, XXVI, 48, 2. — tumores cohibet asium, XX, 73, 2. — prodest asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — medetur anocymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica, XX, 33, 2. — dantur emollient bolbi, XX, 40, 2. — otiles cæpæ, XX, 20, 3. — utilis herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — folia elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — eryoge, XXII, 9, 1. — farioa ex bordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — semen feui Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — lactoce, XX, 26, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oleum cicini, XXIII, 41, 1. — piscina maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — pseudobunio, XXIV, 96, 1. — raphani succus, XIX,

26, 6. — purulenta sanant raphani, XX, 13, 2. — rosæ folia, XXI, 73, 3. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — præcordiorum desiderii utilis sactos e smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3. — præcordiorum rosiones, XXIII, 23, 2. — præcordia vocamus exta in homine, XXX, 14, 1. — præcordiis circumdedit natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. — præcordiis adnexa vulva, XI, 84, 1.

Præcox et celerrimus, VII, 1, 3. — præcox hieme rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — præcox vetustas, XIV, 10, 2. — præcox allium, XIX, 34, 1. — præcox quod fuerit, XXXV, 52, 2. — præcoem qui rosam faciunt, XXI, 10, 6. — præcoces ficus, XV, 19, 3. — ficus, XVI, 49, 1. — præcoces germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — præcoces finit olivæ, XV, 4, 5. — præcoces Persicæ, XVI, 42, 1. — præcoces piri, XVI, 50, 1. — præcoria æstate, XV, 11, 1. — loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — pira, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7.

Præcrassus cortex, XVI, 13, 2.

Præcurrente significato tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1.

Præcursu estuarium, XVI, 42, 2.

Præda expetenda, VIII, 4, 1. — præda Gallorum fuit, XXXIII, 5, 2. — præda indigna ejus gloria, VIII, 19, 1. — præda Macedonica, XXXIII, 17, 1. — præda societati, XXXIII, 40, 1. — præda vendenda, XXXV, 8, 1. — magna sua præda, XXVI, 3, 2. — omnium prædæ nascens lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — præda regia potitus, XXV, 3, 2. — præda se redimunt, VIII, 4, 2. — ex præda nihil attigisse, XVI, 73, 2.

Prædantur alia dentibus, alia unguitibus, etc. X, 91, 1. — prædantur aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — prædantur sibi quæque, X, 21, 1. — eam ex prædante capiunt conchæ, IX, 48, 1.

Prædensa seritur farrago, XVIII, 41, 1. — prædensam terram secat cul-

ter, XVIII, 48, 1. — prædensa grana, XVIII, 10, 3.

Prædicatione vana, XXXV, 5, 1. — prædicatione plurimorum, XX, 42, 2.

Prædicet eam ei, XXVIII, 5, 7. — prædicere eclipsim, II, 9, 1. — prædicere in triduum, III, 14, 7. — prædixisse narratur, II, 59, 3. — prædici reperio de, XXVI, 12, 1.

Prædico : prædicat Cato caules, XIX, 19, 7. — prædicant nihil uti-
lius, XXVIII, 28, 3. — prædicavit has miris laudibus, XXV, 18, 2. — prædicaret ibi centum portas, XXXVI, 20, 1. — prædicantes, XVII, 30, 6. — prædicantes, non solum confitentes, XXXV, 36, 8. — prædicantes eam cibo, XXV, 106, 2. — prædicantes his remediis, XXVIII, 5, 7. — prædicantes venenum esse, XXIII, 35, 1. — prædicantes utilem ad omnia, XXI, 21, 1. — prædicatur bonæ fel ad, XXIX, 38, 4. — prædicatur et milvi jecur, XXX, 27, 5. — prædicantur eadem ex viverra, XXX, 27, 3. — prædicatus miris laudibus, XIII, 47, 1. — prædicata cum miraculo arbor, XII, 39, 1. — prædicatum ab Homero, XXI, 91, 1.

Prædicta arnspicum, II, 5, 8. — prædicta dic, X, 31, 1. — prædicta ratione cæli et terræ, XVII, 9, 1.

Prædictiones divinæ Berosi, VII, 37, 1.

Prædicti, III, 4, 11. — infra prædictos, XXXIV, 19, 3. — prædictis vitiis, XII, 35, 2.

Prædisci ventos jubet, XVIII, 56, 2.

Præditum aliquo medicamento, VIII, 50, 4.

Prædives spado, XII, 5, 3. — prædives testamentum, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Prædivina somnia representare, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Prædivinant ventos et imbres apes, XI, 10, 1.

Prædivinatione quadam, VIII, 37, 1.

Prædium venit in maucipatum, IX, 60, 1. — *prædium* ut cupide emas, XVIII, 6, 2. — *prædia* uellecta, XIV, 5, 4. — *opima*, VIII, 68, 4. — *prædiorum* reditus, XVII, 1, 6. — *prædia* coleuda suscipiebat, XVIII, 8, 1. — *prædiis* equitis Romani, II, 85, 2. — *prædiis* Italiz plerisque, VIII, 30, 2.

Prædo : *prædones* Germaniz, XVI, 76, 6. — *prædones* Troglodytæ, XXXVII, 32, 1. — *prædonibus* eam mirantibus, XXXV, 40, 14. — oram maritimam a *prædonibus* liberare, VII, 27, 3.

Prædoctus esto, XVIII, 77, 3.

Prædomantes dentium ora, VIII, 54, 3.

Præduco : *præducunt* itinervi lineas, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *præducere* circum creta, XXXV, 58, 1.

Prædulcis eloquii suavis, XI, 18, 1. — *prædulcis* ficus, XIII, 14, 1. — *panis*, XVIII, 24, 1; XXII, 12, 4. — *suavis*, XIII, 17, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8. — *prædulcis* uva, XIV, 22, 2. — *prædulce* mel, XIII, 9, 4. — *prædulcis* sucus, XXI, 91, 1. — *prædulcem* herbam, XXV, 43, 1. — *prædulci* carne, IX, 17, 2. — *cibo*, XIX, 3, 2. — *liquore*, XII, 37, 1. — *sapore*, XII, 11, 2. — *uva*, XIV, 4, 15. — *prædulcis* ficus, XV, 19, 3. — *olivæ*, XV, 4, 5. — *siliquæ*, XV, 26, 1. — *prædulcia* vina, XIV, 8, 4. — *prædulcium* fastidium, XXIV, 1, 3. — *prædulcibus* racemis, XIV, 4, 19.

Præduratum mori succum torrebant, etc. XXIII, 71, 3.

Prædurus, a, um : *prædura* faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — *prædura* iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *prædurum* caput polytis, IX, 46, 1. — *prædurum* genus spongiæ, IX, 69, 1. — *præduro* centro, XXXVII, 10, 1. — *præduri* oculi, XI, 57, 1. — *præduri* quibus oculi, XI, 55, 4. — *præduræ* naturæ craterites, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *præduræ* radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — *prædura*

alioqui hammitis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Præst cæteris, XXXIII, 23, 1. — *præst* operi, XXXVI, 21, 2. — *præst* fuerat *Ægypto*, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Præfari necessarium est, III, 6, 8. — *præfatus* Africam, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *præfatus* humor, VII, 52, 1. — *præfatum* reor Aristotelem, VIII, 17, 2.

Præfatio triumphi, VII, 27, 3. — *præfatio* tui verissima, I, *Præf.* 1. — *præfatione* religiosa, XXV, 2, 1. — cum *præfatione* honoris, I, *Præf.* 10.

Præfecit sacerdotio Neptuni, IX, 8, 5.

Præfectura *Ægypti*, XIX, 2, 5. — *præfectura* Armeniz, V, 20, 1. — *præfectura* Claudia, III, 8, 3. — *præfectura* Mesopotamiz, V, 21, 1. — *præfectura* urbis, VII, 12, 1. — *præfecturam* hanc de se servo dederat, XXIV, 14, 4. — *præfecturæ*, strategiz, VI, 10, 2. — *præfecturæ* oppidorum *Ægypti*, V, 9, 3.

Præfectus Alexandri M. XXXIII, 14, 3. — *præfectus* Alpium, X, 68, 2. — *præfectus* *Ægypti*, VI, 35, 4; XXXVI, 14, 7. — *præfectus* annuonæ, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *præfectus* classis eorum, VI, 21, 3; IX, 29, 1. — *præfectus* classis Alexandri, VI, 24, 1. — *præfectus* classium Philadelphi, VI, 35, 6. — *præfectus* fabrum Cæsaris, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *præfectus* Mesopotamiz, VI, 30, 1. — *præfectus* Nervis vigilum, XXII, 47, 1. — *præfectus* prætorio, I, *Præf.* 3. — *præfectus* regis Ptolemæi, XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1. — *præfectus* urbis, XI, 90, 2. — *præfecti* *Ægypti*, XIX, 1, 3. — *præfecti* Alexandri, XIX, 5, 1. — *præfecti* auxiliorum, X, 27, 3. — *præfecti* classium Alexandri M. IX, 2, 4. — *præfecti* regum, VI, 34, 1.

Præsecunda, celerius senescunt, VI, 51, 1.

Præfero : *præfert* odorem gravem, XVI, 28, 1. — *præferunt* animi indicia

aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — præferunt autumnum, XVII, 30, 6. — præferunt colore sidus, VI, 22, 7. — non aliud præferunt, XXXI, 33, 3. — præferabant farreum, XVIII, 3, 2. — prætulit mortem igoomiois, VIII, 5, 4. — nemo quemquam ei prætulit, VII, 29, 4. — præferre ramum, XXVII, 29, 1. — præferens se cognominari, XXVI, 8, 1. — præferens ipso nomine gloriam aquarum, V, 15, 3. — præferens lampadas, XXXV, 36, 16. — præferens luctum, XXI, 38, 3. — præferens vulgum, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — præferens virus resina, XVI, 23, 4. — præferentes virus intubi, XIX, 39, 1. — præfertur aliquanto, XXXV, 40, 9. — præfertur nascens in collibus thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — præfertur ei nihil, XXX, 27, 3. — præfertur nulla teocritas jecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — præfertur summis remediis, XXVIII, 42, 2. — præferantur candore, XIX, 2, 3. — qua præferabatur lunus, XXI, 7, 2. — præferendus cunctis, XI, 97, 2.

Præferro pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.

Præfigo : portis villarum lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 1. — præfixisse in limine clavos, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — præfigi capita, XXXVI, 62, 1. — præfigi prospectus, XIX, 19, 8. — præfixa hastilia, XI, 45, 4. — præfixa rostra, XVI, 3, 2.

Præfinio : præfinivit Tiberius, XVI, 74, 3. — præfinita certa mensura est, XI, 35, 5. — præfinito die, XXXV, 36, 45. — præfinitos dies, XVIII, 62, 2.

Præflore talia, XVI, 51, 2.

Præfluo : præfluit Arsinoe Ptolemæus fl. VI, 33, 4. — præfluit amnis Alexandriam, VI, 25, 2. — præfluit nrbem amois, V, 33, 3. — præfluunt amoes duo Aquileiam, III, 22, 1. — præfluens Arons, III, 8, 3. — præfluens Delphos amnis, IV, 4, 1. — præfluens urbem amnis, III, 16, 3; VI, 25, 1. — præfluente amne, IV, 6, 3. — præfluente Tigri, V, 21, 4; VI, 17, 2.

Præfluo amne, XIX, 20, 1.

Præfodere scrobes, XVII, 16, 1.

Præfrigido sita, XVII, 34, 1.

Præfringatur, XVII, 35, 35.

Prægelida hiems, IX, 24, 1; XVIII, 49, 6. — prægelida regione, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Prægerminant talia, XVI, 51, 2.

Prægnans si supergrediatur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — prægoana si radicem cyclamini transgrediatur, abortum fieri, XXV, 67, 2. — prægnans vicit Olympia, X, 83, 9. — prægnans veneno vipera, XI, 62, 2. — prægnans si araneus momordit, XXI, 27, 5. — prægnans arbor, XII, 32, 1. — prægnans succo, XII, 55, 1. — prægnans succo herba, XXIV, 80, 2. — prægnans lapis, X, 4, 1. — prægnantes avis, XI, 96, 1. — prægoantes ut fiunt perdices, X, 51, 4. — prægoantes ova tulere, IX, 74, 8. — prægnantes oculi arborum, XVII, 35, 3. — prægnantes surrenti, XVII, 24, 4. — prægnantes gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — prægnantia multo lacte ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — prægnantium cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — prægnantibus prodest bioo, XXIII, 26, 2. — prægoantibus non bibenda radix gentianæ, XXV, 34, 1. — prægnantibus, in malacia, XXIII, 56, 1. — prægnantibus foliis, XXV, 93, 1. — prægnantibus nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 6.

Prægrandis acinus, XIV, 4, 17. — prægrandis navis, domus, III, 20, 5. — prægrandis palma, XVIII, 51, 1. — prægrande cor (quibus), XI, 70, 1. — prægrande fel, XI, 74, 1. — prægrande labrum, VIII, 16, 1. — prægrandes arbores, XIII, 49, 1. — anres, IV, 27, 5. — boves, VIII, 70, 1. — cussi, XVII, 37, 4. — culmi, XVIII, 10, 4. — oculi, VIII, 51, 1. — scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — valli, XVIII, 72, 1. — prægrandes capite caules, XIX, 41, 5. — prægrandibus adhærent parvi acini, XIV, 3, 5.

Prægrat fructus, XVII, 35, 25.

Prægrave caput, VIII, 32, 1. — *prægrave* pondus, IX, 88, 2. — *prægravi* semulans, X, 51, 5. — *prægravi* servitio socii, VII, 6, 2. — *prægravi* portione, VII, 46, 1.

Præstantium ova diligentia, XXI, 9, 2. — *prægestato* melle, XXVII, 55, 3. — *prægestatos* cibos sumente, XXI, 9, 1.

Præjaceo : *præjacet* ora, VI, 31, 10. — *mare* quod *præjacet*, V, 13, 2. — *præjacent* testæ, IX, 46, 2. — *præjacentis* Asiæ vastum mare, IV, 24, 1. — *præjacent* saxo, V, 14, 3. — *præjacentia* gremio terrarum, IV, 17, 2. — *præjacentia* stagua, III, 5, 2.

Præire qua precatione solet, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *præire* de scripto, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Prælati cunctis, VII, 31, 10. — *prælati* moltum silvestri sativa myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — *prælati* flores, XXXVII, 29, 1. — *prælati* moltum arundine, XVI, 66, 2. — *prælati* prioribus, IX, 28, 1. — *prælati* sout argentea specula, XXXIII, 45, 3. — *prælati* omoibus, XXXVII, 32, 1. — *prælatam* moltum Scauri, XXXVII, 5, 1.

Prælegavit testamento, XXXIII, 11, 1.

Præligo : *præligant* salice, XXV, 53, 2. — *præligantque*, XVII, 24, 7. — *præligare* volnera, XXVIII, 17, 5. — *præligans* articulos, XXIX, 9, 4. — *præligari* foliis, XVII, 16, 8. — *præligatus* pollex proximo digito, XXVIII, 9, 1. — *præligata* cauda, XXIX, 10, 3. — *præligata* vipera, XXX, 12, 6. — *præligata* visis, XVII, 35, 22. — *præligato* ore, XXVIII, 35, 1; XXVIII, 40, 1. — *præligato* teste, VIII, 72, 2. — *dextro*, XXX, 53, 2.

Prælior : *præliatur* delphicos, IX, 9, 4. — *præliari* et toto, IX, 70, 3. — *præliatus*, VII, 29, 5. — *præliatus* vicies, VII, 29, 1. — *præliatus* est fortissime,

VIII, 5, 3. — *præliati* canes contra resistentes, VIII, 62, 1.

Prælium Actiacum, XIV, 28, 7. — *prælium* Magnetum, XXXV, 34, 2. — *prælium* apud Marathoniam factum, XXXV, 34, 4. — *prælium* navale, XXXV, 40, 17. — *prælium* Philippense, VII, 46, 1. — *prælium* cum Persis (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 35. — *prælium* equestre (Euphratoria), XXXV, 40, 5. — *prælium* (Pamphili), XXXV, 36, 14. — *prælium* equestre, XXXIV, 19, 17. — *prælium* ferret opere, IX, 9, 4. — *prælium* qui primi fecere, VII, 57, 9. — *prælium* iuere, XVI, 1, 1. — *prælio* commisso, VII, 51, 1. — *prælia* assidua, X, 24, 2. — *prælia* deorum, XXIX, 8, 11. — *prælia* Herculis, III, 5, 4. — *prælia* inter se nulla, VIII, 5, 5. — *prælia* ea spectantur, IX, 5, 2. — *prælia* ventorum damoosa, XVIII, 78, 1. — *præliorum* expertes (qui), V, 8, 3. — *prælia* celavit, XXXIII, 55, 2. — *præliis*, hebes moro, VIII, 4, 2. — *in* *præliis* salutare uugi ex hæmatite, XXXVII, 60, 4.

Prælongavit oatura pedum crura, II, 1, 3.

Prælongus napsus, XIX, 25, 2. — *prælonga* cauda, VIII, 51, 1. — *prælonga* gracilitas, XIII, 9, 5. — *prælonga* lingua, X, 33, 3; XI, 65, 1. — *trabs*, XVI, 73, 1. — *prælongi* acini, XIV, 3, 5. — *digiti*, XI, 114, 1. — *pedes*, XI, 100, 1. — *pedes* araneis, XI, 108, 1. — *testes*, XI, 110, 1. — *coruoa*, XI, 34, 1. — *crura*, X, 63, 1. — *prælongis* radicibus, XXV, 88, 1.

Præluceat bacolom, XXXII, 52, 3. — *Præluendo* candore excellent, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Præluist Pompeiano theatro, XXXVII, 7, 2.

Præmatura bonum dormitura, VIII, 70, 5. — *præmatura* mors, VII, 52, 1. — *præmaturum* existimatur, VIII, 75, 1.

Præmercarentur ea, XXXII, 10, 1.
Præmigrant musculi, VIII, 42, 1.
Præmitto : præmittunt minimos, VIII, 5, 3. — præmisit Augustus Dionysium, VI, 31, 14. — præmittitur ficetis caprificus, XV, 21, 2. — præmissa olei ac vini, XII, 2, 3.
Præmium unius diei, IX, 9, 4. — præmium vite non aliud intelligat, XIV, 28, 1. — præmio invitatur ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3. — præmio hoc solo contenti, I, Præf. 14. — præmio non alio, quam posteros iuvandi, II, 45, 3. — præmio opimo, XIV, 3, 8. — præmio sanitatem dari, XXVII, 28, 1. — præmia abundabant, XIV, 1, 3. — præmia gloriæ, XXII, 4, 1. — præmia in omni re maxime spectantur, XIV, 5, 3. — præmia vitæ suæ calleant, IX, 61, 1. — præmia maiora, II, 45, 3. — præmiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7. — præmia artis ostendere, XXIX, 3, 1.
Præmolli involucri, II, 69, 1. — præmolli ova, IX, 75, 1.
Præmoneo : præmonent pericula, VIII, 42, 1. — præmonebamur, XIX, 1, 5. — præmonuerunt aruspices, II, 57, 2. — præmonebit ventos et imbres, XVIII, 79, 1. — si tacitum præmoneret, XXV, 6, 3. — præmonuisse de hora conveniet, XVIII, 76, 3. — præmonita oraculo urbs, XVI, 76, 4. — præmoniti legati, XXVIII, 4, 2.
Præmonstrata auspicio efficaci, X, 43, 2.
Præmoritur visus, VII, 51, 3. — præmori quod extra nodum sit, XXIX, 10, 3.
Prænotans demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — prænotante piscicula, IX, 68, 1.
Prænavigatio Atlantis, VI, 36, 4.
Prænavigaverint, VI, 26, 3. — prænavigari oppida tradunt, VI, 32, 5.
Prænitens luna, II, 6, 12.
Prænotici futura non possint, XVIII, 56, 5.
Prænuntio : prænuntiat aquilonem, XVIII, 77, 6. — prænuntiat

frangi se, XVI, 81, 2. — prænuntiant tempestates, XVIII, 90, 1. — prænuntiare sterilitatem, etc. XXVIII, 23, 4. — prænuntians horas ratio, XXV, 5, 1. — prænuntianda vada, XXXVI, 18, 1.
Prænuntius : prænuntium eventus alicujus, II, 86, 2. — prænuntia prosperi cursus stellæ, II, 37, 1. — prænuntia malorum, II, 27, 2.
Prænuntiativi ignes, II, 73, 1.
Præoccidere caniculam, XVIII, 69, 6.
Præpendunt vestibula aranei, II, 28, 2.
Præparari animi, XXII, 51, 1. — præparari apes, XI, 21, 2.
Præparo : præparat lanas anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — præparat lanas radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — præparat se pugne, VIII, 29, 1. — præparant cibos hiemi, VIII, 56, 1. — præparant cutem, XXXII, 23, 1. — præparant se ad nocendum, XVIII, 1, 2. — præparare potum castiharium, XXIX, 30, 1. — præparatus adeps, XXIX, 39, 1. — præparantur chartæ, XIII, 23, 1. — præparari oportet alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — præparatus est ager, XVIII, 9, 1. — præparatus aote nitro, XXIII, 3, 1. — præparata cute, XXIV, 120, 3; XXIX, 34, 4. — præparato solo, XVIII, 43, 2. — præparatus in fastigium templi quadrigæ, XXVIII, 4, 2. — præparata ante, XXXIII, 75, 1. — præparandum ante corpus cibis acerbis, XXV, 24, 1.
Præpetes volatus, VII, 1, 4.
Præpilata, hastie, VIII, 6, 2. — præpilata cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 1.
Præpinguis terra, XVII, 3, 12. — præpinguis ubertas, XVIII, 45, 5. — præpinguis soli ubertas, XIV, 4, 11. — præpingues creta et argilla, XVII, 3, 1. — præpingues pisces, IX, 73, 1. — sues, VIII, 77, 3. — ursi mares, VIII, 54, 3. — præpinguia celerius

senescunt, XI, 85, 1. — præpingues ubi se sensere, VIII, 50, 2.

Præponuntur autem, XXIV, 64, 1. — præponendum opus omnibus, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Præpositus Mesenæ, VI, 32, 9.

Præpostere calceos inducere, II, 5, 8.

Præposterus natalis, VII, 6, 2. — præpostara laquei penna, II, 63, 3. — præposterum dicatur, XXVIII, 23, 2. — præpostero die, XVII, 37, 1. — præpostero more, XVI, 70, 1. — præposteri cantos, X, 24, 3. — præposteri rigores, at aestos, XVIII, 57, 2. — præposteris horis, XVII, 2, 2. — præposteris pretia sunt majora, XVI, 51, 1.

Præpotentes opibus, XXXVI, 4, 28. — præpotentium iniquitas, XII, 42, 6.

Præpropere oratio, III, 6, 8. — præpropere festinationis culpa, XVII, 35, 31. — præproperi rigores, et aestus, XVIII, 57, 2.

Præripio : præripit cibos reliquias, X, 11, 3. — præripit escam belluis, XX, 3, 1. — præripit inecum vitibus vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — præripiente illo hinc cibos, X, 95, 1. — præripientes remedia, VIII, 49, 1. — præripiatur tunicula stellionis, XXX, 27, 2. — præreptum, VIII, 66, 3.

Prærodo : prærodunt infirma linem, IX, 67, 3. — prærodunt inter se candidas, IX, 88, 1. — prærodens uvas animal, XVII, 47, 5. — prærosam dentibus linguam, VII, 23, 1.

Prærogativa decoris, XXXVII, 46, 1. — prærogativa sæcunditatis, VII, 14, 1.

Prærupta valles, II, 68, 4. — prærupta, VIII, 50, 2. — prærupta petere, VIII, 64, 4.

Prærupte altus mons, XXXIV, 43, 1.

Præragio : præragiunt et animalia, XVIII, 87, 1. — præragiunt technisæ-

vitiam maris, IX, 51, 4. — præragiunt equi pugnam, VIII, 64, 5. — præragiunt herinacci mutationem aquilonis in austrum, VIII, 56, 1. — præragivere stellæ, XVIII, 80, 1. — præragivere victoriam, X, 24, 3. — præragit ventum, XVIII, 79, 1. — præragibunt autumnum serenum, XVIII, 80, 1. — præragiet luna tempestatem in mari, XVIII, 79, 2. — præragiet tempestates, XVIII, 79, 4. — præragient aquam, XVIII, 82, 1. — præragira eas habitum maris, XXXVII, 56, 2.

Præragium futuræ scientiæ, VII, 15, 5. — præragio magno, II, 37, 2. — præragia lunæ, XVIII, 79, 1. — præragia numinum, VII, 22, 1. — præragia tempestatum, XVIII, 78, 1. — a sole, XVIII, 78, 2. — præragia ventorum, etc. VIII, 42, 1. — præragia aeris sentiunt pecora, etc. XVIII, 88, 1. — præragia lunæ observantibus, XVIII, 79, 4.

Præsanare quæ cicatrice, XXIV, 43, 1. — præsanatis vulueribus, XXVI, 87, 7.

Præscitum unum picorum, X, 20, 2. — præscita an sint aliqua animi quiescentis, X, 98, 1. — præscita oraculorum, II, 5, 8. — præscita piscibus, IX, 22, 1. — præscita secum affert celestis ignis, II, 18, 2. — præscita vitæ esse in corporibus aliqua, miror Aristotelem credidisse, XI, 114, 1. — hoc inter præscita habent, XI, 10, 1.

Præscribo : præscribit vestigia sulcis culter, XVIII, 48, 1. — præscribere, VIII, 3, 1. — ad hoc præscriptum, VI, 38, 3. — præscripta lineamenta, XXXV, 36, 29.

Præsecare lineam, XXXII, 5, 3. — præsectam vitem, XXVII, 25, 1. — præsecti nervi, XI, 88, 1.

Præsens in 20 tractu, XIV, 6, 2. — præsens ingenio semper, XVII, 1, 3. — præsens poena, XIV, 28, 4. — præsens remedium est, XXVI, 21, 1. — præsens venenum, XVI, 20, 1. — amatorum tam præsens, ut, XXVIII,

27, 12. — præsentî remedio est, XXI, 70, 2; XXIII, 77, 3. — præsentem Deam in quiete vidiſſe, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad præſens, VIII, 34, 1; IX, 9, 3; XIII, 1, 2; XXV, 7, 2. — niſi a præſente noſci non poſſent, VII, 53, 1. — præſentes qui erant, XXXIV, 19, 4. — præſentes eſſe ubique, XXXV, 2, 7. — præſentium numero pari, XXVIII, 5, 5. — in præſentia, XII, 7, 1. — præſentius remedium, XXIX, 11, 8. — præſentius remedium non aliud, XXXII, 17, 2. — præſentiſſimum idem eſt contra, etc. XXI, 86, 1. — præſentiſſimis remediis, XXVIII, 14, 1.

Præſentaneus cinis, XXVIII, 65, 1. — præſentanea vis, contra, etc. XXVII, 46, 1. — præſentaneum remedium, XXIV, 73, 3. — præſentaneum eſt articulis luxatis ſervum, XXX, 23, 3. — præſentaneo medicamento, XXVIII, 57, 1. — præſentaneo remedio ſunt, XXII, 57, 1. — præſentaneo veneno, XXIV, 1, 2.

Præſentia animi, VIII, 38, 2.

Præſentio : præſentire abſentes ſermones de ſe tinnitu aurium, XXVIII, 5, 2. — præſenſiſſe, ac prædiſſiſſe, II, 81, 2.

Præſepia, in ſigno Cancrî, XVIII, 80, 3.

Præſepium : pabulum in præſepio poſitum, VIII, 10, 2.

Præſide divo Anguſto, VII, 16, 3.

Præſideret borreis ventilandis, XXII, 57, 2. — præſideret Lyciæ, XIII, 27, 3. — præſidentia provinciæ, XXXIV, 18, 7.

Præſidium aurium morbis, XXII, 44, 2. — præſidium contra ſerpentes, XXIV, 53, 1. — præſidium in cauda, VIII, 10, 3. — præſidium Romanum, X, 34, 2. — præſidium excubat, VI, 26, 8. — præſidii ſingularis eſt, XXVIII, 17, 4. — præſidio eſſe contra ſerpentes, XXVIII, 7, 1. — præſidio eſt agninum coagulum, XXX, 47, 1. — præſidio indigent, X, 39, 1. —

præſidio ſpecularum excitato, II, 73, 1. — in præſidio obſeſſi, XXII, 5, 1. — præſidia fugæ repetunt, VIII, 50, 3.

Præſignare furunculos ſaliva, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Præſtantia tanta eſt radicis vulneribus ſanandis, XXVII, 24, 2. — præſtantia remedii, XII, 7, 2.

Præſtantiffime vincit, XXVIII, 50, 3.

Præſto ratio eſt, II, 65, 1. — præſto ſunt inelamati, IX, 10, 1.

Præſto : præſtat appetentiam ciborum, XX, 72, 1. — præſtat bovem validum, XVIII, 36, 4. — præſtat cetera eadem, XXIV, 75, 1. — præſtat colorem meliorem, XXIII, 28, 1. — præſtat cymas brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — præſtat bac dote peculiari, XVII, 35, 40. — præſtat eadem, XXVI, 53, 1. — præſtat eodem effectus, XXVI, 33, 1. — præſtat faciles partus, XXX, 43, 4. — faciles vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — præſtat hauſtu Marcia, XXXI, 25, 1. — præſtat hoc idem, XXV, 18, 3. — præſtat idem cruda, XXVI, 68, 2. — præſtat immobiles, XXIII, 64, 4. — præſtat immunem, II, 51, 1. — præſtat laxitate delinquere, XVII, 19, 2. — præſtat multos eſſe, quam longos, XVII, 35, 26. — præſtat ne decendant, XV, 21, 2. — præſtat, ne ſitiant, XX, 39, 2. — præſtat odore altera, XIII, 11, 1. — præſtat odorem æris, XXXIV, 33, 2. — præſtat ſaporem gratiorem, XIX, 60, 2. — præſtat ſpodii vicem, XXIII, 35, 1. — præſtat ſudorem, XX, 73, 6. — præſtat ad vini transire mentionem, XXII, 82, 1. — præſtat uberitatem lactis, XXII, 39, 1. — præſtat vicem tectorii, XIII, 7, 1. — præſtat uſum genistiæ, XXIV, 40, 1. — præſtat utilitates, XXIII, 60, 2. — præſtat vultum iuniorum, XX, 72, 1. — quod et ipſa herba præſtat, XXIV, 118, 2. — præſtant æternitate, XVI, 79, 3. — præſtant belluæ viribus, II, 55, 4. — præſtant facilem dentitionem, XXX,

47, 2. — præstant hoc et folia, XXXI, 63, 2. — præstant levamentum, XXX, 8, 2. — præstant, ne, XXX, 43, 2. — præstant omnia eadem, XXIX, 34, 3. — præstant remedia plurima, XXIX, 9, 2. — præstant somnos securos, XXVIII, 42, 1. — præstant tñtos a crapula, XXIV, 47, 4. — præstant vicem naviginrum, XVI, 65, 3. — præstant, ut dentes, etc. XXX, 8, 4. — præstabat tertias prædæ, XXXIV, 11, 1. — præstitit hoc alienis, XXXV, 3, 1. — uatura nihil hominibus præstitit melius, VII, 51, 2. — præstitit frumentum populo, XVIII, 4, 2. — præstiterit cæteris sapientia, VII, 31, 10. — præstiterit res Alexandri, nt, VI, 24, 1. — præstabit securos a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1. — præstiterit disseruisse de confassis, X, 70, 3. — præstare armis, VI, 32, 18. — præstare cæteris infinito, XXV, 53, 2. — præstare cursum equis infatigabilem, XXVIII, 78, 1. — præstare eutis erugationem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — præstare hoc idem, XXVIII, 44, 1. — præstare idem existimant, XXIII, 71, 2. — præstare mites dominos, XXIX, 20, 1. — præstare sibi quisque potest mortem tempestivam, XXVIII, 2, 5. — præstare ne concipiant, XXIX, 27, 2. — præstare poudere, VII, 18, 1. — præstare quod fundus potest, XVIII, 8, 2. — præstare sibi unusquisque hæc posset, XXVI, 7, 1. — præstare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56, 4. — præstare se uno, XXXV, 36, 18. — præstare similia, XXIV, 69, 1. — præstare tres summas res, VII, 28, 1. — præstare vicena millia pondo Astruriam, XXXIII, 21, 11. — præstare vigiliam, XXXII, 38, 3. — præstare cinere (eo), ne, XXX, 46, 2. — præstante medicina, XIII, 47, 1. — præstantes cæteris virtutum generibus, VII, 28, 1. — præstantes genare Enganei, III, 24, 2. — præstantes opere ac labore, XI, 19, 1. — præstantes sapore, VIII, 69, 5. —

præstantior odore, XII, 48, 2. — præstantior usus non est alii, XXVIII, 34, 1. — præstantius aliqd non est, XXVII, 28, 1. — præstantius indicator, XXVIII, 35, 2. — præstantius nihil, XXIV, 103, 1. — præstantius odore, XV, 22, 1. — præstantius semen, XVIII, 34, 3. — præstantiores sapore, XV, 19, 2. — præstantiores suavitate, XIX, 25, 1. — præstantiora viribus, VIII, 5, 2. — præstantissimus vigne animi, VII, 25, 1. — præstantissima aliea, XVIII, 29, 1. — præstantissima gentiana in Illyrico, XXV, 34, 1. — præstantissima gentium, VII, 41, 1. — præstantissima est radix verbenacæ, XXVI, 90, 7. — præstantissimi odoris, XV, 10, 1; XXXVII, 12, 1. — præstantissimam sapore, XV, 2, 2. — præstantissimum existimatur, XXIV, 77, 1. — præstantissima auxilia, XXVII, 120, 1. — præstantissimos pastillos faciunt, XX, 85, 2. — præstari sibi potest ab ipso, XXVIII, 14, 2. — præstitum abunde vitæ, XXV, 7, 3. — præstodi idem cibi, XXI, 48, 1.

Præstringo: præstringit hic ventos radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3. — præstringit et strangulat, XVII, 37, 15. — præstringunt nean uodi, VIII, 11, 1. — præstringi quæ opus sit, XXII, 68, 1. — præstringitur acies ferri, VII, 13, 2. — præstringunt vebementer, X, 92, 1. — præstringuntur vites, XVII, 37, 9. — præstrictus gelu bunnr, XVII, 37, 2.

Præsumo: præsumunt semeutibus tempora, XVIII, 60, 1. — præsumere cibis, XXVIII, 14, 3. — præsumere cinctam, XIV, 28, 2. — præsumere farinam pomiceum, XXXVI, 41, 2. — præsumatur allium, XXV, 21, 3. — præsumptus pulmo assus, XXX, 51, 1. — præsumpta eryngo appet crapulam, XXII, 9, 2. — præsumpto nasturtio, XXVI, 25, 1. — præsumpti potu acini, XXIV, 47, 4. — præsumptæ nnces, XXIII, 77, 1.

—præsumptis quinis fere amygdalis, XXIII, 75, 2.—præsumptis remediis, XXV, 3, 1.

Præsumunt, coriis, XII, 43, 1.

Prætor : prætor dicitur visum natura in culice, XI, 1, 3.—prætor dicitur se stagno, III, 4, 3.—prætor dicitur Bæticæ Hispania citerior, III, 2, 1.—Indiæ insula, VI, 24, 7.—cordi membrana, XI, 77, 1.—gens orienti, VI, 21, 1.—prætor dicitur jugum, IV, 28, 3.—prætor dicitur laurus inter armatos hostes, XV, 40, 1.—prætor dicitur mare, V, 35, 2.—prætor dicitur a tergo Æthiopes, V, 9, 2.—prætor dicitur Arotres, VI, 15, 4.—prætor dicitur Hyi supra Elymida, VI, 31, 8.—prætor dicitur cornicula, XI, 34, 3.—prætor dicitur latere lævo Dardani, IV, 1, 3.—prætor dicitur cornua cochleis, XI, 45, 3.—prætor dicitur licia, XI, 28, 3.—prætor dicitur plagas iussit, IX, 5, 3.—prætor dicitur Armenia pars Cappadociæ, VI, 3, 2.—Bæotia insula Eubœa, IV, 21, 1.—Indiæ insula, VI, 24, 2.—prætor dicitur orae oceani populi, VI, 23, 4.—prætor dicitur membrana, XI, 52, 1.—prætor dicitur retia, X, 53, 1.

Prætor acino vitis, XIV, 4, 5.—prætor capnos, XXV, 99, 1.

Prætor iter, IX, 53, 5; XI, 45, 3.

Prætor tatus, XI, 52, 1.

*Prætor*is radis, XXV, 18, 2.—prætoris cuminum, XX, 57, 1.—prætoris folium, XVI, 16, 1.—prætoris ramis, XXV, 53, 1.—prætoris capite allium, XIX, 34, 5.—prætoris bractea, XXIV, 20, 1.—prætoris linea, XXXVI, 9, 1.—prætoris in ponte, VIII, 76, 2.—prætoris surculo, XVIII, 10, 6.—prætoris bractea, XXXIII, 32, 1.—fibra, XI, 89, 1.—laminæ, XVI, 84, 1.—philura, XIII, 23, 1.—prætoris fila, XVI, 56, 1.—prætoris fila mellis, XI, 15, 1.

Prætor asylo veniens annis, VI, 31, 9.—prætor Carmaniam captus,

VI, 24, 4.—prætor cæteras diligit scotom, VIII, 66, 2.—prætor cæteras fulva resina, XIV, 25, 2.—prætor cæteras mira gens, V, 15, 4.—prætor cæteros nocturna cernunt, XI, 54, 1.—prætor cæteros solers, II, 112, 8.—prætor coloniam defluens amnis, V, 1, 5.—prætor Deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2.—prætor hæc, XXXI, 42, 2.—prætor hominem, II, 95, 2.—prætor hos, XXV, 4, 1.—prætor illa, XXVIII, 23, 3.—prætor oculos nostros fertur, II, 99, 3.—prætor ora populi, II, 25, 1.—prætor radices montis lapens amnis, VI, 4, 2.—prætor supra dicta, III, 16, 5.

Prætor, II, 3, 3.—prætor milia, VIII, 42, 1.—prætor (prætorque), IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V, 1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1; XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—prætorque cætera, III, 9, 8.—prætorque cultum, XXIX, 9, 2.—prætorque eos, XI, 62, 3.—prætorque vernas, XVI, 41, 2.

Prætor multos, XXIX, 5, 1.—prætor opas portus Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20.—prætor vela, IX, 8, 1.—non me prætor, VI, 31, 14.—prætor stellæ, II, 12, 3.—prætor quæ fenestec, XVIII, 67, 7.—non prætor, etc. XXXIV, 11, 4.—non prætor et non exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1.—non prætor miraculum, XXIX, 25, 2.—ne quid prætor, XVI, 20, 1; XVII, 30, 8.—ut nihil prætor, II, 101, 1.—quæ nos prætor, I, Præf. 13.—prætor ut fas non sit, XXI, 17, 1.—prætor, XXVIII, 3, 2.—prætor, III, 9, 13.—prætor temporis pen-satione, XIX, 32, 2.—in prætor, VIII, 26, 2.—prætoris Pætalio, etc. XXXIII, 6, 1.—prætor non est, XXIII, 27, 4; XXXV, 2, 6.—prætor una non est, XXXIV, 19, 42.—prætor non sunt, IX, 44, 1.

Præterfluere uino, I, Præf. 24.
Prætergressi hominis vestigia, XXVIII, 27, 2.

Prætermissa frustra revocari, XVIII, 8, 5.—*prætermissa* mentione oppidi, VI, 32, 7.

Præternavigatio est, IV, 19, 6.

Præterquam II, 5, 11.—*præterquam* si, VIII, 39, 1.

Prætervertebat solem, II, 73, 2.

Prætexu : *prætexant* montes eas gentes, VI, 29, 2.—*prætexunt* ista auxilio iustramento, XIII, 43, 2.—*prætexui* auctorum uimui, I, Præf. 16.—*sapientes*, quos *prætexuimus* in hoc volumine, XVIII, 5, 1.—*prætexuimus* huic volumini, XVIII, 57, 5.—*prætexere* retia piscibus, XVI, 1, 4.—*prætexta* toga, IX, 63, 1.—in *prætexta* uisus dibapha, IX, 63, 2.—*prætextas* anni, XXXIII, 4, 2.—*prætextas* vestes (earum origo), VIII, 74, 2.—*prætextas* statuarum, XXXIV, 20, 3.—*prætexta* tuguriorum, XVI, 14, 1.

Prætexta Tullii, VIII, 74, 3.

Prætextatum immulasse, XXII, 6, 2.—*prætextati* verberari soliti tergure anguillarum, IX, 39, 2.

Prætor Junius, XXXV, 36, 36.—*prætor* Petilius, XIII, 37, 2.—*prætor* senator, VII, 5, 3.—*prætor* urbanus, X, 20, 2.—*prætoris* arbitratu, XVIII, 3, 4.—*præturem* vidimus C. Sentium, XIV, 17, 1.

Prætoris cohors, V, 1, 19.

Prætoriani milites, VI, 35, 4.—*prætorianæ* cohortes, IX, 5, 3.

Prætorium divi Augusti, VII, 19, 2.—*militem* in *prætorio*, XXV, 6, 2.

Prætorius, VII, 45, 3; VII, 54, 5; XXXV, 7, 2.—*prætorius* vir, VII, 13, 1; XI, 90, 2; XX, 76, 3; XX, 81, 4; XXII, 57, 2.—*prætoriam* navim tenuisse, XXXII, 1, 3.—*prætorio* viro, XIX, 11, 2.—*prætorii* senatores, XIX, 1, 3.—*prætoris* castra, III, 9, 14.—*prætoris* ornamenta,

XXXV, 57, 3.—*e prætoris*, XXVI, 3, 2.

Prætroit, XI, 63, 2.

Prætura, VII, 29, 5; XIV, 28, 5.—*prætura* Q. Marci, XXXI, 24, 1.—*prætura* Syllæ, VIII, 20, 1.—*præture* tempus, XXXVI, 24, 17.—*legatus* post *præturam*, XXXI, 18, 3.—*prætura* functus, VII, 53, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXIII, 6, 5.—*prætura* perfectus, VII, 54, 2.

Præustus nive membris, III, 24, 2.

Prævaleo : *prævalet* ad vitia in facie sananda, XXVIII, 21, 3.—*prævalet* solo vera rosa, XXI, 10, 5.—*prævalet* vultuum nigri, X, 7, 1.—*prævalet* multis annis, XV, 36, 2.—*prævaluere* alibi, XIII, 2, 1.—*prævaluere* ut, XI, 21, 1.—*prævaleat* hodieque, XXX, 1, 2.—*prævalere* ambitu, XXXV, 36, 32.—*prævalere* contra serpentium ictus, XXI, 88, 1.—*prævalere* eam scientiam feminarum, XXV, 5, 2.—*prævalet* bis mos, XVII, 35, 26.—*prævaluisset* potes, XVII, 37, 13.—*prævalens* latitudine mons, V, 20, 2.—*prævalens* faba cibo pulmentari, XVIII, 30, 1.—*prævalens* maniceps, XXX, 57, 3.—*prævalens* urbs, III, 20, 5.—*prævalente* flamma, VII, 53, 1.—*prævalente* luna, XVIII, 68, 10.—*prævalente* morbo, XXXIV, 44, 1.—*prævalente* sympathia, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Prævalidam urbem, V, 1, 4.—*prævalidos* lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1.

Prævalide, XVII, 24, 6.

Prævaricator arator, nisi incertus, XVIII, 49, 4.

Præveloces cameli, II, 36, 3.

Præveniat, IX, 55, 1.—*prævenire* si cogamur, XVI, 74, 1.—*præveniens*, II, 6, 7.

Prævernat, XVIII, 65, 3.

Præverti cogit, XVI, 1, 2.

Prævisa olei caritate, XVIII, 68, 9.

Præmion (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Prændere domi, VII, 54, 5.—

prandentem in fœtibus, XXXIII, 50, 2. — non prandentium cœta cœsius senescere, XXVIII, 14, 4.

Prasini coloris, XXXVII, 67, 1.

Prasion vocant, XX, 89, 1.

Prasian, heracelium, XX, 69, 1.

Prasian, origanum, XX, 67, 1.

Prasius (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.

Prasoides topasius, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Prason, zoster, XIII, 48, 1.

Pratensis pastinaca, XXI, 50, 1. — pratenses flores, XXI, 25, 2.

Pratum: desciscit in pratum, XVIII, 43, 2. — prata (de cura circa ea), XVIII, 67, 6. — prata emduntur (quo die), XVIII, 67, 6. — prata fimo graviore alenda, XVII, 6, 4. — prata antiqui parata dixere, XVIII, 6, 5. — prata rigare, XVIII, 67, 3. — prata stercorari, XVIII, 65, 6. — prati secandi tempus, XVIII, 67, 8.

Prava interpretatio, VII, 44, 2.

Prove intelligunt, XVII, 8, 1.

Provatati accedere ratio videtur, XV, 4, 2.

Praxidicon Accii, XVIII, 55, 2.

Precamur irati grave nomen (terræ), II, 63, 2. — precantem sibi et vicinis serere, XVIII, 35, 1.

Precatio ejus sacri, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precatio erraverit, XXVIII, 3, 2. — precatio exstat vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3. — precatorem Cato tradidit, XVII, 47, 6. — precatore addita, XXXVII, 40, 4. — precatore adjecta, XXVIII, 9, 2. — precatore retinere in loco mancipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precatore solemoi, XXV, 21, 3. — cœdi victimas nœ precatore, etc. XXVIII, 3, 1. — precatorebus certis obsecrasse magistratus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — precatorebus cogi fulmina, II, 54, 1. — precatorebus lætis, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Preces martis, VII, 46, 2. — preces Veneris, X, 52, 1. — precum succensus a diis, XXIX, 19, 1. — preces aliquas Deos exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precibus allegata tellure, VIII, 1,

3. — precibus impetrant, X, 39, 2. — precibus motis orantem, VIII, 21, 4. *Precia* vœ, XIV, 4, 6.

Prehendo: prehensurum effugiens, X, 51, 5. — prehenditur ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. — prehendi lacertam, XXX, 47, 3. — prehendantur sæpe coherentes, X, 10, 1. — prehenderetur manu, X, 20, 2. — prehensio dace, XI, 18, 1. — prehensis anguibus, VII, 36, 2.

Prelum e sapino atra, XVI, 75, 1. preli nota prima, XV, 2, 2. — prelo subpiciuntur olivæ, XV, 6, 3. — prela indomita ponderibus immensis, XVII, 14, 3. — prela asper, XVIII, 74, 7. — prelis parvis, et minori torculari, XVIII, 74, 7. — prelis premitur, XIII, 23, 3.

Premo: premunt aliqui singulis torculis, XVIII, 74, 6. — premunt mammas primas primogeniti suum, XI, 95, 3. — premunt nocetis fessum, etc. XVIII, 67, 1. — pressit ruina eladem, II, 81, 1. — premat si tomanus, XX, 87, 2. — premitur caseus, XI, 97, 1. — premitur gelu, II, 68, 1. — premitur somno, X, 98, 1. — premitur umbra, XVII, 12, 1. — premuntur olivæ trapetis, XV, 6, 3. — premi gravi somno, VIII, 54, 2. — somno graviore, IX, 15, 2. — premeoda oliva, XV, 6, 2.

Pressa manu, XXI, 20, 1.

Pressare pedes, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Pressum sil, XXXIII, 56, 1 et 2. — pressi fame et tempestate, XXXVII, 32, 1. — pressis pondere navibus, XXI, 43, 1. — pressior Sinopis, XXXV, 23, 2.

Pressura una euleos xx debet implere, XVIII, 74, 6.

Prester, II, 50, 1.

Presteris morum sarda (sanat), XXXII, 17, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXII, 13, 3. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — presteras, XXIII, 23, 2.

Pretiosus, a, um: pretiosa spina

lacrymarum, XII, 18, 1. — pretiosum auro gemmisque scrinium, VII, 30, 1. — pretiosum sic te videri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — pretiosa nomina nulla desunt vitis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — prodesse uis pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — pretiosis coloribus, XXII, 23, 1. — pretiosior creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — pretiosior ut videatur chrysocola, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pretiosior talis existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — pretiosioris suppellectilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — pretiosiores cortice fieri ligno viliores arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — pretiosiora odoramenta, XV, 7, 4. — pretiosiora opera, XIII, 30, 5. — pretiosissima pars corporis, oculi, II, 52, 1. — pretiosissimum homini animi opus, VII, 30, 1. — pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 1. — pretiosissimum plumbum candidum, XXXIV, 47, 1. — pretiosissimi generis marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — pretiosissimæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pretiosissimæ purpure, XXXV, 26, 2. — pretiosissima aspergera, XIII, 2, 9.

Pretium alteri fuit, XIII, 29, 1. — pretium augmentibus cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — pretium corticis est ad medicamenta, XII, 54, 5. — pretium crescit fulgoris excæcati, XXXIII, 46, 1. — pretium duplex quam cæteris, XIX, 2, 3. — pretium ejus in libras, XII, 14, 3. — pretium aut levare corticem, XII, 43, 1. — pretium excellens, XXXII, 14, 1. — pretium optimo, XII, 55, 2; XII, 57, 1. — pretium apud nos proximum est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — pretium quantum est margaritis, XXXII, 11, 1. — pretii causa altera, XXXIII, 19, 3. — pretii magnitudo, XXXV, 26, 1. — pretii ulla contentione, XXVIII, 57, 2. — pretii rerum cultus, IX, 54, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — pretio statuta lege, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pretium accepit, aureos, mensura, non numero, XXXV, 36, 29. — pretium augetur injuria,

XXXVII, 7, 1. — pretium suum auferunt crystalli, XXXVII, 10, 2. — pretium si faciunt, XII, 43, 3. — pretium faceret ipsa fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — pretium stris redegit ad assem, XVIII, 4, 1. — pretium maximum habet adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — pretium servare inimicitiarum, XVII, 1, 4. — pretium singulis fuisse nummi xxx, XV, 11, 1. — pretium vinolantiæ, XIV, 28, 3. — pretio animalium omnium victo, VIII, 68, 1. — pretio antecedentes, XVI, 3, 1. — pretio Attici dimidio, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3. — pretio immani vitæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — pretio imminente, XXXVII, 3, 1. — pretio maximo Indis est radix, XII, 25, 1. — pretio perisset gratia ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 14. — pretio permutare, IX, 81, 1. — pretio permutari, XXXV, 36, 3. — pretio non proficiente, XIV, 6, 4. — pretio tantum accedere, quantum, etc. XXXVII, 28, 2. — alibi ars, alibi materia esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — aurum ibi in pretio, VI, 24, 9. — honorem non nisi in pretio ducentes, XXXV, 2, 1. — in pretio varietas colorum, XXVII, 8, 1. — materia ipsa in pretio operis intelligitur, XXXVI, 22, 1. — nec alia in pretio sunt, XVI, 84, 2. — nec liquor ullus majore in pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — non esset mellis auctoritas in pretio minor, XXII, 50, 1. — que in pretio sunt, XIX, 43, 1. — salutem civis in pretio esse voluerunt, XVI, 5, 3. — pretia ampliora, quam, X, 43, 3. — pretia æterna, XXIX, 8, 7. — pretia habent silvæ in odoribus, XIII, 1, 1. — pretia hominum, XXXVI, 3, 2. — pretia majora præposteris, XVI, 51, 1. — pretia ne metallis auri, etc. detraherentur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — pretia operum creverint ad infinitum, XXXIV, 3, 1. — pretia rerum naturæ perierunt, XXIX, 8, 4. — pretia servorum, X, 43, 3. — pretia triumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — pretia viliora, IX,

64, 1. — pretia vitæ, XIV, 1, 4. — pretia unde conchyliis, IX, 60, 3. — extra pretia ulla taxationemque, XXXVII, 1, 1. — pretia horum quoniam audiat, XXXVI, 1, 3. — pretia margaritarum æquat, XIX, 4, 2. — pretia paria margaritis facit, IX, 60, 1. — pretia piscibus sunt periculo capientium, IX, 53, 1. — pretia prodigiosa cinnamomo, XIII, 2, 8. — pretia rerum cogentes, XII, 42, 1. — pretia rerum auximus, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pretia singulis facit libido, XXXVII, 23, 1. — pretia submitunt, XXIX, 8, 6. — pretia superat hominum vivorum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — pretiis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 33, 1.

Pridem: ipso non pridem vidimus, VII, 17, 1. — nec pridem id factum, XXXIII, 7, 1. — non pridem, XIV, 3, 7. — non pridem excogitata res, XII, 61, 1.

Pridiana balinea, XXVIII, 77, 3. *Pridie* abstinencia carnis, XXV, 24, 1. — pridie asservata, XVIII, 26, 2. — pridie kal. octob. XXXVII, 6, 2. — pridie quam, II, 9, 1. — pridie quam serantur, XVII, 11, 3.

Primarius bellator, VII, 45, 2.

Primatum mutavit Claudius, XIII, 24, 1. — primatum obtinuit apud reges, XXIV, 102, 4. — primatu omni donavit, VIII, 5, 4.

Primipara, VIII, 62, 1. — primipara sus, XI, 84, 2. — primiparis fetus minores, VIII, 72, 1.

Primitivæ frugum, IV, 26, 13. — primitias libant sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 2. — primitias pomorum, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Primo appellata, V, 29, 3. — primo tenuis fl. III, 9, 1. — quæ primum nominabantur, XXV, 56, 1.

Primogeniti in quoque parte, XI, 95, 3.

Primordium gemmarum tradunt, etc. XXXVII, 1, 2. — primordio, III, Proem. 3; III, 9, 4. — a primordio, XIV, 13, 1. — in primordio,

XXXIII, 4, 5. — primordia moribus ingenerare, XII, 1, 2.

Primori colore subrutit, X, 51, 1. — primori parte, VIII, 80, 2; XVI, 19, 6. — primori pilo, XVIII, 29, 4. — primores dentes, VII, 15, 1; XI, 45, 5; XI, 61, 1 et 2; XI, 62, 2 et 3; XI, 64, 1. — primores forcipes cancrorum, IX, 51, 1.

Primus omnium, II, 9, 1; VII, 29, 3. — primus Romani generis, II, 9, 1. — prima aurora, XI, 12, 2. — prima colombris podicitia, X, 52, 1. — prima cura, V, 21, 3. — prima juvenata, II, 28, 1. — prima sua juvenata, X, 76, 1. — prima lingua, XI, 65, 3. — prima linguæ tennitas, X, 43, 4. — prima lona, II, 15, 2. — primum omnium, IX, 48, 4. — primum in ære, XVII, 16, 8. — primum pilum capessens, XXII, 6, 1. — prima falce, XVII, 35, 43. — prima vigilia, II, 71, 3. — prima nrhis origine, XVI, 79, 3. — in prima huius villæ parte, XXXI, 3, 2. — primo cibo, XXII, 68, 2. — primo Favonio, XVI, 41, 1. — primo statim introitu, XII, 25, 1. — primo matrimonio, II, 53, 3. — primo vere, XI, 37, 1; XIX, 27, 1. — a primo conspectu ejus, XXI, 36, 1. — primi fructus, XVI, 46, 1. — primi omnium, V, 8, 1. — primæ aquæ, II, 65, 6. — primæ duntaxat pennæ, X, 54, 1. — primæ quædam germinant, XVI, 34, 2. — prima adventu poma, XV, 15, 3. — prima duo genera XVI, 62, 2. — prima omnium, XVI, 42, 1. — prima a partu, XXVIII, 33, 1. — prima quæque peragantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — primos dentes, XIX, 11, 2. — prima occupare, VIII, 65, 1. — inter prima, XXIX, 9, 1. — primis annis, XVII, 4, 3. — primis diebus, XIX, 15, 4. — primis diebus æquinotii, XVIII, 67, 3. — primis diebus bis septenis, VIII, 54, 2. — primis diebus fervet, XI, 13, 1. — primis xv diebus, XVIII, 65, 4. — primis imbribus, XXI, 39, 1. — pri-

mis in ramis, X, 50, 1.—exire in primis, XXV, 23, 2.—fuit orator in primis nominis Romani, XVII, 1, 2.

Principalis hadiescarus, XXXII, 53, 7.—*principalis* usus, XXVII, 5, 3; XXXI, 33, 1.—*principalis* vis ejus, XXXIII, 34, 1.—*principalis* in *Æthiopia* gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3.—*principale* ne hoc videatur bonum, XIII, 4, 3.—*principale* culinis careum, XIX, 49, 1.—*principale* fuit præcipere de cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 1.—*principale* regimen, II, 4, 3.—*principale* in nuguentis nardi fulvum, XII, 26, 1.—*principalem* chartam fecit a plebeis, XIII, 23, 1.—*principales* piei in angustis, X, 20, 2.—*principales* colores, XXI, 22, 1 et 2; XXXVII, 54, 1.—*principales* in his quæ defodiuntur, XVI, 79, 4.—*principalia* aquostiliom, XXXI, 38, 1.—*principalia* ejus genera, XXIV, 4, 2.—*principalia* genera gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 1.—*principalia* in Arabia thus et myrrha, XII, 30, 1.—*principalia* viscera, XI, 77, 1.

Principatus apibus, XI, 4, 1.—*principatus* cerasis duracinis, XV, 30, 1.—*principatus* cytisio datur, XVIII, 43, 4.—*principatus* gemmarum, XXXVII, 23, 1.—*principatus* bene lina, XIX, 4, 2.—*principatus* hortorum uleri et caulibus, XIX, 41, 1.—*principatus* datur Ammineis vitibus, XIV, 4, 2.—*principatus* datur scaro, IX, 29, 1.—*principatus* vini, XIV, 8, 1.—*principatus* vitium Italie, XIV, 2, 1.—*principatus* initia, XXXIV, 19, 13.—*principatus* medicæ, XIII, 23, 1.—*principatum* amethysti tenent, XXXVII, 40, 1.—*principatum* habent carboneuli, XXXVII, 25, 1.—*principatum* habens (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1.—*principatum* ei dedit in angustis, X, 9, 1.—*principatum* ex iis Cyprii obtinent, XXXVII, 17, 2.—*principatum* dat ex iis *Æthiopico*, XXXVI, 38, 1.—*principatum* in eo tenuit Boetia, XVIII, 12, 1.—

principatum naturæ obtinent Italia, XXXVII, 77, 1.—*principatum* in olea obtinuit Italia, XV, 3, 1.—*principatum* obtinent folia, etc. XXI, 28, 1.—*principatum* in iis obtinent, XVII, 32, 1.—*principatum* obtinent alii alibi pisces, IX, 32, 1.—*principatum* in his tenent, XVI, 64, 1.—*principatum* dat Varro fimo turdorum, XVII, 6, 1.—*principatum* dedit societas, XXI, 22, 2.—*principatum* ejus fore, qui, etc. VIII, 5, 4.—*principatu* divi Augusti, IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3.—Augusti ac Tiberii, XXX, 11, 1.—Claudii, VI, 24, 4, VII, 3, 2; VIII, 21, 1; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 52, 1; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXV, 1, 3; XXXV, 7, 1.—Neronis, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 57, 3; XXXVI, 66, 3.—Tiberii, II, 86, 1; XI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIII, 8, 1.—medio Tiberii, XXVI, 3, 1.—novissima Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2.—Vitellii, XXXV, 46, 4.—*principatu* suo Nero, XXXV, 36, 29.—*principatu* suo toto, VII, 6, 2.—ad *principatus* venere, XIV, 8, 5.

Princeps artis, XXXV, 36, 11.—*princeps* civitatis, VII, 40, 1; XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVI, 24, 13.—*princeps* eruditionis et potentie, XIV, 5, 5.—*princeps* gentis clarissimæ Fabius, XXXV, 7, 1.—*princeps* litterarum, II, 4, 4.—*princeps* medicinæ, VII, 52, 1.—*princeps* prodigus, IX, 58, 1.—*princeps* Atheniensium, XXII, 20, 1.—*princeps* Hispaniæ, XX, 81, 4.—*princeps* Hispaniæ ceterioris, XXII, 57, 2.—*princeps* Romanarum, II, 52, 2.—*princeps* terrarum, XI, 109, 2.—*princeps* terrarum populus, XXII, 4, 1.—*princeps* vir, XXVIII, 5, 4.—*princeps* Augustus, IX, 8, 2.—Caius princeps, IV, 5, 2; IX, 31, 1; XI, 73, 1; XIII, 4, 3.—*princeps* Claudius, II, 31, 2; V, 2, 11; VII,

16, 2; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 14, 2; IX, 5, 3; X, 2, 3; X, 43, 3; XII, 5, 3; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 12, 2. — princeps Nero, II, 106, 12; VII, 11, 2; VIII, 74, 3; XIX, 33, 1. — princeps Scorus, II, 55, 3; VIII, 82, 3. — princeps Tiberius, X, 60, 1. — princeps cothurni tragici, VII, 30, 2. — princeps depugnavit, VII, 57, 17. — princeps tabulam proposuit, XXXV, 7, 3. — princeps dedit pugnam leonum, VIII, 20, 1. — princeps Herodotus, XII, 42, 1. — princeps Hesiodus de agricultura princepsit, XVIII, 56, 1. — princeps horologium statuit Papirius, VII, 60, 2. — princepsque Pythagoras, XXI, 68, 2. — principis illius majestas, XXV, 2, 1. — principis imago ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 3. — principis Claudii censura, XXXIII, 8, 2. — principem publicando æqualiter, XXXIII, 12, 3. — apud principem aucupari famam, etc. XXXIII, 8, 1. — principem forma, XXXVI, 4, 16. — principe Vespasiano, XXXIV, 19, 34. — principe adito querimoniis provincialibus, VIII, 56, 3. — principe loco genitus Sophocles, XXXVII, 11, 9. — principe rerum artiumque proventus, II, 45, 2. — principes Caius et Nero, VII, 6, 1. — principes imminuere pondus, XXXIII, 3, 5. — principes doctrinæ, II, 18, 1. — principes, feminæ, VIII, 50, 8. — principes senatus, VII, 32, 1. — principum censuræ, XXIX, 8, 4. — principum in domibus adulteria, XXIX, 8, 5. — principum discordia, XXXVI, 24, 16. — principum virorum consilium, XXXV, 7, 3. — principum pauci, XXXIII, 6, 1. — principum dono, VII, 58, 1. — principes sequuti, XIV, 8, 2. — principes se ipsi testantur gallinaei, X, 24, 2. — principes signabant, etc. XXXVII, 4, 1. — apud omnes principes, XIX, 19, 6. — principibus Claudio et Neroni, VIII, 7, 4.

Principium culmenque pretii rerum, IX, 54, 1. — principium Indis, VI,

17, 3. — principium iure tribuetur homini, VII, 1, 1. — principium summus a Catone, XVIII, 6, 2. — principio terrarum, V, 1, 2. — principia genitalium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — principia litterarum, XIV, 1, 2. — principia motus, II, 99, 5. — principia sedis, II, 6, 4. — ad principia redeuntem solem, II, 6, 14.

Prior Africanus, VII, 7, 1; VII, 31, 5. — prior Dionysius, XII, 3, 1. — prior id fecerat, IX, 59, 1. — prior fetus, X, 79, 1. — prior quam olivetis, XVI, 69, 1. — prior usus, XXXIII, 4, 6. — prioris vini sœce, XIV, 24, 1. — prioris voluminis, XXII, 1, 2. — priorem diem quotidie perdunt, XIV, 28, 4. — priori parte capitis, XI, 47, 2. — a priore parte, XI, 83, 1. — priori parte raris similis, IX, 74, 6. — priore libro, XIV, 18, 1; XIX, 1, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 19, 1; XXVI, 9, 3. — priori volumine, VI, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVIII, 53, 1; XXV, 6, 3. — priores qui ceperint, XXXV, 2, 6. — priores erraverunt, XI, 5, 1. — priores horæ diei, X, 4, 3. — priores noctis horæ, XVIII, 75, 3. — priores pedes, VIII, 54, 2; VIII, 70, 6. — priores pedes apum, XI, 10, 2. — priores equi pedes, VIII, 64, 2. — priores perne, VIII, 77, 4. — priores (vetustiores), VI, 31, 7. — priores tradiderunt, XIX, 30, 3. — priora crura longissima, XI, 28, 1. — priora genua, XI, 102, 1. — cerebrum in priora pronum, XI, 49, 2. — eminens in priora, XI, 69, 1. — in priora et terga, XI, 69, 2. — tendere in priora, VIII, 16, 1. — apud priores, VIII, 70, 5; XVIII, 67, 9. — prioribus medicis damnatis, XXIX, 5, 4. — prioribus pedibus, IX, 74, 3. — prioribus pedibus, ut manibus, uti, VIII, 55, 1. — priorum nemo, VI, 26, 10.

Prisci appellavere, XXVI, 5, 1. — prisci dixere, VI, 34, 1. — prisci timebant, XVII, 24, 2. — prisci vocabant, XI, 58, 1; XXXIII, 41, 3. —

prisci oostri, XXVIII, 3, 3. — *prisci* nostri credere, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *priscorum* cura, XXIX, 39, 6. — *priscorum* cura fertilior, XIV, 1, 2. — *priscorum* curam et benignitatem adorare subit, XXVII, 1, 1. — *priscorum* curam diligentiamque, XXIII, 60, 1; XXV, 1, 1. — *priscorum* insignia, XXIX, 6, 1. — *priscorum* mores, XXIX, 14, 1. — *priscorum* opiniones, VII, 4, 1. — *priscorum* vita, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *priscorum* vita rudis fuit, XVIII, 69, 5. — apud *priscos*, VIII, 65, 2; XIV, 2, 1; XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 1, 4; XXVI, 6, 2. — memorata a *priscis*, VI, 24, 4.

Priscus, a, um : *priscus* appellatio, IV, 25, 2. — *prisco* nomine, V, 38, 1. — *prisco* ritu, XII, 2, 1; XVIII, 30, 1. — *priscæ* leges, XVIII, 3, 3. — *prisca* corpora, VII, 16, 2. — *priscos* Latinos, XXXIV, 11, 1. — *priscos* ritus servavere, VII, 55, 1.

Prister (Myronis), XXXIV, 19, 8.

Pristes (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14.

Pristinus habitus, VIII, 34, 3. — *pristinæ* admonitionis, XXXV, 36, 22.

Pristis, maximum animal in mari, IX, 3, 1. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — *pristes*, XXXII, 53, 2. — *pristes* cæ cubitorum, IX, 2, 1.

Prius : nihil *prius* mirata est antiquitas, XIX, 19, 1.

Prius olim, III, 9, 6. — *prinsqua*, XVI, 81, 1. — *prinsquam*, XVII, 6, 4. — *prinsquam* aras, XVIII, 49, 2. — *prinsquam* nominetur, XXX, 34, 1. — *prinsque* quam, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Privari geocitura, XXV, 37, 1. — *privata* quorundam oatura est, II, 100, 1. — *privata* opulentia, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *privata* pecunia, XXXIII, 11, 1. — *privatum* geous opali facient, XXVII, 22, 2. — *privata* sorte urbs, V, 21, 3. — ex *privato* in publicam restituisse, XXXIV, 19, 42. — *privati* generum morbi, XVII, 37, 3. — *privatos* in usus illa vendere, XXXVI,

21, 2. — *privatas* domos, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *privatis* domibus, XXXIII, 18, 1. — *privatis* generum funiculis, XXI, 1, 2. — *privatis* operibus, XXXV, 49, 2. — aliquis ex *privatis*, XIII, 4, 3.

Privatum ad angues, XXV, 55, 1. — *privatum* ad fructus, XVIII, 69, 2. — *privatum* adversatur cerastæ, XXIV, 23, 1. — *privatum* adversus cantharidas, XXIX, 33, 3. — *privatum* Africanæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — *privatum* aquas trahit, XXIV, 33, 1. — *privatum* articuli, XXXIII, 6, 8. — *privatum* capiti medentur aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — *privatum* circa, etc. XXXII, 21, 1. — *privatum* condidit de iis volumen, VI, 20, 3. — *privatum* consilia habent apes, XI, 4, 1. — *privatum* contra fungos, XXXII, 16, 2. — *privatum* de coronis scripsere, XXI, 9, 1. — *privatum* detrahit aquas, XXVI, 44, 1. — *privatum* dicato opere narranda, X, 87, 2. — *privatum* dicato volumine, V, 1, 17. — *privatum* diximus, XXXVII, 76, 1. — *privatum* ejus rei ratio reddenda, II, 13, 10. — *privatum* jocineri utilis, XXIV, 19, 1. — *privatum* magorum, XXXVI, 31, 1. — *privatum* medetur feminarum malis, XXV, 36, 1. — *privatum* phœniris, XII, 42, 1. — *privatum* ex pisciculo, XXXI, 44, 1. — *privatum*, publica, XXIX, 8, 1. — *privatum* purgat præcordia, XXIII, 41, 1. — *privatum* sugillationibus, XXXI, 45, 3. — *privatum* valet contra, etc. XXIII, 18, 2. — *privatum* vero sanat, etc. XXVII, 91, 4. — *privatum* volumen ei dicavit, XX, 33, 1. — *privatum* ejus nomen, XX, 67, 1. — de una *privatum* ara, X, 70, 2. — *privatimque*, quæ, XXV, 55, 1.

Privignus VII, 46, 2. — *privignus* Passieni Nero, XVI, 91, 1. — *privignus* Syllæ Scaurus, XXXVII, 5, 1. — *privigni* potentia, XXXVI, 24, 10. — *Prius* dat responsa, VIII, 72, 2. — *Pro* ancora usi eo lapide, XXXVI,

23, 1.—pro eujusque animo, II, 54,
2.—pro antidoto asse, XXXII, 18,
2.—pro antidoto dari, XXXII, 14, 2.
—pro antidoto valet, XX, 51, 1.—
pro amuleto utuntur ea, XXIII, 14,
2.—pro aqua miscent ova, XXIX,
11, 2.—pro aqua utuntur illo, XXV,
95, 2.—pro arte festinatio est, XXIII,
26, 2.—pro balanis, XX, 20, 4.—
pro aa capta, XXV, 60, 2.—pro
canda hoc iis est, VIII, 10, 3.—pro
caustico in nan sit, XXVI, 39, 3.—
pro cibatu nix leporibus, VIII, 81,
2.—pro cibo dant, XXIII, 54, 2.—
pro cibo sumpta, XX, 81, 2.—pro
cibo somnus, VIII, 57, 2.—pro gra-
tissimo cibo sunt, XI, 16, 2.—pro
chrysocolla inducunt, XXXIII, 27,
2.—pro Cimolia gypso utitur, XXXV,
57, 4.—pro claritate matutina, IX,
54, 2.—pro concione, VII, 24, 2.—
pro crassitudine corticia, XIX, 26, 1.
pro creta lac, XVIII, 29, 6.—pro
dantibus, XI, 62, 3.—pro desiderio
corporum, XI, 111, 1.—pro domibus
crant specus, VII, 57, 4.—pro alle-
boro bibitur mandragoras, XXV, 94,
4.—pro emptore asse arbitrantur,
XVIII, 6, 4.—pro co est pseudodi-
ctamnium, XXV, 53, 1.—pro experi-
mento cuiusque diei, VII, 41, 2.—
pro feno utuntur palea, XVIII, 72,
3.—pro fertilitate littorum, IX, 64, 1.
—pro folio spina est junipero, XVI,
38, 1.—pro galbano, XI, 6, 1.—pro
galla utuntur semine acacie, XXIV,
67, 2.—pro humore sufficit, XVIII,
73, 3.—pro hydromelite dabant,
XXIII, 51, 1.—pro jejuniis modo,
IX, 54, 3.—pro imagine umbras red-
dente (lapide obsidiano), XXXVI,
67, 1.—pro immanitate natæ, II,
80, 2.—pro indiviso, IX, 64, 2; XVI,
59, 2; XVII, 1, 1; XVIII, 10, 3.—
pro insigni data corona, XVIII, 2,
1.—pro letamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.
—pro ligno ad ignem alectro nti,
XXXVII, 12, 5.—pro ligno utuntur
radicibus, XIII, 22, 2.—pro maj-

stata pueritæ est purpura, IX, 60, 3.
—pro manibus cornua (quibus), XI,
45, 3.—pro manibus ore et pedibus
imperata faciunt carduales, X, 57, 1.
—pro materia, XXIII, 32, 1.—pro
miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 51, 3.—
miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 12, 2.—
pro natura soli, XVIII, 55, 2.—pro
sua quæque natura, XVI, 39, 1.—
pro nihilo ducere, XVIII, 74, 8.—
pro numero, XXXV, 26, 1.—pro
nutrimento omni, XVII, 35, 49.—
pro oculis datum, VII, 45, 2.—pro
ore cicadis quid sit, XI, 32, 2.—pro
pabulo, XII, 32, 6.—pro palis, VIII,
10, 4.—pro parte tartia, XXVIII, 37,
4.—pro passis uvis, XIV, 5, 2.—pro
pedibus spina, IX, 51, 4.—pro pha-
leria pensilia, XXXVII, 74, 2.—pro
pipere utuntur semine dryophoni,
XXVII, 49, 2.—pro pilothro nisi
castoreo, XXXII, 47, 2.—pro pul-
mentario, XIX, 54, 1.—pro pumice,
XXXVI, 31, 2.—pro qualitate mate-
rie, II, 83, 1.—pro qualitate roris,
IX, 54, 2.—pro quantitate levitatis,
XXXIV, 22, 2.—pro rata portione, XI,
15, 2.—pro remedio nucleis sunt,
XXIII, 12, 1.—pro singulari remedio
bibere suadent, XXVI, 49, 1.—primo
sala anima sui data, VIII, 77, 3.—pro
sanguine, IX, 6, 2.—pro sarculo ri-
guus est, XVII, 41, 1.—pro sa cui-
que animalium mira solertia, VIII,
12, 1.—pro sa præcepta mitteret,
XXV, 3, 2.—pro semine folia fuisse,
XIX, 15, 5.—pro senescendi celeri-
tate, XVII, 35, 3.—pro sorte cuius-
que, II, 6, 2.—pro specularibus
utuntur, XXXVI, 46, 1.—pro spodio
utuntur, XXVI, 87, 3.—pro spon-
dylo grandis caro, XXXII, 54, 3.—
pro stallis lineas habet, XXXVII, 66,
2.—pro tibi, XXIX, 28, 10.—pro
sulphure alumen addunt, XXXIV,
23, 2.—pro summo auxilio, XXIV,
120, 2.—pro tegumento, VIII, 58,
1.—pro terminis consistunt, XXXVI,
1, 2.—pro terra esse truncum, XVII,

24, 1. — pro thure assumitur, XXXIV, 61, 1. — pro tomento nituitur, XXVII, 61, 1. — pro tribunali, X, 20, 2. — pro vallo, II, 37, 1. — pro vehementia viui, XXIII, 25, 1. — pro viribus, XVII, 35, 20. — pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4. — pro vita defuncti est cedri succus, XXIV, 12, 2. — pro voce gemitus, IX, 7, 3. — proque eis alia substituenda, X, 75, 1.

Provi videre, XXXV, 58, 1. — *proavum* usque, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Probabile tantum remedio, XV, 23, 1.

Probabilis artifex, XXXIV, 18, 5. — *probabilis sententia*, XI, 16, 1. — *probabilis nec species, nec odore est*, XXI, 10, 4. — *probabilis maxima aqua*, XXXI, 23, 1. — *probabili argumento*, XXII, 45, 1. — *probabili sane ratione*, VI, 21, 4. — *probabiles maxime causæ*, V, 10, 6. — *probabilis (nihil) invenietur*, XXX, 7, 1.

Probata, VII, 2, 8.

Probatio liquidi aluminis, XXXV, 52, 2. — *probatio antem, ut*, XXIX, 10, 2. — *probatio bituminis*, XXXV, 51, 3. — *probatio in candore*, XXXVI, 42, 1. — *probatio ejus in colore*, XII, 52, 1. — *probatio gemina est*, XII, 54, 7. — *probatio limæ*, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *probatio lacrymæ, ut sit, etc.* XII, 54, 6. — *probatio myrrhæ est*, XII, 35, 3. — *probatio reliqua, ut*, XII, 48, 2. — *probatio sequens*, XI, 15, 2. — *probatio summa est, ut*, XII, 54, 8. — *probatio altera*, XXI, 17, 2. — *probatio in his uva*, XII, 26, 4. — *probatio sinceri*, XIX, 16, 1; XXI, 17, 2. — *probatio victimarum*, VIII, 70, 8. — *probatio, ut sit, etc.* XXXI, 46, 7 et 8. — *probationes oculorum*, II, 2, 5. — *probationes visus*, II, 3, 3. — *probationes falsi*, XXXII, 13, 2.

Probatus, a, um : *probata maxima ratio*, XVII, 35, 41. — *probata maxime convalescentibus vina*, XIV, 8, 4. — *probatum est aliquot experimentis*, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *probati tamen*

statuarii, XXXIV, 19, 3. — *probata admodum*, XIX, 38, 4. — *multo minus probata*, XVI, 9, 1. — *non admodum probata novitate*, XXXVI, 11, 3. — *haud probatas mihi*, X, 22, 3. — *probatiore multo, quam si*, XXXIV, 26, 1. — *probatiore calami*, XVI, 64, 1. — *probatissimus onyx*, XXXVI, 12, 2. — *probatissima lychuis*, XXXVII, 29, 1. — *probatissima spuma argenti*, XXXIII, 35, 2. — *probatissima statua*, XXXIV, 19, 4. — *probatissima in Ægypto palma*, XXIII, 52, 1. — *probatissima ignobilium vitis*, XIV, 4, 17. — *probatissimum philosophum*, XXXV, 40, 10. — *probatissimum abanthium*, XXVII, 29, 1. — *probatissimum curalinum*, XXXII, 11, 2. — *probatissimum lac*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *probatissimum cœsypum*, XXXIX, 10, 1. — *probatissimum oleum*, XV, 4, 1. — *probatissimi dauci genus*, XXV, 64, 1. — *probatissimi berylli*, XXXVII, 20, 1. — *probatissima, quæ*, IX, 18, 2. — *probatissimos boletos*, XVI, 11, 2. — *probatissimis signis*, XXXVI, 4, 24. — *probatissimis in suo genere*, XXXVII, 75, 2. — *quo candidius, eo probatius*, XXVIII, 71, 1.

Probe degunt in suo genera asiniantia, VII, 1, 6.

Probitas in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1.

Probo : *probat Asia maxime picem, etc.* XIV, 25, 6. — *probat maxime crispam Cato*, XX, 33, 2. — *probamus cæli rigorem, non soli*, XVII, 37, 2. — *probant bimos lateres*, XXXV, 49, 1. — *probant cætera in illo viro*, XXX, 2, 5. — *qui ver probant*, XVII, 30, 6. — *probabant maxime*, XIX, 19, 7. — *probavere vatteres (vium), etc.* XXIII, 20, 1. — *sunt qui maxime probent perspicuitatem in his*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *probare denarios*, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *probare terram si quis velit*, XVII, 3, 8. — *probaturi essemus*, XXVI, 9, 3. —

probari a pluribus adverto, XVII, 2, 8. — probari (eum) cunctis video, II, 112, 8. — probari (gemmas) ceneant, etc. XXXVII, 76, 1. — probari posse vel inimico iudici, I, Præf. 8. — probari maxime ab aliquibus, XXXI, 21, 1. — probetur ad collyria, etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — probatur ad hæc maxime, XXXI, 45, 2. — probatur aridum, etc. XXIV, 13, 1. — probatur carbone, XXXV, 27, 1. — probatur crassitudine mellea, XXV, 70, 2. — probatur a Cretico Cilicium, XIV, 11, 1. — probatur floe vini candidus, XIV, 27, 3. — probatur gravitate, etc. XXXVI, 40, 1. — probatur incertus, II, 5, 7. — probatur lævore, XVIII, 17, 1. — probatur magis veteratum, XXI, 28, 1. — probatur per torum materies, XVI, 76, 7. — probatur maxime piz Brutia, XIV, 25, 6. — probatur is maxime fructus, XVIII, 6, 5. — probatur maxime ad hoc, XXXVI, 9, 1. — probatur maxime Cyprinum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — probatur mellei coloris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — probatur minue, XII, 59, 1. — probatur hic modus, XVIII, 7, 1. — probatur myrrba pinguitudine, XII, 35, 2. — probatur recene maxime, XII, 43, 2. — probatur tantopere, XVIII, 15, 1. — probatur thue candore, etc. XII, 32, 6. — probatur tofus, XXXI, 28, 1. — nec probatur, XI, 84, 2. — probantur ad pabulum, XVII, 3, 7. — probantur ad ea maxime, XXXVI, 43, 1. — probantur fuisse, VII, 57, 14. — probantur inter paucæ operum, XXXVI, 4, 25. — maxime autem probantur, XVI, 8, 2. — probanda non minus, XXXVI, 9, 2. — probandæ cetero, sed, XXXVII, 23, 4. — nullum diu probando, XXXIII, 49, 1. — in omnibus probandis, XIX, 26, 3.

Proboctis elephantorum, VIII, 7, 2. — *proboctidistæctn*, XXVIII, 24, 1.

Probosus vappæ nomen, XIV, 25, 4. — *probosus* mollicis viri, XXVIII, 27, 12. — *probois* ibi relictis, V,

36, 3. — *probosius* nihil eo duco, XXII, 7, 2.

Probrum censorium, XVIII, 3, 2. — *probrum* grave sædumque, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *probro* desidiæ, XVIII, 3, 5. — *probro* gravi, XXXV, 46, 5. — *probro* gravissimo, VI, 24, 10. — *probro* ultimo, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *capillus* ubi in *probro* existimatur, VI, 14, 3. — *sine* *probro* civis amplissimi, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *probris* et *cibis* servit eadem materia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *cum* *probris*, XIX, 36, 1.

Probum os Pompei, VII, 10, 3. — *oe* *probum*, XI, 60, 1. — *probi* oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Procax concubinus, VIII, 70, 5. — *procax* epistola, I, Præf. 2. — *procax* natura multorum in alienæ miserie, XXVI, 2, 1. — *procaci* fastu, IX, 58, 3. — *procaces* manue, XXII, 7, 3. — *procacibus* brachiis vites, XIV, 3, 1.

Procedo : *procedit* circa solstitia, X, 45, 1. — *procedit* contra promontorium, IV, 3, 2. — *procedit* foras rex, XI, 17, 2. — *procedit* Lydia super Ioniam, V, 30, 1. — *procedit* rex apud, etc. XI, 17, 1. — *procedit* vero *coccyx*, X, 11, 1. — *procedunt* oblique in latera, IX, 50, 1. — *procedunt* ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — *procedunt* vere ursi, VIII, 54, 3. — *processit* agmen ad opera, XI, 20, 1. — *processit* eo luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. — *processit* et dixit, XXXV, 36, 6. — *processit* nomen, III, 9, 4. — *processit* veste purpurea, XI, 71, 1. — *quo* *processit* longissime, VI, 32, 17. — *processere* eo deliciæ, ut, X, 27, 3. — *processere* littora, III, 3, 13. — *procedat* fossa in pedes binos, XVII, 35, 6. — *quo* *procedat* Græcia credulitas, VIII, 34, 3. — *procederent* termini, III, 3, 13. — *procedens* prima omnium, XXX, 25, 1. — *procedente* curatione, XXII, 70, 3. — *procedente* bieme, XXXII, 32, 2. — *procedente* hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — *procedente* mensa alia vina subiiciunt,

XIV, 14, 3. — procedente tempore, XI, 16, 2; XXIV, 112, 1. — procedentes non ultra, II, 46, 3. — procedere in pedes nascentem, XVIII, 3, 5.

Procella si coarctatur, XI, 10, 4. — procella distat a turbine, etc. II, 50, 2. — procella turbini similis, II, 44, 4. — procellae repentinae fluctus, IX, 8, 6. — procellam gignunt venti, II, 49, 1. — procellae hinc nascuntur, II, 38, 1; II, 43, 1. — procellae jugis montium deiectae, IX, 2, 2. — procellae saeviant, XXXII, 1, 2. — procellis furit aer, II, 63, 2. — procellis nulla convellatur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — procellis perflantibus, II, 111, 3. — procellis Reip. saetatus, III, 4, 15. — procellis quid violentina? XXXII, 1, 1.

Procellosa grando, II, 39, 2. — procellosum vantum dabit, XVIII, 82, 1.

Proceræ fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — proceræ collis, X, 47, 1. — procerior, XVI, 66, 2. — procerior amplitudo, XVI, 28, 1. — procerior cauda, VIII, 70, 7. — procerior destra, cui, XI, 99, 2. — procerior querens, XVI, 8, 4. — proceriores palmae, XIII, 7, 2. — proceriores patribus rari, VII, 16, 1. — proceriores uniones, IX, 56, 2. — procerius abiete, XVII, 3, 2. — procerius longitudine, VIII, 52, 1. — procerius quam, XXI, 16, 1. — procerissimus hominum, VII, 16, 2. — proceræ arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — proceræ cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 3.

Proceres, XXIII, 20, 1. — proceres artis ejus, XXIX, 8, 9. — proceres gentium, XXXIV, 3, 1. — proceres gulæ, IX, 30, 3. — proceres Parthorum, XII, 7, 2. — proceres Romani, II, 5, 4. — proceres sapientiae, VII, 31, 3. — proceres sensere hoc malum, VII, 31, 3. — proceres sentire hæc morborum genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — proceres sibi medentur, XII, 115, 2. — proceres tingi misio, XXXIII, 36, 1. — procerum alio pane, XIX, 19, 4. — procerum cognomina, XIX, 19, 9.

— procerum ordo, VII, 51, 4. — proceribus in utroque genere indicatis, XXXV, 40, 13. — Gæcinæ proceribus, XVII, 1, 3.

Proceritas arborum, V, 1, 14; VI, 37, 1. — proceritas aurium, VIII, 16, 1. — proceritas (cannabis), XIX, 56, 2. — proceritas corporum, II, 80, 2. — proceritas herbarum, XVII, 3, 2. — proceritas latifoliae, XVI, 8, 4. — proceritas magnæ, XVI, 68, 1. — proceritas perquam modica, XVI, 25, 1. — proceritas nimia, XVII, 21, 1. — proceritas pediculi in glandibus, XVI, 8, 3. — proceritas signorum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — proceritas anbasit intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 2. — proceritatis tantæ arbores, ut, VII, 2, 13. — proceritate amplior, III, 6, 5. — proceritate luxuriosa, XIX, 40, 3.

Προξίσπανν Græci vocant, XVIII, 57, 1.

Procidencia oculorum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — procidencia sedis, XXIV, 59, 1. — procidencia sedis retroagit aagallis, XXVI, 58, 2. — procidenciae vulvarum, XXIII, 81, 2.

Procido : etiam si quid ibi proci-dat, XXIX, 11, 2. — ne sedes proci-dat, XXVII, 60, 2. — si proci-dant oculi, XX, 81, 2. — proci-dant si vulvæ, XXIX, 9, 3. — proci-dere XVIII, 8, 7. — proci-dentis interanei morbus, XXXII, 33, 1. — proci-dens glans in fundum alienum, XVI, 6, 1. — proci-denti pupillæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — proci-dente vulva, XXII, 25, 1. — sedæ, etc. XXI, 76, 1. — proci-dentes oculos, XXIV, 73, 2; XXXVI, 37, 2. — partus, XXXII, 1, 5. — sedes, vulvæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — proci-dentia interanea glutinat lens, XXII, 70, 3.

Procidua salice, XVI, 57, 2. — proci-duam sedem, XXI, 87, 1. — proci-duo umbilico, XX, 81, 2.

Procinctus : ad procinctum, XXIII, 23, 1. — in procinetu, VIII, 70, 6. — in procinetu bellorum, VI, 22, 1.

Proclivi erratu, XXXVII, 18, 1.

Proconsul, VII, 10, 5. — Africae, IX, 8, 4; XIX, 1, 3. — Bæticæ, IX, 48, 1. — Galliz, II, 67, 4.

Proconsulatus provinciæ Narbonensis, XXXV, 7, 2. — *proconsulatus* Torquati, XIV, 28, 5.

Procreant iucubando, XI, 24, 2.

Procreatio anguillarum, IX, 4, 6.

Procul a Coriuthio ære, XXXIV;

3, 4. — *procul* a fonte, XIV, 8, 1. —

procul la uobis absit ista, XXVIII,

2, 4. — *procul* Euphrate, VI, 3, 1. —

procul intuentibus, XXXVI, 30, 1. —

si *procul* intuearis, XX, 79, 1. —

procul et e loogiūqoo, XXVII, 2, 5.

XXXII, 2, 1. — *procul* Tiferno, III,

9, 2. — *haud procul* lacu, V, 15, 4.

— *haud procul* oppido, III, 4, 4.

— *haud procul* urbe, VII, 2, 11. —

non *procul* oceano, V, 10, 1. — non

procul sepulcro, XXXI, 19, 3. — *pro-*

cul vias, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *procul*

urbe, II, 96, 1. — *procul* dubio,

XVIII, 51, 3. — *procul* dubio patet,

IX, 87, 1.

Proculcata alteri, VIII, 76, 2.

Proculcatione, VIII, 26, 2.

Procumbo : *procumbunt* segetes,

XVIII, 44, 4. — *procumbebat* arbor

in aram, XVI, 57, 2. — *procumbere*

caperit pampius ad palmitem, XVIII,

74, 5. — *procumbere* (fosse debent),

XVIII, 8, 7. — *procumbens* ad arbo-

rem, VIII, 21, 3. — *procumbens* in

(mare) mous, IV, 18, 13.

Procurans rationes Galliz Belgicæ,

VII, 17, 1. — *procurans* res Nerouis,

II, 85, 2.

Procuratio : *reus* ex *procuracione*,

XIX, 33, 3.

Procurator Augusti, XVIII, 21, 1.

— *procurator* Claudii Cæsaris,

XXXVI, 11, 3. — *procurator* domini

sui, VII, 9, 1.

Procurro : *ad pedes* ejus, X, 51, 5.

— *procurrit* longissime frons Hispaniæ,

II, 112, 1. — *procurrens* Ara-

bia inter duo maria, VI, 32, 2. —

procurrens in maria, III, 6, 3. —

procurrens per medium Euxinum

promontorium, IV, 26, 7. — *pro-*

currentis (Italiz) positio, XXXVII,

77, 1. — *procurrens* longe cervice,

VI, 34, 2. — *procurrens* radice in

longitudinem, XVIII, 34, 3. — *pro-*

currente rostro, IX, 61, 3. — *pro-*

currentia in altum promontoria, V,

3, 1.

Procurantibus, VIII, 5, 6.

Procursum anguloso, V, 11, 3. —

ex *procursum*, X, 54, 2. — in *pro-*

cursum, X, 51, 5.

Procyon exoritur, XVIII, 68, 6. —

matutino æstuosus, XVIII, 68, 5.

Prodeo : *prodeunt* iu aperta, VIII,

50, 6. — *prodire* cerasa, XV, 30,

2. — *prodire* antequam malum ipsum

prodeat, XXIII, 60, 1. — *prodians* os in

angulos, IX, 41, 2. — *prodeuntes*

primum nocolæ, XV, 24, 2. — *pro-*

deantibus cauliculis ex aliis, XXVIII,

80, 1. — *prodeuntibus* foliis in radice,

XXV, 37, 1.

Prodigiose, XI, 80, 1; XVII, 38,

1. — *prodigiosa* vitam ludificantur

(magi), XXX, 29, 1.

Prodigosus lacus, XVI, 66, 4. —

prodigiosa assimilatio, XI, 109, 2.

— *prodigiosa* Atargatis, V, 19, 1.

— *prodigiosa* elatio virium, VII, 19,

1. — *prodigiosa* ostentationis, VII,

19, 3. — *prodigiosi* defectus solis, II,

30, 1. — *prodigiosa* aliqua, VII, 1,

7. — *prodigiosa* ingenia, XXXIII, 2,

1. — *prodigiosa* pretia ciuamomino,

XIII, 2, 8. — *prodigiosa* quedam

moris sui, XXXVII, 56, 4. — *pro-*

digiosa sunt, quæ circa hoc tradidit,

XXVI, 63, 2.

Prodigium accidit, II, 104, 2. —

prodigium erat, cerni, etc. XXXIV,

48, 3. — *prodigium* his non est,

VIII, 77, 2. — *prodigii* loco habitum,

VIII, 69, 3. — *prodigii* modo, XIV,

27, 1. — *prodigii* vice habitum, VII,

16, 2. — *prodigium* implevit, X, 20,

2. — *prodigium* putant, X, 83, 7.

prodigio illo significante, VIII, 21,

2. — prodigio læto, XI, 77, 1. — prodigio simile est, XII, 59, 1. — quo prodigio, etc. XI, 112, 4. — prodigia VII, 53, 5. — prodigia ex arboribus, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 38, 1 et seqq. — prodigia Catiliniana, II, 52, 2. — prodigia humani animi, XXXVI, 24, 3. — prodigia ventris, XIX, 19, 5. — prodigia transgressi, XXXVII, 14, 1. — prodigia in vino, XIV, 22, 1. — est in prodigiis frequens, VIII, 70, 8. — in prodigiis accepimus, VIII, 63, 2. — in prodigiis habiti, VII, 3, 1. — invenimus in prodigiis, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Prodigus hoc pisce, IX, 31, 1. — prodigus princeps, IX, 58, 1. — prodiga res, margaritæ, XXXVII, 6, 3. — prodigi ingenii, IX, 13, 1. — prodigo odore, XIII, 5, 1. — prodigæ apes, XI, 21, 2. — tam prodigæ mentis contemplatio, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Proditus facere, III, 20, 7. — prodita ab Agrippa longitudo, IV, 28, 1. — prodita est Inna defecisse, II, 72, 1. — proditam auctoribus Græcis, XVI, 33, 3. — proditam hoc, II, 106, 2. — proditum de ea nihil aliud invenio, XXIV, 117, 1. — prodita ab antiquis, XIV, 1, 2. — prodita a Catone, XVII, 47, 6. — prodita a nullo antea nos, XVIII, 69, 1. — non omittenda, quia sunt prodita, XXX, 47, 3. — proditis medicinis, XXIX, 9, 1. — proditis mendaciis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — proditis rebus, X, 26, 1.

Proditio arcanorum, VII, 46, 3.

Prodo: prodit Onesicritus, VI, 26, 1. — ut prodit Agrippa, IV, 20, 4. — produnt canes rostro cubilia, VIII, 61, 5. — produnt esse remedio, XXVIII, 11, 1. — produnt etiam, XXIII, 63, 8. — produnt hoc fieri, XXXV, 47, 2. — produnt poetæ, XXXVII, 11, 10. — ut produnt, XXXIV, 16, 1. — prodebat, III Proem. 2. — prodidit Agrippa,

III, 15, 2. — Anaxilans, XXVIII, 49, 3. — Augustus, II, 5, 8. — sic prodidit Bion, VI, 35, 1. — Cato, XXVIII, 4, 7. — Hesiodus, X, 83, 1. — Homerus, XIV, 6, 1. — prodidit ille, III, 6, 8. — prodidit Mucianos, IX, 31, 1. — Piso, XXXIV, 14, 1. — orator, XXXIII, 14, 2. — prodidit aliqua curiosius, XXV, 5, 3. — prodidit gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — prodidit de hoc aliqua, VII, 49, 1. — prodidit consilia eorum, XXXIV, 19, 23. — prodidit gaudium his verbis, II, 22, 4. — prodidit nuper se legisse, XIII, 27, 3. — prodidit scripto, II, 67, 3. — prodidit se expertum, XIX, 2, 5. — prodidit sibi viam, VIII, 76, 2. — prodidere aliqui, XVI, 56, 3. — prodidere annales nostri, XIX, 26, 6. — prodidere ea auctores, XVIII, 57, 5. — prodidere causas varias, V, 10, 6. — prodiderunt comites Alexandri, XVI, 80, 2. — prodidere contraria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4. — prodidere exempla, XI, 76, 1. — prodidere modestiores, XXXVII, 11, 3. — prodidere multi, XXIV, 103, 1. — prodidere quidam, III, 23, 1. — prodidere talia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — prodidere varia, VI, 35, 6. — prodidere veteres, IV, 22, 4. — ut prodidere, V, 20, 1. — prodiderunt alii e Græcis, XXXII, 1, 5. — prodiderunt antiqui, XXVII, 2, 2. — prodiderunt plerique, VI, 33, 1. — prodiderunt inutilem esse, XXXVII, 37, 4. — quam prodiderim hæc, VI, 26, 10; X, 59, 2; XIII, 9, 3. — prodiderit eum Hercules, XXVIII, 17, 5. — prodere mensuram mundi, II, 1, 2. — mensuram terræ, VI, 34, 3. — prodente illo, XIII, 21, 2. — prodente Juba, VI, 31, 13. — hæc prodante me, X, 60, 3. — prodente se, VII, 2, 15; VIII, 74, 1; X, 2, 3. — prodentium varietas, VI, 38, 3. — prodendo Æthiops, etc. XII, 8, 1. — prodendo diversa, XVIII, 57, 4. — non prodendo, VII, 25, 1. — pro-

deudum de ca reputavit, XVIII, 5, 1. — prodendum posteris putavit, XII, 5, 1. — proditur a Fabio, VII, 60, 2. — proditur Achilles saussae, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1. — proditur cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1. — proditur colligere, VI, 32, 13. — proditur de eo insigne, XXXI, 39, 5. — proditur de medicina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — proditur equum vixisse LXXV annis, VIII, 66, 2. — proditur esse salutare, XX, 9, 1. — proditur falso augurata, X, 76, 1. — proditur ibi fuisse gens Pygmaeorum, IV, 18, 6. — proditur habere populos Æthiops, VI, 36, 1. — proditur mirabile, XXXVI, 4, 4. — proditur memoriae, II, 89, 2. — proditur mons Atlas peculiari silva, XIII, 28, 1. — proditur serpentes terra nasci, VIII, 84, 1. — proditur Thasos duo genera viui facere, XIV, 22, 1. — proditur una perferre solita, XVI, 46, 1. — proditur utilis, XXVII, 78, 1. — de quibus mirum proditur, XXX, 20, 4. — semel unquam proditur, II, 35, 1. — ut proditur, IV, 22, 2. — produntur audire mugil, salpa, etc. X, 89, 1. — produntur conspecti, II, 31, 1. — produntur eam construxisse, XXXVI, 17, 2. — produntur hae digna memoratu, VI, 26, 2. — produntur insigues, VII, 2, 2. — produntur memoriae, II, 89, 1. — produntur tum nata, XVIII, 46, 3. — produntur quaecumque medicinis, XXVIII, 27, 1. — produntur vixisse, VII, 49, 2. — ex his quae produntur, XXI, 23, 2. — numquam produuntur visi, II, 31, 2. — prodi id sonitu, IX, 12, 2. — prodeunda, quia sunt prodita, II, 21, 2. — haec sunt prodita, VI, 35, 4.

Prodromi ficus, XVI, 49, 1. — prodromi status etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — prodromi venti, II, 47, 2.

Produco : producantur lineae argenteo, etc. XXXIII, 19, 3. — produci lineas ex argento nigras, XXXIII, 31, 3. — productus ad hoc, IX, 59,

1. — productus in conciouem, II, 9, 1. — producta fuerat (in scenam), VII, 49, 5.

Profanum sit atrectari, II, 44, 4. — profano bellorum civilium, XVI, 3, 1. — profana fecere sacrosancta omnia, XVI, 3, 2. — profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2.

Profecto auimus in oculis habitat, XI, 56, 4. — profecto conueniet, XXXII, 53, 2. — profecto euim, I, Praef. 14. — profecto iuter molles viros, etc. XXXVII, 6, 3. — profecto panniuit, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7. — excedit profecto, II, 111, 2. — ita est profecto, XXIV, 1, 4; XXXV, 2, 2. — mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3. — numinum profecto muneris inuentio est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5.

Profectus navigio in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — profectum culmeum uou illatum, II, 55, 1. — profectum se esse ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3. — profecta a veridico usu oracula, XVIII, 6, 1.

Profectus medicinae, XXX, 2, 3. — profectus ratio eadem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — profectus magui in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

Profero : profert semen, XVII, 20, 1. — profertur ad Arcturi exortum, XI, 15, 3. — profertur madefacta atque siccat, XI, 36, 1. — profertur se atellae, XVIII, 58, 1. — protulit ex arario, XXXIII, 17, 1. — protulit uenas, XXXV, 34, 4. — protulit oculatam rationem Timaeus, V, 10, 6. — proferemus argumenta, XXXVI, 4, 7. — proferre linguam, IX, 61, 2. — proferre mandata senatus, XVIII, 4, 5. — proferre palam, I, Praef. 24. — proferuntur animi secreta, XIV, 28, 3. — proferenda hominum pretia, XXXVI, 3, 2. — proferendos in solem, XXI, 68, 2.

Professio : professioni (magices), XXX, 2, 6. — professione aperta, XXVII, 2, 4. — professione sapientiam clarus, VII, 31, 3.

Professor dialecticæ sapientiæ, VII, 54, 1.

Professus cuncta sibi cognita, XIV, 4, 1. — professus esse efficax, etc. XXI, 69, 5. — professus non alibi ebrium nasci, XII, 8, 1. — professus res quinque, etc. XXVI, 7, 1. — professio se medicum creditur, XXIX, 8, 3. — professi clare, XVI, 5, 3. — professi videri Menecratem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Profesti dies, XVIII, 8, 2.

Proficio : proficit ad bonitatem, XXXIII, 19, 2. — proficit et ad strumas, XXVIII, 37, 3. — proficit caseus caprinus ad cacaothe, XXVIII, 74, 3. — proficit contra virus, XXX, 13, 1. — proficit efficiens, XXIII, 62, 1. — proficit idem in potione, XXIX, 32, 1. — proficit in his plurimum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — proficit in iumentis, XXVIII, 75, 1. — proficit magis in alvo, XXII, 72, 1. — proficit oculorum lacrymis, XXXVI, 37, 2. — proficit plurimum suum huiusmodi, XXVIII, 70, 1. — proficit recisione atque ustione, XXI, 10, 6. — proficit vel in febribus, XX, 98, 1. — nec alia res celerius proficit, XXVII, 72, 1. — non satis proficit, XXX, 46, 1. — proficiunt in amplitudinem, XVI, 66, 5. — proficiunt ea castigatione, XVII, 47, 3. — proficiunt in cibis, XXXII, 32, 2. — proficiunt hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — proficiunt membranæ, etc. XXX, 43, 1. — proficiunt plantatione, XXI, 10, 3. — proficit eo scientia, II, 54, 2. — proficit ipse in tantum, XXXV, 40, 20. — proficere hoc, XXXIII, 6, 9. — proficere terræ fluminibus invecum, VI, 31, 13. — ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arbore, XV, 27, 1. — proficeret æque, XXIII, 45, 1. — proficeret opera in agris, etc. XIV, 5, 5. — proficeret ut similitudo, XXIX, 2, 1. — quinquagesimis non proficeret, XXXII, 1, 4. — proficeret vita, XIV, 5, 1. — fateri per quos proficeris, I, Præf. 16. — proficere cursu aquar,

XXXI, 21, 1. — proficere ex illis dicuntur, XXXV, 36, 8. — proficere melius cum eo, XXXII, 46, 5. — proficere mire campas, XX, 20, 4. — proficere plus, quam, XXIV, 19, 1. — proficere semper, II, 13, 1. — soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — proficisse vitam, XIV, 1, 2. — proficiens delacrymationibus ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — proficiens senio vini vita, XIV, 4, 2. — proficiente plurimum eo cinere, XXXI, 47, 6. — proficiente pretio, XIV, 6, 4. — proficientes hominis saliva cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — proficientibus ingenii, XVII, 4, 2. — proficitur excelitate, XVII, 35, 37. — proficitur potu ad idem, XXIII, 72, 2. — postquam nihil proficiebatur, VI, 30, 6. — profici ita abunde, XIX, 34, 5. — profici captum, XIV, 1, 4. — profici hoc cibo, XX, 20, 3. — profici hoc et coagulo eorum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — profici idem putant, XXX, 46, 1.

Proficitur somnus a cerebro, XI, 49, 2.

Profitetur XXIX, 8, 1. — profiteri non est ausus, XXX, 6, 2.

Proficere iras, VIII, 5, 1. — proficatur massa (æris), XXXIV, 20, 3.

Profuit e radicibus montis, V, 17, 1. — e saxis aqua, XXXI, 19, 1. — profuit brevi spatio, XXXI, 19, 3. — profuit per fossas, XXXVII, 21, 10. — profuit sanguis ater, VIII, 19, 2. — profuit Tiberis, III, 9, 1. — utiliores aquæ quam profluunt, XXXI, 22, 2. — profuit medulla, XVII, 35, 3. — profuserit, XIV, 23, 1. — profuere solitum succum, XIX, 15, 5. — profuens æstus a Ponto, IV, 27, 2. — profuens amnis e lacu, IV, 1, 4. — profuens amnis e monte, V, 30, 1. — profuens lapidescat, XXXI, 19, 3. — profuens a sulphio laser, XXII, 49, 1. — profuens a tennibris aqua, V, 10, 3. — aqua non profuente, XXII, 70, 3. — profluentem

a cerebro sanguinem, XXIX, 36, 2. — in profuente, XVI, 94, 1; XVII, 11, 1.

Profluvium alvi, VIII, 10, 1. — profluvium cujuslibet partis, XXVII, 91, 1. — profluvium genitale, VII, 12, 1. — profluvium mulierum, VII, 13, 1. — profluvium omne sistit finum asini, XXVIII, 73, 1. — profluvium quavis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — profluvium minuit, XXVIII, 77, 7. — profluvia ex abortu, XX, 21, 1. — profluvia ex cerebro, XXX, 38, 1. — profluvium sanguinis in naribus, per inferna, etc. XI, 90, 2. — profluvium sanguinis a varibus, XX, 56, 1; XXXI, 46, 14; XXXII, 42, 3. — sistit porrum, XX, 21, 1. — sistit urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — profluvii vim aspernam, XXVIII, 23, 7. — profluvium sanguinis iobibuisse Ulyssem carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — profluvio alvi, *Vide*, alvi profluvio. — profluvia geniturae sistit cauealis, XXII, 40, 1. — ruta medetur, XX, 51, 10. — profluvio sanguinis, VIII, 40, 1. — (remedia) XXVI, 82, 1. — asini finum, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — oleum folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — profluvia sistunt canceri, XXXII, 46, 3. — purgant, XXXII, 46, 3. — sistit mandragorae semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — nymphæa Thessala, XXVI, 90, 14. — profluvia feminarum, XXXIV, 45, 1; XXXIV, 46, 1. — sistit anthracus, XXII, 38, 2. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — cochlem, XXX, 43, 3. — hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — belioerysum, XXI, 96, 1. — laos sueida, XXIX, 9, 3. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — Lyeium, XXIV, 77, 2. — purgant echini, XXXII, 46, 2. — profluvia urinæ, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Profugio: profugerunt e balucis, XVI, 81, 2. — profugerat ad bos, VI, 5, 3. — profugerant, VII, 2, 6. — profugerint apud eos, VI, 14, 3. — profugere X, 88, 1. — profugere in altum, IX, 5, 2. — profugere ra-

ptorem equo, XXIX, 12, 1. — profugiens, VIII, 8, 2. — profugientibus natos adulterino sanguine serpentibus, VII, 2, 6.

Profugus ex eadem urbe, XXXV, 43, 2. — profugus vineulorum Hannibalis, VII, 29, 4. — profuga femina, VIII, 19, 1. — profugum lapidem vinxere plumbo, XXXVI, 23, 1. — profugi a dominis servi, VI, 34, 4.

Profundo: profundunt aquas terre motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — profundunt sanguinem ex oculis, X, 79, 6. — profusus amnis ex monte, III, 5, 5. — e lacu Nilus, V, 10, 2. — monte fluvius, V, 33, 3. — vasto alveo Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — profusa insula ab (altera), III, 12, 3. — profusum lac ante septimum mensem, XI, 96, 1. — profusus sub mensas aquis, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Profundus vado (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — profunda altitudo, III, Proem. 5; XXXVI, 45, 2. — profundum aeris, II, 13, 6. — in profundum agitur amnis, III, 20, 4. — profundi vada, XXVI, 28, 1. — profundo uatura mersit, XXXII, 53, 2. — profundo maris, XII, 1, 2; XXXIII, 21, 5. — apparent in profundo, XXXVII, 76, 1. — ex profundo volvunt, IX, 2, 2. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89, 3. — in profundo (mari), IX, 69, 2; X, 12, 1. — profunda mundi, XVI, 85, 1. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 19, 3. — profundis aumi vitis, XXX, 5, 1. — nec querit in profundis murices, XXII, 3, 1.

Progenerare fetus, XI, 16, 1. — progenerantur ex eis, X, 3, 6.

Progeneratio jumentorum, XVIII, 67, 11. — mularum, VIII, 68, 1.

Progerunt defunctas, XI, 20, 1. — progerentes ova formice, XVIII, 88, 1.

Prognat in balineis blattæ, XI, 34, 2. — prognatæ in palude aruudines, IX, 23, 2.

Progredior : progreditur (stella), II, 13, 11. — progredi volens , VII, 54, 3. — de progrediendo cogitare , VII, 54, 2. — progressus longissime , VI, 35, 5.

Prohibeo : prohibet crescere , XII, 11, 2. — prohibet defluere capillum , XXII, 30, 1. — prohibet dolores , XXVIII, 9, 1. — prohibet densari , XXIII, 47, 1. — prohibet fieri , XXX, 36, 1. — prohibet inseri religio , XVII, 28, 1. — prohibet manare ægilopas , XXXV, 14, 1. — prohibet hæc nasci amaritudo , XVI, 80, 2. — prohibet vesci nigro , XXII, 44, 2. — prohibet panos impurare , XXII, 73, 2. — prohibet pavores , XXVIII, 78, 1. — prohibet huclos serpere , XX, 92, 2. — prohibet intertrigines , XX, 53, 4. — prohibet gigni pascuas , XXIII, 36, 1. — prohibet pilos nasci , XX, 35, 1. — prohibet transvehi magnitudo , IV, 5, 2. — prohibet valvæ serpere , XXI, 84, 2. — prohibent contagia pestilentie lauri folia , XXIII, 80, 5. — prohibent crescere parentem , XV, 10, 1. — prohibent dentium dolorem , XX, 24, 1. — prohibent ferire habentes , XX, 85, 2. — prohibent illos gigni pluvie , XVII, 37, 12. — prohibent nasci , XVIII, 44, 2. — prohibent impendia longius vehi , XIX, 8, 2. — prohibent sentiri famem , XVIII, 33, 1. — prohibuit inseri genti suæ , XXXV, 2, 5. — prohibebit emicare , XVII, 35, 25. — prohibens perungi , XXIV, 120, 3. — prohibentis telum ullum esse in urbe , XXXIV, 39, 2. — prohibente unguum curvatura , X, 21, 1. — prohibatur fervere , XIV, 11, 3. — prohibetur in semen abire , XXI, 38, 2. — prohibenda est maturescere , XVIII, 43, 3. — prohibitus humore a medicis , VII, 18, 2. — prohibitus exrescere vites , XIV, 3, 4. — prohibita gravitate corporis , X, 51, 1.

Prohibitiva avis , X, 17, 2.

Projectu frondis , XVII, 19, 1. — a projectu , XVII, 35, 39.

Projicit escam , IX, 85, 3. — projecta insula a septentrione in meridem , III, 12, 1. — projecto nitore , XXXVII, 52, 2. — projecto ossiculo , XXX, 8, 5. — projectæ in latera vulpes , X, 83, 3. — projecta super (herbam) exta , XXV, 20, 1. — projectis in maria promontoriis , III, 4, 15.

Proinde , XXIX, 8, 11. — proinde ita persnasumit , XXX, 6, 2.

Prolapsus e manu cibus , XXVIII, 5, 5. — prolapsus nimio studio , etc. XXVIII, 29, 6. — prolapsa enpresus , XVI, 86, 1. — prolapsus ex arbore , XXVII, 45, 1.

Prolatus in lucem universam , XXXI, 39, 5. — prolata manu ad ora , XXI, 17, 2. — prolata pompa , VII, 11, 2. — prolatis pedibus , II, 48, 3.

Proles Thuscorum Rhæti , III, 24, 1.

Prohibant XXVIII, 11, 2. — prohibant diis ex vite libanio , XIV, 22, 2. — prohibatur simpulvis , XXXV, 46, 1. — prohibere diis vina , XIV, 23, 1.

Promat dulce , XIV, 15, 1. — in promendo , tantæ difficultatis , XXIX, 1, 1. — promitur e sacario , XXXIII, 6, 8. — promi multa amplius possunt , II, 15, 1.

Prominent dentes , XI, 62, 3. — unguis , VIII, 54, 1. — promiuere soliti rami , VIII, 50, 5. — prominens munimentum , XI, 56, 1. — prominentes oculi , XI, 53, 1. — promiuentiore cauda , X, 3, 2.

Promiscue iniri , X, 51, 3. — promiscue maribus ac feminis , XI, 47, 1. — promiscue patuit usus rei , XIII, 21, 2.

Promiscuus usus , IX, 59, 2 ; XXXIII, 6, 4. — promiscuum (canis) victum bis esse , V, 1, 15. — promiscuum postes elleborum , etc. XXV, 21, 4. — adeo promiscuum id esse caput , XXXIII, 8, 2. — promiscuum jus iis populis , XII, 30, 3. — promiscuum e vulgo oleum , XV, 3, 1. — promiscuo

in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 1. — in promiscuo usu facta, XIV, 1, 2.

Promissæ gentes crinibus, II, 80, 1.

Promissum falsum Democriti, XXVII, 114, 1. — promissi vanitas, XXXVII, 59, 2. — promisso huic qui fidem quærent, XXVII, 51, 1. — in promisso herbarum mirabilium, XXIV, 99, 1. — promissis blandissimis desideratissimisque, XXX, 1, 2. — vel modestissimum e promissis Magorum, XXVIII, 23, 8.

Promittit aquas terra, XXXI, 28, 1. — aquas limosas, XXXI, 28, 1. — promittit aquam trahere, XXX, 31, 1. — promittit avidius, XVI, 44, 1. — promittit resistere ebrietati amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 3. — promittit sic solum grandescere, XVIII, 45, 1. — promittat alia post se, XXXV, 36, 7. — promittunt abigi tertianas, XXXII, 38, 3. — promittunt caput draconis, etc. fortunatam domum facere, XXIX, 20, 1. — promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2. — promittunt crispari capillum, XXIX, 26, 2. — promittunt mares paritoras, XXVIII, 77, 7. — promittunt efficere pœnas, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2. — promittunt diaculi panos, XXII, 14, 9. — promittunt salutarem eam, etc. XXVIII, 72, 1. — promittunt (eam) præstare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56, 4. — promittunt serenitatem, XVIII, 83, 1. — promittunt sibi profluvium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — promissit inhiberi, XXVIII, 29, 6. — promissit urinam auxiliari contra omnia, etc. XXVIII, 19, 2. — promissere similia smaragdis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — si parum promissere fructus, XVII, 47, 3. — promittens persanare, XX, 90, 3. — promittens stella maturitatem vindemiæ, XVIII, 74, 1. — promittentes claritatem visus, XXXII, 24, 3. — promittitur idem præstare musearum ciuerem, XXIX, 37, 1. — promittitur indubitata spes, XXXI, 27, 2. — promittitur repræsentare, XXXVII, 60,

3. — promittitur sua cuique vita, XXI, 1, 4. — promittitur cantus re-vocato spiritu, X, 43, 1. — promittitur juba, II, 22, 1.

Promontorium excurrit, IV, 35, 1. — promontorium longissimum, III, 15, 1. — promontorium quod contra procedit, IV, 3, 2. — promontorii excursus, IV, 35, 2. — promontorii latus, III, 4, 5. — promontoria aperiuntur mari, XXXVI, 1, 2. — promontoria Pyrenæi, XXXVII, 11, 7. — promontorii projectis in maria, III, 4, 15.

Promovit Hispania, XXXIII, 31, 10. — *promovere*, *pro* promoverunt, III, 23, 1. — *promovere* rotis, XIX, 23, 1. — *promovisse* terminos imperii, VII, 31, 9. — *promote* apes in teporem solis, XI, 20, 1. — *promotia* castris a Germanico, XXV, 6, 4.

Promptus ne sit, quod invitet furantem, XI, 10, 3. — *cujus rei causa* non *prompta*, VIII, 54, 3. — *haud promptis* rebus, IX, 56, 1.

Promulgavit legem, III, 78, 1. — *promulgavere* majores, XXVII, 2, 4. — *promulgaverat*, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Pronepos Catonis censorii, VII, 31, 4. — *pronepos* Sergii, VII, 28, 4. — *pronepotes* XXIX, VII, 11, 2.

Pronuntiat Hippocrates, XXII, 15, 3. — *pronuntiat* de quoque, VII, 41, 2. — *pronuntiavit* Asclepiades, XXIII, 22, 2. — *pronuntiavit* Dorotheus, XXII, 45, 1. — *pronuntiavit* in scena, VII, 49, 5. — *pronuntiavit* iudex, XIV, 14, 2. — *pronuntiavit* omine rato, IX, 56, 5. — *pronuntiarent* esse, II, 112, 11. — *pronuntiando*, XXIII, 20, 1. — *pronuntiant* hoc accensu consulum, VII, 60, 1. — *pronuntiatur* corouari patriam, XVI, 4, 1. — *pronuntiata* est corona, etc. XX, 54, 1. — *pronuntiatum* tunc, VIII, 5, 4.

Pronus : *pronus* in priora cerebrum, XI, 49, 2. — *pronus* cacumine, XVII, 33, 2. — *proni* cubitus, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *proni* dentes, XI, 62, 3. —

proni in latera rami, XVI, 53, 2. —
prosi terram mento attingente, XXXI,
27, 1. — pronus feruntur aves, X, 54, 3.
— proua cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — pro-
nos urinam reddere, XXVIII, 17, 5.
— prouas pedibus... rauas, XXXII,
40, 1. — iu pronis, XVII, 16, 2. —
prouior ad merum, XIV, 28, 5. —
baud alio fidei prouiore lapsu, V, 1,
12. — prouiores ad iracuodiam, XXII,
51, 2. — prouiores fieri ad Venerem,
XXVI, 63, 2.

Propagat se eacumine suo, XXI,
34, 1. — propagat se vauitas iu
futurum, VII, 56, 1. — propa-
gat terras limo amnis, V, 31, 4. —
propagare memoriam eternam con-
ditoribus suis, XVII, 15, 1. — propa-
gato vineas quamprimum, XXXVII,
35, 34. — propagantibus Romaus
armis notitiam Britaoniz, IV, 30, 1.
— propagandi genus, XVII, 35, 4. —
propagabantur in ævum, XXXV, 2, 1.
— propagari quæ Cato dicat, XVII,
21, 1. — propagari seminaria, XVIII,
65, 6.

Propago ejus liberorum, VII, 12,
1. — propago senescotium, XVII,
32, 2. — propagium uouam sibi fa-
ciunt, XII, 11, 1. — propagine quæ
provaniant, XVII, 9, 1. — propa-
gines (de iis prolixè), XVII, 21, 1 et
seq. — propagines unlli faciliores,
quam castanem, XVII, 34, 2. — de-
primitur vitis in propagines, XIV, 3,
1. — propagium duo genera, XVII,
21, 2. — propagium temperamento,
XVII, 30, 8.

Prope ab origine rerum sumus,
XIV, 5, 2. — prope aduolauit, XXV,
21, 3. — prope eentum, IV, 29, 1. —
prope creditur, XXVIII, 29, 5. —
prope immortalis sorte, XVI, 2, 2. —
prope inexpugnabilis, XXXIII, 21, 6.
— prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 1.
— prope ventum est, VIII, 50, 3.
— prope videri possuat, XXIX,
26, 2. — tam prope accedant, ut,
X, 67, 1. — tam prope a muris

habemus hostem, XV, 20, 1. —
in portento prope babuere, XXXVI,
1, 2. — vix prope est judicare, II,
5, 6. — *Propius*, vide infra.

Propellunt eos ceteri, X, 27, 2. —
propulse fluctibus orea, IX, 5, 3.
— propulse paulum imagium magni-
tudo, XXXIII, 45, 1. — propulsi la-
bora oculi, XI, 65, 2.

Propemodum constare, II, 38, 2.
— propemodum dicta est, XXXIV,
55, 1. — propemodum indicata,
XXXV, 1, 1. — propemodum nihil
pollet, XXX, 30, 1. — propemodum
observatur, VII, 16, 1. — prope-
modum ubique reperiuntur, XXXIV,
41, 1.

Propendens racemis fructus, XVI,
48, 1. — propendens ex ramis, XXVI,
20, 1.

Properat nasci balsamum, XII, 54,
2. — properat Ascaloniz, XIX, 32,
2. — properat iu eo, XVI, 41, 4. —
properat mulierum pensa, XXXV,
40, 13. — sunt qui properent, XVIII,
56, 3. — properare apparet acies,
IX, 9, 3. — properans ad maturitatem,
XV, 21, 1. — properante altera, XIV,
4, 4. — properantes circumire,
XXXII, 1, 3. — properantia decerpi
poma, XV, 15, 3. — properantibus
aquis Nilus, V, 10, 4.

Propere auuuciare, VII, 53,
4.

Propinant coagulum leporis,
XXVIII, 66, 2. — propinant potum
ex aceto, XXI, 84, 1. — propinant
sanien, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — propi-
nant cum vino dulei, XX, 42, 2.
— propinavit aquam, XXVIII, 2, 4.
— propinavere senecionem, XXV,
106, 2. — propinandum mortalibus
nepenthas, XXV, 5, 3.

Propinqua crystallo (gemma),
XXXVII, 48, 1. — propinqua Ocea-
uo ciuitas, XIX, 2, 4. — propinqua
origo, VIII, 79, 2. — propinqua luce,
II, 82, 3. — et propinquo, XXX, 2,
3. — propinque itineri arbores, VIII,

8, 2. — propinquos osculum dare faminis, XIV, 14, 2.

Propinquitas centri, II, 13, 4; II, 14, 3.

Propior atro colos, XIII, 30, 2. — propior colousia, III, 8, 1. — propior cursus, VI, 26, 6. — propior dimidio Petreæ, V, 21, 4. — propior fieret prior existimatio, XI, 16, 1. — propior huic natura laus, XIII, 28, 1. — propior materia, II, 53, 2. — propior pilo quam lamæ, VIII, 73, 2. — propior rusticitati, quam delictis, XXXV, 9, 1. — propior sociæ Lysippi, XXXIV, 19, 18. — propior similitudine, quam auctoritate, XXXVII, 33, 1. — propior terræ, XVII, 32, 1. — propior terris, XVII, 32, 1. — propior uva terræ, XVII, 35, 26. — propiorcm malo vim habent setania, XXIII, 73, 1. — propiore uisu, II, 99, 4. — propiora moustro possant videri, IX, 48, 3.

Propitiat sollicitudinem animi, XXVIII, 5, 3. — propitiandis uiminibus, XV, 40, 2. — propitiatis adoratione Diis, XXIX, 30, 1.

Propitium numen, IX, 8, 5. — propitii erant dii, XII, 41, 2.

Propius ab nrbe, XVII, 38, 3. — propius accedere, V, 1, 6. — propius adlabi, XXIV, 72, 1. — propius admota radice, XXI, 105, 6. — propius admotus, XXI, 18, 1. — propius ad-moveri, XVII, 2, 12. — propius caudido, XXXV, 52, 5. — propius centro esse, II, 65, 6. — propius mari, XXVII, 51, 1. — propius olet, XXI, 18, 1. — propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — propius viginti septem, V, 21, 3. — propius villo, quam vel-leri, VIII, 75, 1.

Propiasmata Arcesilai, XXXV, 45, 2.

Propolis alvorum, XXII, 50, 2. — usus magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 1. — propolina apes faciunt ex gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 1. — cum propoli, XXVIII, 76, 1. — plurimum habet

ex propoli cretica cera, XXI, 49, 1.

Proposit Juha, VI, 34, 6. — proposuit tabulam in portu, XXXV, 40, 15. — proponetur Magonis sententia, XVIII, 23, 1.

Proportione, XXVIII, 80, 1.

Propositum nobis est, XI, 2, 4. — propositum non est nunc consecrari, XXII, 3, 2. — propositi reliqua exsequemur, I, Præf. 25. — in propositum, XVII, 3, 11. — nunc reuertemur ad propositum, VI, 26, 11.

Proprie appellata crambe, XX, 33, 2. — proprie dicatur triumphis laurus, XV, 39, 1. — proprieque dicti Illyrii, III, 26, 3. — propria iuncus, XIX, 7, 1. — proprie quæ vocetur Africa, V, 3, 1. — proprie quæ vocatur Asia, V, 28, 3. — proprie vocantur, XVII, 35, 3. — proprie vitium arborum est, XIII, 29, 3. — ut proprie dicamus, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Proprietas tribulo, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — proprietas vini pomis pirisque, XV, 17, 2. — proprietas bujus augenti, ut, XIII, 2, 7. — proprietatis suæ et ipse, XXI, 57, 1. — proprietatis suæ sunt duo genera terræ, XXXV, 59, 1. — proprietatem habet fructum amittendi, etc. XIII, 41, 1. — proprietate aliqua miraculum, XIV, 4, 1. — proprietate ejus non omittenda, XV, 34, 5. — proprietate naturæ, XXXVII, 47, 1. — proprietate quadam soli porra constant, XIX, 33, 2. — proprietates animalium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — proprietates cuiusque vini, XXIII, 19, 1. — proprietates quasdam quibusdam locis esse, II, 62, 1.

Proprius Romani nominis pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6. — propria Ascaloniæ natura, XIX, 32, 2. — propria est chamæpeuce lumborum doloribus, XXIV, 86, 1. — propria est quibusque vis, II, 39, 1. — proprium et peculiare Cæsari sit, VII, 26, 1. — proprium sit Catonis, VII, 28, 1. — proprium albæ, XVI, 62, 6. — proprium ei,

quod, XIX, 46, 1. — proprium his callescere, X, 41, 3. — proprium genus malis, XVI, 53, 3. — proprium materiam est, ut, XVI, 63, 2. — proprium medicinae solebat esse, XXXIV, 25, 1. — proprium est scorpionum, quod, XXIX, 29, 1. — proprium siderationis est, XVII, 37, 6. — proprium vino, mutescere, XIV, 26, 1. — proprii generis existimatur, XXXVII, 20, 2. — proprii generis hanc esse malunt, XVI, 26, 1. — proprii generis terebinthus, XII, 13, 1. — propriam facere gentem, V, 1, 17. — proprio ritu, X, 79, 1. — propria lingua loquotes, VI, 25, 4. — propria rotunditate, IX, 50, 1. — proprio nomine, XXII, 25, 1. — propriam huius videntur esse argutim operum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — propriam hic leges sunt, XVIII, 53, 1. — propriam suffitionibus carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1.

Propter alia seri quendam, XVIII, 50, 3. — propter avaritiam, XXXIII, 22, 1. — propter calenos, etc. XXVII, 101, 1. — propter has causas, II, 7, 2. — propter difficultatem, XXVII, 28, 3. — propter eventum, XIII, 19, 2. — propter halitus, XXVIII, 14, 3. — propter hoc, XVI, 65, 1. — propter ischiada dant bibendum, XXVII, 92, 1. — levitatem propter aetivam, XI, 27, 2. — propter hos metus, XXV, 23, 2. — propter nimiam froodem, XVII, 35, 37. — propter ordinem, III, 11, 3. — propter pudorem, XX, 52, 1. — propter quod, II, 67, 1; X, 16, 2; XIII, 47, 4; XVII, 16, 6; XX, 52, 1. — propter sanguinem sistendum, XXVI, 83, 2. — propter se non petitur Aegyptus, XXXI, 33, 1. — propter succum incisae radice, XXVII, 119, 1. — suctum propter lactis, X, 56, 1. — propter tormina, XXVII, 92, 1. — propter verecundiam, XXXIII, 53, 1. — propter vitia gingivarum commandatur, etc. XXVII,

91, 4. — propter id vitium, XXXI, 8, 1. — eximia propter merita, II, 63, 1. — quam propter (famem), XI, 35, 3. — quem propter, III, 4, 4. — nec pomum propter, XIII, 19, 2.

Propudia virorum iohiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Propugnacula turrium, XXXII, 1, 2.

Propugnatores, VIII, 7, 4.

Propulsandos corporis cruciatus, XXII, 7, 1.

Propylaeum, XXXVI, 4, 20. — propylaeum pingeret, XXXV, 36, 37.

Prora rostrata, IX, 49, 1. — prore utrimque navibus, VI, 24, 3. — ioprois vela, XIX, 1, 4.

Prorepat alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — prorepant a cavis terrae, VIII, 59, 2.

Proriga aquae, VIII, 64, 4.

Proripuit se in catus, VIII, 71, 2.

Prospicit sedia proidentiam, XXVI,

58, 2.

Prorogat prorogat nomen, II, 63, 1. — prorogat sibi aetatem usque, etc. XV, 12, 1. — prorogant motus in hiemes, XVI, 34, 1. — prorogant tempus vestes, XIII, 4, 1. — prorogare thyrsos vel folia laetecarum, XIX, 39, 1. — prorogans lucem, II, 6, 7. — prorogatur conditum, XXII, 37, 1. — prorogari sibi immortalitatem, XIV, 1, 3. — prorogari memoria hominum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Prorsus improbanda, XXII, 46, 2. — prorsus monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — prorsus ut iure dici possit, XIV, 7, 1. — magoa prorsus arte, XXXV, 40, 3. — manns et prorsus sinistrae, etc. XXXIII, 4, 1.

Prosa oratio, VII, 57, 14. — prosam orationem condere primus instituit Cadmus, V, 31, 1.

Proscindo : proscindito, XVIII, 49, 2. — proscinditur terra, XVIII, 48, 1; XVIII, 65, 5; XVIII, 67, 5. — proscindi agrum, XVIII, 72, 1. — proscindi arva oportet, XVIII, 49, 1. —

proscindi jugerum, etc. XVIII, 49, 3. — proscindi voluit, XVIII, 49, 2. — prosciudendum solum, XIX, 20, 1. — proscissus carminibus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — proscissum convicia, XXXIII, 3, 1. *Proscriptisti* M. Antonium, VII, 31, 8. — proscribere millia civium, VII, 44, 2. — proscribens propter gemmam, XXXVII, 21, 2. — proscriptus ab Antonio, XXXVII, 21, 2. — a Sylla, ab Antonio, VII, 43, 1. — a triumviris, XIII, 5, 1. — Verres cum Cicerone, XXXIV, 3, 2. — proscriptorum liberi, VII, 31, 8. — proscriptos multos ob lances, etc. XXXIII, 52, 1.

Proscriptio tota est absoluta, XIII, 5, 1. — proscriptio (Syllæ), XXII, 6, 2. — proscriptio tot millium, XXXVI, 24, 10. — proscriptionis invidia, VII, 46, 1. — proscriptionem suam amans, XXXVII, 21, 2. — proscriptioe dignum, XXXIII, 14, 3. — proscriptionum licentia, XXXV, 58, 2. — proscriptionum sœctrix, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Proscriptor auimus, VII, 10, 6.

Prosedamum vocant, XXVI, 63, 2.

Prosequi verbosius, XIX, 41, 3. — prosequente ea, VIII, 21, 6. — prosecutus hæc diligentissima, VI, 34, 2. — prosecuta est funus ejus, VII, 32, 1.

Proserpinaca (medicinz ex ea) XXVII, 104, 1. — medetur angine, XXVI, 11, 1.

Prosilii iuda cervix Peloponnesi, IV, 4, 2. — prosilii iude spuma, XII, 32, 1. — prosilii Nilus, V, 10, 2. — prosiliens sponte castanea, XV, 25, 2.

Prospectans duo maria, IV, 5, 3. — prospectantia Puteolos, XIV, 8, 4. — *Prospectus* Caspii maris, VI, 10, 3. — *prospectus* præfigi, XIX, 19, 8. — *prospectus* villarum gratior, XII, 13, 1. — a prospectu omni sparsit, XXI, 7, 1.

Prosper cursus, II, 37, 1. — *prospere* faciat suum donum Deus,

XVI, 95, 2. — *prospero* auspicio, X, 9, 1. — *prospera* uomina, XXVIII, 5, 1. — *prosperrimi* augurii, X, 9, 1.

Prosperare cedat, XXV, 23, 1. — *prospera* cedant, XI, 22, 1. — *prosperrime* pugnatum, XI, 18, 1.

Prosperitatem alias alio modo terminat, VII, 41, 1.

Prospicit lacum ab oriente Arabia, V, 15, 3. — *prospexit* tantum Arabiam C. Cæsar, VI, 32, 17. — *prospexere* viam suis præceptis, XVIII, 8, 1. — *prospicere* e uavi vix tutum, XIII, 50, 1. — *prospicere* solem, VII, 60, 1. — *prospexisse* in forum e pergula sua, XXI, 6, 1. — *prospexisse* indigatum, XXXV, 36, 22. — *prospiciens* ne, X, 4, 2. — *alte* volant grues ad *prospiciendum*, X, 30, 1. — *prospiciebatur* ex urbe quercus, XVI, 33, 3. — *prospecto* mari immenso, II, 67, 1.

Prosternit proxima quæque turbo, II, 50, 1. — *prosternunt* acies, VIII, 9, 1. — *prosternunt* fronte, VIII, 10, 2. — *prosternitur* tota propago in sulco, XVII, 34, 2.

Prostituta ancilla, X, 83, 1. — *prostitutis*, XXX, 5, 2.

Prostravit mores civiles, XXXVI, 24, 10. — *prostrata* tempestatibus (arbor), XVII, 38, 4. — *prostratum* terræ motu, XXXIV, 18, 3. — *prostratas* arbores restitui plerumque, XVI, 57, 1. — *prostratis* parci, VIII, 19, 1. — *prostratis* mœnibus, II, 82, 1. — *prostratis* urbibus xituna nocte, II, 86, 1.

Prosum : *prodest* ad hoc nosse, etc. IX, 85, 3. — *prodest* ad multa medicamenta, XIX, 34, 1. — *prodest* ad tormina, XXII, 63, 1. — *prodest* aliquid ignis, XVII, 47, 3. — *prodest* alia uri sapius, XXXVI, 68, 1. — *prodest* amplius quam, XXV, 13, 1. — *prodest* ante cetera, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *prodest* circumcidisse radices, XVII, 43, 2. — *prodest* contra, etc. XX, 25, 1. — *prodest* illico, XXVII, 3, 1. — *prodest* magnifice ad, XXIV, 58, 1. —

prodest magnopere, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 59, 1. — prodest maxime, XXVII, 10, 2. — prodest multum, XXI, 99, 1. — prodest mire, XXIX, 11, 2. — prodest perungi, XXIII, 84, 4. — prodest plurimum non esse quod noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — prodest reuibus, XXIII, 18, 2. — prodest sine fine, XXIX, 21, 1. — prodest suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 87, 1. — prodest vitibus, XVII, 35, 40. — prodest uice, XXXII, 14, 5. — prosunt ad eadem omnia, XXVI, 90, 6. — prosunt ad reliquos morbos, XXXII, 48, 1. — prosunt etiam frigora, XVII, 37, 1. — prosunt melius, XXVIII, 8, 1. — prosunt minus, XXXII, 19, 3. — prosunt mire, XX, 40, 2. — non idem prosunt decocta, XXIII, 54, 1. — prosunt uehementer, XXIV, 35, 3. — profuere ceteris inventa ejus, XXXV, 36, 34. — quid profuere Antonio, etc. X, 53, 1. — proderit ad bae, XVII, 16, 7. — prosit validius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — etiam si alia non prosit, XXX, 38, 1. — vinum pluribus prosit, an noceat, XXIII, 19, 1. — ut non prosit colere, uisi, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — prodesse contra scorpionum ietus, XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodesse desinunt, XXVII, 119, 1. — prodesse id maxime, XII, 4, 1. — prodesse nihil magis, XXIX, 8, 6. — prodesse plurimum, XXIX, 17, 1. — prodesse plus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — prodesse voci fabam, XXII, 69, 1. — profuturus calor, XXII, 62, 1. — profutura de iis, XXI, 103, 5. — profuturam magis, XX, 33, 4. — profuturo nulli impendio, XXXVI, 19, 9.

Protagion vinum, XIV, 9, 3.

Protegit barba nuces, etc. XV, 24, 4. — protegit regem turba, XI, 17, 1. — protegit capia contra solem, XXXI, 47, 6. — protegit fructum folia, XVII, 16, 6. — protegit linteo, XXI, 49, 2. — protegit partem se-

ptemtrionalem, IV, 17, 1. — protegit a rore alas, XI, 8, 1. — protegere ab imbre, XVII, 24, 9. — protegere deusa fronde, X, 50, 2. — protegere se, VII, 2, 16. — protegens in imbre vitam folium, XVII, 18, 2. — protegens sa vastis ramis platanus, XII, 5, 1. — protegentia podium retia, XXXVII, 11, 13. — protegitur pomum sub folio, XVI, 49, 1. — protegi stramento ab bieme, XIX, 42, 2. — protecta vinearum, XVII, 18, 1. — protecta operimento gemio uoces, XV, 24, 1.

Protelis boum, IX, 17, 2. — protelis binis ternisque, XVIII, 48, 2.

Protendunt alii tridentes, IX, 70, 3. — protendere, VIII, 17, 1. — protendere iustitiam, XVII, 24, 10. — protendens cornua vermiculus, XI, 26, 1. — protendentes cornua, IX, 51, 5. — protenditur gemus usque ad, VI, 18, 2. — protenditur longissima medius digitus, XI, 99, 1. — protenditur supra, VI, 35, 16. — protenduntur agri, III, 9, 7.

Proterens contacta (uentus), II, 50, 1. — proterunt armatos, VIII, 9, 1.

Protinus a frumento dicenda, XVIII, 34, 1. — protinus a partu, XX, 84, 4. — protinus a puerperio, XXX, 44, 1. — protinus a radice, XXI, 21, 1. — protinus a vindemia, XVII, 35, 31. — protinus ab exortu Causis, VI, 26, 9. — protinus alvum solvit, XXIII, 70, 2. — protinus arescit, XVI, 9, 1. — protinus assulant illi, IX, 66, 1. — protinus cadunt folia, XIII, 19, 2. — protinus candidum corpus glandia, XVI, 8, 2. — protinus deciduo flore, XIX, 53, 2. — protinus ut soli natura dicatur, XVIII, 29, 1. — protinus dicunt, XXIII, 43, 1. — protinus dissilit, XXIX, 27, 5. — protinus dixisse, XXXV, 36, 20. — protinus remiat cupressus, XVI, 60, 3. — protinus exurgere, XXVIII, 10, 1. — protinus flammam existere, II, 111, 3. — protinus flores gignunt, XVI, 40,

2. — protinus floret, XVII, 20, 1. — protinus fragila, XII, 28, 1. — protinus globatur, XIX, 11, 2. — protinus habet consummatam materiam, XXXIII, 19, 4. — protinus bauriatur, XXVIII, 58, 6 et 7. — protinus integri terra, XVIII, 43, 2. — protinus intelligi potest, II, 13, 10. — protinus invenitur, XXXIII, 21, 2. — protinus fieri lapidem, XXXV, 47, 1. — protinus lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — protinus maderi tradunt, XXX, 47, 4. — protinus ictu moriendum esset, XII, 18, 1. — protinus moriuntur aliqua, XVI, 51, 1. — protinus necant, XVII, 37, 13. — protinus nascatur, XXXI, 3, 2. — protinus peritis intellectus in cortice, XVI, 76, 1. — protinus, quam, X, 40, 1. — protinus quam detrasere, XV, 18, 7. — protinus rapitur uva matura, XIV, 4, 7. — protinus reddi, XXVI, 90, 7. — protinus sanari, XXIV, 100, 1. — protinus sequuntur, XVII, 2, 1. — protinus seritur ex arvo, XVIII, 36, 2. — protinus stagnante lacu, V, 10, 1. — protinus subit mirum, XXIX, 1, 1. — protinus transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3. — protinus venti sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — protinus vitæ principio, VII, 1, 2. — nec protinus, sed, etc. XVII, 2, 6. — nec protinus, sed tertio anno, XVIII, 20, 6.

Protomedia (herba), XXIV, 102, 4.

Protropum, XIV, 11, 4. — protropum Gnidium, XIV, 9, 2. — protropum infundat, XXX, 16, 2. — protropum additur, XXVIII, 58, 4.

Proturbant apes pigras, XI, 21, 2.

Protypa vocavit, XXXV, 43, 2.

Provehunt muli, XXI, 43, 1. — provehi ultra nun posse, VI, 36, 2. — provectam huc usque credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — provecti ex Italia Uticam, II, 99, 6. — provecti trans Alpes, III, 21, 2.

Provenio : provenit ibi animal, IX, 12, 4. — provenit a Cappaducia,

XXXVII, 56, 2. — provenit casanea ex nucibus, XVII, 34, 1. — provenit celerissime, XVII, 35, 36. — provenit citissime, XVII, 35, 3. — provenit gracili solo, XXI, 16, 1. — provenit nusquam latius, XIX, 45, 1. — provenit luxuria, IX, 53, 1. — provenit maxime in Gallia, XXI, 97, 1. — provenit melius, XIX, 42, 3. — provenit melius crocum perendo, XXI, 17, 3. — provenit ocysaime, XXI, 10, 6. — provenit minus odorata, XXI, 10, 5. — provenit ibi plumbum candidum, IV, 30, 3. — provenit saliva myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — provenit ibi satum, XV, 39, 3. — provenit in sicca, XVI, 66, 2. — provenit silva uptime, XV, 40, 4. — provenit sponte, XIX, 17, 1. — provenit sua vana, XXXIV, 47, 3. — provenit succinum in inanlis, III, 30, 2. — provenit, sed tarde, XIX, 34, 4. — provenit tardius, XVII, 35, 16. — provenit ubique, XXV, 21, 2. — proveniunt ægre, XVI, 59, 3. — proveniunt in aquis, XVI, 31, 1. — proveniunt et avulsione sorba, XVII, 11, 4. — proveniunt capæ, XIX, 32, 2. — proveniunt celeritas, XIX, 30, 1. — lætius, XIX, 43, 1. — omnia lætius, XVIII, 4, 4. — proveniant nubes, II, 21, 1. — proveniunt poma, XVI, 51, 1. — proveniunt primæ, XI, 32, 1. — proveniunt sponte, XXXI, 27, 1. — proveniunt tardissime, XXI, 10, 6. — proveniunt tellure insipina, XXIII, 1, 1. — proveniunt pleraque occultata et cæca origine, X, 86, 1. — provenere serius, X, 74, 6. — provenere quum mores candidi, VIII, 82, 3. — proveniat ut lætina, XIX, 36, 1. — provenire illie, II, 80, 1. — provenire mire, XVIII, 35, 1; XIX, 60, 2. — provenire parum, XVIII, 50, 2. — provenisse primum, XV, 15, 2. — provenisse virilitatem, VII, 3, 3. — proveniendi celeritas, XVIII, 42, 1. — proveniens in Assyria genus bumbicum, XI, 25, 1. — proveniens in humidis locis, XXI, 10, 4. — proveniens

in rubo quoque rosa, XXI, 10, 1 et 5. — proveniens in tepore, XVI, 60, 3. — proveniens sponte avena, VI, 35, 10. — provenientis sponte frugis, IV, 27, 7. — provenientes sponte sua erbores, XVII, 1, 1. — provenientia sponte curave, XIX, 2, 1.

Proventus animalis ejus, XVI, 7, 1. — proventus cere et mellis, XVI, 32, 18. — proventus cuniculorum, VIII, 81, 2. — proventus desperatur, XI, 18, 2. — proventus examinom, XI, 11, 1. — proventus fercarum, V, 2, 1. — proventus focorum, XI, 16, 1. — proventus largior, XI, 10, 5. — proventus mejor, XI, 35, 1. — proventus murion, X, 85, 2. — proventus papilionis, XVIII, 57, 3. — proventum lactis, XX, 49, 3. — proventum mellis sperant, XXI, 31, 1. — proventum annuo, XVII, 19, 1. — proventum esidonum, XV, 23, 1. — provento celeres vites, XIV, 4, 18. — provento secundo, XIII, 14, 1. — proventum magno casei, XIII, 47, 4. — proventum medio rosarum, XXI, 11, 1. — proventum nimio, XVIII, 74, 9. — provento olivæ, XI, 8, 1. — proventum præcoei, XV, 10, 1. — proventum rerum artiumque principe, II, 45, 2. — proventum serotino, XV, 10, 1. — proventum non suæ terræ, XXV, 10, 3. — proventum tarda, XVII, 10, 1. — proventum trifero, XV, 19, 3. — proventum tractavimus, XIX, 62, 3. — usque ed elios proventus, XIX, 24, 4.

Proverbium discordiæ, XXIX, 32, 5. — proverbium inde Græcis, XX, 16, 1. — in proverbii ludicrum venere, III, 16, 5. — cessit in proverbium, XXIII, 23, 1. — quod ab eo venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22. — proverbio apparet, XXXI, 41, 5. — proverbio jobemur, XXVIII, 5, 3. — proverbio id vocabulum usurpavit, XIX, 44, 1.

Provida natura, XV, 3, 1.

Provide eligere nido tabulete ramorum, X, 50, 2.

Providentia existimatur serere, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — providentia naturæ, III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 1; XI, 87, 1; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 43, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. providentiæ illorum summum fuit, XVIII, 8, 1. — providentiæ illorum augebo, XXIX, 8, 2. — providentia naturæ mirebiliore, XVIII, 61, 1.

Providet erecto collo dux, X, 30, 2. — providet tempestatem lynces, VIII, 58, 1. — providebant embitioni, XXXIV, 14, 1. — providit hoc eora, XXXI, 34, 1. — providit Ceto, XXIX, 8, 9. — providisse hoc Cetonem, XXX, 8, 7. — providisse id artifex dicitur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — providens nature, XI, 77, 1. — providens in hoc natura, XVI, 46, 1. — in providendo solertie, XXXI, 5, 3. — provisum medicis esse pro nobis, XXII, 7, 2. — provisum pabulam, VIII, 58, 1.

Provincia Bætica, XXXIV, 49, 2. — Cyrenica, VIII, 33, 1; XIX, 12, 1; XIX, 15, 1. — Germania, XXXIV, 2, 1. — Lugdonensis, IX, 4, 3. — Narbonensis, XXXV, 7, 2. — provincie legatus, XII, 5, 2. — provincie Arvernorum præsidente Avito, XXXIV, 18, 7. — provinciam ideo appetitam, XXXVII, 11, 12. — provincie calidæ, XVIII, 56, 2. — provincie finitimæ, XIV, 11, 1. — provincie hiemales, XVIII, 12, 5. — provincie scatent rubia, XIX, 17, 1. — provinciarum vetus forma mutata, III, 4, 1. — provinciarum modus mutatus, III, 3, 13. — provinciarum nulla pascente Italiæ, XVIII, 4, 1. — provinciarum iopolis partæ opes, IX, 58, 1. — provinciarum ultima, medie, VII, 27, 4. — provinciis ed hoc munus admissis, XXXIII, 7, 2. — provinciis gravis Tiridetes, XXX, 6, 1. — in provinciis, XXXIV, 14, 1.

Provinciales, XXIX, 8, 6. — provincias querimoniarum, VIII, 56, 3. —

provinciales rapinae, XXXVI, 24, 13. — provinciolum quidam, XVII, 6, 3.

Provocat omnes ejus dotes solo cocco, XVI, 12, 1. — provocavit excogitare, IX, 30, 3. — provocavit pictura natorum, XXXV, 36, 31. — provocavit ab hominibus ad quadrupedes, XXXV, 36, 22. — provocare — naturam, XXXIII, 2, 1. — provocans illa, XXI, 3, 1. — provocantes fortunam homines, VI, 38, 2. — provocari mortem tot modis, XIX, 1, 4.

Provocatio I, Praef. 8. — sorti contra provocatioem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — cuius patrem ex provocatione interfecerat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ex provocatione dimicans, VII, 19, 1; VIII, 64, 3. — ex provocatiooe victor, VII, 29, 1.

Provolant, XI, 36, 3. — provolant alii, X, 79, 2. — provolant apes, XI, 10, 1. — provolant ad boe apes, XI, 10, 1.

Provoluti montes, II, 89, 3.

Prout consiterint, etc. XXXIII, 57, 3. — prout ignis superet, II, 61, 2. — prout imbres, etc. ita, etc. V, 10, 2. — prout marem aut feminam, etc. X, 83, 9. — prout quaeque accepta sicut, ita valere, XXVIII, 4, 2. — prout quaeque molceri opus sit, XXIX, 9, 2. — prout quaeque res fuit, XII, 54, 6. — prout res exigit, XXXI, 31, 2.

Proximus ab eo, III, 9, 5. — proximus aetate, VIII, 5, 3. — proximus cinoamomo odor ei, XXI, 16, 1. — proximus deo geotus homo, II, 5, 10. — proximos delubro, II, 100, 1. — proximus odor cedro, XII, 39, 1. — proximos viti palmes, XVII, 35, 24. — proximos usus lupino est, XVIII, 36, 1. — proxima aetas medicorum, XXXI, 46, 7. — proxima Africae Aegyptus, V, 9, 2. — proxima Alpius Liguria, XV, 18, 6. — proxima auctoritas cicchorio ast, XXI, 52, 1. — proxima auctoritas olearum, XXIII, 34, 1. — proxima bonitas ru-

fo, XXXIII, 44, 1. — proxima candicantium gemmarum, XXXVII, 47, 1. — proxima (differentia) in colore, XXXVI, 25, 3. — proxima dignitas, XIV, 4, 3. — proxima ei (insula), IV, 22, 4. — proxima bis est natura bolborum, IX, 30, 1. — proxima est mensa jecori mostelarum, IX, 29, 2. — proxima minio rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — proxima nobilitas palmis, XXIII, 51, 1. — proxima palma, XVIII, 34, 3. — proxima terrae mastiche, XXII, 45, 1. — proxima Tigri regio, VI, 31, 5. — proximum ab his dicitur, XIX, 15, 1. — proximum ab oppido, V, 3, 1. — proximum apud nos pretium est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — proximum bonitate, XXXIV, 2, 2. — proximum cortici quod fuit, XIX, 3, 2. — proximum erat narrare, XVI, 1, 2. — proximum est disisse, XVII, 3, 1. — proximum est ei, etc. XXI, 61, 1. — proximum hodie flumen, III, 10, 1. — proximum humanis sensibus animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 1. — proximum illi sidos, II, 6, 10. — proximum illi se cupit esse, XI, 17, 2. — proximum in Phrygia, tertium in Illyrico, XII, 27, 1. — proximum immortalitati, XXIV, 49, 2. — proximum Italicis vinom, XIV, 9, 3. — proximum ei pretium, XXXIV, 1, 1. — proximum radicibus, XII, 42, 5. — proximum ai dabimus locum, XXXVII, 23, 1. — proximum locum obtinet, XXIV, 22, 3. — proximum locum in deliciis obtinent, XXXVII, 11, 1. — proximum nobilitate, XXI, 11, 1. — proximum rosaceo effectum habens, XXIII, 49, 1. — proximum rutae folium, XII, 54, 2. — proximum sali nitrom, XXXI, 46, 2. — proximum scelus fecit, XXXIII, 13, 1. — proximum scillae amplitudine, XIX, 30, 3. — proximum sapore, XX, 85, 1. — laudatissimum in Aegypto, proximum in Melo, XXXV, 52, 2. — proximam fecere curam hortorum, XIX, 1, 1. — proxi-

mam landem habent, XXXVII, 17, 1. — proximam suavitatem habent, XIII, 9, 4. — proximam vim putat scillo fimo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — proximo anno, VII, 54, 4; XVIII, 52, 1. — proximo anno quam translata est, XVII, 35, 18. — proximo anno venturum, XVI, 44, 1. — proximo bello, V, 5, 8. — proximo digito, XXVIII, 9, 1. — proximo ebori candore, XXXVI, 13, 2. — proximo trajectu, IV, 30, 1. — proxima aede, XXXVI, 4, 22. — proximaestate, XIX, 1, 3. — proxima amplitudine, XV, 10, 1. — proxima crystalli similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 3. — proxima in ora, III, 7, 1. — proxima parte Hispaniae, XXV, 6, 2. — proximo triduo, quomodo genitus, VIII, 66, 3. — proximo volumine, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 35, 3; XVII, 42, 1. — proximo dicemus volumine, XXIV, 74, 1. — e proximo, XXXVII, 18, 5. — convenire ex proximo, XX, 48, 1. — in proximo, X, 4, 3; XI, 8, 1. — pices qui sunt in proximo, XX, 24, 1. — sedendi ius in proximo Senatui, XVI, 5, 3. — proximi a morte ejus auctores, XXI, 24, 1. — proximi ex eo in admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 1. — proximi Aetolis Laetri, IV, 4, 1. — proximi auctores, XV, 18, 4. — proximi cadentibus venti surgunt, II, 48, 3. — proximi Censores, VII, 49, 4. — proximi digiti minimis, XXXIII, 6, 7. — proximi herbarii, XXVII, 43, 1. — proximi illis, quos, etc. XXXVII, 25, 2. — proximi mari, VI, 21, 9. — proximi primis, XXXV, 40, 13. — proximi Rheu, IV, 28, 2. — proximae auriculae infuso, XXX, 8, 5. — proximae enlo rupes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — proximae faucibus mammae, XI, 95, 3. — proximae medicinarum varietates, XXIII, 54, 1. — proxima ab his sapore, XXXIII, 57, 1. — proxima ab his malis venena sunt, XXV, 79, 1. — proxima quae arbori fuerint, XVII,

35, 3. — proxime caudae vilissima, IX, 18, 2. — proxima collo quae fuerint, IX, 24, 3. — proxima dicantur aeris metalla, XXXIV, 1, 1. — proxima iis, XV, 16, 1. — proxima comitiis, XXXV, 7, 4. — proximis dentibus, XXIV, 47, 5. — proximis diebus septem, XVI, 75, 1. — proximis quibusque, II, 71, 4. — proximis voluminibus, XVIII, 65, 5.

Proxime a praedictis, XVI, 79, 4. — proxime accedens argento, XXXIV, 3, 4. — proxime aestimanti, XVI, 70, 1. — proxime celebrata est, XXXV, 7, 1. — proxime, cum, XVI, 74, 3. — proxime dicta, XXV, 54, 2. — proxime duxerim Hispaniam, XXXVII, 77, 2. — proxime est, V, 21, 4. — proxime fabulosus est crocodilus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — proxime fructum tulit, XVII, 35, 4. — proxime iudicari debent, XXXIV, 39, 1. — proxime laudatur, XII, 26, 3; XXXVI, 9, 2. — proxime, quod in Parnasso, XXV, 53, 2. — proxime res gessere, VI, 15, 6. — proxime valent cetera lauri genera, XXIII, 80, 6. — proxime viride, XXIII, 39, 1. — illud proxime mirum, XVI, 59, 2. — quem proxime solum, XVII, 35, 42. — qui proxime viderant, V, 20, 1. — sicut proxime, XXXI, 18, 3. — sicut proxime fecisse meminimus, XXXI, 33, 1.

Prudens (hoc) esse laoni exitiale, VIII, 57, 1. — prudeutiores aliqui, XIV, 20, 1.

Prudentia in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1. — prudentia medici, XIX, 38, 4. — prudentia quali, XXIX, 5, 3. — prudentia singulari, XV, 6, 1.

Pruina : pruinem gigni ex rore gelido, II, 61, 1. — pruina tantum albicans lux, II, 68, 2. — pruina uredinem fieri, XXXI, 21, 3. — pruinae, II, 38, 2; II, 39, 1. — plurimorum suavitatis conferunt, XIX, 41, 5. — pruinam injuria, XVII, 37, 5. — pruinis luna congelat, XVIII, 68, 11. — contra pruinis

fortissimæ vites, XIV, 4, 3. — pruinis aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — pruinis obnoxia, XVIII, 43, 2. — pruinis pasci quædam vites, XVII, 3, 4.

Pruna subdita, XXXV, 50, 3. — prunæ violentissimæ ignis, XXXIII, 19, 2. — coctum sub pruna, XX, 23, 4. — in pruna exostis, XXIX, 11, 5. — torrerit in pruna, XXX, 15, 1. — tostam in pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — pruna lenta decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — pruna urit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — prunæ vivaces palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — per prunas, XIX, 34, 5.

Prunus et pruna (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 66, 1. — prunus Ægyptia, XIII, 19, 2. — prunus (quando floret) XVI, 42, 2. — pruna in Damasco monte, XIII, 10, 1. — pruna condantur in eadē, XV, 17, 2. — pruna insita uicibus, XV, 12, 1. — pruna omnia post Catonem cepisse, XV, 13, 2. — pruna silvestria alvum sistunt, XXIII, 68, 1. — prunis aquosus succus, XV, 33, 1. — prunorum gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — prunorum turba ingeo, XV, 12, 1.

Prurigo : pruriginis in capite resistit hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — pruriginem cutis emendat succus baccharum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — salicestrum, XXIII, 15, 1. — strychni soccus, XXVI, 73, 2. — robori cum pruriginis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — pruriginis sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4.

Pruritiis huloeribus, XIX, 45, 2.

Pruritus affert alba vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — pruritus intolerabilem facit, XXX, 8, 5. — pruritus fovere decocto ariuorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — pruritus tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — nistrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — cinis testæ, XXXII, 21, 5. — pruritus sensibilibus sedat jecur pastinacæ, XXXII, 40, 1. — pruritus scalpentis attritu petræ, IX, 68, 1. — pruritu mordas,

IX, 68, 1. — sine pruritu, XXVI, 4, 2. — pruritus sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — cochleæ, XXX, 41, 1. — crocom, XXI, 81, 1. — ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — farina ex lupinis, XXII, 74, 2. — pruritus corporis sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — bitumeum, XXXV, 51, 3. — succus lappathi, XX, 86, 1. — urina, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — pruritus summæ cutis expellit ius e vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. — pruritus quos sentit morbo regio laborantes, XXXI, 45, 5. — pruritus genitalium, XXIV, 22, 3. — pruritus testium sanat elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — pruritus vesicæ, XXII, 40, 1.

Psaltia (Leontisci), XXXV, 40, 16.

Psaronium vocant, XXXVI, 43, 1.

Psetta, IX, 24, 1.

Pseudonchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

Pseudisodomon, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1.

Pseudocyperi coma, XXXIV, 35, 1.

Pseudocypripus, XVII, 20, 1.

Pseudodecimianum, XV, 16, 1.

Pseudodictamnium, XXV, 53, 1.

— prodest tardius, XXVI, 90, 7. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 31, 1. — menas ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — suppuraciones discutit, XXVI, 87, 4.

Pseudolus (fabula), XIV, 15, 1.

Pseudonardus herba, XII, 26, 2.

Pseudosmaragdus, XXXVII, 19, 2.

Pseudosphæcen vocant vespa, XXX, 30, 1.

Psilothrum palpebrarum, XXVIII, 11, 1; XXXII, 24, 6. — psilothrum est lacryma e deræ, XXIV, 47, 4. — fel herinacæ, XXX, 46, 2. — radix dipacæ, XXVII, 48, 1. — semen nigre salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — radix urticæ, XXII, 15, 4. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1. —

pilothei effectum habet, XXIII, 3, 1. — pilothri vis cypero, XXI, 70, 2. — pilothri vis efficitur, XXVIII, 77, 8. — pilothri vice cinis brassicæ, XX, 35, 1. — pilothri vice utuntur ossibus viperæ, XXX, 46, 1. — pilothri vim obinet sebum asinum, XXVIII, 77, 5. — vespertilionum sanguis, XXX, 46, 1. — pilothri (genera varia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 47, 1. — pilothrum tractamus, etc. XXVI, 93, 1. — pilothris additur arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1.

Psimmythion, XX, 51, 9. — psimmythium, hoc est, cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 1. — psimmythii venenum. Contra id, aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — psimmythio excepto, XX, 26, 2. — psimmythio resistant grossi caprifiei, XXIII, 64, 3. — venenum hebetat oleum, XXIII, 40, 1.

Psittaci. (De his), X, 58, 1. — psittaci aves nbi visæ primum, VI, 35, 7. — psittaci et turtures amici, X, 96, 1. — psittacis dnrissima capita, XI, 48, 1.

Psoras vocant, XX, 1, 2. — psoras fovere decocto acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — psoras fricere capis, XX, 20, 2. — psoras tollit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — fici succens, XXIII, 63, 1. — heraclinum, XX, 69, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — Lyeium, XXIV, 77, 1. — lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — olenum cicium, XXIII, 41, 1. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 109, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — semen vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2.

Psoricon dictum medicamentum, XXXIV, 29, 2.

Psychotrophon, XXV, 46, 1.

Psylli, XI, 30, 3; XXV, 76, 1. —

contra serpentes, repugnantiam habent, XXI, 45, 3.

Psyllion : (de eo) XXV, 90, 1. — teuesmo hihitur, XXVI, 29, 2. — illinitur eminentibus umbilicis, XXVI, 49, 2. — ardoribus stomachi imponitur, XXVI, 18, 1. — epiphoras suspendit, XXV, 91, 2. — sanat hydropeicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — purgat vuluera, XXVI, 87, 1. — contra serpentes, XXVI, 66, 1. — semen epiphoras nteri lenit, XXVI, 90, 2. — podagras refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. — tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1.

Psythia vitis, XII, 60, 1.

Pythium, XIV, 11, 1.

Pterin Græci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

Pternica vocant, XXI, 57, 1.

Pteron appellant, XXXVI, 19, 5. —

Pteron vocare, XXXVI, 4, 18 et 19.

Pterotos calices, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Pterygia sanant pastilli. acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — cinis œnanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — quinquefolium, XXVI, 14, 1. — cortex sepis, XXXII, 24, 3. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 1. — tithymali, XXVI, 89, 1. — pterygia, quæ nascuntur in digitis, sanant, etc. XXX, 37, 1. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 52, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — pterygiatoti corpus tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — pterygia in beryllia, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Ptisana (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 66, 1. — ptisana hordeacea, XXVIII, 33, 5. — ptisana ex oryza, XVIII, 13, 1. — ex hordeo, XVIII, 13, 1. — ptisanæ laudes, XXI, 61, 1. — ptisanæ sorbitio, XX, 22, 1. — ptisanæ succo, XXIII, 40, 2. — ptisanæ usus (de eo),

XXVIII, 15, 1. — decoctum in pitana cochleum, XXX, 18, 1. — usus ejus cum pitana, XIX, 60, 2.

Ptyas : ptyade aspidē respersis, XXXI, 33, 4. — ptyadas vocant, XXVIII, 18, 1.

Pubertas, VII, 17, 1. — pubertatem coercet hyaciinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — circa pubertatem, XXV, 95, 3. — pubertate deponi quosdam morbos, VII, 51, 4. — pubertate uvarum incipientis, XXIII, 4, 1.

Pubes, eris : puberi capitale erat, XVIII, 3, 4. — puberem Apollinem, XXXIV, 19, 21. — puberem factum, VII, 27, 1. — puberem filium similem patri seni, etc. XXXV, 10, 2. — puberes, VII, 2, 8.

Pubes, is : publi imposita vesica suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — albam eceram in pube fixisse, etc. XXII, 55, 1. — pubem illini luto ipso, XXVIII, 80, 1. — arteriæ ad pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 1. — pubem non emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Pubescit homo solus, XI, 94, 2. — pubescunt lanugine uvarum, XIV, 4, 4. — pubescere incipiente uva, XIII, 41, 1. — pubescens homo nodum quemdam solvere sentitur, XI, 87, 1. — pubescentes uvarum, XVII, 5, 1; XVII, 35, 28; XVII, 47, 5. — pubescentium vitium odor, XIV, 2, 1. — pubescentium lanugo ut tardior sit, XXX, 13, 1.

Publicani, XIX, 15, 1. — publicani imperii nostri, XII, 32, 6. — publicani ne plus haberent, etc. XXXIII, 21, 12. — tertium vires publicani fuere, XXXIII, 8, 3. — subsistit circa publicanos auctoritas nominis, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Publice, II, 5, 2. — publice, privatim, XXIX, 8, 1. — publice dabantur, XXXIII, 4, 4. — publice decernebant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — publice dicare, XXXV, 36, 4. — publice dicata statua, XXXIV, 13, 2. — publice editor spectaculum, X, 25, 1. —

publice emptam tabernam, XXIX, 6, 1.

Publico : publicando principem, XXXIII, 12, 3. — publicando vitia, XV, 5, 1. — de tabulis signisque publicis, XXXV, 9, 1. — publicata bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7. — publicata Romæ pictura externa, XXXV, 8, 1. — publicati pectines, XXIX, 8, 10. — publicatis diebus fastis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Publicus error in vita, XV, 4, 3. — publicus mortalium dolor est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — publica foliorum differentia, XVI, 36, 1. — publica pecunia non decerneretur, XXXIII, 6, 3. — publica in mundo ratio, XVIII, 60, 1. — publica via, II, 85, 2; XVIII, 67, 6. — publicum concilium, XXXV, 35, 2. — publicum omnium est, X, 50, 2. — publicum omnium vitium, XVI, 76, 3. — hæc ille in publicum, II, 23, 5. — publico discrimine, XVI, 19, 4. — in publico, VI, 20, 2; X, 26, 1; XXXVI, 14, 18. — in publico exponi, XXXV, 33, 1. — statuere in publico, VII, 60, 3. — in publico utebantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — publici furores, II, 68, 5. — publica fulmina, II, 53, 3. — publica genera vitium, XIV, 4, 13. — publica remedia, XXII, 3, 3. — publicis privatisque experimentis, II, 54, 2. — publicis lustris, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Pudendus, II, 5, 6. — podenda ablegatio, VII, 46, 2. — pudenda inscientia, XVII, 19, 2. — pudenda re, XXVIII, 14, 4. — podendum rursum, XXVII, 2, 4. — pudendum vitium, XXV, 110, 1. — pudendo erimioe, XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudenda dictu, II, 5, 3. — pudenda dictu quædam, XXIX, 17, 1. — pudenda tali nomine, VIII, 21, 1. — animal inter pudenda, XXIX 39, 6.

Pudet confiteri, XIV, 25, 2. — pudet intuentem, etc. XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudet mutuari a Græcis, III, 20, 8. — pudet multos vocari trossulos, XXXIII, 9, 1. — pudet nos Fabricii,

XXXIII, 54, 3. — pudet referendo docere, XIV, 28, 2. — pudet referre, XXVIII, 29, 4. — puduit appellari, XIX, 19, 9. — puduit honores petere, VII, 31, 8. — puduit illum adicere, XXXVI, 19, 9. — nec puduit viros, etc. XI, 27, 2. — pudeat non credere, II, 112, 9. — pudeat sui delicias, XXII, 56, 2. — dixisse non pudeat, XXXVIII, 23, 1. — puderet hominum artem ab equis vinci, VIII, 65, 1. — quum puderet vivos, tamquam puditorum esset extinctos, XXXVI, 24, 6.

Pudicitia, II, 5, 1. — pudicitia a quo tempore Romæ subversa XVII, 38, 4. — pudicitia columbis prima, X, 52, 1. — pudicitiam conjugum experiendi mos, VII, 2, 6.

Pudibundus pavo, X, 22, 2.

Pudicus : pudicam ac severum, XXXVI, 4, 9. — pudicus mores, XXVIII, 27, 12. — pudicissima femina, VII, 35, 1.

Pudor Romani nominis proprius, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor res perditas in præliis sæpe servavit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor mirus est, VIII, 5, 4. — pudoris habet plurimum, II, 21, 5. — pudoris ingenui plenam, I, Præf. 16. — pudoris lusum, XXI, 105, 2. — pudoris sedes, malæ, XI, 58, 1. — pudori parcente natura, VII, 18, 1. — pudore ignorantiam, V, 1, 12. — pudore ingenio, XXXV, 36, 5. — pudore qui obicit, VII, 54, 1. — non sine pudore diceuda, XIX, 43, 1.

Puellare augurium, X, 76, 1.

Puer factus ex virgine, VII, 3, 3. — puer impubis, XXIII, 64, 4. — puer itans in ludum litterarium, IX, 8, 2. — puer (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — puer uvas fereus, XXXV, 36, 6. — puer tenens tabellam, XXXIV, 19, 10. — pueri immolati exta, VIII, 34, 3. — pueri impubis, XXVIII, 21, 3. — pueri impubis urina, XXIV, 23, 2. — puerum virilitèr, XXXIV, 19, 6. — puero circumagente, etc., XXXVI, 19, 6. — puero impube, XXIX, 38,

11. — a puero horas quærere, VII, 54, 3. — se quidem puero, XXXIII, 52, 2. — pueri Aotoniæ veduti, VII, 10, 6. — pueri, qui colores tererent, XXXV, 36, 23. — pueri infantes, XIV, 3, 4. — pueri ingenui, XXXV, 36, 15. — pueri nobiles, IX, 41, 1. — pueri, in quibus securitas, etc., XXXV, 36, 10. — puerorum forma dives, XXXIII, 12, 2. — puerorum impubium ariæ, XXVIII, 18, 1. — puerorum urina illiauit, etc., XXVIII, 66, 2. — puerorum ludicris campestribus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — puerorum ventribus impositum lupinum pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4. — pueris ante cibum, lac asinum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — pueros pusillos, XX, 33, 4. — pueros man-gonizavit Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — pueros tarde dentientes, XXX, 8, 2. — pueros pingebat Pausias, XXXV, 40, 2.

Puerilia delinimenta, VII, 56, 2. — puerilia deliramenta, II, 5, 3. — puerilibus annis, XXIX, 17, 2.

Pueritia maiestate, IX, 60, 3. — pueritiam tam imperitam posse reperiri, etc., XXXVII, 11, 10. — a pueritia, XXXVII, 33, 2. — in pueritia, II, 111, 4.

Puerpera, puerperium, VII, 3, 4. — puerpera ignobilis, VII, 36, 1. — puerpera Latona, XXXIV, 19, 27. — puerperæ vexatio, XXVI, 90, 7. — puerperæ partum nutriendes, XXIV, 102, 5. — puerperæ si torquesantur, XXVIII, 77, 4. — puerperarum lac, XXV, 95, 3. — puerperarum lactis usus mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — puerperarum ubera replet lac suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — puerperis feri obertatem lactis, XX, 34, 2. — puerperas imitantes, VIII, 2, 1. — puerperas dari raphanos, etc., XX, 13, 3.

Puerperium, IX, 41, 1. — puerperium septem mensium, VII, 9, 1. — puerperium uocat, XVIII, 69, 4. — puerperii pericula tolli oculo chamæ-

leonia, XXVIII, 29, 2. — puerperio vexatis mammit, XXX, 45, 1. — puerperia, XX, 44, 3. — puerperia duodecim cgesta uoo abortu, VII, 9, 1.

Pugilatu, VIII, 34, 3.

Pugillares ex acere, XVI, 27, 1. — pugillarium usus, XIII, 21, 2.

Pugillus farria, XX, 89, 2.

Pugna anceps, X, 5, 2. — pugna Cannensis, VII, 54, 1. — pugna conficitur, VIII, 33, 1. — pugna secum rerum naturæ, II, 38, 2. — pugna vulgo maxima, II, 65, 3. — pugna sola hæc est, XXVII, 2, 2. — pugnae præparat se, VIII, 29, 1. — pugnae stare, II, 38, 3. — pugnae utilia cornua, VIII, 16, 1. — pugnae gladiatorum, XXXVII, 16, 2.

Pugnaces contra humorem olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — pugnaeis musta, XIV, 25, 3. — pognaciores fieri, XXII, 30, 4. — pugnacius quid ferri duritia, XXXVI, 25, 1.

Pugnacitate libidinis, X, 51, 3.

Pugnantoris galli testiculis, XXX, 49, 1.

Pugno : nec tamen ipse pugnat, III, 9, 3. — pugnant aves, X, 37, 1; X, 38, 1. — pugnant diversi aquarum impetus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — pugnavit in foro, XV, 20, 4. — pugnavit sinistra manu sola, VII, 29, 5. — pugnare Caesar elepbanti, VIII, 7, 4. — pugnare inter se, XVII, 35, 26. — pugnare cum auro solitos, XXXIII, 5, 2. — pugnare cum feris, XIX, 19, 3. — pugnare ex equo, VII, 57 11. — pugnasse adversus latrones canem, VIII, 61, 1. — pugnante incen, XXIII, 62, 1. — pugnantia inter ipsas, XXVIII, 23, 4. — pugnatur veneco alieno, XVIII, 1, 3. — pugnabatur ex puppi et prora, VII, 57, 17. — pugnetur ut in mari quoque, XXXII, 1, 2. — pugnatum est, VI, 1, 3; VII, 2, 6. — pugnatum est ictus, XXXV, 4, 1. — pugnatum prosperime, XI, 18, 1.

Pugnus : digitus in pugnum contrac-

ti, XVIII, 51, 1. — brevi, XVI, 68, 1.

Pulcos liberos generandos, XXIV, 102, 5. — pulcius allium, XIX, 34, 4. — pulciora aspectu, XVI, 31, 1. — pulcherrima domus, XVII, 1, 2. — pulcherrimum argeotum, XXXIII, 31, 1. — pulcherrimum genus anguium, XXIX, 22, 2. — pulcherrimum unguentum, XXI, 10, 5. — pulcherrima opera ex ære, XXXIV, 1, 20. — pulcherrima operum quæ umquam, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Pulcritudo Jovis Olympii, XXXVI, 4, 7. — pulcritudinis eximie, XXXVI, 4, 5. — pulcritudine aliena, XXXVII, 46, 1.

Pulegium (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 54, 1. — floret in carnariis, XVIII, 60, 3. — floret ipso brumali die, II, 41, 2. — ioguinis dolores prohibet, XXVI, 58, 2. — pulegii natura reflorescit, etc. XIX, 47, 1. — pulegio menta congruit, XIX, 47, 1. — pulegium silvestre mentastrum, XX, 52, 1.

Pulex : pulci simile semen, XXV, 90, 1. — pulices non gigni, etc. XXX, 25, 1. — pulices necat radix anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — aqua sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — utraque cunila, XX, 64, 1. — flos pulegii, XX, 54, 3. — semen tribuli, XXII, 12, 1.

Pulliginis suæ oves, VIII, 73, 2.

Pullini dentes, VIII, 69, 2.

Pullulante sobole, XVII, 12, 1.

Pulluli (de plantariis), XVII, 12, 1.

Pullus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — pulla terra, XVII, 3, 1 et 10.

Pullus aquile, X, 8, 1. — pullus vulturis, X, 8, 1. — pullus plumescit, X, 74, 5. — pullo exclusa, XXX, 27, 4. — pullo incremente, X, 74, 5. — pulli alitum, VII, 2, 19. — pulli asinarum, XI 96, 1. — pulli asinini urina, XXVIII, 64, 1. — pulli corvorum, X, 95, 3. — pulli gallioacei et columbini, XXX, 50, 1. — pulli

hirundinum, VIII, 41, 2; XI, 55, 5. — pulli implumes, X, 3, 5. — pulfi infantes, X, 49, 1. — pulli ovorum, XXIX, 11, 5. — pullis (apum) excludendis calor, XI, 16, 2. — pullos asinarum apulari, VIII, 68, 4. — pullos avidius devorantes, XXIV, 113, 1. — pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 11, 5.

Pulmentarium, sipapi, XIX, 54, 1. — pulmentarii vicem sal implet, XXXI, 41, 3. — pulmentarii vice veteres usi sale, XXXI, 41, 5. — pulmentarii vicem implent poma et pira cocta, XV, 17, 2. — pulmentario quæ egerent, XIX, 19, 7. — pulmentaria inde dicuntur, XVIII, 19, 2. — pulmentaria damnantes, etc. XIX, 19, 7. — pulmentaria ruris, XIX, 34, 2.

Pulmentaris cibus, XVIII, 30, 1.

Pulmo (da eo), XI, 72, 1. — sine eo nullum animal putatur spirare, IX, 6, 1. — quibus deest, non spirant, XI, 2, 1. — pulmo aprinus, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — pulmo elephanto major bubulo quadroplo, XI, 79, 3. — pulmo sanguineus, XI, 83, 1. — pulmonis exulcerationes purulentas, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonis vitia medetur aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — medentur et mures, XXX, 14, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — porrum, XX, 21, 2. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — succus quinquasfolii, XXVI, 19, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — pulmonis vitia exscreabilia facit pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — pulmonis huleera sanat cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 3. — pulmoni lens inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — pulmonem quæ habent in mari, IX, 6, 1. — pulmonem refrigerat radix symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — pulmone asini accenso, XXVIII, 42, 6. — a pulmone graveolentiam hilitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonum vice alia possunt esse aliis spirabilia viscera, IX, 6, 2. — pulmonum incommode lacte mu-

lieria sonantur, XXVIII, 21, 3. — pulmonibus utilissimum alom, XXVII, 24, 1. — peculiariter consiligo, XXVI, 21, 1. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — sinapi utilissimum, XX, 87, 1.

Pulmo marinus prodest calculosis, XXXII, 32, 1. — perniones emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — purgat profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2. — pulmone marino si confricetur lignum, ardere videtur, XXXII, 52, 3. — pulmones (in mari), IX, 71, 1. — pulmones marini, XVIII, 85, 1.

Pulmonia (poma), XV, 15, 3.

Pulpa in sagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pulpa sine venis, XVI, 73, 2. — pulpa in arborum carnibus, XVI, 73, 1.

Pulpamentis sale plenis, IX, 18, 1.

Pulpitis repente raptis, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Puls ignota Græciæ, XVIII, 19, 2. — in pultem datur alica, XXII, 61, 2. — pulle fritilla, XVIII, 19, 2. — pulle corpus augeatur, XXII, 60, 1. — pulle aluntur gentes Sarmatarum, XVIII, 24, 1. — pulle qua vivunt Germaniæ populi, XVIII, 44, 1. — pulle vixisse, non pane, Romanos, XVIII, 19, 2. — coquitur in pulsa, XXI, 62, 1. — datur in pulle, XXV, 24, 1. — in pulle alie, XXII, 55, 1. — in pulle ex alica, XXVIII, 67, 2.

Pulsant ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — pulset ictu alterno, XI, 21, 1. — pulsans rostro ventrem, IX, 74, 1. — pulsante fluctu, IX, 69, 1. — pulsantium armorum fragor, II, 82, 1. — pulsatur Siculo mari, IV, 9, 3. — pulsato in pila semine, XIX, 46, 1. — pulsant fluctibus arbores, XII, 20, 1. *Pulsus* a *Pello* : regno, VIII, 63, 2. — pulsa civitas a rasis, VIII, 43, 1. — pulsi Corintho Bacchiadæ, XXXV, 43, 2.

Pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — pulsus venarum, II, 99, 7; XXIX, 5, 1. — pulsus alterno, II, 84, 1.

Pullarium, VII, 54, 6.
Pullicula: cum pullicula coquitur, XXVI, 37, 1.
Pulverare nvas pubescentes, XVII, 5, 1. — pulverantes sese aves, XI, 39, 1.
Pulvereo aspectu, XXXVII, 61, 1. — pulvere summa terra, XVIII, 29, 1.
Pulverulenta illa signa, XIII, 4, 3.
Pulvinar calycis, XV, 24, 1. — conae ad pulvinaria, XXXII, 10, 1.
Pulvinata fusura, XIII, 7, 3. — pulvinatis labris, XVII, 35, 12.
Pulvinus: pulvini pars, XVII, 35, 6. — pulvino ignorantis subiciatur, XXVI, 69, 2. — pulvino subjectus surculus, etc. XXIX, 36, 1. — pulvino si subiciatur abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — sub pulvino posito felle caprae, XXVIII, 79, 1. — suspensum in pulvino anisum, XX, 72, 1. — pulvinorum tori, XIX, 20, 1. — pulvinorum assurgentium tori, XXII, 34, 1. — pulvis subdito poculo aureo, XXXIII, 14, 3.
Pulvis aureus inest ei, XXXVII, 38, 1. — pulvis fossione excitatus, XVII, 35, 29. — pulvis ubi plus quam sol confert, XVII, 5, 1. — pulvis Ptolemaeus, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9. — pulvis tineas creat, XI, 41, 1. — pulveris injectio, XI, 19, 3. — pulveris pleno ore, XVIII, 4, 4. — citra pulveris tactum, XXXV, 40, 14. — pulveri illatae guttae, II, 65, 3. — pulveri vis siccandi, XV, 21, 2. — pulverem adspargere radicibus vitium arborumque XVII, 5, 1. — pulverem emitit in frangendo, XXV, 21, 5. — pulverem excutit in oculos, X, 5, 2. — pulverem imbre fieri, XXXI, 28, 5. — pulverem mersum lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — pulverem apponi fluctibus, XXXV, 47, 1. — pulverem pennis datargere, XXXIV, 52, 1. — pulverem perniciem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 5. — extenuatur in pulverem inn-

tilem, XVIII, 43, 4. — in pulverem contrita, XXVI, 70, 1. — resolutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 56, 2. — pulvere alii nvas sunt qui indicent, XVII, 5, 1. — pulvere prins efflato, XXIX, 39, 5. — pulvere hiberno, XVII, 1, 4. — custodiret a pulvere, XXXV, 36, 34. — pulverum moles, XI, 28, 4.
Pumex tritus, XXXIII, 25, 2. — pumex in vaccarum utero, XXVIII, 77, 2. — pumicis duritia, XXXIII, 26, 1. — pumicis farina, XIV, 28, 2. — pumicis fistulosa terra, XVIII, 28, 1. — pumicis similis magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — pumicem faciunt aquae, XXXI, 17, 1. — mutantur in pumicem, XIII, 50, 1. — transfiguntur in pumicem, XIII, 49, 1. — pumice defricantur liehenes, XXVI, 10, 1. — pumice dejecta ramenta, XXVIII, 69, 1. — pro pumice ad levigandam culem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — pumices muscosi, XII, 5, 1. — pumicum natura, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pumices gignit robur, XVI, 10, 2.
Pumicosus lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — pumicosa scopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. — pumicosa gleba, XXXVI, 36, 1. — pumicosa terra, XVII, 3, 9; XXXV, 50, 2. — pumicosum alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — pumicosius balcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 3.
*Pumilio*nes (gallinae), X, 77, 1. — pumilionum genus in omnibus animalibus est, XI, 108, 3. — pumilionum incremento, XVII, 35, 19. — pumilionum infelicitas, XII, 6, 1.
Pumilio visus, XIV, 4, 14.
Punctio: dolores laterum, qui punctionem afferant, XXXIV, 44, 1. — punctiones ne sentiantur, XXXV, 94, 4. — punctiones laterum tollit hacchar, XXI, 77, 1.
Punctum: puncto iuncci, VIII, 76, 2. — punctis acus arae, XXVIII, 56, 1. — punctis aperta radice, XXV, 94, 2. — punctis distincta ova, X, 74, 1. — punctis emissa sanies, XXX,

47, 1. — punctis evocatus succus, XXX, 22, 1. — punctis sanguineis abhorret prasiis, XXXVII, 34, 1. — punctis ter novenis, XI, 24, 2.

Punctus mundi, II, 68, 4.

Punctus : aenlei quibusdam non ad punctum, sed ad anetum, XI, 34, 3. — punctu erulis oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

Pungit nitrum adulteratum, XXXI, 46, 8. — pungunt circa dentem qui dolet, XX, 84, 3. — pungunt manus bestiolæ, XXII, 81, 1. — ungere desinunt aenlei, etc. XXI, 56, 3. — pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXVI, 40, 1. — pungentibus pilis, VIII, 82, 2. — pungitur contis, XVI, 8, 4. — pungantur pollices pedum, XXVIII, 10, 1. — pungi ab apibus, XX, 42, 2. — pungi leviter mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — pungi strumas ossiculo rane in mari, XXXII, 28, 1.

Punica arbor, XIII, 38, 1. — malo florente, XIX, 40, 3. — (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — Punice angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — Punice reppululante radice, XVI, 90, 1.

Puniceo colore, XXIV, 70, 1; XXXIV, 22, 2. — puniceo flore, XXV, 15, 1. — puniceo colore lacerti, VIII, 60, 1.

Punicum malum (de eo), XIII, 34, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 61, 1. — punici acini angulosi, XV, 29, 1. — punici mali genera (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 57, 1. — punici mali calyce, XXXI, 46, 10. — punici mali dulcis cortices, XXVIII, 49, 4. — punici mali germen, XXIII, 42, 1. — punici putamen, XXII, 70, 2. — tegmen, XXII, 70, 2. — punica constant vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — punica teguntur membrana et corio, XV, 34, 2. — punica mala si nascantur acida, XVII, 47, 1. — punica (mala) induari aqua ferventi, XV, 18, 2. — puniciis foliis adulteratur amomi uva, XII, 28, 2. — puniciis malis non

rumpi pomum anstrato lapida, XVII, 16, 7.

Puniunt fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — puniunt incendia luxum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — puniens sæculum suum Nero, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Pupilla gemina quibus in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8. — in altero, ibid. 9. pupilla parva totam hominis imaginem reddit, VII, 2, 9. — pupillæ modo, XXXVII, 47, 1. — pupillæ motus, VIII, 51, 1. — pupillæ procidenti efficax succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — pupillam nigram cingit, etc. XXXVII, 55, 1. — pupillæ binæ in oculis, VII, 2, 8. — pupillæ geminæ, XI, 54, 1. — pupillæ oculorum reddunt imaginem, XXVIII, 17, 5. — pupillarum albugines sanat fimum gallinarum, XXIX, 38, 6. — pupillas dilatat anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — pupillas duplices quæ seminæ habent, VII, 2, 10.

Pupillares anni, VII, 18, 2.

Pupillus Luculli filius, XXXIV, 19, 42.

Puppe inflexa, IX, 49, 1.

Pure collecta radix, XXII, 12, 1. — pure lotis pedibus, XXIV, 62, 1. — purius aliud non est, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Purgabilis maxime castanea, XV, 25, 2.

Purgamentum concreti maris, XXXVII, 11, 5. — purgamentum sanguinis fel, XI, 74, 2. — purgamento ani novissimo, VIII, 73, 3. — purgamenta aliqua, XXXII, 54, 3. — purgamenta cœnæ, XXXVI, 60, 1. — purgamenta cæparum, XX, 20, 3. — purgamenta egerit fons, XXXI, 30, 2. — purgamenta milli, etc. XVIII, 23, 2. — purgamentis loti aues crassescent, XIII, 32, 4.

Purgativum, vulvam, XXIV, 38, 3. — purgat aures fel pecudis, XXIX, 39, 1. — purgat aurium tarditatem, XXIII, 28, 1. — purgat cicatrices, umbeculas, XXVII, 85, 1. — purgat cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — purgat

corpora fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — purgat efficacissime, XXIX, 9, 5. — purgat egregie, XXXII, 46, 2. — purgat faciem, XX, 6, 1. — cygni adeps, XXX, 10, 3. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — purgat fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3. — purgat ellebori vice semen genisæ, XXIV, 40, 2. — purgat se mel, XI, 13, 1. — purgat oculos, XXVIII, 34, 3. — purgat utraque pars, XXVI, 46, 1. — purgat per inferna, XXV, 21, 4; XXV, 87, 1. — purgat pituitas, XX, 73, 1. — purgat secundas, XXI, 95, 1. — purgat suppurationes, XXIII, 16, 4. — purgat vitia hyppear, XVI, 93, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXI, 75, 1. — purgat vulvas, XXIII, 32, 1. — purgant amygdalæ dolces, XXIII, 75, 2. — purgant aurum (misymisto), XXXIV, 31, 1. — purgant bordeum, XVIII, 14, 2. — purgant folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — purgant renes, XXXII, 32, 2. — purgant thoracem, XXVI, 15, 2. — purgant vomitione et alvo soluta, XXVI, 39, 3. — purgare fossas, XVIII, 64, 2. — purgare sarculo levi, XVIII, 65, 4. — purgare segetes, XVIII, 65, 4. — purgantia se æris succus, XI, 12, 2. — purgantia se materiæ: et purgat vitium, XXXIII, 35, 3. — purgante corpora a vitiiis omnibus, XIX, 15, 4. — purgantes rostro paucas, XVIII, 87, 1. — purgatur canabius, XIX, 56, 1. — purgatur vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — purgantur domus verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — purgantur herba quadam, VIII, 50, 2. — purgantur hulecra bntyro, XXVIII, 74, 1. — purgantur margaritæ, IX, 54, 3. — purgetur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — purgari per alvum, XXVI, 39, 3. — purgari crebro, XIX, 42, 2. — purgari feminas lactucis, XX, 26, 6. — purgari fossum, XVII, 35, 6. — purgari pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — purgari seminaria, XVIII, 71, 1. — purgari, nisi testa, non possunt, XVIII, 10, 9. — purgari vehementius qui volunt, XXVII, 71, 1. — (ad) purgandam cu-

tem, amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — purgandis domibus adhibetur quinquifolium, XXV, 62, 1. — purgatum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — purgatum tandous, XIII, 19, 2. — purgata vipera, XXIX, 21, 2. — purgati nasturtii quartam partem, XXIV, 120, 3. — purgatam paramque glebam, XXXVII, 74, 1. — purgati Romani, etc. XV, 36, 1. — purgatis igni vitiiis, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Purgatio cædis hostium, XV, 40, 2. — purgatio (mensium) prima post virginitatem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — purgationis altero die, XXV, 18, 2. — purgationis causa, XXV, 18, 3. — alac, XXVII, 5, 3. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — bacæ lanri, XXIII, 80, 6. — cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — lac, XXVIII, 33, 6. — tithymalus, XXVI, 41, 1. — purgationi sufficere, XVI, 93, 2. — purgationi vulvarum, XXIII, 83, 1. — purgationem adhibere insanis, etc. XII, 64, 2. — purgationem feminis fieri brassica, XX, 34, 2. — purgatione incipiente, XXVI, 38, 2. — in nimia purgatione, XXV, 23, 2. — purgationes ventris oleo cicui, XXIII, 41, 1. — purgationum mulierum impetus sistit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — troxalidum cinis, XXX, 44, 1. — reliquias (sanat) heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — purgationibus ancipitem labroscam putant, XXIII, 14, 1. — prouunt sgrifolii bacæ, XXXIV, 72, 1. — bunion, XX, 11, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — porcilacæ, XX, 81, 4. purgationes lentiginum, XXIII, 82, 1. — purgationes menstruas expeditant, XXXII, 46, 3. — purgationes mulierum quæ adiovent (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — purgationes feminarum elicit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — purgationes feminarum inibet menta, XX, 53, 1. — purgationibus a partu datur porcilaca, XX, 81, 4.

Purgatus : purgatu facilia grana ,
XXVII, 71, 1.

Purificant, XI, 54, 5. — purificant
medem, X, 61, 2. — purificant se galli-
num, X, 57, 1. — purificantes se ad
annem, VIII, 1, 2. — purificatæ do-
mus, XXX, 24, 1. — purificatis aqua
favis, XXI, 49, 1. — purificatis aqua
pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

Purificationibus adbibetur laurus,
XV, 40, 5.

Purpura quæ vocetur, IX, 61, 2.
— purpuræ spuma, XXXV, 27, 1.
— purpuræ, XXXII, 53, 6. — (de his
prolixè) IX, 60, 2 et seqq. — parioot
vere, IX, 74, 9. — fortidus capiuntur,
X, 90, 2. — contra venerea proinunt,
XXXII, 21, 5. — purpuræ ac muri-
ces, V, 1, 12. — purpurarum cal-
lam, XXXII, 41, 1. — purpurarum
cinis paucos discutiunt, XXXII, 34, 1.
— purpurarum genera plura, IX, 61,
3. — purpurarum testæ ambusta san-
ant, XXXII, 34, 2. — purpuras al-
lici carnibus ranarum, XXXII, 17, 2.

Purpura fulgeus amethysti, XXXVII,
21, 1. — purpura latior tunicæ,
XXXIII, 7, 1. — purpura Gætulica,
VI, 36, 4. — purpura Romana, X,
24, 3. — purpura grano hordei est,
XVIII, 18, 1. — purpuræ varia gene-
ra, IX, 63, 1 et seqq. — purpuræ iusa-
nia, IX, 60, 3. — purpuræ usus Romæ,
IX, 63, 1. — purpuræ tingendæ vac-
cinia, XVI, 31, 1. — purpuræ Tyrizæ,
etc. XXI, 22, 1. — purpuram pollui
(miesibus mulierum), XXVIII, 23, 2.
— purpuram si piugentes facere ma-
lunt, XXXV, 26, 2. — declinante as-
pectu ad purpuram, XXXVI, 13, 2. —
vergeus in purpuram, XXIV, 69, 1. —
purpura distingueretur (lapis), XXXV,
1, 3. — purpura radiat, XXXVII, 29,
1. — purpura tinguntur spongiæ,
XXXI, 47, 1. — purpuræ in parie-
tes migrant, XXXV, 32, 1. — purpu-
ræ pretiosissimæ, XXXV, 26, 2. —
purpuras eo iuficiunt, XIII, 48,
1. — purpuras iuficiendas, XXXI,

46, 5. — purpuras mutat cinis e
menstruis, XXVIII, 23, 4. — purpu-
ras omnis hora atterit, IX, 60, 1.

Purpurariæ officinæ, XXXV, 27, 1.

Purpureus caulis, XIX, 37, 2. —
purpureus flos oryzae, XVIII, 13, 1. —
purpureus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — pur-
pureos sanguis, IX, 62, 3. — porpu-
rea acacia, XXIV, 67, 2. — purpurea
lactuca, XIX, 38, 3. — purpurea la-
uugo, XXI, 55, 1. — purpurea salix,
XVI, 69, 1. — purpurea viola, XXI,
38, 1. — purpureo lucent colore uvæ,
XIV, 3, 5. — purpureo crine, XXXII,
21, 3. — purpureo flore, XII, 27, 1.
— purpureo flore ederae, XXI, 30, 1.
— purpurea veste processit, XI, 71, 1.
— purpureo velo, XIX, 5, 1. — pur-
purei flosculi, XXVII, 58, 1. — pur-
pureæ ficos, XV, 19, 2. — purpureæ
lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2. — purpureæ oli-
væ, XV, 4, 5. — purpureæ violæ, XXI,
76, 1. — purpurea lilia, XXI, 11, 1.
— ut fiant, XXI, 13, 1. — purpurea
pira, XV, 16, 2. — purpurea pruna,
XV, 12, 1.

Purpurissum, XXXV, 12, 1. —
e creta argentaria, XXXV, 26, 1. —
inclinata ad purpurissum, XXXV,
57, 1.

Purulente limosis ossibus, XXIII,
4, 1.

Purulentus : purulentæ excreation-
es, XX, 51, 7; XXII, 75, 1; XXVI,
15, 1; XXVII, 105, 2. — purulentas
exulcerationes, XXVIII, 53, 2. —
purulenta præcordiorum, XX, 13, 2.
— purulenta expurgat erasmozouos,
XXVII, 40, 2. — purulenta excrean-
tibus medetur Scythica herba, XXVI,
15, 2. — purulenta expuentibus auxi-
liatur semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5,
1. — purulenta extussieotibus prodest
sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — purulen-
tis auribus, XXII, 13, 1; XXIII,
58, 2; XXIII, 81, 3; XXIV, 13, 1;
XXIV, 16, 1; XXIV, 22, 3; XXIV,
47, 3; XXIV, 54, 1; XXIV, 77, 1;
XXVII, 91, 3; XXIX, 39, 4 et 5;

XXXI, 46, 10; XXXII, 14, 5; XXXIV, 31, 1.

Purus ac liquidus, XI, 12, 2. — purus liquidusque aer, II, 21, 1. — purus liquor, XV, 37, 2; XVII, 2, 4. — purus atque mitis aer, XVIII, 69, 3. — purus et uniusmodi color, X, 75, 1. — purus sacrificio avis fetus, VIII, 77, 2. — pura et plana castanea, XV, 25, 2. — pura flamma, XX, 76, 5. — pura sinceritas, XV, 6, 3. — toga pura, VIII, 74, 1. — purum et incorruptum aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1; XXXIII, 32, 1. — purum far ad rem divinam, non nisi tostum, XVIII, 2, 2. — parum proveire, XVIII, 50, 2. — purum vas, XXXIV, 51, 1. — puri maris viriditas, XXXVII, 20, 1. — puro carbone coquitur, XXXIV, 22, 4. — puro succo, XX, 51, 4. — purae hostiae, VIII, 77, 2. — pura ac diuturnae lucis plena, II, 7, 2. — pura vellera, XXIX, 10, 3. — purus ad cibum catulos, XXI, 14, 1. — puris carbonibus, XXXV, 52, 5. — purissimum lapidem eligit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — purissimis glebis, XII, 49, 1.

Pus si effluat, XXXIII, 38, 3. — puris exsereationes, XXIX, 11, 6. — pura aurum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — pura si exsereantur, allium, XX, 22, 1. — quod si pura aint, XXX, 23, 4. — pura exsereantibus, utilia aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — pura subesse intelligunt, XXXV, 21, 1. — ad deprehendenda pura utilis eretria, XXXV, 21, 1.

Pusillus pusillum semen, XXVII, 20, 1. — pusillum ac mollem aetiten, XXXVI, 39, 1. — pusillum florem, XXVII, 84, 1. — pusillo altior lentacula, XXVII, 21, 1. — pusillo cauliculo, XXV, 101, 1. — pusillo flore, XXVII, 38, 1. — pusilla capita papaveri silvestri, XX, 76, 4. — pusillos pueros, XX, 33, 4. — pusillis foliis, XXV, 103, 1. — raremis, XXVII, 116, 1.

Pustulae priusquam fiant, XX, 26, 4. — pustulas facit iris, XXI, 19, 3.

— sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — coit in pustulas, XX, 76, 5. — pustulas sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — pustulas epinyctidas sanat ruta, XX, 51, 8. — pustulis (in vitro) argenti modo relucetibus, XXXVII, 26, 1.

Pusulae apparent, XXXVII, 76, 1. — pusulae liveutes, XX, 21, 1. — pusularum eruptiones sanat succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — pusulis capitis imponitur panis, XXII, 68, 2. — pusulis medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — pusulas existere leni tactu, XXI, 55, 1. — pusulas parvas, XXVI, 4, 2. — pusulas excitat euncaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 1. — faciunt folia ranunculi, XXI, 109, 1. — cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — gigni prohibet nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — cohibet polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — sanat amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — reprimat sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — firmi suilli cinis, etc. XXVIII, 69, 1. — oleum folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — lens utilis, XXII, 70, 3. — pusulas non sentiunt, XXIX, 11, 2. — pusulas capitis sanant mituli, XXII, 31, 4. — pusulas in pupillis sanat gallinae fal, etc. XXIX, 38, 5. — pusulas totius corporis emendat rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2.

Putamen amygdalae, XIII, 17, 1. — putamen durum, fragile, etc. XV, 34, 3. — liqueum, XV, 24, 1. — nucis juglandis, XXIII, 77, 2; XXX, 34, 4. — nucum, XV, 24, 4. — ovi, XXXII, 24, 5. — putamen ovi molle, X, 74, 2. — putamen ovi et cochlearum, XXX, 19, 1. — putamen punice, XXII, 70, 2. — putamenis (ovi) membrana, XXIX, 11, 6. — putamenis ovorum cinis, XXIX, 11, 5. — putamen rumpentes nuces, XV, 24, 5. — putamine digitis fragili, XV, 9, 1. — putamine clauduntur nucea, XV, 34, 2. — cute nucleorum verius quam putamine, XV, 9, 1. — pu-

tamina egerit, IX, 46, 2. — putamina fabæ, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — ovorum, VII, 2, 19. — putamina testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — putaminum (nucis) carinæ, XV, 23, 3. — putaminum (ovi) firmitas tanta est, etc. XXIX, 11, 6. — putaminibus exustis, XXIX, 11, 1.

Puto (credo) : putare, VI, 18, 4. — puta hoc vatem dixisse, XXIX, 7, 1. — putes impingi aliquas, X, 54, 2. — quas putea prævaluisse, XVII, 37, 13. — putarem has primas, XXXIV, 11, 2. — putarem ea fuisse, etc. XXXIV, 16, 2. — putatur habere, XXI, 49, 1. — putatur hebetare nenlos, XX, 81, 4. — putatur minna apta, XXXIV, 34, 2. — putatur idem præstare, XXXII, 24, 6. — putatur resistere, etc. XXXVII, 57, 1. — putantur inveniri, XXXVII, 20, 3. — putantur pervenire, IX, 7, 2.

Puto (credo) : putant vineæ jugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — putabis recta (olivæ), XVII, 30, 1. — putare vites, XVIII, 66, 3. — arbusta et vineas, XVIII, 62, 1. — olivæ, XVII, 30, 1. — putantur vites, XVIII, 65, 3. — putandæ pergnæ vitium, XVII, 36, 1.

Putatio vernacula, XVII, 35, 44. — putatio vitis novellæ, XVII, 35, 43. — putationem habeto peractam, XVIII, 65, 4. — post putationem, XVII, 47, 5. — putatione coercentur, XVII, 32, 1. — putatione dividi pollices (in vite), XVII, 35, 25. — putatione plagæ ad vitalia sunt, XVII, 45, 1. — putationum ratio, XVII, 35, 30.

Putator, XVIII, 76, 2. — putatorem ex arbore prolapsam, XXVII, 45, 1.

Puteana aqua, XIV, 11, 2.

Putearius necant sulphurata, etc. XXXI, 28, 2.

Putus in Jovis horto, XXXI, 29, 4. — putens in pyramide maxima, XXXVI, 17, 4. — putens

in Syene, II, 75, 1. — putei, II, 83, 2. — altissimi, IX, 41, 2. — crescente æstu minuuntur, II, 100, 2. — putei deficientes, XXXI, 28, 4. — putei non alte fodiendi, V, 5, 7. — putei ab Hannibale inchoati, XXXIII, 31, 2. — putei præalti, II, 11, 2. — putei rigentes, XXXI, 28, 4. — putei anbaidentes, XXXI, 28, 4. — puteorum diversa natura, II, 100, 1 et seq. — puteorum latera, XXXIII, 20, 3. — puteorum parietes, XIX, 55, 1. — puteorum serobibna, XXXIII, 21, 2. — putea (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 5. — putea band difficiles inveniant, V, 5, 4. — putea ne occupent, XXXIII, 21, 10. — puteis actis in centenna pedes, XVII, 4, 4. — puteis depressis, XXXI, 28, 2 : XXXVII, 9, 1. — puteis depressa ad libramentum aquæ, XXXVII, 43, 1. — probabilis maxime aqua ex puteis, XXXI, 23, 1. — puteis a tribus, XXVIII, 21, 2. — pisces reperti in puteis, IX, 83, 3.

Putidam frondem, XVII, 6, 5.

Putrefacit insitum, XVII, 24, 7. — putrefaciunt capita loti in acervis, XIII, 32, 3. — putrefaciunt eum in oleo, XXIX, 28, 1. — putrefacta in vino, XXXII, 49, 1. — putrefacta septies aqua, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrefacta vipera in olla, XXIX, 38, 3. — putrefacti in oleo aranci, XXIX, 27, 4. — putrefacti strombi XXXII, 39, 1. — putrefactæ in urina malvæ, XX, 84, 3.

Putresco : putrescit facile, XIII, 29, 1. — putrescit haliphæos etiam quum vivit, XVI, 8, 5. — putrescit locus, XX, 6, 2. — putrescit minus, XXI, 39, 1. — putrescit ocysime, XIV, 4, 2. — putrescit semen imbre, XVIII, 54, 1. — putrescunt celeriter, XIX, 32, 2. — putrescunt citius affata balitu urai, XI, 115, 1. — putrescunt imbre uræ, XIV, 4, 4. — putrescunt apomigæ, IX, 69, 2. — putrescunt totidem diebus, XXXII, 23, 1. — putrescant

si gingivæ, XXIV, 105, 1. — putrescant radices, XVII, 47, 2. — putrescerent andes, XVII, 24, 1. — putrescere celerrime, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrescere corpora mel non patitur, XXII, 50, 3. — putrescere dentes, XXXI, 45, 3. — non putrescere amplius, XXXI, 21, 3. — putruisse, II, 57, 1. — putrescendi ratio, etc. XIX, 11, 2. — putrescendo (quid) gratiam invenit, XVI, 94, 1. — aal vindicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — putrescens facile alburnum, XVI, 72, 2. — putrescente limo, IX, 74, 5. — nervo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — succo, XVI, 80, 1. — putrescentes in amarca olivæ, XV, 4, 2. — putrescentes bellum, VI, 37, 3. — putrescentes enecans ranas, XXXII, 24, 6. — putrescentia hucera, XXIII, 46, 2. — putrescentia hucera, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — tollentur felle ranarum, XXXII, 47, 2. — cybio vetere, XXXII, 44, 1. — ex his identidem generatur aliquid, XV, 21, 1. — putrescentium piscium sanies, XXXI, 43, 1.

Putridi si quid fuerit, XXIII, 45, 1. — putridis locis, XIX, 47, 2.

Putris limus, IX, 61, 3. — putris vena, XXXIII, 26, 1. — putri spóngiæ simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — putri tabe, XV, 21, 1. — putres spinæ, VIII, 56, 2. — putria hucera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — putribus locis, XIX, 62, 1.

Pycnocomon alvum solvit, XXVI, 36, 1. — folia medentur sarunculis, XXVI, 77, 1. — imponuntur supurationibus, XXVI, 79, 1. — semen spicula sagittarum extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6.

Pycia, VII, 48, 1. — pyciæ (Dercylidia), XXXVI, 4, 23.

Pygargus, X, 3, 1. — pygargi, VIII, 78, 2.

Pygmai a graubus infestati, VII, 2, 19.

Pyralis, pyrausta, XI, 42, 1. — pyralis et turtor dissident, X, 95, 2.

Pyramis amplissima, XXXVI, 17, 2. — pyramis supra pteron, XXXVI, 19. — pyramides (Ægypti), V, 11, 2; XXXVI, 16, 1. — pyramides regum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — pyramides habent tumuli, VIII, 64, 3. — pyramides alnarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — pyramidum miracula, XXXVI, 17, 5.

Pyren (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Pyrethrum, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Pyrites alius æria similitudine, XXXVI, 30, 1. — pyriten vocant, molarem, XXXVI, 30, 1. — pyrite lapide cremato, XXXIV, 37, 1. — pyritarum genus aliud, XXXVI, 30, 1.

Pyritis, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1.

Pyropi bractea ignescit, XXXIV, 20, 1.

Pyropæcilos lapia, XXXVI, 43, 1.

— pyropæcilon vocant, XXXVI, 43, 2.

Pyros achæa, XIII, 35, 1.

Pyrrhiche, VII, 57, 13. — pyrrhiche collidere, VIII, 2, 1.

Pyrrhocorax, X, 68, 1.

Pythia, XXXV, 35, 1.

Pythion, cæpa, XIX, 30, 2.

Pyxanthos Chironia, XXIV, 77, 1. — pyxanthæ bacce, XXIV, 70, 1. — pyxanthom Chironium, XII, 15, 2.

Pyxidatis commissuris, XXXI, 31, 1.

Pyxis: pyxide conditos, XXVII, 62, 1. — pyxide ærea, XXVIII, 76, 1. — argentea, XXIX, 38, 7. — cornea, XXI, 81, 1. — Cypria, XXVIII, 27, 3. — ferrea, XVIII, 29, 4. — plumbea, XXXII, 47, 1. — stannea, XXIX, 10, 1. — pyxidam modo, IX, 12, 3. — pyxidibus cornicia asservant, XXIX, 38, 6.

QUA

Qua cadit rivus, XXXI, 30, 1. — *qua* campus petitur, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *qua* caput iungitur, XI, 49, 2. — *qua* castra erant, XXV, 6, 5. — *qua* cognitum est, V, 5, 8. — *qua* confinis Africa Æthiopiz est, VIII, 10, 4. — *qua* contingit Arabas Syria, V, 13, 1. — *qua* contingit Hispaniam, III, 4, 15. — *qua* corpus intexit, VIII, 4, 1. — *qua* de causa, X, 80, 1. — *qua* deficiant, XVII, 35, 47. — *brachio*, *qua* (dentibus) doleat, XX, 70, 1. — *qua* flammæ eructantur, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *qua* sequitur ad meridiem, VI, 21, 1. — *qua* in re, III, 6, 8, VII, 49, 4; XVII, 2, 1. — *qua* influat, XXXIII, 21, 8. — *qua* ingredi timuere, VIII, 75, 2. — *qua* injuria, X, 56, 1. — *qua* intrat mare, III, 10, 4. — *qua* largius vomit, III, 20, 4. — *qua* lîmpidus est, XXXII, 54, 3. — *qua* locus recte ferax erit, XVII, 30, 1. — *qua* longissima est, IV, 20, 2. — *qua* maduerit, XXV, 59, 2. — *qua* maxima latitudo est, III, 29, 2. — *qua* mare incipiens Libycum, V, 1, 1. — *qua* in parte, XVIII, 1, 1. — *qua* parte veniat ventus, XVIII, 65, 1. — *qua* parte adhæsera, XXXI, 47, 1. — *qua* parte sit venenum, XXIX, 30, 1. — *qua* pediculis adhæreant, XXVII, 74, 1. — *qua* præferebatur, XXI, 7, 1. — *qua* sit prægnans arbor, XII, 32, 1. — *qua* ratione, XVII, 16, 8. — *qua* de re exstat, XXIX, 5, 4. — *qua* recedit intus Syria, V, 13, 1. — *qua* Scythium alluit, IV, 27, 4. — *qua* Syria Cæle cognominatur, V, 17, 3. — *qua* solis orbita est, II, 68, 2. — *qua* se fert magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. — *qua* solida est, XVI, 82, 1. — *qua* spectat Africam, V, 1, 6. — *qua* spectat orientem, XII, 21, 1. — *qua* subit ad Medos, VI, 29, 4. — *qua* tendit

QUA

ad mere, VI, 16, 2. — *qua* terreus mons erat, XXXVI, 24, 19. — *qua* trahebat, sequutus, VIII, 21, 6. — *qua* transitus est, III, 16, 2. — *qua* velis terra, XVIII, 33, 1. — *qua* velit ire prohibet, V, 20, 3. — *qua* vergat ad litore, V, 1, 6. — *qua* vergit ad uos Africa, XIII, 32, 1. — *quaqua* secatur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *quaqua* campos intulerit Mæander, II, 87, 2. — *quaqua* (parte), XVII, 26, 1.

Quacumque ambitur mari, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *quacumque* aspiceretur, XXXV, 37, 7. — *quacumque* cernatur, II, 2, 1. — *quacumque* commenerat, XXX, 2, 4. — *quacumque* incessit, XI, 21, 1. — *quacumque* iter est, XII, 32, 6. — *quacumque* Macedoniam attingit, IX, 18, 14. — *quacumque* ulmus opacat, XVII, 18, 2. — *acies* vitri tanta est *quacumque*, ut, XXXVI, 66, 2.

Quadamtenus, XIII, 15, 1; XV, 33, 2; XXVI, 66, 1. — *quadamtenus* diximus, XXXVII, 1, 2. — *quadamtenus* rubens, XXIV, 76, 1.

Quadragesimo spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — *quadragesimo* spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — *quadragesimi* denarii, XIII, 4, 1. — *quadragesimi* pedes, XVII, 35, 39. — *quadragesima* jugera, XVIII, 48, 2. — *quadragesimarum* ulnarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *quadragesimum*, XXXVI, 14, 3, 5 et 6. — *quadragesimum* auorum, VII, 50, 4. — *quadragesimum* cubitorum, IX, 2, 4. — *quadragesima* amphoras, XIV, 5, 5. — *quadragesima* annis, VII, 2, 20. — *quadragesima* diebus, VIII, 54, 1. — *quadragesima* diebus ætatis, XVI, 93, 1.

Quadragesimus : *quadragesimum* annum vitæ qui non excedunt, VI, 35, 17. — *quadragesima* parte, XIV, 25, 7. — *quadragesimo* die,

quam satum est, XVIII, 12, 6.

Quadrages, VII, 28, 1. — *quadrages* *MS*, IX, 80, 1. — *quadrages sestertii*, VIII, 74, 3.

Quadrangulus: *quadrangulu caule*, XXV, 27, 1; XXXVI, 36, 1; XXVII, 3, 1. — *quadrangula figura*, XIII, 38, 1.

Quadrans *aereus*, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *quadrans antea teruncius*, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *quadrantis pondere*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *quadrantem pondus bacca-*
rum, XXIII, 80, 4. — *quadrantem*
radicis tusae, XXVII, 38, 1. — *libram*
et quadrantem, XIV, 19, 2. — *cum*
quadrante mellis, XXVI, 17, 1. —
quadrantes *LXXX*, IX, 82, 1. —
quadrantes intercalarii, XVIII, 57,
1. — *quadrantibus lardi*, XXI, 11, 4.

Quadrantal *amurcae*, XVIII, 73,
3. — *quadrantali crassitudine*, XIII,
29, 2. — *quadrantalia vini*, XIV,
16, 1.

Quadratus 1. *quadrati lapidis*,
XXXVI, 19, 5 et 7. — *in quadratum*,
XVIII, 51, 1. — *quadrato caule*,
XXV, 33, 1. — *quadrata basi*, XXXVI,
17, 7. — *quadrata figura*, II, 96, 3. — *qua-*
drata figura gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8.
— *quadrata (gemma)*, XXXVII, 54,
5. — *in quadrato solo*, II, 16, 3. —
quadratae moles, VI, 32, 6. —
quadrata mundi, II, 81, 1. — *qua-*
drata signa, XXXIV, 19, 7. — *qua-*
drata triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *qua-*
draturum pedum teruum, XXXIII, 21,
9. — *quadratas veterum staturas*,
XXXIV, 19, 16. — *quadratis angulis*,
XVII, 16, 2.

Quadiennium, XIV, 4, 15. — *qua-*
driennio durat, XIII, 2, 7. — *qua-*
driennium exacto, II, 48, 5. — *qua-*
driennium ferme, XXXVI, 8, 1.

Quadriflores *nidi crabronum*, XI,
24, 3.

Quadriga *ex ebure*, VII, 21, 2. —
quadriga marmurea, XXXVI, 4, 19.
— *quadriga cum sole*, XXXIV, 19,
14. — *quadriga currusque (Lysiae)*,

XXXVI, 4, 23. — *quadriga (Myr-*
mecidis), XXXVI, 4, 29. — (*Pyro-*
maeli), XXXIV, 19, 31. — *quadrigam*
in sublime rapient Victoria, XXXV,
36, 44. — *quadrigae albae*, VII, 31, 1.
— *quadrigae, argenti nota*, XXXIII,
13, 4. — *quadrigae fictiles in fastigio*
templi, XXXV, 45, 4. — *quadrigae fi-*
ctiles in fornace creviscent, XXVIII,
4, 2. — *quadrigae currentes (Aristidis)*,
XXXV, 36, 35. — (*Euphranoris*),
XXXIV, 19, 27. — *Meuogenis*,
XXXIV, 19, 38. — *quadrigae Me-*
deae, XXXIV, 19, 17. — *quadrigarum*
duminus, X, 34, 2. — *quadrigarum*
questu, XVIII, 67, 1. — *quadrigas bi-*
gasque fecit, XXXIV, 19, 23. —
quadrigas fecit multorum generum,
XXXIV, 19, 15. — *quadrigas jun-*
gere, VII, 57, 11. — *quadrigris qui vi-*
cissent, XXXIV, 19, 2. — *agendis*
tractus, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *quadrigris*,
quadrigae certant, XXVII, 28, 1.

Quadrigati, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Quadrigemina *cornicula*, VIII,
35, 1.

Quadrigula *tantum parvitas*, etc.
XXXIV, 19, 33.

Quadrinatus, VIII, 70, 1; XIX,
58, 3.

Quadrimum, IX, 65, 3. — *quadi-*
mis minores, VIII, 69, 1.

Quadringenta *millia*, VIII, 68, 4.

Quadringentes, IX, 58, 1 et 2.

Quadringentas *et pedes*, XXXVI,
4, 18.

Quadrini *circuitus febris*, VII, 51,
4. — *quadrinis annis*, XVIII, 57, 8.
— *quadrinis diebus*, XI, 43, 1.

Quadrupartita *distinctio*, XV, 24,
3. — *quadrupartita anni distinctio*,
XVIII, 59, 2. — *quadrupartita vinea*,
XVII, 35, 33. — *quadrupartiti venarum*
cursum in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1.
— *quadrupartitis varietatibus anni*,
XXV, 4, 1. — *quadrupartitis tempo-*
ribus, VII, 49, 2.

Quadrivestem *(quis) primus fecit*,
VII, 57, 16.

Quadrupedante equo, VIII, 70, 7.

Quadrupes avida, XXII, 7, 3. —

quadrupes nulla, X, 50, 1. — *quadrupes*

malum, VIII, 37, 1. — *quadrupes*

pennatum, XI, 42, 1. — *quadrupes si*

fetum non admittit, XXII, 15, 5. —

quadrupedem ovium necat thelypho-

nou, XXV, 75, 1. — *quadrupede da-*

lumbata, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *quadrupes*

consciæ, XIX, 43, 1. — *quadrupes*

cunctæ, VIII, 23, 1. — *quadrupes*

motæ, XXXV, 36, 32. —

quadrupedes omnes ubi sine auribus,

VI, 35, 14. — quadrupedes ova gi-

gnunt, X, 73, 1. — *quadrupedes*

froude raporum gaudet, XVIII,

34, 1. — quadrupedes huic adscribun-

tur, XXXV, 40, 8. — *quadrupedes*,

quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3. —

quadrupedes pavent defectum side-

rum, VIII, 80, 1. — *quadruped-*

um fere cibus est, pavis ex hur-

deo, XVIII, 14, 2. — *quadruped-*

um cibus ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. —

quadrupedum pabula, XXV, 1, 2. —

quadrupedum venarum rhododeu-

dros, XXIV, 53, 1. — *quadrupedum*

genus ungulas habens, XVIII, 36, 1.

— *quadrupedum uniuersum subtilitas*

animi præcipua perhibetur illis, XI,

93, 1. — quadrupedum ferarum

modo vagi, VI, 35, 17. — *quadruped-*

um partum adjuvat folia silis,

XX, 18, 2. — quadrupedum omnium

morbis medetur capra solida et rana

rubeta, XXVIII, 81, 2. — *quadruped-*

um morbis ruta in usu est, XX,

52, 10. — quadrupedum scabiem san-

nat hyssopus, XXVI, 93, 1. — *quadruped-*

um alvum sistit sili, XX, 18, 2.

— *quadrupedibus percussis datur ran-*

dis lauci, XXV, 64, 2. — *quadrupedi-*

bibus prosunt radices polyrrhizæ,

XXVII, 103, 1. — quadrupedes necat

apocynos, XXIV, 58, 2.

Quadruplex compluvium vineæ,

XVII, 35, 10. — quadruplex differe-

ntia sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — *quadruplici*

magnitudine, XII, 22, 1. — *radice*,

Index I in Plin.

XXVII, 38, 1. — vallo, XVIII,

10, 3.

Quadruplicato, II, 14, 5. — *qua-*

druplicato empis vineis, XIV, 5, 5.

Quadruplum ejus, VII, 49, 1. —

quadruplo major, XI, 79, 3.

Quæ causa efficit, II, 13, 7. — *quæ*

masculus, XX, 39, 1.

Quedam Fausta, VII, 3, 1.

Quæro : *quærit castanea solum fa-*

cila, XVII, 34, 1. — *quærit latebram*

pavi, X, 22, 2. — *quærit fabulosam*

lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — *quærent*

gloriam hac virtute, XIV, 28, 5. —

quærent (herbam) in remedio, XXV,

92, 2. — quærent latebras, VIII, 50,

2. — quærat aliquis, XXX, 6, 2. —

quantum ales quæsierit, XIV, 28, 3.

— *quærent claritatem*, XXXIV, 3, 1.

— *quærent horas*, VII, 54, 3. — *quæ-*

rere res maximas, VII, 45, 1. — *quæ-*

rere miserationem, VIII, 21, 3. —

quæsisse gloriam impendio, etc.

XXXVI, 19, 9. — quæsisse bac bello

venia sit, XII, 2, 3. — *quæsisse som-*

num, XXV, 95, 4. — *quærendi se-*

curitas, XXV, 6, 1. — *quærendi vias*

demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — *quærent*

vires ejus ordinis, XXXIII, 8, 1. —

quærentes id fortum, XXXIII, 32, 1.

— *quærentes misericordiam vulgi*,

VIII, 7, 3. — quærentes transire,

VIII, 79, 2. — quæritur gratia per

hoc, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *quæritur in-*

ter medicos, XXXI, 21, 1. — *quæritur*

oleum multo igne, XV, 3, 4. —

quæritur succus ex centaureo, XXVII,

28, 2. — quæritur similiter de Cupi-

dino, XXXVI, 4, 16. — *quærit reme-*

dium febri, XXVIII, 23, 8. — *quæ-*

situs garrus sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — *quæ-*

situm arrugia aurum, XXXIII, 21, 10.

— *interrogavit, a quo quæsitum dice-*

ret, XXXV, 36, 19. — *quæsitum aratro*

frugem, XVIII, 3, 4. — *quæsitum in lima*

scobem, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *quæsitum*

magis gemma, XXXVII, 51, 1. —

quæsitum mortis, II, 63, 3. — *quæsitum*

navigantibus insula, XXXVII, 32, 1.

— quæsitæ hominis anima placent, IX, 53, 2.

Quæsitæ inermi cognitus Nilas, V, 10, 1.

Quæso, III, 6, 4; XII, 41, 2; XXVIII, 66, 2. — *quæso*, ne, XI, 1, 4. — *quæso* ut legentes, VIII, 17, 3. — *quæso*, ut qualiter, etc. XIII, 4, 2.

Quæstio est, 20, XXXIV, 41, 1. — *quæstio* magna est, VII, 57, 14. — *quæstio* magna de divinatione, XI, 71, 2. — *quæstio* magna indigens cura, XVIII, 56, 1. — *quæstio* subtilis fuit, XI, 16, 1. — de his magna *quæstio* est, XV, 19, 2. — nec minor *quæstio* est, XXXVI, 4, 17. — *quæstio*nis immensæ est, VII, 29, 1. — *quæstio*nis maximæ et semper incertæ remedium, XXVIII, 3, 1. — *quæstio*nis tantæ victrix, IX, 56, 5. — *quæstio*ne eadem occurrunt, II, 1, 2. — *quæstio*ne lusoria, non dissoluta, VII, 54, 1. — in *quæstio*ne est, X, 27, 1. — in *quæstio*ne est, quomodo, etc. XI, 18, 2. — in magna *quæstio*ne habent, X, 8, 1. — *quæstio*num series numerosa est, XI, 2, 1. — *quæstio*num summa est, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Quæstor Carvilius, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *quæstoribus*, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Quæstorius scriba, XXVI, 3, 1. — *quæstor*ia bractea, XXXIII, 19, 3.

Quæstuosus ager, XVIII, 6, 4. — nec satis *quæstuosus* in ea arto, XXVI, 7, 1. — *quæstuosus*, XIX, 19, 6. — *quæstuosus* margaritis insula, VI, 28, 3. — *quæstuosus* seguitia, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *quæstuosus* Græci, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *quæstuosissima* silva, XVI, 60, 2. — *quæstuosissima* vitis, XVIII, 6, 4.

Quæstus affert alteram vindemiam, XII, 32, 1. — *quæstus* ex arvis, VIII, 68, 4. — *quæstus* certissimus, si bene pascas, XVIII, 6, 5. — *quæstus* (citharadi), IX, 8, 7. — *quæstus* a frumento, XIX, 26, 2. — *quæstus* tantus erat oratoris artia, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *quæstus* sui causa, XI, 30, 3. — *quæstus* causa

exerceri ars cepta est, XXXIV, 3, 1. — *quæstus* maximi res, XIX, 43, 1. —

quæstus præcipui res, XXI, 41, 1. — non fuit postea *quæstus* modus, XXI, 2, 1. — *quæstus* esse immensi pretio viæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — *quæstus* fertilissimus, XIV, 2, 4. — *quæstus* meretricio, XXXVI, 17, 5. — *quæstus* optimo quadrigarum, XVIII, 67, 11. — *quæstus* multum pollent, XIX, 17, 1. — *quæstus* urbis, XXI, 5, 2. — ex eo *quæstus*, X, 23, 1. — *quæstus* opimi, X, 72, 1. — *quæstus* voce meriti, X, 72, 1.

Quætecumque adminiculum, XVII, 35, 25. — *quætecumque* solo nascitur, XVIII, 40, 1.

Qualibet magnitudine, XXXV, 47, 2.

Qualis fuerit aliquis, cupere omnes scire, XXXV, 2, 6. — *qualis* erpe visus, VIII, 29, 1. — *qualis* vulgo pingitur, V, 8, 3. — *qualis* causa, VII, 10, 3. — *qualis* innocentia, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *quale* hardum reatibile, XXVII, 63, 1. — *quale* in Africa, XVIII, 21, 1. — *quale* ostentum datum accepimus, II, 55, 3. — *qualem* me reris? XXXV, 8, 2. — *quali* prudentia ingenioque, XXI, 5, 3. — *qualis* suis referentur locis, II, 62, 1. — *quales* retulimus, XIII, 28, 1. — *quales* sæpe cernimus, II, 43, 1. — *qualis* quis optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — *folia* habet, *qualis* anemone, XXV, 56, 1. — *qualibus* pugnatum est, XXXV, 4, 1.

Qualitas materis, II, 72, 1. — *qualitas* myrrhæ habet odor, XXVII, 109, 1. — *qualitas* excipientis figuræ, XXXIII, 45, 1. — *qualitas* medicinali, XXXV, 42, 1. — *qualitas* nulla deterrent, XXXI, 19, 2. — *pro qualitate* roris, IX, 54, 2. — *qualitatum* differentia, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Qualiter, VIII, 73, 4. — *qualiter* et aliis febribus prodesse traditur, XXX, 30, 6. — *qualiter* calami, XIII, 48, 1. — *qualiter*, quomodo, II, 53, 2. —

qualiter cura optabat, XXXV, 36, 39. — qualiter diximus, XXI, 70, 1. — qualiter etiam, XXVIII, 21, 3. — qualiter genitum ferunt, VII, 6, 1. — qualiter mittantur, XXVIII, 29, 4. — qualiter molantur, XVIII, 10, 9. — qualiter nullis aliis, VII, 51, 3. — qualiter nunc, IX, 63, 2. — qualiter poposcit alvens, XI, 10, 3.

Qualus : in qualo, XVII, 11, 1. — qualorum ratio, XVII, 35, 41. — per qualos, XVII, 21, 2.

Quam acerrimum acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — quam acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2. — quam acerrimi raphani, XX, 13, 1. — quam altissime refosso soln, XIX, 27, 1. — quam amplissimum, XVII, 35, 6. — quam arcissime, XXIX, 10, 3. — quam arcissimo nodu, XVII, 35, 27. — quam asperimi aceti, XX, 39, 1. — quam calidissimis, XXIV, 23, 2. — quam carnosissimum cortice, XXV, 21, 5. — quam difficillime accendi, XXXIII, 19, 2. — quam diutissime, XVIII, 46, 2. — quam excitatissimi odoris, XX, 71, 1. — quam gravissimi corticis, XXV, 21, 5. — quam lavissimum, XXVI, 38, 1. — quam longissimam servant, XVIII, 72, 1. — quam maxima amplitudine, XVII, 35, 42. — quam maxime accipiant aquam, XVII, 31, 1. — quam maxime falcatas, XVII, 11, 3. — quam maxime fervens, XII, 43, 2. — quam maxime fulva, XXI, 49, 1. — quam maxime hians, VIII, 37, 2. — quam maxime laudatur, XII, 28, 1. — quam maxime opus esset, VIII, 21, 4. — quam maxime pernici equo, VIII, 25, 1. — quam maxime perspicuus, XXXI, 39, 5. — quam maxime recens, XXIII, 39, 1. — quam maxime robens, XXXII, 11, 2. — quam maxime simi, VIII, 76, 2. — quam maxime similia, XXXV, 2, 1. — quam maxime splendeat, XXXV, 51, 3. — quam maximi caulis lactucæ, XX, 36, 5. — quam minime in aquoso, XVIII, 46, 2. — quam minime

rimosum, XVII, 14, 1. — quam minime uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2. — quam minimis, et quam purissimis, XII, 49, 1. — quam minimum impendii, XVIII, 8, 1. — quam multa ita interemptis, XIV, 28, 4. — quam multos, VII, 41, 3. — quam nigerimam, XX, 71, 1. — quam ob causam, II, 6, 6. — quam ob rem, II, 38, 3. — quam odoratissimo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quamplurimam edant, XX, 33, 4. — quamplurimas radices, XVII, 29, 2. — quamplurimum perdidit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quamplurimum proderit, XVII, 16, 7. — quamplurimo potu, XXXI, 32, 2. — quam possit excellenti vino, XX, 100, 1. — quam potero dilucide, XVIII, 68, 10. — quam proxima similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 3. — quamproxime seri, XXI, 41, 1. — quamproxime siccatos olei cados, XIX, 41, 6. — quam proximum terræ, XVII, 24, 7. — quam pulcherrimas facere imagines, XXXV, 44, 1. — quam recentissime, XVIII, 53, 1. — quam simillime reddat, XXXIII, 27, 1. — quam simillimum glutini, XXVI, 38, 1. — quam stultissima, VIII, 75, 2. — quam tenuissima detur, XXII, 70, 3. — ne tenuiores, quam ut, XVII, 28, 1. — quam ut deprehendi possit, II, 12, 3. — quam vastissimum, XIX, 23, 3.

Quamdiu extingatur, XXIII, 31, 1. — quamdiu id fiat, XXVIII, 81, 3. — quamdiu molles sunt, XVI, 10, 2. — quamdiu pedes frigidi essent, XXII, 66, 1. — quamdiu sicut, II, 13, 9. — quamdiu teneant eam herbam, XXI, 107, 1. — quamdiu vivat, VIII, 38, 4.

Quamlibet ferocia, XXIII, 63, 4. — quamlibet immatura, XV, 4, 5. — quamlibet magnas naves, III, 19, 3. — quamlibet magnis navigiis, VI, 4, 5. — quamlibet opaco situ, VII, 34, 2. — quamlibet perniciose tussi, XX, 84, 6. — quamlibet praelonga, XVI, 73, 1. — quamlibet profunda altitudo, II, 42, 2. — quamlibet teues ara-

size, XXXVI, 45, 1. — quamlibet veloces, XXXII, 11, 1. — quamlibet vetustum, XIX, 8, 2.

Quamobrem, XXXV, 40, 2.

Quamprimum, XV, 6, 2. — quamprimum aspiatur, XXI, 94, 3.

Quamvis alta supervolantes, VIII, 14, 1. — quamvis attollantur, II, 6, 4. — quamvis brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. — quamvis declivi itinere, II, 73, 2. — quamvis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — quamvis indocili probabilis sententia, II, 65, 2. — quamvis insanabiles, XXIX, 32, 1. — quamvis non ait, XXVIII, 5, 1. — quamvis occultus, IX, 8, 3. — quamvis perdidisset, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quamvis plena vela, IX, 8, 1. — quamvis prævalidos, XXXII, 2, 1. — quamvis prodatur, II, 60, 1. — quamvis procul vias, XXVIII, 23, 3. — quamvis sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — quamvis sereno celo, XIX, 82, 1.

Quanam audiant delphini, mirum, XI, 50, 2. — quamnam ratione, II, 10, 3; XXXII, 53, 2; XXXVI, 17, 4.

Quando, pro, quandoquidem, XX, 51, 1. — quando et hic vetustas utilior, XVII, 6, 3. — quando et præbet, XVI, 65, 3. — quando ita decretum est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — quando perrarum est, XXXI, 23, 1. — quando pœna dubia non est, XVII, 2, 4. — quando senescant sata quædam aqua, XVII, 3, 3. — quando imdebatur bellatorem, VII, 30, 1. — quando vestire non est, XVII, 2, 6.

Quandocumque, XXIX, 7, 1.

Quandoquidem, VII, 50, 2.

Quanquam, III, 7, 3. — quanquam non desint, XVI, 76, 8. — quanquam non potest videri, XVI, 76, 8. — quanquam prius dixisse conveniat, XIX, 33, 1. — quanquam non ignarus sim, XXIX, 1, 1. — quanquam præferantur, XVI, 65, 3. — quanquam visantur, XVIII, 68, 3.

Quantalibet multitudo, VIII, 19, 4. — quantalibet oneris patiens, XVI,

79, 5. — quantalibet copia, XXIIX, 18, 1. — quantalibet lassitudine, XXVII, 104, 1. — quantalibet in agmine, VIII, 35, 2. — quantalibet suppurationes, XX, 23, 5. — quantalibet molibus cœdendis, XXXVI, 11, 3.

Quanti mercatura eum luxuria, IX, 31, 1.

Quantitas humoris, XVII, 37, 3. — quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Quanto vetustior, XVI, 85, 1.

Quantulacumque assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — quantulumcumque imbrem, XVII, 14, 4. — quantulumcumque languinem, XVI, 36, 1.

Quantulum potest esse in tantulis? XI, 4, 2. — quantulo dente serpentis, VII, 5, 3.

Quantum esse satis appareat, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quanta dabitur brevitate, III, 1, 2. — quanta libeat vi, X, 20, 1. — quanto potest clamore, IX, 9, 2. — quanto quid a quo distare deberet, XXXV, 36, 18. — quantove opere, XXIII, 2, 1. — quanto plura restant? XXII, 1, 1. — quantum anseres, parit ova, VIII, 37, 1.

Quantum auri sit in vena, XXXIII, 43, 1. — quantum esse debet, quod, II, 112, 7. — immensum quantum, XVI, 66, 6. — in quantum magnificent, etc. XXX, 24, 1. — in quantum mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — quantum multo, X, 83, 1. — quantum mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1. — quantum pati possit manus, XXVIII, 56, 1. — quantum plurimum, XVIII, 3, 1. — quantum plurimum tribuat, VII, 50, 2. — quantum in unam sagittam addi solet, XXVII, 76, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVII, 29, 1. — quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 1. — quantum duobus digitis capiant, XX, 89, 2. — quantum tribus digitis apprehenderint, XXVII, 92, 1. — quantum terni digiti decerpere, XXII, 30, 3. — quantum prehenditur, XX, 12, 6. — quantum ternis digitis sumatur, XXXII, 31, 7.

Quapropter, II, 5, 1.
Quoniam nunc jacent campi, IV, 26, 6.
Quaqueversus, V, 5, 4.
Quaque perspicitur, XXXVIII, 17, 2.
Quare aliqui, XXV, 30, 1. — quare ei nomen, XXII, 29, 4. — quare quidam, XXVI, 46, 1.
Quarta pars gypsi, XVIII, 29, 6. — quartam lunam maxime observat *Aegyptus*, XVIII, 79, 1. — quarto fere anno, XVII, 32, 2. — quarto et vicinimo mense, XVII, 35, 7. — quarta parte resine addita, XXX, 12, 6. — quarta luna decernit, II, 48, 3. — quartas partes ejus pendunt, XII, 35, 1. — decocta radix ad quartas, XXVI, 10, 1.
Quartadecima, II, 75, 2.
Quartana febris accessiones, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quartanae horrorem minuit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — quartana febris, VII, 51, 1. — quartanarum remedia, XXIX, 17, 3. — quartanis, quae aliter non desinant, medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — quartanas levat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — quartanas coitu finire, XXVIII, 23, 6. — menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — osculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — quartanas excutere allium credunt, XX, 23, 5. — sanat bitumen, bedysmi pari pondere, etc. XXXV, 51, 4. — setæ e cauda cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — coquebat fluviales, XXXII, 38, 3. — cor chamæleonis, XXVIII, 92, 3. — cor crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — cor leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — excrementa felis, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1. — quartanis remedio, XXII, 94, 3. — quartanis febribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 30, 1 et seqq. — in quartanis dedere bibendam aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — dedere potui glycyrrhizam, XXII, 11, 2. — quater alligant heliotropium Magi, XXII, 29, 5. — grana quatuor heliotropii,

XXII, 29, 4. — utiliter sorbetur merum, etc. XXIII, 20, 2. — quaternas radices plantaginis, XXVI, 71, 1. — quaterna folia quinqnesfolii, XXVI, 71, 2. — ranæ, XXXVIII, 38, 1 et 2. — pingue testudinum, etc. XXXII, 14, 8. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — quartanis, plantas ægri subterlini, XXVIII, 23, 6. — quartanisque præcipue, XXVII, 91, 3.
Quartarius sarris, XVIII, 3, 1.
Quasi cornu, XXXII, 11, 2.
Quasi vero, II, 1, 3; XXVIII, 2, 2.
Quassatam ancem perfringere, X, 14, 1.
Quatenus, III, 10, 4. — quatenus locorum situs patitur, V, 15, 2. — quatenus obruatur, XVII, 35, 42.
Quater septenis diebus, XI, 29, 1. — quater novenis diebus, XVIII, 10, 5. — quater mille MC XXXVI, 19, 1. — quater et quadragies, VII, 28, 1.
Quaternarius numerus, XXVIII, 17, 5.
Quaternus, a, um : quaterna cornu singulis capitibus, XI, 45, 4. — quaterna enbita, XVIII, 51, 1. — quaterna pondo, XVIII, 67, 10. — quaterna quartanis, etc. XXVI, 71, 2. — quaterna semina, XXVII, 21, 1. — quaternum iugerum, IX, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2. — quaternum digitorum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — quaternum oculorum Nisitarum, VI, 35, 16. — quaternum pedum fermento, XVII, 35, 6. — quaterni cyathi non sunt potandi, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quaterni digiti, XI, 107, 1. — quaterni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — quaterni renes, XI, 81, 1. — quaternum operæ, XVIII, 65, 4. — quaternos menses implere, II, 12, 2. — quaternos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — quaternas litteras, VII, 25, 1. — quaternas habent mammas, XI, 95, 3. — quaternas res pariter habet, XVI, 52, 1. — quaternas in partes, II, 55, 2. — in quaternas partes, XVII, 35, 11. — quaternis angulis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — quaternis denariis, XVIII,

51, 1. — quaternis diebus, XVI, 37, 1. — quaternis hominibus, XV, 6, 3. — quaternis horis, II, 99, 1. — quaternis mensibus, VII, 54, 1. — quaternis obolis, XXVI, 38, 2. — quaternis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5. — quaternis distinctæ radiis rotæ, IX, 3, 1. — quaternis aut quinis, XX, 57, 1.

Quatio : quatio hunc funem dimicans, IX, 70, 2. — quatiunt latera et vada, XXXVI, 24, 4. — quum quatiat, X, 4, 1. — quum Philippus rex Græciam quateret, II, 27, 2. — quater claustra machinis, XXVI, 9, 2. — quatiens fluctu, II, 83, 1. — quatiunt solum terre motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — quatiunt terra, II, 82, 1 et 2. — quatiuntur maritima, II, 82, 2. — quati et affari, II, 55, 1. — quassa dolia, XVIII, 64, 2.

Quatriduum, XXIX, 34, 4. — quatridui inedia, VII, 46, 2. — quatridui intervallo, XXVII, 10, 2. — quatridui navigatione, VI, 24, 6; VI, 33, 1; VI, 35, 19. — quatridui viæ compendium, V, 5, 8. — quatriduo, VIII, 26, 2. — quatriduo eo, XXXI, 28, 4.

Quatuor et quadraginta, II, 4, 27. *Quatuordecim* nationes (statum), XXXVI, 4, 27.

Que : ad eumque, VII, 48, 1. — ad hancque, XXXVII, 40, 2. — agricole culturæ, VIII, 70, 5. — aque illius, XXVIII, 6, 2. — exque his, XXVIII, 10, 1. — hæcque usi sunt, XXXV, 13, 1. — ique modice frigida, XXVIII, 58, 6. — maximeque, XXXV, 40, 2. — nuperque, XXIX, 5, 4. — perque, III, 4, 5. — sacroque sanctum, VII, 45, 3.

Quemadmodum aqua inebriaret, XIV, 29, 1.

Quemquam hominum, VII, 29, 4.

Quero : illud satis mirari nonqueo, XIV, 1, 1. — transire unum nonqueo, X, 20, 2. — non quit avelli, VII, 13, 3. — quod in volucribus, etc. ferri non quit, XXXII, 53, 1. —

satiari non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — sine sale non quit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — expiari non queunt facile, XV, 17, 1. — fundi tota non queunt, XXXVI, 67, 3. — non queunt intercidere ferro, X, 47, 2. — non queunt ossa solidari, XI, 47, 1. — non queunt prætendi retia, IX, 9, 1. — non queunt subigere, XI, 61, 2. — nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3; XXXVII, 10, 2. — per se potari non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — quod addita ætate non queunt, XI, 108, 3. — si tipirare non queunt, IX, 7, 3. — vix enumerari queunt, XV, 9, 1. — non quiviti sibi temperare, XXXIV, 9, 13. — queat enumerare, XXXI, 1, 1. — adeo non fugere queat, X, 95, 3. — aperiri non queat, X, 4, 3. — viam discerni non queat, XVI, 18, 1. — si quidem animus queat, VII, 1, 1. — et que non queat seri, XIX, 7, 1. — quam ut queat saltu attingere, VIII, 41, 5. — non queant, VIII, 54, 2. — cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1. — non queant mergi, IX, 12, 2. — ut avelli non queant, IX, 46, 2. — ut non queant mordere, XXXIV, 32, 4. — terni non quirent circumflecti, XIII, 19, 2.

Quercus in aquis obruta, XVI, 79, 4. — quercus aversa, iugerum soli amplexa, XVI, 56, 3. — quercus et olea dissident, etc. XXXIV, 1, 1. — quercus ramosa, XVI, 8, 4. — quercus summa parte fertilior, XVI, 50, 3. — quercus una nunquam dimittens folia, XVI, 33, 3. — quercus vulgo nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — quercus sincero cinere vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — quercus assulam, IX, 18, 2. — quercus lignum fortius et incorruptius, XVI, 8, 4. — quercu cremata, XXXI, 46, 1.

Querela de Canis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — querela pleonism guttur, X, 52, 1.

Querere merito, II, 63, 4. — querente multum Atalo, XXXV, 8, 1. — questi injuriam, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Quermonia provinciales, VIII, 56, 3.

Querna glaos, XVI, 6, 1. — dulcissima et gravissima, XVI, 8, 16. — querno folio, III, 6, 5. — querno nemore redimitus sions, IV, 9, 2. — quernæ frondes, XVII, 6, 5. — quernæ similitudine, XXV, 27, 1. — quernis axibus, XXXVI, 42, 2. — querna folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Querneus carbo, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Queror, quid te rusticum quereris, II, 137, 17.

Querula mormurationis, X, 3, 3.

Qui vocetur, V, 1, 8. — inveni qui diceret, XXV, 8, 1. — usus utriusque, qui æruginis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — quæ proveniat in siccis, XVI, 66, 2. — eam quæ unius coleris sit, XXXVII, 54, 4. — tarando magnitudo, quæ bovi, VIII, 52, 2. — arbori quæ cadatur, XXX, 25, 1. — quæ causa, XVI, 28, 2. — quæ sit avium, XI, 95, 1. — ei cui medeatur, XXIX, 38, 11. — quem appellaverit, VII, 10, 1. — quem priores contemplantur, VIII, 34, 1. — quo cochleæ modo, XI, 41, 1. — quo frogæ modo, XXII, 3, 2. — quo genere, XXX, 30, 6. — quo genere præstat ut, XXX, 32, 1. — quo libeat tempore, XVIII, 36, 1. — quo modo sinitur, XVII, 2, 4. — quo in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — solum, quo excipiat, XXXIV, 36, 1. — omne solum, in quo serantur, pinguis faciant, XX, 84, 2. — his qui modice corripiantur, XXXII, 14, 4. — non desunt qui tradunt, VI, 15, 2. — qui (cum subjunctivo), XXXII, 20, 1. — quæ animalium, XI, 91, 1. — eorum quæ adiciantur, XXXII, 13, 4. — quæ si vera sunt, II, 81, 2. — quæ vero serpent, XXVIII, 74, 3. — quæ quum ita sicut, II, 13, 10. — quæ pro, vel quæ, XXXIV, 31, 2. — quæ inforantur, XXXIII, 35, 1. — quarum a tergo, IV, 15, 1. — quos scrupulose dicere non attineat, III, 23, 3. — quas putes prævaluisse,

XVII, 37, 14. — quibus mederi velis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — quibus non sit, etc. XVII, 35, 9.

Qui tangit anima? VII, 56, 2.

Quia (cum subjunctivo), X, 84, 1. — quia fiat, II, 8, 3. — quia jam habeat, etc. XVI, 95, 2. — nec quia desint alia, XVI, 69, 1. — non quia ignoremus, XXXII, 15, 1. — non quia desit illis, etc. VIII, 5, 5. — non quia id viti conducatur, XVII, 35, 49.

Quicumque: quicumque sal, XXXI, 41, 7. — quæcumque terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — quæcumque cæli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — quæcumque hora, II, 60, 2. — quæcumque parte parvessa, XXV, 38, 2. — quæcumque hæc modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2. — quæcumque modo ista se habeant, XXXII, 1, 5. — quæcumque corpori inhereant, XX, 92, 2. — quicumque aranei, XXI, 27, 4.

Quid ergo? XVII, 37, 2; XXIX, 8, 1. — quid fore putandum est? II, 111, 1. — quid tandem existimari potest, XXII, 4, 2. — quid quod, II, 111, 2; VII, 51, 2; XIV, 3, 8; XVII, 3, 5. — quid interest naturam id occultasse? XXI, 31, 1. — quid mari cum vestibus? IX, 53, 2. — quid ta rusticum quereris? XVIII, 68, 4. — sed quid hæc tam parva commemoro, XIX, 53, 1. — sed quid ego hæc commemorem? XXX, 4, 1. — tibi quid est, dicemus, XXIX, 38, 2. — ac quid verborum prætereatur, XXVIII, 3, 2. — aliudve quid, XXVIII, 51, 2. — quum quid attigit solidi, II, 108, 1. — quum quid oculo inciderit, XXVIII, 17, 2.

Quidam: dulcis quidam concentus, II, 3, 1. — quiddam simile, VII, 13, 1. — quemdam vini sorem habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — inenarrabilem quamdam suavitatem, XII, 52, 1. — quidam in parte, II, 8, 5. — quidam herbarum, XXI, 54, 1. — quidam animatum, XI, 47, 1. — quidamque, XV, 7, 2. — quædamque, V, 10,

4.—quasdam quibusdam locis proprietates esse, II, 62, 1. — quibusdam annis, XXI, 44, 1. — quibusdam arborum, XXI, 60, 1.

Quidem : id quidem falso, XXXVI, 2, 1. — ut sic quidem, III, 9, 2. — ne quid sciens quidem præteream, XVII, 30, 8.

Quidam esset actura, IX, 58, 5.

Quidquam : optima, quæ purpuræ quidquam habet, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Quidquid est hoc, IX, 83, 3. — quidquid sit cum quo decoquatur, XIX, 18, 1. — quidquid terræ attingit mari, XXXV, 47, 3. — quidquid terrarum est, III, 9, 5.

Quies doctriarum, XVIII, 68, 9. — quies hiberna, VIII, 82, 4. — quies in mutatuom, XI, 10, 1. — quies in strameutis, XVIII, 3, 5. — quies nocturna, VII, 51, 2; XXVIII, 4, 5. — quietem capere, XI, 10, 5. quiete placida, X, 97, 1. — quiete ventorum, XVIII, 62, 2. — in quiete admissus, VII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — in quiete deam vidisse, XXXVI, 21, 3. — qualem in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36, 11. — vidit in quiete, XXV, 6, 2.

Quiesco : quiescit interlunio formica, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescent ventis, XVII, 35, 14. — quievit terra cultora intermissa, XVII, 3, 12. — quieverit terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — quiescente omni aura, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescente terra, XVII, 3, 11. — quiescentes Nili aquæ, XIII, 22, 1.

Quieto somnum, II, 5, 6. — quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1. — quietiores facere noctes, etc. XXXI, 47, 6.

Quilibet : neque enim cum quolibet hoste res fuit, VII, 29, 4. — in cujus libeat generis aqua, XXXI, 37, 1. — quo libeat impulsæ, II, 96, 2.

Quimatus, VIII, 70, 3.

Quin e diverso, XIX, 54, 1. — quin, etc. XIII, 32, 2; XIII, 33, 1. — quin et in Gallia, XII, 50, 1. — quin et prædatur, VIII, 50, 8. —

quin, ut constarent, etc. XXIII, 20, 1. — quin etiam, XX, 81, 4. — quin immo, XV, 37, 2. — quin immo, etc. XVIII, 78, 1. — quin ipsæ sordes, etc. XXIX, 10, 1.

Quinaria fistula, XXXI, 31, 2.

Quinarium prn : quinquæ libris æris, XXXIII, 13, 3. — quinarium netouia assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Quincuncialis herba, XXVII, 74, 1. — quincuncialis ordium ratio, XVII, 15, 3. — quincunciali magnitudinis, IX, 72, 1.

Quindecies, VI, 15, 2. — quindecies enixa, VII, 49, 5. — quindecies pluribus, II, 14, 5.

Quindecimvir Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — quindecimvirum collegii magister, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Quindenos annos, X, 83, 7. — quindenis diebus, XVII, 30, 7.

Quingenariam lanceam habuit, XXXI, 52, 1. — quingenarin thorace, VII, 19, 3.

Quingentes H-S. VI, 26, 8.

Quinquagena fruge, XVII, 4, 12. — quinquagenu filo constare, XIX, 2, 5. — quinquageni uummi, IX, 64, 1. — quinquageuum cubitorum, XV, 28, 1. — quinquagenis annis, VIII, 26, 2. — quinquagenis diebus, IX, 75, 1. — quinquagenis talentis poposcit, XXXV, 36, 25. — quinquagenis quibus, XXI, 25, 2. — quinquagena, II, 106, 15. — quinquageos holbos, XXI, 11, 2. — quinquageos pedes, VI, 29, 4. — quinquageas libras, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Quinquages, VII, 25, 1. — quinquages centena mill. VI, 10, 2.

Quinquatrus, XVIII, 56, 4; XIX, 24, 1. — quinquatrus celebrans, XXXV, 40, 18. — quinquatribus, XVII, 36, 1.

Quinque earum, XIII, 9, 3. — quinque mensium partus, VII, 9, 1.

Quinquefolia rosa, XXI, 10, 4 et 6.

Quinquefolium ulli ignotum,

XXV, 62, 1. — medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — sanat condylomata, XXVI, 58, 2. — sanat duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — sanat dysentericos deploratos, XXVI, 44, 2. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — emendat hucera et scotorem, XXV, 109, 2. — vetera hucera sanat, XXVI, 87, 4. — ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — phalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — strangurias discutit, XXVI, 49, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — quinquefolii cinere dentes fricare, XXV, 105, 2. — quinquefolii folia, XXV, 29, 1. — comitiales sanant, XXVI, 70, 1. — tertianisterna dadera, XXVI, 71, 2. — radices remedio sunt dentibus, XXV, 105, 2. — succus angioni medatur, XXVI, 11, 1. — jocineris vitilis, etc. occurrit, XXVI, 19, 2. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — polo veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 1.

Quinquemestres, VIII, 75, 1. — quinquemestres pulli, X, 79, 2.

Quinquennales ludi, IV, 9, 2.

Quinquennis, VIII, 5, 5. — quinquennis ficus, XVII, 30, 8. — quinquennes, XVII, 15, 2. — quinquennes equi (iu) Circo, VIII, 65, 3. — quinquennes palmæ, XIII, 8, 2.

Quinquennium, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quinquennium est, quod prodire, XV, 30, 2. — quinquennium fuit quo, VII, 49, 4. — quinquennio, IX, 29, 2. — quinquennio interposito, XVII, 46, 1. — quinquennio inoratus, VI, 35, 6.

Quinquenpartito, XXV, 29, 1.

Quinqueremis non proficeret, XXXII, 1, 4. — quinqueremem quis fecit, VII, 57, 16.

Quinques in die, XVIII, 17, 1. — quinques mille cccc stad. VI, 15, 1. — quinques milles, II, 21, 2.

Quintanis seminari, XVII, 35, 13.

Quintus regum, VI, 31, 13. — quinto ac vicesimo, X, 83, 1. — quintæ partes tres, VI, 29, 8.

Quinum anoorum, VII, 50, 4. — quinum eubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — quinum pedum, XXXVI, 19, 8. — quino semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — quini digiti, XI, 99, 2. — quini modii, XVIII, 38, 1. — quino denæ bæcæ, XXIII, 80, 6. — quino selibræ, XVIII, 20, 4. — quino partes, XVI, 53, 1. — quino oumero, IX, 51, 4. — quaterna quinave, X, 79, 3. — quinas denas libras, XIX, 3, 3. — quinas guttas excipi satis est, XXVI, 39, 2. — quinis assibus, XXXII, 57, 2. — quinis acervatum satis, XVII, 34, 1. — quinis anni diebus, VIII, 5, 5. — quinis annis durat, XVII, 35, 17. — quinis diebus amandat, XX, 89, 4. — quino cauliculis, XXIII, 65, 1. — quinis conjugibus, X, 79, 3. — quinis cyathis vini, XXIV, 30, 1. — quino heris, IX, 62, 2. — quinis mensibus, IX, 50, 1.

Quippe contendunt, XXXVII, 13, 1. — quippe quum crudi mandantur, XIX, 30, 2. — quippe quum dederit, XXII, 7, 2. — quippe quum defluat, XXIX, 23, 2. — quippe quum gignant, XI, 39, 1. — quippe quum inseruerit, XXVII, 120, 1. — quippe quum... prodiderit, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quippe quontradatur, XXXIV, 3, 2. — quippe eiecit, XX, 91, 2. — quippe eo tempore, X, 4, 2. — quippe exeogitavit, XXXIV, 34, 2. — quippe existuot, XXV, 24, 1. — quippe exundant, II, 99, 4. — quippe fama est, XXII, 37, 1. — quippe foditur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — quippe finire, II, 27, 2. — quippe gignitur, XII, 33, 1. — quippe habet, XXVII, 22, 2. — quippe... imperat, XXXI, 1, 1. — quippe ita censebatur, XVIII, 7, 3. — quippe ibi sicut oppida, V, 29, 6. — quippe... liberantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. — quippe manifestum est, II, 7, 1. — quippe et ipsi odere, VIII, 56, 3. — quippe

proditis, etc. XXIX, 9, 1. — quippe quoniam, XXVI, 64, 1. — quippe replentur, XXXI, 32, 2. — quippe senescit, XII, 54, 6. — quippe soliti, XXV, 22, 1. — quippe suspicio est, X, 52, 1. — quippe tales sunt, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — quippe tanta vis est, XXVIII, 44, 1. — quippe temperabantur, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — quippe venire, XXXV, 37, 2. — quippe se vicit, XXXV, 36, 24. — certum est quippe, XIX, 43, 1. — in defensa quippe, XVIII, 10, 3. — nullo quippe non die, XIX, 23, 1. — praeveniens quippe, II, 6, 7.

Quiritat orator, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quiritabant, IX, 31, 1.

Quis mortalium? XXXI, 1, 2; XXXIV, 17, 2. — quis nesciat? XVII, 35, 32. — qualia quis optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — quod quis calcaverit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ut quis hostium, XXVIII, 4, 4. — sine quis vita degi non potest, XII, 2, 2. — ex quo quique conceperit, XXVIII, 9, 2. — sive quo alio genere, XXVIII, 37, 11. — quas earum designent, haud unquam constiterit, III, 30, 3. — in quibus, II, 21, 2; II, 73, 1. — in quibus habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — sine quibus, XIV, 25, 4. — vasa in quibus, XV, 8, 2. — quae quibus temporibus invenerant, XXXV, 11, 1.

Quispiam, XX, 48, 1.

Quisque secum cogitet, XXXVI, 1, 3. — quam omnes secundam a sua quisque judicasset, XXXIV, 19, 4. — sui cuique maxime prodest urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — suus cuique quisque morbus, etc. XXV, 7, 2. — ut quisque, etc. XXI, 5, 5. — ponderosissima quaque laudatur, XXV, 54, 3. — proxima quaque, II, 50, 1. — ut quaque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 1. — ut quaque liberata est terra, V, 10, 9. — ejusque diei, VII, 41, 3. — cuique generi, XVI, 19, 5. — quum qua cuique earum societas sit, VI, 31, 1. — experimenta in se cuique XXII, 51, 2.

— ponderosissimo cuique tritico, XVIII, 26, 2. — quod cuique gratissimum, XXIII, 20, 1. — ut quemque verissimum arbitror, III, 1, 2. — ternorum pedum in quamque partem, XVII, 35, 12. — quarto quoque die picem liquidam in ovo sumi, XXVIII, 37, 3. — quinto quoque palo, XVII, 35, 13. — de quoque pronuntiat, VII, 41, 3. — in quoque tractu, II, 99, 7. — in quoque agro, XVIII, 77, 2. — ut quod in quaque laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — quaeque candidissima, XXI, 49, 2. — quaeque semel dicantur, XII, 7, 2. — clarissima quaeque, XXXIV, 19, 34. — gravissima quaeque graua, XVIII, 20, 2. — odoratissima quaeque folia, XXI, 73, 1. — ducentos pedes in quasque partes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — quibusque gentibus peculiares, II, 46, 3. — quibusque proximis, II, 71, 4. — ab optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1. — annis quibusque, XXXIII, 45, 2. — de quibusque eorum diximus, X, 95, 1. — vetustissimis quibusque assuetis, IX, 85, 2.

Quisquis es talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — quisquis est, II, 43, 3. — quisquis erit ventus, XVIII, 77, 6. — quoquo modo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — in quoquo partu, XI, 95, 3. — quoquo modo coctum, XXI, 32, 3. — quoquo modo conditus, VII, 55, 1. — quoquo modo haustum, XX, 96, 2. — quoquo modo intueretur, XVII, 15, 3. — quoquo modo serantur, XVII, 11, 1. — quoquo modo traheuda vita, XXVIII, 2, 5.

Quovis adeps, XXVIII, 37, 4. — quovis dies, II, 73, 1. — quibuscumque potius quam agricolis, XVIII, 5, 2.

Quo apparet, IX, 56, 4. — quo comburi eos libros placuerit, XIII, 27, 3. — quo concesserint fulmina, II, 55, 3. — quo deusior, eo, etc. XIX, 56, 1. — efficacior, quo recentior, XX, 85, 6. — efficacius, quo nigrius, XX, 73, 6. — quo facile intelligatur,

XIV, 28, 7. — quo fieri non indigos humoris, VIII, 83, 2. — quo fit ut, VII, 45, 2; XVIII, 56, 2. — quo item indicatur, XII, 46, 1. — quo intelligebatur, XXIV, 76, 5. — quo libeat flecti, XVI, 66, 3. — quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — quo longissima processit, VI, 32, 17. — quo magis miremur, XX, 2, 1. — quo magis mirum est, XII, 8, 2. — quo magis admirari subit, XII, 1, 2. — quo magis, hoc maturius, XVI, 49, 3. — quo... hoc melius, XIX, 42, 3. — quo maiora, hoc minus, etc. X, 83, 4. — quo fit manifesta lex uisum, II, 46, 4. — quo manifestum est, XXI, 24, 1. — quo manifestum erit, XIX, 11, 2. — quo maturius, eo... XVII, 35, 22. — quo deinde melior meos dicebat, XVIII, 56, 5. — quo minus miremur, IX, 1, 3. — quo minus mirum sit, VIII, 21, 1. — quo minus omittendum videtur, XIX, 15, 2. — quo minus evolut, II, 4, 2. — quo palam sit, II, 112, 5. — quo peregrinam esse apparet, XV, 36, 1. — quo plures hoc asperius, XIX, 34, 1. — quo procedat, VIII, 34, 3. — quo procedit improbitas, II, 21, 4. — quo propius mari fuerit, XXVII, 51, 1. — quo se referant, X, 31, 1. — quo si quis addat, III, 9, 14. — quo velis, detorquere, XVII, 35, 50. — celerius, quo sapius, XVII, 35, 5. — praestantius semeo, quo subtilius, XVIII, 34, 3. — utilior quo plenior, XVII, 32, 1.

Quocumque tempore, XVII, 8, 1.

Quocumque venissent, XXVI, 9, 1.

Quod ad potum ipsum attinet, XXII, 82, 1. — quod constat, X, 27, 1. — quod conveniat, XXV, 102, 1. — quod tribus digitis capiatur, XXX, 43, 3. — quod effectum eundem habeat, XXV, 43, 1; XXV, 44, 1. — quod eorum (animalium), XVIII, 1, 2. — quod fieri scripsit, II, 77, 2. — quod maxime mirum sit, XI, 4, 2. — quod nisi obisset, XXXV, 40, 9. — quod non antea, XVII, 3, 5. — quod

primum eo venerit, XVI, 60, 3. — quod si, XXXIII, 4, 6. — quod si quis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — quod si verum est, XXVIII, 3, 1. — quod significet, III, 20, 8. — quod superest, VII, 45, 5. — quod admiremur, VI, 34, 5. — quod candidum permaneat, probator, XXXIII, 44, 1. — quod illo digiti comprehendat, XXVI, 73, 1. — quod equidem invenerim, XVIII, 46, 3. — quod ejusdem inveniam, XXI, 9, 2. — quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 1. — quod miremur, X, 45, 1.

Quodammodo, II, 51, 2.

Quodcumque est, II, 45, 3. — eicicumque animalium, XVI, 95, 2.

Quonam abeant incertum, X, 35, 1.

Quonam loco, XXVIII, 81, 1. — quonam modo, IX, 74, 1.

Quondam appellata, III, 16, 6. — quondam oppidum, III, 4, 3. — quondamque, IV, 17, 1. — quondam Solyymi appellati, V, 24, 1. — hostis quondam tuus (Cæsar Ciceronis), VII, 31, 9.

Quoniam absunt, II, 13, 11. — quoniam certum est, II, 42, 1. — quoniam erat, V, 43, 2. — quoniam est, II, 13, 2. — quoniam placuit, II, 9, 3. — quoniam scribitur, XVI, 23, 5. — quoniam (eum subjunet.) XI, 14, 2. (et alibi centies) — quoniam in serum abeat, XVI, 23, 4. — quoniam apparuerit, IV, 22, 3. — quoniam habitaverit, XXXIV, 19, 19. — quoniam incipiunt, II, 13, 10. — quoniam revocavisset, XXIX, 1, 2. — quoniam sit montuosa, XII, 46, 2. — quoniam nullum aliud obscuretur, II, 7, 2.

Quoque : ipsi quoque dulciores, XIX, 25, 2. — siderum quoque, XIX, 1, 1.

Quoque, XVII, 21, 2.

Quoque versus, XIII, 27, 2.

Quotannis, X, 41, 4; XXXIV, 38, 1.

Quotidiana cena, IX, 58, 4. — quotidiana hororum imago, XIX, 20,

9. — quotidiana res, VIII, 78, 1. — quotidiani ciectos, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quotidiani usus delictis, XXXVI, 24, 1a. — quotidianæ febri remedium, XXVIII, 23, 8. — quotidiano cibo, XIX, 29, 2; XXII, 69, 1. — quotidiano fotu, XXXI, 46, 14. — quotidiano solis ortu, XXXVI, 11, 4. — quotidiano ecligmate, XXVIII, 53, 1. — quotidiano infectu palpebræ, XI, 56, 1.

Quotidie in uso, XXVII, 119, 1.

Quoties, II, 39, 2. — quoties certatur, XXXII, 6, 1. — quoties id factum est, XXXV, 26, 1. — quoties fiat etiam nunc, XXVII, 2, 3. — quoties frigeris, XXXVI, 29, 1. — quoties inaresceret, XXVII, 45, 1. — quoties opus sit, XVII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 31, 2. — quoties nemo alius, VII, 49, 4.

Quotlibet millia, II, 8, 2.

Quotus enim quisque, XXX, 2, 2.

RAB

Rabies acrior nulli (quam homini), VII, 1, 5. — rabies, aviditas, XXX, 2, 4. — rabies canum, VIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — rabies canum incipit a gustato illius sanguinis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — rabies ursina, VIII, 54, 5. — rabiem cameli sentiunt, VIII, 26, 2. — rabiem mundi domat, XXXII, 1, 2. — rabiem sentire morsos a cane, XXIV, 57, 1. — rabiem viris importans vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — ad rabiem coitus agat, XXVIII, 49, 4. — agi in rabiem, IX, 39, 2. — aguntur in rabiem canes, VII, 13, 2. — in rabiem agenta, etc. VIII, 19, 5. — in rabiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — invitatur ad rabiem saliva felium, etc. XI, 65, 2. — rabie inflammantur, XXV, 53, 3. — rabie libidinis, VIII, 50, 1. — rabie quadam exarsit, XXXIII, 14, 1. — rabia quadam perorantem, XXIX, 5, 3. — rabie tanta feruntur, ut, X, 51, 4.

QUO

— quota luna, XVIII, 35, 1. — quota pars ea fuit, XXXIII, 16, 1. — quota hæc portio est, IX, 53, 1. — quota ille portio fuit, etc. XXXIII, 47, 3. — quota portio harum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — quota tamen portio erant, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quota enim portio ex illis, etc. XII, 41, 2. — quota portio mortalium, XXIII, 20, 1. — quotum lumen lunæ sit, XI, 76, 1. — quotam partem ex ea, III, 6, 4. — quotam portionem eorum commemoro, XI, 21, 2. — quoto cuique hominum noscitur, IX, 35, 1. — quoto cuique enim loco non suum invenitur marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — quoto enim cuique, XXXIII, 1, 2. — quoto die, X, 34, 2. — quota parte, II, 68, 5.

Quousque penetratura avaritia, XXXIII, 1, 2.

Quove abeant, compertum non est, X, 39, 1.

RAC

Rabidus, a, um: rabidi canis morsus, XXXIV, 44, 1. — rabidi canes ne fiant, VIII, 63, 2. — rabidi non fiant canes, si, etc. XXIX, 32, 3. — rabidi ne fiant morsu a rabioso, XXIX, 32, 3. — rabidi domantur fame, VIII, 9, 1.

Rabiosi canis morsos, XX, 36, 3; XX, 46, 1; XX, 51, 2; XXIII, 77, 3; XXVIII, 2, 4; XXVIII, 23, 6. — rabiosi canis morsibus lana inculcata, XXIX, 9, 4. — rabiosus canes fieri negant, XXVIII, 21, 3.

Rabulana pice, XIV, 28, 1.

Rabuscula uva, XIV, 4, 18.

Racemata panieulis, XVIII, 10, 4.

Racemosus flos, XIII, 12, 1. — racemosa adernæ modo, XXII, 14, 1. — racemosum pomum (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — racemosissimæ vites, XIV, 4, 16.

Racemus (balanorum), XIII, 9, 7.

— racemi stantes heliciis, XVI, 62, 6. racemis dependent uvæ, XV, 34, 4. — racemis in orbem circumactis, XVI, 62, 2. — racemis prædolecibus, XIV, 4, 19. — racemis propendens fructus, XVI, 48, 1. — racemis pusillis rubentibus, XXVII, 116, 1.

Radiata stellæ modo capitula, XXVII, 19, 1.

Radiatio tanta marmoris est, XXXVI, 3, 20.

Radicatur arbor tota, XIII, 8, 1. — radicator statim, XIX, 45, 2. — radiceantur in rectum, XIX, 31, 1. — radicatorum frumenta multis fibris, XVIII, 10, 2.

Radicibus arui, XVIII, 65, 6; XXI, 36, 1. — radieitus extrahit verrucas, XXII, 29, 5.

Radicosa brachia edere, XVI, 62, 6.

Radicula laseris, XX, 33, 2. — radículas habens albas, XXVII, 66, 1. — radículas tenues habet, XXVI, 21, 1.

Radicula (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 58, 1 et seqq. — radícula lavandis lanis, XIX, 1, 1. — radícula curatæ lane, XXI, 11, 1. — radícula mixta elleboro, XXV, 21, 5.

Radio : radiat mollis, XXXVII, 46, 2. — radiat purpura, XXXVII, 29, 1. — radians fulgentius, X, 22, 2. — radiant oculi felium, XI, 55, 4. — candido, XXXVII, 50, 1. — radiare smaragdus, nec perspicui, XXXVII, 18, 2. — radians gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7. — radius auro gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3. — radius minus, XXXIII, 33, 1. — radiantibus innato fulgore, XXXVII, 25, 2. — radiantibus semper smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — radiantibus smaragdis in gurgitem, XXXVII, 17, 2.

Radius : radio ferreo verberatur, X, 58, 1. — radii rotarum, II, 13, 4; XVI, 76, 8. — radiis distinctæ rotæ, IX, 3, 1.

Radius : radii additi in cruribus

avium quibusdam, XI, 107, 1. — radii gallinaceorum, XXX, 29, 2.

Radius pastinacæ, IX, 67, 2. — radius trygonis, IX, 72, 1. — radio pastinacæ arbores necari, XXXII, 12, 1. — radio pastinacæ scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1.

Radius : radii violentia, II, 13, 11. — radium refringi, II, 60, 1. — radii solis ingruentes, II, 16, 2. — radii non illustres, XVIII, 78, 3. — radii si in se nubem trahent, XVIII, 78, 3. — radii contracti, XVIII, 78, 3. — radii e medio fulminis discunt, XXXVII, 73, 2. — radii penetrant, IX, 54, 4. — radii perstrinxere oculos nostros, II, 16, 2. — radii torrent, II, 38, 2. — radiorum solis argumentum in effugio obeliscorum, XXXVI, 14, 1. — radiorum solis succum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — radiorum conjectu, II, 39, 2. — radiorum actu multiformi, II, 45, 1. — radios in se cadentes discutere, XXXVII, 52, 2. — radios emittit, II, 32, 2. — radios fulgentes, XXXVII, 67, 2. — radios solis in terram actos, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Radius (oliva), XV, 4, 1. — radius major, oliva, XV, 6, 1.

Radix natura vivax, XVI, 65, 4. — radix quarundam vivacior superficie, XVI, 56, 3. — radix firmetur, XVII, 35, 42. — radix libere capit vires, XVII, 35, 8. — radix gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — radix bulbacea, XXI, 97, 1. — concava, XXV, 95, 1. — cmedullata, XXII, 43, 1. — geniculata, XVI, 65, 4. — maribus nigrior, XVI, 17, 4. — obliqua, XIII, 22, 1. — pilosa, XXVI, 37, 1. — vasta, XXV, 30, 1. — radix tantum in usu, XXII, 11, 1. — radiceis plurimæ est, XIX, 42, 1. — radiceis tantum odoratæ, XXI, 16, 1. — radiceis montis ambitus, IV, 17, 3. — radicem capere, XVII, 30, 6. — radicem istam caecide, XVII, 16, 4. — radicem fieri e folio, XXI, 64, 1. — radice descendit, XVI, 56, 2. — radice in terram demissa, XXXVII, 5, 1. — bul-

bosa, XXVII, 42, 1. — crassa, inadida, nauseosa, XXVI, 38, 1. — hispida, XXV, 97, 1. — propter succum incisa, XXVII, 119, 1. — lignosa, XXVI, 83, 1. — limosa, cavernosa, XXVII, 17, 1. — odorata, XXI, 90, 1; XXII, 8, 2. — quadruplici, XXVII, 38, 1. — rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — sanguinea, XXII, 25, 1. — succosa, XXV, 70, 1. — aliquid nasci aut vivere sine nlla radice, XIX, 11, 2. — radices (quæ) hortensias omnibus, XIX, 31, 1 et seqq. — radices abibunt aurum, XVII, 30, 1. — radices nentur mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 2. — radices penetrant usque, etc. XVI, 86, 1. — radices ne videntur, XIX, 42, 3. — radices altissimæ, XXV, 70, 1. — capillatæ, sursuose, etc. XIX, 31, 1. — densis capillamentis, XXV, 54, 2. — crassæ, XXI, 62, 1. — gustu glutinosæ, XXVII, 3, 1. — imæ, XIX, 30, 2. — implicatæ, villosæ, etc. XXVI, 29, 1. — nervosæ, firmæ, XXVII, 97, 1. — minus venosæ, XXV, 100, 1. — numerosæ, XXVII, 3, 1. — radices afflari, XVII, 39, 1. — radice Apollinis ortus, XXXV, 36, 11. — radices Ætnæ, II, 106, 15. — radices Alpium, III, 21, 1; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 1. — radices imperii, III, 9, 4. — radices montis, V, 1, 14. — radices montium, VI, 29, 2. — radices montium saxosæ, 31, 28, 2. — radices Olympi, V, 31, 7. — radices Tauri montis, VI, 2, 2. — radices (pyramidum), XXXVI, 19, 3. — radices Pyrenæi, III, 4, 15. — radicum differentia in arboribus, XVI, 56, 1 et seqq. — radicum quæ sunt vitales, XVII, 37, 17. — radicum vim effectusque minui, 2, XXVII, 119, 1. — radices capere, XVII, 27, 1. — radices exemptas apparent, non evulsas, XVII, 16, 8. — radices inarescere, XVII, 16, 7. — radices aerat, XVIII, 8, 6. — radices oudatas opponunt frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — radices omnes persequitur spondyle, XXVII, 118, 1.

— radices sollicitare in ipsa arbore, XVII, 21, 2. — radices vetustate minui, falsum, XVI, 56, 3. — circa radices terra spissanda, XVII, 16, 8. — — radicebus amputatis mori, minime mirum est, XVII, 37, 17. — radicebus herbarum extirpatas, XIX, 32, 5. — radicebus herbarum vescitur ens, XXVIII, 37, 1. — radicebus impetratis, XVII, 21, 2. — radicebus madi- dia, XVII, 37, 7.

Rada : radunt x die, XXXIV, 26, 1. — parietes rasere, XXVIII, 13, 2. — radentes foliorum lamiginem, XI, 27, 1. — radentibus enneum, XVII, 24, 6. — raduntur arboras, XVII, 45, 1. — radi ad solum, XVIII, 43, 3. — radi genus vetant a feminis, XI, 58, 1. — radi jubetur, XVII, 35, 4. — radi quotidie, VII, 59, 1.

Rala et squatina coeant, IX, 74, 6. — ram, IX, 40, 1. — ram quæ vocantur, IX, 67, 2.

Rallo cuspidatus stimulus, XVIII, 49, 4.

Ramentum auri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — ramentum salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — ramento e coriobus tincto, XXI, 3, 2. — ramento imposito, XXXIII, 44, 1. — ramenta corticis, XX, 8, 3. — ramenta eupressi, XXIV, 9, 2. — ramenta fraxini cavenda, XXIV, 30, 1. — ramenta lapidis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 3. — ramenta ligni, etc. XXIV, 2, 1. — amariis nihil, XXIV, 2, 1. — ramenta pellis cervinæ, XXVIII, fig. 1. — ramenta rami, XXIII, 61, 4. — ramenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — ramentorum erines, XVI, 82, 1. — ramenta ferri trahit ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ramentis abietis, XV, 18, 7. — ramentis eboris nubeculæ in facie tolluntur, XXVIII, 24, 1. — ramentis fluminis, XXXIII, 21, 1. — ramentis plumbi tenuissimis, XXXIV, 54, 1. — ramentis visioribus, XIII, 23, 2.

Ramex : ramici medietor folia eupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — pilulæ eupressi,

XXIV, 10, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — Valtionica, XXIII, 49, 1. — ramices infantium emendantur lacertæ morsu, XXX, 47, 1 et 3. — illinitur peucedani surcus, XXVI, 49, 2. — ramieum incommodia imponitur palea tritice, etc. XXII, 57, 3.

Ramicosis medetur cochlearum cinis, XXX, 47, 2.

Ramosus caulis, XVIII, 10, 6. — ramosus in cacuminibus caulis eiecitæ, XXV, 95, 1. — ramosus frutex, XV, 39, 3. — ramosa abies, XVI, 76, 2. — cedrus XIII, 11, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, 1. — herba, XXV, 33, 1; XXVII, 11, 1; XXVII, 12, 1. — ab radice herba, XXVI, 38, 1. — ex intervallis, XXVI, 68, 1. — a medio, XVI, 17, 1. — myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — panaces, XXV, 19, 2. — in cacumine pinus, XVI, 53, 3. — quereus, XVI, 8, 4. — scordotis, XXV, 27, 1. — vitex, XXIV, 28, 1. — ramosa in nigro gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — ramosum ab ima radice, XXII, 29, 2. — ramoso in cacumine, XXV, 18, 1. — ramosæ arbores, XVI, 53, 2. — arbustulæ, XIII, 51, 1. — radices, XXI, 52, 1. — ramosa quædam sunt, XXI, 56, 1. — ambogenera, XXI, 30, 2. — brachia aderge, XVI, 62, 6. — cornus, VIII, 52, 2; XI, 45, 1. — legumins, XVIII, 10, 6. — ramosum triticum, XVIII, 21, 1. — ramosior lappago, XXVI, 65, 1. — ramosius genus conyzæ, XXI, 32, 1. — ramosiore frutice, XXVI, 62, 2. — ramosissimum euralium, XXXII, 11, 2.

Ramulosa folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Ramulus : ramulo uno, XXIV, 81, 1. — ramuli adianti, XXII, 30, 2. — ramuli exsurgunt, XXIV, 113, 1. — ramuli flores, XXV, 59, 1. — ramulis defractis, XXVI, 39, 2. — dodrantalibus, XXI, 33, 1. — erectis, XXV, 35, 1. — exilibus, XXV, 19, 2. — geniculatis, XXVI, 83, 2. — lentis, etc. XXVII, 97, 1. — longis, XXVII,

97, 1. — luteis, XXVII, 31, 1. — minoribus, XXV, 53, 1. — quinis fore, XXIV, 84, 1. — surculosis, XXVII, 74, 1. — ramulos habet candidos, XXI, 96, 1. — ramulos ellebori, XXV, 31, 5. — ramulos lentos feri, XXVII, 88, 1.

Ramus : ramum præferre, XXVII, 29, 1. — ramo lanrus seritur, XV, 50, 5. — ramî cacumine incurvato, XIX, 45, 2. — ramis dolere in crassitudine, XIII, 15, 1. — ramî inde exeunt, XVI, 65, 4. — ramî qui valent, XII, 35, 1. — ramî in cælum tendentes, XVI, 53, 2. — emci, XVI, 54, 1. — exalbidî, XII, 39, 1. — foliosi, XXIV, 89, 1. — frequentes, XVI, 53, 2. — proni in latera, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecti, inflexi, XVI, 46, 1. — validiores, XVI, 53, 3. — ceruorum cornua, ut ramî, XI, 43, 1. — ramorum alæ, XVI, 8, 4. — amplitudo, XVII, 17, 1. — brachia, XIII, 18, 1. — cacumins, X, 50, 2. — densitas, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 35, 50. — latera, at cacumina, XVI, 48, 1. — opacitas, XVII, 1, 3. — ordo quibusdam arboribus, XVI, 53, 2 et seqq. — petulantia, XVI, 53, 3. — scamna, XVII, 43, 2. — ramorum detractione, XXIV, 37, 2. — ramorum onere levate platani, XVI, 57, 1. — ramorum serie (in venis), XI, 69, 2. — ramos quæ in orbem circinent, XVII, 17, 2. — ramos defraetos serere, XVII, 27, 1. — ramos degravant nuxæ, XV, 34, 3. — ramos spargens, XXIV, 76, 1. — ramos extra se spargit cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ramis depotatis, XVI, 76, 8. — ramis sparsis, XXV, 98, 1. — ramis vastis diffunditur, XII, 11, 1. — ramis se vastis protegens platanos, XII, 5, 1. — ramis ombrosa olea, XVII, 35, 30.

Ramus aquæ, V, 10, 4.

Ramus Caucasii mons Cambolidus, VI, 31, 8.

Rana angui exornata, XXX, 44, 1. — rana incumbens alicui loco, XXXI,

27, 1. — rana inversa, XXXII, 48, 1. — rana si saliva sua, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — rana parva arborem scandens, XXXII, 29, 1. — rana parva, muta ac sine voce, XXXII, 24, 5. — rana quam calamitem vocant, XXXII, 42, 1. — rana, quam rubetam vocant, XI, 116, 1. — ranæ cinis, sum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — humor claritatem oculis affert, XXXII, 24, 6. — jecur geminum, XXXII, 18, 2. — lingua si mulieri dormienti imponatur, etc. XXXII, 18, 1. — oculi lippitudines sanant, XXXII, 24, 5. — ranæ parvæ sanies psilanthum est, XXXII, 47, 1 et seq. — ranæ, quas diapedes et calamites vocant, XXXII, 24, 2. — ranæ diapedis jecur concitat Venere, XXXII, 52, 1. — ranæ rubetæ pulmo, XXVIII, 29, 5. — utiliores vitæ quam leges, XXXII, 18, 2. — ranæ quæ rivos et stagna obsident, XI, 19, 3. — ranæ sub aqua diu urinantur, XI, 72, 1. — innascentur aquis calidis, II, 106, 7. — insidiantur apibus, XI, 19, 3. — ranæ quibus adhuc canda est, XXXII, 42, 2. — ranæ ubi mutæ, VIII, 83, 2; XII, 122, 3. — ranæ vocales, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVII, 87, 1. — ranæ decoctæ iu patinis, XXXII, 29, 1. — decoquuntur (ad remedium aurium), XXXII, 26, 2 et seqq. — ranarum rubetarum altera fibra, XI, 76, 1. — ranarum adeps instillatus dolores aurium tollit, XXXII, 25, 2. — cinis, ad alupecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — intestina prosunt podagria, XXXII, 36, 1. — decoctarum ex aceto aucus anginas abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — ventres restringunt ignes æteros, XXXII, 40, 1. — decoctæ enim acilla, prosunt dysentericiis, XXXII, 31, 7. — quantanis liberant, XXXII, 38, 1 et 2. — sedant morborum impetus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — aquaticæ hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 2. — ranarum fluviatiliū cinis restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 1. — ranas apud rompi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adversus

ranas, alisma, XXV, 77, 1. — artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — effica erynge, XII, 8, 1. — ranis adversatur herba similis cynnglomo, XXV, 41, 1. — ab eis evitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 1. — ranis licen exiguis, XI, 80, 1. — prima lingua cohæret, XI, 65, 2. — sonus sui generis, XI, 112, 2. — ranis sunt venena, XXV, 76, 1.

Rana piscatrix, IX, 67, 1. — rana (piscis), IX, 40, 1. — rana in mari appellatur, XXXII, 28, 1. — ranæ marinæ similis capita, IX, 83, 1. — ranæ marinæ superveniunt, IX, 74, 3. — ranæ marinæ, et fluviatiles (remedia ex eis contra venena), XXXII, 18, 1 et seqq.

Rana Mæcenatis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ranæ similis colare gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1.

Rancida aspectu, XII, 46, 1.

Ranunculus, batrachium (genera ejus), et vires, XXV, 109, 1 et seqq.

Rapaciorum gratia, XVIII, 34, 1 et seqq.

Rapax: rapaces nundinas, XXIX, 8, 6. — rapacibus nunci digiti, XI, 101, 1. — rapacissima ales, X, 12, 1. — rapacissimum ignium succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — rapacissimi utilitatem ac virtutem, XXV, 2, 1.

Raphaninum oleum, XXIII, 49, 1.

Raphanitis iris, XXI, 19, 2.

Raphanus jucundior detractis foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — lædit vitem, XVII, 37, 18. — silvestris, utilior urinæ ciendæ, XX, 12, 1. — raphanus ex auro Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — raphanus, contra ebrietates, XVII, 37, 18. — raphani folio insidet ros, XI, 37, 1. — raphani nudo, XII, 48, 2. — raphani similitudine, XVIII, 24, 3. — raphani (de his), XIX, 26, 1 et seqq. — raphani sativi (medicini ex eis), XX, 13, 1 et seqq. — raphanus serere, XVIII, 74, 4. — raphanos supermanendi, XXXI, 33, 3. — ad raphanos utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — raphanos agria, XXVI, 46, 1. — raphanum

silvestrem vocant, XXVI, 46, 1.

Rapio : rapit fulgorem gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — rapiunt cibum pias, XXXI, 18, 2. — rapiunt munia apes, XI, 12, 1. — rapiunt spongiæ vitia bulcerum, XXXI, 47, 4. — rapiunt suggillationem, XXXII, 24, 5. — rapuit colorem, XXXIII, 26, 2. — rapuerunt Sabinas pastores, XVI, 30, 3. — rapiaot ne manus procaces, XXXII, 7, 3. — rapuerint coticulis experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 1. — rapere ad se stramenta, etc. XXXVII, 13, 1. — rapere cibom e manu, IX, 85, 2. — rapere desecta sub tectum, XVIII, 78, 1. — rapere festiando, XXIII, 5, 1. — rapere vitam, XIV, 28, 4. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 36, 44. — rapiens se ex Alpibus amnis, III, 5, 2. — rapiens fulgorem siderum (gemma), XXXVII, 51, 1. — rapientibus aurum, VII, 2, 2. — rapitur hordeum feminantius, XVIII, 18, 2. — rapitur protinus uva matura, XIV, 4, 7. — rapitur, ne, XXXI, 46, 4. — rapitur sanguis in secundo, XXXI, 47, 3. — rapiatur ut medicamentum, XVII, 4, 6. — rapi ex iocendiis, XXXV, 37, 6. — rapi passim vindemiam, XVIII, 74, 5. — raptus aquilonibus, VI, 24, 4. — raptus est velis, XXXV, 40, 16. — raptus anno quinquagesimo, VII, 6, 2. — rapta civitas terræ hiato, IV, 18, 5. — rapta assidue convolvitur, II, 38, 3. — rapta igne corona, II, 109, 1. — rapto Catone anno sequente, XV, 20, 2. — rapto naribus odore, XX, 36, 1. — rapto vapore naribus, XXXI, 46, 14. — rapti immatura morte, XXVIII, 11, 1. — rapit sordes, II, 6, 15. — rapit virgines, XV, 36, 1. — raptis repente pulpitis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — rapiendam esse olivam, XVIII, 74, 9. — rapiendam epulam, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Rapin devorare, XVII, 22, 1. — rapin potum mustum, XXIII, 18, 1. — rapin transcorram, XXXIV, 19, 4.

Index I in Plin.

Rapto viventia, XI, 60, 1. — ex rapto nil sibi vindicans, III, 20, 3.

Raptor, VIII, 25, 1. — raptorem profugere, XXIX, 12, 1.

Raptus Proserpinæ, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXV, 36, 44. — raptus runcinatum, XVI, 82, 1.

Rapum videri possit, XXV, 67, 1. — rapum e plumbo Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — rapum silvestre (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 10, 1. — rapi figura raphanus, XIX, 26, 3. — rapo infixos calamos, XVII, 24, 10. — rapo vis est medica (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 9, 1 et seqq. — rapum torrere in loco, XIX, 26, 6. — rapa (de his prolixè), XVIII, 33, 1 et seqq. XIX, 25, 1 et seqq. — rapa fiunt ex semine brassicæ veteris, XIX, 57, 1. — rapa lutiore fieri, si, XVIII, 35, 1. — rapa seri male, XVIII, 74, 4. — rapa quom astantor, X, 41, 3. — rapa conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 1. — rapa cooperta terra crescunt, etc. XIX, 36, 4. — quarto sulco seri iubent, XVIII, 35, 1.

Rapida celeritate, V, 10, 4; XVI, 74, 4. — rapida vertigine, II, 49, 2. — rapido torrente, VIII, 76, 2. — rapidos amnium cursus, XXXI, 1, 1.

Rapina alimenti, XVII, 37, 18. — rapina Oceani, II, 68, 2. — rapina quadrupedum, X, 5, 2. — rapina perfecta, X, 66, 1. — rapinæ æmuli, X, 4, 3. — rapinæ alitum obnoxia, X, 35, 1. — rapinæ proposito, XI, 18, 3. — rapinam suam jungat, VI, 1, 1. — anolo cibi potusque vindicantur a rapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — cum rapina remeant, II, 38, 2. — ex ea rapina cenam sibi esse, XXXIII, 24, 1. — quibus ex rapina victus est, XI, 99, 2. — rapinæ provinciæ, XXXVI, 34, 13. — rapinæ tigrum, XI, 1, 4. — hic est rapinarum exitus, IX, 58, 2.

Rarescent lanæ, XI, 94, 3.

Raritas, II, 16, 2. — raritas arborum, XI, 32, 4. — raritas magna equi,

VIII, 64, 1. — raritas exemplorum, VII, 11, 2. — raritas unius exempli, XVII, 26, 5. — raritas pontium, VIII, 68, 3. — raritas superciliorum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — raritas Veneris utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — raritas vulneris, XVII, 35, 49. — raritatis caosa turpissima, XXV, 6, 1. — ob raritatem, XVI, 62, 1. — raritatem mirentur, VIII, 5, 2. — raritate mirabilia, XIII, 9, 3.

Raro, rare, XVI, 8, 5. — raro admodum, II, 51, 1. — raroque unquam, XXII, 46, 2. — perquam raro, XXXVII, 15, 1. — rarissime quæ appareat, XI, 107, 1.

Rarus inventu, XXVIII, 61, 2. — rarus inventu piscis, IX, 27, 1. — rarus in potu, VIII, 18, 1. — rarus circa picturas Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — rara arbor Meroen usque, XII, 8, 2. — rara laugo, VIII, 56, 1. — rara viso helixiae, XXI, 56, 3. — rara volatu cecida, XI, 32, 1. — rara materie cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — rarum admodum inventu, XVI, 95, 1. — rarum conspectu, X, 3, 3. — rarum dictu, XVIII, 39, 1. — rarum semco, XVIII, 55, 2. — rarum in successu artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — rarum est ut non vulneret se se, XXV, 32, 1. — illud vero perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — rara vomitione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — rari deotes, XI, 114, 1. — raræ bacæ expanduntur, XVII, 11, 1. — raræ textu namæ, IX, 61, 4. — raræ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — rara de cætero oppida, III, 5, 2. — rara componi poma, XV, 18, 1. — rara inventu, XV, 39, 2. — rara felicitatis exempla, VII, 45, 3. — raros amittit radios, II, 22, 2. — raris fontibus, XII, 30, 2. — raris locis contenta rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — rarior arundo, XVI, 66, 1. — rarior ractus, XIX, 26, 1. — rariora folio, XIX, 37, 2; XIX, 41, 4. — rariiores poni congruit, XVII, 35, 15. — rariiores rores, XVII, 37, 7. — rariiores serendæ ulmi, XVII, 15, 3. — rariora

folia lata, XVI, 38, 2. — rariora picæ folia, XVI, 19, 3. — rariora saue, II, 53, 1. — rarioribus calamis, XXIV, 75, 1. — rarioribus foliis, XXV, 59, 1. — tanto rarius est, XXII, 5, 1. — rarissimus, II, 15, 2. — rarissimum est, X, 47, 1.

Rasilem vocant, XVII, 35, 42.

Raso capite, XXII, 32, 5. — rasis capilliesi illinatur cicis, etc. XXV, 11, 46, 2. — rasis ossibus, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Rastro vel erate, XVIII, 49, 5. — rastros oco desiderare olzam, XV, 2, 1. — rastros glebis onerant, XVII, 3, 8. — rastros inimicos, XVII, 35, 28. — rastris myrrha gaudet, XII, 33, 1. — rastris nitescit, XII, 54, 2.

Ratio accedere pravitati videtur, XV, 4, 1. — ratio altitudinum, II, 13, 6; II, 16, 1. — ratio anni magni, II, 6, 11. — ratio antiqua vitri, XXXVI, 66, 2. — ratio hæc apparet, XVI, 41, 3. — ratio approbatur, II, 13, 9. — ratio vera et absoluta arbores coleodii, XVII, 1, 6. — ratio calis annua, XVII, 43, 3. — ratio canonica, II, 14, 2. — ratio congruens, II, 3, 3. — ratio communis Italie, XVII, 30, 7. — ratio compeodii, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ratio eradi cogit, II, 77, 1. — ratio cursus solis, II, 3, 3. — ratio damosta patri, XVII, 35, 37. — ratio a nobis demonstrata, XVIII, 69, 10. — ratio deprehendi falsas gemmas, XXXVII, 76, 1. — ratio ejus dicta est, XXXV, 54, 1. — ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ratio diversa circumquiritur, VIII, 65, 3. — ratio ea durat, VII, 50, 1. — ratio elementi fundenda, II, 111, 1. — ratio est, mious addi, etc. XVIII, 53, 2. — ratio est, fieri celarius, XVIII, 54, 1. — ratio evidens est, IX, 35, 1. — ratio exco-gitata, ut, XI, 36, 1. — ratio exco-quendis vocis, XXXIV, 41, 1. — ratio fluminum stagnorumque, XVII, 2, 12. — ratio frumenti, XVII, 35, 50. — ratio frumenti servandi, XVII, 73, 1. — ratio geometricæ collatio-

nis, II, 21, 2. — ratio harmonica, II, 113, 1. — ratio hortorum, XXI, 49, 3. — ratio impensae, XVIII, 4, 5. — ratio in da nata, IX, 65, 2. — ratio indubitata, II, 13, 3. — ratio hae incunda semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2. — ratio intergerivorum non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4. — ratio facile inveniri non potest, XXXVII, 9, 2. — ratio inventa est, XIX, 24, 4. — ratio inventionis anceps, XXV, 6, 1. — ratio involuta multis miraculis, II, 13, 1. — ratio iusta fecit, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — ratio latitudinum, II, 13, 8. — ratio lunioom, II, 13, 1. — ratio lunaris, XVI, 74, 2. — ratio lunaris haec erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — ratio luxuriosa vites serendi, XVII, 35, 8. — ratio ejus in medicina, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ratio menstrua ventorum, II, 48, 3. — ratio mirabilis in his est, IX, 83, 3. — ratio monstravit (ferre), VIII, 30, 3. — ratio tota mortalium, II, 5, 7. — ratio musica, II, 20, 1. — ratio nominum non est in, etc. XXXVII, 73, 4. — ratio numerosior, II, 46, 2. — ratio aorum occulta, II, 27, 2; V, 10, 6. — ratio operis, XI, 10, 1. — ratio operis cogeret, etc. XXII, 50, 4. — ratio peculiaris borum est, II, 6, 11. — ratio persuadet relinqui, etc. XI, 15, 4. — ratio picturae tarda, XXXV, 40, 2. — ratio pneumatica, VII, 38, 1. — ratio praesto est, II, 65, 1. — ratio profectus eadem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — ratio quineoncialis, XVII, 15, 3. — ratio reddatur, XVI, 41, 2. — ratio reddenda, II, 13, 10. — ratio cuius non potest reddi, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ratio sideralis, XVIII, 75, 1. — ratio siderum, XVIII, 56, 1. — ratio siderum tempestatumque monstrata est, XIX, 1, 1. — ratio cuiusque soli, XVIII, 50, 3. — ratio apirandi, VII, 56, 1. — ratio stercoraria, XVIII, 53, 1. — ratio subtilior, XVII, 24, 2. — ratio est subtilitatis immensae, XXII, 51, 2. — ratio summa Virgilii, ut, XVIII, 72, 3.

— ratio temporum, II, 6, 6. — ratio temporum postolabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ratio tingendi, XXII, 3, 2. — ratio ajus hae traditur, XVIII, 74, 2. — ratio tractus mutat, XVII, 35, 14. — ratio trame, XI, 28, 3. — ratio vera id fieri invenit, XVIII, 68, 7. — ratio vitalis, XI, 3, 2. — ratio vitiosa deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2. — ratio umbrarum, II, 78, 1. — ratio nniversitatis, III, 1, 1. — ratio, ut, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ratio vulgata, XVIII, 15, 1. — alia est ratio, quae juvenere, etc. XVII, 4, 1. — quae ratio adipia, eadem at sevi, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quae ratio erit pedatæ vineae, eadem, etc. XVII, 35, 10. — quae maxime ratio efficit, IV, 26, 7. — si patitur tronci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — si semel recipiatur aa ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sicut tunc forebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12. — ubi patitur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 1. — ubicumque patitur celi ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — multum rationis obtinent at venti, XVII, 2, 10. — rationis incompetæ causae, II, 39, 1. — rationi (apum) quos comparemus viros, XI, 4, 2. — rationem hi afferunt, XXXI, 21, 1. — rationem demonstravit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — rationem Italiae mutuari a Graecis, III, 21, 8. — rationem naturæ scqoi, XVII, 2, 11. — rationem ita reddebat, XIII, 27, 2. — rationem reddens natura, XXII, 7, 3. — ad rationem geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — ad rationem venti, XV, 21, 2. — cernisse colos, cnjos rationem diximus, etc. XXXV, 19, 1. — similem rationem habet, XVII, 37, 17. — ratione aqationum, VI, 26, 7. — ratione Artemidori, II, 112, 4. — ratione blandissima, XXV, 4, 1. — ratione non difficili cognoscentur, XVIII, 57, 7. — ratione baod dubis, II, 8, 4. — ratione eadem qua, XIX, 49, 1. — ratione excogitata, XIV, 14, 1. — ratione excogitata condendi vitia, XXXV,

36, 27. — ratione non fallente, XXXIII, 43, 1. — rationa glutini composita, XXXIII, 20, 1. — ratione bebeti, II, 46, 1. — ratione incerta et abdita, II, 37, 2. — ratione indubitata, VI, 34, 3. — ratione intellecta a capite hominis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — ratione locorum, XXII, 59, 1. — ratione lunari totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — ratione naturæ, XVII, 35, 33. — ratione nulla naturæ, II, 43, 3. — ratione naturæ occulta, IX, 74, 4. — ratione nova intactaque, XXXIV, 19, 16. — ratione permutata, XIX, 32, 4. — ratione perpendiculi, II, 65, 2. — ratione sane probabili, VI, 21, 4. — ratione reddita, II, 9, 3. — ratione reperta, qua, VII, 37, 2. — ratione salus, XVI, 60, 2. — ratione sesteriorum qui tunc erant, XXXIII, 13, 5. — ratione simili portus, XXXI, 28, 4. — ratione nimis subtili et concisa, II, 46, 1. — ratione triangula, XVII, 11, 3. — ratione vendibili, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ratione nondum vulgata, XVII, 30, 8. — cum ratione magna, XXXV, 36, 34. — dicta a nobis in unguenti ratione, XXIII, 5, 1. — diximus in ratione olæ, XVII, 30, 2. — docuimus in ratione vini, XXII, 54, 1. — fricari cum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — haud dubia ratione, VI, 21, 3. — qua ratione, II, 51, 2.

Rationes Belgicæ Gallia procurans, VII, 17, 1. — expensa in rationibus, XXXIII, 13, 1.

Ratis : Ulysses in rate, XXXV, 36, 14. — rates Æthiopum (describuntur), sine remis, sine velis etc. XII, 42, 2. — rates in triente et quadrante, XXXIII, 13, 3. — rates qui inveniunt, VII, 57, 15. — ratibus navigabatur, VII, 57, 15. — trabibus verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2. — ratibus transvecti, VIII, 6, 1. — ratibus vehunt, XII, 42, 2.

Ratus, *a*, *um* : quod ita demum existimant ratum, si, VIII, 50, 8. —

rata portione, XI, 15, 2. — rato omne, IX, 58, 5.

Rauca, vermes, XVII, 30, 3.

Raucitas tubarum, XI, 112, 3. — raucitatem extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4.

Raucus in recurvis sonus, II, 82, 1.

Ravi coloris, XI, 55, 1.

Rebellio Illyrici, VII, 46, 2.

Rebello : rebellat saepe humor, XIII, 25, 1. — rebellet rursus sata, XXVI, 12, 1. — rebellare vitia, quæ enaverint, XXV, 109, 2. — rebellare faciant vitia quæ sanaverint, XXI, 83, 3. — rebellante tædio, XXVI, 3, 1. — rebellantes Tusculani, VII, 44, 1.

Recanere serpentes ipsas, XXVIII, 3, 5.

Recanit revocatque, X, 51, 4.

Recedo : recedit intus Syria, V, 13, 1. — recedunt a ligno noces, etc. XV, 34, 2. — recedunt a padiculo, XIX, 23, 4. — recessit mænis, XIII, 51, 2. — recedamus a sublimioribus, XX, 1, 1. — recedens a mari colonia, III, 8, 1. — recedens a mari oppidum, III, 26, 4; IV, 26, 2. — recedens ad Celtiberos, III, 4, 3. — recedens ad meridiem Ægyptus, V, 7, 2. — recedens in solis occasum regio, IV, 17, 1. — recedens Græcia in tres sinus, III, 15, 1. — recedens longissime gens, III, 8, 2. — recedenti ab omnibus corpori, XXIV, 13, 1. — recedente æstu, VI, 5, 3. — maris æstu, IX, 15, 2. — recedente aliquo ab epulis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — recedente illo a vita, XXIX, 4, 1. — recedente sinu, III, 10, 1. — recedentes ab omnibus carnes, XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 15, 2; XXII, 58, 2; XXII, 65, 1. — recedentes intus, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 5. — recedentes a mari civitates, IV, 17, 5. — recedentes a pabulis, XVIII, 8, 2. — recedentia in Arabiam oppida, V, 16, 1. — recedentibus aquis Nili, XIII, 22, 3. — recedentibus Athenis juncti portus, IV, 11, 2.

Recens nucleos, XIII, 18, 1. — *recens* radia, XX, 55, 1. — *recens* quom maxime, XXXII, 39, 1. — *recens* est opulentia, XVII, 1, 4. — *recens* rosa, XXI, 18, 1. — *recens* tunditur, XXVII, 115, 1. — *recens* aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — *recens* cera melior, XXII, 55, 1. — *recens* exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — *recoos* fama, X, 60, 4. — *recens* vulnus, XXI, 18, 1. — *recenti* butyro, XXI, 11, 1. — *recenti* lacta utrodom, XXVIII, 45, 1. — *recentes* carnes, XXXII, 43, 1. — *recentes* casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *recentes* plagas, XXVIII, 34, 3. — *in* *recoos* equos subinde transferuntur, VIII, 15, 1. — *recentia* cadavera, II, 106, 13. — *recentia* corpora, VIII, 38, 3. — *recentia* volocra, XXVIII, 74, 2. — *recentiores*, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *recentiores* appellare, IV, 30, 3. — *recentissimus* auctor situs orbis terrarum, VI, 31, 14. — *recentissimi* noctores, XXXVII, 32, 2. — *recentissimi* census, VII, 50, 3.

Recentissime, XVIII, 53, 1.

Receptaculum manunt perdecas, X, 51, 2.

Recessus intimus, III, 16, 1. — *recessus* animi in sese unctum, X, 98, 2. — *recessu* maris, II, 87, 1. — *in* *recessu*, V, 28, 1. — *in* *recessu* gemme, XXXVII, 23, 3. — *oculi* *in* *recessu* cavo, VIII, 51, 1. — *recessus* angulosi, IV, 5, 1. — *recessus* aprici montium, X, 34, 1. — *recessus* tantissimi, etc. VI, 2, 3. — *recessibus* crebris, III, 1, 2.

Recidit provincia ad paucas familias, V, 1, 17.

Recidivas abigi affirmant, XXX, 30, 6.

Recido : *re*cidere ad imum articulum, XVII, 35, 7. — *reciditur* vivradia, XVII, 35, 16. — *recido*otur sodes, XVII, 35, 17. — *reciduntur* ungues, X, 52, 3. — *recidi* ad tres gemmas, XVII, 35, 18. — *recisa* fruticat, XVI, 56, 3. — *recisa* pars,

XVII, 35, 32. — *recisa* pertica, XVII, 32, 2. — *recisa* resurgit fecundius, XVI, 63, 4. — *recisa* rosa, XXI, 40, 1. — *recisa* vulva, VIII, 77, 4. — *reciso* cumine, XXXVI, 14, 7. — *reciso* caule, XIX, 36, 4. — *recisi* pilli, XI, 94, 3. — *recisis* aculeis, XVI, 69, 1. — *recisis* leviter foliis, XIX, 33, 2. — *recidendi* genere, XII, 6, 1.

Recincta mulier, XVII, 47, 6.

Recisamenta corosariorum, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Recisione proficit, XXI, 10, 6.

Recipio : *recipit* Chosroem Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — *recipit* tot differentias Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — *recipit* Enlhus amnis Hedypnum, VI, 31, 9. — *recipit* ignes fixi vici, XIV, 26, 1. — *recipit* Indus (Carie) LX annos, V, 29, 1. — *recipit* Indus XIX annos, VI, 23, 1. — *recipit* quencunque spina myas, XVII, 14, 5. — *recipit* aliam originem nominis sui, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *recipit* populos colonia, III, 4, 7. — *recipit* terra sious, V, 2, 1. — *accipit* amoem, oec *recipit*, IV, 15, 3. — *nec* plus *recipit*, VIII, 26, 1. — *non* recte nos *recipit* hae natura rerum (mure) nisi nudos, IX, 53, 2. — *nullum* *recipit* corpus Asphaltites lacus, V, 15, 3. — *vitis* emplastra *non* *recipit*, XVII, 26, 4. — *recipiant* fessos in medinm agmen, VIII, 7, 4. — *recipiant* fluctos Tiberis, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *recipiant* terrae aliae plus seminis, XVIII, 54, 1. — *recipiunt* in usu medici, XXI, 75, 1. — *recepit* afflatum auræ, IX, 2, 3. — *recepit* equos dorso, VIII, 64, 1. — *recepere* hoc medici, XXV, 17, 2. — *recipiat* terra fabam, XVIII, 52, 1. — *recipiat* ventos procellasque, XIX, 1, 4. — *recipiant* graviolem balitum, XXXI, 28, 3. — *recipere* anbelum, IX, 6, 1. — *effigiem*, VIII, 34, 3. — *nitorem*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *solem*, XVII, 14, 2. — *eandem* vestem, VIII, 34, 3. — *recipere* se in ca-

lum, II, 35, 1. — recepisse visum, XXIX, 38, 10. — recipiens imaginem sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — recipiens similem curam, XXXV, 28, 1. — recipiatur ai fabulositas, VII, 29, 1. — si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — recipereetur ars ea in primum gradum liberalium, XXXV, 36, 15. — quum is Deus recipereetur, XXIX, 8, 2. — quod si recipi necesse est, XXXV, 34, 3. — receptus arenis Nilus, V, 10, 2. — receptus in nauigium, XXXII, 1, 4. — receptos in torum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — receptum est, XXVIII, 5, 2. — recepta anima inter Numina deorum, II, 23, 4. — recepta in corpus para maior mortis, VII, 46, 2. — recepta in domos picea, XVI, 18, 1. — recepta in fauces aqua, XI, 65, 2. — recepta commendatione (lactore), XIX, 38, 4. — quo semel recepto, VII, 41, 2. — recepti sinu terræ, II, 86, 1. — receptæ in domos arbores, XV, 40, 2. — receptæ in meusas aves, X, 38, 1. — recepta ab aliis, XXX, 2, 5. — receptis amuibus IX, IV, 24, 7. — receptis in cibos caule et radice, XXII, 9, 1. — receptis in fidem, VII, 27, 2.

Reciprocatio, VIII, 76, 2. — reciprocatio æstus, IX, 9, 1. — reciprocatio velox, XI, 28, 4.

Reciproco : reciprocant ad solem, II, 14, 1. — reciprocant æstus, II, 99, 2. — reciprocans Oceanus, IX, 4, 2. — reciprocans Euripus, II, 100, 1. — reciprocantur æstus, IV, 27, 2. — arcere a reciprocando, IX, 70, 1.

Reciprocum mare, V, 4, 1. — reciproca arte, XI, 1, 3. — reciproci æstus, II, 99, 2; XXXII, 1, 1. — reciprocar voces, II, 44, 3. — reciprocus æstus, XXXI, 1, 1. — reciprocis amuibus, IX, 83, 2. — reciprocum, XVI, 66, 5.

Recitatum heredem, VII, 53, 3.

Reclinantur pili, XXIX, 11, 2.

Recognoscat vita, XXVIII, 7, 1. — recognoscitur earum vis in nostris, VII, 57, 2.

Recognitio mntus, XI, 36, 2.

Recolligunt vires, XXIV, 19, 1. — recolligenti se a lingua valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — recolligentibus se ægris, XX, 17, 1. — recolligentibus vires ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5.

Reconciliasset populo ordines, XXXIII, 6, 3. — reconciliantur apes, etc. XI, 18, 3.

Recondo : recondunt ita certe, XXV, 1, 1. — recondere torcular, XVIII, 62, 1. — recondentes ibi, etc. XI, 103, 2. — reconditur, XXXIV, 26, 3. — recondi, VII, 54, 9. — reconditum in folliculo, XXVIII, 63, 2. — in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — reconditi in magnis frigoribus pectines, IX, 51, 6. — reconditos genitores pascit merops, X, 51, 1.

Reconductus æger, XXIX, 8, 6.

Recoquunt bene, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquant semel, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquitur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — recoquitur carbo sæpius, XVI, 8, 4. — recocta cera, XXI, 49, 2. — recoctum satis æs, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Recordantibus quonam loco, XXVIII, 81, 1.

Recrastinare minime utile, XVII, 24, 9.

Recreatio ab ægritudine, XXII, 51, 1.

Recremena sarris, XVIII, 41, 1.

Recreo : recreat defectos animo, XX, 54, 1. — recreat lassitudines, XXII, 15, 2. — recreat nidore, XXVI, 90, 4. — recreat vulvæ strangulationes, XXXVI, 34, 1. — recreant dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — recreare dicitur, XXX, 27, 5. — recreans membra olei liquor, XII, 2, 2. — recreans vires potus vini, XII, 2, 2. — recreatur acies obscurata, XXXVII, 16, 1. — recreatur stomachos vino, XXXIII, 22, 1. — jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3. — recreantur cœliaci, XXIX, 11, 7. — recreantur apio viridi, XX, 44, 1. — recreari feras, etc. XXIV, 102, 3. — recreari postes nullis solibus possunt,

XVII, 37, 13. — recreari defessos, XXVII, 104, 1. — recreari solitum hsc potione, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Recresco : ossa praeclia non recrescunt, XI, 87, 1. — recrescere dentem serpentis, XI, 62, 1. — recrescere ex relictis radicibus, IX, 69, 2.

Recta perferens, II, 46, 4.

Recte currentes, VII, 2, 17. — recte facta veterum, XXV, 1, 1. — recte forax locus, XVII, 30, 1. — recte putabis per ver, XVII, 30, 1. — recte stare, XVII, 35, 35.

Rector agens elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — rector zvi, II, 5, 4. — rector cæli, sol, II, 4, 3. — rector in iuventute, VIII, 5, 6. — rectoris inrejnando, VIII, 1, 3. — rectores regi a populo dati, VI, 24, 10.

Rectrix parensque mundi altera Italia, XXXVII, 77, 1.

Rectus, a, um : recta spica, XVIII, 20, 5. — recta tunica, VIII, 74, 1. — recto meatu, IX, 50, 1. — recto caule, XXV, 64, 1. — recto cursu, XII, 42, 3. — recto intestino, XI, 79, 3. — in rectum, XVI, 82, 1. — in rectum radicanur, XIX, 31, 1. — recta fronte, X, 32, 1. — recti angulorum ictus, II, 16, 3. — recti dentes, XI, 62, 3. — recta, an supina, XXXIII, 45, 3. — recta rostra, XI, 60, 1. — rectis meatibus, XVI, 73, 1. — rector positio, II, 79, 2. — rectissimæ arborum, XVI, 76, 1.

Recubitus adlabi, XXIV, 72, 1.

Recumbit in iugo vitis, XVII, 35, 2. — recumbere in terra, XVII, 35, 45.

Recuperata Sicilia, VII, 27, 1.

Recurata charta, XIII, 23, 2.

Recurrere eo, XXVIII, 81, 1.

Rekursus amnis Mæandri, V, 30, 1. — recursus anni, XVI, 40, 1. — recursus inexplicabiles, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Recurva, II, 82, 1. — recurvæ ad buccinum conchæ, IX, 52, 1.

Recuso : recusat castanea glaream,

XVII, 34, 1. — recusant probationem limæ, XXXVII, 76, 2. — recusabant quæstum esse, XXIX, 8, 2. — recusantis omnem curationem austeram, XXIV, 28, 2. — recusans misceri, IV, 15, 3.

Recuszu, VIII, 79, 2.

Redactum in arcem oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — redacti in pulverem igne, XXXII, 11, 4. — redactæ sub imperium P. R. geoties, III, 24, 4. — redacta in ditionem, VII, 27, 1. — redacta a se in ditionem oppida, III, 4, 1. — redacta vina in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — redactis alimentis in unam stirpem, XVII, 20, 1. — redactis ad tabitudinem, XXII, 61, 1.

Reddo : reddit achates species suminum, XXXVII, 54, 2. — reddit eorum colorem, X, 29, 1. — reddit colorem, quæcumque proxime attingit, VIII, 51, 2. — reddit vini colorem, XXVII, 105, 1. — reddit colorem violaceum, XXXV, 54, 1. — reddit colori angigillata spinum, XX, 44, 4. — reddit flammam excellentis purpure, XXXV, 27, 1. — reddit quamdam imaginem uvæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — reddit xxx libras panis, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddit messes exilitas soli, XVIII, 45, 5. — reddit mixturam mirabilem, XXXV, 27, 1. — reddit odorem croci, XXXVI, 55, 2. — reddit odorem cucumeris, XXVII, 8, 1. — reddit odorem sulphureum, XXXVI, 34, 1. — reddit odorem vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — reddit quamdam pinguitudinem olei, XXXI, 42, 1. — reddit pondo panis xxxv, XVIII, 12, 4. — reddit plus panis far Gallicum, XVIII, 11, 1. — reddit saporem piperis, XIX, 62, 1. — reddit saporem vini, sudorem croci, XXXVII, 63, 1. — reddit in totum securos, XXV, 6, 5. — reddit lenem sonum, XVI, 63, 2. — reddit tres soceros, XXXVII, 68, 1. — reddit tintinnum æris, XXXVII, 56, 3. — reddit vim croci, XXI, 70, 2. — reddit vim salis, XXXI, 40, 1. — reddit visa nocturna, XXXVII, 68, 2.

— reddit in se urinam berinaceus, XXX, 21, 1. — reddunt aquam hydropici, XXI, 99, 1. — reddunt bilem, XXVI, 19, 2. — reddunt capillum, XXIII, 54, 2. — reddunt plus farinæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddunt pedes simum liquidum, XXX, 23, 1. — reddunt imaginem pupillæ oculorum, XXVIII, 17, 5. — reddunt imagines rerum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — reddunt judicia, VI, 22, 2. — reddunt trita gravem odorem, XXVII, 57, 1. — reddunt rostra fararum, XVI, 53, 3. — reddunt succum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 1. — reddunt humanas voces, X, 58, 1. — reddunt urinam ex se, VIII, 56, 2. — mergi devorant quæ cæteræ aves reddunt, X, 65, 1. — reddam suis locis, I, 1, 21. — reddemus genera herbarum, XXVI, 93, 1. — reddemus causas, XVIII, 69, 1. — reddemus effectus reliquos, XXVI, 9, 3. — reddemus suis locis, XXX, 7, 1. — reddat saporem aeris, XXXIV, 37, 1. — reddat colorem quasi similime, XXXIII, 27, 1. — color qui in picturis proprie sanguinem reddat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — reddamus aliqua, II, 107, 1. — reddat imagines seu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — redderet pictoras, XXXV, 36, 4. — reddere abundantiam, II, 6, 2. — reddere avelitum, IX, 6, 1. — reddere calculum urina, XXVIII, 61, 2. — reddere cantum luscinarum, X, 43, 3. — reddere creditum fenus, II, 63, 2. — reddere modium, XVIII, 45, 1. — reddere partum, X, 15, 2. — reddere vasa pondo panis XVII, XVIII, 20, 4. — reddere similitudinem, XXXV, 44, 2. — reddere similitudines, II, 23, 3. — reddere succum sanguinam, XXXVI, 38, 1. — reddere vicem lunæ, II, 6, 7. — reddere urinam, VIII, 60, 3. — reddens animam pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — reddens effugiem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — reddens argento vitorem, XXXV, 58,

1. — reddens sanguinem, vel crum, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — reddenti jura Prætor, XIX, 11, 2. — reddente natura, II, 88, 1. — reddente terra fenus agricolis, V, 3, 2. — reddentes naturam illoruro, XXXIII, 20, 1. — redditibus sanguinem, XXIV, 69, 1. — redditur ab aquis (aer), IX, 6, 2. — redditur (amnis post cuniculos), VI, 31, 2. — redditur facilius lac magnorum animalium, XXVIII, 33, 1. — redditur ibi Marস্যas ortus, V, 29, 4. — redditur facile ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — redditur (eo die) serenitas, XVIII, 66, 2. — redditur vox eadem septies, XXXVI, 23, 2. — redduotur amnes, II, 106, 3. — redduntur ciborum onera, VIII, 41, 1. — redduntur modii centeni quinquegeni, XVIII, 21, 1. — reddetur cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — reddetur hoc etiam, VI, 39, 1. — reddetur suis locis natura eorum, XIII, 1, 2. — reddetur ratio, XVI, 41, 2. — reddentor (auctores) dubiis omnibus, VII, 1, 8. — reddentur insignia, III, 4, 6. — reddentur suis locis, XXXIV, 3, 1. — reddatur vomitione cibus, XXXII, 17, 1. — reddatur generatio cæterorum, X, 82, 2. — reddatur et corvia sua gratia, X, 60, 1. — reddatur Phylarcho miraculum, X, 96, 1. — reddatur hoc in loco sententia, etc. XVII, 3, 11. — reddatur uone sious, VI, 8, 1. — reddatur si urina difficile, XXIII, 24, 5. — reddantur nomina etiam desertis insulis, IV, 23, 10. — redderentur singulis insignia, XXXVII, 3, 1. — redderentur mari capti pisces, IX, 29, 1. — reddi aut delabi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — reddi excrementa, IX, 68, 2. — reddi flammam ab electro, XXXVII, 11, 6. — reddi incipit post quatuor horas, XXV, 24, 1. — reddi infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7. — reddi non potest ratio, XXXIV, 3, 4. — reddi vices, II, 7, 1. — redditus tutior, XVI, 68, 1. — reddita viæ plantans, XVI, 57, 2. — redditum fal,

XI, 75, 1. — redditum vomitionibus oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — redditus sanguine, XXVIII, 17, 4. — redditus ratione, II, 9, 3. — redditus serenitate, XVIII, 57, 1. — redditus mari conebat, IX, 61, 3. — redditus excrementa, XXVIII, 27, 11. — redditus imaginibus gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — reddenda medicinae amurca est, XXIII, 37, 1. — reddenda est antiquorum compositio, XXIII, 71, 3. — reddenda consummatio est, IV, 37, 1. — reddenda hic quoque herba, XXIII, 65, 1. — reddenda arta imago, XXXVI, 42, 1. — reddenda hoc loco natura, XXXV, 59, 1. — reddenda colorum imagini, XXI, 1, 2. — reddendi imagines, XXXIII, 45, 1. — reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — reddendis signis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

Redemptor eloacarum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — redemptor tutelae Capitoli, XXXV, 4, 2. — redemptor ne uteretur calce, etc. XXXVI, 55, 1.

Redeo : redit in alium, II, 38, 2. — redit celerissime hordeum, XVIII, 18, 2. — redit ea militia cum anno, X, 49, 3. — redit ad miraculum, II, 65, 5. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — redit sub teeta, XIX, 8, 1. — redit ad easdem vices, II, 6, 14. — redeunt in artus laxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 1. — redeunt ad cibum, XI, 22, 1. — redeunt certo dierum numero, XXVIII, 66, 1. — redeunt pondo panis XVI, XVIII, 20, 3. — redeunt retrorsum caneri, IX, 51, 3. — rediit ad solitudinem Babylon, VI, 30, 5. — rediit in cinerem, XXXIV, 32, 4. — redeat ut croci color, XXXI, 42, 2. — redeat ut in os sapient, XXVIII, 37, 4. — redeat ad speciem minii, XXXIV, 23, 2. — redeamus ad oram, V, 22, 1. — redeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 43, 1. — si redisset illa, XXXV, 36, 20. — redire bellum feritatem, VIII, 71, 3. — redire culeos denos ex iugeribus, XIV, 5, 5. — redire defectus, II, 10,

1. — redire ex modis semodios, XVIII, 20, 4. — redire e modio sextarios IV, XVIII, 20, 2. — redire easdem vices, II, 48, 5. — redentem ad principia solem, II, 6, 14. — redeunte suo colore, XIII, 51, 1. — redeuntibus aquis, XXXI, 28, 4. — reditura post m. annum, XXI, 9, 1. — redeundum hinc est ad oram, V, 17, 1. — redeundum in errores eosdem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Redigo : redigit ad aequalitatem, XXX, 29, 1. — redigit ad planum, XX, 36, 2. — redigit in se unam tres alias, XXX, 1, 1. — redigunt ad vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 1. — redigit pretium ad aemum, XVIII, 4, 1. — redigamus ad ligni cariem, XVII, 3, 9. — redigere eas ad duo nomina, XXXI, 47, 6. — rediguntur ad erassitudinem mellis, XXIII, 71, 1.

Redimitus nemora querno sinus IV, 9, 2.

Redimo : redimunt se praeda, VIII, 4, 2. — nihil invicem redimunt Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — redemerat vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4. — redimi se ab invidia fortunae abunde putaret, XXXVII, 2, 1.

Reditus sub dio, XIX, 19, 6. — reditum impendia exsuperant, XVII, 35, 49. — reditu annui, XXXIII, 47, 1. — reditu hoc censetur et Galliae, XIX, 2, 1. — reditu hoc pene solo, XXI, 31, 2. — reditu majore, XVII, 1, 6. — reditus habet populus, XVIII, 3, 3.

Redolen : redolet virus animalium eorum, XVIII, 45, 4. — redolet hirei virus, XXVII, 83, 1. — redolet situm, XXI, 17, 2. — redolent crocum, XVII, 3, 11. — myrrham, XXVII, 60, 2. — thus, XXV, 56, 1. — redolens situm radix, XII, 26, 1. — redolens solitudinem odor, XII, 37, 4. — redolens virus, XII, 26, 1. — redolentem virus resinam, XXIV, 22, 1. — redolentes unguenta, XI, 19, 3.

Redordiri telas bombycum, XI, 26, 1. — redordienti fila labor, VI, 20, 2.

Redormitatio, X, 98, 1.

Reducem audiui, VIII, 19, 1. — reduces ad agmen, VIII, 5, 5.

Reduco: reducit ad candorem oculum, XX, 49, 1. — reducit ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1; XXVIII, 76, 1; XXXI, 33, 4 et seq. — reducit cicatrices ad colorem, XXVII, 90, 1 et seq. — reducit ad pilum, XXII, 31, 5. — reducant ad aequalitatem, XXX, 39, 1. — reducant cicatricem ad colorem, XX, 13, 3. — reducant LX pondo panis e modio, XVIII, 10, 4. — reducentes ad maieiem, XXIV, 30, 1. — reduci paulatim, XXI, 47, 1. — reducta est in scenam, VII, 49, 5.

Redunca cornua, XI, 45, 3.

Redundatio stomachi, VII, 5, 1; XI, 55, 3; XXXII, 3, 1.

Reducias tollunt canini capitis cinis, etc. XXX, 37, 1. — sanat lana sueda, XXIX, 9, 3. — sanari sordibus aurium, XXVIII, 8, 1.

Refectio lassitudinum, etc. XXIII, 40, 1. — refectio oculorum scalpentibus gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 16, 2.

Refelli horum sententiam interest, XXXI, 21, 1.

Referiva faba, XVIII, 30, 2.

Refero et *Refert*: sed quid hos refero, XXXV, 58, 2. — refert quamlibet sit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — refert temperies, XXI, 10, 5. — refert in his longitudo, XVIII, 74, 6. — refert plurimum, XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 73, 5. — refert plurimum soli cuiusque ratio, XVIII, 50, 3. — refert plurimum tempestivitas condeudi, XVIII, 73, 2. — refert in iis maxime solum cælumque, XV, 2, 1. — refert ad id eligi solum, XVII, 14, 1. — refert et tempus anni, XVII, 37, 16. — refert terra plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — refert eam subiungi proximis, XXII, 11, 1. — multum in iis refert locorum natura, XI, 112, 2. — plurimumque refert, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — quidquid dici potest, in gravida refert, VII, 5, 2. — sed minus refert distinguere, etc.

XXXVII, 37, 2. — sed quid refert, XXXVI, 66, 3. — tantumque pabulum refert, XXI, 44, 1. — terræ natura circa has refert, XVI, 61, 1. — refert et si vasa ærea fontes insufficiunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — refert in cælum correpta typhon, II, 49, 2. — referimus dexteram ad osculum, XXVIII, 5, 3. — retulit acceptos annos vitæ, XIV, 8, 1. — retulit explorata, VI, 32, 18. — retulimus da miraculis, XV, 19, 1. — retulimus gratiam benigne, XVII, 9, 1. — retulimus suo loco, XXI, 72, 1. — retulere inter insulas, V, 9, 2. — referemus suis locis, XXIX, 14, 1. — referant longe sonitus, XXXVI, 19, 8. — quo se referant, incompertum, X, 31, 1. — retulerim id libentius, XXI, 105, 6. — referre arbitrantur, II, 33, 3. — referre in his aurium pilos aiunt, VIII, 68, 4. — referre gratiam, II, 5, 5; VIII, 21, 5 et 6. — referre immensum est, XXII, 49, 5. — referre pudet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — referre similitudinem, XXII, 9, 1. — referre patriam terramque, non uvam, XIV, 8, 10. — id quoque referre arbitrantur, ut, XXVIII, 47, 4. — lignum referre arbitrantur, XXXI, 40, 1. — quin et referre figuras, XIV, 27, 2. — non videtur referre, XXVIII, 3, 1. — retulisse gratiam, X, 6, 1. — referent tantum candorem, XXI, 11, 2. — referena porri succum gemma, XXXVII, 34, 1. — referens multa fabulose, VII, 49, 1. — referente gratiam memoria, XXXV, 1, 2. — referente vocem aurostro, IX, 9, 3. — referentes vitam Pomponii Secundi, XIV, 6, 3. — referentia saporem suum, non viui, XIV, 11, 1. — refertur huic accepta, XI, 77, 2. — refertur nominatim, XXXVI, 4, 26. — referentur suis locis, II, 62, 1. — referentur miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — referantur in faciem guttæ, XXVIII, 10, 1. — referri iu teetum, XXI, 68, 3. — referendo pudet docere, XIV, 28, 2. — referendos triumphos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — nec refa-

renda arbitror, XXIX, 17, 2.

Refertus diversis documentis, X, 98, 1. — *refertus* insulis annis, IV, 27, 6; VI, 34, 1. — *refertus* est silvis Oceanus Orientis, XIII, 48, 1. — *referta* conchyliis insula, VI, 33, 11. — *referta* herba minutis serpentibus, XII, 28, 1. — *referta* Italia herbarum potentia, XXV, 5, 2. — *referti* thynis campi, XXI, 31, 2. — *referti* saltus omni genere ferarum, XV, 1, 15. — *refertæ* medicaminibus ranae rubetæ, VIII, 48, 1. — *refertæ* fuere (nrbes) operibus eorum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *refertæ* scoba sua, etc. XXXVII, 42, 1. — *referta* iucundo odore, XXVIII, 28, 2. — *referta* volumina mentione barbarum, XXVI, 6, 2. — *refertos* annales habemus, VIII, 83, 3. — *refertis* bove ferro silvis, XXVIII, 45, 2. — *refertis* campis, XIX, 42, 1.

Referenti sartagine, XVI, 22, 3.

Reficio : reficit aciem smaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — *reficit* lassitudines nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — *reficit* scissa, XI, 28, 5. — *reficit* stomachum potus lactis asinini, XXVIII, 54, 1. — *reficiunt* unice stomachum, XXXII, 21, 5. — *refecit* ibi omnino panes, XXXVI, 19, 5. — *reficere* ductus aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — *reficere* partem tabulæ corruptam, XXXV, 36, 28. — *reficere* terras, II, 8, 5. — *reficiens* se eo joci genere, XXXV, 36, 11. — *reficientibus* se ab imbecillitate utilissima radix geranii, XXVI, 68, 1. — *reficeretur* sedes, XXXV, 45, 1. — *reficerentur* parietes picti, XXXV, 30, 1. — *refici* salsamenta, XXXII, 9, 1. — *refecti* anuli, XXXIV, 43, 2. — *refectis* arboribus fimi succo, XVII, 39, 1.

Refigere non liceret, XXXV, 2, 4.

Reflatu bellum, IX, 5, 3.

Reflecto : reflectunt caudam sub alvum, XI, 24, 1. — *reflectitur* intestinus ad os, etc. XI, 78, 1. — *refleso* candæ ultimo, XI, 35, 6. — *reflesi*

dentes, XI, 62, 3. — *reflesæ* cornicula, XXX, 30, 2.

Refloruit, XVIII, 43, 2. — *reflorescens* natura pulegii, XIX, 47, 1.

Reflo mari, II, 100, 2. — *reflui* ætus, II, 99, 2.

Refodissent, II, 63, 5.

Reformidari tantopere, XVII, 3, 9.

Refossum corpus, VII, 16, 2. — *nec* totam *refossum*, XVI, 56, 3. — *refosso* loco pedes iluos, XVII, 32, 1. — *refusso* quam altissime solo, XIX, 27, 1. — *refossæ* cum arbore ficiens, XV, 19, 4. — *refossa* ova aperit, IX, 76, 1.

Refoveo : refovent se vulnerati, VIII, 41, 1. — *refovere* oculos, VIII, 41, 4. — *refovere* vires, VIII, 41, 3. — *refovente* leni afflatu, XXXVI, 22, 1.

Refractum : in refracto, XVII, 15, 1.

Refragatur Veneri lactea, XIX, 38, 3.

Refrigeratio lenis, XXXIV, 33, 2. — *refrigerationem* querentes, XXI, 44, 2. — *refrigerationi* inflammatis, XX, 48, 2. — *refrigeratione* dividitur, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Refrigeratoria vis cicuta, XXV, 95, 1. — *refrigeratoria* vis est nigro, XXII, 44, 2. — *refrigeratoriæ* naturæ, XXII, 70, 3.

Refrigeratrix natura lactucis, XIX, 38, 3.

Refrigero : refrigerat eichorium, XX, 30, 1. — *glencinum* oleum, XXIII, 46, 2. — *oleum* fervores capitis, XV, 5, 1. — *rosa*, XXI, 73, 1. — *in cibo* seris, XX, 32, 1. — *vinum* foris infusum, XIV, 7, 1. — *refrigerat* mire, XXIV, 105, 1. — *ardores*, XXIV, 81, 1. — *ardores* capitis, XX, 8, 3. — *februm*, ibid. — *inflammationem*, XXI V, 35, 1. — *refrigerat* intestina, XX, 81, 3. — *refrigerat* podagras, XX, 8, 3. — *refrigerant* omnia edera genera, XXIV, 47, 1. — *refrigerant* maxime pepones in cibo, XX, 6, 1. — *refrigerant* poma, mora,

XXIII, 70, 2. — refrigerant stagna, XVII, 2, 12. — refrigerant violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — refrigerant leviter ovæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — refrigerant calorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — refrigerant sub dio, XXVIII, 33, 4. — refrigerant vas ipsum, XXI, 49, 2. — refrigerare aquam in oves vitro demissam, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerantis naturæ tribulus, XXII, 12, 1. — refrigerante herba, XXII, 59, 1. — refrigeretur celerius, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerari aquam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — refrigerari magis aquam calefactam, XXXI, 23, 3. — refrigerari vas, XXXII, 18, 3. — refrigerari ferventia, XXXII, 18, 3. — refrigeratus paucis, XXII, 28, 1. — refrigeratum sub dio, XXIX, 25, 2. — refrigeratum rursus capit odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7. — refrigeratum plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 4. — refrigerata radice, XII, 33, 1. — refrigerati pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigeratis noctu sub dio, XXX, 21, 2. — refrigeratis sordibus, XXIX, 10, 1. — refrigerandi natura eretæ est, XXXV, 57, 2. — refrigerandi naturam tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigerandi vim habet, XXIV, 55, 1. — refrigerando ardore, XXII, 51, 1. — refrigerando quæ nocent, XXIII, 23, 22. — aceto summa vis est in refrigerando, XXIII, 27, 1. — refrigerandis sudoribus, XV, 37, 2.

Refringitur muero, VIII, 17, 1. — refringi radium, II, 60, 1.

Refrigit adeps, XI, 85, 1.

Refugio : refugit amnis, III, 3, 4. — refugit vitis raphanos iuxta satos, XIX, 26, 6. — refugiant crocodili, XVIII, 30, 5. — refugiant quadrupedes cooscæ, XIX, 43, 1. — refugiant serpentes siler, XXIV, 44, 1. — refugerent territi, XXXVII, 17, 2. — refugere et cavere, XVIII, 1, 2. — refugere in suas cavernas, IX, 83, 1. — refugere sanguinem in metu, XI, 91, 1. — refugisse eam solam, XXXIV, 23, 2. — refugiens rivum, XXXI, 25,

1. — refugienti opponere se, VIII, 21, 3. — refugientes barbari, V, 1, 11. — refugientes terras longe occupat mare, IV, 24, 3.

Refulgeo : refulgent acrius, languidius, XXXVII, 25, 1. — refulgent oculi piscium aridi, etc. XI, 55, 4. — refulsit primus, XXXV, 36, 1. — refulgere in umbra smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — refulgeos cometa, II, 22, 3. — refulgens quidam in purpura roseus nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — refulgeospectu color, IX, 62, 3. — refulgeos veois suis, XIII, 30, 1. — refulgens varie, XXXVII, 63, 1. — refulgentes croco, XXXVII, 44, 1. — refulgeotes lampyrides, XI, 24, 2.

Refundit glaciem Luoa, II, 104, 3. — refuso mari, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Refutante abonde uno caso, VII, 45, 2. — refutandis artibus Magicis, XXXII, 14, 1.

Regalis palma, X, 83, 1. — regale unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 10 et seqq. — regalia impendia, XXXVI, 24, 7.

Regenero : regeneravit avum Æthiopem, VII, 10, 1. — nec alio magis regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — regenerare vitium platani satæ, XII, 5, 3. — regenerari naves et cicatrices, VII, 10, 1.

Regerminat soccea cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — regerminat omnia, XIX, 36, 4.

Regerminatio, XIX, 36, 4. — regerminatio cædosa, XVII, 34, 1.

Regero : regerit celo lumen luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — regerit fulgurem gemma, XXXVII, 43, 1. — regerit illo, unde accepit, II, 6, 15. — regerimus eontagia, XXVIII, 7, 1. — regerunt semina viris mensas contra margaritas, XIII, 29, 1. — regessit lapides, XVII, 3, 5. — regerens candicantes radios (gemmas), XXXVII, 47, 1. — regerena candore imaginem, XXXVII, 56, 2. — regeruntur onera liotribus, VI, 26, 10.

— regesta terra, XVII, 3, 3. — regesto in oculis aere, XXXIII, 45, 1.

Regia, VI, 22, 1; VI, 24, 5. — regia Alexandriæ, V, 11, 3. — regia vetus Persarum, VI, 31, 7. — regia Romæ, XXXIV, 18, 8. — regia Antæi, V, 1, 3. — Arsacæ, VI, 29, 2. — Jubæ, V, 1, 20. — Menelai, XXXIII, 23, 2. — Mennonis, V, 11, 1; X, 37, 1. — Mnevidis, XXXVI, 14, 3. — Motherudis, XXXVI, 19, 1. — Syphacis, V, 1, 19. — regia Leontitarum Agræ, VI, 32, 13. — regina satraparum, VI, 30, 3. — regia omnium est Mariaba, VI, 32, 12. — in regia puero cubanti, XXXVI, 72, 1. — regia domus Attali, etc. XXXV, 49, 2. — reginæ apum, XI, 12, 1.

Regimen mentis in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — regimen principale, II, 4, 3. — regimen vocis et sermonis dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3.

Regina Illyriorum, XXXIV, 11, 3. — regina Berenice, XXXVII, 32, 1. — regina Juno, XXXV, 37, 4. — regina Messalina, XXIX, 8, 5. — regina Stratonice, XXXV, 40, 15. — regina meretrix, IX, 58, 3. — reginæ Candaces, VI, 35, 8. — reginæ paret insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15. — reginarum Ægypti novissimæ, IX, 58, 3. — reginas Urbi timuit Cato, XXIX, 8, 6. — reginis frequentata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Regio arenosa, XXXVI, 25, 3. — regio boea, XVIII, 6, 2. — regio iuxta Batin, XVII, 35, 33. — regio sicca, XVIII, 49, 1. — regio silvestris, IV, 26, 3. — regio novem civitatum, IV, 34, 2. — quid quæque regio patitur, XVIII, 47, 3. — regio ræli, III, 6, 7. — regio ræli Siculi, XI, 30, 4. — regio septentrionalis, X, 29, 2. — regio Sinapoensis, XXXIII, 40, 1. — regio mutavit cæli habitum, XVII, 3, 5. — regio Italiæ prima, III, 9, 10. — secunda, III, 16, 6. — tertia, III, 10, 1. — quarta, III, 17, 1. — octava, VII, 50, 4. — nona, III, 7, 3.

— decima, III, 22, 1. — in regione cæli, II, 23, 4. — pulsus ex ea regione, X, 60, 2. — regione Alliana, XIX, 2, 2. — regione media, II, 46, 2. — e regione Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — a regione urbis, III, 11, 2. — regiones xi Italiæ, III, 6, 8. — regiones præfecturas, nomos, XXXVI, 18, 3. — regiones gentium, XVI, 76, 2. — regiones quæ supra Pontum sunt, XXVII, 105, 1. — regionibus tepidis, XXX, 8, 4.

Regius senex, XVII, 6, 1. — regia civitas, VII, 57, 9. — regia conjux, VII, 10, 3. — regia fortunæ, VII, 32, 2. — regia urbis, VI, 31, 12. — regia hastulæ, XXI, 68, 2. — regia laurus, XV, 39, 2. — regia olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — regia spinæ, XIII, 46, 1. — regia stella in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, 2. — XVIII, 68, 7. — regia fama est gemmæ, XXXVII, 3, 1. — regium cominum, XX, 5, 8. — regium flumen, VI, 30, 3. — regium insigne, VII, 57, 1. — quo magis regium fiat, IX, 59, 1. — regiam scopam vocat, XXV, 19, 2. — regiam auctoritatem habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 1. — regio honore grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — regio instratus ornata equos, VIII, 64, 1. — regia præda potitus, XXV, 3, 2. — regia toga undolata, VIII, 74, 1. — reginæ palmæ, XIII, 9, 2. — regia pira, XV, 16, 3. — regia scopa, XXI, 15, 1. — regia io notatione, XXIX, 30, 3. — regius actionibus, XXIII, 53, 2. — regias domos, XXXV, 49, 3. — regias domos adorans sbore, XXXVI, 5, 2.

Regius morbus, vide *morbus regius*: regium morbum sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — icterias, XXXVII, 61, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 3.

Regno: regnabat in Solis urbe Mestres, XXXVI, 14, 2. — regnavit annis LVI. Mithridates, XXV, 3, 2. — regnavit ibi Æolos, III, 14, 6. — regnavit Romæ Numa, XIII, 27, 1. — regna-

vere spadones, XIII, 9, 2. — regnaverat in Colchis, XXXIII, 15, 2. — regnare feminam, IV, 35, 8. — regnasse LX annis, VII, 49, 3. — regnante Alexandro, XVIII, 12, 2. — regnante Tarquinio, XXXVI, 70, 2. — Tarquinio Prisco, XV, 1, 1. — regnantes Ptolemæi, XII, 31, 2. — regnantes in suo amne (Nilo) delphini, VIII, 38, 1. — regnantibus Seleuco et Antiocho, II, 67, 2. — regnata feminis gens, VI, 23, 6.

Regnum ventorum, II, 38, 3. — regni sedes, V, 35, 1. — regni vires fatigasse, XXXVI, 19, 6. — regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16. — regnum affectans, XXXIV, 9, 1. — regnum affectaverat, XXXIV, 14, 1. — regnum exercent (gallinæ), X, 24, 1. — regnum hereditarium, VI, 24, 9. — regnum quom Nero Tiberi daret, XXX, 6, 1. — regno pulsus, VIII, 63, 2. — regno successit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — regno suo si non servasset, VII, 29, 3. — regna, membra (orbis) II, 45, 2. — regna qui diribet, XXXVI, 24, 15. — regna Arabum, VI, 31, 11. — regna Parthorum, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 1.

Rego : regit bigam, XXXV, 40, 16. — regabant hi fata, XXI, 5, 4. — regitur quadriga, XXXIV, 19, 31. — reguntur cauda (aves) graviores, X, 54, 2. — regisidera solis fulgore, II, 6, 14.

Regredi, VIII, 3, 1. — regredi pavore, VIII, 21, 6. — regredi ad principia, II, 6, 4. — regredientibus inde, V, 31, 7. — regressi circumcunt, IX, 51, 1.

Regressus ad veniam, I, 1, 20.

Regulus Goluma, VIII, 10, 4. — regulus Ilermiæ, XXXVII, 17, 2. — regulus occisus, VIII, 64, 3.

Regulo : ad regulam at libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1. — regulas, quæ sunt ex ære inclumæ, XXXVI, 15, 1. — regulis exilibus, XV, 2, 2. — regulis paribus, XVIII, 77, 2.

Regulore mæ, XXXIV, 20, 1 et 2. *Rejectio* publica, I, 1, 6. — rejeccio sanguinis, XXIII, 76, 1.

Rejicio : rejicientibus bilem, XXIII, 57, 1. — sanguinem, XXIV, 28, 2. — semen, XX, 85, 2. — rejiciatur si ore sanguis, vel naribus, vel alvo, XXVI, 82, 1. — rejiciantur si sumpta crebro, XXI, 44, 2. — rejiceretur janua in publicum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — rejectus in alveum fucus, XI, 11, 1. — rejectam emerunt, XXXVI, 4, 9. — rejectis post terga manibus, XXVIII, 11, 1.

Relanguescat post totidem menses, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Relatio : in relatione gentium, VII, 1, 7.

Relatus cepto pisce anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10. — relata a mari civitas, V, 22, 3. — relata saliva ad dextrum poplitem, XXVIII, 7, 2. — relata post aurem saliva, XXVIII, 5, 3. — relatum est in acta, II, 57, 2. — relatum in annales est, XXXIII, 6, 2. — relatum in monumenta est, II, 57, 1. — relata a finire hominæ, VII, 37, 2. — relata homine ab rogo, XXVI, 8, 1. — relati quom essent (nurei) duo, XXXVII, 3, 1. — relata ne darent, XI, 1, 4.

Relatus indigna, XXXII, 54, 3.

Relegabo ad auctores, VII, 1, 8. — relegata extra orbem Taprobane, VI, 24, 9.

Relegatio Agrippæ, VII, 46, 3.

Religant comas, XIII, 8, 2. — religare, II, 65, 4. — religantur arbores, XVII, 35, 37. — religantur naves ad, XIII, 51, 2. — religantur vetant, XVII, 35, 22. — religari eacumen folia, XIX, 39, 2. — religatus funis ab hmeris, IX, 70, 2. — religatus Marsias, XXXV, 36, 6. — religata ad os linea, IX, 26, 1. — religata manu ferrea, VII, 29, 5. — religatam tenebant, XXXVI, 4, 27.

Religio ei deorum cultus, III, 17, 3. — religio est etiam degustare,

XIX, 40, 2. — religio delicias non summovet, VIII, 83, 2. — religio in rebus frivolis, XVI, 95, 2. — religio fulgurum, XVII, 28, 1. — religio inest gallinis villaribus, X, 57, 1. — religio inest hominis gentibus, XI, 103, 1. — religio nimia medici, XIX, 38, 4. — religio est obrui tales, XXX, 14, 1. — religio peculiaris in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — religio pervigiliis adhibet cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — religio est serobem repleri, etc. XXV, 11, 1. — religio siderum, VIII, 1, 1. — religio tscita subit animos, V, 1, 6. — religio est tertiam nominare, II, 46, 2. — religio tradidit, II, 55, 5. — urinae magna apud auctores religio invenitur, XXVIII, 18, 1. — religionis antiquae exemplum, III, 9, 12. — religionis capacius nollum, etc. XXX, 7, 1. — religionis experimento, VII, 35, 1. — religionis intellectu, VIII, 1, 2. — religionis vires, XXX, 1, 2. — id etiam religionis servant, XVII, 24, 6. — inter alia neglectae religionis hoc est, XVI, 8, 5. — religioni ut pareret, XXV, 6, 2. — religioni tributum, XII, 32, 3. — ad religionem addunt, XXI, 84, 2. — sapientia prope in religionem versa, VI, 22, 2. — religio-na Ægypti nobilis vicus, V, 6, 1. — religione antiqua sacratns, XVI, 91, 1. — religione commendatus, X, 60, 1. — religione confessor, XXII, 5, 1. — religione id custoditum, XXXVI, 4, 28. — religione damnatae arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — religione digna arbor, XVI, 87, 1. — religione hac etiamnum, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — religio fit, XXVIII, 41, 1. — religione gaudent, XXXII, 11, 3. — religione inductus, XVI, 79, 3. — religione magna petitur, XVI, 93, 1. — religione merces augeri, XII, 30, 3. — religio quoad id fieri, XXXIV, 43, 2. — religio quidam putant, XXIV, 6, 1. — religione tutatur, XXVIII, 7, 4. — religione

vita constat, XVI, 23, 2. — religiones multas pollere, XXVI II, 5, 3. — habet locum et in religionibus sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Religiose custoditur, XVI, 89, 2. — religiose hoc quoque pertinet, XXVIII, 57, 2. — religiosius, XXVIII, 37, 1. — religiosius colligitur, XXV, 21, 3.

Religiosus annis, III, 9, 3. — religiosus fagi cortex, XVI, 14, 1. — religiosum augurium, XVIII, 54, 1. — religiosum ibi delubrum, VI, 35, 8. — religiosum gestamen, XXXII, 11, 3. — religiosum est pecuniae multorum, XXVIII, 5, 6. — religiosum (hoc) est in ponte Soblicio, XXXVI, 23, 2. — religiosam auctoritatem lanis habuere, XXIX, 9, 1. — religiosam multi habent, XXVIII, 6, 4. — religiosum putant, XXVIII, 5, 2. — religiosa praefatio, XXV, 2, 1. — religiosae arbores, XVII, 47, 6. — religiosae ferim, XVIII, 2, 2. — religiosae nuptiis noceat, XV, 24, 1. — religiosa volumina, XIII, 23, 1. — religiosior, XXIX, 5, 3. — religiosius nihil, XVIII, 3, 2. — religiosius putant, XXVIII, 5, 3. — religiosissima urbs, XXX, 2, 3. — religiosissimum erat hominem occidere, XXX, 4, 1. — religiosissimum insigne, XVIII, 2, 1.

Relinquit conjecturae locum, II, 87, 2. — relinquit Enphrates solitudines, VI, 30, 8. — quid omnino diis relinquitur? XXXVI, 2, 2. — relinquit in commentariis, XXIX, 27, 2. — reliquit scriptum, VII, 45, 1. — reliquerunt in exemplis, XXIX, 39, 7. — reliquere intentatum nihil, XXXII, 60, 1. — hand dubium relinquere, II, 3, 1. — relinquere in hereditate, II, 24, 2. — relinquere liberos, VII, 11, 2. — liberos multos, VII, 45, 2. — relinquens nollum subtilitati locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — relinquitur pernoctem, XXXIII, 34, 2. — relinquatur nolla dubitatio, II, 8, 4. — relinquuntur exi-

stimanda, II, 81, 2. — relinqui dubitatio non videtur, XVII, 2, 9. — relinqui in prata, XVIII, 67, 7. — relictus heres, IX, 59, 1. — relictis nobis una portio, II, 68, 3. — relicto enique intelligendi arbitrio, VI, 34, 8. — relicto pede eulices erumpunt, XVII, 44, 1. — relicto sola, II, 12, 3. — relicto vestigio, II, 52, 1. — ex relicto, II, 68, 1. — ex relicto dimidium, XXIV, 120, 2. — relictis sacrificia, II, 97, 1. — relictis ab sole sidera, II, 23, 5. — veluti relictis, XXXVI, 60, 1. — relictis mutationi sume istis, XVIII, 1, 4. — relictis ibi militum inuitibus, VI, 31, 12. — relictis victoriæ sume votis, XXXV, 37, 41.

Reliquæ asservatæ, IX, 48, 5. — reliquæ ejus exstant, XXXVI, 19, 6. — reliquæ morientis Casilini, III, 9, 17. — reliquæ palmeturum, V, 1, 13. — reliquæ plumbi, XXXIV, 51, 1. — reliquæ stipium dorant, VIII, 70, 1. — reliquiis limæ, XXXIV, 18, 5. — reliquias magnas confectæ rei, XXVI, 7, 1. — reliquias parvas ejus superesse, XIX, 2, 5. — reliquias purgationum, etc. XX, 69, 4.

Reliquus apparatus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — reliquus einis, XXXIII, 25, 2. — reliquus sneeus, XXVI, 46, 1. — reliqua densitas, IX, 69, 3. — reliqua diligentia, XVII, 26, 2. — reliqua Gallia, III, 5, 1. — reliqua gloria Biturigum fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3. — reliqua natura, II, 63, 1. — reliqua nobilitas piscinum, IX, 30, 1. — reliqua observatio, XVII, 24, 4. — reliqua pars, XVIII, 47, 2. — reliquum corpus, XI, 34, 2. — reliquum dant, XXVIII, 11, 2. — reliquum tempus, II, 47, 4. — in reliquum fugitoto grege, IX, 85, 3. — quod solum reliquum est, III, 18, 1. — reliqui peroris, XXXIII, 47, 2. — reliquo ejus apparatus, XIII, 1, 2. — reliquo corpore, VIII, 31, 1. — reliquo ex orbe, V, 10, 6. — reliquo in orbe, XVIII, 12, 5. — reliquo tempora, XI, 54, 5.

— reliquo in usu, XXXV, 51, 5. — de reliquo, XVII, 14, 5. — ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5. — reliqua omni diligentia, II, 112, 9. — reliqua multitudine, XXXIV, 19, 4. — reliqua omni parte, XXXV, 36, 38. — reliqua sui parte, III, 33, 5. — reliqua omni ex victoria, XXXIII, 5, 3. — in reliqua ingenii magnitudine, XXV, 3, 2. — in reliqua parte operis, VI, 23, 10. — in reliqua parte terrarum, XXIV, 68, 2. — reliqui omnes, VI, 34, 7. — reliqua cæli, II, 38, 1. — reliqua ex his, XXX, 53, 1. — reliqua naturæ, II, 6, 1. — reliqua siderum, II, 6, 14. — reliqua bonis suis dicantur, IV, 27, 1. — reliqua sola, III, 23, 3. — reliquos usus dicemus, XXV, 18, 3. — reliqua nonne peragemus, VI, 32, 2.

Relucet noctibus, IX, 43, 1. — relucens nocte, XVI, 13, 1. — relucens rubigine, XXXIV, 40, 1. — relucensibus pastulis, etc. XXXVII, 26, 1.

Remandunt mures Pontiei, X, 93, 3.

Remeat certis horis (febris), VII, 51, 3. — remeat ocyor, VIII, 25, 1. — remeat spiritus, II, 55, 2. — remeant bis æstus, II, 99, 1. — remeant eodem anno, VI, 26, 11. — remeant (in mare), IX, 2, 4. — remeant ad naves, XXI, 43, 1. — remeant onustæ apes, XI, 10, 2. — remeant cum rapina, II, 38, 2. — remeare aquæ, VI, 31, 3. — ut remeaverint, IX, 12, 2. — remeare non potest, XXX, 27, 3. — remeasse, VIII, 77, 4. — remeasse domum foro, VII, 53, 3. — remeando, II, 50, 2. — remeans ad tabernam, X, 60, 1. — remeanti animæ, VII, 53, 1. — remeantes binæ, X, 33, 2. — remeantes in eundem nidum, X, 34, 2.

Remedium acrius quæ exigant, XXII, 70, 2. — remedium alium adhibeatur, XXVIII, 17, 1. — remedium facere leni, XXX, 17, 1. —

remedium jucundius non est, XXXIII, 71, 1. — remedium magnum est in, XXVIII, 49, 1. — remedium malorum, II, 64, 4. — remedium, ne, VIII, 77, 2. — remedium novum et inexcogitatum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — remedium petentibus, XXXVI, 4, 1. — remedium est præcipuum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — remedium præsens vitio pulmonum, XXVI, 21, 1. — remedium præsentaneum ad, XXI, 105, 4. — remedium præsentis, XXIX, 11, 8. — remedium pulveris, XVIII, 71, 1. — remedium quæri febri, XXVIII, 23, 8. — remedium singulare, XXIX, 11, 8. — remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12. — remedium unicum est, XVIII, 43, 4. — remedium, ut, XVIII, 20, 1. — excogitata in remedium, XI, 117, 1. — in remedium quartanæ, XXX, 30, 5. — remedium adversus scorpiones eximii, XXVII, 104, 1. — remedium excellentis, XXXIV, 27, 1. — remedium inops, XVI, 2, 1. — remedium præcipui ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. — remedium præstantia, XII, 7, 2. — remedium satis esse in, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — remedium aiot esse, si, XXIII, 62, 1. — remedio butyrum est, XXVIII, 45, 3. — remedio celebri, XXVIII, 61, 2. — remedio contra alia, XII, 39, 1. — remedio non difficili, XVIII, 68, 8. — remedio nullo (contra aspidem) præterquam, etc. VIII, 35, 1. — remedio præcipuo, XXIV, 74, 1. — remedio præsentaneo sunt, II, 57, 1. — remedio præsentis, XXI, 70, 2. — remedio tantum probabile, XV, 23, 1. — remedio putant esse, XI, 30, 4. — remedio est fixisse, etc. XXII, 55, 1. — remedio est limus, etc. XXXII, 19, 4. — remedio esse produunt, XXVIII, 11, 1. — remedio esse quartanis, XXX, 20, 5. — remedio singulari euntra, etc. XV, 50, 1. — remedio tenui, II, 49, 2. — remedio verso, XXXII, 42, 3. — herbam statim quærent in remedio, XXV, 93, 2. — in remedio est, XXIX,

Index I in Plin.

27, 1. — in remedio dicari videmus, XIX, 19, 2. — remedia ex eo animali, XXVIII, 42, 4. — remedia communia, XXVI, 67, 1 et seqq. — remedia eorum, XXII, 28, 1. — remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — remedia frugum, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — remedia liberationi, XXV, 95, 3. — remedia ad lienem, XI, 80, 2. — remedia tanto malo inesse, XXVIII, 23, 5. — remedia, quorum medicinarum majoris mali periculum affert, XXI, 103, 4. — remedia nardi Gallici, XXI, 79, 1. — remedia vulgo parata, XXIV, 1, 4. — remedia si petantur ex horto, XXIV, 1, 4. — remedia præcipua, XI, 109, 1. — remedia præstant plurima, XXIX, 9, 2. — remedia quæ apud præcos, XXVI, 6, 2. — remedia publica, XXII, 3, 3. — remedia sunt aliqua rebus jam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — remedia inter non viventia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — remedium natura, XXIX, 1, 1. — remedia omnia odit eupressus, XVII, 59, 2. — remedia largius genuit natura, VIII, 35, 2. — remediis id cecinit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — remediis præsentissimis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — remediis summis præfertur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — remediis vulnere, XXIX, 1, 2. — in remediis animi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5.

Remensis est, II, 73, 2.

Remiges vinum bibunt, XIV, 14,

3. — remigon cccc, XXXII, 1, 4.

Remigio se adjuvant, IX, 12, 4.

— remigio decem dierum, VI, 34, 5;

IX, 2, 3. — remigio quodam, XI, 111,

1. — remigia sublevantes Austri, XI,

30, 3.

Remissio morbi, XXIII, 25, 1. —

remissio operis, VIII, 68, 2. — remissiones manifestas morbi qui habent, XXIII, 24, 4.

Remitto : remittit fœcum, IX, 62, 3.

— remittit merces India, VI, 26, 6.

— remittit succum dulcem, XXVI, 33,

1. — nihil ex se remittit, XXXVI, 43, 1.

— remittit Aibeociensibus, XXXIV,

19, 21. — remisit filio nuntium, XIX, 19, 1. — remisit Tiberius, XXXVI, 67, 2. — remittere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — remittente gratiam duritia in e-bis, XIX, 24, 4. — remittitur in mare, XXXII, 32, 1. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — remissum portorium mercis hujus, XIX, 19, 6. — remissus in lucem ficus, XV, 19, 4. — remissior carhunculus, XXXVII, 29, 1. — remissiora (minus valida), XXIV, 42, 1.

Remoram appellavere eum, XXXII, 1, 5.

Removeo: removeo umbram a sulcis, XVII, 35, 35. — quæ jam infantem removerit, XXVIII, 21, 1. — removeotes celeriter, XXV, 109, 2. — remotus Hippocrates ab his qui, etc. XXII, 66, 1. — remotus a medio araneus, XI, 28, 4. — remota a mari Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — remotum in Lihyam oppidum, V, 11, 1. — remoto oleo, in balinea, XXVIII, 69, 1. — remoto sole ad brumam, II, 77, 1. — remoto lumina, IX, 87, 1.

Remum (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

Renascor: renascitur ex cacumino, XVII, 34, 2. — renascitur iterum cauda pavonum cum flore, X, 22, 2. — renascitur turba convenarum, V, 15, 4. — renascuntur folia, XIII, 19, 2. — renascuntur pennæ evulsæ, XI, 94, 1. — renascuntur ungulæ (quibus), XI, 106, 1. — renasci alias, XI, 35, 2. — renasci dentes certum est, XI, 63, 2 et seq. — renasci lætius, XXI, 23, 1. — renasci ex seipsa palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — renasci ubi nolant pilos evulsos, XXVIII, 77, 3. — renasci pilos non patitur, XXIX, 37, 1. — renascens annus, II, 4, 4; XVI, 40, 1. — renascens cortex, XVI, 13, 1. — renascens sal, XXXI, 39, 3. — renascentem lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — renascentia thbera, VIII, 50, 6. — renati dentes, XI, 63, 1; XI, 64, 1.

Renavigant ex India, VI, 26, 11.

— renavigantis ab Astura Antium, XXXII, 1, 3.

Renex (de his), XI, 81, 1 et seqq. — reniom aripe, XXVIII, 27, 6. — renium (hyenæ) nervos, XXVII, 27, 8. — renum vitis cavendum marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — renum inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — renum lapides eximit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — renum puitas extenuat cauesalis, XXXII, 40, 1. — extrahunt ova sepim, XXXII, 32, 2. — renium arenis prodest anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — extrahere arenam dicitur erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — arenas petit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — renibus contraria cyma, XX, 35, 1. — renibus simile semen, XXVII, 13, 1. — renibus (remedia), XXVI, 21, 1. — abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 4. — alom, XXVII, 24, 1. — amygdalæ, XXII, 75, 1. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — apium, XX, 44, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1; XX, 42, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — semen cucumeris salivi, XX, 5, 1. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — jus gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — hip-pomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — luteum ovi, XXI, 19, 11, 4. — mustum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — radix myrtidani, XXIII, 83, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — ornathe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oleum lirion, XXIII, 49, 1. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radix peucedani, XXVI, 48, 2. — nuclei nucis pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — snecus porcellæ, XX, 81, 4. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105,

2. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — ova sepiæ, XXXII, 32, 2. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — tordylon, XXIV, 117, 1. — tethere, XXXII, 31, 5. — uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — renes lædunt cicer et cicereula, XXII, 72, 1. — renes leporis devorari erudos jubent, XXVIII, 56, 2. — nervorum dolores circa renes levat sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — renibus detracta azungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — humorem a renibus trahit erethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — sanguinem qui defluit a renibus, sistit stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1.

Renittitur alter alteri, II, 84, 2. — renituntur, XVI, 81, 1. — renitenta atherno pulvis, II, 84, 2. — renitentes extrahunt, VIII, 57, 7.

Renovatione tergorum, IX, 50, 1.

Renovatur subinde, XI, 24, 3. — renovari degenerans, XXI, 17, 2.

Renuit experiri, VIII, 5, 3.

Renuntio : renuntiat placitis (Magonum), XXX, 29, 1. — renuntiavero exploratores, VI, 35, 6. — renuntiavero nuper, VI, 35, 4. — renuntiata insula dives Alexandro, VI, 36, 1.

Reor fabulosa, XI, 45, 1; XI, 95, 1. — quod optimum reor, VII, 29, 2. — ut equidem reor, VII, 31, 7. — non dubium reor, II, 81, 2. — qualem maris? XXXV, 8, 2. — non ut remur plerique, VIII, 56, 3. — ut remur, XVI, 68, 1.

Repagula vulvarum, XVI, 82, 1.

Reperandum dorsum, IX, 7, 3. — repandæ cervicis ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2.

Reparo : reparat capillos, XXVII, 111, 1. — reparat villam, XXXI, 3, 2. — reparari in totum, XI, 23, 1.

Repastino : repastinat sulco, XVII, 11, 2. — repastinare agrum, XIII, 27, 1. — repastinato seritur, XIX, 48, 2. — in repastinato serere, XIX, 41, 3. — repastinato solo, XVII, 35, 14.

Repellere manum inpositam, VII, 15, 5.

Rependit ternos libris, XIX, 19, 5. — *rependitur* pondus argento, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *rependedebatur* argentum duplo, XII, 54, 4. — *repensa* auro tabula, XXXV, 34, 2. — *rependendum* auro caput, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Repente comicescunt, XI, 10, 5. — *comicescere*, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *repente* huc se convertit, XXVI, 7, 1. — *repente* expavescentes, XXIII, 24, 5. — *repente* exsiliens, IV, 18, 13. — *repente* gigni, XXVI, 3, 2. — *repente* nascuntur, II, 22, 1. — *repente* non nascentur, XXXIII, 1, 2. — *repente* novæ, XXXVII, 74, 1. — *repente* nulla, II, 6, 12. — *repente* provenit, XV, 7, 1. — *repente* si veniat, VIII, 61, 4. — *repente* siecescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

Repentinus calor, XVIII, 44, 2. — *repentina* aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — *repentina* cura, XIX, 42, 2. — *repentina* procella, IX, 8, 6. — *repentini* flatus, II, 49, 1. — *repentini* ignes, II, 111, 4. — *repentine* caliginis, XX, 34, 4. — *repentine* mortes, VII, 54, 1. — *repentinos* pavores, XXXII, 48, 1.

Repercussus (substant.), XXXIII, 45, 2. — *repercussus* Etesiarum, V, 10, 6. — *repercussus* solis meridiani, XII, 42, 1. — *repercussus* qualis splendeat, XXXI, 27, 1. — *repercussus* quidam colorum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *repercussus* quidam umbræ, X, 22, 2. — *invenitur* ad *repercussum* Innæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — *repercussu* angulorum, XXXVII, 20, 1. — *repercussu* aquæ, II, 6, 14. — *repercussu* claritates colorum excitaret, XXXV, 36, 34. — *repercussu* exardescens sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 3. — *repercussu* numerosiore voca multiplicant, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *repercussu* parietum, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *repercussu* quodam colorum alienum accipiunt, XI, 91, 1. — *reper-*

russu radicem, XVI, 2, 2. — repercusso sanguinem, XXXVII, 60, 1. — repercusso solis, V, 5, 5. — repercusso temperatu, XI, 55, 1.

Repercuto : repercutimus fascinationes, XXVIII, 7, 1. — repercutere dicto, I, 1, 24. — repercutus illis, II, 49, 2. — repercutus vapor, II, 13, 11. — repercuta erumpit, XVII, 35, 2. — repercutum aera inflicientes, XXXVII, 16, 2. — repercutus aere, XXXIII, 45, 1. — repercusso liquore, XXVI, 29, 1. — repercutas non esse terras, VI, 31, 13.

Reperio : ut reperiri, XXXV, 3, 1. — reperit condire cristas gallioaceorum, X, 27, 1. — reperitor apud auctores, II, 111, 3. — apud Homerum, XVII, 6, 1. — reperitur qui putent, VII, 57, 15. — reperitum res in Chalcide, IV, 21, 3. — reperitum casu, XXVII, 2, 3; XXXVII, 15, 5. — reperitum super, XVII, 35, 42. — reperitum ab Asclepiade medicinam, XXVI, 9, 3. — reperitum praestantiora aere, XXXIV, 2, 1. — reperiti homines, qui, X, 43, 3.

Reperitor detrahendi sanguinis, XXVIII, 31, 1. — reperitores argumenti, II, 9, 3.

Repeto : repetit marem femina, VIII, 70, 2. — repetimus sermonem de, etc. XXXIII, 5, 2. — repetunt cibos servatos, XI, 15, 4. — repetunt eosdem nidos, X, 32, 1. — repetunt rursus fugam praesidia, VIII, 50, 3. — repetens regnum, XXXV, 40, 19. — repeti quae supervacuom est, XXVIII, 6, 1. — non repeti postea, XXXII, 51, 1. — abjici, postea repeti, VII, 13, 3. — repetito ter frigare, XVIII, 57, 3.

Repleo : replet alopecias, XX, 99, 1. — replet cicoris exsicco, XXIII, 63, 7. — replevere damus sigois, XXXVI, 4, 24. — repleto stagno, XXXIII, 21, 9. — replenda vulnora, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Repleta cauda, XX, 3, 2.

Replico : replicat bitumen pilas

ocularum, XXXV, 51, 3. — replicat palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3. — replicans, VIII, 41, 4. — replicans alterius pedes, VIII, 70, 6. — replicari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6. — replicato intus margine conchae, IX, 52, 1. — replicandis palpebris, XXIV, 22, 2. — replicata cervice, XXXIV, 19, 30. — replicata jecinura, XI, 73, 2.

Repo : repit humi, XIX, 24, 2. — repunt in siccis, IX, 37, 1. — repunt vites claviculis, XXIII, 3, 3. — repit genibus, VIII, 7, 2. — repoiasset super altitudinem fastigii, XXII, 20, 1. — repoiisse capita bustiarum, XI, 77, 1. — repens areuatim millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — repens per arbores clematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — repens formica, XXXVII, 72, 1. — repens humi edera, XVI, 62, 7. — repens in terra, XXII, 39, 1.

Repono : reponunt cinerem, XXI, 9, 5. — repositio ablatis coloribus, XXXV, 36, 39. — repositus signo caput, XXXVI, 4, 20. — repositus si quis, XXVIII, 81, 1. — reponat in eundem locum, XXV, 106, 1. — reponitur, XXV, 67, 2; XXVI, 29, 2. — reponitur altius in terram, XVII, 35, 41. — reponitur in coronamenta, XXII, 26, 1. — reponi flagitaverit, XXXIV, 19, 13. — reponi in mensa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — repositi ad buc servantur, XXIII, 71, 2.

Reporto : reportavit talenta, etc. XXXIII, 15, 1. — reportare triumphum, I, Praef. 23. — reportatis quae superfluebant, XXXVI, 24, 12.

Repositorium tolli, XXVIII, 5, 4. — repositoria vestire laminis testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — repositoria ut galinae occupent, X, 71, 2. — repositoriis argentum addi ceptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — repositoriis imponimus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — repositariis sudorem liquentia vasa, XVIII, 90, 1.

Representatione nulla potest exprimi, IX, 5, 1.

Represento : representat cerasum.

XXXVII, 56, 3. — representat effugiem testium, XXXVII, 58, 1. — representat gemma carnes bubulas, XXXVII, 67, 1. — representat nomen spongiæ, XXXVII, 67, 2. — representat olei vicem, XXVIII, 45, 3. — representat vicem optimi fini, XVIII, 36, 2. — representant speciem cordis, XXXVII, 58, 1. — representant conciantius colorem, XXXVII, 33, 3. — representavit Alcibiadem, XXXIV, 19, 38. — representavit volumina, VII, 24, 1. — representet ut vetustatem, XXIII, 40, 2. — representare somnia prædivina, XXXVII, 60, 3. — representare visus equinorum capitum, etc. XXVIII, 49, 3. — representans conceptus mulierum fons, XXXI, 7, 1. — representari aliqua oportet, XXI, 44, 2. — representari ebrietatem, XXV, 67, 2. — representari mortem, XXI, 105, 2. — representata veritate, XXXV, 36, 5.

Reprehensio in docente, X, 43, 3. — magna reprehensione, XXXVI, 8, 1. — nec sine aliqua reprehensione, III, Præf. 1.

Reprimo : reprimit abundantiam sanguinis, XXVII, 15, 1. — cicatrices, XXXIV, 50, 1. — hæmorrhoides, XXXVI, 38, 2. — parotidas, XX, 36, 4. — pusulas sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sudorem ruta, XX, 51, 10. — nvam, XXIV, 73, 3. — vulvas procidentes, XXXV, 51, 5. — reprimi procidentes vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 6. — reprimendi vis, XXVII, 108, 1.

Reptantes penis locustæ, XI, 35, 1. — reptantium modo, IX, 50, 1. — reptantibus flagellis, XIX, 24, 1.

Reptatus improbo, XIV, 3, 3.

Repudiat advenam, XVII, 24, 3. — repudiata fortunæ ambitione, VII, 41, 1. — repudiatio aurum Curio, XIX, 26, 6.

Repudium, VII, 36, 2.

Repugnantia horum generum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — repugnantia naturæ, XXII, 49, 5. — repugnantia re-

rum, XXXII, 12, 1. — repugnantia rerum aut concordia, XXIIX, 17, 1. — repugnantiam habent Psylli contra serpentes, XXI, 45, 3. — repugnantiam hanc dedit apibus, XXI, 45, 3.

Repugno : repugnans rostro nucis doritæ, X, 14, 1. — devincitur non repugnans, VIII, 21, 1. — repugnantis naturæ, VI, 1, 2. — repugnante natura, II, 65, 2. — repugnante solo, XVI, 58, 1. — repugnantia cicatricis hucera, XXIII, 53, 1. — repugnantia curationi, XXXVI, 28, 2. — iners ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2.

Repullulat, XVI, 19, 3. — repullulant radicibus, XVI, 90, 1.

Repulsa apud avunculum, VII, 46, 1. — repulsa in petitione consulatus, VII, 36, 2. — repulsa notatus, VII, 34, 1.

Repulsu dentium impresso, XI, 62, 2. — repulsu durioris materiæ, VIII, 68, 4. — repulsu siderum, II, 43, 2. — a repulsu resilit, XXXIV, 19, 25. — ex repulsu, II, 53, 2.

Repumicatio, XVII, 39, 2.

Repurgo : repurgant hucera vesicarum ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — nomas, XXIII, 38, 2. — varus, etc. XXIII, 45, 1. — repurgans os, VIII, 37, 2. — repurgans sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — repurgetur, XIX, 57, 1. — repurgatis interaneis, VIII, 81, 2. — repurganda quæ sunt, sanst pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIIV, 59, 1. — repurganda vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Reputatio similitudinum in mente est, VII, 10, 2. — reputatio terræ parientis et noxia, XVII, 1, 2. — quæ reputatio aofert transversum animum, IX, 31, 1. — in reputationem nos impellit cæterarum, X, 54, 1. — in hac reputatione, VII, 47, 1. — qua in reputatione, XXV, 7, 2.

Reputo : reputat utrumque provincia, V, 10, 9. — nec reputat mens cæca, II, 45, 4. — reputet si quis, X, 30, 1. — reputet si quis diligen-

tius, XIV, 28, 1. — reputet meus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — ne quis fabam reputet, XVII, 14, 2. — reputare ut fruges gignantur, XXXI, 1, 2. — reputantem ista, XXXVI, 2, 1. — reputantium dolos, XXI, 1, 1. — reputantibus purpuras, conchylia, etc. IX, 53, 1. — reputatur iustitiae auri, VII, 51, 2.

Requiescens in officina, XXXV, 40, 18.

Res alia, XXIV, 56, 1. — *res* auceps, XVIII, 57, 4. — *res* antiqua, XVII, 6, 1. — *res* communis terrarum, pictor, XXXV, 37, 6. — *res* decora, XXXV, 3, 1. — *res* etiam Deo improba, II, 24, 2. — *res* divina sit, XVIII, 2, 2. — *res* ingentis exempli, VI, 34, 3. — *res* execranda, XVII, 21, 1. — *res* fera et contumax, XIX, 15, 3. — *res* magna mundi, XVIII, 68, 1. — *res* maximi quæstus, XIX, 43, 1. — *res* pecuaria, X, 60, 1. — *res* præcipui quæstus, XXI, 41, 1. — *res* præclara, nisi, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *res* quotidiana, VIII, 78, 2. — *res* Romana est alicui, XXI, 61, 1. — *res* immensi secreti, XXXVII, 15, 5. — *res* summa vitium agitur, XVIII, 68, 8. — *res* tanta videbatur herbam invenire, XXV, 7, 1. — *res* eum quibus tunc *res* esset, XXVIII, 3, 3. — *res* neque enim cum quolibet hoste *res* fuit, VII, 29, 4. — *res* enim *res* erit, XXVIII, 2, 2. — *res* ubi eoget, XVI, 6, 2. — *res* ut *res* exigat, XXVII, 5, 3. — *res* gerebatur in Lacetania, XXV, 6, 2. — *res* geritur inter rusticos, XVIII, 56, 5. — *res* litteris mandata, IX, 8, 2. — *res* militaris decora, VII, 29, 3. — *res* Catilinae, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *res* rei difficultas, XXV, 4, 1. — *res* rei navalis gloria, IX, 21, 1. — *res* nulli rei utilis sine mixtura, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *res* rem gesserat siue cruore, XV, 38, 1. — *res* Romanam restituit non pugnando, XXII, 5, 1. — *res* summam servaverat, VII, 29, 3. — *res* ad rem divinam, etc. X, 77, 1. — *res* non ab

res erit id uoluisse, XXXIV, 20, 2. — *res* ipsæ statuunt modum, XXVIII, 61, 1. — *res* maximæ optimæque decem, VII, 45, 1. — *res* rerum faciem mirari, VII, 53, 1. — *res* rerum periti, XII, 41, 1. — *res* quæ potirentur rerum, VI, 35, 8. — *res* rerum, non animi, pretiis excubator, XXXV, 32, 1. — *res* rerum argumenta, II, 2, 1. — *res* rerum claritas, V, 33, 2. — *res* rerum causas ostendit, II, 38, 3. — *res* rerum exitia, XXXIII, 6, 4. — *res* rerum fores aperire, II, 6, 3. — *res* rerum miracula, XIX, 11, 1. — *res* rerum natura insulas fecit, II, 90, 1. — *res* rerum natura opponit subinde æquora, V, 27, 2. — *res* rerum natura terras cremat, II, 110, 2. — *res* in rerum natura, XI, 111, 5. — *res* rerum naturæ capaces, II, 9, 3. — *res* rerum naturæ generabilis spiritus, II, 45, 1. — *res* rerum naturæ intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2. — *res* rerum naturæ partes, II, 63, 1. — *res* rerum naturæ pretia, XXIX, 8, 4. — *res* rerum naturæ pugna æcum, II, 38, 2. — *res* rerum naturæ ratio, II, 64, 1. — *res* rerum naturam sibi ipsam congruere, II, 113, 1. — *res* rerum naturas totidem, II, 1, 2. — *res* rerum amissarum quantio accepto, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *res* rerum ordo, II, 3, 3. — *res* rerum obscuritas, XVIII, 57, 1. — *res* rerum potantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *res* rerum conditoribus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *res* in Arabia gessimus, XII, 31, 1. — *res* proxime gessera, VI, 15, 6. — *res* ibi gerente Alexandro, XII, 54, 4. — *res* gerente C. Casare, II, 67, 3. — *res* gerente Pompeio, VI, 19, 2. — *res* in Africa gerente Scipione, V, 1, 8. — *res* ad res Parthicas Arabicasque, VI, 31, 14. — *res* maximas geri, VII, 45, 2. — *res* Neronis procurator, II, 85, 2. — *res* qui tum *res* gessere, V, 1, 11. — *res* publicas temperavit optimi, VI, 22, 2. — *res* elarius dixit, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *res* æstimet quisque effectus, uou *res*, XXIX, 8, 11. — *res* perditas

sæpe servavit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — res summas tres præstare, VII, 28, 1. — in rebus ejus exposuimus, II, 85, 2. — in rebus Neronis retulimus, II, 106, 12. — rebus Partibicis, XXXIII, 24, 1. — rebus Punicis florentissimis, V, 1, 7. — rebus ita connexis, XXXV, 1, 1. — rebus gestis, XXXVII, 11, 9. — rebus humanis alteram lucem dedisse, XXVII, 1, 2. — rebus proditiis, X, 26, 1.

Respublica, XXXIII, 13, 3 et 4. — respublica locupletior non fuit, XXXIII, 17, 1. — reipublicæ luxuriantis hoc fuit, XVIII, 4, 3. — reipublicæ procellis jactatus, III, 4, 15. — reipublicæ ratio formicis, XI, 36, 1. — reipublicæ consulere, VII, 36, 2. — reipublicam habent apes, XI, 41, 1.

Resarcio: resarciant locum, XVII, 32, 2.

Resarrio: resarrire campos, XVIII, 43, 6.

Resecatur ampius portum, XIX, 32, 4. — reseceatur vivradix, XVII, 35, 16.

Reseda herba, XXVII, 106, 1 et seqq.

Resegmina unguium, XXVIII, 2, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8. — resegminibus amputatis, XIII, 23, 3.

Reserant ipais domos suas, X, 23, 3.

Resero: reserverunt, XVIII, 49, 6.

Reservant sibi venena ranæ, VIII, 48, 1. — reservandum ad semen, XVIII, 54, 1.

Resideo: residet, II, 84, 2. — residet font, II, 106, 10. — residet in Libia Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — residet in clunes, VIII, 55, 1. — residet ursi, VIII, 54, 2. — residere lienem ægri, XXVIII, 57, 2.

Resido: residit Nilus in Virgine, XV, 10, 8. — residunt (aves quædam), X, 55, 1. — quod resedit, XXXIII, 21, 2. — residens cristata, XI, 44, 2. — residens in se molitina, II, 65, 3. — residens mons in

campis, V, 31, 5. — residentis terræ, II, 86, 1. — residentem pœnitentia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — residente radice, XXVI, 62, 2. — residentes æstus, II, 99, 1. — residentibus, II, 71, 4.

Resignavisset loculos, XIV, 14, 2.

Resilio: resilit a repulsa, XXXIV, 19, 25. — resilit s septemtrione mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — resilit deinde, IX, 35, 1. — resilit ignis ab ictu, II, 55, 2. — resilit protinus ab odore, X, 90, 2. — resiliunt cornua coehleis, XI, 45, 3. — resiliunt infracti (radii), II, 38, 2. — resiliere cogit, XXII, 15, 2. — resiliere guttas, XI, 15, 2.

Resimo rostro, VIII, 39, 1.

Resina (ejus natura et usus), XVI, 22, 1 et seqq. — (species et medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 22, 1 et seqq. — resina abieti vitinum, XVI, 18, 2. — resina omnis dissolvitur oleo, XIV, 25, 2. — resina laricis, XXVIII, 53, 2. — resina laudatissima ex cedro minore, XIII, 12, 2. — ex quibus partibus damnetur, XVI, 23, 3. — resina perfusa pices, XVI, 19, 3. — resina plumbo, etc. jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — resina præcipua ut fiat, XVI, 22, 3. — resina minus roseidz, XVI, 19, 6. — resina tenuissima, XIV, 25, 1. — resina terebinthina, XIII, 2, 4. — resina tusa in vinum additur, XVI, 22, 1. — resine albæ congium, XVI, 22, 3. — resine candidæ gemma thus adulteratur, XII, 32, 6. — resine Colophoniz, XXVI, 66, 1. — resine combustæ fluxus, XXIII, 24, 3. — resine flos crudus, XIV, 25, 3. — resine gratia raduntur silvæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — resine vitis seponuntur (ad picandum vinum), XVI, 22, 2. — resinam quæ ferant arbores, XVI, 16, 1 et seqq. XVII, 37, 3. — resinam mansnantes arbores, XIV, 25, 1 et seqq. — resinam fundit populus nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — resinam rubentem, XXIX, 11, 8. — resina condire musta, XIV, 24, 1. — resina vina condita, quibus utilis, XXIII, 24, 2. — qui-

bus non expellant, XXIII, 24, 2. — resina instituta eviratio, XXIX, 8, 10.

Resinaceum semen, XXIV, 59, 1.

Resinatum vinum, XXIII, 24, 2.

Resinosus lentor, XIII, 12, 1. — resinosus odor, XXVII, 10, 1. — resiosus tactu, XIII, 12, 1. — resiuosa est cacthrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — resinosum ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — resinosum metopion, XII, 49, 1. — resinosum semen, XXVII, 20, 1. — resinosissima pix, XV, 7, 6; XXIV, 23, 1.

Resipio : resipit myrrham radice, XIX, 62, 2. — resipit picem vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — resipit virus, XXVIII, 35, 2; XXVIII, 81, 1. — resipieos picem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — resipiens quidquam aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

Resipiscere lymphas, XXX, 24, 2.

Resisto : resistit cultura, XVII, 21, 1. — resistit obnixta firmitas, XXXVI, 24, 4. — resistit aliorum opinio, XX, 32, 1. — resistit amaritudini, XXXIII, 56, 1. — aquarum vitis, XX, 81, 1. — aquis quæ gignunt calculos, XXII, 41, 1. — morbo comitialium, XXVIII, 63, 1. — iucudibus, XXXIII, 23, 1. — insidiis adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — moribus araneorum, XXI, 97, 1. — perfrictionibus, XXVI, 71, 2. — pluhiriasi, XXV, 87, 1. — scorpiooum ictibus, XX, 80, 1. — serpentium ictibus, etc. XXIV, 3, 1. — serpentibus verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — moribus stellionum, XXII, 64, 1. — stomachi inflationibus, XXII, 15, 2. — suppurationibus fex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — veneficiis amiantus, XXXVI, 31, 1. — venenis, XXXII, 13, 4. — ventis pinus, XVII, 18, 1. — vulvæ pœnis, XXXII, 46, 5. — resistunt araneis bactæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — imbribus, XIV, 4, 7. — morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — panis testæ echini, XXXII, 34, 1. — salamandris cantharides, XXIX, 29, 2. — folia sambuci, etc. XXIV, 33, 3. — saugini

taurino grossi caprifici, XXHI, 64, 3. — resistunt scalpturne quæ gemme, XXXVII, 30, 1. — resistunt torminibus, XXVI, 28, 2. — resistunt venenis folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — resistunt pertinacius, XVI, 83, 2. — quæ restiterint, XXXVI, 50, 1. — resistere ne conantor quidem, XXVIII, 37, 1. — resistere non esset foreu-ditati, etc. XXIX, 22, 2. — resistere ebrietati, XXXVII, 57, 1. — (amethysos) XXXVII, 40, 3. — fascinationibus corum, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — febribus, XXIX, 17, 2. — frigori, XIX, 23, 5. — fulminibus, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2. — generationi, XX, 53, 1. — tonsillis, XXXVII, 11, 12. — veneficiis rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — resistens igni silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — resisti, VII, 2, 19.

Resolvo : resolvit in tabem margaritas acetum, IX, 58, 4. — resolvit luna, II, 104, 3. — generationi nodos, VIII, 12, 1. — resolvunt tricesimo die, XXX, 22, 3. — resolvere morsus, VIII, 47, 1. — resolvente tactu, XXVII, 2, 3. — resolventibus herbam, XXVII, 45, 1. — resolvitur amaris amygdalis, XXV, 70, 2. — resolvitur carbo, XXIV, 42, 3. — resolvitur facile, XXXI, 46, 8. — resolvitur omnium herbarum vis consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — resolvitur pila, VIII, 56, 3. — resolvitur resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — resolvuntur in limbum, IX, 74, 4. — resolvuntur in album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2. — resolvatur in liquorem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — resolvatur in nitariis, XXXI, 46, 4. — resolvatur oleo, XXXI, 42, 2. — resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 1. — resolvi celerius graudines, quam uives, II, 61, 1. — resolvi omnia ea, XXVIII, 29, 4. — resolvi trititiam, XXIV, 15, 1. — resolvi (venenum), XXIX, 15, 1. — resolvi vim talem, XXVIII, 23, 5. — resolutum aqua calida glutinum, XXVIII, 58, 6. —

resolutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 56, 2. — resolutio in potum frumento, XVIII, 12, 4. — resoluti pastilli, XXVII, 94, 1. — resolutae aures aegris, XI, 50, 2. — resoluta ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — resolutis igni ceris, XXXV, 40, 23. — resolutis sudore globulis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — resolvenda medicamenta, XXV, 95, 2.

Resonant tinnitu, XXXIV, 19, 26. — resonabunt littora, XVIII, 85, 1.

Resorbo : resorbent deinde, IX, 67, 3. — resorbebunt vocem, XVIII, 87, 2. — resorbere finum suum, XXIX, 38, 6. — resorbens se amnis, III, 2, 1. — resorbentes se aestus, II, 99, 2.

Respectus deorum, II, 5, 6. — Græciæ minorem, quam utilitatem vitæ, habere respectum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — respectu dilectæ motus, XXXV, 36, 24. — respectu nullo munditiarum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Respergo : respergunt lentem aceto, XVIII, 73, 5. — respergito, XIV, 14, 1. — respergi umbram ab urio, XXVIII, 19, 2. — respersum guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 1. — respersa saliva, XXIX, 23, 2. — respersi succo (æo) qui fuerit, XXIV, 100, 1. — respersis pyade, XXXI, 33, 4.

Respersu pennarum, X, 3, 5. — respersu urinæ, XXIV, 102, 3.

Respicio : respiciat ai quis mulierem, etc. XXVIII, 27, 12. — si respexerit, VIII, 34, 4. — respicere non debent, XXIX, 29, 1. — respicere legentem (hoc est, retrospicere), XXIV, 63, 1. — respicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Respiratio piscium, IX, 6, 3. — sine respiratione quis somno locus, IX, 6, 3.

Respiro : respirare, VII, 5, 2. — respirare strangulatas, XXVIII, 20, 1. — respirare in hauriendo, XIV, 28, 6. — respiranti similis, XVII, 35, 46.

Respondeo : respondeat numerum

lunæ, II, 41, 3. — respondere (pro, responderunt), IX, 22, 1; X, 20, 2. — respondere fodientibus assidue, etc. XXXI, 28, 2. — respondentem homini vocem, XXXVI, 25, 1. — respondentes magnitudini dentes, IX, 48, 5. — responsurum libris Zenonis, XXV, 21, 4. — responderetur, VII, 36, 2.

Responsum sanguinarium, XIX, 53, 2. — responso aruspicum vaticinante, VII, 15, 2. — responso pictoris, XXXIV, 19, 12. — ex responso, XV, 40, 2. — responsa dare, VIII, 71, 2. — responsa petunt a piscibus, XXXI, 18, 2. — responsa præcitant Galli, XXV, 59, 2.

Respuo : respuit aquas adianton, XXII, 30, 1. — respuit ferrum, II, 98, 1. — ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 4. — respuit fides sapientissimi cujusque, XXVIII, 3, 1. — respuunt situs frigidus, XIV, 4, 4. — respuebat natura, XVIII, 49, 6. — respuat aerem percussus, XXXIII, 45, 2. — respuat impactum pondus, XXXI, 15, 1. — respuens secures materia, XVII, 14, 3. — respuens ictum ferri, VII, 13, 1. — respuens omne vulnus, VIII, 30, 3. — respuens omnia fons, II, 106, 11. — respuentes ictum adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 2. — respuuntur secures, XVI, 19, 4.

Restagnant ubi aquæ nollæ, IX, 83, 3. — restagnante Euphrate, XVIII, 47, 3. — restagnantes aquæ, V, 5, 4.

Restagnatio alvi, XI, 66, 1. — restagnatio Euphratis, VI, 32, 5. — restagnatio maris, II, 67, 2.

Reste intrita, XVII, 11, 2. — restes alii, XX, 23, 2. — restes super has extentes, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Restibilis crassitudo sementis, XVIII, 44, 2. — restibilis reges, XVIII, 45, 5. — restibilis sponte facta platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — restibile arvom, XVIII, 46, 2. — restibile bordium, XXVII, 63, 1. — restibilem sæcunditatem, XXVIII, 77, 3. — re-

stibili fertilitate, XIX, 35, 2.

Restitans cedit, VIII, 19, 3.

Restinguo: restinguit ignem tactu salamandra, X, 86, 1. — restinguit ictus scorpionum, XXIV, 29, 2. — restinguit vimejus aqua mulsa, XXVI, 63, 2. — restinguit vino Chio, XXXIV, 22, 4. — restingunt ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — restingunt nitrum vino, XXXI, 46, 9. — restingunt veneficium, XXXII, 20, 1. — restingunt venena, XX, 84, 2. — restinguat virgo, XXVI, 59, 1. — restingere huiusmodi sanguisogas ab animalibus, XXXIX, 17, 1. — restingnere nauseam, VIII, 41, 4. — restingnentibus ignem aquos, XX, 1, 1. — restinguitur res accensum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — restinguitur lacte mulierum, XXXIII, 24, 2. — restinguitur oleo, XXXVI, 34, 1. — restinguitur oleo lapis Thracius, XXXIII, 30, 1. — restinguitur simol, XXXIII, 35, 3. — restinguitur vino gleba, XXXVI, 58, 1. — restinguuntur pilli, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — restinguntur venena, XXVIII, 45, 1. — restingui folmine ictum, XXXVII, 55, 2. — restingui ignem a salamandra, XXIX, 23, 3. — restingui oleo ferramenta minora, XXXIV, 41, 4. — restingui venenum, XXIX, 23, 2. — restinctus carbo, XXXVI, 68, 1. — restinctus urina carbo, XXIV, 41, 3. — restinctus hic morbos celeriter, XXVI, 5, 1. — restincta luerona, XXXI, 27, 2. — restinctum aceto, XXXV, 20, 1. — restinctis colore suo redeonte, XIII, 51, 1.

Restituo: restituit (quam), XXXI, 24, 1. — restituit mentes commotas, XXXVI, 40, 1. — restituant visum pullis hirundines, XXV, 50, 1. — restituit oppidum, VI, 31, 12. — restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 1. — restituit rem Romanam non pugnando, XXII, 5, 2. — restituit sanitatem, XX, 23, 5. — restituit Syriam, VI, 18, 2. — restituere potatem, XVI, 74, 3. —

restituisse mercedem, XVIII, 68, 9. — restituisse in publicum, XXXIV, 19, 42. — restituitur spiritus, VII, 53, 2. — restituitur ubertas lactis intermissa, XXVII, 59, 1. — restitutor Venere, XXVIII, 16, 1. — restituuntur sibi vina mutata, XIV, 22, 2. — restitutor sanitati, XX, 23, 2. — restitui aciem, VIII, 76, 3. — restitui prata debent, XVIII, 67, 7. — restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — restitui sibi rursum, VIII, 34, 1. — restitutus athleticum, VIII, 34, 3. — restituta ab Alexandro civitas, V, 31, 7. — restitutum oppidum, VI, 18, 3. — restitutum salutis, XXV, 5, 4. — restituta acie, XXIX, 38, 9. — restituenda insito, XVII, 10, 1.

Resto: restat ipsarum natura, etc. XVII, 35, 1. — restat lapidum natura, XXXVI, 1, 1. — restat dicenda major copia, XXVI, 1, 1. — restat res maximi questus, XIX, 43, 1. — restant civitates, V, 39, 1. — restant pauca de, II, 22, 1. — restant hic proximo, XXII, 7, 2. — restabant, quae, XXVIII, 1, 1. — quantum restet animae, XXXIV, 19, 34. — restent magnae utilitates, XXIX, 11, 9. — donec tres unciae et tolo restent, XXVIII, 37, 5.

Restringuunt canis morsus, XXIII, 63, 2. — restrictis ad terga manibus, XXXV, 36, 30.

Resultans sonus in doris, II, 82, 1. — resultanti sono echo, XI, 21, 1. — resultantem acra seindere, II, 44, 3.

Resumo: resumunt novas vires, XV, 3, 5. — resumere, VIII, 48, 1. *Resupinatus* inter sol eis est, passeris laevis, IX, 36, 1.

Resupino: resupinat colla, X, 52, 2. — resupinari dentem, XI, 62, 1. — resupinato capite, X, 63, 1. — resupinati polypi, IX, 48, 3. — resupinatae cochleae, VIII, 59, 2.

Resupinus vomer, XVIII, 48, 1. — resupina perdis, X, 51, 5. — resupino

capite, VIII, 38, 3. — resupini, VII, 2, 16. — resupini delphini, IX, 7, 1. — resupini pulvinorum tori, XIX, 20, 1. — resupinæ pedibus repugnant aves, X, 19, 1. — resupinæ quædam feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — resupinis labris lilium, XXI, 11, 1.

Resurgo : resurgit cæsa tertio anno, XIII, 19, 1. — resurgit fœneodios, XVI, 65, 4. — resurgunt a stolone, XVII, 39, 2. — resurrexit majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2. — resurgere, VIII, 71, 6. — resurrexisse arbores, XVI, 57, 1.

Retardatis mensibus mulierum, XXI, 89, 3.

Retectis vestibus, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Retentum augurium, XXVIII, 4, 2. — reteoti utero, VII, 8, 1.

Rele lupum (pisces) circumdatum, XXXII, 5, 1. — rete scutulato, XI, 28, 3. — retia amne prætenta, X, 53, 1. — retia arcendis feris, XXXVII, 11, 23. — retia expansa, X, 10, 1. — retia qui iovenit, VII, 57, 5. — retia circumdant pisces, IX, 9, 3. — retia pandere, IX, 9, 2. — retia prætexere piscibus, XVI, 1, 1. — retia summittere, IX, 9, 4. — retibus evelli euralium, XXXII, 11, 2. — retibus includi, IX, 9, 3. — retibus ioelusa, XVIII, 53, 2.

Reticent vicibus, X, 43, 3.

Reticulata distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — reticulata structura, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Reticulus densus, XII, 32, 2. — reticulus demissæ in mare pilæ, XXXI, 37, 1.

Retineo : retinet fluctes capillos, XX, 34, 4. — retinet colorem, XXXIII, 40, 3. — retinet ab eo nomen, XXV, 35, 1. — retinet nomen auctoris, XXV, 10, 1. — retinet nomen ejus, V, 43, 3. — retinet etiam nomen, XXV, 3, 1. — retinet nomen promontorium, III, 26, 3. — retinet pertioacissime, XXXIII, 32, 1. — retinet omina, III, 8, 3. — retinens equum, XXXV,

36, 40. — retinens gloriam antiquitatis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — retinentes oomen, XXXIII, 19, 3. — retinendi adminiculum, XI, 62, 1.

Retonsæ segetes, XVIII, 45, 4.

Retorquens brachia, IX, 47, 1.

Retorride, XVII, 24, 5. — retorrida nata, XVII, 3, 8.

Retorridus fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — retorrida materies, XVI, 19, 4. — retorrida myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — retorridæ (arborum) gemmæ, XVII, 39, 1. — retorrida spinis, XXVII, 97, 1.

Retostus furnis, XIII, 9, 6.

Retraetus linea mugil, IX, 26, 1. — retracti capitibus porri, XIX, 33, 2.

Retro ambulat gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — retroambulantes pascuntur boves, VIII, 70, 3. — retro eursus agere, II, 14, 3. — retro semper cedunt, VIII, 9, 1. — si quis horum familiam retro agat, etc. XXXVI, 4, 2. — retroque agnos, XVII, 2, 4. — retroque graditur, II, 14, 5.

Retraegit fortuna bonnet currusque, VII, 45, 5.

Retrofluere, II, 106, 12.

Retrofricare aures, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Retrograditur in pascendo, VIII, 16, 1. — retrogradiantur ad solem, II, 12, 3.

Retrogradum feri, II, 15, 2.

Retroire stellæ incipit, II, 13, 10 et 11.

Retrorsa manu, XXVI, 59, 1.

Retrorsum erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1. — retrorsum redeunt cancri, IX, 51, 3.

Retrorsus, VI, 17, 3. — retrorsus ire, VIII, 3, 1.

Retundit ascias, XVI, 76, 9.

Retuso ferro, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Revetoribus medicorum, XXIX, 2, 1.

Reus ejus accleris, XI, 71, 2. — reus ex proeoratione, XIX, 33, 3. — rea agitur, II, 5, 7. — reo accusator obiciebat, XXXV, 46, 4. — reos ex ea

caosa postulare, XXXIII, 8, 2.

Reveho : revelunt ex Syria styraem, XII, 40, 2. — revebunt vitrea, etc. XII, 42, 3. — revehens similimodo, IX, 8, 3. — revectus curru triumphali, VII, 27, 1. — revectæ apes, XXI, 63, 1.

Revelluntur ægrius secures, XVI, 19, 4.

Reverentia molis, XXXVI, 14, 4.

Reveritus questus suos, X, 72, 1.

Revertor : revertitur in Mæotin, XXXII, 53, 4. — revertitor Apelles, XXXV, 36, 20. — revertamur ad propositum, VI, 26, 11. — reverti creditur sæpe Mæander, V, 31, 2. — reverti in sua rura postulabant, XVIII, 8, 1. — reverti visum, XXIX, 38, 11. — revertens, VIII, 39, 1; XXX, 17, 2. — campo, VII, 45, 3. — reversus a balneo, VII, 54, 4. — reversus in urbem, XXXII, 1, 3. — reversus victor, VIII, 34, 3. — reversus in interum iafans, VII, 3, 2. — reversos mox, IX, 8, 4. — reversa postea in tectum, X, 96, 1. — reverso æstu, VI, 32, 9. — reverso Prologeni, XXXV, 36, 19. — reverso sole in polum Austrinum, V, 10, 7. — reversi, XXX, 2, 5.

Reviresco : revirescit amarantus, XXI, 23, 1. — revirescunt fertilius, XXXIV, 49, 2. — revirescant, XVII, 35, 5.

Revisitabant urbem, XVIII, 3, 5.

Revivisco : nullis pennæ reviviscunt avolæ, XI, 33, 1. — reviviscunt, VIII, 50, 5. — reviviscunt eadem, XVII, 37, 14. — revisit, VII, 56, 2. — revisit ars, XXXIV, 19, 3. — revisit olen, XVII, 38, 1. — revisit in rogo, VII, 53, 1. — reviviscere apes mortuas, XI, 22, 1. — reviviscere scorpionem, XXV, 75, 1. — revivisse alios, XXIX, 1, 2. — reviviscentes, IX, 61, 4. — reviviscendi signum, XVII, 37, 13. — reviviscendi promissa a Democrito vanitas, VII, 65, 2.

Revoco : revocat appetendi cibi aviditatem, XXII, 53, 1. — revocat tor-

porem in caput, II, 104, 3. — revocant membra nervi superiores, XI, 88, 2. — revocavit eam in lucem, XXIX, 2, 1. — revocavit tahulam, XXXV, 8, 1. — revocent ad vomitiones, XXXI, 33, 3. — quod se revocaret, XXXII, 1, 4. — revocavisset ad vitam, XXIX, 1, 2. — revocasse defunctos, II, 5, 11. — revocatur Nilus intra ripas, V, 10, 8. — si vetus revocetur ad curam, XXVIII, 38, 1. — revocari fereculum aut mensam, XXVIII, 5, 4. — revocari a morte dysentericos, XXIII, 60, 2. — revocatus a limine mortis, VII, 45, 3. — revocata ad vitam femina, VII, 53, 2. — revocatum ad vitam, XXV, 5, 4 et 5. — revocato spiritu, X, 29, 2; X, 43, 1.

Revolvente se luna centesima, XVIII, 57, 8.

Revomunt dracones, X, 92, 1.

Revulsus cruci, XXVIII, 9, 1. — revulsus est pons, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Revulsione onius schedæ, XIII, 24, 2.

Rex amplissimos terrarum, VII, 47, 1. — rex Lacedæmoniorum, VII, 30, 2. — rex maximus, XXXIII, 77, 3. — rex populi Romani, XXXV, 43, 2. — rex sacrorum, XI, 71, 1. — rex apom in quoque examine, XI, 16, 1. — mellei coloris, statim penniger, etc. XI, 16, 2. — rex avium, VIII, 37, 2. — rex avium trochilus, X, 95, 1. — regis cura de buhus, VIII, 70, 1. — regis filia, mater, uxor, VII, 42, 1. — regem abdicari, VI, 24, 9. — regem adorant elephantii, VIII, 1, 3. — regem eligi a populo senecta clementiaque, VI, 24, 9. — regem constituentibus Magis, XXXVII, 54, 7. — regem si quid delinquit morte multari interimente nullo, VI, 24, 10. — regem non habent fuci, XI, 18, 2. — regem juvenem comitatur æqualis turba, XI, 16, 3. — esse sine rege apes non possunt, XI, 18, 1. — rege ex peste consompto, XI, 20, 1. — reges adiuturis adesse amethystos, XXXVII, 40,

4. — reges ex Eulmo amne bibunt, VI, 31, 9. — reges colebantur honore artium, XIV, 31, 1. 3. — reges et inopes, VII, 50, 5. — reges Magorum, XXVI, 9, 1. — reges Romani, XV, 40, 1; XIX, 19, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2. — reges Romæ pulsi, XXXIV, 9, 2. — reges usi trabeis, VIII, 74, 2. — reges (apum) inchoantur plures, XI, 16, 4 et seqq. — reges non sunt vespas aut crabronibus, XI, 24, 3. — regum aditus, XXIX, 12, 2. — regum cura, II, 65, 2. — regum ex-pertes populi, VI, 23, 4. — regum funebres tunicæ, XIX, 4, 2. — regum in-sania, XXXVI, 24, 3. — regum ab ira tutos esse, qui, XXIX, 24, 1. — regum liberis obvidibus, VI, 8, 1. — regum libido facit pretia genimæ, XXXVII, 23, 1. — regum penem stulta ostentatio, XXXVI, 16, 1. — regum regibus imperat Magice, XXX, 1, 2. — regum temporibus, VII, 15, 1. — regum vanitas, XXXVI, 19, 7. — regum vectigal ex sala, XXXI, 39, 3. — reges expulerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — reges iungere ad currum, XXXIII, 15, 2. — apud reges primatum obtineant, XXIV, 102, 5. — post exactos reges, VII, 29, 1; XVIII, 4, 3. — regibus et iis admodum panem cognitis adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — regibus expulsi, XXXIV, 39, 2. — unus e regibus, Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1. — regibus Persidis servatæ palmæ, XIII, 9, 2. — regibus deinde apes domos exedificant, XI, 10, 5.

Rhocinus pullus, XXXII, 54, 1.

Rhacoma (de eo), XXVII, 105, 1 et seqq.

Rhagades si sint, XXX, 22, 1. — rhagades purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — sanat mænarum capitis cinis, XXXII, 33, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — curatio ex amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — rhagadas sedis, etc. pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — rhagadas sedis sanat semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4.

Rhagadiis utilis lichen, XXIII,

69, 1. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — rhagadia sanat aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — rhagadia sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — rhagadiis sedis, XXIX, 10, 2.

Rhagion, acino nigro similis, XXIX, 27, 2.

Rhamnos appellatur a Græcis, XXIV, 76, 1.

Rhæpeion vocant, XXVII, 72, 1.

Rheumaticis infundendæ blatur, XXIX, 39, 8.

Rheumatismus: rheumatismum si venter sentiat, XXIII, 23, 2. — rheumatismum cicatricum sanant nucleæ astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — rheumatismo si laboret os, XXV, 109, 2. — rheumatismo veteri vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — prosunt vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — in rheumatismo flore oleastri venter illinitur, XXIII, 38, 2. — rheumatismos vocant, XXII, 21, 2; XXII, 47, 2; XXII, 68, 1. — Græci vocant, XXV, 39, 1. — rheumatismos sentientium, XXXI, 38, 1. — rheumatismos omnes occultos sanat iberis, XXV, 49, 2. — rheumatismos gutturis, XXIII, 27, 3. — rheumatismos interaneorum sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — rheumatismos stomachi et intestinorum, XXIII, 20, 3; XXVIII, 54, 1. — rheumatismos sistit fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — cohibent anagallides, XXVI, 87, 5. — succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 3. — elephantisanguis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — radix filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — apodion ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 97, 2. — rheumatismis thoracis, XXIII, 80, 2. — rheumatismis ventris medetur ostryis, XXVII, 18, 1. — rheumatismis resistit glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — prosunt myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — rheumatismis alvi contrariæ fici, XXIII, 63, 4.

Rhexiam vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

Rhina, quem squatum vocamus, XXXII, 53, 7.

Rhinoceros, VIII, 29, 1. — rhinoceroses saxo limant cornua, XVIII, 1, 2. — rhinocerotum cornua, VI, 34, 4. — vestigia, VI, 35, 8. — utres, XII, 15, 2.

Rhinochisia, calsa, XXVII, 37, 1.

Rhizias, XIX, 15, 4.

Rhisotomos iris, XXI, 19, 2.

Rhisotomumena scripsit, XX, 96, 3.

Rhoam Græci vocant, XIX, 53, 1.

Rhodinum oleum, XV, 7, 5.

Rhodinum unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — rhodioi unguenti mixtura, XIII, 2, 5.

Rhoditis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Rhododaphne, XVI, 33, 1; XXIV, 53, 1.

Rhododendron (ejus natura), XVI, 33, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 53, 1 et seqq. — rhododendron quomodo seritur, XVII, 21, 2. — rhododendroo, flos, XXI, 27, 1. — rhododendri flos, XXI, 45, 1.

Rhodoram vocant, XXIV, 112, 1.

Rhozam vocavimus, XX, 77, 1. — rhozam quod appellavimus, XXI, 94, 2.

Rhoicis foliis utuntur medici ad confusa, XXIV, 54, 1.

Rhoites (vinum), XIV, 19, 4.

Rhombus Ravenne optimos, IX, 79, 2. — rhombus lieoi medetur, XXXII, 32, 1. — rhombi, IX, 20, 3; IX, 36, 1; IX, 67, 1; XXXII, 53, 6. — rhomborum e genere, XXXII, 53, 4.

Rhopalon vocant, XXV, 37, 1.

Rhus, XII, 15, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 54, 1 et seqq. — rhus Syriæ mascula, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus medicamentis, necessarium, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus qui erythros appellatur, XXIV, 55, 1. — rhus Syriacum vocant, XXIV, 79, 1. — rhus diximus, XXIX, 11, 8.

Rhyparographos, XXXV, 37, 1.

Ricinus, animalium foedissimum, XXX, 24, 1. — (remedia ex eo) XXX,

24, 1 et seqq. — ricini sanguis medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — ricino similes scarabæi, XXX, 12, 5. — ricinom vocant, a similitudine seminis, XV, 7, 2. — ricini e bove silvestri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — ricini evulsi cani, XXX, 46, 2. — ricinos Græci vocant, XXIII, 72, 2. — ricinos canum necant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 3.

Rictus; rictu ad aures dehiscente, VIII, 30, 3. — rictu columbi, X, 11, 1.

Rideo; risit nunquam Crassus avus Crassi, VII, 18, 3. — ridente candore (gemmæ), XXXVII, 23, 3. — ridentium circuli, XXXVI, 4, 2. — risisse eodem die, quo genitus est, Zoroastrem, VII, 16, 5. — ridetur natara mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — rideri eum dicens a pueris, etc. XXXV, 36, 23. — ridendi finem non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4.

Ridicæ e robore, etc. XVII, 35, 17. — ridicas præparare, XVIII, 63, 1.

Ridiculi habitus Gryllus, XXXV, 37, 3. — ridicula videri cogit animus, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Rigeo; riget aqua, XXXI, 28, 4. — riget durum cor (quibus), XI, 70, 1. — riget bibernæ nives, XXXVII, 9, 1. — rigens cervix quibus sit, XI, 67, 1. — rigens edera, XVI, 62, 7. — rigens exhalatio, II, 51, 1. — rigens humor, II, 50, 2. — rigens quam maxime, IX, 68, 1. — rigens (obiit), VII, 54, 6. — rigentis naturæ, II, 6, 5. — rigentis sideris injuria, VI, 14, 1. — rigentes aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2. — rigentes fetus, VIII, 54, 2. — rigentes oculi, XI, 54, 3. — rigentes oculi (quibus), XI, 55, 4. — rigentes (terræ partes), II, 68, 2. — rigentes videbanus, XXIX, 5, 4. — rigentia, II, 67, 1. — rigentia circa Scythiam, II, 51, 1. — rigentibus aquis foos, V, 5, 6. — rigentibus foliis, XVI, 19, 4. — rigentibus locis, VIII, 42, 2. — rigentibus oculis, XXIII, 24, 5.

Rigescunt aquae in grandines, II, 63, 2. — *rigescente* duro, XVII, 35, 33.

Rigidum lunae corum, XVIII, 79, 1. — *rigidi* potus, XXXVII, 11, 1. — *rigido* caule, XXI, 53, 1. — *rigido* potu, XLIII, 20, 2.

Rigo : *rigat* agrum fluvius, III, 3, 4. — *rigat* campos fluvius, II, 206, 10. — *rigat* terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — *rigant* aquae omnia, V, 10, 8. — *rigare* agros, VI, 31, 4. — *rigans* vicosa Ganges, VI, 22, 1. — *rigantes* ora rivi, XI, 54, 4. — *rigatur* gelidis fontibus, XII, 23, 1. — *rigatur* leniter, XVII, 14, 4. — *rigari* desiderant arbores, XVII, 40, 1. — *rigandi* modus manu temperatur, XVIII, 47, 3. — *rigandi* horae, XIX, 60, 1 et seqq. — *rigandum*, pluviae si non adinvent, XVII, 15, 1.

Rigor illinc abstulit, II, 112, 5. — *rigor* cœli, et soli, XVII, 37, 2. — *rigor* eervicis molitur, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — *rigor* firmior, XVI, 70, 1. — *rigor* hiemis, XI, 34, 1. — *rigor* lapidis, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *rigor* pestifer, VII, 51, 3. — *rigor* quidam, VII, 18, 3. — *rigor* Saturni, II, 6, 5. — *rigoris* opus, IV, 26, 10. — *rigoris* intolerandi, VIII, 81, 1. — *rigoris* viz tolerandi amnisestate, XVII, 41, 1. — *rigori* corporum infunditur nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — *rigorem* quæ arbores habeant, XVI, 77, 2. — *rigorem* arcent ignibus, XIV, 27, 1. — *rigorem* fortissime servat ulmus, XVI, 77, 3. — *rigore* densatur, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *rigore* fertilis frugum Thracia, XVII, 3, 6. — *rigore* gaudent, XVII, 2, 12. — *rigore* gelido maceratum, X, 28, 1. — *rigore* iufesto, II, 68, 1. — *vultum* variare ab antiquo rigore, XXXV, 35, 1. — *rigores* cervicium perfriantur butyro, etc. XXVIII, 52, 1. — *rigores* præpoteri, præproperi, XVIII, 57, 2. — *rigores* excoalfacit alexæ radix, XXVI, 81, 1. — *rigores* per-

peti, XXVI, 45, 3. — *rigores* sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — *rigoribus* hiberis, XXXIII, 26, 1.

Rigorati traduces, XVII, 35, 47.

Riguus mons, V, 1, 6. — *riguus* pro sarculo est, XVII, 41, 1. — *riguum* solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — *riguo* solo, XVIII, 51, 1. — *riguo* suis fontibus tractu, XIII, 19, 2. — *si* ver et æstas non sine rigno aliquo transierint, XVIII, 80, 1. — *rigui* horti, XVIII, 6, 5; XIX, 58, 1. — *riguæ* ulmi, XVI, 29, 1. — *rigua* amant, XIX, 24, 1. — *rigua* Babylonis, IX, 83, 1. — *rigua* aquæ dulcis, XXXI, 39, 6. — *rigua* dulcium aquarum, XIX, 59, 1. — *rigua* quæ non erunt, XVIII, 65, 6. — *riguos* habendos hortos, XIX, 20, 1. — *rigua* odit porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — *distrahitur* ad rigua fluvius, VI, 30, 7. — *riguis* accepta feruntur, XIX, 13, 1. — *riguis* quæ alantur, XVII, 39, 2. — *riguis* circumfundunt, XVII, 41, 1. — *riguis* differentia aquarum, XVIII, 51, 2. — *riguis* diluatur, XVII, 46, 1. — *riguis* epoto amne, V, 16, 1. — *riguis* gaudent æstiva frumenta, XVIII, 25, 1. — *riguis* gaudet palma, XIII, 7, 1. — *riguis* necatur cypressus, XVII, 39, 2. — *riguis* Nili aquis, XIII, 32, 3. — *nascitur* in riguis, XX, 91, 1.

Rima ne biscat, XVII, 24, 6. — *rimæ* simile capillamentum (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — *rimam* non capit sponte buxus, etc. XVI, 78, 1. — *calamus* descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2. — *rima* candicante, XV, 19, 2. — *rimæ* ut absint, XV, 8, 1. — *rimæ* corticem, XVII, 22, 1. — *rimæ* sidunt subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *rimæ* teetoria fœdare, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *rimæ* (in mensis), XIII, 30, 2. — *rimæ* nubium ignæ coruscant, II, 43, 2. — *rimas* agente, XIX, 11, 1. — *rimas* corporum sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — *rimas* sanat æxungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *rimas* sanat calli-

que vitia funum apri, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — rimas perducit ad cisternam tanrinus fel, XXVIII, 61, 1. — rimas laborum sanat adeps anseris aut gallinæ, XXX, 9, 1. — rimas oris sanat sebum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — rimas pedum, XXIX, 11, 2. — emendat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — rimas pedum sanat scilla, XX, 39, 3. — rimas aedis, XXI, 83, 3; XXVII, 47, 1; XXXIV, 5, 3. — emendat cinis cancrorum, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — aloë inspergitur, XXVII, 5, 5. — purgant violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — rimis explendis, XVI, 64, 2. — rimis opportuna structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — rimis medetur lens, XXII, 70, 2. — rimis digitorum in pedibus medetur polypodii radix, XXVI, 66, 2.

Rimosus cortex, XVII, 26, 4; XVII, 37, 16. — rimosa opera, XVI, 79, 4. — rimosa stria, XXII, 46, 1. — rimosum solum, XVII, 14, 1. — rimoso cortice, XXIII, 14, 1. — rimosi sunt lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — rimosæ collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — rimosis locis, XI, 35, 2.

Ripa dextra, læva, IX, 20, 1. — ripa ulterior, VI, 34, 8. — ripæ Rhœni, XV, 30, 1. — ripæ tempestatem prædicunt, XVIII, 85, 1. — riparum cavis, XXX, 12, 1. — riparum muro, XVI, 67, 1. — circa ripas, IV, 15, 3. — intra ripas revocatur amnis, V, 10, 8. — ripis undique circumstronctis lapide, XIX, 48, 2. — ripis inclusi, VIII, 8, 2. — in torrentium ripis, XXVII, 31, 1.

Riparianus pulli, XXX, 12, 1.

Risus homini ante XL diem nulli datur, VII, 1, 3. — risus intemperantiam constare lienis magnitudine, XI, 80, 2. — risum adimi homini exempto lienæ, XI, 80, 2. — risum indicantes buccæ, XI, 59, 1. — ea res in risu erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — mors cum risu, XI, 77, 2.

Rite comparatis sacrificiis, XVI, 95, 2. — rite custoditi, XV, 50, 3. —

rite deos consuli, XXVIII, 3, 1. — rite fieri, XXVIII, 7, 4. — parum rite, II, 54, 1. — parum rite quendam fecisset, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Ritus diversitatem facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3. — ritus perpetui gratia, XXI, 2, 1. — ritu Italiæ, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 30, 3. — ritu nativæ, VII, 6, 2. — ritu prisco, XII, 2, 1; XVIII, 30, 1. — ritu proprio, X, 79, 1. — ritu Quiritium sacrum est, XI, 55, 3. — ritu sacrificio, III, 8, 1. — ritus alii subiere, XIV, 1, 3. — ritus barbari externique, XXVIII, 2, 3. — barbari ferique, XXX, 5, 2. — ritus elementes, VI, 14, 3. — ritus dissimiles apum, XI, 10, 3. — ritus gentis, XXX, 30, 2. — ritus humani degeneres, XV, 8, 2. — ritus molles, II, 80, 2. — ritus morisque innumeri, VII, 1, 7. — ritus barbaros, XXVIII, 1, 2. — ritus mollivit Italia, III, 6, 2. — ritus perdidit, XXIV, 1, 4. — ritus priscos servavere, VII, 55, 1.

Rivus minimus si intersit, VIII, 68, 3. — rivus qua eadit, XXXI, 20, 1. — rivi iofluentes, XXXI, 29, 1. — rivus fluxisse transfluente, XXXVI, 65, 2. — rivus ignium, II, 220, 2. — rivis glareosis et pereonibus, XXVI, 56, 1.

Rixa exorta, XI, 18, 3.

Rixantes inter se, XVI, 2, 2. — rixando ut abigant eam, X, 51, 3.

Rixetur, II, 43, 2.

Roboreis lignis si accendantur, XXVIII, 29, 2.

Roboro : roborat nidum stramento, X, 49, 1. — roboratur corpus, XVIII, 44, 1. — roborari apica capit, XVIII, 67, 8. — roborari vitem, XVII, 35, 18. — roborata solibus mordacitas urticae, XXI, 55, 1.

Robur capacissimum inatorum, XVII, 26, 4. — robur defusum, XVI, 79, 4. — robur exalburnatum, XVI, 76, 7. — robur quæ gignat, XVI, 80, 1. — marina aqua corrumpitur, XVI,

79, 4. — vulgo nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — est totam osseum, XVI, 75, 2. — non terebatur nisi madefactum, XVI, 76, 8. — vere cæsum, XVI, 74, 2. — viscum ferens, XIII, 39, 1. — roboris validi alvei, XVI, 22, 1. — parva glans, XVI, 8, 2. — pilulæ alopecias capillo replent, XXIV, 7, 1. — robori cortex crassus, XVI, 55, 1. — scaber cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — folia sionnsa, XVI, 38, 1. — radices copiosæ, XVI, 56, 1. — radices carnosæ, XVI, 56, 2. — in profundum eas agit, XVI, 56, 2. — palus e robore, XVII, 8, 1. — robora mundo coogenita, XVI, 2, 2. — ferunt cæchryn, XVI, 11, 2. — quæ præter glandem pariant, XVI, 11, 2 et seqq. — roborum cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — roborum vastitas, XVI, 2, 2.

Robur capiat plaota, XVII, 28, 1. — robur firmius, XXXI, 47, 6. — robur viriura consummatum, X, 83, 7. — roboris prima spes, VII, 1, 4. — robur accipit corpus oleo, XXIII, 40, 1. — robur facit feritas, XXIII, 22, 1.

Robustus palmes, XVII, 35, 18. — robusta voce, VII, 17, 1. — robusti caudices patres refulgent, XI, 55, 4. — robusti fetus, X, 15, 1. — robusti lapides contra maris auram, XXXVI, 48, 1. — robusta cornua, XI, 45, 3. — robustas palmas deputant, XII, 8, 2. — robustis alia prosunt, XVIII, 77, 3. — robustius triticeum, XVIII, 46, 3; XVIII, 72, 2. — robustiores arbores (quæ), XVI, 76, 1. — robustiores surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — robustiores vinum hibern, XXVII, 10, 2. — robustiora brachia, IX, 48, 4. — robustioribus, XXIV, 30, 1.

Rodo : rodit alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — rodunt dentibus, XVI, 80, 1. — rodere desinat, XX XIV, 26, 3. — rosiæ ferrum mures, VIII, 82, 2. — rodentes vestigia aratoris corvi, XVII, 3, 10. — roditur tofos calce, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1.

Index I in Plin.

Flagare sententiam, VII, 49, 3.

Rogus corvo constructus, X, 60, 2. — rogus hominis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — rogus Scipionis, III, 3, 4. — rogum excipiat, XIV, 3, 1. — rogum vino ne respergit, XIV, 14, 1. — in rogum ejus se jecit, VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — in rogum virginis se conjecit aquila, X, 6, 1. — portari in rogum, VII, 45, 5; XVIII, 4, 2. — rogo accenso, VI, 22, 2; VIII, 61, 2. — rogo elata moliar, VII, 3, 2. — rogo illata, VII, 45, 3. — a rogo relatus, VII, 53, 1. — e rogo ajectus vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7. — qui revixit in rogo, VII, 53, 1. — relato homine ab rogo, XXVI, 8, 1. — rogi terræ, II, 111, 1. — rogos piegi, XXXV, 31, 1. — rogis virens picea, XVI, 18, 1. — lato in rogis auro, XXXIII, 19, 2.

Roratio (in vitibus), XVII, 37, 8.

Roro : si roraverit quantulumcumque imbrem, XVII, 14, 4.

Rorulenta Cypros, XII, 37, 2. — rorulenta materia, XVI, 75, 1. — rorulentam ne legito uvam, XVIII, 74, 5. — si in rorulentum doceres, XVIII, 76, 4.

Ros quum cecidisset, XXXI, 46, 6. — ros discutiatur sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — ros quum exaruerit, XX, 76, 1. — ros purus, turbidus, IX, 54, 2. — ros rubiginem facit, XVIII, 20, 5. — ros salus, XXVII, 47, 1. — ros tepescat solis radiis, XI, 14, 4. — roris qualitas, IX, 54, 2. — rorem dimittit, XVII, 35, 11. — rorem lambunt cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — rorem cum (purpuram), IX, 60, 2. — rore ali cicadas, XI, 32, 3. — rore genitali, II, 6, 9. — rore densatur, XXXI, 39, 2. — rore infuso, XXXI, 3, 2. — rore nimio scabiem fieri, XXXI, 21, 3. — rore nocturno, XV, 18, 2. — rore nocturno fruges nutriend, XVIII, 50, 3. — rore oculo humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6. — rore sordere, XVIII, 69, 7. — rore verno, XI, 7, 1. — rore vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 1. — ex rora

gelido gigni pruina, II, 61, 1. — insecta multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 1. — rores caelo cadunt, XVI, 11, 2. — rores (quando existant), II, 16, 2. — cores mellei, XVI, 11, 2. — rores nocturni caventur, XII, 60, 1. — nocent, XXI, 68, 3. — rores neque in nube, neque in flatu cadunt, XVIII, 69, 11. — rores salem faciunt suaviorum, XXXI, 41, 1. — rores que vites oderint, XVII, 2, 10. — rores perfundunt arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — rores ne concipiat, XVII, 33, 2. — cores caeli hiberit, XV, 2, 2. — rores amat levis inoculatio, XVII, 25, 3. — roribus lentis, XVII, 37, 7. — roribus niviis, XVII, 46, 1.

Rosa (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 10, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea) XXI, 73, 1 et seqq. — *rosa Graecula*, XXVI, 27, 1. — *rosa novissima* floruit: prima deficit, XXI, 38, 2. — quando odoratur, XXI, 18, 2. — perfert quinquennium, XXI, 40, 1. — succedit violis, XXI, 39, 2. — *rosa recens*, XXI, 18, 1. — *rubi* genus, in quo *rosa* nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1; XXIV, 74, 2 et seqq. — *rosa silvestris*, VIII, 65, 2; XVI, 62, 2. — *rosae* flos tantum jucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — *rosae folia* (ex iis vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — *rosae* magnitudine, XXV, 27, 1. — *rosae* nigrantis color, IX, 60, 2. — *rosae* acutus odor, XXI, 18, 2. — *rosae* odorem emittit, XXI, 72, 1. — *rosae silvestris* color, XXI, 25, 1. — *rosae* similitudine, XVI, 33, 1. — *rosae* similitudinem fert cynosbatus, XVI, 71, 1. — *rosae* succo jam reperto, XIII, 1, 1. — *rosae* vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2. — *rosae* unguenta divulgata maxime, XIII, 2, 5. — *rosam* appetunt scarabaei, XI, 115, 2. — *rosam* cyanus excepit, XXI, 39, 2. — *rosam* fundunt segetes, XVIII, 29, 2. — cantharides in alba *rosa*, XXXI, 30, 2. — *rosa* pastus, XXXV, 40, 5. — *rosarum* satus, XVIII, 64, 1.

Rosacea corona, XXI, 6, 1. — *rosaceum oleum*, XV, 7, 5. — *rosaceo* admixto, XXII, 29, 2. — *rosaceo* cerato, XXIV, 73, 3. — *rosaceo* inungunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — *rosaceo* mixto cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — com *rosaceo*, XXI, 50, 4.

Rosaria, XXI, 8, 1. — oportet esse fossa a Favonio, etc. XXI, 40, 1. — *rosariorum* aquo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5.

Roscidus aer, XXI, 18, 2. — *roscidus* tractus, XVIII, 44, 4. — *roscida* vitia, XVII, 35, 42. — *roscida* per se luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — *roscida* minus resina, XVI, 29, 6. — *roscidum* frigus lunae, XVIII, 69, 3. — *roscido* agro, XVII, 35, 27. — *roscido* conceptu, IX, 54, 2. — *roscido* homore viventes, IX, 12, 4. — *roscido* odore, XIV, 4, 10. — *roscida* lanugine, XXVI, 30, 1. — *roseidi* colles, III, 17, 3. — *roscida* cerassa, XXIII, 72, 1. — *roscida* melle folia arborum, XI, 12, 2. — *roseidas* noctes, II, 63, 1. — *roseidis* locis, XIX, 62, 1. — *roscidis* noctibus, XVIII, 67, 8.

Roseus color, XVIII, 30, 5. — *roseus* in purpure nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — *rosae* cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — *rosei* floris, XII, 23, 1. — *oseum* florem sustinens caulis, XXV, 26, 1. — *rosco* fulgent colore, XIV, 3, 5. — *rosco* panno, XXI, 94, 3; XXI, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 2. — *rosae* pennae phoenicis, X, 2, 1. — *roseis* foliis, XXVI, 23, 1.

Rosio: rosiones praecordiorum, XXIII, 23, 2. — *rosiones* stomachi, XX, 54, 2; XX, 67, 1; XXII, 44, 2. — his utilissima *rosae* folia, XXI, 73, 3. — rosiones si sentirent exitus cibi, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ad has infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — sedant nutes pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — efficacissimum lac femininum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — contra rosiones a medicamentis factas infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — rosionibus intestinorum, XX,

84, 5. — rosionibus vesicæ, XXIX, 11, 4.

Rosmarinum appellant, XIX, 62, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 59, 1 et seqq. — quomodo seritur, XVII, 21, 2. — rosmarini aspectu, XXIV, 113, 1. — rosmarini colore, XXIV, 39, 1. — rosmarini similis frutax, XXXIII, 21, 10. — rosmarino, XI, 15, 1.

Rostellum muris, XXX, 30, 2.

Rostro : rostrante vomere, XVIII, 49, 4. — rostratus vectis, XVIII, 48, 1. — rostrata prora, IX, 49, 1. — rostrato impetu feruntur olores, X, 32, 1. — rostratæ coronæ, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.

Rostrum (aprugnum), VIII, 78, 3. — apam, XI, 10, 2. — ardeolæ, XXX, 48, 1. — canis, VIII, 61, 5. — cornicem, X, 14, 1. — delphini simum, IX, 7, 1 et 3. — hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 4 et 7. — lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — pici, XXX, 53, 1. — purpuræ, IX, 61, 2. — scincici, XXVIII, 30, 1. — suillum, VIII, 51, 1. — testudinum, IX, 12, 3. — rostrum in ebur transfiguratur, X, 42, 1. — rostrum navis, XXXIII, 13, 3. — rostrum vomeris, XVIII, 48, 1. — rostrum audis, XXXII, 54, 3. — rostri acie, XI, 68, 1. — acumine, X, 91, 1. — aduncitate, VIII, 41, 1; XI, 68, 1. — latitudine, XI, 68, 1. — rostro superiore aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — rostro delphinoi, IX, 17, 3. — rostrum inferiorem leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — rostro luteo, X, 68, 1. — rostro gallicæ luteo, X, 77, 1. — rostro mucronato, XXXII, 6, 1. — rostro resumo, VIII, 39, 1. — rostro ictus sævi, X, 52, 1. — rostro se excipit psittacus, X, 58, 1. — rostro pulsans ventrem, IX, 74, 1. — rostro purgantes pecoras, XVIII, 87, 1. — rostrum insulæ firmare, X, 49, 3. — rustra cervorum, VIII, 50, 1. — rostra cornu et acuta vulneribus, XI, 60, 1. — rostra ferarum, XVI, 53, 3. — rostra tursionum, IX, 11, 1. — ro-

stra liburnicarum, IX, 5, 1. — rostra ære ferroque armata, XXXII, 1, 2. — rostra tribunali præfixa fori, XVI, 3, 2. — rostra malleorum, XXXIV, 41, 3. — rostra lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — rostra quis addidit, XVII, 57, 17. — rostra fixeral, XXXIV, 11, 1. — qualis hic in rostris? XXXVI, 24, 16.

Rota, e puteo; XIX, 20, 1. — rota vulneratos, XXVIII, 72, 1. — rotæ, quas aqua versat obiter, XVIII, 23, 1. — rotæ officinis insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — rotarum axes, XVI, 84, 1. — rotarum circumactus, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum ferrugo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum urbes, VIII, 19, 5. — rotarum radii, II, 13, 4; XVI, 76, 8. — rotarum usibus fugiendum ferrum fragile, XXXIV, 41, 2. — rotis promovere, revocare, XIX, 23, 1. — vehiculum cum quatuor rotis, VII, 57, 8.

Rotæ (in mari), IX, 3, 1. — (pisces) XXXII, 53, 2.

Rotari tauros vidimus, VIII, 71, 6. — rotata vertigine serpens, X, 95, 3. — rotatæ molis vertigine, II, 3, 1. — rotati arctius flatus, II, 49, 1. — rotatum leo sternit, VIII, 19, 5. — rotati tormento aliquo, VIII, 79, 2.

Rotundantur fulia, XVI, 35, 1. — rotundantur humi, XIX, 23, 4. — rotundantur in caulem, XXI, 66, 1.

Rotunditas, XVI, 65, 4. — rotunditas ab uña facie, IX, 54, 4. — rotunditas absoluta, II, 65, 3. — rotunditas mali, XV, 23, 1. — rotunditas solida putaminis oucum, XV, 24, 4. — rotunditas universa, II, 65, 2. — rotunditatis absolutæ, XXXVII, 73, 3. — rotunditatis circinate, XVI, 35, 1. — rotunditatis figura, XIII, 9, 6. — compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1. — foliis in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 1. — in rotunditatem orbis circumactus, XV, 15, 2. — in rotunditatem spissa arbor, XVI, 31, 1. — rotunditate

brevi notabile, XIX, 25, 2. — rotunditate differunt, XXXII, 31, 4. — rotunditate guttæ, XII, 32, 3. — rotunditate paulum inflexa, XXI, 11, 6. — rotunditate insignia mala, XV, 15, 1. — rotunditate margaritarum, XXVII, 74, 1. — rotunditate mespili, XXI, 52, 1. — rotunditate oris ineisa in margine cenebæ, IX, 61, 2. — rotunditate propria, IX, 50, 1.

Rotundus, a, um : rotunda figura, II, 96, 3. — rotunda in latitudinem radius, XXIV, 91, 1. — rotunda radice mali modo, XXVI, 68, 1. — rotundo folio, XXII, 31, 1. — rotundi pedes (quibus), XI, 108, 1. — rotundi usus, XVI, 74, 1. — rotundis capitibus, XXV, 64, 1. — rotundior arbore, XVI, 19, 5. — rotundior fructus, XIII, 7, 4. — rotundior tantum, XV, 19, 1. — rotundius lentis genus, XVIII, 31, 1. — rotundius semeo, XXII, 76, 1. — rotundioribus foliis, XII, 27, 1. — rotundioribus laus, XIX, 30, 3. — rotundissima Melos, IV, 23, 4. — rotundissima pars ovi, X, 74, 1. — rotundissimæ carpæ, XIX, 32, 3.

Rubellæ ovæ, XIV, 4, 3.

Rubellio piscis ædium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1.

Rubeo : rubet cera admixta anchusa, XXI, 49, 3. — rubet alteri fructus, XIII, 12, 1. — rubet magis emeteris, XXXV, 13, 2. — rubet pomum cerasis, etc. XV, 29, 2. — rubet porphyrites, XXXVI, 11, 3. — optimum granum quod rubet, XVIII, 54, 1. — rubent a sole, XV, 15, 3. — rubent maxime cerasa, etc. XV, 30, 1. — rubent corpora, XXIV, 35, 3. — rubent quibus avibus erura, X, 63, 1. — rubent callo fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — rubent radii, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubent vala, XIX, 6, 2. — rubent simili colore, XXXIII, 19, 2. — usque domo rubeant, XVIII, 26, 1. — rubens doritis, XXVI, 4, 2. — rubeus foliis, XII, 80, 1. —

rubens magis fructu, XIII, 33, 1. — rubens minus, XXI, 10, 2. — rubens caulis, XXVII, 5, 1. — rubens color, IX, 62, 3. — rubens cortex, XII, 16, 2; XV, 25, 2. — rubens cortice, XII, 46, 2. — rubens erithace, XI, 7, 1. — rubens ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — rubens flos, XIII, 12, 1. — rubens frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — rubens e nigro gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — rubens granum, IX, 65, 3 et seqq. — rubens lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — rubens medulla, XI, 86, 1. — rubens podagro, hoc est, calida, XXVI, 64, 2. — rubens vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — rubens urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — rubente arena, XXXIII, 37, 1. — rubentis terræ usum excoctavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — rubentem resinam, XIX, 11, 8. — rubentem succum fundit, XXII, 24, 1. — rubenti colore, XI, 79, 3. — rubente folio, XVI, 12, 2. — rubente aliquatenus folio, XXVI, 13, 1. — rubente materia, XIV, 4, 3. — rubente succo, XXIII, 16, 2. — rubentes bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rubentes lactucæ, XIX, 38, 1. — rubentia folia, XVI, 35, 1. — rubentibus acinis, XXII, 14, 1. — rubentibus bacis, XXIII, 85, 1. — rubentibus cauliculis, XXVI, 45, 1; XXVIII, 10, 1. — rubentibus fragmentis, XXI, 72, 1. — rubentibus maculis, XXXVII, 57, 1. — rubentibus racemis, XXVIII, 116, 1. — rubentibus ramis, XXVI, 41, 1. — rubentibus venis (in achate), XXXVII, 54, 2. — rubentium crustis locustarum maris, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Ruber sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rubri coloris, II, 29, 1. — rubram habet radicem, XXV, 62, 1. — rubrinre pilo, X, 83, 9. — rubriora folia, XX, 85, 1.

Rubescio : rubescit ærogo adulterata, etc. XXXIV, 26, 3. — rubescit aqua, XXXI, 8, 2. — rubescit deinde gutta balsami, XII, 54, 4. — rubescit semen, XIII, 13, 1. — rubescit vetustate nix, XI, 41, 2. —

rubescunt baccæ curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — rubescunt senecta deotes, XI, 63, 2. — rubescunt folia autem decidant, XV, 22, 1. — rubescunt nubes, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubescunt sole margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — donec rubescat, XXXIV, 54, 2; XXXVI, 36, 1. — rubescere malas, XXVIII, 50, 2. — rubescere ad inclinationem gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — rubescens rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — rubescens semen, XXVII, 88, 1. — rubescens lacteo, XXXVII, 81, 1. — rubescentes in fornacibus, XXXIII, 40, 2. — rubescentes squamæ, IX, 30, 3. — rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 2. — rubescentibus viuis, XIV, 4, 12.

Rubeta rana, XI, 116, 1. — in limine horrei, etc. XVIII, 73, 2. — si Gelli novo obruat, XVIII, 70, 1. — rubeta amorem finit, XXXI, 50, 1. — suum morbis melietur, XXXII, 52, 3. — rubetæ cinis prodest polagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — nervi concitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — rubetam arvo circumferri, XVIII, 45, 2. — rubetæ ranæ, VIII, 48, 1. — (mira de iis) XXXII, 18, 2 et seqq. — apibus insidiantor, XI, 19, 3. — rubetarum ranarum fibra, XI, 76, 1. — rubetas sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — rubetis ranis venena sunt (remedia contra ea), XXV, 76, 1 et seqq.

Rubia tingendia lauis et eorior, XIX, 17, 1. — rubiæ similis, XXVII, 81, 1. — rubiam sorbere cogitur, XXXV, 26, 2. — (rubia) qua tinguntur lanae, XXIV, 56, 1.

Rubicundus, a, um: rubicuodolona, ventos portendit, XVIII, 79, 1. — rubicuodi tumoris impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — rubicunda ore, X, 77, 1. — rubicundus isus, XIX, 30, 3. — rubicuodiora corpora, XX, 23, 6. — rubicundus ex iis, XXXIV, 34, 1.

Rubigalia, XVIII, 69, 5.

Rubigo, maxima segetum pestis, XVIII, 45, 4. — cæleste malum fru-

gum, XVIII, 44, 4. — segetes occupat, XVIII, 69, 5. — triticum occupat, XVIII, 18, 2. — rubiginis causa, XVIII, 68, 10 et seqq. — rubiginem ros facit, XVIII, 20, 5. — rubiginum remedia, XVII, 42, 1.

Rubigo auri oulla, XXXIII, 19, 4. — rubigo ferri, XXII, 46, 3. — rubigo ferrum et æs corripit, VII, 23, 2. — rubigo ipsa (ferri) in remediis est, XXXIV, 45, 1 et seqq. — rubigo metalli, XXXIII, 40, 3. — rubigo salia, XXXI, 42, 1. — rubiginem æra trahunt, XXXIV, 21, 1. — rubiginem ferro exteraut, XXXI, 33, 4. — rubiginem inducit ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — rubiginem seotit, XXXIV, 41, 2. — rubiginem trahit ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — rubiginem vetustate trahant, XXXVI, 30, 1. — rubigine infestari, XXXIV, 43, 2. — rubigine scabra tunica, XVI, 8, 2. — vindicatur a rubigine ferrum cerussa, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2.

Rubor alius iræ, alius verecundiæ, XI, 91, 1. — rubor antiquitatis subit, XXXVI, 2, 1. — rubor canci, X, 29, 1. — rubor (in malis seu geois) maxime ostenditur, XI, 58, 1. — rubor (ex saogoine), XI, 91, 1. — rubor verecundiæ, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ruboris minus in corporibus, XXIII, 22, 1. — rubori cum prarigine illinitor equi spuma, etc. XXVIII, 69, 1. — io ruborem tingere, II, 16, 1. — rubore diluto, XXII, 46, 1. — rubore minus diluto, XXII, 47, 1.

Rubrica (genera ejus et medicum ex ea), XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 14, 1 et seqq. — rubrica amurca diluta, XVII, 44, 2. — rubrica non multis laodila, XVII, 3, 1. — rubrica Lemnia, XXIX, 33, 2. — rubrica in honore erat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — rubrica operi difficillima, XVII, 3, 8. — rubricam amat lopinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — rubricam addere, XXXV, 43, 2. — donec excoquantur in rubricam, XXXIV, 37, 1. — rubrica illinunt

corpora, VI, 35, 12. — rubrica otillio-rem ad omoia, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Rubricosus ager, XVIII, 46, 1 et 2.

Rubi Idæus (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 75, 1 et seqq. — rubi fruticem, XIX, 23, 4. — rubi geous, in quo rosa nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1: XXIV, 74, 2 et seqq. — rubi medolla, XIX, 23, 4. — rubi puneto, VIII, 76, 2. — io modum rubi, XI, 68, 1. — rubo spioosa cote folia, XVI, 38, 1. — rubo euidam non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — rubi (eorum natura et differentie), XVI, 71, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIV, 73, 1 et seqq. — rubi alligant, XVI, 63, 1. — rubis vescitur tectum geous ovium, VIII, 72, 3. — mora nascuntur et in rubis, XV, 27, 1.

Ructasse uonquam Pomponium, VII, 18, 3. — ructanti acida stomacho, XX, 68, 1.

Ructus rarior, fortidus, XIX, 26, 1. — ructum movet lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — ructum dissolvit orimum, XX, 48, 3. — ructum lassandi vis raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — ructo gravi, IX, 18, 1. — ructu gravis (herba), XXIV, 86, 2. — ructu faciles radices, XXV, 100, 1. — ructus movet aethum, XX, 74, 1. — iocous odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — lenes faciunt lactuæ, XX, 26, 3. — succos lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — ructus gignit pencedoi succus, XXVI, 47, 1. — facit silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — ciet amyruioo, XXVII, 109, 3. — efficacissimum ad ructus ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — præcipuum est ad ructus anisum, XX, 73, 2. — ructibus utilis, piperitis, XX, 66, 1.

Rudentes: per rudentes iere vela, XIX, 6, 2.

Rudentis voce audita, X, 95, 2.

Ruleratum agrum amat rosa, XXI, 10, 5.

Rudia in antiquorum cura, XXVI, 8, 2.

Rudibus ferreis aut ferulaceis, XXXIV, 50, 4.

Rudiculis miscetur, XXXIV, 54, 2.

Rudimentum lucis, VII, 1, 3. — rudimentum veloti naturæ, XXI, 11, 2. — rudimento quodam vitii, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Rudis fuit prisorum vita, XVIII, 69, 4. — rudis antiquitas, XXXIV, 19, 9. — rude vulgus, II, 5, 8. — rude advehi succionum, XXXVII, 13, 13. — rudis parietum circumiectus, XI, 112, 4. — rudi ære usos, XXXIII, 13, 2. — rudi civitati obrepisse, XXXVI, 3, 1. — rudibus medicamentis, XXXV, 26, 1.

Rudus inieitur, XXXVI, 63, 1. — rudus, in quo dum quintæ calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1. — ruderi oovo addi, etc. XXXVI, 62, 1.

Rufat capillum, XXIII, 32, 1; XXIII, 46, 2. — rufatur capillus nuculis, XV, 24, 2.

Rufesco: rufescit candidum, XXV, 17, 2. — rufescit cerossa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — rufescit merula, X, 42, 1. — donec rufescat, XXVIII, 53, 2.

Rufum Galli vorant, VIII, 28, 1.

Rufulis radicibus, XXV, 94, 1.

Rufus colos, XIX, 4, 2. — rufus modice color, XIX, 16, 1. — rufus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rufus valde, XXIV, 67, 2. — rufaterra, XXXIII, 31, 1. — rufum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — rufum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6. — rufi bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rufi magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — rufi vermiculi, XVII, 37, 4. — rufi uionis, IX, 56, 4. — rufa ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — rufor materics, XVI, 25, 1. — rufor paulo, XXVII, 105, 1. — rufor siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

Ruga ambicote, XI, 1, 2. — rugarum ambitu contorta cornus, XI, 45, 2. — rugarum mious faciunt scioibus fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — rugas in veste iovenit, XXXV, 34, 4. — arctatis in rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3. — repliari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6. — sicrata

in rugas, XV, 12, 2. — rugis deturbante poma afflato Aquilonis, XV, 18, 1. — rugis mutatur, XII, 14, 2. — rugis torpescunt margaritæ, IX, 54, 4.

Rugate conchæ, IX, 52, 1.

Rugosus ne venteg sit, XXII, 30, 4. — rugosa herba, XXVII, 33, 1. — rugosa lappago, XXVI, 65, 1. — rugosis foliis, XII, 28, 1. — rugosis incisuris, XIII, 37, 1. — rugosior cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — rugosiora folia, XIII, 49, 1. — rugosioribus foliis, XXXII, 36, 1.

Ruido pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.

Ruina cladem pressit, II, 81, 1. — ruina dat signum, XXXIII, 21, 7. — ruina e turri, VII, 46, 2. — ruina fatis prædicta, X, 3, 2. — ruina mootinm, XXXIII, 21, 2. — ruina principis Neronis, XVII, 38, 4. — ruinam suam aggravans, II, 49, 2. — ruinam naturæ, XXXIII, 21, 7. — ruina turbatur, IX, 3, 2. — ruinæ sponte præcipites, etc. XXXVI, 24, 5. — ruinæ templi, XXXV, 6, 1. — ruinarum urbis causa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — ruinis immoientibus, VIII, 42, 1.

Rumbotinus arbor, XIV, 3, 2; XXIV, 112, 1.

Rumen, mamma, XV, 20, 3.

Rumex vocatur, XIX, 60, 2. — romicis radix illinitur liebeni, XXVI, 10, 1. — rumicem appellant, XX, 85, 1. — rumice excepta, XI, 8, 1.

Ruminates hostiæ, VIII, 77, 2.

Ruminatio quibus non est, XI, 79, 2. — ruminatio quedam biemis, XVII, 35, 31. — ruminatiope corticis scrupulosa, XV, 25, 2.

Rumino : ruminant (quænam), X, 93, 3. — oves, boves, etc. ruminant, XI, 61, 1. — in his quæ ruminant, XXVIII, 38, 1. — ruminare dicitur scarus piscis, IX, 29, 1. — ruminantis more refert in alvum, X, 66, 1. — ruminantium cæteris, XVI, 24, 1. — ruminantibus dentes mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — ruminantibus geminus veotter, XI, 78, 1.

Rumpo : rumpit adamantem saguis hircinus, XX, 1, 2. — rumpit calculos, XXII, 41, 1; XXIII, 80, 2. — rumpit carbunculos, XX, 50, 3; XXXII, 73, 1. — rumpit dentes, XXV, 109, 2. — rumpit se pomi ipsius ebrietas, XIII, 9, 4. — rumpit felicitatem rontumelia, VII, 45, 5. — rumpit saxa, VIII, 33, 1. — rumpit serpentes laser, XXII, 49, 5. — rumpit vomicas, XX, 89, 3. — rumpunt carbunculos, XXII, 74, 2; XXIII, 38, 2. — rumpunt silices igni, etc. XXXIII, 21, 6. — rupit nubem, II, 50, 1. — si flatus nubem rupere, II, 49, 1. — rumpat bovem, XXX, 10, 3. — rumpere quæ opus est, XXVIII, 70, 1. — rupisse chartam pondere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — rumpentibus ventis, XI, 28, 4. — rumpitur intestinum iotos, VIII, 50, 3. — rumpuntur membrane, II, 41, 2. — rumpuntur in testas, XXXVI, 48, 1. — pariunt, dooc rumpantur, X, 79, 4. — rumpendo somno natura genuit (gallinaeeos), X, 24, 1. — rumpi equos, etc. XXVIII, 81, 1. — rumpi scolopendras, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Runcatio (ejus usus), XVIII, 50, 1 et seqq.

Runcinarum raptus, XVI, 82, 1.

Runco : runcant postea pauci, XVIII, 47, 2. — runcatur non sine difficultate, XIX, 45, 2. — runcatur ervum, XVIII, 38, 1. — lupinum, XVIII, 50, 1. — runcari ræpæ, XIX, 32, 5. — runcari faba non gestit, XVIII, 50, 1.

Ruo : ruunt grandines, II, 38, 2. — ruunt turbines, IX, 2, 2. — ruunt (pro : eruant), X, 91, 1. — ruant venti licet, XXXII, 1, 2. — ruere in mortem, II, 47, 4. — ruere, non floere, creditor Nilus, V, 10, 4. — ruentes ceras fulciant, XI, 11, 3. — ruentes torrentium modo, II, 49, 1. — ruendo impetum faciat, XXV, 10, 1.

Rupes Caurasea, XXXVII, 1, 2. — rupes austru sacra, II, 44, 4. — rupe

quadam inaccessa, XXXIII, 37, 1. — salientes, in mare ex rupe, IV, 26, 12. — rupes caelo proximæ, XXXVI, 1, 2. — rupes excelsissimæ, X, 7, 1. — rupes invivæ emundantur, XXIII, 22, 9. — rupibus invivis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — extremis invivis, XXXVII, 11, 3. — rupibus invivis regio, XII, 30, 1.

Rupicapra, VIII, 79, 2. — rupicapraæ sevi eyalhu phthinicum convalescisse, XXVIII, 67, 2. — rupicapris cornua in dorsum adunca, XI, 45, 2.

Ruptus, a, um : rupto monte terræ motu, VII, 16, 1. — rupta si sint in aure aliqua, XXVIII, 48, 4. — ruptis ntile abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1. — acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — alliam, XX, 23, 4. — althæa, XX, 84, 6. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — brassica, XX, 35, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — alphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — cina ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — balus, XXVI, 26, 1. — hedypnis, XX, 31, 2. — heraculum, XX, 69, 2. — holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sili, XX, 19, 1. — amyrron, XXVII, 109, 2. — trisago, XXIV, 80, 2. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — ureularis, XX, 20, 1. — ruptas oculorum partes, XXI, 38, 4. — rupta intestina sarcit, etc. XXVIII, 58, 7. — ruptis (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 85, 1 at seqq. — ruptis auribus, XXIX, 39, 3. — ruptis convulsis medetur aloes, XXVII, 6, 1. — cauci fluviatiles, XXXII, 32, 2. — fol ovium, XXX, 22, 2.

Rus Veliternum, XII, 5, 2. — ruris experimenta, II, 41, 1. — ruris simeta, XXIV, 110, 1. — ruris medi-

camenta, XIX, 34, 1. — ruris operarii, XV, 21, 3. — ruris palmantaria, XIX, 34, 2. — ruri nihil efficacius, XXIV, 73, 4. — ruri sunt seapæ, etc. XXIII, 83, 1. — rura coli ab ergastulis, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, 4. — rura metari latissime, III, 68, 5. — rura oculis præbebant, XIX, 19, 8. — rura in oppidis habitari, XIX, 19, 2. — rura simplicia, XII, 2, 1.

Rursumque, II, 47, 1.

Rursus, VII, 32, 1 et seqq. — rursusque, II, 49, 1. — rursus exortus amnis, VI, 31, 9. — rursus satis rehellet, XXVI, 12, 1. — rursus adolescunt, XVI, 88, 1. — ant rursus, XXXII, 11, 2.

Ruscus, XXI, 50, 1. — rusci radix (medicium ex ea), XXI, 100, 1 et seqq. — ruscum vocavit, XXIII, 83, 1.

Russatus auriga, VII, 54, 7.

Rusticus, a, um : rustica illa Hæcæ, XXVI, 50, 1. — rustica plebs, XVII, 37, 3; XXIII, 3, 5. — rusticum instrumentum, XVIII, 8, 4. — rusticum quid te quereris? XVIII, 68, 4. — rustico cibo, XIX, 3, 2. — rustico eumino, XXVII, 111, 1. — rusticæ suppellectili, XIX, 24, 4. — rustici eorum, XIX, 7, 1. — rustici gerunt baculum ex silere, XXIV, 44, 1. — rustici quod possint intelligere, XVIII, 75, 3. — rusticæ et agrestes hircinæ, X, 49, 2. — rusticæ tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — rustica opera, XVIII, 71, 1 et seqq. — rustica opera æstate, XVIII, 74, 4 at seqq. — rusticos innumera cura dstringat, XVIII, 65, 3. — rusticis dapibus, XIX, 47, 1.

Rusticitati propior, XXXV, 19, 1. *Rusticula currunt*, X, 54, 1.

Ruta (de ea), XIX, 45, 1 et seqq. — (ex ea vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 51, 1 at seqq. — ruta asperguntur fici, XVII, 47, 2. — ruta odoratissima, XXI, 18, 3. — rutæ pastu vires mustela refocet, VIII, 41,

RUT

3. — rutæ ramo permisceatur, XXVIII, 67, 2. — rutam fertilvam provenire fertilius, XIX, 37, 1. — rutam mori illico (si), XXVIII, 23, 2. — rutam tritam imponunt cum lana, XXIIX, 19, 2.

Rutatum mustum, XIX, 45, 1.

Rutilante colore, XVI, 22, 1.

Rutilescent lepores, VIII, 81, 1.

Rutilus magis color, XXI, 44, 1. — *rutilus orbis si lunam cingit*, XVIII,

RUT

957

79, 2. — *rutila luna*, XVIII, 79, 2. — *rutilum mel*, XI, 15, 1. — *rutili coloris*, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *rutili vel-heris*, VIII, 73, 2. — *rutila radice*, XXVII, 24, 1. — *rutilo linn*, XXX, 30, 1. — *rutili culices*, XI, 41, 2. — *rutili scarabæi*, XI, 34, 2. — *rutilæ comæ*, VI, 24, 8. — *rutilis punctis iaspis*, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Rutro non cobæreat, XXXVI, 55, 2.

SAB

Sabbatis omnibus siccator rivus, XIII, 18, 3.

Sabina herba, XVII, 21, 2; XXIV, 61, 1 et seqq. — *sabinæ folia non decidunt*, XVI, 33, 1. — *herba sabina contra pituitam gallinarum*, X, 78, 1.

Sabucus : prosunt ex eo pali, XVII, 35, 17.

Sabulum album, XVII, 3, 1; XVII, 3, 8. — *sabulum exiles aquas, etc. promittit*, XXXI, 28, 2. — *sabulum hoc portari, etc.* XXXV, 47, 3. — *sabulum humidum*, XVII, 34, 1. — *sabulum masculum*, XXXI, 28, 2. — *sabulum pertenne*, XVIII, 7, 3. — *sabulum sohest*, XVIII, 47, 3. — *sabulo ac favilla mixtis*, XXXVI, 63, 1.

Sabuleta : nascitur in sabuleis, XXVII, 41, 1.

Sabulosa terra, XIII, 7, 1. — *sabuloso solo*, XXXV, 49, 1. — *sabulosa querit lupinom*, XVIII, 36, 2. — *sabulosus scribitur linum*, XIX, 2, 1. — *sabulosis apricis nascens*, XXI, 103, 1. — *sabulosis locis*, XIX, 11, 2. — *quæ nascuntur in sabulosis*, XIII, 9, 4.

Saborra, XVI, 76, 6. — *saborra stabiliri*, X, 30, 3.

Saburrantes arena se coneligit, XVIII, 87, 1.

SAC

Sacal soccinum, XXXVII, 11, 7.

Saccharon Arabia fert, sed laudatins India, XII, 17, 1.

Sacco : saccant triplici linteo, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *saccantur in linteo*, XXIX, 10, 2. — *saccatus lineis saccis adeps*, XXIIX, 39, 2. — *saccatum linteum aut sportis*, XVIII, 17, 1. — *saccatis capitibus papaveris, etc.* XX, 79, 1.

Sacculis nullo modo ambostis, II, 51, 2.

Saccus : sacco frangimus (vini) vires, XIV, 28, 2. — *sacco viribus (vini) fractis*, XXIII, 24, 1. — *in sacco fermenti imponitur*, XXII, 62, 1. — *saccos vinarios*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *in saccos additus panis, etc.* XXII, 68, 2. — *castrari vina*, XIX, 19, 4. — *saccis lineis saccantur adeps*, XXIIX, 39, 2. — *saccis perfusus*, XV, 37, 2. — *mandefactus in saccis sal*, XXXI, 45, 4.

Sacella toto tractu, VI, 35, 8. — *sacello facto*, XIII, 20, 3.

Sacer carimonis amnis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *sacer Libero Patri mons*, VI, 23 10. — *sacer mons*, VI, 36, 1. — *sacer mundos*, II, 1, 1. — *sacer soli phœnix*, X, 2, 2. — *sacer tricus*, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *sacer Vulcano dies*, XI, 15, 2. — *sacra austro rupes*, II, 44, 4. — *sacra Isidi insula*, X, 49, 3. — *sacra Libero Patri gemma*,

XXXVII, 64, 1. — sacra Marti iusula, VI, 13, 1. — sacra parens rerum, XXXIV, 1, 1. — sacra parens Tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — nullo magis sacra merito, II, 63, 1. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 1. — sacra, velut portentosa (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 66, 1. — sacra appellata, coralloachares, XXXVII, 54, 2. — sacrum est, ritu Quiritium, XI, 55, 3. — sacrum fanum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — sacrae auctoritatis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — sacrum ignem sicuti, XXVIII, 20, 1. — diis in sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — sacri habitus populi, VI, 14, 3. — sacri pisces, IX, 70, 3. — sacrorum certaminum victoria, XXXIV, 9, 1. — sacros facit nos (terra), II, 63, 1. — sacros ignes; vide: ignes sacros. — sacros vocari, XII, 30, 3. — sacris aedibus, XXXVI, 4, 5.

Sacerdos adorans (pictura), XXXV, 36, 1. — sacerdos adstante puero cum aceret et corona, XXXV, 36, 10. — sacerdos candida veste, XVI, 95, 2. — sacerdos Dianae, XXXV, 36, 30. — sacerdos hasta dividit sarmenia, XII, 42, 4. — sacerdos Minervae annis LXIV, XXXIV, 19, 26. — sacerdos terrae vaticinatura, XXVIII, 41, 1. — sacerdotes arborum, XVIII, 2, 1. — sacerdotes decimas capiunt Deo, XII, 32, 5. — sacerdotes matris Deum, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — sacerdotes primitias libant, XVIII, 2, 2. — sacerdotes Romani, II, 79, 1. — sacerdotum collegium, VIII, 42, 1. — sacerdotum cura, XV, 20, 3. — sacerdotibus Aegypti vestes e lino gratissimae, XIX, 2, 7. — sacerdotibus quae dantur portiones, XII, 32, 5.

Sacerdotium, XVIII, 2, 1. — sacerdotii coena, X, 23, 1. — sacerdotio Neptuni praefecit puerum, IX, 8, 5.

Sacra vocant Indi, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Saccondion vocant gemmam talem, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Sacopenum medicinae tantum na-

scitur, XIX, 52, 1. — (medicinae et eo) XX, 75, 1 et seqq. — sacopeni dimidia parte, XXVIII, 48, 4.

Sacrarium: velut et sacrario promittitur, XXXIII, 6, 8.

Sacrificium annuum, VII, 2, 1. — sacrificium hostia humana, VIII, 34, 3. — sacrificium facere, VIII, 34, 3. — sacrificio facto, XVII, 47, 6. — sacrificio porus suis setis, VIII, 77, 2. — sacrificio quodam, liberatis colo, XXX, 20, 3. — sacrificia relicta ubi non putrescunt, II, 97, 1. — ad sacrificia haliphloro uti nefas, XVI, 8, 5. — sacrificiis rite comparatis, XVI, 95, 2. — sacrificiorum magices usus, XXVIII, 50, 4.

Sacrifico: sacrificant natali Epicuri, XXXV, 2, 2. — sacrificare, VII, 54, 3. — sacrificanti Augusto, XI, 73, 2. — sacrificanti defuit cor in extis, XI, 71, 1. — sacrificantem lampade accensa, XXXIV, 19, 38. — sacrificantes (qui fecere), XXXIV, 19, 40 et seqq. — sacrificantes sumpere coronas, XVI, 4, 1. — sacrificantium virginum chorus, XXXV, 36, 33. — sacrificatura ad aras accesserat, II, 109, 1. — sacrificatur ei, III, 9, 12. — sacrificatur emortuo carbone, XVI, 8, 5. — sacrificari ad eum iussisse, VII, 43, 1. — sacrificata animalia, XXXVI, 39, 3.

Sacrificio ritu, III, 8, 1. — sacrificae tibiae, XVI, 66, 6.

Sacrilegos cogi bibere, XXIV, 102, 3. — sacrilegas manus, II, 63, 6.

Sacrium, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 9.

Sacro: sacrauit calicem, XXXIII, 23, 2. — sacrauit soli, XXXVI, 15, 3. — sacrauit templum, VIII, 21, 5. — sacrauit Dianae lucus, XVI, 91, 1. — sacra aedes Achilli, X, 41, 3. — sacra aedes a rege, XXXVI, 46, 1. — sacra est Delphis, XXXIV, 19, 15. — sacra lege pugnantis, XXXIV, 18, 4. — sacra soli numini obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 1. — sacra

columæ, II, 112, 1. — sacratissimo illis gentibus numine, XXXI, 24, 1. — sacratissimus Assyriorum Deus, XXXVII, 55, 1. — sacratissimæ Æthiopiæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Sacrosanctum repellendi ius non esse, VII, 45, 3. — sacrosancta omnia profana fecere, XVI, 3, 2.

Sacrum soli id extractum, XXXVI, 19, 1.

Sacrum id durat in pontificum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 4. — sacrum peractum, XXX, 20, 3. — sacri ejus precatio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sacro facto pane vinoque, XXIV, 62, 1. — sacro facto a Vestalibus, XV, 20, 3. — sacra Liberi Patris, VIII, 31, 1. — sacra Megalensia, VII, 37, 1. — sacra operantia, X, 77, 1. — sacra populi Romani, XXVII, 28, 1. — sacra prisca, atque natalium, XVIII, 19, 2. — sacra Romana, XXVIII, 7, 4. — sacra a Romulo instituta, XIV, 14, 1. — sacra Saliorum, XXI, 8, 1. — sacra sua illos pœnis agunt, II, 5, 6. — sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — sacrorum gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — sacrorum Flaminii, XXVIII, 40, 1. — sacrorum Immini grata tecta, XVI, 19, 2. — rex sacrorum, XI, 71, 1. — in quodam usu sacrorum, XVI, 14, 1. — sacra faciunt trienti, XXXIV, 38, 1. — sacris arceri, VII, 29, 5. — sacris cugi fulmina, II, 54, 1. — sacris externis, II, 5, 6. — sacris Idæis, XXXI, 44, 1. — sacris infausta similia, XVI, 63, 1. — sacris interesse, XXVIII, 17, 1. — sacris iurantibus, II, 5, 6. — sacris publicis, XXVIII, 40, 1. — in sacris, XII, 19, 1; XVIII, 3, 2. — in sacris nidor citri, XIII, 1, 1. — in sacris intelligitur auctoritas salis, XXXI, 41, 5. — quibusdam in sacris nudæ incedunt, XXII, 2, 1.

Sæculares ludii, VII, 49, 6; VIII, 65, 1.

Sæculum druidibus post annum tricesimum, XVI, 95, 1. — in dolorem, credo, sæculi, XXXVII,

7, 2. — sæculum suum puniens Nero, XXXVII, 10, 2. — sæculorum millia, V, 15, 4. — sæcula et annos (quibus) tribuit natura, XXI, 1, 1. — sæcula proficere ne quis desperet, II, 13, 1. — per sæcula, XXXI, 45, 1. — sæculis jam fieri non arbitror, XXII, 54, 1. — sæculis plurimis, XXX, 1, 1. — sæculis omnibus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — sæculis tot, II, 95, 2. — multis jam sæculis, XXXV, 33, 1. — tot sæculis spectet, XXXV, 10, 2.

Sæpenumero, IX, 21, 1; XIII, 26, 1.

Sæpius die, XV, 6, 1. — sæpius justo, XVII, 35, 29. — sæpius ne dicantur eadem, XVIII, 50, 3. — sæpius mense, VII, 13, 4.

Sævio : sævit irrita feritas, VIII, 25, 1. — sævit leo, VIII, 19, 1. — sæviunt in diversa genera, VII, 1, 6. — sæviunt fluctus, IX, 35, 1. — sæviunt mares rabie libidinis, VIII, 50, 1. — sæviere Judæi in arborem balsami, et in vitam suam XII, 54, 2. — sæviant procellæ, XXXII, 1, 2. — sæviere in eos instituerat, VIII, 5, 6.

Sævitia C. Caesaris, V, 1, 2. — sævitia gentium, VI, 20, 1. — sævitia hiemis, XIX, 51, 1. — sævitia maris, IX, 51, 4. — sævitia secundi, XXIX, 6, 1. — sævitia tempestatum, II, 47, 4. — sævitia ambo clara, III, 14, 2. — sævitiæ documenta, IX, 39, 2. — sævitiæ natus, VII, 31, 1. — sævitiæ justiore, XXXIV, 19, 39. — sævitiæ mitigatur, VIII, 61, 4.

Sævus, a, um : sæva stilla, XVII, 19, 1. — sævo umbre, XVIII, 76, 1. — sævo alias Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — sævi rostro ictus (columbarum), X, 51, 1. — sæva fulmina, II, 53, 1. — sæviore Phalaride, XXXIV, 19, 39. — sævissima rerum naturæ pars, fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — sævissimi mares scorpiones, XI, 30, 2. — sævissima dentibus animalia, XI, 64, 2. — sævius nos replevit umbris, XXX, 5, 2.

Sagacitas canum in venato, VIII, 61, 5. — sagacitate canum deprehensus, IX, 48, 3. — sagacitate comperit aut, II, 10, 2.

Sagacius odorantur, X, 88, 1. — sagacissime olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2.

Sagapenum, XX, 76, 2. — sagapenu adulteratur galbanum, XII, 56, 1. — adulteratum laser, XIX, 15, 2.

Sagax ueculandis fraudibus, XXIX, 12, 2. — sagax officina, XIII, 23, 1. — sagacis animi vir, II, 19, 1. — sagacis ingenii, XXVI, 7, 1. — sagacem virum, XXVIII, 29, 6. — sagaci ingenio, XXXIII, 6, 1. — sagari ad instrumenta luxurie, IX, 13, 1. — sagaciura circa huc animalia, XVIII, 57, 2. — sagacissimum in gustu palatum, VIII, 55, 1.

Sagda, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.

Sagenon vocatur, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Sagina cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — saginam persequitur, IX, 5, 3. — ad saginam eliguntur gallinae, X, 71, 2.

Sagina : saginat glires fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — saginant equos foliis tribuli, XX, 12, 1. — saginant gallinas, XXIX, 38, 5. — saginare gallinas, X, 71, 1. — pavones, X, 23, 1. — saginasse convivae, XXXIII, 47, 3. — saginantur sues ex balanis, XIII, 9, 7. — saginari epulis exquisitis, IX, 58, 3. — saginari turdos, X, 30, 3. — saginato esule, XIX, 19, 5. — saginati farina cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — saginati somni, VIII, 54, 3. — saginatae sues fero arida, VIII, 78, 5. — saginanda pecora, XVI, 93, 1.

Saginata, VIII, 77, 3.

Sagitta (constellatio) occidit mane, XVIII, 74, 2. — vesperi quo die occidit, XVIII, 64, 1. — Sagittae occasus, XVII, 30, 4.

Sagitta exedisset in pedem, XXV, 30, 1. — sagitta regis oculo extracta, VII, 37, 2. — sagittae modo, IX, 45, 1. — sagittam quis invenit? VII, 57, 9. — sagittam Medi Tigrim appellant, VI, 31, 1. — sagittae tinguntur toxi-

cis, XVI, 20, 1. — sagittarum ictus : contra eos fragios, XIII, 36, 1. — sagittarum spicula extrahit leontopodii semen, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — sagittarum venabula, VIII, 8, 3. — sagittarum venena, XXVIII, 30, 1. — sagittarum venena extrahi porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — sagittas corpore educias, XXVIII, 6, 4. — sagittas extrahit aristoluehia, XXVI, 87, 4. — sagittas pellit dictamnium, XXVI, 87, 3. — sagittas tingimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — sagittas tingunt Galli, XXVII, 76, 1. — sagittas tingunt Scythae viperina sanie, etc. XI, 115, 2. — sagittas in venato ellrboro Galli tingunt, XXV, 25, 1. — sagittis aptior calamus, XVI, 65, 2. — sagittis armati, VII, 2, 19. — sagittis confici, XXXIV, 19, 10. — sagittis extrahendis dictamnium, VIII, 41, 1. — sagittis plumbatis, X, 50, 2; XII, 42, 1. — sagittis superiaci arbores nequeunt, VII, 2, 13. — sagittis venenatis, VI, 34, 7. — sagittis praecipua cunctatione uti, VI, 35, 16.

Sagitta, pistana, inter ulvas, XXI, 68, 3.

Sagittae vocantur (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — sagittas serere, XVII, 35, 5.

Sagittarius, II, 15, 2; XVII, 36, 1. — Sagittarii signum, II, 6, 3. — Sagittarium si sol transit, XXX, 29, 2.

Sagittariorum cohortes, VI, 26, 6.

Sagittarius calamos, XVI, 66, 2.

Sagmina, XXII, 2, 3.

Sagum pastoris, VIII, 21, 1. — sago canilido, XVI, 95, 2. — sago intercipi oportere, XXIX, 12, 1.

Sal (genera, natura, et salis usus), XXXI, 38, 1; XXXI, 39, 1 et 7. — sal aptissimus pecori, X, 93, 3. — pecori datur salubritatis causa, XXIX, 38, 3. — sal temperat fastidium praedulcinum, XXIV, 1, 3. — cepit tabescere, XXXI, 44, 2. — sal aspersus olei naturam coerces, XIII, 2, 3. — sal nitrum iu lapidem vertitur, XXXI, 46, 14. — salis natura, XXII, 50,

3; XXXI, 45, 1 et seqq. — salis facitissimi genera XXXI, 39, 6 et seqq. — salis nativi montes, XXXI, 37, 5 et seqq. — salis acervos, XXXI, 39, 6. — salis collo adjecto, XVI, 23, 1. — salis exiguo, XXII, 32, 3. — salis flore confuso, XXXII, 46, 5. — salis flumina, XXXI, 39, 2. — salis gustatu mures pregnantis fieri, X, 85, 1. — salis haustu, XXXI, 47, 5. — salis liquor corripatus e cautibus, VI, 17, 1. — salis luerandi occasione, XVIII, 12, 4. — salis quadratæ moles, VI, 32, 6. — salis sapor, II, 104, 1. — salis succus demitor rerum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — salis vice utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — salis vim habent cineres, XVII, 47, 2. — salem addi necessarium, IX, 62, 1. — salem admiscunt, XXV, 22, 1. — salem non fieri, nisi admixtis aquis dulcibus, II, 116, 14. — salem inarctem faciunt, XXXI, 39, 7. — salem lingendo, XXIIX, 38, 3. — salem non liquari, XXXI, 34, 1. — salem nimium eximunt eoci, XXIV, 1, 3. — salem pabulis inesse ita intelligitur, XI, 97, 2. — salem rose admiscunt, XXI, 73, 1. — in salem omni caseo senescente, XI, 97, 2. — sale acetum compescitur, XXXIII, 27, 4. — sale asservant, XXXII, 38, 3. — sale asservatæ carnes, XXXII, 50, 1. — sale asservati testes asini, XXVIII, 63, 1. — sale exciso montibus, V, 5, 4. — sale fossili, XXXIII, 35, 4. — sale indoratæ carnes lina deerescente, XXVIII, 81, 2. — sale inveterata mustela, XXIIX, 16, 1. — sale inveteratum jecur, XXVIII, 66, 2. — sale misceri margam putant, XVII, 4, 3. — sale modice addito, XXXII, 14, 7. — sale modico addito, XXVI, 64, 2. — sale naturali, X, 93, 1. — sale obrutæ conchæ, IX, 55, 2. — sale aspergi olivam, XV, 6, 2. — sale conduntur olivæ, XV, 4, 4. — sale vindicatur oleum a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — sale ova exinaniri, X, 80, 1. — sale et sole nihil utilius,

XXXI, 45, 4. — nec sole, nec sale corrumpitur, XXXV, 41, 1. — sale victo magnitudine fluminum, VI, 19, 2. — sale viperino, XXX, 39, 5. — anima ei pro sale data, VIII, 77, 3. — sales marini, XXXI, 41, 1 et seqq.

Sal si interveniat (in opalo). XXXVII, 22, 1. — sal, vitium in gemma, XXXVII, 37, 3. — sal, amaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2. — salem imitata saapis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — sale appellato (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — sales (in murbinis), XXXVII, 8, 1.

Sal (æta dictum) : salis facitissimi argutæ, XXXV, 37, 5. — sale faceto Ciceronis, XXXVI, 5, 3. — sale vulgato Stilonis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sales appellantur, vitæ lepos, etc. XXXI, 41, 5. — sales petulantium, XVIII, 66, 3. — salibus carminum, XXXV, 2, 1.

Salacitas mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — salacitate fecunditas corrumpitur, X, 79, 3.

Salamandra (de ea), X, 86, 1 et seqq. — ignes extinguunt, XXIIX, 23, 3. — nihil gignit, X, 87, 1. — ab apris devorata, XI, 116, 1. — interimit in vino et aqua, etc. XI, 116, 1. — salamandræ cinis non patitur pilos renasci, XXIIX, 37, 1. — salamandræ pote veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — salamandræ scelus maximum, XXIIX, 23, 1 et seqq. — salamandræ adversus testodine aliud non est, XXXII, 14, 4. — salamandris caniharides reuunt, XXIIX, 29, 2. — mustum, XXXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXXIII, 40, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sapa, XXXIII, 30, 1. — fel testudinis, XXXII, 14, 6. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1.

Salaria inde dicta, XXXI, 41, 5. — salariis emere, XXXIV, 6, 1.

Salicastrum (medicinum ex eo), XXXIII, 15, 1.

Salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — in salictis nascens, XXXIII, 15, 1.

Salictarius lupus, XXI, 50, 1.

Salina, XXXI, 39, 6 et 7. — salinarum sinceritas summam fecit suam differentiam, XXXI, 42, 1. — salinas primas instituit Ancus Marcius, XXXI, 41, 5. — salinis aquas pluvias utiliores esse, II, 106, 14. — salinis mare infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4. — herbæ gignuntur in salinis, XXXI, 46, 8.

Salinum ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Salio : salit in ovo gutta, X, 74, 5. — salient aranei, XI, 29, 1. — salient æque ferinæ, etc. X, 79, 2. — salient locustæ, XI, 108, 1. — passeræ, merulæ, X, 54, 1. — pectines, IX, 52, 2. — salientes in mare, IV, 26, 12. — salientes cv, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Saliorum sacra, XXI, 8, 1.

Salitica (de ea), XXI, 20, 1 et seqq. — salitica (vires), XXI, 83, 3. — ad coronamenta nihil pertinet, XXI, 19, 1.

Saliantur carnes canum qui rabidi fuerint, XXIX, 32, 3. — salitis vesici, XV, 21, 4.

Saliva hominis (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 7, 1 et seqq. — saliva hominis addita, XX, 84, 3; XXVII, 75, 1. — saliva mulieris jejuna (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 22, 1. — saliva post aurem digito relata, XXVIII, 5, 3. — saliva si continentur, XXXV, 52, 4. — saliva pollice si teratur, XXXVI, 55, 2. — saliva ubi pervenit ad sanguinem, XI, 65, 1. — saliva si tussim concitet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — saliva cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — equi, XXVIII, 53, 1. — ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 2. — ranæ, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ranarum, XXXII, 29, 1. — salamandræ, XXIX, 23, 2. — siderum (mel), XI, 12, 2. — saliva (vini), XIV, 8, 2. — saliva sua cuique vino innocentissima, XXIII, 22, 3. — salivæ limus, XXIX, 32, 2. — salivam ciens, XXVII, 24, 1. — salivam facere gemma dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 1. — salivam gustatu inficit, XXI, 82, 2. — salivam infici, VII, 14, 1. — saliva hominis proficientes cotes,

XXXVI, 47, 1. — saliva mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — saliva medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — saliva iectæ serpentes fugiunt, VII, 2, 7. — saliva sua vivunt purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — salivæ aspidum, quas ptyadas vocant, XXVIII, 18, 1. — salivæ lacrymationum, XI, 54, 5. — salivæ contra ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — salivæ faucium (anguæ), XXIX, 12, 1.

Salivant purpuræ lentorem ejusdam ceræ, IX, 60, 1. — salivati mo-dios tres, XXVII, 75, 1.

Salivario lentore, IX, 74, 5.

Salivatus humor, XVI, 72, 1.

Salix (ejus genera et usus), XVI, 67, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 37, 1 et seqq. — salix fecundior, quo terræ propior, XVII, 32, 1. — humillima arborum, XVIII, 68, 4. — salix occysime semen amittit, XVI, 46, 1. — salix erratica, XXXI, 27, 1. — salix fragiperda, XVI, 46, 1. — salix viminalis, XVII, 32, 2. — salicis modo surgit in arborem, XXIV, 38, 1. — salicis semen sterilitatis medicamentum est, XVI, 46, 1. — salici longa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — salici folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — salice præligant, XVII, 24, 7. — salice lætior castaneæ, XVII, 34, 1. — salice omnia alligant, XVIII, 68, 4. — salices proveniunt in aquis, XVI, 31, 1. — salices serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — salices solstitio folia circumagunt, II, 41, 1. — salices seruntur loco invalido, etc. XVII, 32, 1. — salicum saporem redolent vindemine, XIV, 19, 7.

Salmarillas aqua, XXXI, 22, 1.

Salmo fluvialis, IX, 32, 1.

Salpa, XXXII, 53, 7. — (piacia) IX, 32, 1. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 1. — salpæ autumno pariunt, IX, 74, 8.

Salpugas appellat Baticea, XXIX, 29, 2.

Salsamentarii cadi, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2. — salsamentaria testa, XXVIII, 37, 5.

Salsamentum medetur morbo regio, XXXII, 31, 7. — salsamento illitis faucibus scopuli, X, 90, 1. — salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — salsamenta coracini, XXXII, 34, 1. — salsamenta sumta erebro, XXI, 44, 2. — salsamenta possint existimari, XXXII, 9, 1. — salsamenta refici, XXXII, 9, 1. — salsamenta liberant ischiadicis, XXXII, 34, 1. — prosunt ad pueros, XXXII, 34, 1. — salsamentorum muria, XXXI, 40, 1. — carnes extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — eibus prodest contra venena, XXXII, 17, 1. — cinis, inter remedia dentium est, XXXII, 26, 1. — odorem expetunt marina omnia, IX, 48, 3. — spinæ auribus prosunt, XXXII, 26, 2. — salsamentis siccantur fustulæ, XXXII, 44, 2.

Salsilago, XVIII, 32, 1. — salsilagn ciceris, XVIII, 44, 4. — salsilago, salsugo, XXXI, 42, 2.

Solitudines corporis minnit pulsationem, XX, 54, 3.

Salsugo, muria, XXXI, 44, 3. — salsugo ubi vitiat, XXXVI, 55, 1. — salsugo terræ, XXXV, 52, 1. — salsuginis modo, XXXV, 25, 1. — salsugine amaritudo eximitur, XIX, 26, 5. — salsugine fovcantur oculi, XXXI, 45, 2.

Salsus gustu, XXXVI, 28, 1. — salsus ros in dipsaco, XXVII, 47, 1. — salsus succus, XIX, 61, 1. — salsa mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2. — salsa mola, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 41, 5. — salsa terra, XVII, 3, 4. — salsum solum, XIII, 8, 2. — salso afflatu, XXXIII, 55, 3. — salso gustu, XXVI, 50, 1. — salsi imbres, XXXI, 29, 1. — salsi pectunculii, XXXII, 24, 2. — salsi pisces, XXXII, 19, 1. — salsæ aquæ, XIX, 59, 1. — salsa minuunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — salsis aluntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — salsis aquis palme uluuntur, XVII, 47, 2. — salsior maris aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — salsior terra, X, 52, 2. — salsius nitrum faciunt imbres, XXXI, 46, 3.

— salsiores cibi, VII, 5, 2. — salsissimus sal qui siccissimus, XXXI, 41, 1. — salsissimi maris vim, XXXI, 34, 1.

Saltore togatas instituit, VII, 49, 6. — saltantes Lacunæ (Callimaehi), XXXIV, 19, 41. — saltantium modo, VIII, 2, 1.

Saltatio armata, VII, 57, 13. — saltatione moveri solitus, VIII, 64, 4.

Saltator (Alcistibenes), XXXV, 40, 22.

Saltatrix quodam genere avis, X, 33, 4.

Saltuosæ convalles, VI, 7, 1.

Saltus Cithæron, IV, 12, 1. — saltus Mauritanie, VIII, 1, 2. — saltus Pyreneus, IV, 33, 1. — saltus Tugensis, III, 3, 4. — saltus Vasconum, IV, 34, 1. — saltum demonstrant, VIII, 50, 2. — saltus cinguntur, XIX, 2, 5. — saltus devii, XVIII, 68, 2. — saltus inaccessi, XVI, 85, 1. — saltus innoxii, III, 6, 3. — saltus pleni feris, V, 5, 8. — saltus repleti ferarum multitudine, V, 4, 1. — saltus inhabitant, V, 1, 15. — saltibus adustis, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Saltus : ad saltum, pernicitatis miræ, VII, 2, 16. — attingere, VIII, 41, 5. — saltu evadere, IX, 9, 4. — saltu insilit, VIII, 19, 4. — saltu percucit, IX, 71, 1. — saltu velox, VIII, 52, 1.

Saluber Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — salubris gemma contra, etc. XXXVII, 61, 1. — salubris mixtura, II, 80, 2. — salubre lac, XI, 96, 1. — salubre est maxime, VIII, 41, 1. — salubrem oppidum aquis calidis, V, 15, 2. — salubre vinum, XIV, 9, 2. — salubre corpori vinum, XXIII, 20, 1. — salubrem fieri afflatu Favonii Indiarum, VI, 21, 3. — salubri celo, VII, 2, 19. — portu, VI, 26, 2. — potu aquæ, II, 106, 5. — salubres aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2. — cibi, XIX, 24, 3. — oculis fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — lacus, XXXI, 21, 4. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. —

apiphoris unguas roseæ, XXI, 73, 3. — salubria mire, XXIII, 62, 1. — salubrium aquarum sapor odorve nullus esse debet, XXXI, 22, 2. — salubribus locis, XVIII, 77, 5. — salubris cibo ser totum, XVIII, 22, 2. — salubris habetur, XXI, 72, 1. — salubris nihil eo pane, XXI, 28, 2. — salubriores, XIX, 24, 4. — salubriores fieri, XXIII, 63, 3. — saluberrimus ager, XVIII, 6, 3. — saluberrimus ad potum aquæ liquor, XIV, 28, 1. — saluberrimus Aquila, II, 48, 2. — saluberrimus liquor, X, 94, 2. — saluberrimus panis, XXII, 32, 1. — saluberrimus succus, XXVII, 28, 2. — saluberrimus usus piscium, XVIII, 25, 1. — saluberrimus stomacho usus ejus, XIX, 62, 1. — saluberrima alica, XVIII, 2, 9, 1. — arundo, XVII, 35, 17. — visui chalidonia, VIII, 41, 2. — inula, etc. XIX, 29, 1. — saluberrima pulio, XXV, 47, 1. — saluberrima res, XIX, 16, 1. — saluberrimum intelligitur, XXVIII, 14, 3. — saluberrimum acetum, XXI, 48, 1; XXIII, 27, 1. — saluberrimum erat hominem mandi, XXX, 4, 1. — saluberrimum mulieribus lae suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — saluberrimum eat os foveri, etc. XXII, 29, 3. — saluberrimum corpori sinapi, XIX, 54, 1. — saluberrimum vinum, cui, etc. XXIII, 24, 1. — saluberrime genus mellieine, XX, 87, 4. — saluberrime uvæ quæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — saluberrimi potus, XXXI, 19, 3. — saluberrima Romano imperio Alpium juga, III, 5, 1. — saluberrimis ursus initis, XXVI, 9, 3. — salubris consistent, XIX, 6, 1. — saluberrimo, XXII, 14, 1. — saluberrime promulgare, XXVII, 2, 4. — *Salubritas* antiqua, XX, 79, 1. — salubritas loci, XVIII, 6, 3. — salubritas namorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — salubritas vini, XIV, 8, 4. — salubritas præcipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — salubritas singularis eichorii, XX, 30, 1.

— salubritas vitalis ac perennis, III, 6, 3. — salubritatis argumentum, XVII, 2, 11. — salubritatis causa, XXIX, 38, 3. — salubritatis indicium, si amnis anguillis scalent, XXXI, 22, 2. — salubritatis medicæ fons, V, 15, 3. — salubritatis palma, XXXI, 24, 1. — salubritati hæc satis sint, XXXI, 23, 2. — salubritate cæli, XXXVII, 77, 1.

Salum: nares in salo stantes, IX, 57, 3.

Salus ejus ut prodasset et lapidi, XXXVI, 14, 4. — salus matris dopata filie pietati, VII, 36, 1. — salus omnis in sociis, IX, 70, 3. — salus una aundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — salutis signa nulla sunt, VII, 52, 1. — salutis humanæ iudices, XXIII, 19, 1. — salutis leges dedisse humano generi, XXVI, 8, 1. — salutis sum mercedem, VIII, 21, 6. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 1, 2. — saluti adversum, X, 41, 1. — saluti humanæ portari, etc. XXVII, 1, 2. — saluti restitutum, XXV, 5, 4. — saluti sum quid opus sit, XXIX, 8, 4. — salutem publicam detorquentibus, XXXI, 25, 1. — quæ pertinent ad salutem, XXV, 7, 1. — salutem sine istis posse constare, XXII, 56, 2.

Salutaris maxime arbor, XII, 7, 1. — salutaris in cibis, XXIV, 92, 4. — salutaris exortus, XXXIII, 12, 3. — salutaris est iasione, etc. XXII, 39, 1. — salutaris intelligitur, XXXI, 33, 4. — salutaris in pestilentia myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — salutaris nervis, XXV, 6, 4. — salutaris oculis junentorum, XXIV, 82, 1. — salutaris est auspiciosis, XX, 81, 3. — salutare est hibernæ radicem decoctum, etc. XXI, 77, 1. — salutare ad dolorem, etc. XXIV, 42, 3. — salutare id fuit, XVII, 42, 1. — salutare est, infantibus circumligari irin, XXI, 83, 1. — salutare vitis iucinerum, XXI, 78, 1. — salutare nihil est, nisi quod toto anno salubre, XVIII, 6, 3. — salutare marrubium, XX, 89,

2. — salutare deficientibus ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — salutare est, parum sumptum, XX, 39, 2. — salutare est perungi, XXI, 45, 3. — salutare est semen ejus barbas, XXVI, 66, 1. — salutare terris silius, II, 23, 5. — salutare contra toxica, XX, 9, 1. — salutare tradunt, XXVIII, 28, 3. — salutare valetudini, XXXI, 2, 2. — salutare ungi ex hæmatite, XXXVII, 60, 4. — salutarem farinam eam, XXVIII, 72, 1. — salutarem Jovem, II, 6, 5. — salutarem parturientibus, XXVIII, 29, 3. — salutarem esse raptis, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — salutarem vomitionem, XXVII, 104, 1. — salutari fide, III, 9, 11. — salutare artes, XXVII, 120, 1. — salutare herbæ XXV, 7, 3. — salutare raphani contra, etc. XX, 13, 2. — salutare stelle in mari, si gemine, II, 37, 1.

Salutariter datur in vino, XXVIII, 43, 1.

Salutatoria cubacula, XVI, 10, 1.

Saluto : salut Imperatores piissimus, X, 58, 1. — salutamus aliena memoria, XXIX, 8, 4. — salutamus sternutamentis, XXVIII, 5, 2. — salutant voce at visu, IX, 15, 1. — salutare deus, VII, 54, 3. — salutare ter (herbam), XXV, 92, 2. — salutantes, I, Proem. 8. — salutato sidere, VIII, 1, 2.

Salva ætatis differentia, XXXV, 10, 2. — salva sint ut remedia, XXII, 7, 3.

Salve primus appellare parens Patriæ, VII, 31, 9.

Salventur palmites matri, XVII, 35, 20.

Salvia altera, similis verbasco, tum sim sanat, XXVI, 17, 1.

Salviam vocant, XXII, 71, 1.

Samara, XVI, 29, 1. — olmi semen, XVII, 15, 1.

Sambucus arbore, XXIX, 14, 1. *Sambucus*, cui medulla plurima, silvestrius prima, ordine naturæ,

XVI, 42, 1. — quomodo scribitur, XVII, 34, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 35, 1 et seqq. — sambuci interiora mire frigida, XVI, 73, 3. — sambuci medulla, XV, 18, 6. — sambuci (eorum natura), XVI, 71, 1 et seqq. — sambuci acini, XV, 29, 1. — sambuci carnem non habent, XVI, 72, 2. — sambuci dependent pediculis at racemis, XV, 34, 4. — sambuci nodantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 24, 2. — sambuci, non ramorum, XVI, 53, 2.

Samia (genera, et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 53, 1 et seqq.

Sambulus herba, XXIV, 63, 1.

Sampsuchinum oleum, XXI, 93, 1.

Sampsuchum, ubi plurima, XIII, 2, 5. — sampsuchum, XV, 7, 4 et 5. — amaracus, XXI, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 93, 1. — sampsucho non dissimile, XX, 69, 1.

Sanabilis : omnium serpentum minime sanabiles aspidēs, XXIX, 18, 1.

Sano : sanaverit deploratos, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sanans omnia viscum, XVI, 95, 2. — sanato vulnere, XXIX, 36, 2. — ad bene sanandum odorem, XII, 40, 2.

Sanctissime, XIV, 14, 1. — sanctius cibaria, XV, 21, 8.

Sanctius medicina, XXX, 1, 2. — sanctiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — sanctissimus deorum Assyrii, XXXVII, 58, 2. — sanctissimis caerimoniis, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Sanctuarium Mithridatis, XXIII, 77, 3.

Sandala, XVIII, 11, 1.

Sandalides (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

Sandaraca, eribacca, XI, 7, 1.

Sandaracha, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 22, 1 et seqq. — sandarachæ natura, XXXIV, 55, 1 et seqq. — sandaracha admixta, XXIII, 13, 2; XXVIII, 62, 3. — sandaracha cum elleboro, XXV, 22, 1. — sandaracha aspergi vites, XVII, 47, 2.

Sandarachato aceto, XXXV, 50, 4.

Sandaracus (gemma; de ea prolixè), XXXVII, 28, 1 et seqq.

Sandix, XXXV, 12, 1. — sandicem facit sandaracha, XXXV, 23, 1. — sandicea subdita, XXXV, 26, 2.

Sandyx Virgillii, XXXV, 23, 1.

Sane et similia sunt, XXVII, 61, 1.

Sanescunt difficile, XVII, 35, 50.

Sangenos, opalus, XXXVII, 22, 2.

Sanguiculum vocant, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1 et seqq.

*Sanguinari*us nuntius, XIX, 19, 1. — sanguinarium responsum, XIX, 53, 2.

Sanguinea (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.

Sanguineus color pomis quibusdam, XV, 15, 3. — sanguineus pulmo, XI, 72, 2; XI, 83, 1. — sanguineus vioi color, XIV, 11, 1. — sanguinea gutta, X, 74, 5. — sanguinea virga, XXIV, 43, 1. — sanguineum fructum reddit cornus, XVI, 43, 1. — sanguineum succum mittit, XXV, 32, 1. — sanguineum succum fundit atractylis, XXI, 56, 2. — sanguineo colore, VIII, 30, 3; XXII, 23, 1. — sanguineo colore mutantur folia, XIV, 4, 14. — sanguineo colore gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3. — sanguineo erine, II, 22, 1. — sanguineo repertussu, XXXVII, 60, 1. — sanguineo iuoco manant, XXVII, 10, 1. — sanguinea radice, XXII, 25, 1. — sanguinea specie, II, 27, 1. — sanguinei frutices, XVI, 30, 2; XVI, 69, 1. — sanguinem virga, XIX, 58, 2. — sanguineae venae, XI, 54, 3. — sanguinea folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — sanguineis gottis gemmae, XXXVII, 68, 1. — sanguineis modis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — sanguineis punctis abhorret praeus, XXXVII, 34, 1. — sanguineis venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

Sanguis (de eo prolixè), XI, 90, 1 et seqq. — sanguis animalium (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 41, 1 et seqq. —

sanguis arborum, XVI, 72, 1. — sanguis basilisci, Saturni sanguis, XLIX, 19, 1. — sanguis terrae vinum, XIV, 7, 1. — sanguis in corde chamaeleoni, VIII, 51, 2. — sanguis vino angetur, XXIII, 22, 1. — sanguis adulterinus, VII, 2, 6. — sanguis ater, VIII, 19, 2. — sanguis porpureus, IX, 62, 3. — sanguis hominis (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 10, 1. — sanguinis humani avida sitis culicis, XI, 1, 3. — sanguis hominis ulciscitur se a ferro, XXXIV, 41, 4. — sanguis per anres expressus, VII, 45, 3. — sanguis oculis suffusus, XX, 51, 9. — sanguis rapitur in secundo, XXXI, 47, 3. — sanguis si ore rejiciatur, XXVI, 82, 1. — sanguis per os redditus, XXVI, 83, 3. — si fluxit ab infernis, XXVI, 83, 3. — sanguis si exseretur, XX, 23, 4. — sanguis si ejiciatur, XXIV, 10, 1. — si rejiciatur, XXVIII, 53, 2. — sanguis subtritus, XXX, 23, 5. — sanguis frigidissimus elephantis, VIII, 12, 2. — sanguis in rivi, venae, XI, 88, 2. — sanguinis concreti color, IX, 62, 3. — sanguinis pargamentum fel, XI, 74, 2. — sanguinis eruptiones per genitale, XXIV, 86, 2. — sanguinis eruptionibus medetur eioidis putaminis (ovi), XXIX, 11, 6. — sanguinis fluxiones inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat amylos, XXII, 67, 1. — fluxiones intus menta emendat, XX, 53, 3. — sanguinis fluxio post excisos calculos, XXIII, 27, 2. — sanguinis abundantiam ex vulneribus reprimit aparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — sanguinis detrahendi repertor, XXVIII, 31, 1. — sanguinis detractio, XVII, 39, 1. — sanguinis profluvio corpus morbidum exonerare, VIII, 40, 1. — sanguinis vitia sanant haematizae, XXXVI, 38, 2. — sanguinis vitio enicumque intus occurrit sacrus quinquifolii, XXVI, 19, 2. — sanguinis a naribus ciendi gratia, XXIV, 119, 1. — sanguinis omnem abundan-

tium sistit Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — sanguinis profluvium inhibuisse carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — sanguinis profluvium (remedia), XXVI, 83, 1 et seqq. — sanguinis profluvia sistit hippuris, XXVI, 83, 1. — cohibent oleæ folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — sistunt calliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — sistunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — sanguinis excretionnes, XXIV, 65, 1. — sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — flos cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — flosculi cytharæum, XXIII, 60, 1. — hædus sanguis, XXVIII, 54, 1. — hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — purgat lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — emendat cœnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — sanant folia nlestri, XXIII, 38, 1. — nocēs pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — rnia, XXI, 73, 2. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — stringit spina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 1. — nve utilissimæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — sanguinis expositioni prodest lahrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — sanguinis rejectio sanatur nucibus Græcis, XXIII, 76, 1. — sanguini quiddam simile, XI, 2, 3. — sanguini domicilia prima præbet cor, XI, 69, 2. — sanguinem non esse insectis, XI, 2, 1; XI, 2, 3. — sanguinem quæ animalia non habent, XI, 91, 1 et seqq. — sanguinem ex oculis profundunt ardentes, X, 79, 6. — sanguinem jecur a corde accipit, etc. XI, 74, 2. — sanguinem vitalem rigant vana, XI, 69, 2. — sanguinem angere lactocæ creduntur, XIX, 38, 4. — sanguinem hominum cum lumine lunæ angere ac minui, II, 103, 1. — sanguinem feri piscium cibo, XXXII, 42, 1. — sanguinem minuit jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — sanguinem gladiatorum bibunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — sanguinem a cerebro profluentem sistit asseris sanguis, etc. XXIX, 36, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — sanguinem coagulat (gummies), XXIII, 78, 2. — sanguinem concrescere non patitur thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — sanguinem

nem concretum discutit cinis ex fica, XXII, 63, 7. — sanguinem concretum ventris aut vesicæ absumit heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — sanguinem concretum discutit et detrahit bitumens, XXXV, 41, 4. — sanguinem conglobatum discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — sanguinem spinæ et lumborum enruptam, XXII, 29, 5. — sanguinem densari prohibet olenum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — sanguinem densatum extrahit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — sanguinem vulnorum cohibet elalaphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — sistunt folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — sistit glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — sanguinem, qui se ad talos deiecit, sanat vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — sanguinem inutilem pellit hemostocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — trahunt cum alva radices lili, XXI, 74, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 3. — sanguinem ad extrahendum, usus sanguisugarum, XXXII, 42, 2. — sanguinem vitiatum detrahit fel testudinis, XXXII, 14, 7. — sanguinem urina detrahit acions cissi erythrani, XXIV, 49, 1. — sanguinem reddentibus medetur aspalathas, XXIV, 69, 1. — sanguinem deplere, XVIII, 43, 4. — sanguinem si detrahant, XXVIII, 58, 3 et seqq. — sanguinem detrahant folia tilix, XXIV, 34, 1. — sanguinem trahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — sanguinem pellit per urinam alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — sanguinem suppressit sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — sanguinem narium sistit, XX, 69, 3. — sistit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — gramen, XXIII, 119, 1. — sistit hipparis, XXVI, 83, 2. — sistit lana, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — sanguinem per nares pellit crocodilion, XXVII, 41, 1. — sanguinem egerentibus, XXXI, 33, 1. — sanguinem vomentibus datur succus vetto-

niræ, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanguinem (quæ sistant), XXVI, 83, 2 et seqq. 3 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 73, 1 et seqq. XXX, 38, 1 et seqq. — sanguinem sistit adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — undecumque fluentem sistit aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — sistunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — aethyllion, XXVI, 51, 1. — aqua frigida ingesta, XXXI, 23, 3. — aranei tela, XXIIX, 36, 2. — emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 4. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — centuoculus, XXIIX, 88, 1. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — ferula, XX, 98, 2. — ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — genus lactuæ silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — lana succida ex ariete, XXIIX, 9, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — radix mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — muscus, XXVI, 10, 2. — ostracitæ lapides, XXXVI, 31, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIIX, 29, 1. — polypi, XXXII, 42, 1. — ranarum cibus, etc. XXXII, 42, 1. — ricini, XXIII, 71, 2. — capita rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — sanguinem anteriorem rota sistit, XX, 51, 5. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — sanguinem fluentem sistit cortex suberis, XXIIX, 8, 1. — sanguinem tauri qui hiberint, XXXI, 46, 13. — sanguinem qui defluit a renibus sistit stratiotes, XXIV, 125, 1. — sanguinem exscreantibus, XXV, 25, 1. — medetur anonyms, XXVIII, 14, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — cochleæ prosunt, XXX, 15, 2. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — acini ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — sorbenda datur farina, etc. XXII, 60, 1. — hyoscyami succus, XXVI, 15, 1. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — utiles palmæ, XXIII, 51, 2. — vinum palmeum, XXIII, 26, 1. — pampini, XXIII, 3, 2. — decoctum mali Puniri, XXIII, 57, 2. — succus

porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — dari raphanos cortos jubet, XX, 13, 3. — silique prosunt, XXIII, 72, 2. — cinis suberis, XXIIX, 8, 1. — prodest tregos, XXVII, 116, 1. — prodest sæe farina, XXIIX, 58, 3. — sanguinem expuentibus subvenit agaricum, XXVI, 19, 1. — prodest Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — troxalis, XXX, 16, 2. — sanguinem qui rejecerint, XXII, 67, 1. — hibunt hæmatiten, XXXVI, 37, 1. — sanguinem rejicientibus (remedia), XXVI, 15, 1. — medetur alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — cortex bryæ, XXIIX, 42, 2. — surculi curallii, XXXII, 11, 4. — gromphæna, XXVI, 23, 1. — utilis juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 1. — mastiche lentisci, XXIIX, 28, 2. — cortex oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — ova frieta ex oleo, XXIIX, 11, 4. — oxylopathi semen, XX, 85, 2. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — pulmo vulturinus, XXX, 16, 3. — succus quinquefolii, XXVI, 9, 2. — rhacomia, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — fructus salicis, XXIIX, 37, 1. — seris, XX, 32, 1. — spongium, XXXI, 47, 5. — sanguinem cineremve, XXXII, 42, 1. — sanguine carere insecta aliqui prodiderunt, X, 98, 2. — sanguine qui pisce caret, IX, 44, 1. — sanguine hodi in cibum formato, XXVIII, 58, 6. — sanguine quæ caret, his lieu non est, XI, 80, 1. — sanguine carentibus venter nullus, XI, 78, 1. — sanguine quod genus caret, IX, 50, 1. — pro sanguine multis est alius humor, IX, 6, 2. — in sanguine ipso nascuntur animalia exesura corpora, XXVI, 86, 1. — sanguine humano temperabantur solia, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — sanguine humano tingunt sagittas, XI, 115, 2. — sanguine conglutinato, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanguine apisanilu necat, XXV, 95, 2. — sanguine contuso, XXVIII, 72, 1. — sanguine levanda corpora, XXXII, 42, 2. — sanguine e venis emisso, XXV, 23, 1.

— sanguine civili, VII, 46, 2. — ditatus a sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 3. — cauliculus est sine sanguine, XXII, 80, 1. — sanguinem reddens, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — sanguine pluisse, II, 57, 1.

Sanguisuga, VIII, 10, 2. — sanguisuga si exhauserit, XX, 51, 10. — sanguisugæ denigrant capillum, XXXII, 23, 1. — sanguisugæ, psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanguisugarum suffusus cimices necat, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanguisugarum cinis palpebras emendat, XXXII, 24, 6. — sanguisugas adhærentes abigere, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — sanguisugas potas ejicit butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — sanguisugas vocant (de his), XXXII, 42, 2 et seqq. — sanguisugis contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2.

Sani omnes atque tempestivi, VII, 54, 2. — sani partus, IX, 54, 3. — sani patimur, XXIIX, 8, 9.

Sanies aranei, XXIX, 39, 5. — sanies auri chrysocolle, XXXIII, 2, 1. — sanies draconum, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — sanies hircini jocineris, XXVIII, 73, 1. — sanies leporis, XXVIII, 77, 3. — sanies olivæ, amurea, XV, 3, 3. — sanies pulmonis arietini, XXX, 22, 2. — sanies ranæ parvæ, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanies salamandræ, X, 86, 1. — sanies a cerebro viperæ, XXX, 47, 2. — saniem omnem ebibat lana, IX, 62, 3. — saniem emittere spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — saniem siccari eo conspectu, XXXIV, 57, 1. — sanie si manent anres, XXVII, 28, 4. — sanie dilutiore, XXXV, 26, 1. — sanie fellis inassati, XXVIII, 27, 3. — sanie jocineris inassati, XXVIII, 47, 4. — sanie viperina, XI, 115, 2. — sanie manantibus utilis succus foinum oleum, XXIII, 34, 1.

Saniosi partus, VII, 13, 4.

Sanitas æstimatur hilaritate et nitore, XI, 20, 1. — sanitas videri possit, XXVIII, 2, 2. — sanitati restituta, XX, 23, 2. — sanitatem præ-

miò dari, XXVII, 28, 1. — sanitatem restituit, XX, 23, 5.

Sangualis avis, X, 8, 1.

Santerna in medicamentis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — santernam vocant, XXXIII, 29, 1.

Sapa (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — sapa, XIV, 11, 1. — sapa facit uvæ stumacho intiles, XXIII, 7, 1. — sapa cundi sorba, IV, 23, 1. — sapa et farre, IX, 82, 1. — sapa sextarius, XIV, 19, 5. — sapa: fæx (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 33, 1 et seqq. — cum sapa, XXII, 25, 3. — in sapa, XX, 81, 4. — sapa ac defruta, XIV, 27, 3. — decoquant masta ad sapa, XIV, 24, 1.

Sapientes Indorum, XII, 12, 1. — sapientes in quibus rebus ætatem exigent, VII, 45, 1. — sapientium conventus, XXI, 6, 1. — sapientiora animalia, quibus sanguis tenuior, XI, 90, 1. — sapientissimi cujusque respuit fides, XXVIII, 3, 1. — sapientissimus ab Apolline indicatus Socrates, VII, 34, 1. — sapientissimo Græm gentis, XXXIV, 12, 2. — sapientissima animalium, XXII, 57, 1.

Sapientia prope in religionem versa, VI, 22, 2. — sapientia summa esse, VII, 45, 2. — sapientiæ ægritudo, VII, 52, 1. — sapientiæ antistes Plato, VII, 31, 1. — sapientiæ associator, VIII, 21, 6; XVIII, 68, 10. — sapientiæ auctores, VII, 18, 3. — sapientiæ dialecticæ professor, VII, 54, 1. — sapientiæ proceres, VII, 31, 3. — sapientiæ professione clarus, VII, 31, 3. — sapientiæ sectas, XXX, 2, 1. — sapientiam vino obumbrari, XXIII, 23, 1. — morbus est aliquis per sapientiam mori, VII, 51, 3. — sapientia clari auctores, IX, 86, 1. — sapientia clarus, VII, 18, 3; XXV, 5, 4. — sapientia clarus Androcydes, XIV, 7, 1. — sapientia prælatus cuncta Socrates, XXXIV, 12, 1. — sapientia præstare ceteros, VII, 31, 10.

Sapinus atra, XVI, 75, 1. — *sapinus* (quid) vocatur, XVI, 76, 1. — *sapinus*, materies caesarum arborum, XVI, 23, 5.

Sapio: mortalium namque omnibus bonis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — sapit mare vinum Lesbium, XIV, 19, 1. — sapient conchylium, IX, 30, 2. — sapient crocum, XVII, 3, 11. — sapient herbam aam mella, XI, 8, 1. — sapient feri soes confundere orinam, VIII, 77, 4. — sapient quæ terram, at quæ crocum unguenta, XIV, 4, 2. — quid sapient margaritæ, IX, 59, 1.

Sapo prodest strumis, XXVIII, 51, 2. — fit ex sebo et cinere, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Sapor absinthii in vina transfertur, XXVII, 28, 1. — sapor amarus, XXI, 18, 1. — sapor aporum commendatur, XV, 35, 1. — sapor nullus esse debet aquæ salubris, XXXI, 22, 2. — sapor asper, II, 104, 1; XIX, 26, 2. — sapor asperimus, XIV, 4, 2. — sapor claperit, XIV, 25, 4. — sapor sjos sub lingua, XII, 59, 1. — sapor appetitus, VIII, 10, 4. — sapor gratus cerasis, XV, 30, 1. — sapor mali cotonei, XXVII, 91, 4. — sapor mentis, XX, 53, 1. — sapor musteus, XI, 97, 2. — sapor nocis avellanæ, XVI, 27, 1. — sapor piperis, XII, 54, 5. — sapor in os redit, XXVIII, 37, 4. — sapor novæ jucundus, XIV, 8, 3. — saporis quondam acumina, XIV, 25, 3. — saporis auctoritas interit, VIII, 68, 4. — saporis boni venas, XXXI, 28, 2. — saporis gratia major est, XIX, 41, 2. — saporis gratia perit, XXXII, 20, 1. — saporis gratioris ova oblonga, X, 74, 2. — saporis gratissimi, XI, 15, 1; XV, 15, 2. — saporis gravitati, XXXII, 39, 1. — saporis spinus jocondi, X, 80, 1. — saporis mulsei radix, XXI, 75, 1. — saporis odorati et jucundi, XXVI, 50, 1. — saporis ita fieri optimi, XIV, 11, 4. — saporis palmam dedare, XXXII, 54, 2. — saporis præcipui, X, 68, 1. — sa-

poris suavitas, XIX, 12, 1. — saporis vahementia, XIX, 27, 1. — saporibus præfertur hortegarium, XXI, 105, 5. — saporem aeris reddit, XXXIV, 37, 2. — saporem amnium mutant influentes rivi, XXXI, 29, 1. — saporem caprarum leniant nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — saporem croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2. — saporem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — saporem horridum, XXXIV, 33, 2. — saporem infestat, XV, 35, 1. — saporem inimicum fugere, XVII, 37, 18. — saporem myrrhæ habere, XIX, 48, 1. — saporem optimum ostreis adjudicavit, IX, 79, 2. — saporem perdunt, X, 29, 2. — saporem suum, non vini, referentia, XIV, 11, 1. — saporem salis incoqui, II, 104, 1. — saporem vini facit, XXXVII, 57, 1. — saporem vini quondam habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — saporem vini reddi, XXXVII, 63, 1. — saporem acerima resina, XIV, 25, 1. — saporem acerrimum, XIX, 54, 1. — saporem acidolo pira, XV, 16, 2. — saporem acri et fervido, XX, 41, 2. — saporem alieno infici, XV, 4, 5. — saporem amaro, XXI, 104, 1. — saporem in aquam transeunt, XXXI, 13, 1. — saporem aspero, XII, 26, 1. — saporem austero, XXV, 20, 1. — saporem caryotarum sorores, XIII, 9, 4. — saporem cereali, XIX, 53, 1. — saporem dulcis fructus, XIII, 11, 1. — saporem ferino, XIII, 9, 3. — saporem gemino vinum, XIV, 8, 7. — saporem gratum aves, X, 69, 1. — saporem grato, XXXI, 35, 1. — saporem grato dolcis, XIII, 7, 4. — saporem gravi, XXXII, 45, 1. — saporem herbarum viridum conduntur, XV, 4, 5. — saporem ingratus, XXXI, 39, 4. — saporem jucunda nva, XIV, 4, 7. — saporem jucundo, XII, 26, 2. — saporem jucundo, atque non aspero, XXII, 50, 3. — saporem juniperi, XII, 34, 1. — saporem mellao, XXIII, 50, 1. — saporem mespiti, XV, 19, 1. — saporem nasturtii, XXII, 41, 1. — saporem præcipuo lagopus, X, 68,

1. — sapore prædolei, XII, 11, 2. — sapore præstantes, VIII, 69, 5. — sapore præstantissimum, XV, 2, 2. — sapore salis non mutato, XXXI, 30, 2. — sapore subdole, XXVI, 63, 1. — sapore vini, II, 106, 11. — sapore vini in melle, XIII, 9, 4. — sine sapore, XX, 93, 1. — elementa tria præcipua sine sapore esse, etc. XV, 32, 2. — sapores annui sponte venientes, XII, 2, 2. — sapores blandi, XVI, 1, 1. — sapores miscantur, XV, 31, 1. — sapores piscium, IX, 33, 1. — sapores exsui, VIII, 77, 5. — sapores viscerum membrorumque, XXVII, 2, 2. — saporum acervatio pestifera, XI, 117, 1. — saporum genera tredecim: dulcis, asavia, etc. XV, 32, 1 et seqq. — saporum intellectus in prima lingua et in palato, XI, 65, 3. — sapores sibi adanovii gula, IX, 29, 2. — sapores commendat et excitat acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — sapores corrumpit, XVII, 26, 4. — sapores pomorum fundit Italia, XXXVII, 77, 2.

Sapphirina (genus), XXXVII, 38, 1.

Sapphirum sapphirum imitatur colorem, XXXVII, 56, 1. — modo achates, etc. XXXVII, 54, 1. — sapphiri optimi, perlucidi, XXXVII, 39, 1. — sappheiros imitatum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Sappinia nux, XV, 9, 1.

Sappium, XVI, 23, 5. — picea mitigata, XVI, 23, 5.

Sapron vocant caseum, qui, etc. XXVIII, 34, 1.

Sarcio : sarcit rimas omnes et perniones, XXVIII, 62, 2. — sarcire dolia quassa, XVIII, 64, 2. — sarcire mire rupta, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sarciena ad polituram, XI, 28, 5. — sarcitus, I, Proem. 15. — sarciri fragmenta nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 20, 2. — sarciri vetera, XVIII, 63, 6. — sarcendum, XI, 20, 3.

Sarcion, vitium in smaragdis, XXXVII, 18, 5.

Sarcitis, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.

Sarcocolla arbor, XIII, 20, 1. — sarcocolla spinæ lacryma,

Sarcophagus lapis, II, 98, 1; XXXVIII, 37, 6; XXXVI, 27, 1.

Sarculatio, XVIII, 50, 1.

Sarculus: rignus pro sarculo est, XVII, 41, 1. — sarculo convelluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2. — sarculo duei sulcum, XVIII, 76, 2. — sarculo iterum excitari, XVIII, 50, 2. — sarculo levi purgare, XVIII, 65, 4. — sarculo purgare, XVIII, 71, 1. — sarculo seri hordeum, XVIII, 18, 2. — sareulizarant montanæ gentes, XVIII, 49, 4.

Sarda, pelamis longa, XXXII, 53, 7.

Sarda (piscis), contra preteris morsum, XXXII, 17, 2.

Sarda (gemma; de ea prolixè), XXXVII, 31, 1 et seqq.

Sardachater, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Sardonx (de ea prolixè), XXXVII, 23, 1 et seqq. — sardonchem fuisse gemmam Polycratis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — sardonches e ternis glutuantur gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — sardonchas inducat Claudius Cæsar, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Sargus, XXXII, 53, 7. — piscis, IX, 30, 2. — sargi quando, pariunt, IX, 74, 7 et 8.

Sari, XIII, 45, 1.

Sarmentosa (herba), XXV, 90, 1.

Sarmentum : sarmenti cinere aspergi dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — sarmenti malleolus, XV, 18, 4. — sarmento crasiore, XII, 43, 1. — sarmenta (balasmi) in merce sunt, XII, 54, 5. — sarmenta eicetis, XII, 72, 2. — sarmenta succensa, XXXII, 14, 7. — sarmenta vitium adstringendi vim habent, XXIII, 8, 1. — sarmenta comburito, XVII, 6, 5. — sarmenta scandunt, XXIII, 16, 1. — sarmentis circumdatia, XXXIV, 37, 1. — sarmentis consterni scrobes, XVII, 16, 3. — sarmentis cremati pulli, XXX, 18, 5. —

sarmentis crematis, VII, 54, 7. — circulo a sarmentis addito, XXIX, 25, 2.

Sarriso : qui sarriet, caveat, etc. XVIII, 50, 1. — sarrire bis quam melius sit, XVIII, 50, 1. — sarrire fruges hibernas, far, XVIII, 65, 4. — sarritur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — vicia non sarritur, XVIII, 37, 1. — sarrii, XIX, 42, 3 et 4. — convenit saepius, XVII, 14, 1. — allia, XIX, 34, 3. — cepsa, XIX, 32, 5. — sarrita ter faba, XVIII, 45, 1. — sarrienda quae non sunt, XVIII, 48, 2.

Sartagine referenti, XVI, 22, 3.

Sartura aestimatur nocere, etc. XVIII, 67, 3.

Satellites circa regem, XI, 17, 1.

Satie, VIII, 77, 5.

Satietas est mortalibus rerum suarum, XII, 38, 1. — satietas in coitu, X, 83, 1. — satietas nimia florum, XI, 21, 1. — satietas ocyor. III, 47, 1. — satietas vitæ, IV, 26, 12. — satietas voluptatibus nunquam deest, V, 1, 6. — ad satietatem, XXXIV, 49, 2. — citra satietatem, XXIII, 57, 1. — non ad satietatem, XVIII, 43, 2. — satietate assidua obesus, VIII, 41, 1. — satietate decidunt hirundines, XXXII, 42, 2. — satietate nimia, X, 19, 5. — satietata nimia debiscit, XI, 40, 1. — nulla satietate, VI, 1, 1. — satietati parata, XIX, 19, 3.

Satio est panice miliique, XVIII, 66, 4. — satio eadem sitiquestro, XXI, 62, 2. — satio matura, XVIII, 30, 3. — satio reliquorum, XXI, 35, 1. — satio quæ melior, XIX, 26, 4. — sationis tempus, XVIII, 49, 1. — sationis tria tempora, XVIII, 37, 1. — sationem horum commune signum, XVIII, 66, 4. — sation festinata, XVIII, 54, 1. — satione serotina, XVIII, 54, 2. — satione celerius fieri, XVIII, 54, 1.

Satio : satiat quaternos una fructu, XII, 12, 1. — satiant assiduitate, XXXI, 46, 1. — satiant equos denæ libræ, XIII, 47, 4. — satiant modii singuli

lupini bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — prout nives imbreve satiaverint, V, 20, 2. — satians se oreo, IX, 5, 3. — satiator Tyrinus color pelaggio, IX, 62, 3. — satiantur intrita panis e vino, IX, 9, 4. — satiare cupiditate artis non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — satiare stercore, XIX, 42, 2. — satiare tempeve, IX, 54, 3. — non satiare mirando, I, Prolog. 20. — satiatum humano cadavere vulturem, XXX, 27, 5. — satiiati, innoxii sunt, VIII, 19, 3.

Satis causæ fuit ad tanta periculæ, etc. XXXIII, 21, 7. — satis constat, XXIV, 19, 1. — satis diximus, XXII, 59, 1. — satis erant tunc populo bina jugera, XVIII, 2, 2. — satis erat distinxisse, XXXVII, 74, 2. — satis erit nominasse obiter, XXXV, 34, 1. — satis erit ostendisse, XIV, 4, 2. — satis est dari binas drachmas, XXXII, 13, 4. — satis est hoc tantulo, XXXII, 1, 2. — satis est lasitudo palæ, XVII, 35, 12. — satis est sumi singulos cyathos, XXIII, 68, 1. — satis esse se beses, XVIII, 26, 1. — satis esse sicari triduo, XV, 6, 2. — satis nobis sit dixisse, XVIII, 7, 4. — satis sit posuisse, etc. VII, 2, 25. — satis sit semel dixisse, XII, 19, 2. — satis sunt quatuor drachmæ, XXVII, 60, 3. — satis habent quidem aspergere, etc. XIII, 2, 9. — satis operæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — satis putant observare, XVI, 74, 2. — satis putant stercorare, XVII, 35, 29. — satis asperque, V, 1, 16. — satis superque de pictura, XXXV, 43, 1. — satis virium habet, XVI, 95, 2. — cui septem jugera non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. — hæc satis sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. — nec potest videri satis dictum, XXII, 21, 1. — nec satis, XVI, 84, 3. — nec fuit satis, XXXIII, 47, 2. — nec hoc fuit satis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — nec unus hostis illi satis est, X, 5, 2. — non fuerat satis Oceano, VI, 1, 1. — non est satis abstulisse, IX, 65, 1. — singulis nihil satis est, II, 67, 5.

Satisfari sibi coegit, XXXVI, 2, 2.
Satisfatione capitali, XXXVI, 4,
 17. — *satisfatione* nova, XXXIV, 17,
 3.

Satisfacio : sibi ipse satis fecisset,
 XXXV, 36, 38.

Satisfactio : in satisfatione exos-
 cuculatio, X, 52, 1.

Satius erat, XIX, 19, 3. — *satius*
 esse, XVIII, 7, 3. — *satius* est id fa-
 cere, XVIII, 53, 2. — *satius* tunc fuit,
 XXII, 5, 2. — *satius* id, quam *aequa-
 ri*, XVII, 24, 5. — *satiusque*, XVII,
 35, 18. — *nun satius* fuit, XXVI, 9,
 2. — *quod fieri satius* fuisset, quam,
 XXXV, 9, 1. — *quis satius* censeat?
 XXIII, 26, 1.

Satium suavius, XIX, 50, 1. — *sati-
 um* apium, XIX, 37, 2. — *bordeum*,
 XVIII, 13, 1. — *sativa* corna, XXXII,
 11, 2. — *sativa* alba edera, XXIV, 47, 2.
erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — *morus*, XXIV,
 73, 3. — *myrrha*, XII, 33, 1. — *myr-
 tas*, XXIII, 83, 1. — *picea*, XV, 9,
 1. — *radicula*, XIX, 18, 1. — *rosa*,
 XVIII, 29, 2. — *sativæ* plantæ (qui-
 bus) *insecurantur*, XVII, 25, 2. — *sa-
 tiva* sicciura et acriora, XIX, 60, 2.

Sator oleæ, XV, 1, 2.

Satraparum regia, VI, 30, 3.

Satrapen Antiuchi, VI, 31, 13.

Satrapæ, VI, 23, 9; VI, 23, 10;
 VI, 25, 1.

Satum frumentum, II, 98, 2. —
satum quod nullo modo nascitur,
 XVI, 93, 2. — *satum* spargitur, XIII,
 47, 3. — *satum* vix flore, XXI, 31, 2.
satu flore nascitur thymum, XXI,
 31, 1. — *sato* semine, XVIII, 49,
 5. — *sati* pices, IX, 29, 2. — *sati*
 tempestive, XVII, 35, 3. — *satæ* ar-
 bores studio regum, XII, 31, 2. —
satæ platani, XII, 5, 3. — *olivæ*, XVI,
 85, 1. — *sata*, deposita, XIX, 32, 2. — *sata*
 in horto, XIX, 35, 1. — *sata* lactescen-
 tia, XVII, 2, 5. — *sata* læta adule-
 scunt, XVIII, 69, 3. — *sata* manen-
 piis varcinia, XVI, 31, 1. — *sata*
 pullia, XVII, 37, 5. — *sata* similiter

poma, XVII, 16, 8. — *sata* uno sulco
vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — *nascuntur*
 etiam non *sata*, quæ, XIX, 37, 1. —
 ubi *sata* sit, XXVI, 83, 1. — *saturum*
 commune vitium, XVIII, 44, 4. —
saturum flores, XI, 7, 1. — *saturum*
 fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — *satia* om-
 nibus animam inferente Favonio,
 XVI, 39, 1. — *satia* omnibus inimica
 edera, XVI, 62, 1. — *satia* omnibus
 biens utilissima, XVII, 2, 2. — *satia*
 frugibus, XVIII, 49, 4. — *ex omni-
 bus* *antis*, XX, 51, 10. — *qualem* in
satia diximus, XXVII, 27, 1.

Satur eiho, VIII, 37, 2. — *saturu*
colore loret, XXXVII, 61, 1. — *saturi*
boves, XVIII, 8, 4.

Saturat Luna terras, II, 102, 1. —
saturatus avide, IX, 12, 2. — *satura-
 tior* color, XXI, 22, 2.

Satureia, thymbra, XIX, 50, 1. —
satureiam intermisceri, XIX, 32, 5.

Saturitatem foris emittere, X, 49,
 2. — *saturitate* fraudata, IX, 64, 1.

Saturnalia, XIX, 34, 4.

Saturni circulus amplissimus, II,
 21, 5. — *Saturni* rigor, II, 6, 5. —
Saturni sidus, II, 6, 4 et 5; II, 6,
 14; II, 53, 2. — *Saturni* stella, II,
 13, 8. — *frigida*, XVIII, 57, 3. —
Saturno candidus color, II, 16, 1.

Saturni sanguinem vocant, XXIX,
 19, 1.

Saturus aliquid antinno, XVIII,
 53, 1. — *saturuseris*, XVII, 29, 1.

Satus arborum, XVII, 35, 38. —
satus asieris, XIX, 28, 1. — *satnautri-
 que* generi iustus, XVIII, 35, 1. —
satus numerosior, XVII, 35, 4. — *sa-
 tus* rosarum et vineæ, XVIII, 64, 2.
satus talearum, XVII, 28, 1. —
satus vitalis, XIII, 8, 1. — *satnagra-
 tia*, XIX, 34, 4. — *satus* ratione, XVI,
 60, 2. — *satna* tempora, XIX, 40, 1.
satus tempore, XIX, 38, 1. — *ad*
satum bæcæ præparatæ, XVII, 11, 1.
triduo ante *satum*, XVIII, 45, 1. —
satu arborum, XVII, 37, 1. — *satu*
 quæ blandiuntur, XXV, 1, 2. — *satu*

bulborum, XVIII, 65, 7. — sato den-
siores masculerunt, XVIII, 34, 3. —
satu discrevit eam, XXIV, 91, 1. —
satu divisa frumenti genera, XVII,
10, 1. — satu facie excellentiores cas-
tanem, XV, 25, 2. — astu fortuito,
XV, 20, 4. — satu hoc, XVIII, 25, 1;
XVIII, 36, 2. — satu mittatum, XVI,
28, 1. — a primo satu, XVIII, 10, 2.
— de satu eorum, XIX, 25, 2. —
ex uno sato, XVIII, 43, 1. — in fabae
sato, XVIII, 61, 1. — in satu steri-
lia, XIX, 34, 5. — satus aliorum com-
mitaotia, XIX, 53, 1. — ad satus,
XVIII, 10, 9.

Satyræ Varronia, I, Proem. 19.

Satyrici motus (avium), X, 70, 3.
— satyrica signa, XIX, 19, 2.

Satyrion (ejus genera et vires),
XXVI, 62, 1 et seqq. — satyrii genus
aliud erythraico, XXVI, 63, 1 et seqq.
— satyrii radice racoatnr vitia que
sunt in ossibus, XXVI, 79, 1. —
satyrion quod Græci sic tradunt (re-
media ex eo), XXVI, 63, 1 et seqq.
— satyrion esse aristolochia polyrrhi-
sio, XXV, 54, 3.

Satyrion orchis altera, XXVI,
62, 2.

Satyrus (Aristonia), XXXV, 36, 46.
— (Protogenia) XXXV, 36, 42. —
satyrus admirans tibias, XXXIV,
19, 8. — satyrus cum pelle panthe-
rina, XXXV, 40, 13. — satyrus in
phiala gravatus somno, XXXIII, 55,
2. — satyri, V, 1, 6; VII, 2, 17. —
satyri quatuor (statum), XXXVI, 4,
17. — satyri (Timanthia), XXXV, 36,
12. — satyrorum genos, X, 93, 2. —
satyro rum turba, XXXIV, 19, 25.
— satyris arreptantibus, XXXV,
36, 44. — satyris natura efferatior,
VIII, 80, 2. — satyris, præter figu-
ram, nihil moris humani, V, 8, 3.

Saucia vitis, XVII, 35, 31. — sau-
cia arbores, XII, 32, 1.

Sauciare radices, XVII, 35, 36.

Sauri piscis iocinera parotidas sa-
naot, XXXII, 28, 2.

Saurion semen papaveris, XIX,
54, 1.

Sauritis (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 1.

Sauroctonon vocant, XXXIV, 19,
21.

Saxatiles pisces, IX, 24, 1; XXXII,
53, 6; XXXII, 53, 7. — bis anno pa-
riunt, IX, 74, 7. — saxatilia, IX, 20,
4. — saxatilibus, XXXII, 31, 1.

Saxa crepido, XII, 5, 1. — saxeo
colle, XIV, 8, 1. — saxeo monte,
XXXVI, 26, 2. — saxei cumuli, XXXI,
46, 6. — saxea difficultates, XXV,
8, 1.

Saxifragum, adiantum, XXII, 30, 3.

Saxosus ager, XVIII, 8, 6. — saxo-
sus Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — saxosus
frutex, XV, 7, 1. — saxosam montium
radices, XXXI, 28, 2. — saxosis
collibus, XXVII, 109, 1. — saxosis
locis, XVIII, 72, 3; XIX, 28, 1;
XXVI, 36, 1. — saxosis montibus,
XXVII, 120, 1. — nascent in saxosis,
XXI, 103, 1; XXII, 8, 1; XXVI, 10, 2.

Saxum (cretæ genus) XXXV, 57,
2 et seqq.

Saxum crescit, II, 106, 5. — saxum
sacrum, II, 111, 3. — saxum e sola
castrum, II, 59, 1. — saxum utilius
a sulphure, XXXV, 57, 4. — saxi frag-
mentum, XXXVII, 1, 2. — saxo na-
torali elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 1. —
saxa in altitudinem crescunt, XXXI,
20, 1. — saxa aquosa, XIII, 37, 1. —
saxa erosa in ædificiis, etc. XXXVI,
42, 1. — saxa manaotia, XXII, 80,
2. — saxa magnæ molis, XXXIV, 18,
3. — saxa rubra, XXXI, 28, 2. —
saxorum catini, XXXIV, 32, 2. —
saxorum commissuræ, XXXVII, 17, 1.
saxa cædimos, XXXIV, 39, 1. — saxa
ege rens font, XXXI, 16, 1. — saxa
provolvat, XXXIII, 21, 9. — saxa
rompit, VIII, 33, 1. — saxa rompit
acetum infusum, XXI, 27, 4. —
saxia terenda, XXII, 2, 1. — saxia
vocem dedit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1.

SC. XXXIV, 19, 42.

Scaber cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — sca-

ber opalus, XXXVII, 22, 2. — scaber tofos, XVII, 3, 4. — scabra apum femina, XI, 10, 2. — scabra na faucoditas sit, XVII, 47, 4. — scabra gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — scabra terra, XVII, 3, 9. — scabrum lignum, XII, 42, 5. — scabrum alumen, XXXV, 32, 3. — scabrum habent, XIX, 36, 4; XXVII, 3, 1. — scabro aspecto, XII, 54, 3. — scabro cortice, XII, 34, 1 et seq. — scabra rubigine tunica gladiis, XVI, 8, 2. — scabro ferrumios, XXXVII, 10, 1. — scabro folio, XVIII, 34, 3. — scabri carbonculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — scabrum talem, XVII, 28, 1. — scabra ferum corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — scabra folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — scabros ugues, XX, 83, 2; XX, 92, 2; XXIII, 32, 1; XXVI, 89, 1; XXVIII, 63, 3. — scabras genas, XVI, 55, 1. — scabris fancibus, XXVII, 3, 1. — scabris foliis, XXIV, 20, 1. — scabris lateribus iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — scabris unguibus, XX, 50, 3; XXIV, 5, 1. — scabrior, XII, 34, 1. — scabrior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Scabies (arborum), XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 37, 7. — scabies cumini morbus, XIX, 57, 1. — scabies fruticis, XVI, 12, 1. — scabiam fieri rota nimio, XXXI, 21, 3.

Scabies vasium, XXII, 22, 2. — scabies animalium, XXXI, 46, 4. — scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2. — scabiei remedia ex animalibus) XXXVIII, 75, 1 et seqq. — scabiam amandat, XXIII, 63, 1. — quivis adeps, XXVIII, 37, 4. — alomen, XXXV, 52, 3. — asinia madulla, etc. XXVIII, 75, 1. — blattas genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — bubonis cerebrum, XXX, 41, 1. — radix encumaris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — heracium, XX, 69, 2. — ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — jecur pastinacae, XXXII, 40, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — salicstrum, XXIII, 15, 1. — scabiam genarum, XXIII, 5, 1. — sanst aloce, XXVII, 5, 4. — scabiam si vesica sentiat, XXVI, 56, 1.

— scabiam vulvarum sedant ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — scabiam hominum ac pecorum sanat alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — scabiam boum sanat corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — scabiam canum et jumentorum sanat pisselmon, XXIV, 24, 1. — scabiam equorum extenuant ranæ, XXXII, 51, 1. — lenit sion, XXII, 41, 1. — scabiam quadrupedom sanant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 3. — allaborum candidum, XXV, 22, 1. — hynoptum, XXVI, 93, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 3. — oleum pissinum, XXIII, 50, 1. — scabiam jumento rum sanat amirca, XXIII, 37, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 2. — oleum a leotico, XXIII, 45, 1. — scabiam pecoris marina sanat, XXXI, 34, 1. — pisanaphilos, XXIV, 25, 1. — scabie aspera, XXVI, 5, 1. — scabie scalpunt, XVII, 37, 7. — scabie varna boum, XVIII, 63, 1.

Scabo : scabitas anguis spinis juniperi, VIII, 41, 4. — scabunt aures, XI, 108, 2. — scabare tellorem, X, 91, 1. — scabentes se (columbæ), XXXVI, 60, 1. — scabendi causa asinus se spinetis atterens, X, 115, 2. — scabendi desideria tollunt coctilem, XXX, 43, 4. — scabendi dulcedo, VIII, 37, 2; XI, 77, 2. — scabendo purgare laminas doliorum, XVIII, 64, 2. — ad scabendum corpus, XI, 45, 3.

Scabiosis angulis, XXIX, 10, 2. — scabiosom, XXXII, 11, 2.

Scabritia vel *Scabrities* : scabritia chartæ lævigatior dante, XIII, 25, 1. — scabritia corticis, XXVII, 10, 3. — scabritia lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — scabritia (in opalo), XXXVII, 22, 1. — scabritia poliatum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — scabritia majus opus politorum relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — scabritia unguium, XXX, 37, 1. — scabritia in cute, XXXVII, 76, 1. — scabritium extenuat cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. — collyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27,

1. — felle hyem, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertæ, XXIX, 38, 10. — scpiæ cortex, XXXII, 24, 2. — scabritiem digitis exterit apodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — scabritiem linguam sanat sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — scabritie uulla secat, XXXVI, 9, 2. — scabritias arteriæ, XXVII, 105, 2. — scabritias cutis in facie, XXIII, 49, 1. — scabritie faucium, XXIX, 11, 3. — scabritias genarum, XXIII, 4, 1. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — emendat rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — scabritias oculorum, XXVIII, 20, 1; XXXV, 13, 2; XXXV, 52, 6. — sanat chalcauthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cornus cervini cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. — scabritias unguinum, XXIV, 6, 1; XXXV, 52, 7. — tollit alex, XXXII, 45, 1. — emendat azungia, XXVIII, 37, 4.

Scalarum lapsu exanimatus, VII, 37, 2. — scalis scanditur tectum, XIV, 2, 1. — ut sine scalis tondeantur, XXVI, 32, 1.

ScalPELLI sensum aufert, XXVIII, 28, 3. — scalPELLI vice, XXX, 22, 5.

Scalpo : scalpunt scabie rores arbores, XVII, 37, 7. — scalpsit acyphos, XXXV, 40, 4. — scalpere palmam alterna mano, XXVIII, 15, 1. — scalpsisse marmora, XXXVI, 4, 5. — scalpentes pruritum attritu petreæ, IX, 68, 2. — scalpeudo ferreis unguibus, XIII, 14, 1. — scalpendo hieracium, etc. XX, 26, 1. — scalpuntur alie gemmæ fragmentis ostracitidis, XXXVII, 65, 2. — scalpuntur pisces adulantes, XXXII, 8, 2. — scalpuntur dentes penna vulturis, XXX, 9, 1. — scalperentur si aequilæ, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scalpi ferro quæ gemmæ non possint, XXXVII, 76, 2. — scalpi smaragdos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — scalpi vetiti smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — scalpi succina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — scalpi silices in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — scalpæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 23, 3.

— scalpendo marmore, XXXVI, 4, 1. — scalpeudis gemmis, XXXVI, 9, 3. *Scalpro* excidi cortice, XVII, 26, 2.

Scalptores marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — scalptores utuntur ruta, XX, 51, 4. — expetuntur a scalptoribus fragmenta adamantia, XXXVII, 15, 5.

Scalptura : scalpturæ mater plastice, XXXV, 45, 3. — scalpturæ iuniles sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — scalpturæ resistunt contumaciæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — scalpturæ in obeliscis, XXXVI, 14, 2. — scalpturas ectypas, XXXVII, 63, 2. — scalpturia faciles amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Scalpturatum pavimentum, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Scammonem aliqui miscuere, XXV, 22, 1.

Scammonia, XIV, 19, 7. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — scammonia ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — scammonie radix medetur paui, XXVI, 58, 1.

Scammonites (vinum), XIV, 19, 7. *Scammonium* (describitur), XXVI, 38, 1 et seqq. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — emortua pellit, XXVI, 90, 5. — dissolutionem stomachi facit, XXVI, 38, 1. — scammonii pari pondere, XXVII, 35, 2.

Scamna eruda ne reliquuntur, XVIII, 49, 4. — scamua inaequalia, XVII, 35, 6. — scamua patula unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — scamua ramorum, XVII, 35, 38. — scamnis iugeraur palmites, XVII, 35, 44.

Scandix (medicinz ex ea), XXII, 38, 1 et seqq.

Scando : scaudit arborem, XVI, 95, 2. — scandunt aquæ in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — scaudent sarmenta, XXIII, 16, 1. — scandunt iam silvæ in tecta, XV, 14, 1. — scandi eam, II, 13, 8. — scandere, XVII, 36, 1. — scandere illas assueti, XXXVI, 16, 2. — scaudere latitudinem, II, 14, 4. — scandens ad ortum, VI, 8, 2.

— scandens arborem, XXVI, 20, 1. — rana, XXXII, 29, 1. — vitis silvestris, XVI, 77, 1. — bippuris, XXVI, 83, 1. — scandens arboreus smilax, XXIV, 49, 1. — scandens sol ad Aquilonem, XVIII, 68, 1. — scandente complexu, XVI, 66, 3. — scandentes in subreptum, X, 20, 1. — scandentes parietum aspera, XIX, 24, 1. — scandentes vites cursu geniculato, XIV, 3, 1. — scandentia iumenta, VIII, 69, 5. — faciles ad scandendum palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — scanditur scalis tectum, XIV, 2, 1. — scandi latitudines, II, 13, 10.

Scandix, tragopogon, XXI, 32, 2.

Scandula fissilis, XVI, 18, 2. — e robore, etc. XVI, 15, 1.

Scansilem ficum fieri, XVII, 16, 6.

— scansili annorum lege, VII, 50, 2.

Scapula : scapularum commissura, XI, 35, 6. — scapularum nervi ne doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — dolor inter scapulas, XXI, 89, 2. — scapulis eorum circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Scapus cubitalis, XXI, 68, 2. — scapus uous centum fabis onustus, XVIII, 21, 1. — scapus fabæ iv enibitorum, XVIII, 30, 5. — scapus plagarum chartæ, XIII, 23, 3. — scapo cæruleo pedali, XXV, 19, 1. — scapo cubitali, XXV, 19, 1. — scapo papaveris inciso, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 76, 1. — scapi arescentes, XXI, 13, 1. — scapi singuli fabæ, XVIII, 10, 7. — scaporum nodi geniculati, XVII, 35, 1. — scapos findendos, XXI, 68, 2. — scapos elaboravit Tarentum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — scapis geniculatis, XIII, 42, 1.

Scarabæus parvus, XVIII, 44, 3. — scarabæi viridis natura visum exauit, XXIX, 38, 12. — scarabæum qui pilas volvit, XXX, 30, 2. — scarabæum in avena habet cribria (berba), XXIV, 103, 1. — scarabæo longipedi, XXX, 10, 2. — scarabæi (de bis), XI, 34, 1 et seqq. — scarabæi ex asinorum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — scarabæi terrestres, XXX, 12, 5.

— appetunt rosam, XI, 115, 2. — scarabæi si scalperetur, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scarabæorum cornua amuletis naturam obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — scarabæorum effigie gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — scarabæos Ægypti magna pars ioter nomina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — scarabæos decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — scarabæis impervient crusta, etc. XI, 34, 1.

Scarificatio quædam, XVII, 42, 1. — scarificatione scribitur fenum Græcum, XVIII, 39, 1. — scarificatioes fugiunt candidatium, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Scarifico : scarificant gemmas, XXXVII, 76, 2. — scarificat gingivas, XXXII, 26, 3. — scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — scarificantur dentes ossibus lacertæ, XXX, 8, 1. — scarificari dentes osse, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2 et 3. — scarificari gingivas, XXVIII, 2, 4. — scarificata gingiva, XXX, 8, 5. — scarificatæ dumtaxat capræ, XXVIII, 79, 1.

Scaritis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Scarus principalis hodie, XXXII, 53, 7. — scaro datur principatus, IX, 29, 1. — scaro dentes plani, XI, 61, 2. — scarum inclinum nazis, etc. XXXII, 5, 1.

Scatebra fonticuli emicante, XXXI, 46, 3. — scatebræ fontium, V, 1, 6. — scatebris decurans, XIX, 20, 1.

Scatro : scatet Hispania metallis, III, 4, 15. — scatet Terraccina silvis nucum, XVI, 59, 3. — scatet ostentis volumen, XVII, 38, 2. — scatet remediis plurimis urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — scatent cuniculi (ubi), VIII, 83, 2. — scatent ignes naturales, II, 111, 2. — scatent miraculis, VII, 2, 13. — scatent montes serpyllo, etc. XIX, 55, 1. — scatent rubia provincie, XIX, 17, 1. — scatent silvæ rhododendro, XXI, 45, 1. — scatent si aequillis amnis, XXXI, 22, 1. — scatens serpentibus lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — scatentes tigris fera populi, VI, 23, 3.

Scaturigines perennes, XXXI, 28, 1.
Scelerata audacia, VII, 45, 5. —
scelerata solertia, XXI, 9, 1. — *sceleratissima* fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *sceleratissima* humani ingenii fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *sceleratissimis* serpentium, XXIV, 73, 1.

Sceletyrben vocabant, XXV, 6, 4.

Scelus salamandram maximum, XXIX, 23, 1. — *scelus* vitæ pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — *scelus* fecit, XXXIII, 13, 1. — *scelere* diro, XXVI, 12, 1. — *scelere* naturæ, X, 83, 1. — *scelere* suo sequuta ætas interpretata est hanc sententiam, XVI, 46, 1. — *scelera* bestiarum, aquarum, et locorum, ad nocendum, XXV, 6, 4. — *scelera* naturæ, II, 95, 1. — *scelera* opum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *scelera* hos juvant, II, 5, 6. — *scelera* vino dedita, XIV, 28, 1. — *scelerum* numina, II, 5, 4.

Scena, VII, 10, 4. — *scena* argentea, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *scena* habuit admirationem picturæ, XXXV, 7, 4. — *scena* M. Scæuri, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *scena* theatri, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *scena* theatro triplex, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *scena* e vitro, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *scenæ* mimicæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1. — *scenæ* parietes, XXXVI, 64, 1. — *ad scenam* ornandam, XVII, 1, 4. — *aves* in *scenam* advolarent, XXXV, 36, 5. — *per scenam* ingredi, VII, 19, 3. — *reducta* est in *scenam*, VII, 49, 5. — *scena* spectatur Eudorus, XXXV, 40, 16. — *signorum* tria millia in *scena* fuere, XXXIV, 17, 1. — *pronuntiavit* in *scena*, VII, 49, 5. — *scenæ* ne obstrepent, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *scenas* pinxit, XXXV, 37, 2. — *scenis* duabus per medium, etc. XXXVI, 24, 16.

Sceptra histrionum, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Sceptrum, apalathos, XII, 52, 1.

Scheda adlinitur, XIII, 23, 3.

Schidov, I, Proem. 19.

Schista cæpa, XIX, 32, 1 et seq.

Schiston alumen, XXXI, 39, 4; XXXV, 52, 4. — *schiston* appellant,

XXXVI, 37, 2. — *schiston* lac appellare, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Schistos lapis, XXXIII, 25, 1; XXXVI, 37, 1. — *schistos*, hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *schistos* alter quam hæmatites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *schisto* lapide, XXIX, 38, 6. — *schisto* adulteratur hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Schœnus mensura Persica, est stadiorum XXX, V, 11, 4. — *schœnus* patet stadia XL, etc. XII, 30, 2. — *schœni*, V, 11, 4; VI, 30, 7. — *schœni* XX, XII, 30, 2. — *schœnos* XXX, XXIV, 102, 2.

Schola Æsculapii, VII, 50, 2. — *Atelepiadis*, XIV, 9, 3; XX, 20, 4. — *Erasistrati*, XX, 34, 1. — *scholæ* adolescentium, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *scholæ* hæc diu discederunt, XXIX, 5, 1. — *scholæ* Octaviæ, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *sedere* in *scholis* gratius erat, quam, etc. XXVI, 6, 2.

Sciadeus, XXXII, 53, 7.

Sciæna piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — *sciænæ*, IX, 24, 1. — *sciænæ* interanea panos discutunt, XXXII, 34, 1.

Scientia hæc non fastidientia, XVII, 18, 3. — *scientia* indigenarum, II, 45, 2. — *scientia* juris civilis, XVII, 1, 2. — *scientia* litterarum cælestium, II, 59, 1. — *scientia* machinaria, VII, 38, 1. — *scientia* scalpendi marmoris, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *scientia* medicinæ, XVIII, 15, 1; XXXV, 40, 10. — *scientia* obliterata, XVI, 79, 3. — *scientia* portentosa omnis medicorum, XXXIII, 27, 4. — *scientia* eo profecit, II, 54, 2. — *scientia* sideralis, VI, 30, 4; VII, 49, 6; XIX, 1, 1. — *scientia* statuarum, XXXIV, 9, 7. — *scientia* variarum artium, VII, 37, 1. — *scientiæ* alienæ obrectatio, I, Proem. 23. — *scientiæ* gratia, XIX, 1, 2. — *scientiæ* ejus peritus, XVIII, 57, 4. — *scientiæ* futuræ præsigium, VII, 15, 5. — *scientiæ* venditatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — *in auctoritatem scientiæ* docere neminem, XXV, 1, 1. — *scientiam* æris

fundendi, XXXIV, 18, 7. — fingendi, caelandi, XXXIV, 18, 7. — scientiam hana consummasse indicatur, XXXIV, 19, 7. — scientiam (plastica), XXXV, 44, 1.

Scilicet, IX, 56, 1. — scilicet parum fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — antequam scilicet, XXIII, 60, 1. — inclinatis jam scilicet moribus, XXXV, 46, 4. — nec nos nunc scilicet, XXI, 9, 2. — ob unum scilicet verbum, XXXIV, 11, 4.

Scilla (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7.

Scilla bulborum genus, XVII, 16, 8. — folium habet tractabilia, etc, XXI, 68, 1. — ter florat, XXI, 66, 1. — medicamini nata, XIX, 30, 1. — scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — scillae natura notabilis, XXI, 66, 1. — scillae radix (ex ea vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — scillae sativae, XVIII, 65, 7. — scillam infixis capitibus, XV, 18, 4. — scillae (medicinae ex eis), XX, 39, 1 et seqq.

Scilicet aceto, XXX, 17, 1.

Scillinum acetum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 28, 1 et seqq.

Scillite aceto, XXXII, 47, 1. — scillite aceto, XXIV, 29, 1. — scillite vino, XX, 26, 4.

Scincos, VIII, 38, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo) XXVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — scincus, pro antidoto, XXXII, 16, 1.

Scindo: scindimus ferro tellurem, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vis fellis scindere, XXVIII, 40, 1. — scindens solum vomer, XVIII, 48, 1. — scindentes aera, II, 44, 3. — scinditur Enphrates, V, 21, 4.

Scintilla: scintillam emittit ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — scintillam a stalla cadere, II, 35, 1. — scintillae coaceruantur, XVIII, 84, 1. — scintillae discurrere videntur, XXXVII, 73, 2 et seq. — scintillae exceptae sulphure, ant fungus aridis... ignem trahunt, XXXVI, 53, 2. — scintillas adunt lapides vivi, XXXVI, 30, 2. — scintillis lacentibus (auri), XXXIII, 31, 1. — scintillis

minimis crescit igois, II, 111, 1. — scintillis mixtis, XXXIV, 33, 1. — scintillis plurimis carbo, XVI, 8, 4.

Scintillatio oculorum, XX, 33, 2.

Scintillo: scintillat in gemmis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — scintillare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — scintillare cogat, XX, 3, 1. — scintillans, II, 34, 1. — scintillantibus fulgetris, II, 43, 2.

Scio: scit mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — sciunt animalia quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — sciunt hoc lynceus, VIII, 57, 2. — qui sciunt, demonstrare nolunt, XXV, 6, 1. — scires non ibi genitum Curium, XIX, 26, 6. — scire liueras, XXIX, 5, 1. — ne quid sciens, praeterea, XVII, 30, 8.

Sciotherleon, II, 78, 1.

Scipione determinata templi imago, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Sciron ventos, II, 46, 3.

Scirpo simile papyrus, XIII, 23, 2. — ex scirpo naves, VII, 57, 15. — scirpi (horum natura et usus), XVI, 70, 1 et seqq.

Scirpula vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — scirpula uva, XIV, 11, 2.

Scirrhomata discutit buphthalmos, XXV, 42, 1.

Seiros, in ventre viri, VII, 13, 1.

Seissa minus folio vitis, XIV, 4, 3. — scissi aluminis, XXIII, 58, 1. — scissae aures cervis, XI, 50, 1. — scissa pluribus divisuris folia, XXV, 21, 1. — scissa reficit, XI, 28, 5.

Seissura: pennae omnibus insectis sine scissura, XI, 34, 3. — scissurae ordina, XIII, 23, 1. — scissuris relictis, XXXI, 39, 5.

Seique dictum est, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Scito lagum diligenti, XIV, 28, 6.

Scitum da quodam, X, 75, 2. — scitum dictum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — scitum est quod accidit, XXXV, 36, 19.

Sciuri admovent cibos ad os, XI, 99, 2. — sciuri provident tempestatem, VIII, 58, 1.

Scobina fabri, XI, 68, 1.

Scobs : ad scobis modum, XXXIII, 64, 4. — scobem egerere, XVI, 83, 2. — scobem aeris delimatam, XXXIV, 26, 2. — scobem cutis extenuat oesophum, XXX, 10, 1. — scobem ebeui, XXIV, 52, 1. — scobem fraxini cavendam, XXIV, 30, 1. — scobem plumbi limatam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — lima quassitam, XXXIV, 50, 2. — cedri fugari serpentes, XXIV, 11, 3. — scobe centrosa, XXXVII, 26, 1. — scobe sua refertur chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — scobe eboris paronychia tolluntur, XXVIII, 24, 1. — e scohe loti medicamentum, XXIV, 2, 1. — scobe ramentive, XV, 18, 7. — scobe superjecta, XI, 112, 4. — sordescit in scohe, XII, 55, 1.

Scoleca vocant, XXXIV, 28, 1.

Scolecia fit, XXXIV, 28, 1.

Scolesion laciu vocant, XXIV, 4, 1.

Scolopendra, seps, XXIX, 39, 4. — penus caret, XI, 34, 3. — cimiribus adversatur, XXIX, 17, 2. — scolopendra terrestris vel marina, XX, 55, 1. — contra scolopendrum valet pulegium, XX, 5, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — scolopendra laesos liberari urinae sume gutta, XXVIII, 18, 3. — scolopendrarum terrestres : contra asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — scolopendrarum diu vivunt divulsae, XI, 3, 2. — scolopendrarum ictibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — ab eis abacti Rhastienae, VIII, 43, 1.

Scolopendrarum (marinae) terrestribus similes, IX, 67, 3; XXXII, 53, 7. — scolopendrarum marinae cinis psilothrum, est XXXII, 47, 1. — scolopendrarum marinae curant strumas, XXXII, 28, 1. — scolopendras marinas sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Scolymos, XXI, 56, 1 et 2. — flo-

ret aéro et diu, XXI, 56, 2. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 43, 1 et seqq. — scolymon vocant, XX, 99, 1.

Scomber, XXXII, 53, 7. — scombro e pisce garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — scombri, IX, 19, 1. — scombros capiunt, ad nihil aliud utiles, XXXI, 43, 2.

Scopa regia, XXI, 15, 1. — scopam regiam vocant, XXV, 19, 2.

Scopae absinthii, XIV, 19, 7. — marrubii, XX, 89, 1. — origani, XXII, 21, 2. — scopae ruri fiunt ex oxymyrsiae, XXIII, 83, 1. — scopis manualibus, XXIV, 80, 3. — scopis tantum nascentis tamarix, XVI, 45, 1. — scopis similis myrice, XXIV, 41, 1.

Scopes, aves, XII, 70, 3.

Scopulus Seylla, III, 14, 2. — scopuli fauces, X, 90, 1. — scopuli Cyclopum, III, 14, 3. — scopuli Gæuli, V, 1, 12. — scopuli impendent, VI, 17, 1. — scopuli occurrentes, V, 10, 5. — scopuli præcuti, IX, 12, 4. — scopulos inter (margeritæ), IX, 55, 1. — scopulis inaccessum mare, XII, 30, 1. — nascitur in scopulis, XXVII, 33, 1.

Scopulosum mare, IX, 85, 1. — scopulosa et abrupta, VI, 22, 1.

Scordasti, XII, 19, 2.

Scordion, scordotis, XXV, 27, 1. — cum cera illiuntur, XXVI, 48, 2. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — ruptis, XXVI, 85, 1. — testium tumores sedat, XXVI, 58, 1. — succus ad omnes corporis dolores, XXVI, 67, 1.

Scordotis contra serpentes, XXXV, 55, 1. — (contra venena omnia), XXV, 79, 1. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — accelerat partus, XXVI, 90, 7. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — sudores ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — tussi medetur, XXVI, 15, 1. — purgat vulnera, etc, XXVI, 87, 2.

Scoria extra fornaces, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in omni metallo, XXXIII, 21, 4. — scoria aeris, XXXIV, 24, 1. —

scoria in argento, XXXIII, 35, 1. — scoria plumbi in usu est, XXXIV, 51, 1 et seqq. — scoriam differentia, XXXIV, 49, 1.

Scorpana, XXXII, 53, 7.

Scorpio admonet, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *asus*, in cibo sumptus, XXIX, 29, 1. — tritus stellionum veneno adversatur, XXIX, 22, 2. — quasdam serpentes occidit, XI, 115, 2. — scorponis caudam densiorem, XI, 62, 1. — scorponis cauda quartanis medetur, XXX, 30, 3. — scorponem egredi negant, si, etc. XXII, 29, 4. — scorponem gigni ex ocimo, XX, 48, 1. — scorponem reviviscere aiunt, si, etc. XXV, 75, 1. — scorphone visus, si quis dicat duo, cohiberi, XXVIII, 5, 2. — a scorphone percussus, nunquam postea a crabronibus feriuntur, XXVIII, 6, 3. — scorpones terrestres, XI, 30, 1 et seqq. — terra vivunt, X, 93, 1. — his pariunt, IX, 74, 7. — ab eis gens sublata, VIII, 43, 1. — non ferunt palmam manus, XXI, 29, 1. — moriuntur imposito raphano, XX, 13, 2. — tactu thelyphoni, XXV, 75, 1. — torpescunt acroniti tactu, XXVII, 2, 3. — scorponum aculei, XI, 62, 2. — scorponum pestis extinguitur afflatu Siciliæ, XXXVII, 54, 2. — scorponum cinis calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2. — ab his io Latmo hospites non lædi, VIII, 84, 1. — scorponum ictibus remedia ex animalibus, XXI, 29, 1 et seqq. — scorponum veneno remedium abrotanum, XXI, 92, 2. — absinthium, XXVIII, 28, 4. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — aconitum, XXVII, 2, 2. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 2. — anisum ex vino, XX, 72, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — rufa, XXVII, 25, 1. — blitum, XX, 93, 1. — succus carparum, XX, 20, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — cerri radix, XXIV, 7, 1. — chamæcyparissus, XXIV, 86, 1. — chamæleonis radices, XXII, 21, 3. —

chamæpitys, XXIV, 20, 1. — cuculi folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cucumis Arabicus, XX, 3, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — eruca, XX, 49, 1. — ramenta cupressi, XXIV, 20, 2. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — cytiui, XXIII, 60, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — lac ficulnum, XXIII, 63, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — gilb, XX, 71, 1. — beliotropium, XXII, 29, 4. — hippomarathon, XX, 96, 1. — hyacinthi, XXI, 97, 1. — iris sumitur, XXI, 83, 2. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — semen salivarum lactucarum, XX, 26, 6. — silvestria lapathi geocera, XX, 85, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — hancæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 3 et 4. — lynchni, XXI, 98, 1. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — nullus, XXXII, 16, 2. — succus, XXIII, 71, 2. — nodia herba, XXIV, 115, 2. — semen myrti, XXIII, 61, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — opium, XX, 80, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — radix phlomidis, XXV, 74, 1. — cortex platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — polemonis radix, aristolochia, etc. XXV, 72, 1. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — proserpinaca, XXVII, 104, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — raphanus, XX, 13, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — altera hecbon, salvia, XXVI, 17, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — sunchos, XXII, 44, 2. — sordes ex auribus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — spogium, XXXI, 47, 4. — semen sativæ staphylii, XX, 15, 2. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — vettonicæ succus, XXV, 75, 1. — semen violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — farina zævi, XXII, 58, 3. — homini icto remedio est cinis eorum potus in vino, XI, 30, 4. — scorpiões abigit allium, XX, 23, 1. — fugat

mentastrum accensum, XX, 52, 2. — scorpionnes convenire ad ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — scorpionnes cancri necant, XXXII, 19, 1. — necat terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 1. — quæ terra necat, V, 7, 2. — scorpionibus torporem affert folium althææ, XX, 84, 2. — scorpionibus contrarius invicem stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — a scorpionibus feriri negant habentem aizoum, XXV, 103, 1.

Scorpio marius, XXXII, 53, 7. — medetur jocineris doloribus, XXXII, 30, 1. — paucos discutit, XXXII, 34, 1. — vesicæ vitia sanat, etc. XXXII, 32, 1. — scorpionis marini fel ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — fel tollit cicatrices, XXXII, 45, 1. — fel discutit suffusiones, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — scorpiones marini: contra eos menta, XX, 53, 3.

Scorpio (sidus), XVII, 36, 1; XVIII, 35, 2. — scorpionis occasus, XVIII, 65, 1. — scorpionem sole transeunte, XVI, 34, 1.

Scorpio, in tormentis bellicis, VII, 57, 10.

Scorpio, herba (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 17, 1 et seqq. — folium nullam habet, XXI, 54, 1; XXI, 35, 2. — scorpio, tragos, XIII, 37, 1; XXVII, 116, 1.

Scorpion, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

Scorpion alius, thelyphonon, XXV, 75, 1.

Scorpionius cucumis, XX, 3, 2.

Scorptis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Scorpiuron, genus heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4.

Scortum familiare Harmodio, etc. XXXIV, 19, 23. — scorta numerabantur in pictura ejus, XXXV, 37, 7.

Scriba, VII, 54, 5. — scriba Appii, XXXIII, 6, 1. — scriba Quæstorius, XXVI, 3, 1. — scriba Terentius, XIII, 27, 1. — scribæ regum, XII, 32, 5.

Scribo: scribit ad duces recenti in cortice explorator, XVI, 14, 1. — scribebant leges, XXXIV, 11, 2. — scrip-

sit ad Alexandrum, XIV, 7, 1. — scripsit ad regem, XVIII, 70, 1. — in libris quos scripsit ad regem Mithridatem, XXXVII, 60, 4. — scripsit de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 30. — scripsit de iis, XXXVII, 11, 7. — scripsere de nitro, XXXI, 46, 1. — scripsit de pictura Apelles, XXXV, 36, 46. — scripsit de te, VII, 31, 9. — scripsit diligentius, III, 9, 5. — scripsit diligentissime, XXX, 2, 1. — scripsit volumen, III, 9, 5. — scribere simul et dictare, VII, 25, 1. — scribere de Æthiopia, VI, 35, 6. — scribere tabellas, VII, 54, 3. — scribente se, XXXVII, 19, 2. — scriptis voluminibus, VI, 31, 14. — scribenda volumina, XXXV, 25, 1. — scribendo inutilis charta, XIII, 23, 2.

Scrinium commentationum barom, XXV, 3, 2. — scrinium unguentorum, VII, 30, 1; XIII, 1, 2. — scrinia epistolarum, VII, 26, 1. — scriniis utilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1.

Scriptatum in foliis palmarum, XIII, 21, 1.

Scriptor historiarum, XXXVI, 4, 23. — scriptor tragœdiarum, XXXV, 36, 42.

Scriptum reliquit, VII, 45, 1; XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 19, 2. — scriptum non reperi, XXVII, 78, 1. — de scripto præire, XXVIII, 3, 2. — scripta philosophum, XIII, 27, 2.

Scriptura minium in voluminibus usurpatur, XXXIII, 40, 5.

Scripula auri, XIX, 4, 3. — scripula byssini lini, XIX, 4, 3.

Scripulari differentia, XXXIII, 43, 1.

Scrobiculi: in scrobiculis seruantur, XXI, 13, 1.

Scrobis magnitudo, XIX, 26, 5. — scrobem replent, XXV, 11, 1. — in scrobem depresso ramo, XVII, 21, 2. — scrobe effuso, IX, 76, 1. — scrobe pedali, XIII, 47, 3; XXI, 10, 6. — scrobe substrato arena, XV, 18, 5. — scrobe tripedaneo, XVII, 35, 40. —

in medio scrobe, XVII, 35, 12. — in scrobe depactæ, XXIV, 1, 1. — in sua scrobe reponuntur platani, XVI, 57, 1. — scrobes fodere (de eis), XVII, 31, 1 et seqq. — scrobes Charonæ, II, 95, 2. — scrobes (electri), XXXIII, 23, 1. — scrobes sicco solo, XVIII, 73, 4. — scrobes cæcavare, X, 61, 1. — scrobes luna plena facito, XVIII, 75, 2. — scrobes fiunt, XVIII, 65, 5 et 6. — scrobes fodinut, VIII, 50, 1. — scrobes præfodere, XVII, 16, 1 et seqq. — inter scrobes, XV, 18, 1. — regesta in scrobes terra eos non complet, XVII, 3, 3. — scrobibus actis in profundum, II, 63, 5. — scrobibus altis, IX, 83, 3. — scrobibus emissis spiritus, II, 95, 2. — scrobibus imbrem servare, XVI, 1, 4. — scrobibus parvulis, XIX, 42, 4. — scrobibus siccis, XVII, 24, 10. — scrobibus pateorum, XXXIII, 21, 2. — exusto lapide in scrobibus, XXXIV, 31, 1.

Scrofinum fel porrigui prodest, XXVIII, 46, 1.

Scrupulim miscere vires, etc. XXII, 56, 2.

Scrupulosa corticis ruminatio, XV, 25, 2. — scrupulosior ventorum ratio, XVIII, 76, 1.

Scrupulose eos dicere non attinet, III, 23, 3. — scrupulose referre, VIII, 14, 2. — scrupulosius, II, 45, 4.

Scrupulum auri valeret sestertiis vicenis, XXXIII, 13, 5. — scrupuli partium, II, 7, 2. — scrupula usque angula, XXI, 17, 1. — scrupulis auri, XXXIV, 20, 1. — scrupulis singulis, IX, 57, 1.

Scrutor : scrutatur vada, XXII, 3, 1. — scrutantur ulteriora mercatores, VI, 34, 5. — scrutabimur oblitterata, XIV, 1, 5. — scrutari cælum, XVIII, 67, 2. — scrutari conjectura animi, II, 8, 2. — scrutari vires annorum DCCC. XXXVI, 24, 1. — scrutari causas morborum, XXVI, 8, 1. — scrutantes inter saxa, XXXV, 19, 1. — scrutandi orbis gratia, V, 1, 8. —

ad scrutandos morbos, XIX, 26, 6. — scrutati omnia, XXIII, 60, 1. — scrutati terræ fibras, XXV, 1, 2.

Sculptor Malas, XXXVI, 4, 2. — sculptores gemmarum, XXIX, 38, 12.

Sculptura : in sculpturis quæ arbores habent facilitatem, XVI, 77, 2.

Scutula exempta, XVII, 26, 1. — scutulis dividere, VIII, 74, 3.

Scutulato rete, XI, 28, 3. — scutulato textu, VIII, 73, 2.

Scutum læva capitur, XXXIII, 4, 6. — scutum Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 7. — faciem reddi in scuto cuiusque, XXXV, 4, 1. — scuta e tergore hipopotami, VIII, 39, 1. — scuta jaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — scuta in Thracia, XVI, 62, 1. — scuta adorabant curialio, XXXII, 11, 3. — scutia apud Trojam pugnatum, XXXV, 4, 1. — scutis faciendis arbores quæ utilissimæ, XVI, 77, 2 et seqq.

Scybillites, XIV, 11, 1.

Scylla (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36, 44. — (Phalerionis) XXXV, 40, 18.

Scyphus impactus Agrippæ, XIV, 28, 7. — scyphi unius fracta membra, XXXVII, 7, 2. — coucrpta in scyphum rosa, XXI, 9, 2. — satyrus cum scypho, XXXV, 36, 46. — scyphos sealpsit, XXXV, 40, 4. — scyphos duos Mentoris artificis manu, XXXIII, 53, 1. — scyphos e ferro dicatos in templo, etc. XXXIV, 40, 1. — scyphis testimatis H S XII, XXXIII, 55, 2. — cælati in scyphis, XXXIII, 55, 2. — in scyphis cerni staticula prodigium erat, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Scytale, XXXII, 19, 2.

Scytanum, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Scythica herba, XXVII, 1, 2. — tussi medetur, XXVI, 15, 2.

Scythice (dotes ejus), XXV, 43, 1. — Scythice valvæ Scythæ curant, XXVI, 87, 7.

Scyzinum vinum, XIV, 19, 8.

Se quidem puero, XXXIII, 52, 2. — se ipso teritur, XXXIV, 50, 3. — nec minus seipso, III, 5, 2. — se ju-

vene, XXXIII, 52, 2. — se scribente, XXXVII, 19, 2. — secum ipsa nascatur, XXIV, 101, 5. — nisi quod secum est, XXXIII, 1, 2.

Sebum bubulum, sive vitulicorum, XXVIII, 45, 3 et 4. — vitulinum, XX, 57, 2. — sebo caprino, XXII, 58, 3.

Secale, XVIII, 39, 1; XVIII, 40, 1 et seqq.

Seco: secare io lamioas, VIII, 4, 1; IX, 13, 1. — secare marmor quisquis invauit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — secat campos Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — secat medius Æthiops Nilus, V, 10, 3. — secat medius fines amois, VI, 18, 3. — secabit agrum, XVIII, 77, 1. — secato, XVIII, 67, 7. — secuit lioeas, XXXV, 36, 20. — secuisse frugem, XVIII, 3, 4. — secari ad radicem, XXVII, 68, 3. — secari arundine polypom, XXXII, 42, 1. — secari quæ periclitentur, XXVI, 69, 2. — secari partes quas opus sit, XXVIII, 28, 3. — secatur autumuo, XXV, 37, 1. — secatur ilex in laminas, XVI, 84, 1. — secatur tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — secandi agvitia, XXIX, 6, 2. — secandis marmoribus genera, XXXVI, 9, 2. — secans vomer herbarum radices, XVIII, 48, 1. — secans urbem amnis, V, 22, 2. — solumen secans mediam provinciam, III, 3, 1. — secante medias gemmas vena, etc. XXXVII, 55, 1. — secante per medium nigra vena, etc. XXXVII, 63, 2. — secante tractu ipso, XXXVI, 9, 1. — secantibus aquila interest, XXIII, 21, 3. — vide præterea in *sectus*.

Secedo: quum secessisset plebs in Jacoicolum, XVI, 15, 1.

Secesus avium, X, 41, 1. — secusus contumeliosus, VII, 46, 2. — secesus iratæ plebis, XIX, 19, 6. — secesus in specus, XXVIII, 27, 2. — secesus tempore, VIII, 59, 1. — in secusu turdi generant, X, 74, 4.

Secusum mare a lacu, etc. XXXVI, 24, 20. — secusum ab omni afflatu noxio, VI, 20, 3.

Secreto doceatur Cæsares, X, 59, 3.

Secretum materiam, I, Proem. 13.

— secreti immensæ res, XXXVII, 15, 5.

— secreta naturæ, II, 15, 1. — secreta animi proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — secreta ut omnia mulier prooconiet, XXI, 26, 1. — secreta sunt quædam omnium rerum, XVII, 3, 4.

Secretus Apis, VIII, 71, 2.

Secta nova condita, VII, 37, 2. — secta hæc deserta fuit, XXIX, 5, 1. — sectæ Lysippi propior, XXXIV, 19, 18. — sectæ subtilioris conditor, XXXVI, 6, 2. — sectam novam instituit, XXIX, 5, 2. — sectæ tres fuerunt, Chaldaea, etc. XVIII, 57, 4. — sectas sapientie, XXX, 2, 1.

Sectantur folia cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1. — sectari aprica littora, IX, 50, 2. — sectari aquas fluminum extremas, IX, 83, 2.

Sectilis medulla, XVI, 76, 1. — sectile tuber, XVI, 84, 2. — sectiles laminæ, XVI, 83, 1; XVI, 84, 1. — sectiles lapides, XXXVI, 44, 1. — sectilia, quæ modice humida, XVI, 83, 2.

Sectio prima brassicæ, XIX, 41, 1. — sectiones ne sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4.

Sectivum porrum, XIX, 33, 1. — sectivi porri succo, XXXI, 47, 5.

Sectrix proscriptionum, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Sectura ponator interior, XVII, 28, 1. — sectura formatur callides, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Sectus inscientia medicorum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — secti marmoris vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 2. — secta in laminas cornua, XI, 45, 4. — secta recentia, XXXI, 47, 3. — sectis male corporibus, XXXVI, 78, 1.

Secundæ canum, XXX, 43, 1. — secundas partus reddit, IX, 15, 1. — secundas cieut: adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — apium, XX, 44, 3. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — brassica,

XX, 34, 4. — bupleuron, XXII, 35, 1. — caprarum membrana, etc. XXVIII, 77, 9. — centunculus, XXIV, 88, 1. — Circea, XXVII, 38, 1. — cissanthemos, XXVI, 90, 4. — eastoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — gitb, XX, 71, 3. — laurus Alexandria, XXIII, 80, 6. — marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — oenanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — radices panacis, XXVI, 90, 2. — folia perilymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — Polemonia, XXVI, 90, 2. — polinm, XXI, 84, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — semen rhamni, XXIV, 76, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — aspa, XXIII, 30, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — pelluot vermes terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — trahit vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4.

Secundarius panis, XVIII, 20, 4. — *secundaria alica*, XVIII, 29, 6. — *secundarium alicae genus*, XVIII, 29, 4. — *secundarium minium*, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *secundarium passum*, XIV, 11, 2. — *secundarium triticeum*, XVIII, 20, 2 et 4.

Secundus hic fuit ab Ægyptio, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *secundus ætate famaqua*, XXVI, 6, 2. — *secundus honos habitus est (illis)*, X, 24, 3. — *secunda anra*, VIII, 50, 3. — *secunda bonitas*, XII, 42, 5. — *secunda bene bonitas*, XII, 54, 3. — *secunda bonitas pallido*, XII, 28, 1. — *secunda mensa*, IX, 58, 4; XII, 2, 2; XIX, 53, 1. — *secunda nobilitas Falerno agro*, XIV, 8, 3. — *secundum ab Hierosolymis oppidum*, V, 15, 4. — *secundum citro acer*, XVI, 26, 1. — *secundam laudem babuere*, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *quam secundam a sua quisque judicasset*, XXXIV, 19, 4. — *secundo mstu navigant*, VI, 32, 4. — *secundo flatu*, XVII, 47, 5. — *secundo fluctu*, IX, 20, 2. — *secunda bonitatis similis est, etc.* XXXVII, 38, 2. — *secunda magnitudine et vi aquila*, X, 3, 1. — *secundo volumine*, VI, 34, 3. — *secundo volumine dixi-*

mas, XVII, 2, 11; XVIII, 65, 2. — *secundarum mimus*, VII, 10, 4. — *secundos flatas captant*, XI, 10, 4. — *secundis mensis*, XVI, 6, 1.

Secundum æquinoctium vernum, XIX, 42, 2. — *secundum fontes nascitur*, XXV, 31, 1. — *secundum flumen Astragm*, VII, 2, 24. — *secundum Pelinm montem*, VII, 57, 11. — *secundum putem*, XXXI, 28, 3. — *secundum radicem ejus fungus nascitur*, XXVI, 83, 3. — *secundum Rostra*, VII, 60, 3. — *secundum spinam folium habent*, XXI, 54, 1. — *secundum reliquam diligentiam suam (Cato)*, XVII, 26, 2.

Securicula, XVIII, 49, 3.

Securidaca, pelecinos, XVIII, 44, 5.

Securis aciem noo hebetari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *securim quis invenit*, VII, 57, 10. — *securus deprehendunt marem (in arboribus)*, XVI, 19, 4. — *securus respuuntur*, etc. XVI, 19, 4. — *securus Romanæ*, IX, 60, 3. — *securibus similes ceranum*, XXXVII, 51, 1. — *securibus divina promittit magice*, XXX, 5, 1. — *securus respuens materia*, XVII, 14, 3. — *securus destringi jussit*, XVII, 16, 4.

Securitas artis auctori placuit, I, Proem. 21. — *securitas certissima est*, etc. IX, 70, 3. — *securitas majorum nostrorum*, XXXV, 4, 2. — *securitas mortis*, VII, 54, 6. — *securitas perpetua*, XVII, 14, 5. — *securitas puerorum*, XXXV, 36, 10. — *securitas querendi*, XXV, 6, 1. — *securitatis nepotum anxius*, XV, 20, 1. — *securitatis signa nulla sunt*, VII, 52, 1. — *securitatis specimen*, VII, 56, 3. — *securitati temporis ejus*, XXXV, 36, 42. — *securitatem itinerum auferri*, XXVIII, 4, 7. — *securitatis vinum (dator)*, XXIII, 33, 1.

Securus ai honos fuisset, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *securus contra*, I, Proem. 25. — *securus ab omni afflatu*, XII, 5, 1. — *secura emli fide*, X, 3, 2. — *se-*

curi grassantur, IX, 48, 2. — securi supernatantes pisciuli, IX, 67, 1. — secura esse plenilunioestate, XVIII, 69, 10. — securos ab eo metu, XXVIII, 42, 1. — securos præstat a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1. — securos in totum reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — securior tempestatum reditus, XVI, 68, 1.

Secus fluvius nascitur, XXIV, 85, 1.

Secus : nec secus ac priorem regit, VIII, 8, 1. — non secus ac septemtrio, XVIII, 77, 6. — non secus atque, XXI, 84, 2. — non secus quam, XX, 26, 6.

Sed, etc. II, 81, 2; VII, 51, 3. — sed maxime, III, 7, 1; VIII, 75, 1. — sed redeamus, V, 22, 1.

Sedecim, XXXIII, 13, 4. — sedecim anni, X, 51, 5. — sedecim drachmæ, XXXIV, 31, 2. — sedecim (nomi), XXXVI, 19, 3. — sedecim partes, II, 55, 2.

Sedeu : sedet in ovipolypus, IX, 74, 9. — sederet ut opus in cubili, XXXVI, 21, 2 et 3. — sedens in equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — sedens in leone, XXXV, 36, 44. — sedens statos, XXXIV, 14, 1. — sedens cum corona (Pausanias), XXXV, 42, 2. — sedentes supra delphinos, etc. XXXVI, 4, 13. — sedere caput sententia hæc, II, 5, 8. — sedere nives diutinas, XVII, 2, 4. — sedendi ius in proximo Senatui, XVI, 5, 3.

Sedes anris infra Lunam, II, 38, 1. — sedes antiqua Læstrygonum, III, 9, 6. — sedes carceris, VII, 36, 1. — sedes falicior, V, 43, 2. — sedes hilaritatis, XI, 77, 2. — sedes Manium, XXXII, 1, 1. — sedes Orphei, XXX, 2, 3. — sedes periculi, XXII, 7, 1. — sedes pudoris, malæ, XI, 58, 1. — sedes regni, V, 35, 1. — sedes volucrum, X, 94, 2. — sedis mutatione gaudent, XIII, 8, 1. — sedem non mutare columbas, X, 52, 6. — sedem ex sede mutare, II, 37, 1. — sedem mutat mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — sedem mutantem gentes, II, 112, 7. — sedem

paritibus diis ipsis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — sedem præbere coguntur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — sedem habet superbia in supercilii, XI, 51, 1. — ad sedem cxx millium, XXXVI, 24, 2. — seda tam infida instabilique, XXXVI, 24, 15. — sedes nunc eas tenent, VII, 2, 6. — sedes in contrarias, II, 85, 2. — sedes, ex qua dii facili surgabant, XXXVII, 58, 2.

Sedes : sedis attritus (remedia bis ex quatilibus), XXXII, 33, 1 et seqq. — sedis collectionibus illinitur soothos, XXII, 44, 2. — sedis exulcerationi infunditur amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. — sedis hulecra foveantur secco mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — decocto mororum, XXIV, 73, 4. — juvant rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — sedis inflammationibus prodest oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — sedis principia, II, 6, 4. — sedis prociencia, XXVI, 58, 2. — prociencia sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — rotmsrinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — sedis rhagadas, XXIV, 38, 4. — pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — rhagadis medetur onyppum, XXIX, 10, 2. — rimis inspergitur aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — rimas sanat dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — plombum ustum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — sedis verrucæ cadunt suffitu silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — sedis vitiis, XX, 53, 3. — (quæ prosiunt, petita ex animalibus) XXVIII, 61, 1 et seqq. — (quæ madeantur) XXVI, 58, 2 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 22, 1 et seqq. — medetur acetum in spongia, XXIII, 27, 2. — erysimon, XXIII, 75, 1. — ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — fici, XXIII, 65, 5. — laeryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — myrtidanum, XXIII, 82, 1. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — ova indurata, XXIX, 11, 5. — rosæ succus,

XXI, 73, 2. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — squama aëria, XXXIV, 25, 2. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — vitia sanantur medicibus Græcis, XXIII, 76, 1. — poline, XXII, 60, 1. — adbibetur lens ad sedem, XXII, 70, 1. — sedem procidentem sistant pastili acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — sedem prociduum sicut melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — vitia quæ circa sedem, XXXIV, 27, 2. — carnibus in sede excrecentibus mordentur fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — sede procidente, XXI, 76, 1. — sedes infantium sanat urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — sedes ne procidat, XXVII, 60, 2. — excrecentia in sedibus, XXII, 29, 5.

Sedes, aëronum, XIX, 58, 1.

Sedimento molis facto, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Seditione militari, XXV, 5, 8. — seditiones militum, VII, 46, 2. — seditiones Tribunitiæ, XVI, 3, 2. — seditionibus agitans plebem, XIV, 6, 2.

Sedo : sedat anginas, XX, 73, 1. — collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — cruditates, XX, 81, 2. — distillationes, XXX, 15, 3. — dolores, XXIX, 39, 2. — dolores capitis, XXVIII, 23, 7. — dolorem dentium, XXIV, 5, 1. — epiphoras, XXII, 57, 1. — horrores, XXVIII, 27, 7. — inflationem, XXIII, 40, 2. — inflammationes, XXIX, 9, 3. — lienem, podagram, etc. XXI, 76, 2. — menstrua, XX, 54, 2. — morbos articulares, XXI, 86, 1. — nauseam, XX, 96, 1. — oris hulcera, XX, 81, 2. — pruritum, XXX, 41, 1. — singultus, XXI, 72, 1. — sitim, XXVI, 26, 1. — spasmos, XXXII, 29, 1. — tonsillas, XXXII, 14, 5. — tormina, XXVIII, 34, 1. — tumores, XXVI, 58, 1. — quæ famem et sitim sedant, XI, 119, 1. — sedatur tumor vulnere, XXX, 39, 2.

Sedulitas in opere, XI, 36, 2. —

sedulitas plebeia, XV, 20, 4.

Sedulus agricola, XVII, 24, 1. — *sedulum* ruris larem, XIV, 5, 5.

Sedum, digitellum, XVIII, 45, 3. — *sedum* magnum, XXV, 102, 1.

Seget densa e raro semine, XVIII, 55, 2. — *seges* desecta, XVII, 6, 4. — *seges* ire cœpit in articulum, XVIII, 45, 3. — *seges* restibilis, XVIII, 45, 5. — *segetis* in angulis, XXV, 6, 1. — *segetis* late virentis herba, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *segetis* vitia, XXII, 79, 1. — *segetem* ne defruges, XVIII, 55, 2. — *segetem* discernit a cespite runcat, XVIII, 50, 1. — *segetem* quæ exurunt, XVII, 7, 1 et seqq. — *segetem* si nudatæ ambiant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *segetem* stercoreant fruges, XVII, 7, 1. — *segete* viridi desecta, XVIII, 42, 1. — *nasceos* in segete, XXVI, 24, 1. — *segetes* procumbunt, XVIII, 44, 4. — *segetum* luxuria, XVIII, 44, 4; XVIII, 45, 4. — *segetes* iterare, XVIII, 67, 3. — *segetes* rubigo occupat, XVIII, 69, 5. — *segetibus* horleaceis, XXV, 99, 1. — *nascentur* in segetibus, XXVII, 68, 1.

Segetrium usum præbet, XIII, 23, 2.

Segmenti modo, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *segmento* mundi quarto, VI, 39, 6. — *segmenta* mundi, VI, 39, 1. — *segmenta* terrarum, VI, 39, 9. — *segmentis* laxioribus, XXXVI, 9, 3.

Segnis animi, III, 6, 2. — *segnis* Araris, III, 5, 2. — *segnem* animum subesse frons magna significat, XI, 114, 2.

Segniter absconditum formicæ, XVIII, 88, 1. — *segniter* elaboravit, XIV, 29, 2. — *non segnius* et in Luna silente, XXVIII, 23, 1.

Segnitia quæstiosa, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Segnitie domini, XVIII, 6, 4. — *segnitie* offensus imperator, VIII, 61, 7.

Segrego : ad segregandos se a cæteris, XXXIV, 3, 2.

Segullum tollant, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Sejages, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Selago (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 62, 1 et seqq.

Σελᾶς, IX, 40, 1.

Selectum an appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *selectorum* decuria, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Selenitum, XVI, 62, 3.

Selenitis (gemma), XXXV, 67, 2.

Seleucides aves, X, 39, 1.

Selibra coriandri, XVIII, 14, 2. — *selibra* Sinopidis, XXXV, 17, 1. — *selibræ*, XVIII, 12, 3. — *selibræ* mellis Attici, XXIII, 58, 1. — *selibræ* quinæ, XVIII, 20, 4. — *pondo duodena ac selibræ*, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *selibris nardi*, XIV, 19, 6.

Selinoides brassica, XX, 33, 1.

Selis, cichorium sativum, XX, 29, 1.

Sella curulis, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *sella* curuli sedit, VII, 49, 4. — *in sella aurea sedit*, XI, 71, 1. — *sellis ex onyche factis*, XXXVI, 12, 1.

Sellaris domus aureæ, XXXIV, 19, 34. — *sellariæ* istorum, XXXVI, 24, 8.

Semel adhuc, II, 22, 4. — *semel* admissæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — *semel* anno, XXXII, 26, 1. — *semel* in anno, IV, 26, 11. — *semel* dixisse satis sit, XII, 19, 2. — *semel* dictum sit, XXIII, 22, 2. — *semel* quæque dicantur, XII, 7, 2. — *semel* in hoc loco ponemus, XXI, 109, 1. — *semel* ac vicies, VII, 49, 4. — *semel* et vicies centena mill. VI, 35, 18. — *semel* in vita, VII, 21, 1. — *semel* unquam proditur, II, 35, 1. — *plus semel*, XIV, 17, 1. — *si semel* recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *ut semel* dicamus, XXIX, 32, 1. — *ut semel* coperant eas celebres, XXXIII, 7, 1.

Semen frumenti genus, XVIII, 55, 1.

Semen (quodam sit optimum), XVIII, 54, 1 et seqq. — *semen* quæ reddant messibus, XVI, 43, 1 et seqq. — *semen* adnixum foliis, XXIV, 81, 1.

— *crocatum*, XVI, 62, 3. — *servans mordaxque*, XXIV, 92, 1. — *foliaceum*, XIX, 15, 3. — *maturum*, XVIII, 67, 7. — *oleosum*, XXVII, 81, 1. — *pusillum*, XXVII, 20, 1. — *rarum*, XVIII, 55, 2. — *resinosum*, XXVII, 20, 1. — *semen* in siliquis, XIII, 19, 1. — *semen* turgescit, XXVII, 28, 2. — *semen* ne putrescat imbre, XVIII, 54, 1. — *semen* non transferendum, etc. XVIII, 54, 2. — *semen* utile ad cataplasmata, XXII, 79, 1. — *semen* cupressi minimis granis constat, XVII, 14, 2. — *semen* e maribus coagulimodo, VII, 13, 4. — *seminis* imbecillitas, XVIII, 44, 1. — *seminis* maturitas, XXIII, 26, 4. — *seminis* similago, XVIII, 26, 1. — *semen* emittat, XXVI, 48, 2. — *semen* injeiciant, XVIII, 48, 2. — *semen* jacere, XIX, 39, 2. — *semen* serere, XVII, 9, 1. — *semine* acervatim defosso, XIX, 42, 4. — *acervatim* sato, XIX, 36, 2. — *non dum intumescente*, XXI, 68, 2. — *lanuginoso*, XXIV, 58, 2. — *tam parvo nasci*, XIX, 1, 4. — *tam parvo*, ut vix aspicere possit, XXV, 49, 1. — *semina* sparso, XIX, 36, 2. — *semine* turgescente, XXVII, 91, 2. — *post annum e semine* nasci, XXI, 63, 1. — *quibus* nucleus est pro *semine*, XVII, 10, 1. — *semina* placent in pluribus, XV, 34, 1. — *semina* anguium incendiis exuruntur, XXIX, 22, 2. — *semina* e celo decidua, II, 3, 2. — *semina* cassa et iuvania, XII, 14, 2. — *semina*, quibus firmitas major, XIX, 58, 3. — *iuvfirmiora*, XIX, 58, 3. — *semina* fortissima, XIX, 58, 3. — *semina* hiberna, XVIII, 56, 3. — *semina* rotunda, oblonga, foliacea, canaliculata, etc. XIX, 36, 1 et seqq. — *semina* inclusa fabis fimi capriui, XIX, 60, 2. — *semina* iligerantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — *uberiora* esse, armo talpæ contacta, XVIII, 45, 2. — *attingi* felle bubulo ntilius, XVIII, 45, 4. — *contacta* oleo, etc. ne serantur, XVIII, 44, 30. — *vinn*

perfusa minus ingrotant, XVIII, 45, 1. — semina frugum perfundi amurca, XV, 8, 1. — semina si eupressi foliis miscantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — seminum permutatio, XIX, 58, 3. — seminum ubertas, VII, 16, 1. — seminum vim effectusque minui, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — semina aqua affuerunt, XVI, 61, 1. — semina arrosa condunt formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — semina artis sparsisse, XX, X, 2, 4. — semina molliter collocandi, XV, 9, 1. — semina tractare, XVIII, 4, 4. — semina nutrir, XVII, 14, 2. — seminibus in semet convolutis, IX, 1, 2. — naturæ vis et potentia (in his), XVII, 14, 3.

Sementuras herbas, XVIII, 67, 7.

Sementis biberna, XVIII, 61, 2. — sementem arescere, XXVIII, 23, 2. — sementem festinatam sæpe decipere, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — sementem sequentis imbribus, XVIII, 44, 2. — sementibus plerique tempora præsumunt, XVIII, 60, 1.

Sementiva frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 3.

Semestris loquutus infans, XI, 112, 4. — semestris vita, VIII, 60, 1. — semestri luce, IV, 26, 11. — semestri spatio, XVIII, 69, 2. — semestres aves, X, 36, 1. — canes, X, 83, 6. — semestres fero, X, 83, 6. — semestres ingredi vix posse, VIII, 17, 4.

Semet umbræ mutant, II, 74, 1. — in semet convolutis seminibus, IX, 1, 2. — in semet convoluti dracones, X, 92, 1.

Semetipso, X, 84, 1. — nascitur ex semetipso ovis, XXI, 69, 2. — sibi-metipso excoigant, XXV, 79, 1.

Semianimi corpore, VII, 53, 1.

Semicoccta in ollis grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — semicoccta lens, XXII, 70, 3.

Semiferum animal, VIII, 82, 4. — semiferum genus hominum, VI, 22, 3. — semiferi Ægipanes, V, 8, 2. — semiferi partus, VII, 2, 23.

Semihora, XXVIII, 40, 1.

Seminari orbe, II, 16, 3.

Seminarium plantarum, XVII, 14, 5. — seminarii cura (de ea), XVII, 13, 1 et seqq. — seminarium facere, XVII, 35, 15. — seminaria propagari, XVIII, 65, 6. — seminaria (arborum), XVII, 15, 3. — seminaria fieri, XVIII, 65, 6. — seminaria Geri, cum Luna, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — seminaria purgari sarculo, XVIII, 71, 1. — seminariis solum præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — moris est in seminariis adolescere, XVII, 12, 2.

Seminat lappa, XXI, 64, 1.

— seminata excipere, II, 63, 2.

Semineces conchæ, IX, 61, 4.

Semipedalis pisciculus, XXXII, 1, 3. — semipedalem altitudinem non excedit, XXII, 29, 2. — semipedalem radicem, XXVII, 79, 1. — semipedali altitudine, XXVI, 42, 1. — semipedali caule, XXVII, 72, 1. — semipedali cauliculo, XXVII, 113, 1. — semipedali crassitudine, XXXVI, 63, 1. — semipedali intervallo seri, XIX, 42, 2. — semipedali radice, XXI, 62, 1. — semipedales trunci, XIII, 8, 2. — semipedalibus ramulis, XXVII, 50, 1.

Semipes : semipedis, XVII, 33, 2. — semipedem alta, XXVII, 116, 1. — semipedem excedunt altitudinis, XXI, 94, 1. — semipedem longitudinis, XXVII, 42, 1. — quum ad semipedem increverint, XIX, 39, 2. — semipede XVII, 35, 41. — quino semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — semipedum mensura, IX, 4, 3.

Semissem, XVII, 35, 7. — semisse, XXXIII, 13, 3. — semissem Africanæ sex domini possidebant, XVIII, 7, 3. — semissem proscindi, XVIII, 49, 3. — semisibus usura multiplicata, XIV, 6, 3.

Semita facta (a formicis), XI, 36, 2. — semitæ spiritus, XI, 88, 2. — semitæ tritæ, VIII, 50, 1. — iuxta semitas, XXI, 17, 3. — nascitur circa

semitas, XXVII, 57, 1. — nascitur in semitis, XXVII, 113, 1.

Semiviri, XI, 110, 1.

Semnon appellari, XXIV, 102, 2.

Semodius arenæ, XVIII, 23, 1. —

semodius furfuris, XVIII, 20, 3. —

semodii quinque, XVIII, 26, 2. —

semodios bivos, XVIII, 26, 1.

Semodium floris, XVIII, 20, 2.

Semperque prodest, XXIX, 36, 2.

Sempervivum, aizoon, XXV, 102, 2.

Sempiternum fronde, XVI, 32, 1.

— *sempiterna* coma virent alie arbores, XVI, 32, 1.

Semuncia, XXVIII, 63, 1. —

amyl, XXII, 67, 1; XXIX, 11, 7. —

croci, XXIV, 79, 1. — *mellis*, XXVI,

19, 1. — *semmucie* horarum, II, 11,

1. — *semmucie* pondus, IX, 57, 1.

Semunciales asses, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Senator censu legi ceptus, XIV,

1, 4. — *Senator* nobilis maximis do-

ctrinis, X, 2, 1. — *Senator* optimus,

VII, 28, 1. — *Senatorem* sumum ha-

beri, VII, 45, 2. — *Senatores* non

omnes annulum aureum habuerunt,

XXXIII, 6, 5. — *Senatores* Prætorii,

XIX, 1, 3.

Senatus ita censebat, XXIX, 8, 5.

— *senatus* floruit, XV, 36, 2. — *se-*

natu Romanus aureos annulos non ha-

buit, XXXIII, 4, 3. — *senatus* prince-

pes, IX, 42, 1. — *senato* populoque

Romano, et equester ordo, XXXIII, 8,

3. — *senatus* populi que R. mandata,

XVIII, 4, 5. — *senatum* sub dio ha-

beri, VIII, 70, 8. — *senatum* distin-

sit tunica, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *senatum*

inde intrant Equites, V, 1, 12. —

senatum quom Censor eiecerat, VII, 45,

3. — *senatu* invito, III, 23, 4. — *senatu*

omni, XV, 20, 1. — *senatu* illis vil-

licante, XVIII, 8, 2. — *senato* noi-

verso, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *decerni* a

senatu, iubente Agrippina, XXXV,

58, 3. — *duces* e *senatu*, V, 1, 11.

Senatusconsultum vetus, VIII, 24,

1. — *senatusconsultum* factum est,

XXX, 3, 1. — *senatusconsulta*, VIII,

56, 3. — *senatusconsulto* perpetuo,

VII, 2, 11. — *senatusconsulto* mu-

lium, XXXVII, 23, 1.

Senecio (natura ejus et vires), XXV,

106, 1 et seqq.

Senecta quibus accidat anno XI,

VII, 2, 22. — *senecta* dentibus decla-

ratur, VIII, 50, 5. — *senecta* satis

longa, VII, 52, 2. — *senecta* in pœ-

nam vivax, VII, 51, 2. — *senecta* ar-

borum, 43, 1. — quæ fertilissima,

XVI, 51, 1. — *senectæ* argumento eo,

X, 52, 3. — *senecta* serpentum,

XXVIII, 48, 1. — *senecta* serpentis

medetur sedis vitis, XXX, 22, 1. —

senectam exendo, XX, 95, 1. —

senectam exegit, VII, 45, 2. — *senec-*

tam longam multi toleravere muli

tantum nutritu, XXII, 53, 2. — præ-

cipitare arbores in *senectam*, XVII,

19, 2. — usque in longam *senectam*,

XXIX, 8, 1. — *senecta* melior aries,

VIII, 72, 2. — *senecta* nihil confe-

rente, XIV, 8, 9. — *senecta* decidui

dentes, VIII, 4, 1. — *senecta* diem

obiit, II, 112, 10. — *senecta* fessi,

VIII, 82, 4. — *senecta* fessi canes,

VIII, 61, 6. — *senecta* flavescent mar-

garitæ, II, 54, 4. — *senecta* regem

eligi, VI, 24, 9. — *senecta* in supre-

ma, VII, 37, 2. — in *senecta*, VII, 18,

2. — *crassescant* in *senecta* margari-

tæ, IX, 54, 4. — *extinctus* in longa

senecta, XXXV, 7, 2.

Senectus anguim, XXIX, 32, 4;

XXX, 19, 3; XXX, 50, 1. — *medetur*

huloeribus, XXX, 22, 3. — *senectus*

in equis intelligitur dentium brochi-

tate, XI, 64, 2. — *senectus* ocysima,

XVI, 56, 3. — *senectus* pili quadrum

membrana, XXX, 23, 6. — *senec-*

tutis indicium, IX, 33, 1. — *senectuti*

suæ concederetur, XXXIII, 47, 3.

— *senectute* crassescunt pili quadrum

pedibus, XI, 94, 3. — *senectute* fessus,

VIII, 77, 2. — *senectute* nigrescent

grues, X, 42, 1.

Senectus serpentium, XXIX, 29, 4;

XXX, 3a, 1. — senectutem exiunt
Cancer anguim more, IX, 50, 1. —
senectutem exiunt, VIII, 49, 1.

Senesco : senescit celerrima malus,
XVI, 51, 1. — senescit ut oleum, XII,
54, 6. — non senescit lapis specularis,
XXXVI, 45, 3. — senescunt arbores,
XVI, 50, 3. — senescunt cito, XVI,
81, 2. — senescunt celerius praefecunda,
XVI, 55, 1. — senescunt velociter,
XVI, 90, 1. — senescunt celerius
praepungia, XI, 85, 1. — senescunt
prata, XVIII, 67, 7. — senescunt
fiei in arbore, XV, 21, 3. — senescunt
smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. — senescere
hominum mores, II, 45, 3. — senescere
celerius feminas, VII, 3, 4. — senescere
uniones, IX, 56, 4. — senescere
celerius, XXVIII, 14, 4. — senescens
asarum, XII, 27, 1. — senescens luna,
II, 6, 12. — senescens mola, VII, 13, 1. —
senescens phoenix, X, 2, 1. — senescenti
vires non sunt, IX, 65, 3. — senescere
caseo in salcem, XI, 97, 2. — senescunt
propago, XVII, 32, 2. — senescendi
celentia (in ficis), XVII, 35, 3.

Senex Messala, XXXIV, 38, 1. —
senex regius, XVII, 6, 1. — senex
cum lyra puerum docens (Aristidis),
XXXV, 36, 36. — senes Consulares,
XXIX, 5, 4. — senes laboriosius ster-
nuere, XXVIII, 15, 1. — senes mi-
nime sentire pestilentiam, VII, 51, 4. —
senes tunc mirabantur, XXXVI, 24,
3. — senum corpori utiles anagallides,
XXVI, 87, 5. — senum buleera, XXII,
23, 1. — senum huleeribus, plantago,
XXVI, 87, 3. — senibus meliorem
valetudinem faciunt fici, XXIII, 63, 3.

Senior. Vide, infra.

Seni quibusdam digiti, XI, 99,
1. — seni menses, VI, 22, 6. — seni
passus, VI, 24, 3. — seni pedes (qui-
bus), XI, 108, 2. — sena millia,
XXXVII, 6, 4. — sena millia sestertium,
XXXVII, 6, 4. — senis folio-
rum versibus, XV, 37, 1. — senis horis,

II, 99, 2; XXVII, 110, 1. — senis
mensibus, II, 12, 2; II, 77, 1.

Senilis iuventa mortis praematurum
signum, VII, 52, 2. — senili corpore,
XXXIV, 53, 2. — senilia hulec-
ta, XXXI, 47, 3.

Senior, VII, 47, 1. — senior trien-
nio caesura, XVII, 34, 3. — seniores
apes intus operantur, XI, 10, 2.

Senium finitur hiberna quiete, VIII,
82, 4. — senium lunae, VII, 49, 2. — se-
nium luxu delibatum, IV, 26, 12. —
senio addito, VIII, 34, 3. — senio
ingruente, VII, 53, 2. — senio mar-
cescens, XXII, 38, 2. — senio maxime
inficitur anima hominis, XI, 115, 1. —
senio proficiens vini vita, XIV, 4, 2.

Sensim decoctis, XXII, 61, 1. —
sensim deficit, II, 106, 7. — sensim di-
latante se cuneo, X, 32, 1. — sensim
elabuntur, IX, 9, 4. — sensim modi-
eque, V, 10, 8. — sensim praebent
liquorem nives, XVII, 2, 4. — san-
sim radiantes smaragdi, XXXVII,
16, 2. — sensim redcentes ad ma-
ciem, XX, 30, 1. — sensim ut sederet
opus, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Sensus liquidus, II, 82, 2. — sensus
hebes, VII, 17, 1. — sensus nullus
animae a morte, VII, 56, 1. — sensus
animae si manet, VII, 56, 3. — sensus
subtiliores fieri bibentium, XXXI, 12,
1. — sensus habent cerebrum pro ar-
ce, XI, 49, 2. — sensus ostreis
nullus est, IX, 71, 1. — sensum
nullum inesse aquatilibus, quidam
existimarunt, IX, 67, 1. — sensum
inferis dare, VII, 56, 1. — sensum
auditus inesse apibus, XI, 22, 1. —
sensum vietus habere, XI, 2, 3. —
sensum inesse spongiis, IX, 68,
1. — sensum gustatus esse, X, 91, 1. —
sensum ejus inesse ferant, VII, 13,
3. — sensum equorum retinent pelles
viuli, IX, 15, 2. — sensum omnem
scalpellum aufert, XXVIII, 28, 3. —
citra ullum sensum, XXXVI, 66, 2. —
sensu carent infantiae anni, VII,
51, 2. — sensu carentia, IX, 49, 1. —

sensu omni carnis, XXV, 7, 3. — sensus cibi et periculi non carent conchæ, IX, 48, 2. — sensus hebescent, VII, 51, 3. — sensus quosdam esse præter (quinque), X, 95, 1 et seqq. — in his homo superatur a multis, X, 88, 1 et seqq. — sensus aurium, II, 3, 1. — sensus gustatus, X, 91, 1. — sensus tactus, X, 90, 2. — sensus tot in culicis, XI, 1, 2. — sensus hic unus aspidi est, VIII, 35, 2. — sensus lapidi tribuit natura, XXXVI, 35, 1. — sensus hominis expressit, XXXV, 36, 35. — sensus animi non expressit, XXXIV, 18, 9. — sensus quos habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — sensibus humanis proximam animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 2. — sensibus hominum possessis, XXX, 1, 2. — sensus hebetare existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — sensus firmat sinapi tritum, etc. XX, 87, 4. — sensus purgat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — lætucæ, XX, 26, 4. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — sensus obstruere, XXXV, 6, 33, 8.

Sententia Agrippæ exposita, VI, 32, 11. — sententia hæc Archelai est, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sententia ejus indicanda est, XIV, 5, 1. — sententia Jubæ, VI, 34, 6. — sententia plurimum, XXIII, 25, 1. — sententia probabilis, XI, 16, 1. — sententia probabilis indocili turbæ, II, 65, 1. — sententia hæc sedere corpi, II, 5, 8. — sententia illa subtilis, XVIII, 46, 2. — sententia ad verbum translata, XVIII, 12, 2. — sententia vitæ in hoc varia, II, 54, 2. — sententia utilior, XVIII, 65, 5. — sententia Capitonis, XVIII, 28, 1. — sententiam huic adest Diemarcus, II, 65, 2. — sententiam ad exprimendam, XX, 33, 4. — sententiam ejus persequi par est, XX, 33, 1. — sententiam hanc interpretatur, XVI, 46, 1. — sententiam bonum refelli interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — inter utramque sententiam fuerit, XVII, 16, 4. — sententiam rogare,

VII, 49, 3. — sententia enim aliò congruente, XVIII, 57, 5. — sententia delicatior, XV, 3, 2. — in qua sententia fuisse Aristotelem video, IX, 6, 1. — qua in sententia fuisse Virgilium, XVIII, 7, 3. — in eadem sententia fuisse video, XIV, 15, 1. — in eadem sententia fuit, XXXVII, 11, 5. — in eadem sententia est, XX, 17, 1. — sententiam constarent, XXIII, 30, 1. — sententiarum concertationes, XXIX, 5, 5. — in majore sententiarum varietate, XX, 44, 2. — sententiis discordibus, XXIII, 19, 1. — sententiis omnium absolutus est, XVIII, 8, 4.

Sentina navium odor, X, 90, 1.

Sentio: sentit ægritudinem leo, VIII, 19, 5. — sentit magis afflatum, XVII, 35, 10. — sentit aquas, XXII, 30, 2. — sentit totum mare caniculæ exortum, IX, 25, 1. — sentit eariem ecclesiarum, XII, 14, 3. — sentit odore coitum in adultera leo, VIII, 17, 2. — sentit cruciatum, XXXVI, 11, 2. — sentit sibi favere (pars apium) custodem, XI, 18, 3. — sentit dispendium, sentit incrementum, XIV, 6, 4. — sentit Italia flatus etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — sentit famem Ægyptus, V, 10, 9. — febrium morbos non sentit hoc animal, VIII, 50, 8. — sentit ictus piittacus, X, 58, 1. — sentit limam topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — sentit urtica sibi manum admoventi, IX, 68, 2. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 2, 7. — sentit radios, II, 12, 2. — sentit rubiginem, XXXIV, 41, 2. — sentit sanguis temporarium incrementum, XI, 90, 2. — sentit formica vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — sentit celerrime situm in vetustate, XII, 59, 1. — sentit sterilitatem charta, XIII, 27, 3. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — sentit tædium muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — sentit celerrime tædinem, XXIII, 70, 1. — sentit tædinem robur vere cæ-

sum, XVI, 74, 2. — materies tedium non sentit, XVI, 25, 1. — sentit terebines iras, XXI, 19, 3. — sentit olea vermiculationem, XVII, 37, 6. — sentit efficacius vim, II, 99, 6. — sentit nigricem, XIII, 40, 3. — vita credit, nec sentit, XXVIII, 3, 1. — sentimus accidere, II, 39, 2. — sentiunt aëris præagia, XVIII, 68, 1. — sentiunt canis ortum maria et terræ, XVIII, 68, 6. — sentiunt concretum capillum, XI, 12, 2. — sentiunt cariem vetustatemque, XVI, 78, 1. — quæ cibum non sentiunt, XXII, 73, 1. — sentiunt cruciatum maximum, VIII, 10, 2. — non sentiunt incolæ Orientis defectus solis, etc. II, 72, 1. — famem sitimque non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 1. — sentiunt fastidium, XXIX, 32, 3. — sentiunt gloriam (galli), X, 24, 1. — sentiunt pisces hiemem, IX, 24, 1. — sentiunt hoc maxime piri, XVII, 37, 4. — sentiunt id fici, XVII, 37, 7. — ignes non sentiunt carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 7. — sentiunt mella injuriam apum, XI, 15, 5. — depastæ segates in herba, nullam in apica injuriam sentiunt, XVIII, 45, 4. — sentiunt lactis penuriam suæ, VIII, 77, 3. — sentiunt morbos apes, XI, 20, 1. — sentiunt morbum comitalem coturnices, X, 33, 4. — morbos non sentiunt pisces, IX, 73, 1. — sentiunt morbos hortensia, XIX, 57, 1. — sentiunt naturam suam animalia cætera, VII, 1, 4. — sentiunt phthisin, XXVIII, 37, 3. — sentiunt pruritus, XXXI, 45, 5. — pusulas non sentiunt, XXIX, 11, 2. — sentiunt cameli rabiem, VIII, 26, 2. — sentiunt extrema in corpore spiritus, II, 99, 7. — sentiunt terræ ventos, II, 45, 1. — sentiunt vermiculationem pomæ, XVII, 37, 12. — sentiunt vires vineali orbitas, XVII, 35, 46. — sentiunt pedes vitia, XXXI, 8, 1. — sentiebat ictum, XXIII, 37, 3. — sensit famem miles Cæsaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — sensit feminam accedentem,

X, 51, 4. — sensit id malum prior Imperator, XXVI, 6, 1. — sensit novos morbos Roma, XXVI, 1, 1. — sensit solis defectum, II, 72, 1. — sensit Ænos vites aduri, XVII, 3, 5. — sensere accipitres oculorum obscuritatem, XX, 26, 1. — sensere apes eximi mella, XI, 21, 2. — ubi sensere se apprehendi, IX, 45, 1. — difficultas sideralis, quam sensere etiam periti, XVIII, 56, 5. — sensere si nidum ab hominibus visum piæ, X, 50, 2. — ubi se præpingues sensere, VIII, 50, 3. — sensere id malum proceres, XXVI, 3, 1. — sensere spongiam avulsorem, IX, 69, 1. — sensere venantem, VIII, 56, 1. — senties adesse meridiem, XVIII, 77, 4. — senties ventum frigidum, XVIII, 77, 4. — sentient crapulam, XXI, 81, 1. — sentiat facta, quæ futura prænosci non possint, XVIII, 56, 5. — sentiat impedimentum ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33. — sentiat maturitatem, XVI, 46, 1. — sentiat si scabiem vesica, XXVI, 56, 1. — sentiat se validiorem fieri, XX, 33, 2. — ita oes ceteri sentiant, IX, 85, 3. — sentiant si rheumatismum intertriones, XXIII, 23, 2. — si non sentiant buleus, XX, 39, 3. — Nilus ubi iterum senserit hominem, V, 10, 2. — cervas, quum senserint se gravidas, XXVIII, 77, 1. — sensisset amore pari captum, XXXV, 36, 24. — sensisset quæsegis bis solem, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. — sentire cruciatum, XXI, 107, 1. — sentire detrimentum, XXXI, 22, 1. — sentire differentiam, XXXI, 10, 1. — sentire distillationem capitis, XX, 82, 4. — sentire dolorem non poterat, XI, 115, 1. — sentire ebrietatem, XXIII, 75, 2. — sentire fruticem se capi, XIII, 52, 1. — sentire hælceris dolorem, XXXIV, 18, 10. — sentire ictus apum, XI, 19, 3. — sentire injurias, XIX, 60, 1. — sentire intertriginem, XXIV, 38, 4. — sentire lassitudinem, XXVI, 89, 1. — sentire hoc malum, VII, 2, 8. — sentire

mater intelligitur, XXXV, 36, 35. — sentire morborum admonitionem, XXIV, 101, 1. — sentire huc morborum genera proceres, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — sentire morbum ventris, XIII, 32, 2. — sentire pestilentiam, VII, 51, 4. — sentire rabiem a cane morosa, XXIV, 57, 1. — sentire rosiones, XXVIII, 33, 6. — sentire sitim, VII, 18, 2. — sentire spiritum, II, 102, 2. — sentire terebinthum, XXVIII, 81, 2. — sentire terræ motus, XXXVI, 21, 1. — sentire torporem lumborum, XXIX, 32, 5. — sentire vetustatem, XI, 97, 2. — non sentire annuorum gaudia, XVI, 40, 1. — sensisse injurias terebinthi, VIII, 74, 3. — sentiens semulos prevalere, XXXV, 36, 32. — ignem non sentiens gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1. — sentiens metus membra, VII, 24, 2. — sentiens suprema Hercules, XXXIV, 19, 42. — sentiens violam candidis color, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vivus sentiensque, VII, 48, 1. — sentiens se mori, XXXVII, 57, 2. — sentiente mello, VII, 54, 6; XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 20, 1. — sentientes majus Incrum, XIX, 15, 1. — sentitur amari, XXVII, 51, 1. — sentitor anni temperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — sentitur aqua frigidior, XXXI, 23, 2. — sentitur in Gallia maxime, XXXIV, 20, 2. — sentitur hominodum quemdam solvere, XI, 87, 1. — sentitur ictus, XVI, 73, 1. — sentitor nihil sine anima, XI, 115, 1. — sentitor in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — sentitor pinguior, XIV, 26, 1. — sentitor propinquitate, II, 13, 4. — sentitur inesse plurimum sordium, etc. XXXI, 21, 2. — sentitur sol transire in Aquarium, XVIII, 64, 1. — sentitur strepitu, XXXVII, 56, 3. — sentitur vis sulphuris, etc. XXXV, 50, 4. — quom sentiantur abundare nimio alimento, XVII, 43, 1. — sentiantur capitis dolores, XXV, 89, 2. — sentiantur effectus sideris, II, 40, 1. — si gravio-

res sentiantur, XXXVII, 76, 1. — sentiantur ignes nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 77, 6. — sentiantur injuriæ in articulis, XVII, 37, 8. — quæ mala membratim sentiantur, XXVI, 67, 1. — sentiantur maleficia, VIII, 84, 1. — quæ margæ pingues esse sentiantur, XVII, 4, 4. — sentiantur plures pariter sapes in vinis, XV, 32, 1. — sentiantur in mari terebinthi, XVI, 80, 1. — sentiantur hæc vitia maxime Atticis smaragdus, XVII, 18, 3. — sentiantur tanto potentiora, XVII, 35, 26. — sentietur si ventis fervidus, XVIII, 77, 6. — sentietur anhela, XXXV, 36, 10. — sentietur aura, XVIII, 86, 1. — si mortuus partus sentietur, XXVIII, 77, 6. — si tussis sentietur, XX, 26, 4. — sentietur vapor ad lumbos pervenisse, XXVIII, 56, 2. — sentietur vertigo, XXV, 70, 1. — sentietur utilitas, XXVIII, 57, 1. — sectiones et punctiones non sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4. — sentietur velocitas, XXVII, 2, 5. — sentietur unguentum, XIII, 4, 2. — sentietur nova genera morborum, XXVI, 32. — sentiri aquæ saporem ullum, vitium est, XV, 32, 2. — sentiri carnem teneriorem, XXV, 25, 1. — sentiri famem prohibent, XVIII, 34, 1. — sentiri hoc maxime in fico putant, XVI, 41, 2. — sentiri a jumentis onera pomorum, XXIV, 1, 2. — sentiri sitim, XXII, 33, 2. — sentiri voluptatem, XXIII, 7, 2.

Separatim, IX, 82, 1. — separatim decoquant, XXI, 49, 2. — separatim dicetur, XVIII, 65, 5. — separatim exprimitur succus, etc. XXV, 17, 2. — separatim folia, caulem, radicem, XXV, 59, 2. — separatim seritur, XIX, 32, 4. — separatim vescuntur, XI, 10, 2.

Separo : separat Asiam ab Europa, IV, 26, 8. — separat mons a Syris Ciliiciam, V, 18, 2. — separat pecuaria, VIII, 19, 1. — separat se, VIII, 17, 1. — separans Europam Asiamque, IX, 20,

1. — separandis gentibus, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Sepelio : sepeliri inter se formicæ, XI, 36, 2. — sepeliri jussit, VII, 30, 2. — sepeliri reges, IV, 17, 1. — sepultus intelligatur quoquo modo conditus, VII, 53, 1. — sepultis similes talpæ, XXX, 7, 1.

Sepes : sepi causa spinas serunt, XVII, 11, 2. — sepi munimentum, XVII, 24, 1. — sepiem intra opacam, XII, 11, 1. — sepe vel pariete, XVII, 35, 40. — sepes hortorum, XXI, 104, 1. — sepes immodicæ objectæ, IX, 48, 3. — sepes stabulis pecorum, VIII, 10, 4. — circa sepes nascitur, XXVII, 57, 1. — sepi causa hoc factum, XVII, 13, 1. — sepiibus firmari terra debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — sepiibus rennunt alui, XVI, 67, 1. — nascentia in sepiibus, XV, 10, 1.

Sepia, IX, 20, 3; IX, 44, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — in terreno parit, IX, 74, 9. — omnibus mensibus parit, IX, 74, 8. — sepiæ reflectitur intestions, etc. XI, 78, 1. — sepiæ ova ad speciem urvæ, IX, 74, 8. — sepiæ cortex sedat tumorem oculorum, etc. XXXII, 24, 2 et seqq. — sepiæ ossa prosuot strumis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — sepiæ ova urinam movent, XXXII, 32, 2. — sepiæ atramento tauta vis est, XXXII, 52, 3. — sepiæ orpnus vinetum, XI, 87, 1. — sepiæ pedes longissimi et asperi, IX, 44, 1. — sepiæ simlle animal, IX, 49, 1. — sepiæ binum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — sepiæ dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — sepiæ alvum solvant, XXXII, 31, 6. — sepiæ liuguis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — sepiarum natira, XXXV, 25, 2. — genera, IX, 45, 1. — cinis medetur lentigini, etc. XXXII, 27, 2. — crustæ farina eutem præparat, XXXII, 23, 1. — testæ extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — sepiis octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — sepiis pro sanguine atramentum est, IX, 45, 1; XI, 2, 3.

Seplasia credunt, XXXIV, 25, 1 et 2.

Sepono : seponere solitus aureos, etc. XXXIV, 17, 2. — seponuntur ad id, XVI, 22, 2. — sepositus cibus, XI, 7, 1. — seposita carum mentione, III, 4, 1.

Seps : sepi venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — sepi multiplex morsibus medetur capæ, XX, 20, 3. — profuit oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — sepa vocant, lacertam, XXIX, 32, 5. — sepa Græci vocant, XX, 6, 2; XXIX, 39, 4. — sepas vocant, XXXII, 17, 1.

Sepsa villarum, XXI, 58, 1. — septorum porticus, XVI, 76, 5.

Septem mensium partus, VII, 9, 1. — septem miracula, XXXVI, 4, 18.

September : calendæ septembris, XVIII, 69, 9. — septembris mense, XVIII, 53, 1. — septembris fere mense, XVIII, 36, 3.

Septentrio fert equorum greges, VIII, 16, 1.

Septentrio (nbi) non cernitur, VI, 24, 3.

Septentrio ventus, II, 46, 2. — perniciosior, XVIII, 77, 3. — septemtriones (venti), II, 48, 4.

Septentrio : septemtrionis forma, IX, 39, 1. — septemtrionis, II, 23, 4; II, 41, 4; II, 55, 2; II, 112, 7; VI, 24, 7; XVII, 30, 4. — ubi apparent, VI, 26, 3. — semel in anno apparent, VI, 22, 6. — septemtriones non videt Ægyptus, II, 71, 2. — septemtriones speciare, XVIII, 6, 2. — septemtrionibus, XVII, 16, 6. — septemtrionibus noxia frigora, XVII, 2, 2. — a septemtrionibus, II, 46, 2.

Septentrionalis Oceanus, IX, 30, 1; XVIII, 30, 4. — septentrionalis Serpens, II, 23, 3. — septemtrionalis plaga, II, 71, 1. — septemtrionali latere, III, 5, 1. — septentrionalis Oceano proxima Gallia, X, 66, 1. — septentrionales barbari, XI, 45, 4. — septentrionales fenestæ, XV, 18, 1. — septentrionales partes aquosæ, XXXI, 26, 1. — septemtrionalia, XI, 14, 1.

— Africae, VI, 39, 3. — Armeniæ, VI, 39, 7. — Siciliae, VI, 39, 5.

Septenarii sunt numeri ab initio ad finem, XI, 43, 1.

Septenus, a, um: septenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — septeno circuito, XXVIII, 66, 2. — septeni ter anni, XI, 87, 1. — ter septeni, XI, 43, 1. — quater septeni, XI, 43, 1. — septenae partes, II, 11, 2. — septenos cimices dant in eyathoque, XXIX, 17, 2. — septenos uno utero simul gigni in Ægypto, VII, 3, 1. — septenas litteras, VII, 25, 1. — septenis annis, IX, 60, 1. — septenis diebus, II, 99, 4. — septenis diebus solvantur, XXIV, 6, 1. — quater septenis diebus, XI, 29, 1. — septenis horis, XXV, 24, 2. — septenis nodis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — septenis nuelais, XVII, 11, 4.

Septica dos sandarachæ, XXXIV, 55, 1. — septica vis cineris e lana, XXIX, 9, 5. — septica vis ei, XXVII, 80, 1. — septicam vim habet sanguis eorum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — septica vi, XXX, 10, 3.

Septies atque quinquagies, II, 86, 1. — septies centena millia hominum, XXXIII, 47, 3. — septies consul, XVIII, 7, 1. — septies die, II, 100, 2. — septies vox eadem redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Septimo mense editus, VII, 4, 1 et 2. — septimo mense genitis sæpe defuere foramina aurium et narium, XI, 49, 1.

Septingena bractea, XXXIII, 19, 3. — septingenta stadia, III, 11, 1.

Septingentes, XXVIII, 50, 1. — septingentes sestertium, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Septuagena pedum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — septuagena coitu, XXVI, 63, 2.

Sepulcrum: sepulchra Cyri, VI, 29, 5. — Euripidis, XXXI, 19, 3. — Homeri, IV, 23, 2. — Megabyai, XXXV, 40, 7. — sepulchri causa fecit sibi, XXXVI, 19, 7. — sepulchro imponi statuam, VII, 31, 5. — sepulchro nobili, XXXIV, 6, 2. — epistola in-

venta in sepulchro, II, 112, 10. — elavos e sepulchro evulsos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — sepulchra Æthiopiarum, XIX, 19, 3. — sepulchra erui, VIII, 44, 2. — sepulchrorum honos, coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — sepulchra rumpit edera, XVI, 62, 1. — elariores litteras in sepulchris minium facit, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ne in sepulchris tantum legereantur, XXXIV, 19, 2.

Sepulta nutrice, V, 16, 1.

Sepultura pabulo feret, II, 63, 3. — sepulturae cura uni homini, VII, 1, 5. — sepulturae genus beatissimum, IV, 27, 12. — post sepulturam, VII, 53, 5.

Sequax adeo Natura est, XI, 45, 4. — sequax natura bitaminum, VII, 13, 3. — sequacis lentitiae virgæ, XVI, 68, 1. — sequaci materia facilis officina, XI, 1, 2. — sequaci maxime ramo oleæ, XVII, 30, 8. — sequacia lora vitium, XIV, 3, 1. — sequacior materia non est, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Sequor: sequitur abeuntem, IX, 8, 5. — sequitur adiutorem specus fontium, XII, 30, 3. — sequitur fama hæc tabulam, etc. XXXV, 36, 41. — sequitur fructus florem, XVI, 43, 1. — sequitur a frugibus, XXI, 58, 1. — sequitur atrox hiems, XVIII, 80, 3. — sequitur terra, II, 63, 1. — sequitur auctorem divum Augustum, III, 6, 8. — quem maxime sequimur, VI, 18, 4. — sequuntur hanc estimationem, XXXI, 27, 1. — sequemur in iis brevitate, XXXV, 1, 1. — sequemur claritates operum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — sequemur eorum ordinem, XIX, 11, 1. — qui sequentur, XXXVI, 3, 2. — sequar Apollodorum, XXI, 69, 5. — sequantur ut pluviam, XVIII, 54, 1. — quem sequebatur antecessentium, XXXIV, 19, 12. — sequi dantem, XXIX, 15, 1. — sequi Græcos, VII, 1, 8. — sequi medium temperamentum, XVII, 35, 49. — sequi par est ordinem vitæ, XII, 1, 2. — sequi potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — sequi vomitionem

salutarem, XXVII, 104, 1. — Africanus (sequens), V, 3, 3; XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 50, 1. — sequens Ptolemaeus, VI, 33, 2; XXXVII, 32, 2. — sequens metas, XXIII, 20, 1. — per biannium sequens, XVII, 34, 2. — sequens causa, XVIII, 44, 1. — sequens circulus, VI, 39, 3. — sequens coitus, VIII, 76, 1. — sequens consensus gentium, VII, 59, 1. — sequens festus, XVI, 50, 1. — sequens insania, XXXIII, 31, 1. — sequens pallido statera, XVI, 22, 1. — sequens probatio, XI, 15, 2. — sequens sterco ratio, XVIII, 53, 2. — sequens temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — sequentis loturae, XXXIII, 37, 1. — sequenti die, XI, 73, 1. — sequenti volumine, XXIX, 39, 8. — sequente anno, X, 82, 2. — sequentes dudere drachmas quaternas, XXV, 23, 2. — sequentia ajs (artis), XXIX, 2, 1. — sequentium diligentissimi, VI, 39, 9. — secutus Aristotalem, VIII, 17, 2. — secuturis levior, XXXIV, 22, 2. — secutus celeritatem, praecceptoris, XXXV, 36, 45. — secutus humilia, XXXV, 37, 1. — secutus est Nealcem successus similis, XXXV, 46, 40. — secutos vulpium aditus, XI, 70, 2. — secuta metas, IV, 26, 6. — secuta schola Aesculapii, VII, 50, 2. — secuta vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — secuto anno, XVII, 35, 20. — secuto die, XIII, 43, 3. — secuti Catonem, XXIII, 37, 1. — quem secuti plerique, V, 1, 7. — secuti Principes, XIV, 8, 2. — seculi protinus imbres obruunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — secutis diabus, II, 112, 10. — secutis frigoribus, XVII, 2, 5. — prima caecumina impelli secutis, XVI, 41, 3.

Serapias, orchis, XXVI, 62, 1.

Serenat nubila, II, 4, 4.

Serenitas, a pluvio, XVIII, 80, 3. — serenitas autumnii, XVIII, 80, 1. — serenitas quo die redditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — serenitatis tanto certior fides, XVIII, 78, 2. — serenitatem deorum

ciabunt, XVIII, 78, 4. — serenitatem praesagium grues, etc. XVIII, 87, 2. — serenitatem promittunt, XVIII, 83, 1. — serenitatem apud, XVIII, 78, 2. serenitate consequens, XV, 3, 4. — serenitate deficiens animal, X, 86, 1. — serocitate reddita, XVIII, 57, 1. — serenitate steriliores arborei, XVI, 23, 4.

Sereno texunt aranei, XI, 28, 5. — sereno, II, 43, 1; XVIII, 87, 2.

Serenus Africae Anster, II, 48, 3. — serena pars caeli, XVIII, 77, 6. — serenum diem nunciat, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — sereno aere, XVII, 37, 5. — sereno caelo, XV, 18, 4. — sereno die, XIV, 27, 3. — serena die, XI, 15, 1. — sereni diei, XX, 76, 1. — serenos dies optant, XVI, 65, 1. — serenae hiemes, XVII, 2, 4. — serenae diebus, VII, 60, 1 et seq. — serenae noctibus, XVIII, 69, 1.

Serrescit lac frigore, XI, 96, 2.

Serica veste, XXI, 8, 1.

Serichatum, XII, 45, 1.

Series questionum, XI, 2, 2. — series structurae dentium, VII, 15, 3. — series dentium, VIII, 37, 1. — serie numerosiore, XXXV, 1, 1. — serie ramurno (in venis), XI, 69, 2. — seria squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1.

Serio completi, XXX, 47, 3. — serio minus, I, Proem. 19. — serio noo ausim, XVII, 47, 6. — serio quemquam disiasse, XXXVII, 11, 10. — ne serio quidem, IX, 58, 1.

Seris, lactucae similis (medicinae ex ea), XX, 32, 1 et seqq.

Sermo circa rura, XVIII, 1, 4. — sermo de toto est, III, Proem. 2. — sermo erat piscatorem amare reginam, XXXV, 45, 15. — sermo humanus, X, 59, 1. — sermo Latialis, III, 3, 1. — sermo nunc de natura est, XI, 21, 2. — sermo primus annio est, XI, 112, 4. — sermo patrius, VIII, 1, 1. — quibusdam pro sermone nutus est motusque membrorum, VI, 35, 10. — sermonis commercia oegare, VI, 247

2. — sermonis commercio qui careat, V, 8, 3. — sermonis ulla copia enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — sermonis primum exordium, XI, 49, 2. — sermonis regimen dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3. — sermonis tumultus, VII, 10, 5. — sermoni assuefactus, X, 60, 1. — sermoni parci, XXVIII, 17, 4. — sermonem de annis repetimus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — sermonem exaudiunt talpæ, X, 88, 1. — sermonem humanum assimilare, VIII, 44, 1. — sermonem lingua exprimit, XI, 65, 3. — sermone Græco, XXXIII, 14, 2. — sermone humano aves vocales, X, 72, 1. — sermone humano enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — sermone labare, XIV, 28, 6. — sermone eas tradidere, XXV, 5, 1. — sermones avium, XXIX, 22, 1. — sermones gentium tot, VII, 1, 8. — sermones de se præsentire, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Sermocinantes psittaci reddunt humanas voces, X, 58, 1.

Sero : serunt arbores omni mense in Ægypto, XVII, 30, 5. — serunt illud, non deponunt, XIX, 32, 5. — quisquis severit, XVIII, 67, 2. — serito, XIV, 5, 2; XV, 19, 4. — serito interlunio, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — serito vivradicem, XVII, 35, 34. — serere matutinis, etc. IV, 26, 13. — serere minus, et melius arare, XVIII, 7, 3. — serere non prius quam folia deciderint, XVIII, 60, 1. — serere in jugera quantum justum sit, XVIII, 55, 1 et seqq. — serenitatem invenerunt, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — serendi (arbores) tempus, XVII, 30, 4 et seqq. — serendi curam reges habuerunt, XII, 31, 2. — serendi fruges tempus, XVIII, 56, 1 et seqq. — serendi genere, XII, 6, 1. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — serendi signum dedit natura, XVIII, 60, 3. — serendi tempora absumunt aquæ ampliores, V, 10, 9. — serendum, eum luna est in Ariete, etc. XVIII, 55, 2 et seqq. — seritur terra V, 10, 9. — seritur leviter, XVII, 34,

3. — seruntur cruda cum suis folliculis, XVIII, 10, 9. — serenda (quæ) quibus temporibus, XVIII, 56, 3 et seqq. — seri illas jubent, non deponi, XIX, 32, 2. — seri quædam propter alia, XVIII, 50, 3. — seri spongiis, XIX, 42, 4.

Sero exui, XXX, 8, 4. — seru nihil faciendum in agricultura, XVIII, 8, 5. — quanquam et hoc sero, XXXIII, 7, 1. — serius, celerius, XVII, 47, 3. — serius, XVIII, 56, 2. — serius circa ver, XIX, 32, 2. — serius huc Romæ contigit, VII, 60, 1. — serius floret, XXI, 58, 1. — serius horis duabus, II, 99, 5. — serius maturescunt, XVII, 43, 2. — serius provenire, X, 74, 6. — quoniam serius, eo fructum uberiores, XVII, 35, 32. — seriusime, XV, 18, 3.

Serotinus fetus, XI, 11, 1. — serotinus flos, XXI, 32, 1. — serotina ficus, XVI, 34, 2. — serotinam sementem semper decipere, XVIII, 56, 3. — serotino germinatu, XVI, 41, 4. — serotino provento, IV, 10, 1. — serotina satione, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotina germine, XVI, 41, 1. — serotini flores, XXI, 12, 1. — serotini situs, XVII, 16, 1. — serotina aquæ, XVII, 2, 6. — serici, XVII, 43, 2. — ficus, XV, 19, 3. — biemes, XVII, 2, 5. — serotina loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotina pira, XV, 17, 2.

Serpens austrina, II, 23, 3. — septentrionalis, II, 23, 3.

Serpens cxx pedum longitudinis, VIII, 14, 1. — serpens expugnata ballistis, VIII, 14, 1. — serpens porrecta sub umbra arboris, X, 95, 3. — serpens viva si dimittatur, XXIX, 38, 11. — serpens ex confuso sanguine avium, X, 70, 2. — serpens non ferit eo die, XXVIII, 42, 1. — serpens masculus et albus, XXX, 8, 1. — nunquam feriri a serpente, qui, etc. XXIX, 22, 1. — serpens fraxinum procul fugit, XVI, 24, 2. — serpentis 10. — sermonis commercio, III, 6,

caerna, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentis quantum dente ictus, VII, 5, 3. — serpentis oculus dexter prodest contra epiphoras, IX, 38, 11. — serpentis si ossa calcata, XXV, 89, 1. — serpentem terra non recipit hominem percusso, II, 63, 3. — serpentem perire conscientia dicitur hominem percusso, XXIX, 23, 1. — serpentem latrasse, VIII, 63, 2. — serpentem peperit mulier, VII, 3, 2. — serpentes, immitissimum animalium genus, X, 96, 1. — serpentes aligeræ, XII, 43, 1. — serpentes visæ ausseris pedibus, XI, 107, 1. — serpentes cæci, IX, 76, 1. — serpentes colorem terræ habent, in qua occultantur, VIII, 35, 1. — serpentes priusquam condant se, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentes cutem puram habent, XI, 94, 1. — serpentes extrahi cantu, VIII, 19, 1. — ægre præterquam levia manu extrahi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — serpentes inclusæ circulo Vettonico, ipsæ sese interimunt, XXV, 55, 2. — serpentes his innascuntur, XVII, 8, 1. — serpentes ova pariunt, X, 82, 1. — ova in terra incubant, X, 82, 2. — ovis pinguescunt, X, 92, 1. — serpentes parvi in Tirynthe, VIII, 84, 1. — serpentes potu exiguo indigent, X, 93, 1. — pæne nullo cibo, etc. X, 93, 1. — reverti ad percussum, XXIX, 21, 1. — rumpi sputo, XXVIII, 7, 3. — serpentes in silvis odoriferis frequentissimæ, X, 40, 2. — serpentes subas in pabulo sunt, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes soporari, XXVIII, 29, 6. — torqueri, XXXII, 19, 3. — serpentes venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — vinum appellant, X, 93, 1. — serpentes odora fugari, si crementur capilli feminei, XXVIII, 30, 1. — cedri scobe, XXIV, 11, 3. — cervini coruus odore, X, 90, 2. — percuncto homine cumlagiæ, XX, 63, 1. — ebuli fumo, XXV, 71, 1. — nidore urentium galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — iuncto gith, XX, 71, 1. — adipe accenso byæne, XXVIII, 27, 7. — odo-

re styracis, X, 90, 2; XII, 40, 1. — serpentes ipsæ fugiunt basiliscum, XXIX, 19, 1. — serpentes odorens fugiunt Lysimachiam, XXV, 55, 2. — serpentes fumum uideremque ex ueneta fugiunt, XX, 56, 1. — serpente uiderem fugere, si uratur ruta, XX, 51, 3. — fugiunt ictum alivæ, ut ferventis aquæ, VII, 2, 7. — refugiant siler, XXIV, 44, 1. — serpentium genera sunt innumera, VIII, 35, 1 et seqq. — serpentium adventus (in Ægyptum), X, 40, 1. — serpentium coitu impleri murænas, IX, 39, 1. — serpentium in dolium coniectus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — serpentium cornus, XI, 45, 1. — serpentium dimicationes, XVIII, 1, 3. — serpentium sceleratissimis, XXIV, 73, 1. — sævisimæ, VII, 2, 6. — serpentium carnes quibus victus est, V, 8, 3. — serpentium fel, venenum, XI, 62, 1; XXIX, 38, 4. — serpentium frigori gratissima edera, XVI, 62, 1. — uulva regio fertilior earum, VI, 34, 1. — serpentium veneni scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — serpentium latebra, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentium morsus, VII, 1, 6. — serpentium in metu, semine juniperi perungunt corpus, XXIV, 36, 1. — serpentium ova leuta, X, 74, 1. — serpentium terrorem miosque observari, XXIV, 112, 3. — serpentium senectus, XXIX, 39, 4. — comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — igni sacro medetur, XXX, 32, 1. — spasmos fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 1. — serpentium primæ vernationes, XXV, 6, 3. — serpentium maculis simile marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — serpentium multitudo (pediculorum), VII, 52, 2. — serpentium ictus, malorum omnium pessimum, XXV, 55, 1. — serpentium ictus qui contactu levare soliti, VII, 2, 5. — serpentium venena qui suctu, etc. XI, 115, 2. — serpentium domitores Marzi, XXV, 5; 2. — serpentium ictus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 43, 1 et seqq.

XXIX, 15, 1 et seqq. — (ex volucris) XXIX, 24, 1 et seqq. — serpentium ietibus quæ medeantur herbæ, XXV, 55, 1 et seqq. — scoron, XXV, 100, 1. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — aleibion, XXVII, 22, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — althææ farina, XXVI, 50, 2. — ampeloprasum, XXIV, 86, 2. — anibemis, XXII, 26, 2. — aparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3; XXV, 55, 2. — aselepias, XXVII, 18, 1. — succens asparagorum, XX, 43, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — flos astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — aster, XXVII, 29, 1. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — cinis brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — beta, XX, 27, 1 et 2. — herba Britanica, XXV, 6, 5. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — bupleuri semen, XXVII, 34, 1. — bupleuron, XXII, 35, 1. — buselinou, XX, 67, 1. — capæ, XX, 20, 2 et 3. — cancri, IX, 51, 3. — chamæeparisos, XXI, 86, 1. — eieer, XXII, 72, 1. — clematis Ægyptia, XXIV, 90, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — coudrille, XXII, 45, 1. — corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — cuenli folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — cunila, XX, 61, 1. — cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — cupressi folia, XXIV, 10, 1. — pilulæ cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — herba similis cynoglossa, XXV, 41, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — radix dauei, XXV, 64, 2. — dentis humani farina, XXVIII, 8, 1. — dracoutium, XXI, 93, 2. — elalisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — erice, XXIV, 39, 1. — folia erice, XIII, 35, 1. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — nascens eryngæ, XXII, 8, 1. — euphorbia, XXV, 38, 1. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 2. — fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 1. — glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — glycyde, XXVII, 60, 3. — hæmatites,

XXXVI, 37, 1. — belenium, XXI, 91, 1. — heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — præcipus herba, VIII, 41, 2. — coagulum binnulei, etc. VIII, 50, 7. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1; XX, 96, 3. — farina ex bordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — semen hyaciuthi, XXI, 97, 1. — hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — hæcæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — leontopetalon, XXVII, 72, 1. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — folia mori, XXIII, 78, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. —nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — ophimæ, XXXVI, 11, 2. — ova, etc. XXI, 11, 7. — radix paliuri, XXI, 71, 1. — pencedanum, XXV, 70, 2. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — pistacia, XIII, 10, 1; XXIII, 78, 1. — folia pityusæ, XXI, 21, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — plis-tolochia, XXV, 55, 2. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — polium uri, etc. XXI, 84, 1. — radices polyrrhæi, XXVII, 103, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — porri sectivi succus, XX, 21, 2. — pseudanehusa, XXII, 24, 1. — pulegium, XVIII, 43, 1. — pyracanthæ, XXIV, 77, 1. — cortices raphani, XX, 13, 1. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 1. — rhododendron, XVI, 33, 1. — rami rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — saliva jejunæ, XXVIII, 7, 1. — folia sambuci, XXIV, 34, 3. — scilla, XX, 39, 1. — serpentium exta, XXIX, 15, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — sordes ex antribus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — sparganiou, XXV, 63, 1. — staphyliuou,

XX, 15, 2. — theriaces vitis vinum et uva, XIV, 22, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — radix vitis alba, XXIII, 26, 2. — urina, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — semen orticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — ova theriacæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — serpentium virus fugat pseudaneosa, XXII, 24, 1. — serpentium hæmorrhoidom venena extrahi porcilaca, XX, 82, 1. — serpentium terrestrium marinorumque ictus sanat rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — serpentes tactu necat galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — necant lucustæ, XI, 35, 2. — necat therionarca, XXV, 65, 1. — necat terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 1. — serpentes cæternæ, XXXII, 13, 3. — supra dictas, XXXII, 18, 1. — quas tractari cernimus, XI, 62, 1. — diras, XIX, 4, 2. — extrahit elephantorum anima, XI, 116, 2. — serpentes inebriat aros, XXIV, 93, 4. — serpentes insequi, XXIX, 12, 1. — serpentes ipsas recanere, XXVIII, 4, 5. — serpentes rumpit laser, XXII, 49, 5. — serpentes quasdam scorpio occidit, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes abigit allium, XX, 23, 1. — abigunt folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — fugat abrotum, XXI, 92, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — fugat sibilo basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1. — nidore bitumen, etc. XXXV, 51, 3. — odor adusto cervino cornu, VIII, 50, 7. — lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — nidore galbanum, XII, 56, 1. — heracium, XX, 69, 2. — juniperus, XXIV, 36, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — rami Punicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — odore serpyllum, si uratur, XX, 90, 1. — serpentes fugat terra Ebasi, Colabrariz parit, III, 11, 2. — serpentes persequitur mostela, XXIX, 16, 2; XXXII, 12, 1. — serpentes urit cervorum anima, XI, 115, 2. — serpentibus fel portione maxime copiosum, XI, 75, 2. — amputatæ caudæ reascuntur, XI, 121, 1. — testes noli, XI, 110, 1. — sibilus longus, XI, 112, 2. — exta longa, XI, 77, 1. — con-

te triginta, XI, 82, 1. — lingua tenuissima et trisulca, etc. XI, 65, 1. — qui deotes, XI, 62, 1. — cavernæ ad auditum, XI, 50, 2. — serpentibus scateos lacus, XXXI, 25, 1. — iofestator regio serpentibus, VI, 31, 12. — Amyclæ a serpentibus deletæ, III, 9, 6; VIII, 43, 1. — serpentibus vasci assusti, VI, 34, 1. — serpentibus quæ familiæ sont terrori, XXVIII, 6, 1. — affectus indicia in serpentibus, X, 96, 1.

Serpo : serpit cura altius, XIV, 13, 1. — serpit in corpore, XX, 34, 3. — serpit in facie natura morborum, XXVIII, 28, 2. — serpit o terra ischemon, XXV, 45, 1. — serpit io terra, XXII, 21, 1. — serpuot io omni parte fistulæ, XXVI, 78, 2. — serpent hulcera, XXI, 70, 2. — serpunt humi, IX, 15, 2. — serpent in terram rami, XXVII, 58, 1. — serpunt per terram, XXI, 59, 1. — serpunt inter se radices, XVII, 33, 1. — serpunt vitia, XIV, 27, 2. — ad ea quæ serpuot, folia bryæ imponuntur, VI, 32, 9. — omnia quæ serpent sistit polygonon, XXVII, 92, 4. — sanat hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — quo sanantur quæcumque serpent, XXX, 39, 4. — serpat si carcinoma, XXIX, 10, 3. — serpere hulcera, XXII, 73, 1. — serpere incipientes holcerum impetas, XXXVI, 57, 1. — serpere huleus prohibet, XX, 92, 2. — serpere homi, XXVII, 74, 2. — serpere vulnera prohibet, XXI, 84, 2. — serpente somna, VII, 24, 2. — serpentina hulcera, XXIV, 77, 1. — serpentina hulcerum, XXIV, 46, 1. — valet ad serpentina (hulcera), XXX, 39, 1. — serpeodo ingredi, V, 8, 3.

Serpyllum, XIX, 31, 2. — (herba) XVI, 92, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 29, 5. — (mediciorum ex eo) XX, 90, 1 et seqq. — serpyllo similis, XX, 65, 1. — serpyllo montes scatant, XIX, 55, 1.

Serra unde inventa, XXIV, 80, 1.

2. — *serra*, qua lignum, lapidem secant, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *serram* qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — *serram* cedunt lentius arida, XVI, 83, 2. — *serra* aufertur, XVII, 24, 1. — *serra* dentata secatur lapis albus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *serra* premente arenas, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *serra* secari lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — *serrarum* dentes, XVI, 83, 2. — *serrarum* usum præbere, etc. XI, 35, 3. — *serris* inimica centra, XVI, 76, 3.

Serrabilia, XVI, 83, 2.

Serræ, (pisces), XXXII, 53, 3.

Serræ (in mari), XIX, 1, 3.

Serrata crista, XI, 44, 2. — *serrata* fistula, XVIII, 23, 1. — *serrata* herba, XXIV, 80, 2. — *serrato* ambitu folia, XXV, 30, 1. — *serrati* dentes, XI, 61, 1 et 2; XI, 62, 2. — (quibus) X, 93, 3. — *serrata* folia, XXV, 46, 1. — *serratæ* spinæ in dorso anthem, IX, 85, 3. — *serratis* compagibos, XI, 48, 1. — *serratis* foliis, XXV, 14, 1. — *serratis* veluti foliis, XX, 57, 1.

Serratula, XXV, 46, 1.

Serta e floribus, XXI, 2, 1.

Sertulæ nomen, XXI, 29, 1.

Serum quod vocatur, XI, 96, 3. — *serum* discedit a lacte, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *serum* lactis asini, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *serum* lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *serum* phthiriazia necat, XXX, 50, 1. — in *serum* abit, XVI, 23, 4. — *sero* calido fovendum, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *sero* diligenter expresso, XXVIII, 66, 2.

Serus (luna), II, 7, 12. — *sera* Milesia (rosa), XXI, 10, 5. — *serum* hoc, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *sera* domitura boom, VIII, 70, 5. — *serior* multo cultura, XVIII, 5, 2. — *serior* cyma, XIX, 41, 5. — *serioris* usus argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *seriore* anno, XVII, 35, 43. *seriores* — flores, XXI, 38, 1. — *serissima* omnium pira, XV, 16, 2.

Serva ciconia, X, 31, 1.

Servabilis uva in vite, XIV, 4, 16.

Servator Alexandri M. XXXIV, 19, 18. — *servatoria* Jovis templum, XXXIV, 19, 25. — *servatorem* unum, XXII, 5, 1.

Servia appellabantur, XXI, 2, 1.

Servio: servit nunc gens Judæa, XII, 54, 1. — *servi* eadem materia cibis, etc. XXXIII, 54, 3. — *servit* ipsa Natura legibus suis, II, 15, 1. — *serviunt* calami chartis, XVI, 64, 1. — *serviunt* candelæ funeribus, XVI, 70, 1. — *nondum* serviebant Britannica littora, IX, 79, 2. — *nilius* qui servierit, XXXV, 36, 15. — *servire* se dicunt, XVI, 1, 4.

Servitium agre patitur, X, 24, 2. — *servitium* invenere Lacedæmonii, VII, 57, 9. — *servitio* pręgravi, VII, 6, 2. — *homo* in *servitio* genitus, VII, 40, 1. — *servitia* (servi), VII, 51, 4; XVII, 37, 3; XXXVII, 77, 1. — *servitia* jam ferrom auro, cingunt, XXXIII, 6, 7. — *servitia* ne docerentur, XXXV, 36, 15. — *servitia* non sensere id malum, XXVI, 3, 1. — *servitia* Titii Sabioi, VIII, 61, 3. — *servitia* verarum apom, XI, 11, 2. — *non* cognos non habebant in *servitiis*, XVIII, 28, 1. — *communis* ordo cum *servitiis*, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *lectus*, VII, 46, 2. — *servitiorum* vestes, XVI, 31, 1.

Servitus: *servitotem* exuerat, VIII, 77, 5. — *servitute* liberati, VII, 10, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2. — *liberatus* e *servitute*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *servitute* sola profici captum, XIV, 1, 4.

Servo: *servant* quatuor ejos genera, XXV, 54, 1. — *servant* id idus, XVIII, 60, 1. — *servavit* diligentissime, XXI, 96, 1. — *veteres* quatuor ventos servavero, II, 46, 1. — *servabimus* modum, VII, 54, 1. — *servare* civem, XVI, 5, 2. — *servantibus* ordinem, II, 47, 1. — *servator* Cyprio mæ, XII, 60, 1. — *servatur* hodia, VI, 26, 1. — *servatur* nunc Fiduciam occidere, etc. XVIII, 69, 9. — *servantur* ad hoc,

XXIII, 71, 2. — *servantur* in melle vermes terreni, XXIX, 29, 2. — *servantur* in muris, XXV, 94, 3. — *servari* deinde ordo non potest, IV, 23, 2. — *servatus* exercitus 'universus', XXII, 4, 2. — *servatus* est ax insperato, XXV, 6, 2. — *servatum* in vino velare, XXX, 41, 1. — *servato* Antiocho rege, VII, 37, 1. — *servato* diligenter cortice, XVII, 27, 1. — *servato* universo exercitu, XXII, 4, 1. — *servato* temperamento, XXIII, 47, 1. — *servatis* cohortibus, XXII, 6, 3. — *servatis* piscibus, XXXII, 17, 1. — *servandus* agri modus, XVIII, 7, 3. — *servandum* in eo ante omnia, XVII, 28, 1. — *servandos* in melle, XXX, 39, 3. — *servandos* corporibus, lapis chernites, XXXVI, 28, 1.

Servus nemini (in Taprobana), VI, 24, 9. — *servus* Claudii, XXXIII, 52, 1. — *servi* furto, XIV, 10, 1. — *servo* suo facilis parere, quam sibi, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *servi* Neronis, XVIII, 2, 1. — *servus* Neronis quidam, XIII, 4, 3. — *servi* a dominis profugii oppidum condidere, VI, 34, 4. — *servorum* causa nomenclator, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *servorum* pretia, X, 43, 3. — *servorum* quatuor millia, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — a *servis* orti Scythae, IV, 25, 1.

Sesamo ab Indis venit, XVIII, 22, 1. — ex ea oleum, XVIII, 22, 1. — quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 2. — *sesama* macerata, XVIII, 23, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 64, 1 et seqq. — (ex ea oleum) XV, 7, 4. — *sesamæ* culmus ferulaceus, XVIII, 10, 3. — *sesamæ* folia sanguinea, XVIII, 10, 1. — *sesamæ* fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — *sesamæ* oleum, VI, 32, 18.

Sesaminum oleum, XIII, 2, 7; XXIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 47, 2.

Sesamoides (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 64, 2 et seqq. — *sesamoides* admiscuit, XXV, 21, 5.

Sesamum silvestre, XV, 7, 1.

Sescutyases, I, Proöm. 19.

Sesunciali crassitudine, XIII, 29, 3.

Seseli monstrare cervæ, XXV, 52, 1. — *seseli* purgantur (cervæ), VIII, 50, 2. — semen ex *seseli*, tordylion, XX, 87, 2.

Sesquijugerum, XVIII, 49, 3. — *sesquijugeri* latitudine, IV, 15, 3.

Sesquilibra, XIV, 25, 7.

Sesquibolo in aqua mulsa, XXVI, 46, 1.

Sesquipedalis paries, XXXV, 49, 4. — *sesquipedali* crassitudine, IX, 4, 3; XVI, 76, 5. — *sesquipedali* tales, XVII, 32, 1. — *sesquipedalis* gigni, VII, 16, 3. — *sesquipedales* libræ (velorum), VIII, 74, 3.

Sesquipedanea cornua, IX, 43, 1.

Sesquipede longum, XXXV, 49, 1.

— *sesquipede* minus alti, XVII, 16, 2.

— *sesquipedes*, XVII, 35, 7. — *sesquipedum* intervallo, XVII, 14, 2.

Sesquiplum, II, 20, 1.

Sesquuncem, XXXVI, 69, 2.

Sessili folio brassica, XIX, 41, 4.

— *sessiles* lactucæ, XIX, 38, 1. —

sessiles verrucæ, XXXVII, 8, 1. —

sessilia pira, XV, 16, 3.

Sestertium pro dupondio ac semisse, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *sestertio*

quadrages, VIII, 74, 3. — *sestertia*

CCCC, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *sestertium* septingentes, XXXVI, 24, 3. — *sestertium*

centies etc. domo emptæ, XXXVI,

24, 3. — *sestertium* quicquid millibus,

XXXIII, 53, 1. — *sestertium* sena millia,

XIX, 43, 1. — *sestertium* VI millibus,

XXXIII, 53, 1. — *sestertium* VI, XXXV,

8, 1. — *sestertium* XX millibus, XXXVII,

21, 2. — *sestertium* LV, D, XXXVI,

24, 18. — *sestertium* LX millia, X,

23, 1. — *sestertium* millies, XVII,

1, 3. — *sestertium* DCCC millibus,

VIII, 74, 3. — *sestertium* MM, XXXIII,

47, 2. — *sestertius* xxx, XXIX, 30,

3. — *sestertius* L, XXXIV, 6, 2. —

sestertius LX, XXIX, 30, 3. — *sestertius*

LX, XXXV, 36, 10. — *sestertius* C,

XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 46, 4. — sestertii ducentis, VII, 10, 6. — sestertii octogenis, XV, 5, 1. — sestertii sex, X, 43, 3.

Sestertius (pro) quaternis assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4. — sestertii ex ære Liviano, XXXIV, 2, 2. — sestertii singuli, XVIII, 34, 3; XXXV, 19, 1.

Seta dorso suis evulsa, VIII, 77, 3. — seta equina, XVIII, 67, 8. — setæ equinæ similis, XXVI, 83, 1. — seta brevi folia, XVI, 18, 2. — setæ tres equi, XXVIII, 61, 3. — setæ ex cauda molæ, XXX, 49, 2. — setarum capillamenta, XI, 83, 1. — setarum cinis ambustus medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — setarum tegumentum, VIII, 10, 3. — setas et cauda contortas, XXVIII, 26, 1. — setis equinis, XXVI, 33, 1. — setis inducator cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — e setis equorum cribra, XVIII, 28, 1.

Setaba, I, Proem. 2.

Setania, camp., XIX, 32, 1.

Setania, mespila, XV, 22, 1. — setaniis exceptis, XXIII, 73, 1.

Setanio, XVIII, 12, 6; XIX, 30, 2.

Seti elephautorum religant (bryllos), XXXVII, 20, 2.

Setosus caulis cauda in vaterinis, XI, 111, 1. — setosæ ut equis, XI, 111, 1. — setosis auribus, VIII, 70, 6.

Severitas ingens, XXI, 6, 1. — severitatis exempla, XXXV, 46, 3. — severitatis victa, XXXVII, 6, 3.

Severus et gravis, XXXV, 37, 7. — severus in coloribus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 7. — severus tyrannus, XXXVII, 2, 1. — sevarum id ac podicum arbitrautes, XXXVI, 4, 9. — severu in senecta Tiberia, XIV, 28, 5. — sevaros mores, XXXVIII, 29, 4. — sevaris moribus indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — severissimi pictores, XXXV, 40, 12. — severissimus auctor, XI, 114, 2.

Sevosa medulla cornigeris, XI, 86, 1.

Sevum (remedia ex eo), XXVIII,

38, 1 et seqq. — sevum ex omento pendis, XXX, 22, 3. — sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1. — sevum asininum, XXVIII, 77, 4; XXVIII, 80, 1. — bubulum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — caprarum, XXVIII, 63, 2. — caprium, XXII, 29, 1; XXVIII, 42, 3; XXVIII, 62, 2. — cervi, XXVIII, 42, 2. — hircinum, XXVIII, 62, 1; XXX, 37, 1. — bœdorum, XXVII, 12, 2. — jumentorum, XXVIII, 37, 4. — ovium, XXX, 34, 1. — pecudis, XXX, 23, 3. — struthiocamelinum, XXI, 30, 3. — taurinum, XX, 51, 8; XXIV, 22, 3. — vituli ab inguinibus, XXVIII, 62, 1. — sevu capræ phthisin sanari, XXVIII, 67, 2. — sevu quæ pinguescunt animalia, XI, 86, 1.

Sex mille modios, XXXI, 41, 5.

Sexageni, VIII, 7, 4. — sexagena millia, X, 23, 1. — sexagenos ternos pedes, XXXVI, 4, 18. — sexagena ova pariunt gallinæ, X, 74, 3. — sexagenis aonis, XVI, 90, 1. — sexagenis diebus, IX, 25, 1. — sexagenis stadiis, IV, 5, 3.

Sexagesima denarii unius, XXIX, 8, 8. — sexagesimis duabus denariorum, XXIX, 11, 8.

Sexangula figura, XXXVII, 20, 1. — sexangula iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — sexangulolaterum lavore, XXXVII, 15, 2. — sexangulæ (apud) cellæ, XI, 22, 1. — sexangulæ cellæ vesparum et crabronum, XI, 24, 1. — sexangulæ mundi formæ, II, 15, 1. — sexangulis lateribus nascitur crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Sexcena ns. XXIX, 5, 2.

Sexennes, VIII, 50, 5.

Sexies per annos, XVIII, 43, 3. — sexies parit, IX, 75, 7.

Sexto ac tricassimo, XVII, 35, 7.

Sextans mentæ, XXVI, 74, 1. — sextante resina terebinthinæ, XXVII, 58, 4. — sextante sicilico, XIII, 29, 3. — sextante sulphuris adjecto, XXII, 27, 2. — sextantes græci, XXXIII, 48, 1.

Sextantario poudere, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Sextarius sextario hydromelitis, XXVII, 20, 1. — sextario sorborum, XXIV, 79, 1. — sextario totius potionis, XXVII, 10, 1. — sextarii lactis, XIV, 14, 3. — sextarii quatuor, XVIII, 35, 1. — sextarii terni, XVIII, 10, 4. — sextarios singulos, XIV, 6, 2. — sextariis tribus, XVIII, 10, 4.

Sexus alter, XII, 32, 3; XXVII, 42, 1. — *sexus* feminarum, VII, 53, 2. — *sexus* uterque est omnibus quæ terra gignit, XIII, 7, 3 et seqq. — *sexus* alterutrus similitudinem referre radicem erynges, XXII, 9, 1. — *sexus* feminei ætates, XXXVI, 39, 1. — *sexus* feminei magnæ, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *sexus* feminini, XXVII, 2, 1; XXXII, 5, 4. — *sexus* differentia (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4; XVI, 47, 1. — *sexus* ejus una, VI, 23, 6. — *sexus* masculini et feminini rapa, XIX, 25, 2. — *sexus* sui partus facit phyllon, XXVII, 100, 1. — *sexus* permutatio, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *sexus* sui demtaxat, XXVIII, 11, 1. — *sexus* sui hominis, XXVIII, 11, 1. — *sexus* virilis partus, XXVII, 40, 1. — *sexus* utriusque, XI, 109, 2; XXXV, 52, 4; XXXVII, 57, 1. — *sexum* virilem parere cuperet, X, 76, 1. — *sexu* altero in viris, XXVIII, 68, 1. — *sexu* distulguitur apulum, XX, 44, 2. — *ad* *sexus* suos, XXVIII, 27, 6.

Si aliquod animal, XXIX, 39, 2. — *si* cælum potent, XVII, 82, 1. — *si* cogamur, XVI, 74, 1. — *si* cogit infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — *si* continuabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — *si* credimus, II, 81, 1; IV, 26, 11; V, 8, 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXVI, 91, 1; XXVIII, 28, 1; XXVIII, 29, 3; XXVIII, 46, 3; XXXVII, 2, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4; XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — *si* credimus Herodoto, II, 87, 2. — *si* Platoni credimus, II, 92, 1. — *si* cui fuit, VII, 41, 3. — *si* cui libeat, II, 21, 2. —

si ejus cura, XXX, 30, 5. — *si* caritabunt, XVIII, 80, 2. — *si* diis placeat, XIV, 28, 3; XIX, 43, 1. — *si* erumpat, II, 43, 1. — *si* et febris sit, XXIII, 80, 2. — *si* fiat hoc, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* float sanguis, XXXII, 42, 2. — *si* fuere imbres, XXXI, 46, 3. — *si* globabuntur, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* hoc non esset, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *si* huc mittat, XXIX, 7, 1. — *si* imbres affuerint, XXXI, 46, 4. — *si* libeat, XVII, 21, 2. — *si* libeat credere, VII, 2, 13. — *si* libeat facere, XVIII, 20, 3. — *si* libeat observare, II, 48, 5. — *si* libeat purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — *si* libeat nri, XVIII, 77, 2. — *si* liceat, XIX, 26, 1. — *si* locus poscat, XVIII, 49, 4. — *si* minus, XXX, 16, 3; XXXVI, 51, 1. — *si* modo, III, Proem. 1. — *si* modo est alius, II, 5, 1. — *si* modo est fides, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *si* necesse sit, XVII, 35, 5. — *si* non, XIX, 51, 1. — *si* non is vini colos sit, XIV, 26, 1. — *si* non lini semen nra libatur, XX, 11, 1. — *si* non sint illi aculei, VIII, 56, 3. — *si* non sostineat, XIV, 4, 11. — *si* opus erit, XVII, 35, 34. — *si* pati possit, XXV, 84, 1. — *si* patistor tranci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — *si* pigest attingere, XXIII, 2, 1. — *si* pluet in occasu, XVIII, 78, 3. — *si* possit fieri, XXIX, 32, 2. — *si* qua admonitio, XXV, 49, 2. — *si* qua deficit, XI, 17, 2. — *si* qua fuerit mixta, XVI, 63, 2. — *si* qua inciderint, XX, 73, 1. — *si* qua in oculis vitia sunt, XXV, 91, 2. — *si* qua invecta sit, X, 41, 1. — *si* qua nri stirpia, XVI, 54, 1. — *si* quando, VII, 11, 1. — *si* quem invitet, IX, 67, 3. — *si* quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — *si* quis hiberit, XXII, 73, 2. — *si* quis velit, XXXI, 1, 2. — *si* quidem omnia exsequi queat, VII, 1, 1. — *si* resonabunt littora, XVIII, 85, 1. — *si* spargentur nobes, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* snemus abibunt, XVII, 30, 1. — *si* transferre voles, XVII,

35, 36. — si tumeat, XXII, 55, 1. — si tumor erit, XXV, 92, 2. — si vero decidant, XVI, 50, 1. — si vero fertiles non sunt, XVII, 47, 2. — si vera traduntur, XXXVII, 56, 2. — si verum est, XXX, 49, 2. — si verum fatemur, II, 23, 5. — si vicisset, XIV, 14, 3. — si videbuntur stallae, XVIII, 80, 2. — si vinca macra erit, XVII, 6, 5. — si vitis se consumpserit, XVII, 35, 23. — si vitis ordinabitur, XVII, 35, 25. — si vivat, XXXII, 11, 2. — si vollet, XVIII, 84, 1.

Sibi ipsos reges posuisse statuas, XXXIV, 13, 2.

Sibilus serpentibus longus, XI, 112, 2. — abruptus testudini sibilis anguim, XXIX, 12, 1. — sibilu evocari murgenas, XXXII, 5, 4. — sibilu fugat serpentes, VIII, 33, 1.

Sic enim sit, II, 71, 1. — sic fit ut, II, 77, 1. — sic habitaverunt illi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — sic maxime, XI, 28, 5. — sic quoque, XIX, 27, 1. — sic quoque difficulter, XVIII, 29, 6. — sic ut descendant, XVII, 35, 3. — sic ut scorpio laedit, XXXII, 53, 5.

Sicas dentium apri limant, XVIII, 1, 2.

Siccanæ ulmi, XVI, 29, 1.

Siccatio quaeritur emplastris, XXXIV, 33, 2.

Siccescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

Siccitas aptissima inistis, XVII, 25, 3. — siccitas coerret herbas, XVIII, 50, 2. — siccitas continua, XXI, 48, 1. — siccitas tanta est, XIII, 9, 5. — siccitas nra, XVIII, 74, 5. — siccitatem amat vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — siccitate canescentibus, XXXI, 46, 2. — siccitate gaudens, XII, 42, 4. — siccitate lutum feri, XXXI, 28, 5. — siccitate vexantur vites, XIV, 4, 3. — siccitatum vapor, XVII, 37, 6. — siccitatibus, X, 85, 2; XV, 3, 2. — siccitatibus riget puteus, XXXI, 28, 4. — per siccitates, XXXI, 29, 1.

Siccus cascus, XXVIII, 69, 1. —

siccus terræ anhelitus, II, 44, 1. — sicca compositio, XXXV, 13, 2. — sicca lippitudo, XXVIII, 47, 3. — sicca luna, XVII, 8, 1; XVII, 24, 8. — sicca regio, XVIII, 49, 1. — siccum caelum, XVIII, 31, 1. — sicco litore, IX, 39, 1. — sicco nulli minus ponderis est, XXII, 74, 1. — sicco simila mersum est, XXII, 30, 1. — sicco solo, XVIII, 73, 4. — sicco tramite, VIII, 68, 3. — sicco vere, XI, 35, 1. — in sicco, IX, 83, 3. — in sicco exspirans delphinus, IX, 8, 6. — in sicco repunt, IX, 37, 1. — siccom aetates, XVIII, 49, 1. — sicca fulmina, II, 52, 1. — siccis locis genita, XVII, 40, 1. — siccis ventis, XV, 28, 4. — in sicco mala scribitur, XVII, 35, 24. — in sicco provenit, XVI, 66, 2. — siccior Eurys, XVIII, 77, 6. — siccior lignum, XVI, 72, 2. — sicciora vere quam durius, XI, 3, 1. — sicciores imbribus terræ, XXXI, 28, 5. — sicciores vanti, II, 48, 2. — sicciora corpora faciendo, XXXIV, 19, 15. — sicciora intelliguntur, XIX, 60, 2. — sicciora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — siccissimus Favonius, XVIII, 73, 2. — siccissimus sal, qui salbissimus, XXXI, 41, 1. — siccissima lotos, XVI, 76, 7. — in sicco excutit polypi, IX, 46, 2. — piscis in sicco extens, IX, 34, 1.

Sicco : siccat arterias, XX, 53, 2. — siccat corpora aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 1. — siccat se sole, VIII, 36, 1. — siccat strumas, XXIV, 6, 1. — siccat suppurata, XXXVI, 28, 2. — siccant sole saleem, XXXI, 39, 2. — siccant sole lunaque, XXI, 49, 2. — siccant tumorem omnem pampini vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — siccebant in umbra, XXV, 21, 5. — siccare in umbra, XVII, 15, 1. — siccare eas sole oportet, XXVII, 55, 2. — siccant fetu ubera, X, 83, 8. — siccant os gustu, XII, 26, 2. — siccant sole, XIV, 11, 2. — [siccat] liquor solis ardore, II, 103, 1. — siccat rivos, XXXI,

18, 3. — siccatur succus, XXIV, 67, 1. — siccatur torrens, II, 106, 9. — siccatur umbra, XXI, 17, 3. — siccatur in umbra, XII, 26, 4. — siccantur acri sole, XIV, 10, 1. — siccantur aestu recedente, VI, 5, 3. — siccantur aestate palustria, XII, 48, 1. — siccantur amnes, II, 38, 2. — siccantur folia in farinam, XV, 37, 2. — siccantur fumo, XIX, 24, 4. — siccantur pendentibus, XXII, 47, 2. — siccantur utribus in umbra, XXV, 100, 1. — siccantur sole, XIII, 23, 3. — siccari ejus hoc est, XIII, 14, 2. — siccari ad lunam, XXI, 36, 1. — siccari amnes herba, etc. XXVI, 9, 1. — siccari leni sole, XXI, 68, 3. — siccari minus amnem, V, 10, 7. — siccari in umbra, XXI, 89, 1. — siccatus cinere pulmo vulpium, XXVIII, 57, 2. — siccatus durescit, XIII, 18, 1. — siccatus in sole, XXX, 39, 4. — siccata regio cultura, XVII, 3, 5. — siccata in feno herba, XXIV, 118, 1. — siccata mari materia, XIII, 30, 3. — siccata in rugas pruna, XV, 12, 2. — siccato humore, XXXI, 39, 1. — siccato litore, IX, 83, 2. — siccati non merguntur lateres, XXXV, 49, 2. — siccatae arbores fideliores, XVI, 79, 5. — siccatae sole radices, XXVII, 88, 1. — siccatis aquis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — siccatis pedibus, XXII, 57, 2. — siccatis torrentibus, XXXIV, 47, 1. — siccandi via pulveri, XV, 22, 2. — siccandam oris pituitam, XXIII, 23, 2. *Sicelicon*, psyllion, XXV, 90, 1. *Sicilicus* dextans, XVI, 75, 1. — sicilico sextante, XIII, 29, 3. — sicilici erit, XXXI, 31, 1. — sicilicis tribus infra quatuor pedes, XIII, 29, 2. *Siciliri*, XVIII, 67, 7. *Sicilis* similitudine, VI, 15, 3. *Sicubi*, IX, 60, 4. — sicubi enata alga, IX, 74, 9. *Sicuti*, II, 99, 5. *Sideralis* difficultas, XVIII, 56, 5. — sideralis ratio ut sit perfecta, XVIII, 75, 1. — sideralis scientia, VI,

30, 4; VII, 50, 1; XIX, 1, 1. *Sideratio*, XVII, 37, 3, 5 et seqq. — siderationis genus in vitibus, XVII, 37, 7. *Sideratus* silurus, IX, 25, 1. — sideratis urina pulli asinini prodest, XXVIII, 63, 2. *Siderites*, adamas, XXXVII, 15, 4. *Sideritii* (gemma) XXXVII, 67, 2. *Sideritii*, magnicem appellant, XXXVI, 25, 2. *Sideritis*, oris (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1. *Sideritis*, helzue, XXII, 19, 1. *Sideritis* sanat sumpunginas, XXVI, 93, 1. — perducit ad eicatricem, XXVI, 88, 1. — tertianas (febres) leviores facit, XXVI, 71, 1. — medetur paucis, XXVI, 59, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — sanguinem elaudit, XXVI, 83, 3. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — medetur stomia, XXVI, 12, 1. — minuit varices, XXVI, 64, 1. — sideritis vocant, XXV, 19, 1 et 2. — sideritii albugines extenuari, XXV, 91, 1. — siderite herba quae ares sibi mœdeantur, VIII, 41, 6. *Sideropacilos*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. *Sido* : sidit in aqua, XII, 54, 7. — sidit primo, XIII, 14, 2. — sidit validius, XVI, 73, 2. — sidit minimum in aqua, XXXIII, 40, 3. — sidet aurum, XXXIII, 21, 11. — cum pondusculo ut sidet, XIV, 19, 5. — sidunt rimae subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sidunt fragoribus secures, XVI, 19, 4. — ut nullae ancorae sidant, VI, 24, 3. — alia sidere, alia iurchi, II, 106, 13. — sidens ad ima vasa gutta balsami, XII, 54, 7. — sidentes feminae, X, 83, 7. — sidentes in vallibus nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 1. — sidentia imperii fundamenta, XV, 20, 4. — sidentia ova, X, 75, 1. *Sidus* equinoctii, XVIII, 74, 3. — sidus altissimum, II, 6, 10. — sidus assiduum ac saevum, II, 23, 3. — sidus confectum, XVI, 36, 1. — sidus

confectum andimus, XVIII, 57, 2. — sidus crinitum, II, 23, 4. — sidus ne existimetur, XXXVI, 18, 1. — sidus ingens et clarum, VI, 24, 7. — sidus nullum minus luna, II, 39, 2. — sidus terris familiarissimum, II, 6, 12. — sidus umbra bebetari, II, 7, 1. — sidus Perilicium, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidus salutare terris, II, 23, 5. — sidus Saturni, II, 6, 4. — sidus terrificum, II, 23, 2. — sidus per se vehemens, XVIII, 69, 6. — sidus veemens Sueulæ, XVIII, 66, 1. — sidus vitium et olearum, XVI, 42, 2. — contre omne sidus firmissime vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — sideristentus amores, XXII, 29, 1. — sideris confecti signum, XVIII, 68, 2. — sideris retione, XXXII, 21, 1. — sideris rigentis injurio, VI, 14, 1. — sideris vi, XVI, 34, 1. — sidere elii efflantur, II, 41, 1. — sidere se experiente, XVIII, 57, 4. — sidere autumnali, IX, 38, 2. — sidere deficiente altero elterius injurie, XX, 2, 1. — sidere (sole), VIII, 1, 2. — sidere (sole) inclineto, VII, 60, 1. — sidere (solis) mollito Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — sidere triquetro, II, 15, 1. — sub eodem sidere, II, 67, 2. — sidera non singula attributa nobis, II, 6, 1. — sidera cælo adherentia, II, 39, 2. — sidera debobunt intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2. — sidere deerrunt, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidera errantia, II, 4, 3. — sidera horrida, a quibus exeunt tempestates, XVIII, 69, 1. — sidera humore terreno pasci, II, 6, 15. — sidere malefica, VII, 50, 2. — sidere morari annus coepit, XVIII, 57, 5. — sidera nobilia, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — sidera æteta cæloque affixe, XVI, 57, 2. — sidera mundo affixa, II, 6, 1. — siderum ambitus, IV, 26, 12. — siderum ascensum, XXIX, 15, 1. — siderum cognatio cum homine, II, 24, 1. — siderum color in auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — siderum defectum pevent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 1. — siderum erran-

tim meatus, II, 6, 4. — siderum errantium ratio adiacende, XVIII, 57, 3. — siderum exortus occasusque, XIII, 58, 2 et seqq. — siderum exortes, XVIII, 56, 4. — siderum fulgor, II, 6, 2. — siderum fulgorem rapiens gemme, XXXVII, 51, 1. — siderum genitalis succus, XVIII, 69, 3. — siderum magnorum exortu, XI, 14, 2. — siderum incendium, II, 68, 2. — siderum intervalla, II, 18, 2. — siderum inventio, V, 13, 2. — siderum labores, II, 9, 3. — siderum mores, XVIII, 56, 5. — siderum in navigando nulle observatio, VI, 24, 3. — siderum observatione, V, 4, 1; VII, 57, 3 et 17. — siderum potentia, II, 6, 2. — siderum seliva (mel), XI, 22, 2. — siderum statim cursus, XVIII, 69, 10. — siderum tempora certe, XVIII, 57, 1. — siderum terrestria signe, XVIII, 5, 2. — siderum tinnitus, II, 3, 1. — siderum vi, II, 81, 1; VI, 14, 3. — siderum vis deprimat terrene, etc. II, 38, 2. — sidera pascit occenna, II, 68, 2.

Siet, si opus siet, XIV, 15, 1.

Signare : non signat Oriens, etc. XXXIII, 6, 6. — signamus in primis, etc. XXVI, 8, 2. — signant ipso enro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — signent optime sphragides gemme, XXXVII, 37, 3. — signabant principes imagine divi Angusti, XXXVII, 4, 1. — signavit imagine Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 2. — signavit Sphinge, rana, etc. XXXVII, 4, 2. — signavit æs, XXXIII, 13, 2. — signavit densurum ex auro, XXXIII, 23, 1. — signari denarios, XXXIII, 46, 2. — signavere epistolas et edicte, XXXVII, 4, 2. — signa locustarum, II, 24, 2. — signare situm Medorum, VI, 92, 3. — signare in cortice, XVII, 16, 5. — signasse claves non est satis, XXXIII, 6, 10. — signasse notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2. — signantem (digitum) signent, XXXIII, 6, 8. — signantes corbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — signantes notis corpora, VI, 4, 2. — si-

gnantes signis novem, XXIX, 38, 10. — signandi causam annis, XXXIII, 6, 6. — signantur subligacula, XII, 32, 2. — signabatur nihil, XXXIII, 6, 9. — signentur tempora notis argumentisque, XVIII, 74, 1. — signatus Victoria denarius, XXXIII, 13, 5. — signata rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — signata vena, XXXIII, 40, 1. — signatum est res nota pecudum, XXXIII, 13, 2. — signata mentione coloniarum, III, 6, 8. — signa taradice, XXIV, 93, 2. — signato aere, XXXIV, 1, 1. — signata reliqua incerta fama, IV, 27, 4.

Signifer, II, 3, 3. — signiferi ambitus, II, 6, 9. — signiferi centrum terra, II, 13, 2. — signiferi inventiones, II, 6, 3. — signiferi obliquitas, II, 7, 2; II, 17, 2. — signiferi pars, II, 70, 1. — signiferi positio, II, 79, 2.

Significare : artificem non significat, VII, 60, 2. — significat, Attice at Cæsari, XVIII, 74, 2 et seqq. — significant Cæsari sidera, XVIII, 64, 1 et seqq. — significat ventor, XVIII, 79, 1. — significaverit sata, XIX, 6, 2. — significavimus, XXXIII, 24, 1. — significabit luna serenus dies, etc. XVIII, 79, 2. — significabunt tempestatem, XVIII, 82, 1. — significans demonstratio, VIII, 61, 3. — significans mutationem annonæ fons, II, 106, 10. — significante illo prodigio, VIII, 21, 2. — significatur imber libæ occasu, XVIII, 66, 1. — significatur ita, XXXVI, 14, 1. — significari ex eo familiæ honorem, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — significari mortem alicujus, etc. XXVIII, 27, 11. — significari ventos a cometis, II, 23, 1. — significari eo vulgus credidit, II, 23, 4. — significata a nobis regio, VI, 34, 3. — significatum est, XXXV, 52, 8. — significatæ supra, III, 25, 2. — significandum est, etc. XXIX, 38, 6. — significandum videtur, XXIX, 21, 2.

Significatio hæc est amplitudinis, VI, 32, 11. — significatio illa animi nobilior, VIII, 19, 3. — significatio anni, XXXIV, 16, 1. — significatio aquarum, XVIII, 85, 1. — significatio pessima, X, 15, 2. — significatio specularum, VII, 57, 11. — significatio vigoris, XIX, 44, 1. — significationis priscæ verba, XVIII, 3, 5. — significationem non dubiam habet, XVIII, 86, 1. — significationem eandem habent, XVIII, 88, 1. — significationem habet querendi, XXXVII, 32, 1. — significationem latentis adjicit, V, 10, 4. — significatione alia quadam, VIII, 42, 1. — significatione mira, XVII, 3, 10. — significatione non plus dixit, XVII, 3, 9. — in (ville) significatione hortus, XIX, 19, 1. — significationes (corvorum), X, 15, 2. — significationes tempestatum, X, 2, 2.

Significatu ocussimo, II, 22, 1. — significatu tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1. — significatu vehementissimo, XVIII, 74, 2. — significatus tempestatum ii dies habent, XVIII, 59, 1.

Signilla edificiorum, XXXVI, 59, 2.

Signa in Signifero, II, 6, 3. — signa duo atque LXX, II, 41, 3. — signa quæ recta consurgunt, II, 17, 2. — signa obliqua, II, 17, 2. — in XII, signa Magi digessere febrim medicinam, XXX, 29, 1. — signorum octavis partibus, XVIII, 59, 1. — signorum partes verendam, II, 23, 3. — signorum trium portio, VII, 50, 1. — signum Arietis, X, 2, 3. — signum Cancri, IX, 51, 3.

Signum navium, II, 67, 3.

Signum quum inferrentur, XXXVI, 14, 28. — signa et aquilæ festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — signis colatis, VII, 25, 1. — signis militariibus familiarior argenti color, XXXIII, 19, 1.

Signum ejus familiæ, XXVIII, 6, 1. — signum ceræ, II, 52, 2. — ceræ

partem in signo tenent, XXXVII, 30, s. — signis reddendis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

Signum aereum, XXXIII, 55, 1. — signum felicitatis locatum, XXXV, 45, 3. — signum fortunae, VIII, 74, 3. — signum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12. — signi marmorei faciem qui haberet, XXXI, 8, 1. — signum secum in prælio habuit, XXXIV, 18, 8. — signa ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 1. — signa ex ære fecit, XXXV, 36, 43; XXXV, 40, 16. — signa ærea inter columnas, XXXVI, 24, 11. — signa cœca ærea aut marmorea, XXXVI, 24, 17. — signa diversos affectus exprimentia, XXXIV, 19, 21. — signa artificum, XXXV, 2, 3. — signa Corinthia, XXXIV, 3, 3. — signa posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25. — signa ex fastigiis dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1. — signa ut insisterent uno crure, XXXIV, 19, 7. — signa marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 10. — signa palliata, XXXIV, 19, 5. — signa quadrata, XXXIV, 19, 7. — signa sex in una tabula, XXXV, 40, 9. — signa satyrica, XIX, 19, 2. — signa Tuscanica, XXXIV, 16, 1. — signa Venenis Cluacinae, XV, 36, 1. — signorum proceritas, XXXIV, 19, 15. — signorum tria millia, XXXIV, 17, 1. — signa invenit victoria, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — signa perfecta frangens, XXXIV, 19, 31. — signis e marmore poliendis, Nazim, XXXVI, 10, 1. — signis probatissimis, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Signum hoc habent aquileges XXVI, 16, 1. — signum anribus dabo, XVIII, 68, 4. — signum hoc habet tempestivam casorum, XVII, 33, 2. signi datio, VII, 57, 11. — signum illius maturitati est, XVIII, 66, 4. — signum maturitatis, XIX, 30, 3. — signum mortiferum, X, 98, 1; XXXVI, 76, 1. — signum periculi, IX, 70, 2. — signum id est roboris, X, 83, 6. — signum dat inina,

XXXIII, 21, 7. — signum in cœlo (terræ motus), II, 83, 2. — signum triste, XIV, 27, 3. — signum victoriæ summum, XXII, 4, 2. — signo hocprehenditur, XIX, 15, 2. — signa ejus, folia maxima, XVI, 62, 6. — signa erant tot herbarum, XII, 46, 3. — signa letalia, VII, 52, 1. — signa mortis, VII, 52, 1. — signa quodam regenerari, VII, 10, 1. — signa tempestatis, XVIII, 87, 1. — signa terrestria siderum, XVIII, 5, 2. — signa quarentibus, XVIII, 68, 2.

Sil (de eo), XXXIII, 56, s et seqq. — difficillime teritur, XXXIII, 57, 3. — (remedia ex eo) XXXIII, 57, 3 et seqq. — sil locidum, XXXV, 17, 1. — sil marmorosum, XXXV, 20, 1. — sile multas Meebopanes, XXXV, 40, 12. — sile pingere, XXXIII, 56, 2.

Silacei colores, XXXV, 32, 1.

Silaus (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 56 s et seqq.

Sileni tres, XXXV, 36, 45. — Sileni (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

Silentium de ea arte fuit Homero, XXX, 2, 2. — silentium in mari piscanti bos, X, 88, 1. — silentium ferianis illatis, etc. XXXII, 18, 2. — silentium comiter suadebat, XXXV, 33, 23. — silentium sibi imperavisse trienio, XXVIII, 17, 4. — silentio canum, X, 26, 1. — silentio quo feles, X, 94, 2. — silentio intumescit mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — silentio quodam bovi, XVI, 28, 1. — silentio legum, XXVI, 2, 1. — silentia ipsa in lucis adoramus, XII, 2, 1.

Sileo : siluere de floribus, XXI, 24, 1. — ut sileamus, XXII, 3, 1. — silere omnia horrore solitudinis, V, 1, 6. — siluisse aves, XXXV, 38, 1. silens demonstratio, VIII, 61, 5. — silens occultatur, X, 24, 2. — silentis lunæ dies, XVI, 74, 2. — silento cœlo, XVIII, 69, 1. — silente luna, XVIII, 74, 8; XXXVII, 56, 4. — silente luna seri pabulum, XVIII, 74, 4. — silebitur a nobis, XXVII, 35,

1: — non silebantur et primis proximis, XXXV, 40, 13. — sileatur nullum opus naturæ, XII, 1, 1. — ut gemmæ sileantur, XXXVI, 1, 1. — sileri apud nos, XVI, 33, 3. — sileri de (eo) non convenit, IX, 85, 1. — sileri non decet, XXXV, 37, 4. — sileri Gallias non erit mirum, XVIII, 57, 7. — non silendo miraculo, XVI, 66, 5.

Siler provenit in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 44, 1.

Silex cæderetur, XXXVI, 24, 19. — silex fluvialis, globosus, etc. XXXVI, 49, 2. — silex longior, XXXIII, 21, 6. — silex viridis, igni resistens, XXXVI, 49, 2. — silicis duritia, VIII, 30, 3; IX, 14, 1. — silici similis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2. — silicem substerni, XXXVI, 62, 2. — silice æquato, XXXVI, 51, 1. — silice subiecto, XIX, 33, 2. — ignis e silice, VII, 57, 7. — eliditur silice, XI, 86, 1. — structura e silice, XXXV, 49, 3. — in silice, XIX, 3, 3. — silices nigri optimi, etc. XXXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. — silices occurrant, XXXIII, 21, 5. — silices, quibus ne ignis quidem nocet, XXXVI, 49, 1. — silices scalpi in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — silices attritos videmus itinere fornicarum, XI, 36, 2. — igni et aceto rumpunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — per silices calculosque ducuntur, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Silices testa inclusa ostrea, IX, 71, 1. — siliceo tegmine, IX, 74, 5.

Sili (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 18, 1 et seqq. — silis effligit, XXII, 37, 1. — silis speciem habet, XII, 58, 1. — cum sili, XXVII, 28, 3.

Silicia, fenum Græcum, XVIII, 39, 1; XXIV, 120, 1.

Silicii ex acete, XVI, 27, 1.

Siliginæ ginea farina, XVIII, 20, 3.

Siligo, tritici delicæ (de ea), XVIII, 20, 1 et seqq. — siligo sine arista est, XVIII, 20, 6. — siligo non maturescit pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — siligo

deteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — siligo Laconica, XVIII, 20, 6. — siliginis grana oculis illita epiphoras sedant, XXII, 57, 1. — siliginem quæ peruoctasset, XXVIII, 2, 4.

Siligua silvestris, XXXI, 19, 3. — siligua Syriaca (ex ea vinum), XIV, 19, 3. — semen in siligua, XXI, 58, 1; XXVI, 53, 1.

Siliquæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 47, 1 et seqq. — siliquæ ciceris, pisii, fascolorum, XVIII, 33, 1. — ervi, XXII, 73, 2. — fabæ, XVIII, 30, 3. — sesamæ similes, XIII, 38, 1. — prædulces, XV, 26, 1 et seqq. — diræ mimuli, XVIII, 67, 8. — siliquarum (fabæ) cinis, XXII, 69, 1. — siliquas fert, XVI, 27, 1; XXVII, 21, 1. — siliquas una seri cum napis, XIX, 58, 1. — siliquis includitur fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — siliquis parvulis, XII, 14, 1. — in siliquis quod manditur, quid nisi lignum est? XV, 34, 5. — fert semen in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1. — semen in siliquis, XIII, 19, 1; XXVII, 22, 1; XXVII, 60, 1.

Siliquantur graua in faba, XVIII, 10, 8. — siliquantur legumina, XVIII, 10, 11. — priusquam siliquetur, XVII, 6, 4.

Siliquastrum, piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — reddit saporem piperis, XIX, 62, 1. — siliquastro eadem satio, XIX, 62, 2.

Silphion Græci vocant, XIX, 15, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 48, 1 et seqq. — silphium Persicum, XIX, 15, 5.

Silurus mas ova custodit, IX, 75, 1. — silurus sideratur, IX, 25, 1. — silurus in Nilo, IX, 17, 1 et 2. — silurus emollit alvum, XXXII, 31, 1. — siluri adeps, perniciosis emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — cinis coercescet hunc quæ serpant, XXXII, 44, 1. — capitum cinis, etc. restinguit ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — siluri fluvialis carnes, etc. extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — muria lenit dolores ischiadicorum,

XXXII, 30, 1. — siluri suffitu faciliores partus fieri, XXXII, 46, 2. — silaro sanantur phagedenæ, XXXII, 44, 1. — salsamenta ex siluro, XXXII, 33, 1. — siluri pisces, V, 10, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — in amnibus, VI, 37, 3. — vocem adjuvant, XXXII, 28, 3.

Silva cædua, XVI, 47, 1. — silva detracta collibus, XXXI, 30, 1. — silva lauri, XV, 40, 5. — silva medicinæ, XXXV, 1, 1. — silva nata imbre piceo, XVI, 61, 1. — silva opaca, II, 96, 2. — silva viret, XXXI, 3, 2. — silvæ cædua, XVII, 34, 2. — silvæ extirpandæ ratio, XVIII, 8, 7. — silvam faciens arbor sola, XVI, 91, 1. — silva opacus mons, VI, 36, 1. — silva vetere cæsa, XVII, 3, 11. — silvæ altissimæ, XVI, 2, 1. — silvæ addunt frigori nimbros, XVI, 2, 1. — silvæ cædua palmarum, XIII, 9, 1. — silvæ ebene virent, VI, 35, 19. — silvæ habent pretia in odoribus, XIII, 1, 1. — silvæ nucum, XVI, 59, 3. — silvæ odoriferæ, XII, 40, 2. — silvæ quæ piceis gratia raduntur, XXIV, 19, 2. — silvæ jam scandunt in tecta, XV, 14, 1. — silvarum fertilitas odorifera, VI, 32, 18. — silvarum munifica genera, III, 6, 3. — silvarum opifex Nilus, V, 10, 3. — silvas accendunt austri metastibus, XII, 42, 6. — silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 1. — silvis attributa sua nomina, XII, 2, 1. — silvis repleta insula, XII, 21, 1. — erice quum sola floret in silvis, XI, 55, 3.

Silvani, XII, 2, 1.

Silvatici maris cinis, XXX, 22, 1.

Silvestris arboribus mons, etc. XXXVII, 11, 8. — silvestris faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — silvestris gens, VII, 2, 17. — silvestris herba, XXIV, 54, 1. — silvestris regio, IV, 26, 3; XIII, 19, 2. — silvestria rosa, VIII, 63, 2. — silvestria species raporum, XVI, 38, 1. — silvestre genus saporum, XIX, 25, 2. — silvestra bordenm, XVIII, 13, 1. — sil-

vestre mel, XI, 15, 3. — silvestre numen, XXXVI, 17, 1. — silvestri tractu, XIII, 19, 2. — silvestres, majores agrestibus, VIII, 30, 3. — silvestres cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — silvestres curæ, XIX, 42, 1. — silvestres glandes, XVI, 6, 2. — silvestrea homines, VII, 2, 3. — silvestres palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — silvestres (populi), VI, 23, 3. — silvestrium generis arbores, XVI, 33, 2. — silvestribus nascens, XXV, 33, 1. — silvestria mala alvum sistunt, etc. XXXIII, 55, et seqq. — silvestria odoratiora sativis, XXI, 18, 1. — silvestria omnia foliis minoræ et caulibus, etc. XIX, 60, 1. — silvestria poma, XV, 15, 3. — silvestria pruna, XV, 12, 1; XV, 13, 1. — silvestria in sativis eadem aciora, XIX, 60, 2. — silvestria senescunt tardissima, XVI, 51, 2. — silvestrius genus, XXII, 71, 1. — silvestriora omnia tardiora, XVI, 50, 3.

Silvigeri montes, XXXI, 26, 1.

Silvosa insula cedri genere, XXXVII, 11, 8. — silvosa multitudine ramæ, XII, 11, 2.

Silybus (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 42, 1. — silybo lacteus succus est, bilem trahit, XXVI, 25, 1.

Simbio melle, XXX, 39, 3.

Simia (de his), VIII, 80, 1 et seqq. — simiæ candentes, VIII, 31, 2. — simiæ dentes, ut homini, IX, 55, 2. — simiæ digiti imbricati, XI, 101, 1. — simiarum genera, XI, 100, 1 et seqq. — simiarum generi cæbita et genera contraria, XI, 102, 1. — simiarum lascivia, VIII, 19, 5. — simiarum multitudo in Ænaria insula, III, 12, 3. — simiarum urina illita januæ, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — simiæ negant crescere assuetas meri potu, XXIII, 23, 3.

Similago (de ea), XVIII, 20, 4 et seqq. — similago Ægyptia, Italica, XVIII, 19, 1. — similago seminis, XVIII, 26, 1. — similaginis sorbitio, XXVII, 58, 1.

Similis acino, XXIX, 27, 2. — *similis asini* est, VIII, 52, 2. — *similis aspectu*, XXXVII, 53, 1. — *similis atque idem*, X, 52, 3. — *similis cervis pilo*, XXX, 52, 1. — *similis globo*, II, 71, 1. — *similis indiscreta facie*, XXXIV, 19, 11. — *similis magnitudine crocodilo*, XXVIII, 29, 1. — *similis per omnia*, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *similis rorisamarini*, XXXIII, 21, 13. — *similis tentanti*, V, 27, 2. — *simile originis suae quid habent*, XVII, 54, 3. — *similia papaveris*, XXVII, 100, 1. — *simile quiddam et in visco*, XVI, 92, 1. — *simile renibus semen*, XXVII, 13, 1. — *simile veri est*, XIX, 9, 1. — *similem naturam et causam habent*, XI, 88, 1. — *similem planorum piscium*, IX, 70, 1. — *simile quiddam faciunt*, X, 10, 1. — *simili causa*, XVIII, 69, 8. — *simili modo*, II, 44, 1. — *simili modo natus*, VII, 7, 1. — *simili ratione*, XXXI, 28, 4; IX, 9, 1. — *similes fulicarum*, X, 61, 2. — *similes inter se arbores*, XIII, 28, 1. — *similes lapillis duritie*, XXVIII, 60, 1. — *similes navigantibus*, XVI, 13. — *similes nitri*, XXII, 46, 2. — *similes sitientibus*, II, 63, 4. — *similis natura*, XVI, 83, 1. — *similia praestare*, XXIV, 69, 1. — *similia prodidit*, V, 1, 16. — *similior antiquis*, XXXV, 37, 7. — *similior bituminis*, XII, 36, 1. — *similior crinibus mulierum*, XXXV, 55, 2. — *similior tui imago*, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *similior viti, quam myrto*, XII, 54, 2. — *similins mugitibus murmur*, II, 82, 1. — *similius vero est, quod tradit, etc.* XXXVII, 9, 2. — *simillima piperi*, XXVII, 109, 3. — *simillimum scarabaeo*, XXX, 10, 2.

Similiter his, XI, 30, 1. — *similiter pollere traditur*, XXVIII, 73, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1. — *similiter praeparantur*, XXI, 30, 3. — *similiterque*, XXVIII, 64, 2. — *similiter sata poma*, XVII, 16, 8. — *similiter valere*, XXIX, 15, 1. — *simillime adulteran-*

tur, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *simillime reddat*, XXXIII, 27, 1.

Similitudo absoluta, IX, 4, 2. — *similitudo ex argilla*, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *similitudo arundinis intus*, XII, 55, 1. — *similitudo expressa*, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *similitudo Graecorum nominum*, XX, 18, 1. — *similitudo navigera*, IX, 49, 1. — *similitudo rugarum*, XII, 14, 4. — *similitudo topazii dirigitur ad, etc.* XXXVII, 32, 2. — *similitudo veri indiscreta*, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *similitudo vesparum*, XI, 19, 1. — *similitudo vestigii*, III, 13, 3. — *similitudinis indiscreta*, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — *similitudinis mixtae plantagini et marrubio*, XXII, 19, 1. — *similitudinem exprimere si quis velit*, XIII, 47, 3. — *similitudinem fert piperis*, XII, 15, 1. — *similitudinem ederae habet*, XXIV, 49, 1. — *similitudinem mellis habet*, XIV, 25, 2. — *similitudinem habet foliorum oleae*, XXIV, 82, 1. — *similitudinem habent olorum*, X, 66, 1. — *similitudinem porri habet*, XXIV, 86, 2. — *similitudinem testae habet*, XXXVI, 31, 1. — *similitudinem mirabilem*, XXXIV, 19, 33. — *similitudinem thuris ostendit (gemma)*, XXXVII, 62, 1. — *similitudinem reddere*, XXXV, 44, 1. — *similitudinem refert*, XXII, 9, 1. — *similitudinem earum trahunt*, II, 16, 1. — *ad similitudinem Italiae*, VI, 32, 2. — *mirum ad similitudinem accessere vitrea*, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *ad similitudinem mori*, XXI, 106, 1. — *similitudine apii*, XXVI, 56, 1. — *similitudine asparagi*, XXIII, 16, 1. — *similitudine erviliae*, XIX, 17, 1. — *similitudine expressa ex membris*, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *similitudine mire expressa*, XXXV, 40, 15. — *similitudine feniculi*, XXV, 64, 1. — *similitudine glebae gemmae*, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *similitudine indiscreta*, X, 43, 3. — *similitudine lentis*, XXXVI, 17, 3. — *similitudine masculi thuris*,

XII, 49, 2. — similitudine oculi, XXIII, 65, 1. — similitudine raphani, XVIII, 34, 3. — similitudine sicilis, VI, 15, 3. — similitudine summa expressit insignes, XXXIV, 19, 15. — similitudine quadam vituli, VIII, 15, 1. — a similitudine caudæ, XVI, 26, 1. — a similitudine vocant, XVIII, 44, 5. — similitudinum exempla, VII, 10, 1 et seqq. — similitudines ex cera eductas, XXI, 49, 3. — similitudines exprimendi prima origo, XXXIV, 16, 3. — similitudines fingere ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — similitudines reddere, II, 23, 3.

Simon, nomen delphicorum, IX, 7, 5; IX, 8, 2.

Simplex animal, cervus, VIII, 50, 3. — simplex cibus, XI, 117, 1. — simplex videtur generatio avium, X, 73, 1. — simplex malum, II, 86, 2. — simplex musica, XVI, 66, 5. — simplex salubritas, XX, 79, 1. — simplici caule, XXV, 36, 1. — simplici et tenoi caule, XXV, 77, 1. — simplici iugo, XVII, 35, 10. — simplici modo, II, 82, 2. — simplici villo, VIII, 18, 1. — simplices concha, IX, 41, 2. — simplices bractes, XXXIII, 32, 1. — simplices venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1. — simplicia cornua, XI, 45, 1. — simplicia folia, XVI, 42, 7. — simplicia rurs, XII, 2, 1. — simplicia tractamus, XXII, 49, 5. — qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit, XXVIII, 7, 2. — simplicius sparsum, XVI, 27, 1.

Simplicitas ætatis, XXXV, 36, 10. — simplicitas indigesta, XIII, 30, 2. — simplicitate moderata, XXXV, 36, 31. — simplicitatis non minoris, quam artis, XXXV, 36, 18.

Simpliciter oberrare, VIII, 5, 1.

Simplicis fertilibus prolubatur, XXXV, 46, 1.

Simul atque, XI, 109, 1; XIX, 34, 2. — simul apparet, XXXV, 34, 3. — simul dicerentur, XXXV, 1, 1. — simul fateatur, II, 59, 2. — simul

iudicabuntur, V, 9, 1. — simul cum oceano fons angustur, II, 100, 1. — simul omnia, II, 72, 2. — simul toto orbe, II, 73, 1. — simul trecentæ amplius belluæ, IX, 4, 2.

Simulacrum capitis, II, 23, 4. — simulacrum Boni Eventus, XXXIV, 19, 17. — simulacrum Dianæ, XVI, 79, 1. — simulacrum diva habet, III, 9, 12. — simulacrum a ferro pendens in aëre, XXXIV, 49, 1. — simulacrum insratum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — simulacrum Jovis a vito, XIV, 2, 1. — simulacrum Nemesis Romæ, XXVIII, 5, 1. — simulacrum Principis destinatum, XXXIV, 18, 6. — simulacrum Saturni oleo repletum, XV, 16, 6. — simulacrum Silvani, XV, 20, 4. — simulacrum Veneris, VII, 35, 1. — simulacri faciem illius solitam minio, XXXIII, 36, 1. — simulacris noctium consensu, XV, 10, 1. — simulacro cohesisse, XXXVI, 4, 10. — simulacra anro atque ebore fulgentia, XII, 2, 1. — simulacra deorum, XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4, 1; XXXVI, 19, 4. — ex cedro minore, XIII, 11, 2. — (ex ebore) VIII, 10, 4. — lignea aut fictilia, XXXIV, 16, 2. — simulacra Deum ex ære, XXXIV, 4, 1. — simulacra Deum hominumque, XXXIV, 19, 39. — simulacra facta ex persica arbore, XIII, 17, 1. — simulacra numinum ex arbore, XII, 2, 2. — simulacra rerum, animalium, IX, 1, 3. — simulacra Scire et Segesur, XVIII, 2, 2. — simulacra dicari, XXXIV, 12, 1. — simulacra refovente leni afflatu, XXXVI, 22, 1. — simulacra urbium in triumpho duxit, V, 5, 6.

Simulo : simulare eam scientiam videtur, XXXIV, 3, 2. — simulans se prægravem, X, 51, 5. — simulata vesania, XXXV, 40, 5.

Simum delphini rostrum, IX, 7, 3. — simi capri, VIII, 76, 2.

Sin aliter, XXII, 25, 2; XXVII, 105, 1. — sin etiamnum erit infirma,

XVII, 35, 19. — *sin* plures sumpti, XX, 90, 1. — *sin* vero duravere, II, 84, 3.

Sinapi (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 87, 1 et seqq. — *sinapi* Alexandrinum, XII, 14, 3. — *sinapi* salsuberrimum corpori, XIX, 54, 1 et seqq. — *sinapi* præparari alopecias, XXIX, 34, 3. — *sinapis* acrimonia, XIX, 11, 2. — *sinapis* acrimonia domita rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — *sinapis* avidissimæ snæ apes, XXI, 41, 1. — *sinapis* succus acris, XIX, 61, 1.

Sinceritas pura, XV, 6, 3.

Sincerus cinis, XXXII, 23, 1. — *sincera* axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *sincera* corona circa Lunam, XVIII, 79, 2. — *sincerus* alomau, XXXV, 52, 3. — *caeruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 2. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 8. — *sincerus* quod non est, XXV, 38, 2. — *sinceri* probatio, XIX, 16, 1; XXI, 17, 1. — *sincere* anchusæ experimentum, XXII, 23, 1. — *sincera* cutem, XIII, 43, 3. — *sincero* butyro, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *ciocere*, XXXI, 40, 1. — *melle*, XXXII, 16, 1; XXXVII, 45, 1. — *sincera* tubera, XXI, 40, 1. — *donec* ad *sincera* veniatur, XVII, 35, 32. — *sinceris* uti generibus (vini), XXIII, 20, 1. — *sincerior* callais, XXXVII, 33, 1.

Sincipitis verrina, VIII, 77, 5.

Sine elementia, XI, 11, 1. — *sine* dubio, XXXIV, 14, 1 et seqq. — *sine* dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 1. — *sine* fine, XXXI, 3, 3. — *sine* fine lacrymantibus oculis, XXIX, 38, 11. — *sine* his multorum beator vita, XXXVI, 1, 3. — *sine* intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — *sine* modo, XIX, 30, 3. — *sine* præmio aliu, II, 45, 3. — *sine* vento Anstro, XVIII, 24, 9.

Sino præterfluere, I, prom. 24. — *non* sinit corrumpi, XVIII, 73, 4. — *transitum* non sinit, VI, 17, 1. — *sinitur* exire vitis, XIV, 3, 1.

Singularis remedi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *singularis* Aphrodisius, XXXVI, 54, 25.

— *singularis* qui natus sit, XXVIII, 42, 4. — *singularis*, non fruticosa, XXVII, 55, 1. — *singularis* præsidii ast, XXVIII, 17, 4. — *singularis* quæ vulgat vespa, XXX, 30, 1. — *singulare* abigendis serpentibus, VIII, 50, 7. — *singulare* adversus iectus aspidum, XXXII, 14, 3. — *singulare* medicamentis mel, XXI, 46, 1. — *singulare* remedium, XI, 79, 3. — *in* Siphnio *singulare*, quod, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *singulari* effectu, XII, 38, 1. — *singulari* prudentia, XV, 6, 1. — *singulari* remedio contra, XXIV, 73, 1 et seqq. — *singulares* radices, XVI, 56, 1.

Singulatum, XVIII, 72, 1.

Singuli fructus, XVIII, 51, 2. — *singuli* sunt illis motus, II, 13, 4. — *pretium* in libras sestertii *singuli*, XXXV, 19, 1. — *singuli* succi nobilia nnguenta faciunt, XIII, 2, 8. — *singula* centena ampborum, IX, 62, 2. — *singula* quibus corona, XI, 45, 2 et 3. — *singula* in fetu, XV, 15, 2. — *singula* genera sunt ocimo, etc. XIX, 37, 1 et seqq. — *singula* intervodia, XVI, 65, 3. — *singula* millia, XI, 97, 2. — *singula* millia in decoriis, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *singula* per se mira, XIII, 1, 1. — *singula* paria, X, 53, 1. — *singula* sufficereut, XXIX, 8, 8. — *quæ* *singula* paucis contingere, VII, 45, 3. — *singula* densariis venomdata, XV, 11, 1. — *singulorum* pedum intervallo, XIX, 42, 4. — *singulos* aureos, XXXIV, 17, 2. — *singulos* cyathi summi stis est, XXIII, 68, 1. — *tragulos* feriunt venena cætera, XXI, 23, 1. — *singulos* prope pilos servari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *singulos* reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — *in* *singulos* dies, X, 33, 3. — *singulas* partes, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *singulas* primo die, XXX, 16, 1. — *singulis* assibus, XV, 1, 2. — *singulis* cruribus homines, VII, 2, 16. — *singulis* denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — *singulis* diebus, XXXIII, 21, 2. — *singulis* digitis,

XXXIII, 6, 7. — singulis drachmis omnium, XXVIII, 30, 1. — singulis horis, II, 106, 12. — singulis millibus nummum, XXXI, 43, 2. — singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1. — singulis scrupulis, IX, 57, 1. — singulis vocabulis, III, 11, 3. — a X singulis ad CCC, XII, 59, 1. — columnæ XXVII a singulis regibus factæ, XXXVI, 21, 1.

Singultientibus, XXIII, 24, 4.

Singultus remedium, XXVIII, 81, 1. — singultum emendat, si quis, etc. XXVIII, 15, 1. — singultu quodam, XVIII, 87, 2. — singultus (quæ) sedant, XXVI, 25, 1. — singultus infinitos sanat elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — singultus cohibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — anetum, XX, 74, 1. — inibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — asplenium, XXVII, 17, 1. — succas radices brassicæ, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorei, XXXII, 13, 4. — junceus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — sistit menta, XX, 53, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2.

Sinister pes, XI, 105, 1. — sinis tra manu captum, XXX, 8, 4. — sinistra manu evulsam, XXVII, 91, 4. — sinistra manu decerpi jubent, XXVII, 19, 1. — sinistra manu sola pugnavit, VII, 29, 5. — sinistris partibus incubant omnia animalia, XI, 105, 1.

Sint ista aliis certa, aliis dubia, II, 54, 2.

Sinuata distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — sinuata in orbem, XI, 6, 12.

Sinon, sapore simillima piperi, XXVI, 109, 3.

Sinopsis, XXXIII, 39, 1. — (nons, species, et medicinæ ex ea) XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 13, et seqq. — sinopia Pontica, XXXV, 32, 1. — sinopidem admiscunt, XXX, 22, 5.

Sinuosis flexibus Mæander, V, 31, 1. — sinuoso specu, XI, 69, 2. — sinuosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — sinuosa lateribus folia, XVI, 8, 1.

Sinus accipiens æquor, IV, 1, 4. — sinus ambitu magno flexus, III, 15, 2. — sinus ingens, III, 10, 2. — sinus intimus, V, 4, 3. — sinus maris intimus, XIV, 8, 7. — sinna Doridis, V, 29, 5. — sinus Europæ tartaria, IV, 1, 1; IV, 18, 12. — quartus, IV, 24, 1. — sinus rapinarum, etc. XXXVI, 24, 13. — sinus (in tela arameæ), XI, 28, 3. — sinus in nodo gemmæ, XVII, 23, 1. — sinus valium, II, 44, 3. — sinus in vesta, XXXV, 34, 4. — sinus bulcerum, XXVII, 40, 2. — sinus Corinthiaci ostium, IV, 3, 2. — sinu alarum concavo, XXVII, 47, 1. — sinu depresso, II, 49, 1. — sinu inflexo litatus, III, 3, 2. — sinu placido et capaci, IX, 5, 1. — sinu recedente, III, 10, 1. — sinu terræ recepti, II, 86, 1. — a sinu stolonum, XXVII, 109, 1. — habentem illud in sinu, XXXIX, 12, 2. — in intimosinu, IV, 4, 2. — ovum in sinu fovare, X, 76, 1. — sinu vulvæ dextero boves gravidæ ferunt, XI, 84, 1. — sinus lanati, III, 6, 5. — sinus minores, IV, 1, 1. — sinus præcipui maris interni, III, 1, 2. — sinus tanti recessus, VI, 2, 3. — sinus vastus, V, 27, 1. — sinus vastus efficitur, IX, 2, 3. — sinus gemini laterum in muliere, XI, 84, 1. — sinus duos jungere, V, 31, 5. — sinus pendente terra, II, 66, 1. — infusus in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — sinus Arabicus, II, 67, 3. — sinus geminos habent quædam, XI, 79, 1. — sinus corporis sanat illecebra, XXVI, 79, 1. — sinubus, II, 44, 2. — *Sion* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 41, 1 et seqq. — eum sio, XXVI, 56, 1. — *Siphonum* modo, II, 66, 1. — siphonibus defluit, XXXII, 42, 3. — *Siptachonæ* quæ vocantur arbores, XXXVII, 11, 8. — *Siquidem*, II, 6, 14 et seqq. — siquidem certum est, XXVI, 3, 2. — siquidem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — siquidem impensæ movent, etc. XXXVI, 24, 3. — siquidem insituit,

XXXV, 35, 1. — siquidem volant, XXX, 2, 2. — aequitas siquidem, etc. XI, 15, 5. — aliqua siquidem in illis purpura, XXXVII, 40, 1. — differentie siquidem; quod, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in magnis siquidem corporibus, XI, 1, 2. — pluribus siquidem modis, II, 84, 2.

Sircum, XIV, 11, 1.

Sirculam vocant, XIV, 4, 12.

Sirene (ubi) sepulta, III, 13, 3. — Sirenis tumulas, III, 9, 9. — Sirenum quondam seles, III, 9, 10.

Sirenes, aves, X, 70, 1.

Sirenes (fuci), XI, 16, 2.

Siriastis infantium, emendatur ostibus, etc. XXX, 47, 1. — sirissin vocant, XXII, 29, 3. — spongia sanat, etc. XXXII, 48, 1.

Sirio ardente, VIII, 63, 1. — sirio oriente parva avis non apparet, XVIII, 69, 11. — siriu exoriente, X, 45, 1; XI, 14, 4. — sirio explendescente, XI, 12, 1; XI, 14, 4.

Siros vocant, XVIII, 73, 4.

Sisara, erice, XI, 15, 4.

Siser craticum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 17, 1 et seqq. — siser conditur terra, XIX, 22, 1. — siseris satus, XIX, 28, 1. — siser Tiberius nobilitavit, XIX, 28, 1. — siser transferre melius, XIX, 29, 2. — siseres tres nemo edendu continnat, XX, 17, 1.

Sisto: sistit alvum, XVIII, 42, 2. — dentes mobiles, XX, 8, 2. — fluxiones, XXXIV, 23, 1. — nomas, XXX, 39, 4. — sanguinem, XX, 25, 1. — ventrem, XX, 96, 2. — vomitiones, XXIII, 22, 2. — sistit leniter, XXVII, 5, 5. — sistitur alvus, XXXII, 14, 7. — sanguis, XXVIII, 73, 1. — sistuntur, III, 84, 3. — sisti alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flumina, XXVIII, 28, 6. — vestigia, II, 98, 1. — ad sistendam, XXIII, 62, 1. — ad sistendam alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — sistenda alvo, XXII, 61, 1. — sistenda fluxiones, XXXV, 57, 1.

Sisymbrium (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 91, 1 et seqq. — degenerat in calamintum, XIX, 57, 1. — sisymbrio montes scatent, XIX, 55, 1.

Sisyrrinchium, XIX, 30, 2.

Sit: profanum sit altectari, II, 44, 4.

Sitanus panis, XXII, 68, 2.

Siticulosa melimela, XXIII, 55, 2.

Sitio: sitit araneus, XI, 41, 1. — sitiunt caecumina, XVII, 24, 3. — non sitiunt aquatilia, XI, 72, 1. — novellæ arbores minus sitiunt, XVII, 40, 1. — sitire in edendo, XXIII, 23, 1. — sitiens olea, XIV, 3, 3. — spina, XIII, 50, 1. — terra, XVII, 3, 10. — sitiens sanguinem, IV, 28, 7. — sitienti annu, XIII, 7, 1. — sitiente Luna, XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 65, 6. — hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — sitientia solo, V, 10, 8. — terra, XXXI, 37, 2. — tractu, VI, 17, 1. — sitientes arenas, IX, 12, 4. — insulae, VI, 34, 1. — loci, XVIII, 29, 2. — sitientia Africam, X, 94, 1, XXXI, 39, 4. — sitientium remedia, X, 94, 1. — sitientibus defectu sanguinis datur succus althææ, XX, 84, 6. — sitientibus huiusmodi quærendo, XVII, 31, 1. — sitientibus similes, II, 63, 4. — in sitientibus aut siccis, XII, 61, 1; XII, 62, 1. — nascitur in sitientibus, XXV, 88, 1. — sititur, XVII, 2, 4.

Sitis Italiæ, VII, 46, 2. — sitis quæri per hæc prædicatur, XIV, 28, 3. — sitis toleretur, XXXII, 17, 1. — sitis victa voluntate, VII, 18, 2. — sitis inter arenas, V, 5, 3. — sitim accendit Natura, XI, 1, 3. — sitim afferunt fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — sitim facit potioribus carduus, XX, 99, 1. — sitim facere campas, XX, 20, 3. — sitim faciunt poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2. — sitim gignit allium, XX, 23, 6. — sitim stimulat succus Persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. — sitim arceat porcilara, XX, 81, 2. — pluviana, XXII, 66, 1. — sitim cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 6. — sitim sedat,

XXXVI, 4, 17. — sitim quæ sedant exiguo gustu, XI, 119, 1. — sitim sedat achates in os addita, XXXVII, 54, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — radix symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — sitim non sentire quosdam, VII, 18, 2. — sitim non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 1. — sitim non sentiri, addito linguae alimo, XXII, 33, 4. — sitim sustinent lupini, XXXV, 36, 38. — sitim tolerant, VIII, 26, 2. — tuetur contra sitim pulegium, XX, 54, 1. — sitim natalium pensans, XIX, 8, 1. — siti mægrescunt corvi, X, 15, 2. — siti corpora minuuntur, XI, 118, 1. — in siti promiores ad iracundiam, XXII, 51, 2. *Sitior* carbunculi radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Sittacem vocat, X, 58, 1.

Situla monumenti, X, 60, 4.

Situs in arca Numæ, XIII, 27, 1. — situs inter eos, II, 13, 2. — sita est ab exortu, IV, 23, 2. — sita est Æthiopia ab oriente, etc. VI, 45, 19. — sita ante Arabiam insula, XXXVII, 9, 1. — sita sub dio ara, II, 111, 3. — sita (regio) contra tractum Parthiæ, VI, 18, 1. — sita supra Solem, II, 12, 1. — sita urbs ex adverso ejus, V, 4, 4. — situm in humero Italici oppidum, III, 6, 5. — siti contra, II, 65, 1. — siti in medio, VII, 8, 2. — siti sunt ultra, VI, 22, 4. — sitæ fuere ad ædam, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26. — sitæ sunt in monte, XXXVI, 16, 2. — sitæ infra solem, II, 14, 1. — sitæ insulæ ante promontorium, IX, 85, 1. — situs naribus inter genus, X, 84, 1.

Situs cavendus celeriter insidens foliis rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — situm redolet, XXI, 17, 2. — situm redoleus radix, XII, 26, 1. — situm in vetustate scotit, XII, 59, 1. — situm ne sentiant, XXVII, 3, 1. — situm celerissime sentit asarum, XXI, 78, 1. —

situm trahens celeriter, XII, 27, 1. — sita vetustatis obruta, XI, 17, 1. — situ nigritium operit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — deraso ceu situ, XXXIV, 54, 1.

Situs abietis in excelso montium, XVI, 18, 2. — situs Carthagini, XXXV, 7, 4. — citeriora Hispanium, IV, 34, 1. — situs ita se habet, VI, 33, 1. — situs locorum, II, 9, 2 et seq. — situs terræ, III, Proöm. 1. — situs orbis terrarum auctor, VI, 31, 14. — ad portionem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — situm permutat, II, 48, 3. — situ Aquilonis, XVI, 23, 3. — situ corporum differunt, XIX, 36, 1. — situ discerunt, XVI, 26, 1. — situ alii divisere, XVI, 24, 1. — situ emuuto VI, 31, 13. — situ hiberno, VIII, 44, 3. — situ interiore, VI, 22, 6. — situ loci, XV, 21, 2. — situ nobilis orbs, V, 21, 3. — situ opaco, etc. XVII, 34, 1. — situ terrarum, VI, 39, 1. — a meridiano situ ad septentrionem II, 112, 5. — in Ægypti situ dissimulatus, VI, 34, 8. — in eodem situ, VIII, 83, 1. — in eodem Ponti situ, XXI, 45, 1. — in hoc situ, III, 17, 2; III, 19, 3; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 4. — in quo situ liber Pater, etc. XII, 32, 1. — non in alio situ, II, 51, 2. — quo situ terrarum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — rebus gestis in eo situ, VI, 8, 1. — sunt ibi simili situ, IV, 26, 12. — situs depicti, VI, 15, 1. — tepidi, frigidi, etc. XVII, 16, 1. — transmarini, VIII, 79, 1. — vinearum, XVII, 2, 8. — situs domorum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — situs dicere, III, Proöm. 2. — adere, II, 23, 3. — persequi, III, 6, 8. — situs frigidos non respuunt, XIV, 4, 3. — illos replenturas pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — in eosdem situs comitatur, XVI, 30, 3. — infra eos situs, XII, 50, 1.

Smaragdus, galactites, XXXVII, 59, 1. — smaragdi vires mare, XXXVII, 21, 1. — viriditas, XXXVII, 22, 2. — smaragdum in ima tellure queris, XII, 1, 2. — smaragdo indi-

calo, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — smaragdī (de his prolixè) XXXVII, 16, 1 et seqq. — smaragdus scalpi solitos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — smaragdus indoebat Claudius Cæsar, XXXVII, 23, 1. — smaragdī opertam matronam vidi, IX, 58, 1. — smaragdīs teximus calices, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Smarides, XXXII, 53, 7. — illū ambusta sanant, XXXII, 34, 2. — lactis cupiam faciunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — tollunt verrocas, XXXII, 45, 1.

Smecticus, XXX, 10, 2.

Smegma cochlearum, XXX, 12, 1. — smegma sit succus lopinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — adhibetur ad smegmata mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — radix tusa peponum, XX, 6, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — flos salis, XXXII, 42, 2. — smegmata mulieribus faciunt, XXVII, 88, 1.

Smilax (describitur), XVI, 63, 1 et seqq. — smilax, qui nicophoros cognominatur, XXIV, 49, 1. — smilax, Græcis taxus, XVI, 20, 1. — smilacis genera (et medicinæ), XXIV, 49, 1 et seqq. — smilacis folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. — smilaces dicuntur, XVI, 8, 1.

Smyrion (describitur), XXVII, 109, 1 et seqq.

Smyrnium olus, XIX, 62, 2. — smyrnium, olusatrum, XIX, 48, 1.

Smyrrhiza, myrrhis, XXVII, 97, 1.

Smyrus, XXXII, 53, 7.

Sobole colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — sobole densa pullulante, XVII, 12, 1. — sobola molitudo renovatur, XI, 24, 3. — sobole soccum auferente, XIII, 7, 5. — soboles valida, XI, 14, 2. — sobolis amor, X, 52, 2. — sobolis causa, VII, 2, 25. — sobolis core, VIII, 25, 1. — sobolis nidum aliquem, XXXV, 3, 1. — soboli parcut rami, XVII, 12, 1. — soboles non gignuntur, XI, 12, 1. — sobolem conservari, XV, 40, 7. — sobolem faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2; XI, 19, 3. — sobolem novam in matre exsperant, XIV, 3, 6. — soboles

Medorum Sarmatæ, VI, 7, 1. — soboles Phocensium, III, 4, 5. — soboles Thracum Milyæ, V, 25, 1.

Sobria uva, XIV, 4, 9.

Socculis totis additur unio, IX, 56, 3. — socculos indoebat e margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Soccus comicus, VII, 31, 2. — soccus calcearent, XXXVI, 14, 27.

Socer, XXXIII, 50, 3. — socer Agrippæ (Augustus), VII, 6, 2.

Sociabilis glutino abies, XVI, 82, 1.

Sociale bellum, II, 85, 2; II, 110, 4; III, 9, 17. — socialis belli initio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — socialis belli origo, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Societas quædam cælum, VII, 33, 1. — societas cæli cum terris, XVIII, 68, 8. — societas cælo nobiscum, XVII, 35, 9. — societas cum Deo, II, 5, 11. — societas principatum dedit, XXI, 22, 2. — societas (animalium) cum singulis hominum, VIII, 42, 1. — societas piscium, IX, 88, 2. — societas publica delphinis inter se, IX, 10, 1. — societas nominis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — societas nominum, XVII, 37, 3. — societas succorum, XVII, 24, 3. — societas magna cum menta pulegio, XX, 54, 1. — societas est pulegio nepetæque, XX, 56, 1. — societati præda, XXXIII, 40, 1. — societatem habent lanæ cum ovio, XXIX, 11, 1. — societate quadam aucupantur, X, 10, 1. — societate cum homine delphini piscantur, IX, 9, 1. — societate Indendi sola, IX, 49, 1. — societate festæ pacis, XIV, 1, 2. — societate fraudata, XI, 15, 5. —

Socius discors, IX, 85, 3. — socius laboris, VIII, 70, 5. — socia amicitia gelidi fontis, XII, 5, 1. — socia doloris, XXXV, 40, 13. — socia palmarum gens, V, 15, 4. — socio partem tribuit, IX, 66, 1. — sociorum gerens, XXXI, 43, 2. — sociorum gerens, IX, 30, 3. — sociorum officium, XXXIII, 40, 3.

Socordia, II, 5, 1.

Sodalitius Marisus, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Sol abest a luna nndeviginti partes, etc. II, 19, 1. — *sol* adimitur terris, II, 8, 1. — *sol* alter, Lucifer, II, 6, 7. — *sol* ne aspiat, XXIX, 29, 1. — *sol* non attingat, XXVIII, 11, 2. — *sol* aversus, IV, 26, 11. — *sol* creber e nube frumento nocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2. — *sol* ubi non aliquis hora renatur, II, 62, 1. — *sol* comprimit et auget flatus, II, 48, 4. — *sol* quum sit in Canero, XXXII, 19, 3. — *sol* in Leone, XVIII, 47, 1. — *sol* ne conspiciat, XXV, 59, 2. — *sol* inimicus unguentis, XIII, 3, 1. — *sol* lapis an sit, II, 59, 2. — *sol* medius siderum, II, 4, 3. — *sol* medius terræ et cæli, II, 21, 4. — *sol* medio fertur, II, 13, 8. — *sol* penetrans, XVII, 14, 1. — *sol* penetret in vada, XXXII, 21, 1. — *sol* quotidie ex alio cæli momento, quam pridie, oritur, XVIII, 77, 2. — *sol* remediorum maximus, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *sol* Rhodiorum (statua), XXXIV, 19, 14. — *sol* scandens ad Aquilonem, XVIII, 68, 1. — *sol* urinantibus perspicuus, II, 42, 2. — (solis dotes) II, 4, 3 et seqq. — *solis* alimentum in aquis marinis, II, 94, 4. — *solis* amore, XVII, 12, 1. — *solis* ampliudo, II, 8, 2. — *solis* ardor exurit, XVII, 31, 1. — *solis* ardoribus, XXIII, 27, 1. — *solis* calor tepefarit, XVI, 56, 2. — *solis* centro bis æquinoctialem circulum secans, XVIII, 69, 3. — *solis* et terræ centra ubi congruunt, XVIII, 69, 3. — *solis* contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *solis* dissonno cursu, XXXVI, 15, 2. — *solis* defectum sensit, II, 72, 1. — *solis* defectus deprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *solis* defectus (quando fit), II, 10, 1. — *solis* defectus prodigiosi, II, 30, 1. — *solis* et lunæ defectum veneficiis regi, etc. XXV, 5, 2. — *solis* exustio, XVII, 37, 6. — *solis* gemma, XXXVII, 67,

1. — *solis* iter, II, 6, 6. — *solis* motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII, 57, 1. — *solis* numini sacrati obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 1. — *solis* obscurations pestilentia contrahitur, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *solis* opere, XIV, 6, 2. — *solis* operum similitudinem scarabæo esse, XXX, 30, 1. — *solis* orbita, II, 68, 2. — *solis* radii absorbunt humorem, II, 6, 14. — *solis* radios adversos intueri, X, 3, 5. — *solis* reperensus, XXI, 96, 1. — *solis* reperensus, V, 5, 5. — *solis* ad terram spatia, II, 21, 4. — *solis* vastitas, II, 8, 2. — *solis* veneratio, VIII, 1, 1. — *solis* venerationi dicatus colossus, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *solibus* mativis, XXXI, 39, 1. — *solibus* coctus fructus, XII, 11, 2. — *solibus* evitatis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *solibus* exposito loco, XV, 6, 1. — *solibus* opposita frons Caucasii, XII, 14, 1. — *solibus* ostentus locus, XIV, 5, 2. — *solibus* postes nullis recreari potest, XVII, 37, 13. — *solibus* roborata mordacitas urticæ, XXI, 55, 2. — *solibus* tepefacta aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — *solibus* testum piper, XII, 14, 1. — *solis* adversa, II, 6, 11. — *solis* color ardens, radians, II, 16, 1. — *solis* sacer phoenix, X, 2, 1. — *solis* sacerum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — *solem* abantem intuetur heliotropium, II, 41, 2. — *solem* accendit canis, XVIII, 68, 7. — *solem* totius diei accipientibus, XX, 39, 1. — *solem* admittere biems, XII, 5, 3. — *solem*estate arcere, XII, 5, 3. — *solem* per tenebras aspiciit mons Casius, V, 18, 2. — *solem* non aufert biems, XVI, 53, 3. — *solem* contuentes immobilibus oculis, VII, 2, 14. — *solem* qui dira imprecatione continetur, V, 8, 2. — *solem* maridianum spectare, XVII, 35, 29. — *solem* obumbrant, XVI, 65, 1. — *solem* orientem non vident, XIV, 28, 3. — *solem* recipere, XVII, 14, 2. — *solem* umbra temperans, XVII, 18, 2. — *contra* *solem* protegant capita spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — *proferendus* in equo

lam, XX, 90, 1. — sole ecce sicantur, XIV, 10, 1. — sole adverso, X, 22, 2. — sole non eduritur facies, XXXIX, 11, 2. — sole educta curantur, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — sole eductæ uivæ, XIV, 11, 2. — sole aquas devorante, XX, 1, 1. — sole crefaciunt, XVIII, 29, 7. — sole assiduo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — sole Canceri signum transeunte, IX, 51, 3. — sole candente, XVIII, 78, 5. — sole candorem perdant margeritæ, IX, 54, 4. — sole correptis prosunt lacerta et hirundo, XXIX, 38, 2. — sole de Geminiis exeunte, XVI, 9, 1. — sole declivi in occasum, VIII, 76, 4. — sole flagrantissimo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sole humili, sublimi, II, 60, 2. — sole incoqui, XII, 68, 3. — sole leni siccari, XXI, 37, 1. — sole meturent, XV, 7, 3. — sole multo, XXXI, 39, 6. — sole occidente, II, 60, 2. — sole rubescunt margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — sole siccari se, VIII, 36, 1. — sole siccatur, XV, 30, 2. — sole succus cogitur, XXIV, 73, 2. — sole tacti fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — sole Tauri partem XIV obtineant, XVIII, 69, 7. — sole tinguntur populi, VI, 22, 7. — sole torreatur, XVIII, 46, 2. — sole torrere pisces dissectos, VII, 2, 23. — sole toto evetso, II, 13, 11. — sole transcuncta Piscium signum, IX, 35, 1. — sole verno torreatur, XI, 22, 1. — sole usta, XXVIII, 18, 2. — sole et sale nihil utilius totis corporibus, XXXI, 45, 4. — capita cum sole circummagit helioscopion, XXVI, 42, 2. — e sole saxum casurum, II, 59, 1. — in sole aperto, XXXVII, 52, 2. — in sole fiat hæc curatio, XXXV, 57, 1. — præmagia (tempestatum) a sole, XVIII, 78, 2 et seqq. — quotidie lupinum cum sole circummagitur, XVIII, 36, 1. — siccatura sine sole, XXVIII, 40, 1. — soles meridiani, XVII, 16, 5. — soles nocturni, II, 32, 1. — soles perpetui, XXXVI, 45, 3. — soles plures simul cernuntur, II, 31, 1 et seqq.

— soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — soles succum sorbentes, XVI, 59, 1. — soles sui desunt, XV, 12, 2. — soles, et lonas, II, 1, 2. — soles eccipiant campi, XVII, 3, 4. — soles assiduo querere, XXVI, 8, 2. — soles novos edmittit sarculatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — soles novos avide accipiunt, XV, 19, 4. — soles non partitur lapis, ut lignum, XXXVI, 30, 1. — contre soles, XVII, 35, 29.

Solanum, XXVII, 108, 1.

Solaris circular, II, 21, 3. — solaris a parte (arboris), XVI, 23, 2.

Solarium horologium, VII, 60, 2.

Solatio megro, XXVII, 7, 2. — solatia naturæ, II, 5, 10.

Solatis prosunt lacerta et hirundo, XXIX, 38, 2.

Solea, IX, 20, 3; IX, 24, 1; IX, 36, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — solea piscis lieni medetur, XXXII, 32, 1.

Soleæ veteris cinis, XXX, 23, 4. — soleæ (jumentorum) ex auro, XXXIII, 49, 1. — soleæ Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 7. — soleæ sine amento, XXXIV, 14, 1. — soleæ effigies, V, 15, 1.

Solemnis exercitatio, XI, 22, 1. — solemnis est maxime, VIII, 42, 2. — solemnis habent attingere, XXVIII, 37, 1. — solemnis habent ramum præferre, XXVII, 29, 1. — solemnis apparatu criminosarum, IX, 58, 1. — solemnis precatione, XXV, 21, 3. — solemnis cœnæ, XXI, 8, 1.

Solemniter, VIII, 1, 2.

Solen, sive anelos, XXXII, 53, 7. — solenes fugiunt, XI, 52, 1. — solenes ad sonum se mergunt, XX, 88, 1.

Solers in arte (pictor), XXXV, 40, 17. — solers in hac re, II, 112, 8. — solers dimicatio, X, 19, 1. — solers faceto lepore, XVII, 1, 3. — solers vanitas Magorum, XXVIII, 27, 2. — solertes minus, quibus venter obessimus, XI, 79, 1. — solertior nulli stultitie, VIII, 54, 5. — solertissimus scorpio, XI, 30, 5.

Solertia animalis ajna, caprae, VIII, 76, 2. — solertia animalium, VIII, 12, 1. — solertia est animalium hebetissimis, IX, 48, 2. — solertia asuta et ingeniosa, XXXVI, 66, 1. — solertia avium, X, 49, 1. — solertia (canicularum), IX, 70, 3. — solertia canum in venatu, VIII, 61, 5. — solertia tribnitor crocodilia, XI, 92, 1. — solertia dirigenda, XVII, 2, 8. — solertia huic est, IX, 51, 2. — solertia in insectis, XI, 2, 3. — solertia insidiatur tempori, IX, 9, 1. — solertia Magorum, XXIX, 12, 2. — solertia iis non minor, X, 51, 1. — solertia pastinacae, IX, 67, 2. — solertia ranæ piscatricis, IX, 67, 1. — solertia mira simiarum, VIII, 80, 1. — solertia accelerata, XXI, 9, 1. — solertia mira vitiornum, XIV, 29, 1. — solertia dirum animal vulpes, VIII, 42, 2. — solertia minus habet, XXXII, 5, 3. — solertia miræ ad cavandum, IX, 55, 2. — solertia humana excogitanti mira quædam, XVII, 47, 6. — solertia humani animi omnia exquirentia, XIV, 21, 1.

Solet abijci, XXIX, 39, 5. — ut solet plerumque, XXVIII, 81, 1. — solebat dari, XXII, 54, 1. — solebat meti, XII, 32, 1. — solebat ostendi, XXVIII, 6, 4. — solebat seri, XVII, 35, 4. — solebant reperiri, IX, 56, 4. — solebant taxari libram ejus, etc. XXXV, 28, 1. — solitus est cœlare, XXXIV, 19, 37. — solitus complecti arborem, XVI, 41, 1. — solitus dormire, XXXIII, 14, 3. — solitus facere, XVI, 76, 7. — solitus inveniri, XXXIII, 43, 1. — solitus jungere, XXXIII, 15, 2. — solitus minari, XXXV, 45, 4. — solitus potare, X, 75, 2. — solitus seponere, XXXIV, 17, 2. — solitus spectare ludos, XV, 38, 1. — solitus sustinere, VII, 19, 2. — solita errare anima, VII, 53, 1. — solita est grandescere, XVIII, 61, 1. — solita fieri, XXI, 26, 1. — solita hæc manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — solita

una perferre proditnr, XVI, 46, 1. — solita plaris venire, XXXV, 45, 2. — solitum hoc circumfodi, XIX, 15, 5. — solitum advocari Denm, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — solitum locari, XXXIV, 49, 2. — solitum recreari, XXVIII, 72, 1. — solitum seri, XVIII, 42, 1. — solitum uti multis, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — solitum (enm) haurire, XIV, 28, 7. — solitum hominem immolari, VII, 2, 1. — solitum profinere succum, XIX, 15, 5. — solitam id ferre, XXVIII, 42, 2. — solitam fieri versuram, XIX, 19, 8. — solitam illini minio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — solitas illini statuas, XXXV, 51, 5. — soliti populi accipere, III, 9, 7. — soliti advehit ex Arabia, XXXVI, 13, 1. — soliti coqui panem coquere, XVIII, 28, 1. — soliti sint defendi, XVIII, 8, 3. — soliti levare ictus serpentinum, VII, 2, 5. — soliti rami prominere, VIII, 50, 5. — soliti serere, XVIII, 47, 2. — soliti verberari, IX, 39, 2. — solitæ degustare, VIII, 50, 8. — solitæ statum sustinere tabernaculum Alexandri M. XXXIV, 18, 8. — solita diffundi vina, XIV, 16, 1. — solita vesci pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — solitos decoquere, XXXI, 40, 1. — solitos pugnare, XXXIII, 5, 2. — solitos scalpi smaragdos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — solitis regibus educere, etc. XXXVI, 20, 1. — solito altius, XVIII, 45, 1.

Solidat mira celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 1. — solidat xrv diebus, XXX, 40, 1. — solidatur illa, VIII, 57, 2. — solidantur fistule statim, XXXIV, 48, 2. — solidantur incisæ, XI, 88, 1. — solidari nervos adscissos, XXIV, 95, 1. — XXX, 39, 3. — solidari ossa non queant, XI, 48, 1. — solidata maris spuma, XXXV, 18, 1.

Solidescit, IX, 83, 1; XI, 87, 1.

Solidipedes, X, 84, 1. — omni cibata aluntur, X, 92, 2. — solidipedum nulli corrua, XI, 45, 5. — solidipedum venter, XII, 79, 2. — solidipedum volutatio propria, X, 93, 2.

Solidus; *solida* et *incolumis*, XI, 72, 7. — *solida faba*, XVIII, 30, 1; XVIII, 45, 2; XXII, 69, 1. — *solida felicitas*, VII, 45, 5. — *solida felicitas non est*, VII, 41, 2. — *solida galla*, XXIV, 5, 1. — *solida mensa*, XIII, 29, 2. — *solida pellis*, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *solida radix*, XXV, 8, 1. — *solida rotunditas*, XV, 24, 4. — *solidum corpus unionum*, IX, 57, 1. — *solidum semen conijctor in oculum*, XXVII, 22, 1. — *solidum sulphur*, XXXV, 50, 1. — *solido ferro vel anro*, XXI, 38, 10. — *solido ianixa radix*, XVII, 35, 12. — *solido nexu ligat*, XVI, 69, 1. — *solido vado*, XXXII, 21, 2. — *solidi dentes*, XI, 61, 2. — *solidae imagines divi Augusti*, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *solidae olivae subjiciuntur prelo*, XV, 6, 3. — *solida atque conferta*, II, 64, 2. — *solida tota cornua cervis*, XI, 45, 4. — *solida triclinia*, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *solida quibus ungula*, X, 83, 2; XI, 95, 2. — *solidos hauriunt cervos*, VIII, 14, 1. — *solidas indoit gemmas*, XXXIII, 6, 6. — *solidas e marmore columnas*, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *solidas ungulas quae habent*, VIII, 31, 1; XI, 105, 2. — *solida devorare*, VIII, 18, 1. — *solida ova hauriunt dracones*, X, 92, 1. — *solidis avibus devoratis*, X, 92, 1. — *solidis glebis parietes marmoreas*, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *solidior caro*, XVI, 8, 6. — *solidior medulla*, XVI, 76, 3. — *solidus obolus*, XX, 3, 2.

Solidum apponere, VIII, 78, 1.

Solipugas Cicero appellat, XXIX, 29, 2. — ab eis gens sublata, VIII, 43, 1. — *solipugarum generis*, XXII, 81, 2.

Solstitium tripudia, X, 24, 3.

Solitaris deprehensus, VIII, 8, 1. — *solitaria arbor*, XIII, 37, 2. — *solitaria ubi esset*, XI, 51, 1. — *solitarium esum plum*, VII, 51, 3. — *solitariae gentes*, II, 80, 2. — *solitariae oves*, VIII, 72, 2. — *quem solitariae veneri*, II, 37, 1.

Solium: in *solum* (aque) addi, XXXII, 18, 3. — *solio balnearum*, XI, 96, 2. — *perfusum calida in solio*, XIX, 8, 1. — *solia balinearum*, XX, 86, 1; XXVIII, 17, 5; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXXI, 2, 2. — *solia in balneis temperabantur humano sanguine*, XXVI, 5, 1. — *solia fastidinet feminæ, nisi argentea*, XXXIII, 44, 3. — *solia temperari unguento*, XIII, 4, 3. — *solis fictilibus condi defunctos*, XXXV, 46, 2.

Sollicitus, vel *solicitis*, XI, 35, 4.

Solicito, vel *solicito*: *solicitat* (Natura) miracolo, XVIII, 67, 1. — *solicitant serpentes*, VIII, 35, 1. — *solicitare canes*, VIII, 44, 2. — *solicitare radices in ipsa arbore*, XVII, 21, 2. — *solicitantur ad pastum sale pecudes*, XXXI, 41, 4. — *solicitari memoriam defunctorum*, XXVIII, 5, 1. — *solicitari odore*, VIII, 23, 1. — *solicitatus*, XXV, 3, 2. — *solicitatus ad amicitiam*, VI, 24, 5. — *solicitatus odore*, XI, 36, 3.

Sollicitudo, vel *solicitudine* Martis, VII, 46, 2. — *solicitudinem animi propitiat*, XXVIII, 5, 3. — *solicitudini gemmarum*, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *solicitudine liberare*, II, 9, 1. — *solicitudine ac metu*, XI, 73, 2.

Solitudo ipsa medicina fieret, XXIV, 2, 1. — *solitudinem non fecerant ibi arma Romana*, VI, 35, 5. — *solitudinem redolens odor*, XII, 37, 4. — *ad solitudinem rediit Babylon*, VI, 30, 5. — *solitudines Africæ*, VII, 2, 25. — *solitudines arenosæ*, VI, 18, 1. — *solitudines asperæ*, VI, 7, 1. — *solitudines Palmirarum*, V, 21, 2. — *solitudines vasæ*, VI, 14, 1; VI, 20, 1. — *solitudinum horror*, V, 1, 6. — *solitudines abditas*, XXV, 1, 2. — *ire per solitudines*, XXVI, 6, 2. — *solitudinibus vicinum oppidum*, V, 1, 5.

Solivagi, VIII, 7, 4.

Solstitialis circulus, II, 8, 3. — *solstitialis herba*, XXVI, 14, 2. — *solstitialis habebit exortum*, XVIII,

77, 3. — solstitiales acini, XIV, 18, 1.

Solstitium (æstivum, ut semper), V, 10, 8; VIII, 72, 2; X, 14, 1; X, 15, 1; X, 42, 1; X, 52, 4; X, 74, 6; XI, 14, 4; XVI, 36, 1; XVII, 35, 14; XVIII, 8, 6; XVIII, 49, 1; XVIII, 68, 6; XIX, 24, 1; XIX, 41, 2. — solstitium opponitur brumæ, XVIII, 59, 1; X, 79, 4. — solstitium (quando peragitur), XVIII, 68, 1. — solstitii die, II, 75, 1; VI, 34, 3. — solstitii die vir eo prodit; solstitii diebus, XVIII, 69, 11. — II, 77, 1. — solstitium conficiunt longissima dies et nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — post solstitium, XVIII, 24, 8. — solstitio (æstivo, ut semper), XXI, 40, 1. — solstitio evagari incipit Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — solstitio folia quæ circumagant, II, 41, 1. — solstitio nullæ noctes, IV, 30, 3. — solstitio thymum et uva florere incipiunt, XI, 14, 2. — solstitio vitis floret, XVI, 42, 2. — a solstitio, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitia (æstiva scilicet), IX, 2, 1; X, 12, 1; X, 45, 1; X, 47, 1; XI, 32, 2; XVI, 34, 2; XVI, 43, 1; XV, 66, 6; XVII, 2, 4; XXI, 31, 1.

Solum altum et grave, XVIII, 49, 1. — si sit aptum solum, XVIII, 21, 1. — solum apricum, XVII, 35, 6. — solum aquilonium, XV, 21, 2. — solum argillosum, XVII, 16, 2. — solum aridum teoue, herbosum, etc. XVIII, 49, 1. — solum difficile, XVIII, 48, 2. — solum difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3. — solum elapidatum, XVIII, 43, 2. — solum elegantius in pessimis, XIV, 5, 4. — solum facile, XVII, 34, 1. — facile, XVIII, 48, 1. — solum frugiferum, XV, 3, 2. — solum fructuosum, XVIII, 36, 2. — solum glareosum, XVII, 3, 6. — solum herbosum, XVIII, 49, 1. — solum inarari opus est, XVIII, 36, 4. — solum lætum, XVII, 3, 2. — solum opere arduum, XVII, 3, 3. — solum proscindeudum a Favonio,

XIX, 20, 2. — solum quatitur terræ motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — solum retinentibus, XXXIV, 19, 25. — solum salum, XIII, 8, 2. — solum spissius, XVIII, 49, 5. — solum esse stratum debet, XXIV, 36, 1. — solum Nilo succosum, XXXI, 39, 6. — solum temperatum, XVIII, 65, 5. — solum tributarium, XII, 13, 1. — solum sua virtute valeat, XVIII, 6, 3. — solum validum, XVIII, 46, 1. — solum verri, XXVIII, 5, 4. — soli divitiarum, V, 21, 3. — soli exilitas, XVIII, 45, 5. — soli facilitas, XVIII, 49, 3. — soli fertilitas, XVI, 50, 2; XXXVII, 77, 1. — soli frumentarii notæ, XVIII, 7, 2. — soli habitati vestigia, V, 1, 13. — soli ingenia, XIV, 3, 1. — soli iugerum, XVI, 53, 3. — soli natura, XVII, 35, 21. — soli naturam eas quæ gignat oïtrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — soli cujusque ratio plorimum refert, XVIII, 50, 3. — soli rigor, XVII, 37, 2. — soli tabes, VIII, 33, 1. — soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — soli varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — soli ubertas, VI, 30, 1. — soli vitium, XVII, 37, 2. — magna in hoc via soli, XVI, 34, 2. — solum bipalio præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — solum faba lætificat, XVIII, 30, 3. — solum tenuis amat leos, XVIII, 31, 1. — solum ruit cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — solo non appelleto, XVI, 60, 3. — solo arido, XVII, 35, 14. — solo attolendo potens spiritus, II, 87, 1. — solo maxime culto, XXII, 29, 2. — solo clapidato, XVII, 3, 5. — solo fertili, XVII, 35, 26. — solo ferventi, macro, pingui, etc. XV, 6, 1. — solo fistucato, XXXVI, 63, 1. — solo frigido, XXVII, 55, 2. — solo gracili, XVII, 37, 16. — solo graciliore, XVII, 35, 26. — solo inducto, II, 82, 2. — solo læto, XVII, 35, 15. — solo luxurioso, XVIII, 71, 1. — solo macro, XVII, 35, 21. — solo madente, V, 10, 9. — sitiute, *ibid.* solo mediocri, XIII, 47, 1. — solo palustri, XXXVI, 21, 1. — solo pin-

gui, XXV, 30, 1. — solo repugnante, XVI, 58 1. — solo fabuloso, arenoso, etc. XXXV, 49, 1. — solo sicco, XVII, 35, 14. — solo soluto, spisso, tenero, XVII, 35, 14. — solo stagnante, XVII, 40, 1. — solo sterili, XXXIII, 31, 1. — solo subacto, XVI, 67, 1. — solo subacto stercoratoque, XIX, 42, 3. — solo tenui, XVII, 35, 15. — determinata in solo templi, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Solus, o, um : gans sola, V, 15, 4. — sola serpentium, XXX, 25, 1. — soli animalium non sitientes bibimus, XXIII, 23, 1. — soli gammarum (amaragdi), XXXVII, 16, 1. — soli portus, V, 32, 1. — solae animalium coturnices, X, 33, 4. — solos gemmarum asse (beryllus), qui, etc. XXVII, 20, 2. — solus gentium Ubios novimus, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 5.

Solutiones stomachi, XX, 92, 1. — ventris, XXVII, 61, 1. — ventris et stomachi, XXIII, 60, 1.

Solutus cura belli, XXII, 4, 1. — solutus die tertio, XXX, 34, 1. — solutus vinculo omni, XXIII, 59, 1. — soluta gleba lapidis, XXXVI, 4, 4. — soluta terra, XVIII, 31, 1. — soluta terra, humida, XIX, 26, 4. — soluta et sicca terra, XVIII, 18, 1. — solutum tertio die, XXVIII, 62, 2. — solutam alvum firmat quae nova, XIV, 22, 2. — soluto suo cinctu, XXVII, 9, 2. — soluto volatu, X, 74, 4. — soluto semine, XXV, 18, 1. — soluto solo, XVII, 35, 14. — soluta aunis virginitate, XXVIII, 23, 7. — soluta glacie, II, 61, 2. — solutis simili modo, XXXI, 32, 1. — soluta alvo, XXVI, 39, 3. — solutior femina agricola, XXV, 57, 1. — solutior terra, XVIII, 8, 7.

Solvo : solvit alvum, XXI, 98, 1. — febris, XXIV, 38, 2. — lassitudinem, XXXVII, 54, 4. — ventrem, XX, 30, 1. — solvere humorem, II, 6, 14; II, 104, 3. — nodos, XXII, 29, 5. — partus, XXXII, 1, 5. — solvitur

post, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — solvitur quinto die, XXVI, 88, 1. — melle non solvitur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — triduo non solvitur, XXI, 83, 2. — solvuntur in aes lapides, XXXVI, 68, 1. — solvantur in laugines, XXVII, 38, 1. — solvatur die tertio, XXX, 23, 1. — solvatnr duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2. — solvantur quinto die, XX, 40, 2. — solvantur septenis diebus, XXIV, 6, 1. — solverentur compages in gaudiis, XXV, 6, 4. — solverentur mentes, XXV, 7, 3. — solutum tertio, XXVIII, 74, 3. — solvendae alvo, XXV, 18, 3. — solvi modice alvus, XIX, 40, 3. — solvi ignea vi, II, 23, 5. — solvi rerum naturae intellectum, II, 59, 2. — solvi celerius parturientes, XX, 84, 4. — solvi partus difficiles, XXVIII, 6, 3. — solvi pericula et metus, XI, 52, 1. — Et in *solutus*.

Somniares id sibi accidere, VII, 51, 1. — somnari plurimum circa ver et autumnum, XXVIII, 14, 2.

Somnifera vis sativo papavari, XVIII, 61, 2.

Somnifica medicamenta, XXXVII, 57, 2. — somnifica vis, XXV, 94, 4. — somnifica vis aspidum, XXIX, 17, 2.

Somnium : somnio inassus, XXXVI, 14, 2. — somnio monstrata herba Pericli, XXII, 20, 1. — somnio supremo ejus, VII, 44, 3. — somnia (de his), X, 98, 1 at seqq. — somnia quae velis et quibus valis qualiter mutantur, XXVIII, 29, 4. — somnia Veneris, XX, 81, 4. — somniorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 12. — somnia lymphatica facit leontopodium, XXVI, 34, 1. — somnia praedivina representare, XXXVII, 60, 3. — somnia tumultuosa facit semen pycnoconi, XXXVI, 36, 1. — somnia Veneris inhibet mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — per somnia imaginantibus Venerem, etc. XX, 51, 10.

Somnus, animi in medium se se recessus, X, 98, 1. — somnus a cerebro

proficitur, XI, 49, 2. — somnus pro cibo, VIII, 58, 1. — somnus in diem aut interdiu, VI, 24, 9. — somnus cui non contigit triennio, VII, 52, 2. — somnus phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 1. — somnus piscium, IX, 6, 3; IX, 71, 1. — somnus non sine respiratione, IX, 6, 3. — somnus in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5. — somni questio (de eo), X, 97, 1 et seqq. — somni causa, IX, 34, 1. — somni causa bibit calyx papaveris, etc. XX, 76, 1. — somni indicio, XXVI, 4, 2. — somni spe, XXIII, 23, 3. — somni vires intempestivas, XXV, 23, 1. — ad somnum utuntur medicamento diacodion, XX, 76, 2. — somnum adeptum sibi volucrum concentu, XXXV, 38, 1. — somnum egros querunt hoc, XII, 40, 1. — somnum odore mandragorae quomisse, satis est, XXV, 94, 4. — in somnum euntibus datur, XXVI, 47, 1. — somnum afferunt surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — somnum conciliant castorei, XXXII, 13, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — conciliatur vino, XXXIII, 22, 2; XXXIII, 23, 1. — quo vino concilietur, et quo fugetur, XIV, 22, 1. — somnum concitat anisum, XX, 73, 2. — somnum gignit odor baccharis, XXI, 77, 1. — somnum parere lactucam creduntur, XIX, 38, 2. — somnum alluci dicunt, XXVIII, 79, 1. — somnum capere, X, 50, 1. — somnum arceat vesperilionis caput, XXX, 48, 1. — somno aluntur apes diebus LX, XI, 15, 4. — somno multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — somno conquirere, corpulentum otitius, etc. XI, 118, 1. — somno datus in litore, VIII, 37, 2. — somno lens non facilius, XXII, 70, 2. — somno brevior fessus, XVIII, 67, 1. — somno fugato, XXXII, 38, 3. — somno gravatus, X, 70, 1. — somno gravatis auri detraxuntur, XXXIII, 6, 10. — somno mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 1. — somno necat percussos apides, XXIX, 18, 1. — som-

no premitur homo genitus per aliquot menses, X, 98, 1. — somno gravi premi, VIII, 54, 2. — graviore, IX, 15, 2. — somno pressus, VIII, 37, 2. — somno saginati, VIII, 54, 3. — somno serpente, VII, 24, 2. — somno sopitis custodibus, XI, 70, 2. — somno quieto, II, 5, 6. — somno utilis lactuca aestiva, XX, 26, 5. — somno varia visa concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3. — arbori acclinis achis in somno, VIII, 16, 1. — a somno matutino, XXVI, 68, 2. — cum somno valetudinem computamus, I, Proem. 14. — ut in somno quoque unionum conscientia adit, XXXIII, 12, 2. — somni furiales, XIV, 28, 4. — somnos quid alluciat, XXX, 48, 1. — olum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — auripice, XXI, 71, 1. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — jactatus lectulorum, XXVI, 8, 1. — pellis vituli marini, IX, 15, 2. — somnos que faciant, XXVIII, 79, 1 et seqq. — allium, XX, 23, 6. — nuces amygdalem amare, XXIII, 75, 1. — capie, XX, 20, 1. — ciuis echarte, XXIV, 51, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — odor floris egypti, XXIII, 46, 2. — farina ellebori albi, XXV, 21, 5. — erraticum papaver, XX, 77, 1. — radices punici silvestris, XXIII, 61, 1. — rose succus, XXI, 73, 2. — somnos securos prestant pelles cervinarum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — somnos autecedere potu frigidum, XXVIII, 14, 3. — per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5.

Sonare ad aorem similacem, XXIV, 49, 2. — sonare attritu, XI, 112, 1. — sonante alio lapide velut in utero, X, 4, 1. — sonante ioculoso spiritu, XI, 112, 2.

Sonchos (medicinarum ex ea), XXII, 44, 1 et seqq. — sonchum mammas nberiores facit, XXVI, 92, 1.

Sonitus longe referant, XXXVI, 19, 8. — sonitus auricularum, XX, 20, 2. — sonitus aurium, XX, 57, 3. — sonitus aurium discutit ni-

trum, XXXI, 46, 11. — sonitus maris, XVIII, 85, 1. — sonitus tubæ, II, 58, 1. — sonitus tympanorum et cymbalorum, V, 1, 6. — sonitum esse profecti fulminis, II, 55, 1. — sonitum strangulate naturæ, II, 43, 2. — sonitu lux velocior, II, 55, 1. — stertentium, IX, 12, 2.

Sonivium tripudium, XV, 24, 1.

Sonticum morbum deprehendit gages lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1.

Sonus cicadarum¹, XI, 3, 2. — sonus editur, II, 82, 1. — sonus buccini editur, IX, 62, 1. — sonus editur modulatus, X, 43, 1. — sonus rancus resultans, etc. II, 82, 1. — sonus terribilis, II, 82, 1. — sono gaudere, IX, 56, 3. — sono hydraulici, IX, 8, 1. — sono levi dicta verba, XI, 112, 5. — sono ora truci, VI, 24, 8. — sono penetrante, XVI, 73, 1. — sono resultanti, XI, 21, 1. — sono terribi, XVI, 81, 2. — sono quodam vocali, II, 37, 1. — sonum alitru, non anima, reddi, XI, 112, 1. — sonum edunt parvuli stridoris, XVII, 37, 4. — sonum lenem reddat, XVI, 63, 2. — ipsi in sono mugitus, IX, 15, 1. — sonos incertos discutit oleum amygdalium, XXIII, 42, 1. — sonos flectere, XVI, 66, 6.

Sopire serpentes, VII, 2, 6. — sopitur fulgure silurus, IX, 25, 1. — sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — sopiuntur tempestates, II, 82, 3. — sopitus odore, IX, 8, 4. — sopito mari, II, 81, 3. — sopiunt aves, XIX, 34, 5. — sopitæ lassatæque, X, 3, 4. — sopiti somno, II, 104, 3. — sopitis somno custodibus, XI, 70, 2.

Sopor ne fiat, XXI, 71, 1. — sopor gignitur e nigro papavere, XX, 76, 1.

Soporatur vis aspidum, XXI, 105, 6. — soporari serpentes, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Soporifera vis, XX, 76, 2. — soporifera vis inest pinum vituli marini, IX, 15, 2. — soporiferum est halicacabon, XXI, 105, 4. — soporiferum lac, XIX, 38, 2.

Sorbus cornum andif, XVI, 83, 1. — sorbus infestatur vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — sorbo decidunt folia, XVI, 38, 2. — sorbos recipit spina, XVII, 14, 5. — sorbis insium myxæ, XV, 12, 2.

Sorba (de his), XV, 23, 1 et seqq. — non habent ossa, XVI, 72, 2. — semine seruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — (ex eis vinum) XIV, 19, 4. — sorba seruari in serobibus, XV, 18, 3. — sorba sicca, sorba recentia, XXIII, 73, 1. — sorbis tritis, XXXIII, 39, 1. — sorborum sextario, XXIV, 79, 1.

Sorbo: sorbet minus politura charta, XIII, 25, 1. — sorbet cadmiæ res, XXXIV, 2, 2. — sorbet polytypus acetabulis, IX, 48, 3. — sorbet typhon, II, 49, 2. — sorbet aqua terræ motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — sorbet equi, boves, X, 94, 2. — sorbet alia, X, 91, 1. — sorbet ova, X, 92, 1. — sorbet hiatus, II, 82, 2. — sorbuere, XXX, 43, 2. — sorbuerunt lactis coagulum, XXII, 49, 4. — sorbet cyathum, XX, 84, 3. — sorbetur aquam, XXII, 21, 2. — coguntia medicamenta, XXXIII, 26, 2. — sorbere cyathum succi, XXIV, 11, 3. — sorbere jeunos jubent, XX, 89, 2. — sorbere ovum, VII, 54, 4. — sorbere rubiam cogitur, XXXV, 26, 2. — sorbere ex homine ipso (sanguinem), XXVIII, 2, 1. — sorbens cuncta sidus, II, 103, 1. — sorbentes succum soles, XVI, 59, 1. — sorbentibus colorem medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 1. — sorbetur absinthium ex aqua, XXVII, 28, 4. — sorbetur magna palude alvens, IV, 24, 7. — sorbetur mel optimum, XI, 13, 1. — sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — sorbetur crudum ovum, XXIX, 11, 3. — sorbetur a dysentericis, XXIV, 89, 1. — sorbetur aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — sorbetur picturis rubricæ, XXXV, 15, 1. — sorbetur jus, XXXII, 18, 1. — sorbetur aneus, XXXII, 28, 2. — sorbetur subinde vinum, XXV, 21, 3. — sorbeantur cochleæ, XXX,

25, 3. — ut sorberi possint, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sorbenda datur, XXII, 60, 1. — sorbendo fistulosum, XI, 1, 3. — sorbeodum datur, XXI, 46, 14.

Sorbitio sumitur e farina, XXIV, 120, 4. — sorbitio fabæ, XX, 23, 4. — sorbitio ptisanæ, XX, 22, 1. — sorbitio similaginis, XXVII, 58, 1. — sorbitionis tali genere, XXII, 61, 1. — sorbitionis gratia, XXII, 66, 1. — sorbitionis modo sumpta, XX, 84, 4. — sorbitionis usu, XXVII, 50, 2. — sorbitioem totam dari vant, XXII, 66, 1. — datur in sorbitionem, XX, 53, 2. — in sorbitioem temperata, XX, 62, 1. — sorbitioem alicæ, XXVI, 18, 1. — sorbitione aliqua, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sorbitioem dilutum, XXVII, 29, 1. — sorbitione facta, XXVI, 20, 1. — datur in sorbitioem cera, XXII, 55, 1. — datur et in sorbitione, XXII, 44, 1. — potioris vinum datur in sorbitione, XXII, 49, 4. — in sorbitione decoctæ radices, XXVII, 88, 1. — in sorbitiones datur, XXII, 61, 1.

Sordes coriariorum, XVII, 46, 1. — sordes hominis remediâ, XXVIII, 23, 1. — sordes ab oberibus ovium pro sunt hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — sordes pecudum (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 20, 1 et seqq. — sordes caudarum, XXIX, 10, 3. — sordes ex pecudum auriculis, XXX, 34, 1. — sordes terræ, II, 6, 15. — sordes virilitatis, XXVIII, 13, 2. — sordium inest plorimum aquæ pluvie, XXXI, 21, 2. — sordium pleoa callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — sordium virus oleat, XXIX, 10, 2. — sordes aurium erodit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — sordes ex auribus medentur morsui hominis, etc. XXVIII, 8, 1. — sordes habent berrylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — sordes cootioet colando, XXXI, 28, 1. — sordes exspuens argenteum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — sordibus detritis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sordibus exstant, XIX, 4, 1. —

custodiret a sordibus, XXXV, 36, 34.

Sordens deliciis etiam ea, XXV, 7, 1. — sordebat ille suis, et plerumque domestica, XXXV, 36, 25. — sordere hæc corpore, XXXIII, 2, 2. — sordere rore, XVIII, 69, 7.

Sordescit in scobe, XII, 55, 1. — sordescunt manus, XXXIII, 19, 3. — sordescunt rosa holceri oculorum, XXI, 73, 3. — sordescens dom cadit, XI, 12, 2. — sordescere fetum, IX, 54, 2.

Sordidus militia, VII, 30, 1. — sordida intus gemma, XXXVII, 29, 1. — sordidum vulgus, XIX, 17, 1. — sordidum terra citrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — sordidi carboculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — sordida hucera, XXVIII, 74, 3. — sordidis foliis, XXV, 101, 1. — sordidior paulo, XXXVII, 59, 2. — sordidissima cadmia e ceteris, XXXIV, 22, 3. — sordidissimæ amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 1.

Sorici combusti cicis lacrymosis oculis prodest, XXIX, 38, 2. — sorici aures pilosæ, XI, 50, 1. — cauda (qualis), XI, 112, 1. — soricem prægoanti edendum, XXX, 46, 2. — sorices et ardeolæ dissident, X, 95, 2. — sorices cavent formicosam arborem, X, 96, 3. — sorices fugari, si, XXX, 53, 1. — sorices bieme condi, VIII, 82, 3. — soricum fibræ, II, 41, 3. — soricum occento, VIII, 82, 3. — soricum pinguis utilissimæ paralysia caventibus, XXX, 26, 1.

Sororei conjux, XXXVI, 14, 7. — soror Ptolemæi Arsinoe, XXXIV, 42, 1. — sororis filius, XXXIV, 19, 11. — sorore Enoli genitus, XXXV, 7, 1. — sorore caryotarum, XIII, 9, 4. — sorores Phaethontis, XXXVII, 11, 2.

Sororiantes mmmmm, XXXI, 33, 4.

Sororiculata vestis, VIII, 74, 1.

Sors æqua, IX, 70, 2. — sors alitum alia, IX, 1, 1. — sors crebra ca-

limitatum, VII, 23, 1. — sors ea interemit Æschylum, X, 3, 2. — sors genialis atque secunda, XVIII, 54, 2. — sors ipsa pro Deo, II, 5, 7. — sors inops et fera, XVI, 1, 2. — sors sua cunque nascendi, VII, 49, 1. — sors varia transcribentium, XXV, 4, 1. — sortis differentia IV, 17, 6. — sortis diversæ viri, VII, 50, 5. — sortis ejusdem puer, VII, 3, 3. — sortis humane misereri subit, XXV, 7, 2. — sortis humane volumina, VII, 3, 3. — sortis obnoxie sumus, II, 5, 7. — non melioris sortis fuisse? VII, 44, 2. — sorte familie lectus, VIII, 34, 2. — sorte gemina discerni, XII, 42, 4. — sorte privata nrbs, V, 21, 3. — sorte prope immortal, XVI, 2, 2. — sorta quadam oblati his exemplis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — sorte sum nature, IX, 6, 3. — sorte simili multa, XVII, 37, 3. — sorte utraque confunditur, II, 38, 1. — pro sorta cuiusque, II, 6, 1.

Sors fit ex mensura, I, Proœm, 18.

Sortiri : sortiantur solum cretosum far et siligo, XVIII, 46, 3. — sortiantur verbeuaca Galli, XXV, 59, 2. — sortiri daces tradit, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Sory : (natura ejus, et tremada exeo), XXXIV, 30, 1 et seqq.

Spado prædices, XII, 5, 3. — spado regis, XXXVI, 19, 5. — spadones, XI, 110, 1. — spadones, Bagom, XIII, 9, 2. — spadones apud Persas regnare, XIII, 9, 2. — spadones Sejan, VII, 40, 2. — spadonum urina, ad, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — defluvinum capillorum in his non visum, XI, 47, 2.

Spadones arundines, XVI, 66, 5. — spadonum nomine palmæ, XIII, 8, 2.

Spadonia laurus, XV, 39, 2. — spadonia poma, XV, 15, 3.

Spagas vocatur, XIV, 25, 2.

Sparganion bibitur adversus serpentes, XXV, 63, 2.

Spargo : spargit frondem suam nrtica, IX, 68, 1. — spargit insulas innu-

meras Nilus, V, 10, 4. — spargit juncos dies in terra rubentes, XXVI, 46, 1. — spargit plashne illaque, XXXVII, 22, 1. — spargit novas radices, XXIV, 118, 1. — spargit in orbem radios, XXXVII, 67, 1. — spargit extra se ramos euprestus, XVI, 60, 2. — spargunt aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — spargunt se in aristas, XII, 26, 1. — spargunt fulgorem extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — spargunt squamas corticeum, XVI, 41, 3. — sparsio cum lacte elieboro, XXV, 25, 1. — sparsit natra cornua cervorum ut ramos, XI, 45, 1. — sparsere in mare, XXV, 54, 3. — spargit se delicate, XVII, 35, 21. — spargere artis cuiusdam est, XVIII, 54, 2 et seqq. — spargere caules, XVII, 35, 9. — spargere eos, quibus mederi velis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — spargere ore oleum, II, 106, 15. — spargere stipem, XXXIII, 48, 1. — spargens se in alios caules, XXV, 78, 1. — spargens folia a radice, XXV, 46, 2. — sparsisse artis semina, XXX, 2, 4. — spargens se humi frutex, XXI, 33, 1. — spargens juncos tenues, XXV, 20, 1. — spargens ramos, XXIV, 76, 1. — spargentes aquam delphini, XVIII, 87, 1. — spargentes lineas intus, XXXV, 5, 2. — spargentes et pecora Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — spargentia se in multas species genera, XXI, 22, 1. — spargitur in brachia ramorum, XIII, 18, 1. — spargitur in Sole, XIX, 8, 1. — spargitur unde primum radix, XIII, 7, 3. — sparguntur in terra, XVII, 35, 26. — sparguntur in terram caules, XVIII, 10, 6. — sparguntur crines, II, 23, 2. — sparguntur nunc auri in bracteis, XXXIII, 19, 3. — spargatur lapi sanguis, XXVIII, 81, 3. — triclimum si spargatur aqua, XXV, 59, 2. — nunciatque spargatur, XXX, 25, 1. — spargi vino cacumina, XVII, 47, 1. — spargi unguento parietes, XIII, 4, 3. — sparsa aqua salsa, XVIII, 20, 3. — sparsa bullatione, XXXIV, 42, 2.

1. — sparsa floribus gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — sparsa vino viocapervoca, XXI, 99, 1. — sparsa umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — sparsum in aquam triboli semen, XXII, 12, 1. — sparsum variis plomis, X, 38, 1. — sparsi per litus mercatores, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sparsi per terram palmites, XVII, 35, 10. — sparsi pisces (in mari), IX, 29, 1. — sparsum in mare insulae, IV, 30, 2. — sparsam naves, IX, 2, 2. — sparsa imperia, III, 6, 2. — sparsa seric ramorum, XI, 69, 2. — sparsa vino vetere, XXV, 110, 1. — sparsas apes reverti, XXX, 53, 2. — sparsis succo cicuta radicibus, XVIII, 8, 7. — sparsis ramis, XXV, 98, 1. — sparsior racemus, XVI, 62, 2.

Spartaria Hispaniae, XI, 8, 1.

Spartopolis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Spartum : spartum e cruce, XXVII, 11, 2. — sparti cauitas, XXXVII, 73, 3. — spartum appellavere, XXIV, 40, 1. — spartum torquens, XXXV, 40, 12. — sparti usus, XIX, 7, 1. — sparto montes operit, XIX, 7, 1. — sparto nondum communicato, XII, 22, 2. — sparta dixit Homerus, XIX, 6, 1. — sparta ovium dissoluta, XXIV, 40, 1.

Spartus, XXXII, 53, 72.

Spasmoda vocant, XXV, 43, 1. — spasmoda fumo aprugue curant, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Spasmus : spasmus infunditur elytere sanguis testudinom, XXXII, 14, 5. — spasmus flui prohibet senectus sanguinum, XXX, 36, 1. — spasmus sanal pax liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — spasmus stomachi sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — spasmus opisthotonicus, XXII, 9, 2.

Spasticis salutaris est radix bacccharis, XXI, 77, 1. — medentur caetorea, XXXII, 23, 3; XXXII, 28, 2. — cedrideos, XXIV, 12, 1. — epithymon; etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — cinis ex fieu, XXIII, 63, 7. — herinacci caro,

etc. XXX, 36, 1. — cor hynem, XXVIII, 27, 4. — geotale hynem, XXVIII, 27, 9. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — socrus peuredani, XXVI, 81, 1. — resina terabiothios, XXIV, 22, 3. — spasticis cynicis, XXV, 24, 2. — spasticis oervis salutare marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — spasticis vioum (non detor), XXIII, 24, 5.

Spatha perniscentes, XXIII, 71, 3. — *spathis* versant, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Spathalia facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1.

Spathe, elate, XII, 62, 2; XXIII, 53, 1. — palme io *spathis* habent fructum, XVI, 48, 1.

Spatior : spatiantur in summa telure, XVII, 12, 1. — spatiani io aperto, XI, 22, 1. — spatians iotus veoa, XVII, 4, 4. — spatians per totam Aegyptum Nilus, V, 10, 5.

Spatiose fruticent insula, XIX, 29, 2. — *spatiose* nascitur, XXV, 53, 1. — *spatiose* operiant, XXXI, 47, 5.

Spaciosus ore amnis, IV, 34, 3. — *spatiosa* insula, IV, 26, 1. — *spatiosa* laxitas, VIII, 68, 3; XI, 78, 5. — *spatiosa* torcula, XVIII, 74, 6. — *spatiosum* equor, IV, 1, 4. — *spatiosa* io longitudinem faucibus maris, VI, 15, 3. — *spatiosior* laxitas, II, 98, 6. — *spatiosius*, XVI, 66, 3.

Spatium : spatium ad eum immensum, V, 1, 6. — spatium litoris, XXXVI, 65, 2. — spatium vite hominum, VII, 49, 2. — spatii ejus dimidio, IV, 15, 2. — spatii certis horarum, XVIII, 51, 1. — spatium obliquoit longitudo, XVI, 96, 6. — post senagesimum vitam spatium, VII, 51, 4. — spatio advenientis aquae, XXXVI, 24, 18. — spatio annuo, XII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — spatio bicentii, XVII, 21, 2. — spatio consumi umbras, II, 7, 2. — spatio horarum, II, 3, 1. — spatio immenso, II, 92, 1. — spatio incerto, VII, 4, 1. — spatio medio, II, 4, 1. — spatio fere medio,

V, 4, 2. — spatio minore vivant, VIII, 65, 3. — spatio ocyore, II, 17, 2. — spatio non minus pedali, XXXII, 54, 3. — spatio quadrageno, XVII, 35, 47. — spatio recto, VI, 21, 1. — spatio trimestri, VII, 13, 3; XXXVII, 59, 2. — longo spatio navigator, VI, 4, 5. — tam brevi spatio, III, 20, 4. — toto co spatio, II, 40, 2. — spatia determinant aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — spatia montis in cubiculo delitentie, XXXV, 1, 2. — spatia permeat, VIII, 35, 3. — spatia roris, XVIII, 50, 3. — spatia vitæ, VII, 50, 2. — spatia vitæ longiora, VII, 15, 4; X, 83, 4. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — spatiis discretæ, II, 4, 3. — spatiis modicis discretæ insulæ, IV, 30, 2. — spatiis permutatis, II, 17, 4.

Species ne farorum quidem, sed aliam facit, XXXIII, 21, 9. — species est basis hortensiae, XXVI, 50, 1. — species eadem non est crystalli mucronibus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — species decolor æris, XXXI, 32, 3. — species didi noctu luceat, II, 33, 1. — species ejus est, ut, XXVII, 74, 2. — species in aliis invitavit, XII, 14, 3. — species matrum latior, XI, 24, 3. — species origani, XXI, 30, 2. — species ovata, XV, 23, 1. — species humani sermonis, X, 59, 2. — species raporum silvestris, XVI, 38, 1. — species somma in latitudine, XIX, 40, 3. — species triangula, III, 14, 1. — speciem præbet extinctæ animæ, XX, 39, 2. — speciem aori præbet, XXXIV, 20, 1. — speciem præbebant coenitium insulæ dum, IV, 27, 1. — speciem cordis representat, XXXVII, 58, 1. — speciem habet cornus, II, 22, 3. — speciem continet rufi orinis, XXXVII, 69, 1. — speciem præbet gladii, XXV, 89, 1. — speciem ejus herbari auctores non tradunt, XXVII, 77, 1. — speciem Indici præbens, XXXV, 25, 1. — speciem unam addidere lactis, XXVIII, 33, 3. — speciem novæ Lu-

niæ habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — speciem oculi continens gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — speciem passerum præbet, XX, 79, 1. — speciem præbet lecti pedum, XXIV, 87, 1. — speciem silis habet, XII, 58, 1. — Ad speciem collium, XXXI, 39, 6. — ad speciem naturæ nihil pertinentia, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad speciem scorpionum, XX, 3, 2. — ad speciem sideris, XXXVII, 67, 1. — ad speciem tractæ, XVIII, 27, 2. — ad speciem unguium milvi, XXVII, 35, 1. — ad speciem uvæ, IX, 74, 8. — donec ad speciem minii redeat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — in capillamenti speciem, XXVII, 65, 1. — in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 1. — in variam speciem vasorum, XXI, 51, 1. — propter speciem Deodicator, XXXVII, 55, 1. — specie aquæ glaciata, XXXVII, 66, 2. — specie diversi coloris, XXI, 19, 2. — specie crystallina, XXXV, 25, 2. — specie delectatus, VIII, 61, 7. — specie Deliacæ, Punicanæ, XXXIII, 51, 1. — specie ederacæ, XXIV, 118, 1. — specie farri, XIII, 35, 1. — specie foliorum, XX, 52, 1. — specie ejus gaudet, X, 11, 3. — specie globosa (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1. — specie hirundinum, X, 55, 1. — specie illa Homerica, XXV, 8, 1. — specie humana, II, 22, 3. — specie ignea, II, 23, 2. — specie blanda medicinarum, XXXVII, 14, 1. — specie nitidum, XXVI, 38, 1. — specie peltarum, XXVII, 123, 1. — specie salis, XI, 25, 1. — specie salutaris, XXX, 1, 2. — specie sanguinea, II, 27, 1. — specie simile, XXV, 53, 2. — specie testum, XII, 32, 3. — specie thyræ, XXV, 38, 1. — specie tibiæ, II, 23, 3. — specie trigonis, XXV, 106, 1. — specie tridolom, X, 63, 1. — specie velata Venas, XXXVI, 4, 9. — specie vermicolorum, IV, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 1. — specie villorum, II, 22, 3. —

specie violæ albæ, XII, 22, 1. — species vitrea (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2. — specie vulturiosa, X, 3, 3. — a simili specie, IV, 19, 2. — a specie capræ, IV, 18, 13. — species si æstimantur, XIV, 29, 2. — species dumæ aluminis, XXXV, 52, 2 et 5. — species borum generum tres, XVI, 62, 2. — species novem berbarum, XIII, 2, 8. — species lutræ, VIII, 47, 1. — species lymphantium animorum, XXVII, 83, 1. — species magices plures sunt, XXX, 5, 1. — species multæ reliquæ, XXXVII, 37, 2. — species piscium, IX, 16, 1. — species ac generum pomorum, XV, 34, 1. — species summæ dum resinæ, XXIV, 22, 1. — species tres seminum, XVIII, 34, 3. — species dum silvestrium, XXI, 53, 1. — species multæ spinosarum berbarum, XXI, 54, 1 et seqq. — species vanæ, XXI, 105, 2. — species et colores arcus emlestis ejaculatur iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — species exprimere, XXXV, 36, 1. — species fluminum, arborum, etc. reddit archates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — species varias obambulantium pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — species varias obversari, XXIV, 112, 4. — genera in multas species se spargentia, XXI, 22, 1. — in tres species divisere brassicam, XX, 33, 1. — in duas dividitur species alterum genus, X, 22, 1. — contra vanas species opitulatur medalla hymnæ, XXVIII, 27, 9.

Specillum per oculos trahens, VII, 54, 4. — specillo demisso in dextram partem, XXIX, 38, 1. — specillo illitum, XXIX, 37, 1. — specillis deraum humorem, XXXII, 24, 5.

Specimen felicitatis, XXXV, 2, 6. — specimen sumere, VII, 56, 3.

Speciosa gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — specioso flore, XXV, 68, 1. — speciosæ minus, XIII, 9, 4. — speciosius triticum, XVIII, 72, 2. — speciosiores storagdi, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Speciose ubi, XXV, 31, 1.

Spectabilis (in operibus) alies, XVI, 82, 1. — spectabilis maxime, XXI, 39, 1. — spectabilis naturæ potentia, XXXII, 13, 1. — spectabilia opere topiario, IV, 15, 1. — spectabilis proceritas arborum, V, 1, 14. — spectabile portu flumen, V, 1, 13. — spectabili nitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — spectabili subtilitate, XVI, 58, 1. — spectabili thyrsu, XXI, 51, 2. — spectabiles cera cavi, XI, 14, 1. — spectabiles lagenæ, XVI, 56, 2.

Spectaculum in arena, VIII, 21, 2. — spectaculi eventus, IX, 9, 2. — spectaculum sibi natura componens, VIII, 12, 2. — spectaculum id dedit, VIII, 70, 7. — spectaculum edere gladiatorum, II, 26, 1. — spectaculum edente eo navalis prælii, XXXIII, 19, 5. — spectaculum editurus, VIII, 7, 3. — spectaculum gallorum, X, 25, 1. — spectaculum præbuit populo, IX, 5, 3. — spectaculo amphitheatrali, XI, 28, 5. — spectaculo antemeridiano, XXXVI, 24, 14. — spectaculo luctatus, VIII, 61, 8. — spectacula gladiatorum, XI, 77, 2. — spectacula edebat gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — spectacula edia, VII, 26, 3. — spectaculis Neronis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — in spectaculis, VIII, 54, 3.

Spectatus amore parvi delphinus, IX, 8, 5. — spectatus admodum navibus, XXXVI, 15, 8. — spectatus multo, XXXVI, 17, 3. — spectatior peninsula, IV, 32, 1. — spectatiore artificio, XI, 1, 1. — spectatissima laurus in monte Parnaso, XV, 40, 1. — spectatissimum insigne gallinæ, XI, 44, 2.

Spectu spectat Arabia in eadem cæli partem, VI, 32, 2. — spectat ad os cor in piscibus, XI, 69, 1. — spectat etiammunc Hispania, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — latere quo spectat Hispaniam, IV, 36, 2. — spectat murus ad montem, etc. XXXV, 49, 3. — spectat ad mare Adriaticum, III, 28, 2. — spectat seipsum depugnantem,

XXXVI, 24, 16. — spectamus avide
 herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. —
 spectant stupentes, VIII, 76, 4. —
 spectant victores, XXXIII, 21, 7. —
 spectabat pugnas gladiatorum, XXXVII,
 16, 2. — spectavit artificem, XXXV,
 36, 41. — spectare cælum, XVIII,
 68, 3. — specta in occidentem, XVIII,
 76, 4. — spectet meridiem, XVII,
 16, 6. — spectent in hunc (ventum) ar-
 busta, XVIII, 77, 4. — spectent in
 Zephyrum oliveta, XVIII, 77, 5. —
 spectant per illas, XXXIII, 40, 5. —
 spectare altius, XVIII, 67, 2. —
 spectare diligentius, XI, 54, 2. —
 spectare e via, II, 85, 1. — spectare
 feras, etc. horror, est, XXVIII, 2,
 1. — spectare Aquilonem, XVII, 35,
 42. — spectare cælum, XXXIII, 1, 1. —
 spectare meridianum solem, XVII, 35,
 39. — spectare orientem, XXI, 47, 1. —
 spectare orientem æstivum, XVII,
 24, 4. — spectare ortus, II, 11, 1. —
 spectare septentriones, XVIII, 7, 2. —
 spectare ad (vel) in, XVII, 35, 50. —
 spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 2, 9. —
 spectare in Aquilonem, XVII, 11, 3. —
 spectare debent in Enrum apiaria,
 XVIII, 78, 6. — spectare in Favo-
 nium, XVII, 16, 6. — spectare in ho-
 ram diei quintam, XVII, 16, 6. —
 spectare quas in oras debeant vineæ,
 XVII, 2, 8. — spectare in orientem,
 XVII, 35, 12. — spectans ad Solis oc-
 casum Niuus, VI, 16, 2. — spectanti
 populo assistens, XXXV, 7, 4. —
 spectantem aspectans Minerva, XXV,
 37, 7. — spectante ora mare, III, 14,
 2. — spectante Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. —
 spectantes Oceanum terræ, XII, 49, 1. —
 spectantes ad occasum, XII, 94, 2. —
 spectantes ad caudam, XXXII, 53, 5. —
 spectantes in hunc ventum, XVIII,
 76, 4. — spectantia septentriones,
 XVII, 30, 4. — spectantibus ad meri-
 diem locis, XXXVII, 9, 2. — spectan-
 tibus voloptati erant, VIII, 7, 2. —
 spectatur adventus, II, 55, 2. — spectatur
 candidis radicibus, XXXVII, 68, 1. —

spectatur bodie, XXXV, 36, 1. —
 spectatur macularum varietate pau-
 thers, VIII, 23, 1. — spectatur pa-
 tria in auiis, VIII, 68, 1. — spectatur
 scena Eudorus, XXXV, 40, 16. —
 spectantur artificum cogitationes, XXXV,
 40, 20. — spectantur caules, XIX,
 26, 3. — spectantur maxime mores, X,
 52, 1. — spectantur maxime prœmia
 in omni re, XIV, 5, 3. — spectantur
 ea prœlia, IX, 5, 2. — spectantur duo
 signa ejus, XXXIV, 19, 21. — specta-
 bitur aptissime, VI, 38, 3. — cum
 avis si spectetur, XXX, 28, 1. —
 spectarentur in atriis, XXXV, 2, 3. —
 spectari in excelso placuit, XXXV, 3,
 1. — spectari gaudet (pavo), X, 22,
 2. — spectari monumenta sua voluit,
 XXXVI, 4, 20. — Ita ut spectari ab
 his possit, XXVII, 43, 1. — — spe-
 ctanda civibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. —
 spectanda dimicatio, X, 3, 4. — spe-
 ctanda draconum ars, X, 92, 1. —
 spectanda forma, X, 69, 1. — in
 spectando situ terrarum, VI, 39, 1. —
 spectanda ostrea crassitudine, XXXII,
 21, 2. — spectata Nereis est in litore, IX,
 4, 1. — spectata tabula in, etc. XXXV,
 40, 3. — spectata non est (pictura)
 honestis manibus, XXXV, 7, 2. —
 spectatum hoc Romæ, XI, 16, 3. —
 spectata (in aere) arma, II, 58, 1. —
 Liberum patrem at Ariadnen, spec-
 tatos Romæ, XXXV, 36, 36.

Specula Ulyssis, IH, 13, 3. —
 specularum præsidium, II, 73, 1. —
 specularum significatio, VII, 57, 11. —
 speenlas Hannibalis, XXXV,
 48, 1.

Specularis lapis, XXXVI, 45, 1. —
 Veluti per lapidem specularem
 intuentibus e longinquo, XXXV,
 36, 34. — speculari lapide facta alve-
 aria, XXI, 47, 1. — speculari e lapide
 gypsum optimum, XXXVI, 59, 1. —
 speculares lapides, III, 4, 15. —
 specularium lapidum modo, XXXI,
 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 1. — specularium
 lapidum squama, IX, 56, 2. — specu-

larum munimenta, XIX, 23, 1. — specularibus arcere Austros, XV, 18, 1.

Speculatores mittunt ad pabula, XI, 8, 1.

Speculator : speculatur cymbas, IX, 67, 3. — speculatur occultus latro, X, 52, 5. — speculatur ex edito, XXXI, 27, 1. — speculari malum, IX, 70, 3. — speculatus iter ad pabula, VIII, 12, 1. — speculatus obliquo capite, VIII, 36, 1. — speculatus tempus index, IX, 66, 2. — speculatum, VIII, 40, 1. — speculati novissimum agminis, VIII, 8, 2. — speculatur feles nocturna, X, 94, 2.

Speculum : speculi modo solem accipit, XXXVII, 60, 1. — speculi naturam habet baphæstis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — speculi nitor, XI, 64, 2. — speculi vis absoluta (oculis), XI, 55, 1. — ad speculum suum pinxit imaginem, XXXV, 40, 23. — specula quæ optima, XXXIII, 45, 3. — specula ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 3. — specula ex argento, ex stanno, XXXIV, 48, 1. — specula concava, II, 111, 2. — specula excogitaverat Sidos, XXXVI, 66, 2. — specula hebetata aspectu, XXVIII, 33, 5. — specula fieri ex carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 4. — specula imagines rerum reddunt, XXXVII, 16, 2. — specula monstrifica, XXXIII, 45, 2. — specula illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — specula parietum, XXXVI, 67, 1. — speculis intus exculptis, XXXIII, 45, 2. — in specula dilataitur imaginum magnitudo, XXXIII, 45, 1. — speculorum fulgor, VII, 13, 2.

Specus mollior fronde arborum, XII, 1, 1. — specus in quem, II, 44, 4. — specus imago arte reddenda, XXXVI, 47, 1. — descendit in specum sacerdos, XXVIII, 41, 1. — specus altiores, II, 56, 1. — specus (aranei), IX, 28, 4. — specus crebri, II, 84, 1. — specus erant pro domibus, VII, 57, 4. — specus excavant Troglodytæ, V, 8, 3. — specus fatidic

ci, II, 95, 3. — specus fontium, XXII, 30, 2. — specus multiflores, VIII, 81, 2. — specus pabis, II, 50, 1. — specus sinuoso, XI, 69, 2. — specus suos, XXXI, 39, 5. — specus vasti hiant, XXXIV, 18, 3. — specus eos vncant, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — pabulo convecto in specus, VIII, 55, 1.

Spegma fit, XXXIV, 36, 1.

Spelunca aranei masearii, XXIX, 38, 11. — speluncæ imago, XII, 5, 1. — speluncæ locus, III, 9, 6. — neculatio in spelunca, VII, 46, 1. — effossa e speluncis Sinopia, XXXV, 13, 1. — speluncis conditi pisces, IX, 24, 1. — speluncis latentes, X, 90, 1. — cochleæ quæ in speluncis nascuntur, XXX, 15, 2.

Sperno : spernit hanc injuriam fides, XVII, 37, 17. — sperno cum rerum natura, XXII, 7, 2. — spernenda admodum, XVIII, 29, 1. — spernenda non est, XXXIX, 15, 1. — nppidum non spernendum, VI, 32, 14. — flore non spernendo, XVI, 28, 2. Vid. in *Speretis*.

Spero : sperant gulguli ita se tutiores, X, 50, 1. — speret, non teneat, XVII, 35, 21. — surreuli qui parere illo speraverint anno, XVII, 24, 4. — sperare bene est de nostris moribus, XVII, 6, 1. — sperare quod cuperent, XXXIII, 21, 7. — sperasse eum alia persuaderi posse, XXXVII, 11, 10. — sperante aurum posse exequi, XXXIII, 37, 1. — sperantes inscriptionem, XXXVI, 41, 28. — sperandi pro se cuique blanda est dulcedo, XXIX, 8, 3. — speratur largior proventus, XI, 10, 5.

Spes (inter numina), II, 5, 1.

Spes ardua et immensa, XVIII, 56, 5. — spes concepta, XVIII, 57, 2. — spes nascentis laserpitiæ, XIX, 15, 2. — spes est, numquam defuturam luxuriam, XXXVI, 24, 20. — spes unica morbo, XXIII, 23, 1. — spes invitaverat, XXXIII, 22, 1. — spei auctor, IX, 95, 2. — spei certissimæ, XXXI, 28, 2. — spei faret, si, XVII, 24, 5. —

spei finem fecit, XXXIII, 31, 3. — *Miseria copia spei delectat*, XXX, 30, 6. — *spei nullus est locus*, VIII, 21, 3. — *spei omnium id adversatur*, XXVIII, 6, 6. — *spei quidquam esse certum*, XVIII, 69, 4. — *spei donec satis fiat*, IX, 62, 2. — *spem attulisse veris*, IX, 57, 3. — *spem sui fecit*, XVIII, 10, 5. — *spem frustrans*, X, 51, 5. — *spem vite certam*, XXX, 24, 2. — *spe fugam amissa*, VIII, 7, 3. — *spe somni*, XXIII, 24, 4. — *in novissima spe*, VIII, 56, 2. — *nee sine quadam spe purpura*, etc. XXXVII, 23, 2. — *nulla sui spe nascitur argentum*, XXXIII, 31, 1. — *spes adimit creta figularia*, XXXI, 28, 1. — *ad spes habendi*, XIV, 1, 4.

Speusticus panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

Sphacos, *clesisphaeos*, XXII, 71, 1.

Sphacos, *sphagnos*, XXIV, 17, 1.

Sphararum (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 12. — *spharam invenit Atlas*, II, 6, 3.

Sphagnos, XII, 50, 1. — (Medicinarum ex eo) XXIV, 17, 1.

Sphingion animal, VI, 35, 7. — *sphingia*, VI, 34, 4. — *sphingiorum genus*, X, 93, 2.

Sphinx, ante pyramides, XXXVI, 17, 1. — *sphinxia convicia*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *sphingem aream sub cuspe Minervae*, XXXVI, 4, 8. — *sphingem Verri ablatam*, XXXIV, 18, 7. — *sphingem eam afferre enigmata*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *sphinge signavit*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *sphingas Aethiopia generat*, VIII, 30, 1.

Sphragis : *sphragidem appellavere*, XXXV, 14, 1. — *sphragidas vocant*, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Sphyrana, XXXII, 54, 3.

Spica quam tenet Virgo, matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 2.

Spica in caenamine frugum, XVI, 48, 1. — *spica deflorescere coepit*, XVIII, 67, 8. — *spica minuta et inanis*, XVIII, 55, 2. — *spica purpurea*, XXI, 23, 1. — *spica per intervalla*

habens semina, XVIII, 45, 1. — *spicam modo*, XIII, 7, 3. — *spicam concipiunt frumenta*, XVIII, 10, 5. — *spicam ferens herba*, XXII, 79, 1. — *spicam et papaver sinistra tenens*, XXXIV, 19, 27. — *spicam rectam habet siligo*, XVIII, 20, 5. — *spicam diruptam cadunt in vallum*, XVIII, 72, 1. — *spicam latiores*, XVIII, 29, 6. — *spicam quendam binos ordines habent*, etc. XVIII, 18, 1. — *spicas vardi gemina dote celebrant*, XII, 26, 1. — *spicis continetur fructus astorum*, XVIII, 10, 3.

Spicantur grana hordei, XVIII, 10, 8. — *spicata testacea*, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *spicarum herbarum genus*, XXI, 61, 1.

Spicea corona, XVIII, 2, 1.

Spiculavit natura telum in culice, XI, 1, 3.

Spiculum in cauda solus scorpio habet, XI, 34, 3. — *spiculis addunt calamis*, XVI, 65, 1. — *spicula infigans*, VIII, 30, 3. — *spicula sagittarum*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *spicula eijcit e corpore tragonis*, XXVII, 115, 1. — *spiculis perforari*, XI, 25, 1.

Spina appendix, XXIV, 70, 1. — *spina alba*, XXIV, 66, 1. — *spina nigra in Aegypto*, XIII, 19, 1. — *spina fullonia*, XVI, 92, 1. — *spina indica similis ebano*, XII, 10, 1. — *spina janipero pro folio est*, XVI, 38, 1. — *spina nuptiarum facibus*, XVI, 30, 3. — *spina oleo incocta*, XXXVI, 19, 5. — *spina regia*, XIII, 46, 1. — *spina silvestris*, XVII, 14, 3. — *spina silvestris in Oriente*, XXIV, 63, 1. — *spina quae sitiens vocatur*, XIII, 50, 1. — *spina vulgaris (medicina ex ea)*, XXIV, 68, 1. — *spina lacrymarum pretiosa*, XII, 18, 1. — *spina cultellata*, VIII, 38, 1. — *spina porci marini in dorso*, VIII, 19, 14. — *spina dorsa*, XI, 86, 1. — *spina adhaerens facibus*, XXVIII, 51, 2. — *spinas aculeus in dorso*, IX, 72, 1. — *spinas acutiores corvatura*, XXVIII, 29, 1. — *spinas alba cau-*

liculi, XXI, 39, 2. — spinæ albae fluere utuntur coronarii, XXI, 39, 2. — spinæ albae radice, XIII, 36, 2. — spinæ flores asini devorant, X, 95, 3. — spinæ adnectitur cervix, XI, 67, 1. — spinæ adhærente livore, XXIX, 21, 2. — spina cartilagineorum, XI, 87, 1. — spina secant delphini alvum crocodilurum, VIII, 38, 2. — spina sua ferit draco marinus, XXXII, 17, 2. — spinæ aculeatae, X, 47, 2. — spinæ minus aduncæ, XVI, 71, 1. — spinæ ex quibus fiunt ænææ fulloniæ, XXVII, 66, 1. — spinæ molles, XXVII, 39, 1. — spinæ (quibus remediis), extrahantur, XXVIII, 76, 1. — spinæ serratae in dorso anthiæ, IX, 85, 3. — spinæ prae pedibus, IX, 51, 4. — spinæ serpentinæ sunt, XI, 87, 1. — spinæ catulis (in locustis), XI, 35, 1. — spinarum ænlei, XXI, 55, 1. — spinas inseri fas non est, XV, 17, 1. — spinas serunt sepiæ causa, XVII, 11, 2. — spinas erigens, XXII, 21, 1. — spinis echinorum, XXVIII, 18, 3. — spinis exemptis, XXIX, 21, 2. — spinis horridum caulem, XXVII, 47, 1. — spinis retarrida, XXVII, 97, 1.

Spinæ hominis medulla: ex ea sanguinem gigni, X, 86, 1. — spinæ sanguinem corruptum trahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5. — spinæ doloribus propria est, XXIV, 86, 1. — spinæ dularibus medetur arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — succus colocynthidis, XX, 81, 2. — umentum hyæmæ, XXVIII, 27, 8. — phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — propter spinam habitat pseudonchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

Spineam vocant (vitæ), XIV, 41, 12.

Spineola rosa, XXI, 10, 2.

Spinetis se atterens asinus, X, 95, 2.

Spinosus canlis, XIX, 17, 2. — spinosus æque frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — spinosa anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — spinosa rosa, XXI, 10, 6. — spinosa sibibus, XXII, 42, 1. — spinosum genus

hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 1. — spinosum fructum habet tribulus, XXI, 54, 1. — spinosæ lanuginis canles, XXI, 56, 1. — spinosa herba, XXVII, 62, 1. — spinosa lanugine, XXV, 58, 1. — spinosa radícula, XIX, 18, 1. — spinosæ foliæ cactos, XXI, 57, 1. — spinosæ caule, XXVI, 62, 1. — spinosi ambo, XXII, 44, 1. — spinosi rami, XVI, 63, 1. — spinosæ, herbæ, XXX, 48, 1. — spinosæ quædam herbarum, XXI, 44, 1. — spinosa folia, XX, 99, 1. — spinosa cute folia, XVI, 38, 1. — spinosa quædam foliata sunt, XXI, 54, 1. — spinosæ bullas habet dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — spinosis foliis, XXVII, 39, 1. — spinosis frutectis, XXX, 30, 4. — spinosius arbore, XXIV, 67, 1.

Spinturnicem vocant, X, 17, 2.

Spionia fert ætulum, XIV, 4, 12.

Spiræ (in crinibus), IX, 58, 1. — spiræ modo, II, 23, 2. — spiræ (in arbutibus), XVI, 76, 3. — spiræ columnarum, XXXVI, 4, 28. — spiræ subditæ columæ, XXXVI, 56, 2. — spiræ orbis, in draconibus, X, 92, 1. — spiræ habeant surum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — spiræ fumida gemmæ, XXVII, 56, 1.

Spirabilia viscera, IX, 6, 2.

Spiracula vocant, II, 95, 2.

Spiræa, XXI, 29, 1.

Spiramentum umæ cotoneis adimendum, XV, 18, 2. — spiramento circumlita, XXXIV, 23, 2. — spiramento dato, XII, 71, 2. — spiramenta laxanda, XXXII, 42, 2. — spiramenta laxatis, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Spiratum arcente altitudine (maris), XI, 2, 2.

Spiritus, aer, II, 4, 1 et 3. — spiritus mundi inclusus, II, 65, 2. — spiritus si nullus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 1. — spiritus ocyor fulmine, II, 55, 1. — spiritus generabilis, II, 45, 1. — spiritus genitilis mundi, XVI, 39, 1. — spiritus pertinax, X, 43, 1. — spiritus restituitur, VII, 53, 2. — spiritus,

quia terra meaverit, II, 43, 2. — spiritus vitalis, XI, 89, 1. — spiritus abominati, XVIII, 1, 4. — spiritus agitatione, XX, 20, 4. — spiritus foramina, XXXIV, 50, 2. — spiritus generosi, VIII, 21, 2. — spiritus generosi imperator, VIII, 61, 7. — spiritus semitæ, XI, 88, 2. — spiritus transitum lenit, XXII, 51, 2. — in actu spiritus, XVIII, 49, 3. — spiritus mortiferi volucibus, II, 95, 2. — spiritum accendi, II, 43, 2. — spiritum accipientibus vasis, XXVIII, 35, 1. — spiritum arundine in viscera boum adigere, VIII, 70, 3. — spiritum animale concipere, VIII, 67, 1. — spiritum aequalem poma accipiant, XV, 18, 1. — spiritum cohibere, XV, 27, 4. — spiritum colligendi vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — spiritum continere, IX, 7, 1. — spiritum continetibus, XXXI, 23, 2. — spiritum durare diutius, XXXI, 47, 2. — spiritum mortiferum exhalantes, II, 95, 2. — spiritum ineludit, XI, 84, 1. — spiritum inflant omnes recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — spiritum infundit in celo tellus, II, 38, 3. — spiritum suum nostro miscent spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — spiritum præcludunt, VIII, 12, 1. — spiritum ne scindant enntem redeuntemque, XXII, 51, 2. — spiritum sentire, II, 102, 1. — spiritum e sublimi trahere, II, 38, 3. — spiritum vitalem, XXXI, 1, 1. — in ipso spiritu vivencia, XI, 2, 3. — spiritum continuo, inflexo, conieiso, contorto, etc. X, 43, 1. — spiritum prius deficiente, quam eanto, X, 43, 2. — spiritum exeluso, XV, 18, 2; XIX, 41, 6. — spiritu illae meante, XI, 66, 1. — spiritum ineluso luctante, II, 81, 3. — spiritu intentæ membranæ, II, 41, 2; II, 43, 2. — spiritum intus meante, XI, 112, 1. — spiritum madido cuniculorum, XXXI, 39, 5. — spiritum nascentem, VIII, 50, 7. — spiritum offensante, XVII, 35, 2. — spiritum oris pleni accendens ignem, XXXIV, 19,

31. — spiritum recepto, XI, 112, 1. — spiritum revocato, X, 29, 2. — spiritum subduetus succus, XX, 53, 3. — spiritum qui vehit, II, 81, 3. — spiritum vitali, II, 63, 2. — spiritus letales, II, 95, 2.

Spiro : spirant balneum et alia in mari, IX, 6, 1. — spirant elephantis inano, VIII, 10, 2. — spirant a septentrione, II, 48, 1. — spirant a parte septentrionis, XVIII, 77, 6. — spirant siue visceribus marinis, XI, 2, 2. — spiret unde is ventus, XVIII, 65, 2. — spirare omnia in aqua, IX, 6, 3. — spirare auribus capras, VIII, 76, 3. — spirare non alio emlo, VII, 2, 3. — non spirare ea quibus pulmo deest, XI, 2, 1. — spirare (negant) insecta, X, 98, 2. — spirans uno foramine gens, VI, 35, 10. — spirans exiguum cyperus, XXI, 69, 4. — spirans vix cyperus, XXI, 70, 1. — calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — spirante Aquilone, IX, 38, 1. — spirante vento, XXI, 94, 2. — spirante concentu tot generum auræ, XII, 42, 1. — spirantes cervi, XXVIII, 42, 1. — spirantes difficile quadrupedes, XX, 51, 10. — spirantes sues, XI, 85, 1. — spirantibus vitam aufert cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — spiraturus est ventus, VII, 58, 1. — spirandi difficultates sanat gith, XX, 71, 2. — spirandi meatus laxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 1. — spirandi officina (in pulmone), XI, 72, 1. — spirandi ratio homini a ceteris animalibus non distat, VII, 56, 1. — spirandi voluptas, IX, 12, 1.

Spisse calcatis carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 1. — spissius indita lapa, XXIX, 9, 3. — spissius virens, XXXVII, 36, 1.

Spissitate sua tritium concalescit, XVIII, 73, 3.

Spissum, apissare corpora, XXVI, 83, 2. — apissare quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6. — spissandi natura bnie, XXVII, 53, 1; XXVII, 91, 4. — spissandi naturam ba-

bet, XXVII, 69, 1. — *spissandi vim habet ulmus*, XXIV, 33, 1. — *spissando sanguine necat cicuta*, XXV, 95, 2. — *natura ei efficacior ad spissandum*, XXVII, 21, 1. — *spissantem sa*, XXVIII, 61, 2. — *spissatur aer nubium corio*, II, 51, 1. — *spissatur farina*, XVI, 6, 1. — *spissatur gummi*, XVI, 45, 1. — *spissatur lac igne*, XI, 96, 2. — *spissatur in panem*, XIII, 9, 5. — *spissatur aceto pix*, XIII, 22, 1. — *spissatur sanguis*, XI, 90, 1. — *spissantur hae*, XXXV, 51, 1. — *spissari capillam cinere genitalis asinini*, XXVIII, 46, 2. — *spissari duritie incorrupta*, XIII, 30, 3. — *spissari paxillo*, XVII, 35, 7. — *spissanda quae opus sunt*, XXIV, 37, 1. — *spissanda terra circa radices*, XVII, 16, 8. — *vis ei ad spissanda corpora*, XXVI, 29, 1. — *spissatos humor*, II, 50, 2. — *spissatus sanguis anatum servatur*, XXIX, 33, 2. — *spissatos sole ros*, XI, 37, 1. — *spissatus succus glycyrrhizae*, XXII, 12, 2. — *spissatum lac*, XX, 24, 1. — *spissatos pectinatim deotes*, XXXII, 54, 3.

Spissus : *spissa firmitas*, XVI, 76, 8. — *spissum alumco*, XXXV, 52, 2. — *spissum appellantes*, XIII, 4, 2. — *spissa lanngine*, XXVII, 97, 1. — *spisso solo*, XVII, 35, 14. — *spissior arinca*, XVIII, 20, 6. — *spissior naturae pars terra*, IX, 6, 2. — *spissior nberitas*, XVII, 4, 1. — *spissius mari corpus*, XVI, 65, 3. — *spissius solum*, XVIII, 49, 5. — *spissiores spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *spississima ebanus*, XVI, 76, 7. — *spississimum lapidem*, XXXIV, 22, 4.

Spithamas ternas, VII, 2, 19.

Splanchnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — *Splanchnoptes* (Stipacia), XXXIV, 19, 31.

Splen : *spleni medetor fenum Graecum*, XXIV, 120, 1. — *thyrsus cynosbati*, XXIV, 74, 1. — *myaces*, XXXII, 31, 3. — *splenem consumit vitis alba*, XXIII, 16, 4. — *ad sple-*

nem sumitur trixago ex aceto, XXIV, 80, 3. — *sues sine splene inveniri*, XXV, 20, 2. — *viscera sine splene chammeleoni*, VIII, 51, 2.

Splendeo : *splendet charta politura*, XIII, 25, 1. — *splendet magis flos*, XXI, 32, 1. — *splendet peculiarinus*, XXXIII, 37, 2. — *splendent oculi caprae*, etc. XI, 55, 4. — *splendebit is maxime*, XVIII, 79, 3. — *splendeat qualis repercussus*, XXXI, 27, 1. — *spledeat quam maxime*, XXXV, 51, 3. — *splendere clarins argento*, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *splendens longa nitor*, XXXVII, 37, 3. — *splendens nitore poro Lona*, XVIII, 79, 1. — *splendens aidus*, II, 6, 10. — *splendentes calenli*, XXXIII, 66, 2. — *splendentes in equestri ordine*, IX, 4, 2.

Splendescit contritum, XXXIV, 30, 2. — *splendescit igni*, IX, 4, 2. — *splendescunt (mensae)*, XIII, 30, 3. — *splendescit domo*, XXXV, 40, 13. — *splendescentes igni mappae*, XIX, 4, 1.

Splendidum caelum, XVIII, 80, 1. *Splendor* adiectus est, XXXV, 41, 1. — *splendor lini principuos*, XIX, 2, 4. — *splendor minii*, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *splendor his sine viribus*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *splendoris camulei*, XXXVII, 51, 1. — *splendoris ferrei*, XXXVII, 15, 4. — *splendoris nigri*, XII, 9, 1. — *splendoris nigri materies*, XIII, 12, 1. — *splendoris non satis habet*, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *splendoris tanti sal*, nt, etc. XXXI, 41, 2. — *splendorem affert voci*, XX, 21, 3. — *splendorem trahunt lina ex hoc*, XX, 79, 1. — *nisi sunt vetera Sinopide ad splendorem*, XXXV, 13, 2. — *splendore deprehendente*, an, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Splenicus : *splenicus cibum potumque dari in vasis factis ex myrice*, XXIV, 41, 1. — *splanicis alligari asiplaten*, XXXVII, 54, 7. — *splanicis datur jus brassicae*, XX, 34, 2. — *folia brassicae silvestris*, XX, 36,

3. — splenicis prodest cortex capparidis, XX, 59, 1. — succus mororum, XXXIII, 70, 1. — polium, XXI, 84, 1. — rhamnus, XXVII, 105, 2. — splenicis datur scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — splenicis spongiæ utiles, XXXI, 47, 4. — splenicis sanari bibentes vase ligni edere, XXIV, 47, 5. — splenicis juvat scilla, XX, 39, 3.

Splenium superponi oportet, XXIIX, 38, 7. — splenion vocari, XXV, 20, 6. — splenio aliquo, XXIX, 38, 11. — splenio resina cernere, XXX, 30, 6.

Spodium cauliculis oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — spodium ex plumbo, XXXIV, 52, 1. — spodii vici, XXX, 39, 2. — spodii vicem efficiant, XXIII, 51, 1. — spodii vim cinis habet, XIX, 4, 3. — cinis fruticum fici, XXIII, 63, 8. — cinis siluri, XXXII, 43, 1. — pro spodio ulantur, XXVI, 87, 3.

Spodos (natura ejus et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 33, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 34, 1 et 2.

Spoliabuntur luxuriam gloriæ, IX, 59, 1. — spoliis aspirant, XI, 41, 1.

Spodium : in spoliis capto nomine Magni, VII, 27, 1. — spolia Celticae dieavi, VIII, 3, 1. — spolia Darii regis, VII, 30, 1. — spoliis hostium affixis, XXXV, 2, 4. — spoliis provinciarum parte opes, IX, 58, 1.

Spondet Andreas, XXII, 49, 2. — sed ista quis spondet? XXII, 47, 1. — spondit auxilium, XX, 73, 4. — Medicus spondit quartana finiri, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Spondyle, genus serpentis, XXVII, 118, 2.

Spondylium, XII, 58, 1. — (medicinum ex eo) XXIV, 16, 1.

Spondylus musca, XXIV, 13, 2.

Spondylus, XXXI, 53, 7. — spondylus primus draconis, XXIIX, 20, 1. — spondylus parem, XXXII, 38, 3. — spondyle brevi, non carnosus, XXXII, 21, 2. — pro spondyle grandis epro, XXXII, 54, 3.

Spongia aquarum dulcium, XXVII, 43, 1. — spongia cynorrhodi, XXIIX, 30, 2. — spongia crebro humefacta, XXXII, 48, 1. — spongia fistulosa, XI, 34, 2. — spongiæ simile fistulis foraminum, XXXV, 52, 5. — spongiæ in humore pratorum enascentes, XIX, 22, 2. — spongiæ patri simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — spongiæ lapidea XXXVI, 35, 1. — spongiæ impigit tabulam, XXXV, 36, 39. — spongia fasciæ tergeodæ, XV, 6, 3. — spongia tollitur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — acetum in spongia, XXIII, 27, 2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXIII, 23, 3. — in spongia imposita urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — spongia menta seritur, XIX, 47, 1. — spongiæ ut lapidescunt, XXIV, 73, 4. — spongiarum genera, IX, 69, 1 et seqq. — genera et usus in medicina, XXXI, 47, 1 et seqq. — spongiarum similitudine, X, 47, 2. — spongiarum similis, II, 57, 2. — spongiis sensum inesse, IX, 68, 1. — spongiis nulla capita, XI, 46, 1. — spongiæ factas nexis intar se radiibus, XIX, 42, 4. — frangi ferrum in spongiis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — spongiis seritur, XIX, 42, 1 et 4. — spongiis humidis operiam radicem, XXV, 21, 5. — spongiis tollitur, XXXIV, 50, 2.

Spongiola in spinis cynorrhodi, XXV, 6, 2.

Spongiolosus pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — spongiolosus lactis, XXVIII, 33, 1. — spongiolosus inanitas, XVIII, 27, 1. — spongiolosus nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — spongiolosus sory, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spongiolosus pumicus, XXXVI, 42, 1. *Spongitis*, genus, XXXVII, 67, 2. *Spongus* a Græcis appellata, XX, 72, 1.

Sponsa mittitur ferreus anulus, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Sponsalium cæna, IX, 58, 1.

Sponsio : sponsionis iudex, IX, 58, 5. — sponsione facta cum fortuna, VII, 37, 2. — sponsione succollatis mulie-

ribus, XXXV, 37, 5. — sponione nulla, IX, 59, 1. — ad sponiones anno exsistente, XXXIII, 6, 11. — sponionibus factis, IX, 58, 4.

Sponsor in solo, XIX, 19, 6.

Sponte metis, XXVIII, 23, 3. — spoute arescunt, XV, 21, 2. — sponte cadunt ex arbore castaneæ, XVII, 34, 1. — sponte compleri hulecra montium, XXXVI, 24, 20. — sponte decedens, XVIII, 36, 2. — sponte defluens mastum, XIV, 13, 4. — sponte erumpentia succum, XXV, 11, 1. — sponte funduntur aliquæ materiæ, XVI, 81, 1. — sponta fundit, II, 63, 2. — sponte genita palma, XIII, 6, 1. — sponte gignitur sal, XXXI, 39, 2. — sponte non gignuntur, XI, 94, 2. — spoute nascens herba, XIX, 7, 1. — sponte nascitur, XXII, 8, 1. — sponte nascens in arvis allium, XIX, 34, 5. — sponte nascentium rerum, XXXII, 1, 5. — sponte sua nascitur faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — sponta natæ arbores, XII, 30, 2. — sponte naturæ, XI, 110, 1. — sponte naturæ erumpentia, XXXIV, 50, 1. — sponte naturæ (quæ) proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — sponte naturæ suæ, XXXIII, 24, 3. — sponte naturæ suæ mare sapit vinum Lesbium, XIV, 9, 1. — sponte sua occurrit, XXXII, 1, 1. — sponte præcípites ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — sponte provenientia, XIX, 1, 2; XXXI, 27, 1. — sponte provenit genus pastinacæ, XIX, 27, 1. — sponte provenientis frugis, IV, 27, 7. — sponte proveniens avena, VI, 35, 10. — spoute sua, XVI, 57, 1. — sponte sua provenientes arbores, XVII, 1, 1. — sponte restituta arbor, XVI, 57, 2. — sponte non transit piscis promontorium, etc. IX, 29, 1. — sponte venientes sapes, XII, 2, 2. — quædam nasci nisi sponte nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3.

Sporta colatis favis, XXI, 49, 1. — sportis sacculum, XVIII, 17, 1. — manus trahunt omne vitium in sportis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Spretus: inter auctores non *spretus*, VIII, 34, 2.

Spuendo in sinum, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Spuma aquæ, affricto verrucas tollit, XXXI, 38, 1. — spuma cælestium aquarum, XVII, 2, 4. — spuma aquæ dulcis ac marinæ, XXXII, 52, 1. — spuma argenti, XII, 26, 2; XII, 35, 4; XXXIII, 35, 2. — spuma arida maris, X, 47, 2. — spuma aubelantis cauis, XXXV, 36, 38, 39 et 40. — spuma (cervisiæ), etc. cutem feminarum in facie nutrit, XXII, 82, 1. — spuma cochlearum, XXIX, 37, 1; XXX, 22, 3; XXXII, 34, 2. — spuma equi, XXVIII, 48, 2. — inclusa argento, XXVIII, 80, 1. — spuma pro fermento, XVIII, 12, 4. — spuma fervescentis materiæ, XXXIII, 35, 3. — spuma fervoris, XI, 13, 1. — spuma increseat, XIX, 34, 2. — spuma lactis, butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — spuma lentior, XXII, 46, 2. — spuma Lycii, XXIV, 77, 1. — spuma maris solidata, XXXV, 18, 1. — spuma circa navigia, IX, 74, 5. — spuma nitri melior, XXXI, 46, 5 et 6. — spuma pennis detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — spuma pingnis, thuris, XII, 42, 4. — spuma purpure, XXXV, 27, 1. — spuma salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — ad omnia utilior, XXXI, 45, 7. — spuma relicta in scopulis, XXXI, 39, 2. — spuma verris, XXVIII, 70, 1. — spumæ argentæ, XXVIII, 37, 6. — spumæ argenti potus letalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — spumæ candidæ nitentisque, XXXIII, 33, 1. — spumam argentæ decoquant ad emplasri genus, XXIX, 28, 1. — spumam ore fundunt suæ coitu, X, 83, 10. — coagulata in spumam, XXXV, 52, 4. — spuma maris incaléscente, IX, 74, 5. — spumæ Cerberi cauis, XXVII, 2, 1. — spumæ dispersæ, XVIII, 85, 1. — spumarum sordibus, XXXII, 27, 3. — spumis corporum angues, XXIX, 12, 1.

Spumeus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — spu-

mens succus, XV, 33, 1. — spumeco semine, XX, 79, 1.

Spuma : spumat acetum terre infusum, XXXIII, 27, 1. — spumare desierit, XXXII, 25, 2.

Spumosus palmo, XI, 72, 1. — spumosom Lycion, XII, 15, 2.

Spurcitia sodoris, XXXIII, 21, 4. — spurcitim nullæ inter opera jacent, XI, 10, 4. — spurcitim suum, XVII, 6, 2.

Spurcus : spureum nubilum, XVII, 2, 2. — spurcios nus fœdant, XXIX, 7, 2.

Sputo rumpi scolopendras, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Squalent reliqua, VII, 3, 13. — squalens mona, V, 1, 6. — per squalentia, V, 10, 2. — squalentibus locis, XXXI, 39, 4.

Squalida myrtus, XV, 36, 2.

Squalore deciso, XXXIV, 39, 1.

Squali, pisces, IX, 40, 1. — quando pariunt, IX, 74, 8.

Squama : squamæ genus subtilis, XXXIV, 25, 1. — squamam in oculis emovendam potius, etc XXIX, 8, 6. — squamam osibus extrahit peccedanon, XXVI, 87, 5. — squamam talam habens lapis, XXXVI, 59, 2. — squama carentes pisces, XXXI, 44, 1. — squama ferri (remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 46, 1. — squama lapidum speculorum, IX, 36, 2. — squamæ decassæ, XXXII, 14, 2. — squamæ corticum, XVI, 41, 3. — squamæ milli, XXXIV, 24, 1. — squamæ piscium, IX, 14, 1; XXXVII, 62, 1. — squamæ si obtorpere, VIII, 41, 4. — squamæ plumbi, XXX, 33, 1. — squamæ rubescentes mullorum, IX, 30, 3. — squamæ serpentibus, VIII, 35, 1. — squamarum duritia, IX, 33, 1. — squamarum serie a cauda ad caput, XXVIII, 30, 1. — squamas quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — squamas extrahit cinis sepis, XXXII, 23, 3. — squamis crebris et præacutis pisces, IX, 33, 1. — squamis ad os versis

acipenser, IX, 27, 1. — squamis hispidum corpus, IX, 4, 1. — Piscis sioc squamis, XXXII, 5, 4.

Squamatin compacta nuncamenta, XVI, 19, 6.

Squamigera animalia, XI, 50, 2.

Squamosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — squamosi pisces, IX, 23, 1. — squamosa hæc utraque, XXXIV, 56, 1. — squamosis (ubi) renes nulli, XI, 81, 1.

Squatina, IX, 14, 1; IX, 40, 1; IX, 67, 2. — bis parit, IV, 74, 7. — squatina et raia coeunt, IX, 74, 6. — squatinæ piseis cutis ambusta sanat, XXXII, 34, 2. — squatinæ crescere mammas non patiuntur, XXXII, 46, 1.

Squatum vocamus, XXXII, 53, 7.

Squilla parva, IX, 66, 1. — squillas tergis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — squillis oculi eminent, XI, 55, 4.

Stabilimentum favorum, XI, 6, 1.

Stabilis: stabilis mobiles dentes, XX, 81, 2; XXXIII, 52, 2. — stabilis motus dentium, XX, 8, 3. — stabilis ancoris, IX, 44, 4. — stabilis vit Cicero nomen equestre, XXXIII, 8, 3. — stabiliverat pondore, XXXIV, 18, 3. — stabilire mobilitatem pondere, IX, 51, 4. — stabilire saburra, X, 20, 2. — stabiliri dentes mobiles, XXXII, 26, 2. — stabilis aves volant, X, 33, 4.

Stabilis pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — stabiles aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2.

Stabilitatis subvenit amara, XXXII, 37, 1.

Stabula egnorum Diomedis, IV, 18, 3. — stabula Indornm, VIII, 9, 1. — stabula pastorum, VIII, 44, 1; X, 56, 1. — stabula pecorum, VIII, 10, 4. — e stabulis fimi aliquid si egeator, XXVIII, 81, 1.

Stabulari, II, 101, 1.

Stachys quæ vocatur, XXIV, 86, 2.

Stacte, myrrha, XII, 35, 1 et 3. — per se uoguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9.

Staculam vocant, XIV, 4, 12.

Stadiodromos, XXXIV, 19, 10.

Stadium CXXV nostros efficit passus, II, 21, 1. — stadii unius spatium, X, 49, 2. — stadia bina, XII, 11, 2. — stadia bina ei ambulantur, XXIII, 16, 4. — stadia CCC a mari, XXI, 31, 2. — stadiorum CXXVI millia, II, 19, 1. — stadium quatuor millia, XIX, 15, 3. — stadium (pro) stadiorum, II, 113, 8. — stadiorum trium longitudine, XXXVI, 24, 2. — stadia mille conficit, II, 73, 2.

Stagnant evagatæ aquæ, XIII, 22, 1. — stagnant de lacunæ, XIX, 26, 4. — stagnante lacu, V, 10, 1. — stagnante aqua damnant, XXXI, 21, 1. — stagnantis, II, 82, 1. — stagnantibus aquis, III, 9, 3.

Stagnum in quo nihil innatet, XXXI, 18, 1. — stagnum Latera, IX, 9, 1. — stagnum noctibus fervens, II, 106, 8. — stagnum Nympharum, XXXI, 19, 1. — stagnum in salem abit, XXXI, 39, 1. — stagni fauces angustæ, IX, 9, 1. — stagnum Bistonum, IV, 18, 3. — stagnum emersione motu terre, II, 89, 3. — stagnum emittens maltham, II, 108, 1. — stagnum facit Palmescamander, V, 33, 1. — stagno se prætendente, III, 4, 3. — minus utiles aquæ e stagno, XIX, 59, 1. — stagna moventur, II, 40, 1. — stagna piscinæ, X, 76, 2. — stagna et piscinæ, XIX, 55, 1. — stagna siccare herba Æthiopide, XXVI, 9, 1. — stagnorum ratio, XVII, 2, 12. — stagnis mergitur ficus Ægyptia, XIII, 14, 2.

Stalagmian vocant, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Stagonias, thus, XII, 32, 3.

Stagonitis, ferula galbani, XII, 56, 1.

Stamen : stamina deducit, XI, 28, 2. — stamina mero et tanui, XVI, 73, 2. — furus cum stamina, VIII, 74, 1. — singula constare filo, etc. XIX, 2, 5.

Stamen (in lilio), XXI, 11, 1.

Staminea vena, XVI, 83, 1.

Stannea pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1; XXX, 12, 5. — stanneo vase, XXX, 19, 3.

Stannum appellatur, XXXIV, 47, 3. — stannum æramenti jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — stannum discerni vix possit ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — stannum illitum æneis vasibus, ætæ porem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — stanno et ære mixta, XXXIII, 45, 3. — cum stanno illinitur, XXX, 19, 3.

Staphis, sive astaphis, XXIII, 13, 1.

Staphylinus Græce dicitur, XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 15, 1 et 2. — pastinaca erraticæ, XXV, 64, 2. — staphylini semen, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Staphylodendron, XVI, 27, 1.

Statera iudicant de salubritate aquarum, XXXI, 23, 1. — statera sequens pallido, XVIII, 57, 1. — stateras et lances, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Staticæ alvum sistit, etc. XXVII, 32, 1.

Staticula, XXXVII, 54, 2. — argentea, aurea, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Statim ab radice rami, XVI, 18, 2. — statim a prima maturitate, XVIII, 18, 2. — statim a tali remedio, XXVIII, 7, 2. — statim dentes nasci, VIII, 77, 1. — statim obvia, XXVIII, 2, 1. — statim snum est, XXXIII, 10, 10. — statim ut ostendat, II, 99, 5. — hoc statim aurum est, XXXIII, 19, 4. — prima statim eruptione, XVIII, 44, 1.

Statio ad portas, XI, 10, 1. — statio classis, V, 33, 3. — statio Militum, III, 16, 3. — statio navium, VI, 26, 10. — statio piratica, III, 30, 3. — statio vigil, X, 27, 3. — stationes disposuit rex, XXXV, 36, 41. — stationes municipiorum, XVI, 86, 1.

Statio unde nomen accepit, II, 13, 11. — statio matutina et ves-

pertina, II, 12, 3. — stationem facere, II, 15, 1. — stationes utraque, II, 12, 2. — stationes primae, II, 12, 1. — stationes primae, secundae, II, 13, 9. — stationes vesperinae et secundae, II, 12, 1. — stationes fieri in articulis, II, 13, 9. — stationes matutinas facient II, 12, 1.

Stationalis stella, II, 12, 2.

Stativis dies absumuntur, VI, 36, 8.

Statotes, II, 54, 1.

Statua; *statua argentea Pharnaciat Mithridatis*, XXXIII, 54, 1. — *statua aurea* (quibus data), XXXIII, 24, 1. — *statua ex ebore et auro*, XXXIV, 19, 1. — *statua equestris*, XXXIV, 11, 3; XXXIV, 13, 1. — *statua inaurata lingua*, VII, 37, 1. — *statua decemta*, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *statua dicata*, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *statua publice dicata*, XXXIV, 13, 2. — *statua posita in templo*, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *statua Arsiniae facia ex topazio*, XXXVII, 32, 2. — *statua Q. Ennii*, VII, 31, 5. — *statua Nemnonis*, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *statua Minucio*, statuta, XVIII, 4, 1. — *statua Romuli*, Numae, Servii Tullii, L. Bruti, Tarquinii, XXXIII, 4, 2. — *statua Tudisani*, III, 23, 2. — *statua basis*, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *herba in capite statum uata*, XXIV, 106, 1. — *statum aias subscipit*, XXII, 6, 3. — *statum maxima forma*, etc. XXXIV, 10, 2. — *statum poni iussit*, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *statum inaurari iussit*, XXXIV, 19, 14. — *statum hominum* (de his prolixo), XXXIV, 9, 10, 11, et 24. — *statum ex argento*, XXXIII, 54, 1. — *statum (ani) plures dicatae*, XXXIV, 12, 2. — *statum ei dicatae*, XVII, 4, 2. — *statum equestris*, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *statum Numae*, etc., XXXIII, 6, 7. — *statum nominum Aegyptiorum*, XXXIII, 12, 2. — *statum ex porphyria*, XXXVI, 11, 3. — *statum posuit*, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *statum regum*, XXXVI, 19, 4. —

statum statum, XXXIV, 11, 3. — *statum statum scuteia populi aut seuatus*, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *statum triumphales*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *statum amplitudinem vicit*, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *statum capita*, XVII, 38, 3. — *statum capitis permutantur*, XXXV, 2, 1. — *statum equestrum origo*, XXXIV, 13, 1. — *statum praeterea*, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *statum auro integere*, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *statum totas ei dicaverit*, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *statum illini bitumiae solitas*, XXXV, 51, 5. — *statum iussit*, XXXIV, 11, 2.

Statuaria ars, XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXIV, 16, 3; XXXVI, 4, 5. — *statuaria aeris temperatura*, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *statuariae artis opera*, XXXVI, 4, 24. — *statuaria mater plastice*, XXXV, 45, 3. — *statuariae arti plurimum consulit*, XXXIV, 19, 15.

Statuarius; *statuarii*, XXXV, 34, 1. — *statuarius, initio pictor*, XXIV, 19, 11.

Statumina facta, XIII, 24, 2.

Statuminari lapidibus, XVIII, 8, 7.

Statuo; *statuit sibi effigiem*, XXXIV, 8, 1. — *statuit leges natura*, XVIII, 49, 3. — *statuit obeliscum*, XXXVI, 14, 5 et 10. — *statuit se quisque iudicem*, XIV, 8, 1. — *statuant modum ponderis denarii*, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *statuant res ipsae modum*, XXVIII, 51, 1. — *statuisset sibi statum*, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *statuere horologium*, VII, 60, 2. — *statuere statum* (alicui), XVIII, 4, 1. — *statuere trophaeum*, III, 4, 1; VI, 32, 9. — *statuere statum*, XXXIV, 12, 2. — *statuatur amictus horis*, XVII, 16, 5. — *statuantur centesimi numeri in singulas amphoras*, XIV, 6, 3. — *statui pedamentum inter duas vias*, XVII, 35, 33. — *statui firmiores* (columnae), XXXVI, 5, 1. — *statuius iu Circo obeliscus*, XVI,

76, 5. — statutum milliarium in capite fori, III, 9, 13. — statutum onus excepisse, XXXVI, 14, 6. — statutum ordinem, XXI, 15, 1. — statutum tempus aui, XVII, 30, 6. — statuta lege pretio, XXXIII, 40, 1. — statota statua, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.

Staturas veterum quadratas, XXXIV, 19, 16.

Status: ex utilitate publica status, XVIII, 7, 3. — statu hoc incipiente, VII, 14, 1. — status locorum mutari, VI, 26, 10.

Status lunæ uoxius, XVIII, 69, 11.

Status, a, um: status dies incohantem, XI, 14, 3. — statum tempus pariendi, VII, 4, 1 et 3. — statis Vulcano diebus, II, 111, 3. — stato die, X, 76, 1. — stato mense pisces pariunt, IX, 39, 1. — stato tempore, IX, 9, 1; IX, 12, 2. — stato tempore id evenit, XI, 65, 2. — stato veris tempore, VIII, 50, 4. — stati conebitis, X, 83, 1. — stati defectus, II, 7, 2. — stati siderum cursus, XVIII, 69, 10. — stati siderum labores, II, 9, 3. — stati venti, II, 45, 1; II, 47, 3. — statæ tempestatum causæ, II, 39, 1. — stata vitæ spatia, VII, 50, 2. — statos latebræ dies habet, X, 45, 1. — statas febres, XXVIII, 28, 1. — statis de causis, II, 43, 3. — statis diebus, V, 21, 5. — statis diebus septenis, XXXI, 13, 1. — statis mensibus, IX, 88, 1. — statis sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2. — statis temporibus, II, 41, 1. — statis temporibus naturæ, II, 27, 2.

Steatilis (gemma), XXXVII, 71, 1.

Steatomata: Cootra steatomata efficax heraclea nymphæ, XXVI, 87, 5.

Stegnas vocant, XXIII, 63, 3.

Stela lapideæ, VI, 34, 5. — stelæ lapideæ scriptæ litteris incognitis, VI, 32, 8.

Stelephuros, XXI, 61, 1.

Stelis (visci genus), XVI, 93, 1.

Stella genita, II, 24, 1. — stella nova, XI, 24, 1. — stella regia in pectore Leoois, XVIII, 64, 1. — stella Saturni frigida, XVII, 57, 3. — stella quæ cadit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — sciutillam e stella cadere, II, 35, 1. — stellæ affixæ cælo, II, 11, 2. — stellæ affixæ an moveantur, II, 24, 1. — stellæ, quas adhaerere diximus, XVIII, 58, 1. — stellæ in cælo repente uasculator, II, 22, 1. — stellæ in deos descriptæ, XVIII, 68, 6. — stellæ et in mariterrisque, II, 37, 1. — stellæ inuignes, II, 71, 2. — stellæ mille sexcentæ, II, 41, 4. — stellæ discurrere videntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — stellæ pereuoes, II, 23, 3. — stellæ cum sole cernuntur totis diebus, II, 28, 1. — stellæ volitare si videbuntur, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum discursus, II, 36, 1. — stellarum erraticiorum magnitudo, II, 11, 2. — stellarum fulgor, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum plura genera, II, 22, 1. — stellarum igoes, II, 43, 1. — stellarum motu interueniunt grandines, imbres, XVIII, 57, 2. — stellarum observatio, XVIII, 80, 1. — stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1. — stellas annumerare posteris, II, 24, 2. — vitæ spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2.

Stella marina, XXXII, 53, 17. — stella marina vulpino sanguine illita, XXXII, 16, 2. — (stellæ), in mari, IX, 71, 1; IX, 86, 1 et seqq.

Stella arbori (torculi) affixa, XVIII, 74, 6. — stella intus denticulata, XVIII, 23, 1.

Stellantem bullis footem, XXXI, 8, 2. — stellantes volatus, XVIII, 66, 4.

Stellata aureis guttis acopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. — stellata gemma, nuoc sanguineis, unne auratis guttis, XXXVII, 66, 1. — stellata jaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — stellatum animal, X, 86, 1. — stellata vela, XIX, 6, 2.

Stella : stellam intus concursantem habens (gemma), XXXVII, 51, 1. — stellæ languidæ in gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — stellæ intus ardere (in carbunculis), XXXVII, 25, 3.

Stellæ modo radiata capitula, XXVII, 19, 1.

Stellæ peculiare inter herbas, XVIII, 67, 1.

Stellio in Italia non nascitur, XXIX, 28, 1. — invidet homini, XXX, 27, 2. — scorpionibus contrarius, XXIX, 28, 1. — stellio inclusus capsulis, XXX, 39, 4. — stellio transmarinus prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — medetur dysentericiis, XXX, 19, 2. — prodest ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — medetur lumborum dolori, XXX, 18, 1. — stellionis caput sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 5. — cinis medetur oculis lacrymantibus, XXIX, 38, 11. — cinerem stimulare et iubere Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — stelliones naturam habent chamæleonum, XI, 31, 2. — stelliones oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4 et sqq. — stellionum fel mustelas congregare dicitur, XXIX, 22, 2. — stellionum morsibus resistit scama, XXII, 64, 1. — veneno adversatur scorpio, XXIX, 22, 2. — stelliones senectutem exuere, VIII, 49, 1. — fit e stellionibus malum medicamentum, XXXI, 22, 2.

Stellionum nomen in maledictum translatum, XXX, 27, 2.

Stemmata discurrebant ad imagines, XXXV, 2, 3.

Stephaneplocos, tabella, XXI, 3, 2. — *Stephaneplocos*, *Stephanopolis* (tabella Pausiæ), XXXV, 40, 2.

Stephanitis vitis, XIV, 4, 18.

Stephanomelis, medetur sanguini per nares fluenti, XXVI, 84, 1.

Stephanos Alexandri, XV, 39, 3.

Stercorationis ratio, XVIII, 53, 1.

Stercoro : stercorant segetem fruges

XVII, 7, 1. — stercorato Luna intermenstrua, XVIII, 75, 2. — stercorare XVII, 25, 29. — stercorare in arando tertium est, XVIII, 49, 1. — stercorare arbores, XVIII, 62, 1. — stercorare filices, XVII, 6, 4. — stercorandi causa, XVIII, 67, 5. — stercoratur lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — porrum, XIX, 33, 1. — ager si non stercoratur, alget, XVIII, 63, 2. — Vicia non stercoratur, XVIII, 37, 1. — stercorantur agri, XV, 19, 4. — stercorari prata, XVIII, 65, 6. — stercoratus nimiam ager aduritur, XVIII, 63, 2. — stercorato loco, XV, 19, 4. — stercorato sulco, XVIII, 35, 1. — stercorato seri oportere, XVIII, 63, 1 et sqq. — stercoratis seritur, XIX, 32, 2.

Stercus unde fiat, XVIII, 6, 4. — stercoris vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — stercoris vicem quamdam natura promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — stercus addito, XVII, 30, 1. — stercus addito circum capita, XVII, 35, 35. — stercus nisi decrescente Luna, ne tangit, XVIII, 75, 2. — stercus columbinum, XXXIX, 39, 8; XXXV, 27, 1. — stercore gaudent lactuæ, XIX, 39, 1. — stercore injecto, XIX, 57, 2. — stercore satiari, XIX, 42, 2.

Sterelytida vocant, XXXIII, 25, 3.

Stergethron vocant, XXV, 102, 2.

Sterilis baccarum laurus, XV, 39, 2. — sterilis in gignendo, XI, 94, 2. — sterilis gratiæ (res), XXIX, 1, 1. — sterilis operatio, XXI, 47, 1. — sterilis est omnis locus, in quo reperitur sal, XXXI, 39, 5. — sterile est, XVII, 35, 4. — sterile semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — sterilem faciunt olivam capræ, VIII, 76, 4. — sterili materia, I, Præf. 9. — sterili solo, XXXIII, 31, 1. — steriles inter se, VII, 11, 1. — steriles facit flumen, etc. XXXI, 7, 1. — steriles viros faciunt corymbi ederae nigrae, XXIV, 47, 4. — steriles plumbi lapides, XXXIII, 40, 2. — sterilia ova, X, 80, 1; X,

75, 1. — *sterilior imbre frutex*, XII, 42, 4. — *steriliora cuncta pinguis*, XI, 85, 1. — *steriliore serenitate arborea*, XVII, 23, 4.

Sterilescit illico mamma suis, XI, 95, 3. — *sterilescit palma*, XVII, 36, 9. — *sterileseunt fruges*, VII, 13, 2. — *sterileseunt uva*, IX, 74, 8. — *sterileseunt pinguitudine*, VIII, 76, 1. — *sterilescit olea*, XVII, 37, 17. — *sterilescere*, XV, 8, 2; XVII, 11, 3. — *sterilescere oleam*, XV, 8, 2. — *sterilescere solum cogit*, XIX, 48, 2. — *sterilescere sorbum*, XVII, 38, 2. — *sterilescere viduas palmas*, XIII, 7, 5.

Sterilitas arborum, XVII, 37, 9. — *sterilitas culestis*, XVIII, 69, 10. — *sterilitas certa*, XI, 64, 1. — *sterilitas inuasit Sicyonem*, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *sterilitatis medicamentum semen salicis*, XVI, 56, 1. — *sterilitate distat*, XVI, 62, 4. — *sterilitate fortunæ*, XIV, 1, 3. — *sterilitatam charta sentit*, XIII, 27, 3. — *sterilitatem facit densitas (arborum)*, XVII, 47, 1. — *sterilitatem frigore fieri*, XV, 4, 2. — *sterilitatem facit asplenium*, XXVII, 44, 1. — *filix*, XXVII, 55, 3. — *sterilitatem fieri ob partus vexationem*, XXVIII, 77, 1. — *sterilitatem etiam viris fieri clymeno herba*, XXV, 33, 1. — *sterilitatem mulierum emendari*, XXVIII, 27, 5. — *abulenti aque Sinuessane*, XXXI, 4, 1. — *contra sterilitatem*, XXVIII, 13, 2. — *in sterilitatem castrant*, XVIII, 36, 4. — *in sterilitatem emarcuit*, XV, 36, 2.

Sternit leo correptum, VIII, 19, 4. — *sternunt sibi cubitus foliis viticis*, XXIV, 38, 1. — *sternunt dentibus*, XXVII, 113, 1. — *stravit ocon*, XXXVI, 60, 1. — *sterneret paucis legionibus*, XXVI, 9, 1. — *sternere bubulos utres*, VI, 34, 7. — *sternendi circum maximum*, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — *sternendum moribus forum*,

XIX, 6, 1. — *sternitur mare*, II, 47, 4. — *sternuntur agogaulice*, XXXIII, 21, 10. — *sternuntur campi*, III, 9, 8. — *sternuntur insulae*, IV, 29, 1. — *sternuntur spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *arbor ne sternatur ante editos fructus*, XVI, 74, 2. — *sternantur arbores*, XXXIV, 1, 2. — *sterni chrysocolla arenam Circi*, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *sterni silice vel glarea fusas*, XVIII, 8, 7. — *vide in Stratus*.

Sternuat si et, XXVIII, 24, 1. — *quum sternuerit*, II, 40, 2. — *sternuere laboriosius*, XXVIII, 15, 1. — *sternuisse a coitu abortivum*, VII, 5, 2. — *sternuente capra*, XIX, 15, 2.

Sternumentum est, radix draconculi, XXV, 109, 2. — *sternumentum facit farina ellebori*, XXV, 21, 5. — *sternumentum fit ex callitriche*, XXV, 86, 1. — *sternumento revoenari fereulum*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *sternumenta*, II, 5, 8. — *sternumenta emendat*, etc. XXVIII, 15, 1. — *sternumenta gravelinam emendat*, XXVIII, 15, 1. — *sternumenta inhihet anisum*, XX, 73, 2. — *infinita sanat elleborum album*, XXV, 23, 1. — *sternumenta movens*, XXI, 44, 1. — *sternumenta iris movet*, XXI, 83, 2. — *sternumenta movet tactu*, XXI, 19, 2. — *sternumenta olfactu movent castorea*, XXXII, 13, 2. — *elleborum nigrum*, XXV, 23, 1. — *trichomanes*, XXVII, 111, 1.

Sternutamento utilis radicola, XXIV, 58, 1. — *sternutamento similia sonus*, XI, 51, 3. — *sternutamenta movet amaracum*, XXI, 93, 1. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 4. — *sternutamenta olfactu cohibet acetum*, XI, 27, 1. — *sternutamentis caput purgat*, XX, 87, 2. — *sternutamentis a pituita pix adversatur*, XXIV, 23, 1. — *sternutamentis salutamus*, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Sterquilinia procul abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

Stertentis audiuntur delphici, etc.

X, 97, 1. — stertentium sonitu, IX, 12, 2.

Stibium, stimmi, etc. XXXIII, 33, 1. — e stibi, XXIX, 37, 1.

Sticham vocant, XIV, 9, 2.

Stigmata in facie mandragoras illitus delet, XXV, 110, 1. — dentur columbino fimo, XXX, 30, 1. — delet liehen (herba), XXVI, 10, 2. — ad tollenda stigmata utuntur foliis ranunculi, XXV, 109, 1.

Stilla sæva, XVII, 19, 1. — stillis ternis addita, XXIX, 21, 2.

Stillat lacrymam, XII, 49, 1. — stillavere cum melle, XX, 20, 2.

Stillatitia resina, XVII, 50, 1 et sqq.

Stillicidium urinae emendant coebles, XXX, 21, 2. — stillicidii (ex arboribus) ratio, XVII, 19, 1 et sqq. stillicidio vesicae, XXV, 7, 2. — stillicidio arborum XVII, 18, 1 et sqq. — stillicidia vesicae inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 2. — stillicidia in vesica emulsiat caro berinacei, XXX, 21, 1.

Stimmi, stibium, etc. XXXIII, 33, 1.

Stimulatio erat hæc iugens, XXXV, 2, 4.

Stimulo: stimulat abundantiam, II, 18, 2. — stimulat conceptus animalium, II, 6, 9. — stimulat ad fugam hostium, IX, 9, 4. — stimulat sitim, XXIII, 67, 1. — stimulant coitus, si credimus, etc. XXVIII, 27, 1. — inasione, XXII, 39, 1. — stimula verit hora genitalis anni, IX, 54, 2. — stimulare Venerem genitalia hyemem, XXVIII, 27 6. — stimulari Venerem, XX, 15, 2; XX 2 21, 33; XX, 42, 1 et sqq. XX, 73, 6; XX, 81, 1; XXI, 92, 2; XXII, 29, 5; XXIV, 89, XXVI, 63, 2. — stimulari Venerem raphanis, XX, 13, 4. — rapis, XX, 9, 1. — ad stimmandos coitus, XXVII, 42, 1.

Stimulus cuspidatus rallo, XVIII, 49, 4. — stimulo eo ardescens, VIII, 70, 6.

Stipant vinaceis uras, XV, 18, 7. — stipante se serie dentium, VIII, 37, 1. — stipantur pedes, VIII, 8, 2. — stipatæ vinaceis, XIV, 3, 6. — stipatis densa congerie foliis, XIII, 32, 3.

Stipatione naturali eos cæteri propellant, X, 27, 2.

Stipendiaria oppida, IV, 25, 5.

Stipendiarii, III, 4, 6.

Stipendiantur pedites, equites, etc. VI, 22, 5.

Stipendium militare, XXXIII, 13, 4. — stipendium quinque mensium, XXXIII, 47, 3. — stipendii inopia, I, 46, 2. — stipendio populum liberaverat, XXXIV, 11, 3. — stipendio secundo, VII, 29, 4. — stipendia militum, stipis pondera, XXXIII, 13, 2. — stipendiorum iudicia auxilia, VIII, 71, 1. — stipendiis duobus, VII, 29, 4.

Stipes: stipite circumfosso, XVII, 43, 1. — stipitibus alligatos, VIII, 5, 6.

Stips: stipis auctoritas, XXXIV, 1, 1. — stipis mercuriarum ancilla, X, 83, 1. — stipem spargere cupit, XXXIII, 48, 1. — stipe collata, XVIII, 4, 1. — stipe collata a populo, a senatu, XXXIV, 11, 2. — stipes populus dedit, VIII, 5, 6.

Stipula fragilis, XVIII, 18, 2. — stipula hordeacea, XVII, 47, 1; XVIII, 72, 1. — stipula milii, XIV, 19, 2. — stipulae crassitudo, XVII, 3, 3. — stipulae internodium, XXXVII, 67, 2. — in stipulam fastigantur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — stipula brevi, XVIII, 29, 6. — stipula cubitali, XVIII, 47, 3. — stipula domos contegit, XVIII, 72, 1. — stipulae CCCLXXX ex nno grano, XVIII, 21, 1. — stipulas in arvo accedunt, XVIII, 72, 3. — quidquid in stipula est, XVIII, 10, 6.

Stirpescere, XIX, 42, 3.

Stirps acutissimus, VIII, 40, 2. — stirpem filicis corpore extrahit arum-

do, XXIV, 50, 1. — stirpem generi suo tutam fore non opinatur, X, 11, 2. — stirpe fissa, XVII, 37, 17. — stirpe relicta, XIX, 23, 4. — ex una stirpe numerosa arundo, XVI, 65, 4. — stirpium aridorumcinis, XX, 35, 1. — stirpium reliquiarum, VIII, 70, 1. — stirpes leves facito, XVII, 30, 1.

Stirpis nobilissimæ, VII, 54, 7. — stirpis Orobiolorum esse, III, 21, 2. — stirpe antiqua, III, 21, 1. — stirpe infelici terris, VII, 6, 1. — stirpe Trojana orti, III, 23, 3.

Storbe, (Medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 13, 1.

Storbe, phcos, XXI, 54, 1.

Sto : stat cautes, II, 98, 1. — non stat per me, quominus, etc. XVIII, 68, 4. — stetit contra firma acies oculorum, X, 3, 5. — stetit navis in litore, VIII, 21, 4. — stetit sestertius C, XXXV, 46, 4. — stetit templum, XIV, 2, 1. — steteret agoræ, V, 11, 9. — steteret ad cretam, VIII, 65, 1. — steteret ea, donec, XXXIV, 12, 1. — steteret sestertio, VIII, 74, 3. — steterat ubi classis, V, 33, 2. — stabit per se vitis, XVII, 35, 10. — mare si stabit a cursu, XVIII, 85, 1. — ut stent perpetuo mammæ, XXVIII, 77, 3. — stare adversos, IX, 83, 1. — stare cogit navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — stare condiscat, XVII, 35, 25. — stara contra, X, 51, 3. — stare contra dissimilia, VII, 7, 6. — stare existimant stellæ, II, 13, 10. — stare pendentem, II, 4, 2. — stare pugnae, II, 38, 3. — stare recte, XVII, 35, 35. — standi vires non sunt, XIX, 24, 1. — stans sine admiculo, XVI, 62, 7. — stans pila, XXXVII, 19, 2. — stans plebs (ei) plausit, XXV, 21, 4. — stante sidere, V, 10, 7. — stantes mammæ servat, XXX, 45, 1. — stantes in salo naves, IX, 67, 3. — stantes respiciunt, VIII, 50, 3. — stantia folia, XXV, 102, 2. — stantia diutius navigia, IX, 74, 5. — stantibus in

cælo aquis, XXXI, 1, 1. — stantibus genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — statoras semper mammæ, XXV, 95, 3.

Storchas, herba odorata, XXVII, 107, 1 et 109. — storchadis farina levat ischiadicos dolores, XXVI, 27, 1.

Stoici, I, Præf. 22.

Stola : inter stolam plebemque, XXXIII, 12, 2.

Stolide tument, XV, 15, 5.

Stoliditas struthiocameli, X, 1, 2.

Stolo, fruticatio inutilis, XVII, 1, 5. — a stolone quæ resurgunt, XVII, 39, 2. — stolones multi, XXVII, 109, 1. — stolones supervacui, XVII, 34, 2. — stolons vivere avulsis arboribus, XVII, 13, 1. — stolonibus ablatis, XVII, 20, 1.

Stomacacen medici vocabant, XXV, 6, 4.

Stomachi mei argumentum, I, Præf. 12.

Stomachicis medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — bibendus datur flos rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — jovat seilla, XX, 39, 3.

Stomachus, extremum golæ, XI, 67, 1. — ad ventrem pertinet, XI, 66, 1. — stomachus callo denticulatus, XI, 68, 1. — stomachos quibus non est, XI, 68, 1. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2. — stomachus recreatur jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3. — recreatur vino, XXIII, 22, 2. — non sine injuria stomachi, XXIII, 22, 2 ; XXXI, 33, 2. — stomachi sine vexatione, XXXI, 35, 1. — stomachi aerimoniam sedant nuces pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — stomachi ardores mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — novæ (quæ), XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachi cruciatibus medentur dentes hyænarum, XXVIII, 27, 4. — stomachi defectus excitat iunila, XIX, 29, 1. — in defectu, subvenit galbanum odore, XXIV, 13, 1. — stomachi dissolutio, XXIII, 25, 1. — dissolutionem creat lepus marinus,

IX, 73, 1. — sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 3. — stomachi solutiones sanant flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — stomachi dissoluti adjuvantur lactncis, XX, 26, 1. — devorantur xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — stomachi solutiones sedat lini semen, XX, 96, 1. — in stomachi solutione pedes pressare, XXVIII, 17, 4. — stomachi distillationes inhiberi ocimo, XXVIII, 48, 3. — stomachi dolorem sedant canes Melitæ, XXX, 14, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — cominum, XIX, 47, 2. — farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 68, 3. — semeo juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — menta, XX, 55, 4. — ova testodinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — discutit ruta, XX, 51, 5. — Syriacæ siliquæ, XXIII, 79, 1. — Sion, XXIX, 109, 3. — stomachi exulcerationes, XXI, 81, 1. — stomachi fluxiones sistit apbaca, XXVII, 21, 1. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — castaneæ, XXIII, 78, 2. — stomachi farvori imponitur sanguinaria, XXVII, 93, 3. — stomachi infirmitatem citrea sanant ex aceto, XXIII, 56, 1. — stomachi inflammationi imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — stomachi inflationibus medetur anisom, XX, 73, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — meum, XX, 94, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — nrtica, XXII, 15, 2. — stomachi inflationem faciunt nuces avellanæ, XXIII, 78, 1. — stomachi malaciam discutit absinthiom, XXVII, 28, 3. — sanat lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — stomachi redundatio, VII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 3, 1. — stomachi rheumatismos, XXIII, 20, 2. — emendat hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — stomachi erosionibus prodest g lycysida, XXVII, 70, 3. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — puleginum, XX, 54, 2. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. —

stomachi spasmos sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — stomachi tempestivitates, XXIX, 38, 3. — stomachi vitia discutit aros, XXIV, 91, 1. — brassica, XX, 24, 4. — flos cynobasti, XX, 34, 4. — semen lapatbi, XX, 85, 2. — oporice, XXIV, 79, 1. — folia rosæ utilissima, XXI, 73, 3. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — mecinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — magna utilitate estur gingidion, XX, 16, 1. — stomachi causa lens potionibus inspergitur, XXII, 70, 3. — stomacho venter adnexus, XI, 78, 1. — venter subest, XI, 68, 1. — stomacho cibos perficienti, XXIII, 26, 2. — stomacho illinuntur caryotæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — cenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — imponantur folia alates, XXIII, 53, 1. — rosæ semen, XXI, 73, 3. — stomacho acida ructanti (utile) tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — stomacho ardenti illinuntur violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — stomacho dissoluto prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — utiles anei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — cenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — stomacho fastidium auferunt lactneæ, XIX, 38, 3. — — stomacho contrarium fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — contrarium hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — contrarium olseom, XXIII, 40, 1. — res contraria sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — stomacho inimicissima marina brassica, XX, 38, 1. — inimicissima insula, XIX, 29, 1. — inimicum olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — inimicos medicamentorum potus, XXVII, 8, 2. — stomacho inutile blitum, XX, 91, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 2. — inutilia cerasa, XXIII, 72, 1. — nec utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — inutilissima filix, XXVII, 55, 1. — lychnis sylvestris, XXI, 98, 1. — inutiles malvæ, XX, 83, 4. — inutile mustum omne, XXIII, 18, 1. — inotilis narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — inutiles nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — inutile ocimum, XX, 48,

1. — inutilior nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inutile polium negant, XXI, 84, 2. — inutilis sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — inutilis flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — inutile decoctum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 1. — inutilis cibus sesamæ, XXII, 64, 1. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — stomacho onerosum crvum, XXII, 73, 1. — stomacho utilia in primis signamus, XXVI, 8, 2. — utiles boleti, XXII, 47, 2. — utiliter gargarizatur acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — utilis aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — utilissimus cibus asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — brassica seliuoïdes, XX, 33, 2. — nihil utilis brassica, XX, 34, 1. — stomacho utiles empæ, XX, 20, 4. — utiles casei recentes, XXVIII, 34, 1. — utiliores veteres, XXVIII, 34, 1. — ntiores marinæ cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — utilia condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — utilissima equitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — utilis caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — non inutile hypericon, XXVII, 54, 1. — utilis juvenis odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — utilissimi caules lactucæ, XX, 26, 1. — utile decoctum e lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — utile ligusticum, XX, 60, 1. — ntiles nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — utile ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — utiliores olivæ albæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — utile peleeinam, XXVII, 95, 1. — utilis poleuta, XXII, 59, 1. — utilia poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2. — utilissima seris, XX, 32, 1. — utile aiser, XX, 17, 1. — utilissimum sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — ntilis trixago, XX, 80, 2. — utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — utiles uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — stomacho perquam commendatus succus cancalis, XXII, 40, 1. — stomacho saluberrimus usus libauotidis, XIX, 62, 2. — stomacho prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — brassica, XX, 7, 2. — cichorinam, XX, 30, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — scandia, XXII, 38, 1. — succus

cucurbitæ silvestris, XX, 7, 1. — prosunt impositæ spongæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — stomacho (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 54, 1; XXX, 15, 1 et seqq. — stomacho medetur cochlearum cibns, XXX, 15, 1. — stomacho multacudo, aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — stomachum dissolutum adstringit hedypnoïs, XX, 31, 1. — adstringit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — adstringunt mespila, XXIII, 73, 1. — stomachum dissolutum confirmant pulli ovorum, XXIX, 11, 5. — sannt oxya, XXVII, 89, 1. — rhaecoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — ad refrigerandum fit malagma ex succo ciculæ, XXV, 95, 2. — stomachum lædit allium, XX, 23, 6. — lædunt siccæ fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — stomachum adjuvat fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — colocasia, XXI, 102, 1. — cytini, XXIII, 30, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — cretium, XX, 73, 2. — adjuvant pira cum melle decocta, XXIII, 62, 1. — stomachum coufirmat aloë, XXVII, 53. — firmat decoctum foliorum terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — stomachum quæ corroborant, XXVI, 18, 1. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 1. — carduus, XX, 89, 1. — poreilica, XX, 81, 3. — saluica, XXI, 84, 1. — stomachum excitat aiser, XX, 17, 1. — excitant uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum implent, XXIII, 20, 2. — recentes amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — non implet mulsum, etc. XXII, 53, 1. — stomachum infestant uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum inflat lens, XXII, 70, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 1. — inflant uvæ recentes, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum lædit Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — stomachum movet capparis, III, 44, 1. — stomachum magis nutrit vinum tenue et austerum, XXIII, 22, 2. — stomachum offendit polypodiou, XXVI, 37, 1. — stomachum purgat chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3.

— purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — purgatur raphani, XX, 13, 1. — stomachum unice reficiunt ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — stomachum sistit viuum ex myrio, XXIII, 81, 2. — stomachum tentaret uva passa, nisi XXIII, 12, 1. — stomacho iunat viuum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — in stomacho viuunt cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — stomachis fortioribus, XXXII, 26, 2.

Stomache, XXII, 11, 2. — stomatice panchrestos, XXIII, 81, 1 et 3. — fit decoctis ramis rhoicis, XXIV, 54, 1. — ex acerbo malo Punico, XXIII, 58, 1. — stomaticeu efficaciorem, XXIV, 73, 3.

Stomoma vocant, XXXIV, 25, 1.

Storeis poma subterni, XV, 18, 1.

Strages bellorum civilium, XVII, 25, 1.

Stragula cubicularia, VIII, 83, 2. — stragula e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — stragule vestis plicature, VII, 52, 1. — stragulis subijci, XX, 54, 5. — stragulum molle, X, 51, 2.

Stramen ovorum, I, 75, 2.

Stramentum ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — stramenti appellatio, XIX, 2, 5. — stramento intorto, XVII, 2, 3. — stramento nidum roborant, X, 49, 1. — stramento ab hieme protegi, XIX, 42, 3. — stramento operit calami, XVII, 24, 10. — stramento paleam querunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — stramento et palea, X, 49, 3. — torus e stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — stramenta ad se rapere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1. — stramentis circumpositis, XVII, 47, 4. — stramenti operta, XVII, 24, 9. — stramenti poma subterni, XV, 16, 1. — somnus in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5.

Strangiar, XVIII, 12, 2.

Strangulationem propter accipitem, XXIII, 13, 2 et 2. — strangulationes vulvæ, XX, 57, 3. — vulvarum, XXIII, 27, 1. — vulvæ, XXXVI, 34, 1. — strangulationibus succurrit crethmos, XXVI, 90, 5. — finum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1.

Strangulatus: strangulatum emendat agaricum, XXVI, 90, 3. — sanatur anisum, XX, 73, 5. — elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — strangulatu vulvæ oppressas, XXXII, 46, 1. — in strangulatu, XXVI, 90, 2. — strangulatus vulvæ nidore recreat pucedanum, XXVI, 90, 4. — sanatur phu, XXI, 80, 1.

Strangulo: strangulat anserem infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — strangulat arbores edera, XVI, 62, 7. — strangulat locustas vermiculus, XI, 35, 2. — strangulat sumptum, XXVI, 38, 2. — strangulat solum glissomarga, XVII, 4, 5. — strangulat vapor et fumus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — strangulant aquæ vitalem spiritum, XXXI, 2, 1. — strangulando necant, XX, 26, 2. — strangulans dracones, XXXV, 36, 4. — strangulante radice potu, XXV, 106, 1. — strangulante sonitum natura, II, 43, 2. — strangulante vulva, XXIV, 13, 1. — strangulantes vulvas, XXII, 15, 2. — strangulantur potu lactis coagulati, XX, 53, 1. — strangulari pullos, XXIV, 113, 1. — strangulatus leo, VIII, 21, 1. — strangulatus pilo uno, VII, 5, 3. — strangulati, X, 15, 2. — strangulati sunt palmis viridibus, etc. XXXV, 21, 1. — strangulatos pullos, XXX, 12, 1. — strangulatas in oleo rana, XXXII, 38, 2. — strangulatis vulvæ morbo, XXVIII, 20, 1. ^{causæ}

Stranguria fistulæ, XXIX, 17, 1. — stranguriæ morbum contrahere non posse, etc. XXX, 21, 1. — strangurim (que medeantur), XXVI, 58, 1 et seqq. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — althæa, XXVI, 50, 2. — bibitur anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — Artemisia, XXVI, 69, 3. — strangurim utiles cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — coagulum terræ, XXVII, 43, 1. — crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — radix cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — fæx vini, XXIII, 2

31, 1. — semen genistæ, XXIV, 40, 2. — holoebrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — hypericon aliud, XXVI, 54, 1. — mercurialis, XXIV, 18, 3. — onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 1. — cortex populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — pseudobuonion, XXIV, 96, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — trichomanes, XXVII, 111, 1. — vettonica, etc. XXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. — stranguriam discutit aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — stranguria incipiente, XXVII, 60, 1. — stranguriæ mulierum iuvantur locustarum suffitu, XXX, 43, 1.

Stratigra, IV, 18, 1; VI, 10, 2.

Stratiotes (herba), XXIV, 105, 1.

Stratum: strato molli, X, 89, 3. — strata e sparto, XIX, 13, 1. — strata cauponarum, XVI, 64, 2. — strata equorum, VII, 57, 11.

Stratus: strata in solo arbor, XIII, 8, 1. — stratum debet esse solum, XXXIV, 36, 1. — strato lapide, XXXVI, 15, 1. — strati humanitus ursi, X, 83, 3. — stratas argenteo balineas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — stratis in terra foliis, XXVII, 42, 1.

Strenuissimi milites, XVIII, 6, 1.

Strepitu prænunciat, XVI, 81, 2. — strepitu sentitur, XXXVII, 56, 3. — etiam cum strepitu, XVII, 41, 4.

Strepo: strepunt apes in alveo, XI, 10, 5. — strepunt equorum gloriis, VIII, 64, 3. — strepere montem sonitu tympanorum, V, 1, 6. — strepente iutus murmurare, XI, 17, 2.

Strepsiceros, XI, 45, 2. — strepsicerotes, VIII, 79, 2.

Streptos uva, XIV, 4, 15.

Stria rimosa, XXII, 46, 1. — strias distillantes, XXXIV, 39, 1.

Striatum in toros asparagus, XIX, 42, 1. — striatum foris lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — striata aloë, XXVII, 5, 1. — striata concharum modo (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 3. — striatæ chamæ

XXXII, 53, 4. — striatæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1.

Strictum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — strictum reddere rationem, II, 9, 3. —

Strichura vocantur, a stringenda acie, XXXIV, 41, 1.

Stridit uocibus gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — stridunt vibrata tela, II, 43, 1. — stridens serpens, X, 95, 3. — stridentia in frendendo, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Stridor, non vox, IV, 8, 3. — stridor parvulus, XVII, 37, 4. — stridor distat a fragore, II, 49, 2. — stridor locustarum (unde) XI, 35, 6. — stridor peunaram (in locustis), XI, 35, 4. — stridor visis, VIII, 9, 1. — stridoris acerbi stellio, XXIX, 8, 1. — stridoris horrendi gens, VII, 41, 17. — stridorem dentibus fieri, XI, 112, 2. — stridorem edunt cicadæ, XI, 112, 1. — stridore igneo, XXXIII, 23, 2. — stridore nocturno vocales scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — stridores aurium, XX, 21, 2.

Strigare, XVIII, 49, 3.

Strigem esse in maledictis, XI, 95, 1. — striges, XI, 95, 1.

Strigil: strigilli tepefacta, XXIX, 39, 2. — strigili calefactus succus in-funditur, XXV, 103, 2. — strigillum vehementia, XXVIII, 14, 2. — strigillum vicem spongiæ præstat, XXXI, 47, 6.

Strigiles, auri parvula massæ, XXXIII, 19, 4.

Strigmenta molliunt, calfaciunt, etc. XXVIII, 13, 1 et seqq. — strigmenta olei, XV, 5, 1. — succus ex strigmentis, XX, 8, 3.

Strigmenta ea vivescunt, IX, 84, 6.

Strigosa sus XVI, 8, 6. — strigoso corpore, VIII, 69, 4.

Strūgit chrysocoma, XXI, 85, 1. — stringit distillationes arabie spina, XXIV, 65, 1. — stringere pabulo ulmi folia, XVIII, 68, 1. — stringere

terram, II, 71, 2. — stringantur arem, XVII, 47, 1.

Strobus arbor, XII, 40, 1. — *strobil* hoc vocant, XII, 37, 2.

Strombus, XXXII, 53, 7. — *strombi* carnes hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 1. — *strombi* lethargicos excitant, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — *strombi* excitant oppressas, etc. XXXII, 46, 1.

Strongylen vocant, alumen, etc. XXXV, 52, 5.

Stropholia unde nata, XXI, 2, 1.

Stroppos appellant, XXI, 2, 1.

Structura membranarum Punici mali, XIII, 34, 1. — *structura reticulata*, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structura* e silice, XXXV, 49, 2 et 3. — *structura subterranea*, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structuram architectus*, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *structuræ* genus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structuræ* series, VII, 15, 3. — *structuræ* utilior calx a duro lapide, XXXVI, 52, 1. — *structuram* ad normam et libellam fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *infusula* ad *structuram* tilex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *structura* tereti, XI, 67, 1.

Strus ligni, VII, 2, 11. — *strues* uvarum, XIV, 5, 5. — *struia* congeries, XVII, 22, 1. — *strue* accensa, XVII, 8, 4.

Struma : sic ad *strumam* remedia dant, XXX, 12, 2. — *strumam* tuam obnoxiam, VIII, 77, 2. — *strumam* arescere, XXII, 37, 4. — *strumis* (remedia), XXVI, 12, 1 et seqq. — (ex animalibus), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — (azaquatilibus), XXXII, 28, 1 et seqq. — *strumas* crodi, compleri, XXII, 16, 1. — *strumas* sanabat Castor, etc. XXVI, 33, 1. — *strumas* comprimere, XXVI, 14, 1. — *strumas* feminarum, XXIV, 6, 1. — *strumas* perductas ad supputationem folia scammonii tenuia, XXIV, 89, 1. — *strumas* discutit adimon, XXII, 30, 3. — *gerinæ* farina, XXII, 58, 3. — *allium*, XX, 23, 3. — *alibæ*,

XXVI, 50, 2 et seqq. — *fel aprinum*, etc. XXIII, 51, 2. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 3. — *blattæ*, XXIX, 39, 7. — *brassica silvestris*, XX, 36, 2. — *bubulum aevum*, XXI, 52, 2. — *bupleuron*, XXII, 35, 1. — *calx*, XXXVI, 57, 1. — *capparit*, XX, 59, 2. — *medulla caprifisci*, XXIII, 64, 4. — *pilulæ compressæ*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *radix dracunculi*, XXV, 22, 14. — *alleborum nigrum*, XXV, 22, 1. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 1 et 8. — *lapis gagates*, XXXVI, 34, 1. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 13, 19. — *galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 1. — *genicula graminis*, XXIV, 118, 3. — *grossi*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *heracleum*, XX, 69, 4. — *bibisci*, XX, 14, 1. — *farina ex hordao*, XXII, 58, 2. — *lamium*, XXII, 16, 1. — *lappathum*, XX, 85, 1. — *flos lapidis Assii*, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *lapides molares*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *lens*, XXII, 70, 2. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 2. — *malva radix*, XX, 84, 3 et 4. — *melisso-phyllo*, XXI, 86, 1. — *succucameo-tastri*, XX, 52, 2. — *tractatus mulicrum*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *nasturtium*, XX, 50, 1. — *ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 5. — *parthenium*, XXI, 104, 1. — *pix*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 1. — *ruta*, XXX, 51, 8. — *scilla*, XXX, 39, 3. — *sene-cio*, XXV, 106, 2. — *radix ailphii*, XXII, 48, 1. — *atrismus*, XXVII, 45, 1. — *radix struthiorum*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *styrax*, XXIV, 15, 1. — *edepa suillus*, XXXVIII, 37, 5. — *testudinet*, XXXII, 14, 1. — *ova testudinum*, XXXII, 14, 3. — *sanguis testudinis*, XXXII, 14, 8 et 9. — *radix tribuli*, XXII, 12, 1. — *viscum*, XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — *folia urticæ*, XXII, 16, 1. — *xytis*, XXI, 83, 3.

Strumeam vocant, XXV, 109, 2.

Strumum appellat, XXVII, 44, 1.

Struw : struunt alia (apca) XI, 10, 2.

— struunt Romæ reticulata structora, XXXVI, 51, 1. — struxera domos regias, XXXV, 49, 3. — structa manibus tribunalia, XVI, 1, 3. — structis fornicibus, XXXI, 14, 1.

Struthium, *Struthium*: struthi mali succo, XXIII, 46, 2. — struthia, XV, 10, 1. — struthia mala, XXIII, 54, 3. — struthia implent vicem pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2. — struthis cotones insita, XV, 10, 1. — struthis plurima lanugo, XV, 14, 1.

Struthiocamelinum sebum, XXIX, 30, 3.

Struthiocamelus utrimque palpebras habet, XI, 56, 1. — struthiocameli ovi albumen, XXVIII, 18, 2. — struthiocamelo excepto, X, 29, 1. — struthiocameli, XXXI, 1 et seqq. — calveit, XI, 47, 1. — plurima ova pariunt, X, 73, 1.

Struthion, radícula, XXVIII, 58, 1. — struthion Græci vocant, XIX, 18, 1. — medetur, morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2.

Struthopodes, VII, 2, 17.

Strychnon, XX, 51, 8 et 9; XXI, 52, 2. — strychnos salutare (omnibus) corporis malis, XXI, 105, 5. — strychni succus prurigoem illioit, XXVI, 73, 2. — strychoon appellant, XXVII, 44, 1. — cum strychoo efficacia, XXVIII, 48, 4. — strychoo sativo similis, XXVII, 38, 1.

Stryehnon, trychoon, XXI, 105, 1.

Student novis moribus, XVII, 26, 2. — student facere pulcherrimas, XXXV, 44, 1. — studentium copiam potius quam bonitati, XIV, 8, 3.

Studioli, I Præf. 13. — studiosis vocis, XXII, 68, 2. — studiosissimus magorum, XXIV, 102, 1.

Studium: studio juvandi mortales, XXVIII, 29, 6. — studio Ptolemæorum satæ arbores, XII, 31, 2. — studiorum amnities, I Præf. 11. — studiorum claritate memorabilior, V, 1, 26. —

studiorum gratia elleborum amples sumptaverint, XXV, 31, 4. — studiorum labori vires corporis custodisse, XXXIV, 50, 1. — studiorum otiosi, I Præf. 5. — contractus (pallor), XX, 57, 1. — studiis palestræ corpora debellanda, XXXV, 47, 2 et 3.

Stultissima animalium lanata, VIII, 75, 2.

Stultitia nota, XI, 114, 3. — stultitiae prope videri potest, XXV, 7, 2. — nulli solentior, VIII, 54, 5.

Stupa appellatur, XIX, 3, 2.

Stupario malleo, XIX, 3, 2.

Stupent pallentes, XXVII, 2, 2 et 3. — stupuerunt litora, XIX, 5, 1. — stupens ad frigus, XIV, 27, 1. — stupens omnium rerum miraculo, VIII, 50, 3. — stupentes aves manu capiuntur, XIX, 34, 5. — stupentes spectant, VIII, 76, 4.

Sturni catervatim volant, X, 35, 1. — sturnorum agmina, pestis militi, XVIII, 45, 3.

Stygis aquam venenum, XXX, 53, 2.

Stylus: styli nasum condidit, I, Præf. 2. — stylo apprehenso, IX, 70, 2. — stylo scribere iututum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — styli ferrei, XVIII, 50, 2. — styli præseuti, IX, 70, 1.

Stymmata, XIII, 2, 3.

Stymphalidi circus, XI, 44, 1.

Styptica medicamenta, XXIV, 73, 4. — styptica natura est ei, XXXII, 36, 1.

Styrax, XII, 40, 2 et seqq. — (medicinum ex eo), XXIV, 15, 1 et seqq. — styracis odore serpentes fugantur, X, 90, 2. — styracem addunt, XV, 7, 2 et 3. — styracis adulteratur, XII, 43, 3. — cum styrace, XXVI, 30, 1.

Suadet Virgilius cessare arva, XVIII 50, 3. — suadent abloere oculos, XXIX, 38, 8. — suadent bibere, XXIV, 11, 2. — suadeat medici, XIX, 26, 5. — suadebat et, ut, XXXV, 36, 4. — suavit regi, quæ vina biberet, XIV,

9, 3. — de felle non audacter suaserim, XXI, 38, 4. — nec suaserim, XXII, 49, 5.

Suamet vi, X, 89, 5.

Suapte natura, XI, 20, 1.

Suarius negotiator, XXI, 7, 1. — suarii voce agita, VIII, 77, 4.

Suavis color, IX, 65, 2. — *suavias* salivom, XIX, 50, 1. — *suaviores* ostra, XXXII, 21, 4. — *suaviores* aquas, XX, 44, 3. — *suavissimus* sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — *suavissima* potio, XXV, 47, 1. — *suavissimum* lac, XI, 96, 1. — *suavissimi* gustus et odoris, XXV, 64, 1. — *suavissimam* potum aquam, XIX, 59, 1.

Suavitas in aliis cepit, XII, 14, 2. — *suavitas* fici, XIII, 15, 1. — *suavitas* divini nectaris, XI, 14, 4. — *suavitas* (odoris terræ), XVII, 3, 12. — *suavitas* oris, XX, 66, 1. — *suavitas* oris et balitus, XXIII, 48, 1. — *suavitas* præcipua, XI, 115, 2. — *suavitas* prædulcis, XXXVII, 11, 8. — *suavitas* prædulcis blanditur, XIII, 17, 1. — *suavitas* prædulcis eloquii, XI, 18, 1. — *suavitas* nulla præfertur, XIV, 2, 10. — *suavitatis* miræ odor, VI, 36, 1. — *suavitatis* præcipuæ, XII, 13, 1. — *odore* magnæ suavitatis, XXXVII, 70, 1. — *suavitati* mellis, XXIII, 54, 2. — *suavitati* gravitas inest, XXI, 18, 2. — *suavitatem* accipit duritia reliquorum, XIV, 9, 1. — *suavitatem* carnibus affert, XXIII, 54, 1. — *suavitatem* adeo dilutam, XXXI, 44, 1. — *suavitatem* uris facit, XXII, 65, 1. — *suavitatem* proximam habent, XIII, 9, 4. — *suavitate* carnis nulla comparatur avis coecygi, X, 11, 3. — *suavitate* certantes, XIV, 3, 6. — *suavitate* grata, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *suavitate* alia nulla inductas, X, 72, 1. — *suavitate* incredibili, II, 3, 1. — *suavitate* inenarrabili, XII, 21, 1. — *suavitate* mirabilis, XIII, 9, 55. — *suavitatis* odoris, XII, 36, 2. — *suavitatis* odoris et saporis præcipuæ, XIX, 12, 1. — *suavitate* præcipui raphani,

XIX, 26, 5. — *suavitate* præstantiore, XIX, 25, 1.

Suaviter gravi odore, XXV, 70, 1.

Sub Alpibus, XXXVII, 63, 2. — *sub* alvu ore minimo, XXIX, 27, 2 et 3. — *sub* alvum, XI, 111, 1. — *sub* aqua curalim, XXXII, 11, 2. — *sub* arboribus vetustis, XXVI, 37, 1. — *sub* Arcturo, XI, 68, 1. — *sub* arenis invenietur sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — *sub* arteria, XVI, 66, 5. — *sub* auctore Aristotele, X, 85, 1. — *sub* divo Augusto, II, 71, 2. — *sub* Cæcis ortu, XIX, 57, 1. — *sub* Catolo, XXII, 6, 1. — *sub* Caucasio posita orbes, VI, 21, 7. — *sub* cauda, XXX, 46, 3. — *sub* certamine, XX, 53, 2. — *sub* ipsa coma, XX, 88, 1. — *sub* ipso conceptu, VII, 10, 2. — *sub* cute nati vermes, XVII, 37, 12. — *sub* decens febris amittunt, XXX, 30, 4. — *sub* dante lutescat pix, XIV, 25, 6. — *sub* ipsa die, VIII, 50, 4. — *sub* die ludurum, XXXV, 36, 36. — *sub* die, II, 111, 3. — *sub* divo, XXI, 49, 2. — *sub* enixum, X, 84, 1. — *sub* equite, XXVIII, 81, 1. — *sub* etetiarum flatu, XVII, 30, 5. — *sub* omnibus foliis, XXVII, 91, 2. — *sub* gladio pinxerit, XXXV, 36, 42. — *sub* hieme maturatur, XV, 29, 3. — *sub* nostro imperio degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — *sub* imperium P. R. redactæ gentes, III, 24, 4. — *sub* ipso Jove, XVII, 4, 2. — *sub* limbo, XXVIII, 63, 2. — *sub* lingua, XXVI, 111, 1. — *sub* lingua debet sapor esse, XII, 59, 1. — *sub* lingua venæ arietis, VIII, 72, 3. — *sub* Lucilio poeta, VIII, 74, 1. — *sub* ipsa maturitate, XVII, 35, 30. — *sub* meridie positæ insolæ, VI, 37, 2. — *sub* mensas profusis aquis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *sub* monte, VI, 3, 1. — *sub* monte oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — *sub* oculo solis, XVII, 3, 11. — *sub* oculis eminecitiæ cornicula, IX, 67, 1. — *sub* oculo pilum adactum, VIII, 7, 3. — *sub* Olympo Prusa, V, 43, 1. —

sub oppido si borti sint, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub ortu Canis, II, 13, 4. — sub parentibus, VII, 3, 3. — sub partu, XXX, 43, 2. — sub partum, IX, 74, 1. — sub pruna coctum, XX, 23, 4. — sub radicibus montis, V, 20, 1. — sub Rhodope oppidum, IV, 18, 2. — sub Romulo, XXXIII, 9, 1. — sub septemtrione, II, 23, 1. — sub septemtrionibus, II, 23, 4. — sub sole flammas videri carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — sub solstitio collecta, XXVI, 12, 5. — sub tecta redit, XIX, 8, 1. — sub tecto, X, 52, 3. — sub tectum repere desecta, XVIII, 78, 1. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 1. — sub terra inuenitur, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sub terra sit luna, XVI, 74, 8. — sub terra manifesto sideris cursu, I, 98, 3. — sub terra sparsa, XXXVI, 11, 1. — sub terra totum fuit, III, 29, 3. — sub testo calefactum, XXX, 39, 2. — sub eo titulo, XXXIII, 5, 3. — sub veteribus, XXXV, 8, 2. — sub umbra arborum, XXIV, 75, 1. — sub urbe, XVII, 15, 2. — sub urbe Clusio, XXXVI, 19, 7.

Subacidus, XII, 54, 6.

Subactus, *a*, *um*: subactus bipalio locus, XVII, 29, 1. — subactus cum caepa adest, XXX, 10, 3. — subactus cinis ex ficu cum cera et rosaceo, XXIII, 63, 7. — subactus cinis vino et oleo, XXXII, 14, 2. — subactus cum calce flos visci, XXVI, 10, 1. — subactus cum oleo limus, XXVI, 66, 2. — subacta Africa, VII, 27, 1. — Macedonia, XXXIV, 19, 15. — Rhætia, IV, 28, 1. — subacta ærugo cum resina, etc. XXXIV, 27, 2. — subacta aceto farina, XXII, 74, 2. — subacta ex aceto farina, XXIV, 120, 4. — ex vino, XXIV, 120, 4. — subacta in pollinem farina, XXII, 60, 1. — subacta melle inula, XIX, 29, 1. — subacta ad liquorem usque mellis, XXXII, 27, 2. — subacta cum myrrha rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 15. — subactum aqua vel lacte semen lo-

tometum, XXII, 28, 1. — subactum bipalio solum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 14, 1. — subactum lacte et croco tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 2. — subactum in locum, XXI, 17, 2. — subactum e musto milium, XVIII, 26, 1. — subactum oleo viscum, XVII, 94, 1. — subactum in pane coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — subactum erit recte, XVIII, 49, 4. — subactum manu gummi, XXVIII, 50, 2 et 3. — subactum fel, XXVIII, 60, 2 et 3. — subacto ex urina cinere, XXVIII, 18, 3. — subacto (saliva) malo terræ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — subacto solo, XIX, 42, 4. — subacti a Calcante populi, III, 16, 1. — subacti cum farina bulbi, XXII, 32, 1. — subacti cinere et oleo caneri, XXXII, 36, 2. — subacti myrrum obolo hedyosmi, XXXV, 51, 4. — loci minus subacti, XVIII, 19, 2. — subactos vino pastillos, XXII, 19, 2. — subactas pelles, XXXIII, 33, 1. — subactis cum farina in panem ovis, XXIX, 11, 7. — subactis terris, VII, 27, 2.

Subactus: in subactu, XVIII, 12, 4.

Subalbida folia, XXI, 96, 1; XXVI, 16, 1.

Subaltermicum, XXXVII, 11, 4.

Subantis audita voce, X, 83, 10.

Subatio prima, VIII, 77, 1.

Subarantur, XVII, 50, 3. — *subarata* senescunt ocyus, XVII, 51, 2. — *Subarator* imprudens, XVII, 37, 9.

Subbreui folio, XXI, 20, 1.

Subcandida folia, XXVII, 39, 1.

Subcernunt cribro, XVIII, 29, 6.

Subcisiva tempora, I Præf. 14.

Subdo: subdidit jngo leones, VIII, 21, 2. — subdidit limeu, XVII, 24, 1. — subdere furcas vitibus, XIV, 4, 10. — subdere imaginem Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 1. — subdidisse glebas cortinis, etc. XXXVI, 65, 2. — subditur crustis panis, XX, 96, 1. — subditur olea palmæ, XVIII, 51, 1. — subdi censent, XXVIII, 13, 2. —

subdi summam terram, XVII, 16, 7.

Subdiales inambulationes, XIV, 3, 2.—*subdialia* Græci invenere, XXXVI, 62, 1.—*subdialibus*, XXXV, 37, 5.—*subdialibus* apissima juniperus, XVI, 79, 4.—*subdialibus* petris, XXXIV, 29, 1.

Subditus linguæ sal, XXXI, 45, 4.—*subdita* alga pediculo, XIX, 41, 6.—*subdita* aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3.—*subdita* pollicis caecia lingua, XXIX, 32, 3.—*subdita* collyrii modo, XXVIII, 37, 4.—*subdita* linguæ hominis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3.—*subdita* capiti pellis vituli, IX, 15, 2.—*subdita* laua, XXIX, 9, 3.—*subdita* pruna, XXXV, 50, 3.—*subdita* radix stramento, X, 79, 5.—*subditum* anisum crustis panis, XX, 72, 1.—*subditum* pastillis castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4.—*subditum* firmum, XXX, 21, 3.—*subditum* linguæ folium, XXIII, 48, 1.—*subditum* cochlearibus garum, XXXII, 28, 3.—*subditum* limini januarum, XXIX, 20, 1.—*subditum* pastillo, XXVIII, 58, 2.—*subditum* educat, X, 11, 2.—*subdita* aqua ferventi, XXIX, 39, 1.—*subdita* cervice, X, 50, 2.—*subdita* dulci corticibus, XVII, 37, 12.—*subdito* igne, XXXIV, 19, 39.—*subdito* linteola, XXVII, 50, 1.—*subdito* pulvinis poculo, XXXIII, 14, 3.—*subdita* linguæ semine, XXII, 33, 2.—*subditi* Hæmo populi, IV, 18, 2.—*subditæ* capæ pro balneis, XX, 20, 4.—*subditæ* spiræ columnis, XXXVI, 50, 2.—*subditis* balneis, XXVI, 34, 3.—*subditis* excipulis, XXV, 38, 1.—*subditis* per quæ cogantur, etc. XXXVII, 26, 1.—*usus* glycyrrhizæ in subditis, XXII, 11, 1.

Subdola vernilitatis puer, XXXIV, 19, 29.—*subdole* irrisioni dieavere, XI, 59, 1.

Subducit animos in cælum, II, 8, 1.—*subductus* spiritu succus, XX, 53, 3.—*subductum* vel iusum,

XXX, 38, 1.—*subducti* jam, IX, 70, 3.

Subdulcis radix, XXVI, 37, 1.—*subdulse* sapore, XXVI, 63, 1.—*subdulce* semen, XXVII, 15, 1.—*subdulcium* foliorum iucitura, XXVII, 48, 1.

Subeo : *subit* (aqua) altitudinem exortus sui, XXXI, 31, 1.—*subit* admirari, XII, 1, 2.—*subit* vero cogitatio, XXXVI, 24, 9.—*subit* cura, I, Pref. 9.—*subit* cutem aqua, XXIV, 30, 1.—*subit* boe, XI, 51, 1.—*subit* in summis maria, IX, 43, 1.—*qua* *subit* ad Medos, VI, 29, 4.—*subit* mentem, XIV, 13, 1.—*subit* mentem, non fuisse tam, etc. XXXVI, 5, 1.—*subit* tacita religio animos, V, 1, 6.—*subit* misereri, XXV, 7, 2.—*subit* protinus mirum, XXIX, 1, 1.—*subeunt* et in amores, X, 47, 2.—*subeunt* (aqua), etc. XXXI, 1, 2.—*subeunt* aquæ in imbres, II, 63, 1.—*subeunt* dentes, XI, 64, 1 et sq.—*subeunt* alii flores, XXI, 39, 1.—*subeunt* jugum leones, X, 62, 1.—*subeunt* et in montuosa, XVI, 30, 2.—*subenot* navigium canicular, IX, 70, 3.—*subeunt* nebulae, II, 38, 2.—*subeunt* nomina luxuriæ ejus, IX, 66, 3.—*subeunt* oracula, VII, 47, 1.—*subeunt* terras amnes quidam, II, 106, 3.—*subeunt* vada, II, 106, 3.—*subeunt* per vice, VIII, 7, 4.—*subiit* ad eam classis, VI, 31, 8.—*subiit* uavis Istro, III, 22, 3.—*subiit* offensioem Æmiliani, XXXV, 7, 4.—*subiere* currum elephantis, VIII, 2, 1.—*subiere* nuper enules, etc. XIX, 41, 4.—*subiere* alii ritus, XIV, 1, 3.—*subiare* capita, XVI, 3, 2.—*postea* tot *subiere* nomina atque genera, XV, 19, 4.—*subest* crebro aqua, XXXI, 31, 1.—*qui* *subeat*, XVII, 36, 44.—*subeant* radii, II, 13, 12.—*subirent* obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 6.—*aqua* quæ *subierit*, XXIII, 61, 1.—*subire*

altitudinem, II, 13, 10. — *subire* in altitudinem, II, 21, 2. — *subire* aqua potuerit, XXXI, 21, 1. — *subire* iudicium, I, Præf. 5. — *subire* jugum, VIII, 21, 2. — *subire* lapides apparet, XXXI, 21, 2. — *subire* stellæ, II, 13, 6. — *subire* tecta negantur, X, 34, 1. — *subisse* in cælum aquam pluviam, XXXI, 21, 2. — *subeundo* venite, II, 16, 1. — *subentem* lunam ostendens, etc. XXXVII, 60, 1. — *subeunte* felle tenuitatem membrarum, XXVI, 76, 1. — *subeunte* flore paulatim, XVIII, 10, 7. — *subeunte* per hastam vi, VIII, 33, 1. — *subeunte* luna, II, 7, 1. — *subeunte* vapore per collum lagæ, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *subeunte* urbem manstro, II, 54, 1. — *subeunt*es delphini, etc. VIII, 38, 2. — *subeunt*es e mari, IX, 20, 5. — *subeuntium* ad Aquilone, II, 13, 8. — *subeuntium* in cælum, II, 13, 8. — *subeuntibus* venis distinguentibus eam, XXXVII, 54, 8. — *subeuntibus* alveo dextro, VI, 35, 8. — *subitur* excelitas Hæmi, IV, 18, 2. — *si* subeatur ad portas, VI, 17, 3.

Suber (de eo multa), XVI, 13, 2 at seqq. — (medicium ex eo), XXIV, 8, 1 et seqq. — *suber* non fluitat, si dematur cortex, XVI, 76, 7. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 1. — incipiente bieme fert semen, XVI, 43, 1. — turquetse, XVI, 74, 2. — *suberis* materies mollis, XVI, 77, 3. — *suberi* carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — *suberi* non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Subferveſco : *subferveſant*, XXVII, 51, 1. — *subferveſci* cas oportet, XXX, 15, 1. — *subferveſfactum* ſinum, XXVIII, 74, 1. — *subferveſfactum* uleum, XXXVII, 54, 4. — *subferveſfacta*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *subferveſfactis* in genu, XXIX, 10, 1.

Subgrandia : (quidam in eis fere nascatur), XXV, 102, 1.

Subigo : *subigunt* in mortario, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *subigunt* panem

lacte et uvis, etc. XVIII, 27, 2. — *subigunt* vinu, XV, 18, 5. — *subegimus* urbes, V, 5, 5. — *subegerant* armia, VI, 21, 4. — *subigere* attrito, XI, 61, 2. — *subigitur* farina, XVIII, 26, 2. — *subigitur* in pane medulla, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *subigitur* solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — *subiguntur* equi bimi, VIII, 65, 3. — *subigatur* candelis, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *subigatur* oleo, XXXII, 44, 1. — *subigi* aqua marina, XVIII, 12, 4. — *subigi* areas amurea, XV, 8, 1. — *subigi* locum iubet, XIX, 42, 2. — *subigi* quum terra potest, XXXV, 49, 2. — *subigi* potest terra, XXXV, 49, 3. — *subigi* usque ad lentorem, XVII, 24, 7. Vide in *subactus*.

Subis avis, X, 17, 2.

Subito ac recens aqua mnisia, XXII, 51, 1. — *subita* iracundia, X, 60, 2. — *in subito*, VII, 45, 3. — *subitos* dolores, XXIX, 12, 1. — *subitos* tumores, XX, 4, 1. — *subitis* incrementis, III, 9, 3. — *subitis* tumoribus, XXII, 52, 1.

Subito conspicua, II, 71, 3.

Subiacet signifero, II, 13, 7. — *subjacent* circulo quarto, VI, 39, 5. — *subjacent* oculi, XI, 52, 1. — *subjaceat* si tegulis, XVIII, 73, 2. — *subjaceus* muutibus campus, XVIII, 29, 1. — *subjacens* Mygdoum regio, IV, 17, 5. — *subjacente* femina, X, 83, 3.

Subjectus circulus, II, 18, 1. — *subjectus* pulvino circulus, XXIX, 36, 1. — *subjecta* Æthiopum Africa, XII, 49, 1. — *subjecta* arena in scrobe, XV, 18, 6. — *subjecta* Rhodiis gens, XXXV, 36, 37. — *subjecta* tegula, XIX, 33, 2. — *subjecta* terre, II, 77, 1. — *subjecta* cortici tnoica, XXIV, 3, 1. — *subjectum* galbaum, XXIV, 13, 2. — *subjectum* uculia, II, 67, 5. — *subjectum* sonis duabus, II, 68, 1. — *subjecti* Alpibus agri, XVIII, 49, 6. — *subjecti* Caucasio montani, VI, 23, 8. — *subjectæ* eubantibus sagittæ.

XXVIII, 6, 4. — subjecta arva, II, 111, 3. — subjecta pedidus, XXX, 44, 1. — subjectis assulis, XXIX, 11, 5. — subjectis de gentibus, XXV, 3, 2. — subjectis in quæ exeidat, XXVII, 93, 1. — subjectis ab omnibus, XXV, 3, 1. — subjectis prelo vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1. — singulos reges a subjectis, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Subjecta, vel *lotu*, XXVII, 90, 3.

Subjicio : subjicit enim, XXIX, 8, 1. — subjicit pullos coeeyx, X, 11, 2. — subjiciunt capiti, XXX, 3n, 4. — subjiciunt alia vina convivis procedente mensa, XIV, 14, 3. — subjicit Dioeles feni Græci decoctum, etc. XXIV, 120, 2. — subjecerunt carnem, XXXVII, 4, 3. — subjiciam verba Muciaui, XXXII, 21, 4. — subjiciam verba ipsius, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 10, 1. — subjiciam verbis ejus, XI, 114, 2. — subjicio ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1 et 2. — subjicere linguæ ægri, XXI, 104, 1. — subjiciendo tutiora, XXII, 3, 2. — subjiciunt gemmis acriebalcum, XXXVII, 42, 1. — subjicitur passibus ammi, XX, 58, 1. — subjicitur regio, VI, 5, 1. — subjiciantur prelo olivæ, XIV, 6, 3. — subjiciatur capiti verba, XXII, 29, 4. — subjiciatur linguæ, XXVII, 104, 1. — subjiciatur pulvini, XXVI, 69, 1. — subjiciatur vas, XIX, 23, 3. — subjiciantur lecto gallinacei, XXX, 49, 2. — subjici incubanda, X, 79, 4. — subjici globosum lapidem, XXXVI, 62, 2. — subjici rotundos lapides, XVII, 16, 4. — subjici ova, X, 75, 1 et seq. — subjici vetant, X, 74, 10. — subjici stragulis, XX, 54, 3. — subjicienda comemplationi est, XVIII, 55, 20.

Subinde, V, 10, 4. — iterum ac subinde, VIII, 25, 1. — subinde abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 3. — subinde aqua mutata, XXXIII, 35, 5. — subinde assuefaciens, IX, 15, 1. — subinde eadem audiant, X, 59, 1. — subinde avelli debet, XXXV, 49, 4. — subinde cernitur, VIII, 27, 1. — sub-

inde colluto ore, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde concutiendo, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde crescentibus, XI, 28, 3. — subinde si edat, XXX, 43, 1. — subinde erumpens natura, II, 95, 3. — subinde experiri, VIII, 5n, 6. — subinde foveantur, XX, 44, 1. — subinde hausto maro, XXXII, 17, 1. — subinde humectandæ spongæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — subinde impositæ, XXXII, 36, 2. — subinde etiam iniqui, X, 52, 1. — subinde interstratis assulis, XXIX, 9, 5. — subinde maculis, etc. XXXVII, 8, 1. — subinde madefiant, XXXVIII, 22, 1. — subinde marcescente flore, XXI, 52, 2. — subinde se mergentes, X, 3, 4. — subinde mutat enlorem chameleon, VIII, 51, 2. — subinde mutans, XXVII, 52, 1. — subinde nascentes, XI, 83, 1. — subinde nova excogitantur, XXXIII, 14, 2. — subinde sunt obvise, VII, 2, 25. — subinde purget vomerem, XVIII, 49, 4. — subinde rerum natura opponit æquora, XV, 27, 2. — subinde renovatur, XI, 24, 3. — subinde servatur, XII, 60, 1. — subinde spuma detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — procedit alter, ac subinde singuli, X, 51, 3. — subinde stridens, X, 95, 3. — subinde suffundantur, XXX, 40, 1. — subinde tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. — subinde tingens aqua cibum, X, 63, 1. — subinde transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — subinde transfertur, VIII, 27, 1. — subinde transfunditur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — subinde variat fulgor opali, XXXII, 27, 2. — subinde variata expositione, XXXVII, 71, 2. — subinde vendenda, IX, 79, 1. — subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — subinde vitium sorbeatur, XXV, 21, 3 et 4.

Subjugum, XXX, 52, 1.

Subjungi epistolæ, I, Præf. 25. — subjungi eam proximis refert, XXXII, 11, 1. — subjungunt carpento equæ, XI, 89, 2.

Sublata inde ars, XV, 20, 4. — sublata Carthago, XXXIII, 53, 2. —

sublata interecione gens, VII, 1, 6. — sublata gens a scorpionibus, VIII, 43, 1. — sublatum omne discrimen, XXXIV, 15, 1. — sublatum a triumviro, XXXIII, 19, 9. — sublata herbam exprimere, XXV, 92, 2. — sublata messe, XVII, 4, 4. — sublato frumento, XVIII, 52, 1. — sublatae vento locustae, XI, 35, 3. — sublatis capitibus boves arent, XVIII, 49, 2. — sublatis rapis, XVIII, 52, 1.

Sublevant humeris fessum, XI, 17, 2. — sublevant retia, IX, 9, 3. — sublevantes remigia, XI, 30, 3.

Subligaria signantur, XII, 32, 2.

Subligato vites, XVII, 35, 35.

Sublimis : sublime feratur vis sinapis, XX, 86, 1. — sublime petere prohibetur, X, 51, 2.

Sublimis avis, X, 33, 1. — sublimis et magnus, VII, 45, 2. — ejaculantur se aves in sublime, X, 54, 1. — jaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — jactari in sublime, XXIX, 12, 1. — in sublime efflant, IX, 6, 1. — in sublime erigens, X, 24, 2. — in sublime levantur, II, 13, 10. — missae in sublime aves, X, 10, 1. — per sublime volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 46, 44. — scandunt in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — surgere in sublima aquam, XXXI, 31, 1. — tendens in sublime, II, 4, 1 et 2; XIX, 47, 2. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 2. — tollunt sese in sublima, X, 54, 4. — voca in sublime tendente, X, 88, 1. — sublimi sole, II, 60, 2. — dejecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 22, 1. — e sublimi, II, 38, 3. — e sublimi jacere, X, 8, 2. — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1. — in sublimi, VII, 56, 3. — posita in sublimi, XXXVI, 4, 3. — in sublimi sedens, X, 9, 2. — sublimis arens, II, 60, 2. — sublimia ora vatum, X, 9, 2. — sublimis nihil duco, XXII, 5, 2. — sublimiora creduntur, X, 71, 4.

Sublimitas animi, VII, 26, 1. —

sublimitas omnium capax, VII, 25, 1. — sublimitas summa in pictura, XXXV, 36, 7. — sublimitatis avida natura cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 1. — sublimitates lunae, II, 13, 9. — sublimitatum causa, X, 13, 5.

Sublinunt arenosam chrysocollam, XXXIII, 27, 2. — sublinunt ceruleum, XXXV, 26, 2. — sublinunt minium, XXXV, 14, 1. — sublinunt argenteis bracteis, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sublinunt anrea bractea, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sublini Syrico minium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — sublini testaceo nigiliosa, XXXVI, 55, 2. — sublinunt bracteis, XXXIII, 32, 2. — sublita sandice, XXXV, 26, 2. — sublita corvina, XI, 45, 4.

Sublucanis temporis, XI, 22, 1 et 2.

Subluceant fragmenta, XIV, 25, 6.

— subluceat colore rosei, IX, 70, 2.

Subluviem sanat, XXX, 23, 5.

Subministrant vasa ipsa, XIV, 24, 1. — subministrant alim terrae ferrum molle, XXXIV, 41, 2. — subministravit (ei) in dies, etc. XXXIII, 28, 2.

Submitto : submitunt aures, X, 67, 1. — submitunt genua, VIII, 1, 3. — submitterat ei se oriens occidensque, VII, 31, 3. — submitta facies, VII, 31, 3. — submittis genibus, XI, 208, 2 et 3.

Submovent Alpes Germaniam ab Italia, III, 23, 16.

Subnascor : subnasctor, XIII, 14, 2. — subnascentur castanem, XVII, 34, 1. — subnascentur alia folia, XIX, 32, 1. — subnasci pilum, XI, 94, 2. — subnasci plumas, XI, 27, 2. — subnascentur grossi, XVII, 43, 2. — subnascent fructus, XV, 28, 1. — subnascente alio, XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 14, 1. — subnascente alio expellitur, XVII, 37, 15. — subnascente ei carie, XVI, 74, 1. — subnascente castrino fructu, XIII, 17, 1. — subnascentes herbae deorum voluptati, XXII, 27,

SUB

1. — subnascentibus aliis, XV, 13, 2. subnascentibus aliis (foliis), XVI, 34, 2. — subnascentibus fructibus, V, 1, 6. — subnascentibus aliis pomis, XII, 7, 1.

Subnectant hanc, XXX, 30, 1. — subnectebat collo, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXVIII, 11, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8.

Subnigra radice, XXV, 34, 1.

Subnixus familiaritate Augusti, XXXVI, 59, 2.

Suboriens tot seculis, II, 95, 2.

Subornato plano regio, XXXV, 36, 26.

Subremigans brachiis, IX, 47, 1.

Subrepere oblivionem cibi, VIII, 34, 4. — subrepsit appellatio, XXXI, 3, 2. — subrepenti lacertæ, XXXIV, 19, 21.

Subrepta pastoribus lana, XXIX, 17, 2. *Subreptum*: in subreptum scandentes, X, 20, 1.

Subrigo: subrigit folia contra tempestatem trifolium, XVIII, 89, 1. — subrigunt aures, X, 67, 1. — subrigeus eristam upupa, X, 44, 1. — subrigens se paulatim, IX, 47, 1. — subrecturus esset obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — subrigi paulatim loton, XIII, 3a, 4. — subrigi ramos, XVII, 35, 39. — subrecta divisura ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecta semper pinna, IX, 66, 1. — subrecta vita, XVII, 35, 10. — subrecti calami, XVII, 25, 1. — subrecti digiti ramorum, XIV, 3, 2. — subrecti racemi, XVI, 62, 6. — subrecti rami, XVI, 46, 1. — subrectæ aures furentibus, XI, 50, 2. — subrectæ feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. *Subriguus* (ager), XVII, 30, 2.

Subrubicundis caulientis, XXV, 106, 1.

Subrufa iris, XXI, 19*, 2. — subrufo colore, XXXVII, 61, 1.

Subrutilis ætites, XXXVI, 39, 1. — subrutilis caulis, XXVII, 60, 1. — subrutilis frutex, XXIV, 54, 1. — subrutilam radicem, XXIV, 91, 1.

SUB

1061

— subrutilo colore, X, 3, 3. — subrutilo lentisco, XII, 31, 1.

Subsalsa (herba) gustanti, XXI, 103, 1.

Subscripsit statum ejus, XXII, 6, 3. — subscribere effectus, XXV, 4, 1. — subseribere versum, XXXV, 36, 3.

Subsecantur, XVIII, 46, 2.

Subsecuti non pauci hanc curam, XIV, 1, 2. — subsequente anno, XI, 35, 1.

Subsidia demonstrabimus, XXXI, 37, 1. — subsidia montium, XXXV, 1, 3.

Subsidio injuriam et vetustatis, XXXV, 36, 38.

Subsido: subsidit succus, XX, 2, 1. — quod subsidit, XXVIII, 19, 1. — quod subsidit, coquant, XXXIV, 47, 2. — terit quod subsidit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — subsidant menses, XXII, 9, 2. — subsidunt putei, XXXI, 28, 4. — subsedit arbor, XVII, 38, 2 et 4. — subsedit in ima area, XVIII, 54, 1. — subsedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — quod ibi subsedit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — subsidat arenosissimum, XXVII, 5, 5. — quidquid subsidat colligentes, XXXIII, 34, 3. — quod subsidat, XXXIII, 37, 1. — usque dum subsidat, XXXIV, 51, 1. — subsidere folia in Averno, XXXI, 18, 1. — subsidebat fœce, XXXIV, 37, 1.

Subsignabimus sententiam Ciceronis, XVIII, 61, 1. — subsignabimus notas traditas, XVIII, 7, 2.

Substitit proceritas intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 1. — substitunt opes Romanorum Parthorumque apud Arabes, VI, 32, 9. — substitebat nomen in, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1. — substitit circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — substitit ros salinus in, XXVII, 47, 1. — subsistere ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 1.

Subsolanus, II, 46, 1; II, 47, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 77, 5 et 6.

Subsolani montes, VII, 2, 17.

Substerno : substernunt terram laertem, XXIX, 38, 10. — substernito olivam ovibus, XVII, 6, 5. — substernere obdormiturus nepetam, XX, 56, 1. — substernitur conchylis fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1. — substernatur in polea triticum, XVIII, 73, 4. — substerni coassationes, XXXVI, 62, 1. — substerni utile est folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — substerni polium, XXI, 84, 1. — substerni silicem aut paleam, XXXVI, 62, 2. — substernendis pallis nidi molles, X, 49, 2. — substravit somno contra hos metus, XXII, 32, 1. — substravere fundamenta carbonibus, XXXVI, 21, 1. — substravisse pecori male, XVIII, 53, 1. — substrata glareas, XVII, 16, 4. — substrato pelles, XXVIII, 42, 1. — substratis foliis, XX, 85, 4. — substrato arena loco, XIX, 24, 4. — substrato arena scrobe, XV, 18, 5. — substrato cuspita, XXXIII, 21, 1. — substrato colore nigerrimo, XXXVII, 23, 3. — substrato lapide, XVII, 16, 7. — substrato pinguiore solo, XVII, 35, 7. — substrato sulphuris minuto, XXXIV, 50, 2. — substratum corinum hymenae, XXVIII, 27, 11. — substratum mentastrum, XX, 52, 2.

Substituto : substituit aliam pro ea, XXXV, 36, 29 et 30. — substitunt aliqui alios nomos, V, 9, 4. — substituere ipsum pro succo, XII, 54, 5. — substituere alium, VIII, 71, 1. — substituenda alia pro eis, X, 75, 1. — substituta filii persona, XVIII, 4, 3. — substituta Sipyle Archæpolis, V, 31, 6. — substituto ibi alio signo, XXXIV, 19, 13.

Substratu, XXXIV, 28, 2. — substrato animalium, XVIII, 72, 3.

Substrictos testes (castorum), XXXII, 13, 1.

Substructis canalibus junguntor, etc. XXXIII, 21, 8.

Substructiones insanæ, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Subsum : subest arena, XVII, 3, 2. — subest huic caro, XVI, 72, 2. — subest meridiano plagam, XVI, 64, 2. — subest iis natura fungosior, XVI, 64, 2. — subest sabulum, XVIII, 47, 2. — subest sal, XXXI, 39, 7. — subest saxum, XVII, 3, 5 et 6. — subest succus, XVII, 24, 3. — subest si anro ea tellus, XXXIII, 21, 2. — subest aliis tunica, XVI, 8, 2. — subest venter stomacho, XI, 78, 1. — subesse aliqua causa debet, XXVIII, 79, 1. — subesse aquas credunt, XXVI, 16, 1. — subesse membrana intelligitur, IX, 69, 3. — subesse pabulum, X, 20, 1. — subesse pura intelligunt, si, XXXV, 21, 1.

Subtegmina, XIII, 24, 2. — subtegmina adnectens, XI, 28, 3.

Subtegulae pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Subter alam capite condito, X, 30, 2. — subter cutem aqua fusa, VII, 18, 2; VII, 46, 1. — subter totam cutem, XI, 89, 1. — subter intuenti, XII, 11, 1. — subter medias trabes, VI, 12, 1. — subter pedes, XXXIV, 29, 25. — subter terras, II, 17, 2. — subterque lapsus (amais), VI, 31, 2. — super subterque terras, II, 17, 2. — supra subterque, XI, 49, 1.

Subterfluente torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

Subteri boum pedes, XXXVIII, 81, 3. Vnde et *Subtritus*.

Subterlani plantas ægri, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Subterrare sidera, II, 98, 3.

Subterravigata urbe, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Subterranea structura, 36, 50, 1. — subterraneæ domus, XXXVI, 19, 5. — subterraneæ venæ Istri, IX, 20, 5. — subterraneum animal, IX, 83, 3.

Subtexemus compositionem clarissimam, XX, 100, 1. — subtexemus nunc verbas, XXIV, 88, 1. — subtexemus his ea, XXIV, 80, 1. — subtexemus remedia morbis, XXV,

83, 1. — subtexetur dissertatio, X, 87, 2. — subtexi par est, XXXV, 37, 1.

Subtilis farina, XVIII, 14, 2. — subtilis questio fuit, XI, 16, 1. — subtilis et illa sententia, XVIII, 46, 2. — subtili argumentatione, II, 112, 9. — subtili observatione, XVIII, 35, 1. — subtili nimis ratione, II, 46, 1. — subtilior arudo, XVII, 66, 4. — subtilior ratio, XVII, 24, 2. — subtilios fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40, 1. — subtilius semen, XVIII, 34, 3. — subtilius squamæ genus, XXXIV, 25, 1. — subtilioris sectæ conditor, XXVI, 6, 2. — subtiliores seosus fieri bibeotium, etc. XXXI, 11, 1. — subtilissimo iuventa, XXXI, 23, 3.

Subtilitas animi non constat tennitate sanguinis, XI, 92, 1. — subtilitas animi præcipua perhibetur elephantis, XI, 93, 1. — subtilitas emlandi, fingendi, etc. XXXV, 1, 1. — subtilitas certior, XXXI, 23, 1. — subtilitas cæca, XVIII, 56, 4. — subtilitas feramentorum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — subtilitas florum inenarrabilis, XXI, 1, 1. — subtilitas hominum, XXX, 8, 8. — subtilitas humoris, II, 65, 3. — subtilitas immensa, II, 13, 8. — subtilitas iocunda magis quam necessaria, II, 20, 2. — subtilitas literarum, II, 112, 8. — subtilitas mentis, XI, 77, 2. — subtilitas naturæ, XI, 1, 3. — subtilitas immensa naturæ, XI, 14, 4. — subtilitas nimia, XI, 88, 2. — subtilitas operis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — subtilitas operum, XVI, 26, 1. — subtilitas parcimonie, XVII, 35, 15. — subtilitas perversa grammaticorum, XXXV, 4, 1. — subtilitatis exquisitissime sententia, VI, 39, 1. — subtilitatis immensum animalia, iosetta, X, 98, 2. — subtilitatis immensæ locus, VI, 34, 3. — subtilitatis immensæ ratio, XXII, 51, 1. — subtilitatis immensæ vir, XVIII, 77, 4. — subtilitatis magis fama,

XXXIV, 19, 33. — subtilitati literarum genitus, XXX, 2, 3. — subtilitati nollum reliquens locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — subtilitatem (liceat) contemplatos, XXXV, 36, 19. — in angustam subtilitatem teoauatur, XI, 89, 1. — subtilitate aquarum coacta, XXXI, 21, 1. — subtilitate diligenti exigere, III, 6, 7. — subtilitate geometrica, II, 64, 5. — subtilitate mordaci rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — subtilitate spectabili, XVI, 68, 1.

Subtilius ista consecrati, II, 53, 2. — subtilius dividunt, V, 13, 2.

Subtraho : neque enim subtraham exemplum, II, 112, 10. — nec subtrahemus recens exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — subtrahat a pondere, XXXIII, 46, 2. — subtrahitur corpus, XI, 20, 1. — subtrahenda non est sententia Jubæ, VI, 34, 6. — subtractus fuga, VIII, 56, 2. — subtrahit omni spirito, II, 82, 3.

Subtritus sanguis, XXX, 23, 5. — subtrita eruca, XX, 49, 1. — subtrito coriandro, XX, 82, 2. — subtriti pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2. — subtrita cæruleo lutea, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Subulo, cervorum generis, XXVIII, 53, 1. — subulonis pulmo, ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — subulones, XI, 45, 5.

Suburbanus agri Tusculani collis, XVI, 91, 1. — suburbanus hortulus, XXXV, 36, 40. — suburbanum, VIII, 61, 3. — suburbanum consularis cujusdam, XI, 16, 3. — suburbanæ Italie, XXVI, 9, 2. — suburbanæ arbores, XVII, 16, 1. — suburbanæ XXXI, 25, 1. — suburbanæ litora, IX, 31, 1. — suburbanæ Marcelli, XII, 5, 3. — suburbanæ omnia, XIV, 5, 4. — circa suburbanæ, XVII, 1, 5. — suburbanæ rubia, XIX, 17, 1.

Subvehunt oves, XXI, 43, 1. — subvehant Tiberi, XXXVI, 14, 9. — subvectus longe ultra Meroen, VI, 35, 6. — subvectæ in Cyrum fl. merces, VI, 19, 2. — subvecta cimenta

in tantam altitudinem, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Subvenit alicui redactis ad tabitudinem, XXII, 61, 1. — *subvenit* anginis, XXVII, 28, 5. — *subvenit* coliciis jecur taprae, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *subvenit* efficacissime, XXIII, 37, 1. — *subvenit* pluribus malis, XXIV, 120, 1. — *subvenit* olfactu, XXXII, 37, 1. — *subvenit* pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 15, 2. — *subvenit* phthisicis, XXIV, 97, 2. — *subvenit* potio veneno, XXV, 79, 2. — *subvenit* tunc quoque, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *subveniens* fessis rebus, II, 5, 4. — *subveniat*, XI, 20, 1. — *subveniri* ileo, etc. XXX, 20, 1. — *subveniri* non potuerat, VII, 53, 1.

Subvertere statuas, XXXIV, 12, 2. — *subverteret* simulacrum, XV, 20, 4. — *subversa* Arisbe terrae motu, V, 39, 1. — *subversa* Romae pudicitia, XVII, 38, 4. — *subversum* oppidum, VI, 18, 2.

Subvirides gemmae, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *subviridibus* foliis, XXV, 65, 1.

Subvolant cicadae, XI, 32, 3. — *subvolant* columbae, X, 9, 2. — *subvolare* semper, X, 61, 2.

Succedit lenitas in saporis vicem, XV, 32, 2. — *succedit* rosa violis, XXI, 39, 2. — *succedit* in vicem ejus, XXIV, 98, 2. — *succedit* ragno, XXXVI, 70, 5. — *succedit* purpurae Tarentinae Tyria, IX, 63, 2. — *reges* qui ei succedere, VI, 22, 3. — *succederet* inferior, XXXV, 36, 38. — *nec* qui succederet operi, inventus est, XXXV, 36, 29. — *quod* si succederet, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *succedente* corporea circatrice, XI, 48, 1. — *succedentes* invicem, X, 76, 2.

Succensa samenta, XXXII, 14, 7.

Successione Neronis, VII, 11, 2. — *per* successiones, XII, 30, 3. — *successionibus* nec claria nec continuis, XXX, 2, 2.

Successor ejus, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *successoris* odio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — *successori* ejus, XI, 73, 2.

Successus petitionum, XXVIII, 27, 12. — *successus* petitionum a potestatibus, XXIX, 19, 1. — *successus* precum a diis, XXIX, 19, 2. — *succensus* similis secutus est Nealcem, XXXV, 36, 40. — *succensus* argumentum, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *succensus* ad noxia, VII, 6, 1. — *succensus* aliquo tumens, VII, 5, 3. — *succensus* aris, etc. XXXIV, 17, 3. — *succensus* evecta ars, etc. XXXIV, 17, 3. — *succensus* parvulo invitatus, II, 21, 3. — *succensus* tanto, ut, XXXV, 56, 5. — *Succida* lana, XXIII, 24, 35 et sqq. — (remedia ex ea), XXIX, 9, 2 et sqq. — *succidiae* lanæ vicem implent spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — *succidam* lanam ex oleo, XXI, 38, 7. — *succidia* sordibus, XXIX, 10, 1.

Succidere facilius, XXX, 25, 1. — *succidimus* qui est, XXXI, 46, 13. — *succiditur* tota arbor, XVI, 23, 3. — *succisa* arbor, XVI, 76, 4. — *succisa* cupressus regerminat, XVI, 60, 3. — *succisae* germinant ab radice, XIII, 9, 1.

Succincta Hemi exelitas, IV, 2, 3. — *succinctum* nervis corpus, XX, 73, 2. — *succinctiores* arbores, XVII, 17, 1.

Succineis novaculis, XXII, 47, 3. — *Succinum* ubi, IV, 27, 7. — *in* quibus provenit insulis, III, 30, 2. — *quomodo* generetur, VIII, 57, 2. — *succina* (de his prolix), XXXVII, 11, 1 et seqq.

Succollatis mulieribus, XXXV, 37, 5.

Succumbentibus causis operis, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Succurrit illud adnotare, VII, 49, 4. — *succurrit* alvi exinanitio, XIII, 38, 1. — *succurrit* alvo jumentorum, XX, 97, 1. — *succurrit* anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — *succurrit* mirari, XVII, 1, 1; XXXIV, 51, 1. — *succurrit* mirari in hoc, XVIII, 69, 10. — *qua* admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2. — *succurrit* nardum Gallicum,

XXI, 79, 1. — succurrit in stranguria, etc. XXVI, 50, 2. — succurrit strangulationibus, etc. XXVI, 90, 5. — succurrit venenis vitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — quæ succurrunt non amittimus, XVIII, 8, 5. — succurrere mortalitati, XVII, 24, 3. — succurrere narratur, XXVIII, 27, 5. — succurritur citissime, XXX, 12, 1. — succurritur tonsillis, XXX, 11, 1. — succorsum patu, XXIII, 27, 3.

Succosus minus, XII, 55, 2. — succosum solum, XVII, 14, 1. — succosum Nila solum, XXXI, 39, 6. — succosum vel riguum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — succosum vinum, XIV, 8, 8. — succosa radice, XXV, 70, 1; XXVII, 109, 1. — succosa resina, XXIV, 22, 1. — succosis foliis, XXV, 122, 2. — succosis ramis, XXVI, 39, 1.

Succus adherens caulibus, XXV, 79, 2. — succus ex austeru dulcis, XIII, 18, 1. — succus caprini capitis decocti, XXVIII, 58, 7. — aneus defluens ex filice, XVIII, 8, 6. — succus earum exprimiturestate, XXVII, 66, 1. — succus foliis exprimitur, XXXIII, 83, 1. — succus exprimitur foliis floribusque, XXV, 95, 2. — succus exprimitur flurentibus, XXV, 50, 1. — succus expressi, XXVII, 28, 2. — succus qui flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — succus uuci expressus, XII, 59, 1. — succus pinguior foliorum, XVI, 34, 1. — succus graminis dulcis, XXIV, 118, 2. — succus inuocetis medetur, XXIII, 125, 1. — succus inutilis detrahatur, XVII, 43, 1. — succus lacteus, XV, 1, 16. — succus languidus, IX, 65, 3. — succus liquidus ac purus, XI, 12, 2. — succus sanat e plaga, XII, 54, 4. — succus ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 3. — succus nimis nocet, XVII, 24, 10. — succus pisanæ, XXII, 66, 1. — succus punctis euocatus, XXX, 22, 1. — succus subest, XVII, 24, 3. — succus non omnibus subest iisdem in partibus, XVII, 24, 3. — succus dulcis ti-

lie, XVI, 25, 1. — succus unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — succi acris in radice, XXI, 65, 1. — succi asperius, XXVII, 65, 1. — succi gratia exire sinitur vitis, XIV, 3, 1. — succi meligeni, XVI, 10, 1. — succi mixtura, XVII, 37, 18. — succi plena tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — succum acrem et acutum, XXV, 56, 1. — succum auferunt, XVIII, 65, 5. — succum auferit arborum helix, XVI, 72, 6. — succum tantum devorantes, XIII, 22, 2. — succum sponte erumpentem, XXV, 11, 1. — succum cyumant purpuræ, IX, 60, 2. — succum excipi tradunt, XXXIV, 118, 2. — succum lana bibit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — succum remittit dulcem, etc. XXXVI, 33, 1. — succum revocari in supera, II, 80, 1. — succum sanguineum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — succum sanguineum fundit atractylis, XXI, 56, 2. — succum mittit sanguineum, XXV, 32, 1. — succum terræ hihunt viles, XIV, 3, 4. — succo acriora silvestria, XIX, 60, 1. — succo expressu per linteum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — succu fimi, XVII, 39, 1. — succo larga folia, XXV, 102, 2. — succo per umnes terras inclytu, III, 9, 7. — succo non intrante, XVII, 37, 7. — succo lactis bubuli, VIII, 14, 2. — succa liquidum pingue, XI, 85, 1. — succo liquidum, XVI, 19, 2. — succu suu madet, XXII, 37, 1. — succo madens amaro, XXII, 45, f. — succo madida radix, XXV, 30, 1. — succo nitri, XXXI, 46, 4. — succa uoluit, XIX, 45, 2. — succo porri haustu, XIX, 33, 3. — succo prægnans, XII, 55, 1. — succo potrescente, XVI, 80, 1. — succo sanguineu manant, XXVII, 10, 1. — succi acres, amari, etc. XIX, 61, 1 et seqq. — succi acuti et odorati, apii, aucthi, etc. XVI, 61, 1. — succi amariures, XI, 5, 2. — succi fruge blaudiures, XII, 2, 2. — succi degeneravere, XIII, 2, 1. — succi differunt ex eadem oliva, XV, 2, 2. — succi domitores rerum, XXXIII,

19, 5. — *sueci mitiores*, XVI, 1, 1. — *sueci visui*, pingues, dulces, etc. quibus *sint*, XV, 33, 1 et sqq. — *succorum differentia*, XIX, 61, 1. — *suecis aurum additur*, XX, 72, 1. — *succos habent fluxos*, IX, 62, 1. — *succos lactis primos*, VIII, 50, 2. — *suceis herbæ turgant*, XXV, 53, 3. — *suecis maceratis et expressis*, XV, 7, 5.

Suctus lactis, X, 56, 1. — *suctum imitatur iussus*, X, 98, 1. — *suctum lactis accipiant*, XXX, 20, 4. — *ad suctum aculei muscis*, XI, 34, 3. — *suctu bibunt aves*, X, 63, 1. — *suctu modico levant perennas (a serpentibus)*, XXVIII, 6, 1. — *suctu numero*, IX, 48, 3. — *suctu pedum vivunt ursi*, VIII, 54, 2. — *suctu quodam*, XXXI, 6, 1. — *suctu qui venena eximunt*, etc. XI, 115, 2. — *suctu vivunt aranei*, X, 93, 1.

Sucula, II, 39, 2. — *in fronte Turi*, II, 41, 4. — *matutino exoriantur*, XVIII, 66, 2. — *occidunt vesperi*, XVIII, 66, 1. — *vesperi exoriuntur*, XVIII, 74, 5. — *Suculas appellavere imperitia*, XVIII, 66, 2.

Sudatoribus meracum, XXIII, 23, 3.

Sudes putrescere, XVII, 24, 1. — *sudes reciduntur*, XVII, 35, 17. — *sudibus hurrent vites*, XIV, 3, 3.

Sudis, *spbyræna*, XXXII, 54, 3.

Sudo : *sudat exiguum*, XVI, 18, 2. — *sudat lacte*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *nec priusquam sudent premendi ulivas*, XV, 4, 2. — *sudent ad ignem*, XXXI, 45, 5. — *sudare illico jumenta*, XXIV, 2, 2. — *sudare ut videatur*, XV, 35, 10. — *sudantia corpora*, XXIII, 63, 3. — *sodantia opercula*, XIV, 27, 3. — *sudantibus in balneo*, XXIV, 120, 2.

Sudor cæli (mel), XI, 12, 2. — *sudor feminum*, et *alarum*, XXIX, 10, 1. — *sudor quem est quærendus*, XXIV, 59, 1. — *sudor quaque eorum medebatur*, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *sudor* (quorum) *tabernum afferat*, VII, 2, 9. — *su-*

dor si insequitur, XXVII, 76, 1. — *sudor primus pici*, XVI, 21, 1. — *sudar virgæ corni arboris*, XXIII, 89, 1. — *sudor in ære*, XXXI, 27, 2. — *sudar* (qui) *appellatur*, XI, 89, 1. — *sudar lapidis in spumam coagulatus*, XXXV, 52, 4. — *sudoris causa eliciendi*, perungunt radice *pencedani*, XXV, 89, 2. — *sudoris frigidi turporem affert*, XXIX, 28, 1. — *sudoris sparsio*, XXXIII, 21, 4. — *sudoris vico*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *sudorem emittere*, VII, 18, 2; XVI, 8, 4. — *sudorem liquentis vasa*, XX, 20, 3. — *sudorem pinguem*, XXXVII, 11, 6. — *ad sudorem balbi illiuntur*, XX, 40, 2. — *ad sudorem usque*, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *sudorem coercere*, XXIII, 25, 1. — *coercent diapasmata*, etc. XXI, 73, 3. — *cobibet facia foliorum myrti*, XXI, 81, 2. — *omphacium oleum*, XXIII, 39, 1. — *cobibet oleum e lentisco*, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *discutit oleum*, XXIII, 40, 2. — *inhibet eurnas caprini cinis*, XXVIII, 79, 1. — *sudorem ciet urtica*, XXII, 15, 5. — *sudorem leniter præstat aurum*, XX, 73, 6. — *sudorem reddit croci*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *sudore deterso*, XXXIII, 41, 1. — *sudore diffuso*, XXI, 44, 2. — *sudore finito*, XIX, 15, 5. — *sudore et oleo medicinarum facientes*, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *sudore resolutis*, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *sudorum papule*, XXIII, 45, 1. — *sudoribus evacandis utile oleum liruou*, XXIII, 49, 1. — *sudoribus refrigerant dia myrti folia*, XV, 37, 2. — *sudores evocat dryopteris*, XXVII, 48, 1. — *sudores facit abiga*, XXIV, 20, 2. — *suecus lilii flore expressus*, XXI, 74, 2. — *semen viticis*, XXIV, 38, 2. — *sudores telles movet*, XXVI, 76, 2. — *movet caehrys*, XXIV, 60, 1. — *mauent fici maturæ*, XXIII, 63, 3. — *lycapnos*, XXVII, 73, 1. — *uobrychis*, XXIV, 98, 1. — *uimios inhibet nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 9. — *reprimat rota*, XX, 51, 10. — *sedat alumeu*, XXXV, 52,

3. — immodicos astitit creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — sudores omni modo ciere, XXXI, 46, 9. — sudores ciēt nitrū, XXXI, 46, 9. — panacis semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 1. — flos salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3.

Suetus desipui morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4.

Suffraganius, VII, 44, 1.

Suffervesciunt, XVIII, 26, 2. — suffervescata decies, XIV, 21, 1. — suffervescati in viuo odor, XII, 59, 1. — suffervescia, XIV, 11, 4. — suffervescia ovis, XXII, 67, 1.

Sufficio : sufficit hoc per se, XXXII, 17, 2. — sufficit opera in iugernum, XVIII, 62, 1. — sufficit tanto mo materia ignium, XVII, 46, 2. — sufficiunt arbores singulae, XIX, 1, 4. — sufficiunt drachinae duae, XXIV, 92, 4. — sufficiunt lepidinae, XXXVI, 11, 3. — sufficiunt singulis modis quini, XVIII, 38, 1. — sufficiebat celamīs tolerandis, XIII, 24, 1 et 2. — sufficiebant fruges iis moribus, XVIII, 4, 1. — sufficiunt operum singulae, XVIII, 50, 1. — sufficiat large xl. millibus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — fuge non sufficiat, XXVIII, 60, 3. — sufficiant ad hos omnes usus, XIX, 8, 2. — impensis Resp. non sufficeret, XXXIII, 13, 3. — sufficerent singulae, XXIX, 8, 8. — ne machinam ponderi non sufficerent, XXXVI, 14, 4. — quibus peragendis non suffecerit, XVIII, 66, 3. — sufficere purgationi, XVI, 93, 1. — sufficere semper, II, 104, 4. — sufficiens praedium vitibus annuis, VII, 47, 1. — sufficiente (collo) capitis oneri, XXI, 11, 1. — sufficiteus ad hoc feræ, IX, 39, 2. — suffectura oneri, XVII, 35, 16. — suffici dentes alios, VII, 15, 1.

Suffigere crepidas clavis aureis, XXXIII, 14, 3.

Suffimentum cedis hostium, XV, 40, 2. — suffimenti genus in myrto, XV, 36, 2.

Suffio : suffiant carnes pilo, XXVIII, 42, 5. — suffiant domos Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — suffiant tecta, XII, 40, 2. — suffire rutam, XX, 51, 7. — suffire vineas, XVII, 45, 5. — suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 1. — suffitor aequae maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — suffitor sulphure vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — suffiri crebro, XXI, 47, 2. — suffiri dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — suffiri furentes, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — suffiri lahorantes vulva, XXVIII, 28, 3. — suffiri myrrha, XIV, 27, 2. — suffiri oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. — suffiri disculter parientes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — suffiri perennas prodest, XXVIII, 42, 6. — suffitas lepis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — suffita gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — suffitum animum, XX, 58, 2. — suffitum naribus animum, XX, 73, 1. — suffitum resinam, XXVIII, 53, 1. — suffiti pili leporis, XX, 58, 2. — suffitum domus, XXX, 24, 1. — suffitendus nervorum dolores, XXVIII, 27, 8. — ad suffitendas lanas usus sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 2.

Suffitione secundas detrahit, XXXII, 46, 1. — suffitiones commendare, XXV, 7, 3. — suffitionibus proprias carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1.

Suffitor puer (Lyci), XXXIV, 19, 29.

Suffitum herbae excipientes ore, XXI, 69, 1. — suffitum, XXI, 19, 1. — suffitu cimum, XXIX, 17, 1. — suffitu corrigit, etc. XXVII, 77, 5. — suffitu enecat, XXIX, 17, 1. — suffitu extrahi secundas, XXXI, 43, 1. — suffitu (gemmarum), XXXVII, 54, 3. — suffitu locustaram, XXX, 43, 1. — suffitu necat cimices, XXXII, 42, 3. — suffitu prodest, XXIX, 9, 3. — suffitu silphii, XXIV, 13, 2. — suffitu siluri, XXXII, 46, 2. — suffitu trahit, XXIV, 13, 2. — suffitu vaporis, XXVII, 28, 4. — suffitu ungulae, XXVIII, 77, 16. — etiam suffitu medetur, XXIV, 50, 1. — suffitus ex (herinaceo), XXX, 21, 1. — ad suffitus (arbor), XII, 40,

2. — assumitur in aulitus, XXIV, 61, 1.

Sufflatio aquarum bullantium, IX, 6, 3. — sufflatione vivunt polypi, IX, 46, 1.

Sufflo : sufflant per fores, XI, 19, 3. — sufflans languidos ignes, XXXIV, 19, 29. — suffocatas conversione vulvae, XXX, 87, 2. — sufflata cutis, XVIII, 58, 1.

Suffocante injuria, XVII, 34, 45.

Suffocationes mulierum lenit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — laxat byssopum, XXVI, 90, 9.

Suffodere radices, XVIII, 50, 1. — suffosum oppidum, VIII, 43, 1. — suffosae quercus, XVI, 2, 1. — suffosis equis duobus insidentis eo, XVII, 29, 5. — suffosis montibus, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Suffragium : cuius suffragii latio erat, XXXVI, 46, 3. — ire in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. — suffragio concordii, XI, 16, 4. — suffragiorum ciuitate, XXXIII, 7, 2. — suffragia habere numerosissima, VII, 29, 1. — suffragiis ciuitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — suffragiis ipsorum, XXXIV, 19, 19. — suffragiis magnis superatus, XXXV, 36, 11.

Suffrago : suffraginis articulus, VIII, 70, 8. — ab ungula ad suffraginem, XI, 87, 1. — a suffragine, XXX, 18, 1. — suffraginum artus, XI, 101, 1. — suffraginum flexus, VIII, 16, 1. — suffragines curvant aues, XI, 102, 1.

Suffrenatione multa devinctus iulex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Suffunduntur oculi cruore, XXIII, 24, 5. — suffundantur subinde, XXX, 40, 1. — suffusus oculis sanguis, XX, 51, 9. — suffusus in ore materia (sanguinis), XI, 91, 1. — suffusae crebro laene, XXIX, 9, 2. — suffusam bilem, XXII, 26, 2. — suffuso cruore oculo, XXVIII, 21, 1. — suffuso humore, XXXVII, 32, 2. — suffusi

felle, XXXI, 46, 12. — suffusi oculi venis sanguineis, XI, 54, 3. — suffusis bile medetur anebusa, XXII, 23, 1. — suffusis cruore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. — suffusis cruore prodest (pollen), XXII, 60, 1. — utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — suffusis felle, XXII, 30, 4. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — suffusis sanguine oculis, XXIV, 4, 1.

Suffusione fellis, XXII, 49, 4. — suffusiones oculorum, XXI, 84, 2; XXVIII, 2, 4; XXXI, 45, 3. — suffusionum initia, XXXIV, 27, 2. — suffusiones contra utilis chamaesyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — fel hyemae, XXVIII, 27, 3. — fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 24, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 6. — (sanst)acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — sanat fex crocini unguenti, XXI, 82, 1. — tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2.

Sugit arbores edera, XVI, 67, 7. — sugit rhus alienus humor, XIII, 14, 2. — sugunt alia, X, 91, 1. — sugando arefaciunt, XXII, 32, 2. — sugentes tethae, XXXII, 31, 5. — sugentia ora, XXXII, 42, 3.

Suggerunt aliae (apes), XI, 10, 2. — suggererit hoc quoque, XXX, 1, 2.

Suggestus excelsores insulae, XII, 21, 1. — in suggestu, XXXIV, 12, 1.

Suggillata ad colorem reducit alium, XX, 23, 25. — apium reddit color, XX, 44, 4. — suggillatis imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — folia amaraci, XXI, 93, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — pulmones arietum, XXX, 10, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — caryotae, XXIII, 51, 1. — caseus recens, XXVIII, 34, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — heracelum, XX, 89, 3. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — hysopum, XXV, 110, 1. — nuces pervertetes, XXIII, 77, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — radix silphii, XXI, 48, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — radix visis al-

bæ, XXXI, 16, 2. — suggillatis oculis, XXXI, 45, 2.

Suggillatio majestatis, VII, 46, 3. — suggillationem rapiunt carnes ranarum, XXXII, 24, 5. — sugillationes, XXXI, 45, 3.

Sui admirationem angens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — ad crassitudinem sui, XXXVII, 16, 2. — sui materia durissima, XXXVI, 1, 1. — quadam sui parte Hispania, etc. XXXI, 4a, 1. — parte ima, XVII, 35, 2. — ab ima sui parte, XXI, 63, 1. — cetera sui parte crystallina, XXXVII, 52, 1. — reliqua sui parte candida, XXXVII, 58, 1. — sui partem concavam præbent conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — sui speciem fecit, XVIII, 10, 5.

Suillus adeps, XXVIII, 37, 1 atq. — suillus palma, XXVIII, 62, 2. — suilla alvus, XI, 79, 2. — suilla lingua, IX, 7, 3. — suillam fel, XXVIII, 62, 2. — suillum finum ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — luxatis medetur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — urit vinæ, XVII, 46, 1. — suillum genus, XXVIII, 70, 1. — suillum lac, XXVIII, 29, 4. — (quibus) utilissimum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — suillum pectus (de eo), VIII, 77, 1 atq. — suillum rostrum, VIII, 51, 1. — suilli adipis vetustate, XXII, 69, 1. — suilli fimi cinis medetur psoriasis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — suilli fimi furia colo prodest, XXVIII, 59, 1. — suilli fungi, XXII, 47, 1 et 2. — suilla ocula similia gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — suilla adipis recenti, XXVI, 90, 4. — suilla crure longo, XXXII, 54, 2. — suillo fimo plagis arburum medentur, XXX, 12, 5. — suilla in ventre, XXXIII, 35, 5. — suilla vesci, XXX, 12, 5. — suillus pariunt robura, XVI, 11, 2.

Sulco : sulcamus maria arbore, XII, 2, 2. — sulcaverat alveum in vado, IX, 5, 3. — sulcare varie, X, 74, 5.

Suleus in agri ductus, XXVIII, 81, 3. — suleus navicularius, XVII, 15, 2. — suleum duci sarculo,

XVIII, 76, 2. — sulco dudranti, XVIII, 49, 3. — sulco lavi intingunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — sulco pedali, XVII, 33, 2. — sulco quinto seri melius, XVIII, 49, 5. — sulco repastinato, XVII, 11, 2. — sulco tenui, XVII, 3, 5. — sulco tenui arat Syria, XVIII, 47, 3. — sulco varia ne arat, XVIII, 49, 1. — sulci tramitum, XIX, 20, 1. — sulcis præseribit vestigia cultus, XVIII, 48, 1. — sulcos agere transversos, XVII, 35, 14. — sulcos occupant barbae, XVIII, 65, 5. — sulcos trahere, II, 110, 1. — sulcis rectis, obliquis, XVIII, 49, 3.

Sulphur (nbi reperitur), XVIII, 29, 5. — sulphuris natura (et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 50, 1 et seq. — sulphuris ardens flamma, XXXVII, 21, 1. — sulphuris odore formicæ necantur, X, 90, 2. — sulphuri concoctum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — sulphure exceptæ scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — sulphure sufficit vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — sulphure viva, XXII, 58, 3; XXXIII, 46, 1.

Sulphurata aqua nervis utilis, XXXI, 32, 1. — sulphurata occurrentia, XXXI, 28, 2.

Sulphureus colar, IX, 19, 1; XXXV, 25, 1. — sulphurea lux est fulgurum, XXXV, 50, 4. — sulphureum odorem reddit, XXXVI, 34, 1. — sulphureæ aquæ, III, 17, 3.

Sun : est bene sperare de nostris moribus, XVII, 6, 1. — est deliramentorum, II, 5, 3. — est illorum muneris, II, 13, 1. — est hinc animalis medicina, XXIX, 39, 1. — est qui infundat, XXX, 16, 2. — est alia similis ei quæ ferat, etc. XXV, 41, 1. — vescenda est scalyi radix decocta, XXI, 56, 2. — nan est satis mirari, XXIII, 60, 1. — mirari satis non est, repositus, etc. XXIII, 35, 1. — mirum regium in oculis præcipue mirari est, XXVI, 76, 1. — neque in alia parte magis est mirari, etc. XXXIV, 34, 2. — vix est serio complecti, XXX,

47, 3. — *pervidere non est*, XXXVI, 4, 29. — *non est scire, quos, etc.* XI, 30, 2. — *singulas partes enarrare non est*, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *quos enumerare jam non est*, XXXV, 58, 2. — *da reliquis asseverare non est*, XIV, 8, 7. — *sincerum perpeti non est*, XX, 76, 5. — *cremari fas non est*, II, 55, 5. — *vix est liberare eololum*, XIX, 54, 1. — *non est fateri, an*, VIII, 35, 2. — *neque est ut putemus*, XVIII, 1, 3. — *aliter non est occidere*, VIII, 56, 3. — *vestire arbores non est*, XVII, 2, 5. — *pæne otii dementis est*, XVII, 2, 5. — *audacis est credere*, II, 54, 2. — *de quo carmen est*, VIII, 64, 3. — *erat simile, nisi*, XX, 25, 1. — *aliter non erat eis evadere*, IX, 2, 2. — *erat eadem anthriscus, si*, XXII, 38, 2. — *hæc eadem erat quæ helzine, nisi*, XXVII, 8, 1. — *sunt paucio genera*, XVIII, 10, 4. — *sunt auctores*, III, 5, 3. — *sunt qui appellant*, XII, 37, 3. — *sunt qui appellet*, XXV, 36, 1. — *sunt qui bibant*, XXI, 100, 1. — *sunt qui ceusent*, XXX, 12, 1. — *sunt qui dicant*, XVI, 26, 1. — *sunt qui... faciunt... dicunt*, XXXVII, 22, 2. — *sunt qui et incident*, XXIV, 47, 5. — *sunt qui interpretantur*, XV, 24, 5. — *sunt qui jubeant*, XV, 28, 7. — *sunt qui laudent*, XXXII, 25, 2. — *sunt qui malant*, XXXII, 25, 2. — *sunt qui præcipitant*, XXVIII, 11, 1. — *sunt qui præferant*, XII, 46, 2. — *sunt qui putant*, VI, 37, 1; XXV, 36, 1. — *sunt qui putent*, XIX, 34, 4; XIX, 41, 6; XX, 82, 1. — *sunt quibus placeat illa diligentia*, XXXV, 40, 12. — *sunt qui superingerant*, XVIII, 73, 5. — *sunt qui tradant*, XXVII, 40, 1. — *sunt qui tradunt*, VI, 30, 3. — *sunt qui tradiderunt*, XXII, 11, 2. — *sunt qui vetant*, XVII, 35, 18. — *idem erat asterion, nisi*, XXIX, 27, 3. — *erant folia plantaginis, nisi, etc.* XXV, 77, 1. — *fuit*

Boethorum, III, 11, 1. — *fuit ef Cambyzu*, VI, 33, 2. — *fuit Munda*, III, 3, 8. — *fuit ibi Olympus*, V, 28, 1. — *ultra fuit oppidum*, III, 9, 6. — *fuit et oppidum*, III, 10, 1; V, 17, 1; V, 40, 1. — *fuit Palæmyndus*, V, 29, 5. — *fuere Hierosolyma*, V, 15, 1. — *fuere Stabiz oppidum*, III, 9, 17. — *fuere ibi, etc.* IV, 8, 1. — *fuere oppida*, V, 1, 2. — *fuert Larissa*, V, 32, 1. — *esto, barbari invenerint*, XXVIII, 2, 3. — *esto, sit tanta, etc.* IX, 53, 2. — *verum esto*, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *macti ingenio este*, II, 9, 3. — *intantum ut non sit eas avellere*, XX, 36, 4. — *tantæ velocitatis, ut consequi non sit*, XI, 51, 1. — *ut con- tueri non sit*, XI, 55, 4. — *ut non sit satis mirari*, XXII, 14, 1. — *si forent vera*, XXIX, 23, 3. — *essetne verum*, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *non esset fecunditati eorum resistere*, XXIX, 22, 2. — *quæ vix utroque brachio complecti esset*, IX, 48, 5. — *fuert hæc dicenda pro Senatu*, XXIX, 8, 11. — *esse clarissimum*, VII, 45, 2. — *esse remedio contra, etc.* XXV, 6, 3. — *constat esse Democriti*, XXIV, 102, 1. — *hoc interempto nullum fore*, VIII, 61, 7. — *ita fore ne innascentur bis serpentes*, XVII, 8, 1. — *quid fore putandum est?* II, 111, 1. — *futurus est si dies mitis*, XI, 10, 1. — *futu- rum est ut*, X, 49, 3. — *futuri in usu vix uno mense*, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *fu- tura mortis annos*, XXXV, 36, 26. — *in futurum*, VIII, 26, 2. — *in futu- rum terra prociuditur*, XVIII, 65, 5. — *futuro tempora*, VII, 44, 2. — *fu- turorum scientiam prestare*, XXXVII, 56, 4. — *futuros superavit*, XXXV, 36, 17. — *futura poma*, XXXIII, 71, 2. — *fu- tura præcinere*, II, 95, 3. — *præci- nunt*, VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — *futura quæ prænosci non possint*, XVIII, 56, 5. — *futura de sese scieu- di nullo non arido*, XXX, 1, 2.

Sumen optimum, XI, 84, 2. — *su- men Italiæ*, XVII, 3, 7. — *sumi-*

nis vocabulo imposito, VIII, 77, 5.

Summa bonitatis, XI, 14, 1. — *summa* coloris ex aëre et purpura constat, XXXVII, 22, 2. — *summa* commendationis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *summa* naturæ exemplorumque, XXXII, 1, 1. — *summa* summarum fuit illa gloria, VII, 27, 4. — *summa* in eo vertitur, IX, 62, 1. — *summa* rerum imperiumque, XIV, 3, 7. — *summa* nulla par videbatur, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *summa* efficit quinquedecies, etc. VI, 15, 1. — *summa* HS. quadringenties colligebat, IX, 58, 1. — *summa* omnium in hoc spectando fuit, XVIII, 6, 5. — *que summa* efficit, IV, 24, 5. — *summa* gratiæ in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — *summa* non minori, XXIX, 4, 4. — in *summa*, VII, 34, 1; VII, 46, 3; XXXII, 17, 1. — *summae* omnes misceantur, VI, 38, 5.

Summitas Taspidis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Summittunt pretia, XXIX, 8, 6. — *summittere* retia, IX, 9, 4. — *summissi* oculi, XI, 54, 4.

Summotu lictorum, VIII, 71, 2.

Summoveo : religio non summovet delicias, VIII, 53, 2.

Summus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — *summus* deorum, VII, 48, 1. — *summus* hominum Cato, XVI, 75, 1. — *summus* illarum honos erat, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *summus* in cive (servando) honos, XVI, 5, 2. — *summus* quem esset in his omnibus, XXXV, 45, 3. — *summus* orator, VII, 31, 1. — *summus* orator Græciæ, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *summus* senator, VII, 45, 2. — *summus* vertex, XXI, 54, 3. — *summa* ars, XXXV, 36, 12. — *summa* ars, IV, 5, 3. — *summa* auctoritas, XXI, 8, 1. — *summa* auctoritas rei, XIII, 2, 9. — *summa* claritas artificum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — *summa* commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *summa* commendatio, quod, XXXVII, 28, 1. —

summa commendatio unguentorum, XIII, 4, 1. — *summa* contemplatio rerum naturæ, XXXVII, 1, 1. — *summa* hominum contemptio est, XXXVII, 11, 10. — *summa* terræ cutis, XX, 79, 1; XXXI, 30, 1. — *summa* differentia in aqua est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *summa* aëris dos septica, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *summa* extremitas, II, 14, 2. — *summa* vitæ felicitas, VII, 54, 1. — *summa* gloria, XIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 2, 2. — *summa* (gratia) omnium in colore, XIII, 30, 1. — *summa* hilaritas, XXXI, 41, 4. — *summa* impunitas est, XXIX, 8, 3. — *summa* latitudo, XIX, 40, 2. — *summa* laus, XXI, 31, 1. — *summa* laus datur (ei), XXXVI, 25, 3. — *summa* laus coloris, IX, 56, 2. — *summa* ei laus in colore, etc. IX, 62, 3. — *summa* laus succis, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — *summa* cœnarum lautitia, XXXV, 46, 3. — *summa* ejus natura, XXI, 23, 1. — *summa* pars Ægypti, V, 9, 3. — *summa* pars scenæ, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *summa* ejus paupertas, XXXV, 86, 37. — *summa* probatio est, ut, XII, 54, 8. — *summa* questionum est, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *summa* radix, XXV, 21, 5. — *summa* res vitium agit, XVIII, 68, 8. — *summa* sublimitas, XXXV, 36, 7. — *summa* terra, XVII, 16, 7. — *summa* visio, XXX, 39, 2. — *summa* vis in pectore, VIII, 19, 2. — *summum* certamen, III, 9, 7. — *summum* Delta, V, 9, 4. — *summum* gulæ, XI, 68, 1. — *summum* incrementum, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *summum* munus homini datum, XII, 1, 1. — *summum* opus ingeniorum, XXV, 1, 1. — *summum* opus virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — *summum* providentiæ illorum fuit, XVIII, 8, 1. — *summum* sidus, II, 6, 4. — *summum* victoriæ signum, XXII, 4, 2. — *summa* amaritudinis, XXIV, 77, 1. — *summa* cutis pruritus, XXI, 38, 4. — *summa*

licentiam fuerat, XXXIII, 14, 3. — summam tenuitatis XXXV, 36, 19. — summum fervorem, XXXI, 17, 1. — summam adeptus gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — summam amaritudinem, XXV, 31, 1. — summam gloriam adeptus, XIV, 5, 3. — summam lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — summam manum imposuisse ei, XXXVI, 4, 5. — summam rem servaverat, VII, 29, 3. — summorum columnarum crassitudo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — ad summam magnitudinem pervenire, IX, 7, 2. — summo in caule, XXVII, 70, 1; XXVII, 96, 1. — summo in capite, XXXIII, 21, 2. — sommo cibo, XX, 18, 2. — summo cortice desquamato, XXIII, 70, 1. — sommo Nili aucto, VIII, 37, 1. — a summo flore incipit, XXI, 63, 1. — in summo (tyrso), XXVII, 102, 1. — summa abside, II, 13, 4. — summa æquitate, X, 49, 1. — summa aqua natantes, IX, 6, 1. — summa in aqua, IX, 12, 2. — summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2. — summa claritate, XXXIV, 3, 1. — summa in desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — summa lanugine, XXXIV, 35, 1. — summa parte, XXXII, 14, 2. — summa parte fertiliores arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — summa sui parte incisa, XII, 36, 1. — summa sui parte, XXXIII, 1, 2. — summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — summa tellure quæ gaudet, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XXXIII, 22, 1. — summa in tellure uberrant, XVII, 31, 1. — in summa terra hærens, XXI, 35, 1. — summa vi est ad, XXIV, 67, 2. — summa vi in refrigerando, XXV, 33, 1. — summo auxilio, XXIV, 120, 2. — summo capite, XXVII, 62, 1. — summu in corde, XI, 71, 1. — summo e gutture, XXVII, 42, 1. — summo mari, II, 48, 4. — summo reddit ocrum, XXXVII, 68, 1. — sommo terræ corio, XXXIV, 49, 1. — in

summo, XXXVI, 19, 8. — in summo fluitat, XXVIII, 35, 2. — in summo est quodriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — vena argenti, quæ in summo reperita, XXXIII, 31, 2. — summi artifices, XXXVI, 4, 24. — summæ species duæ resinæ, XXIV, 22, 1. — summæ aoriculæ, XXX, 30, 2. — summa luxuriæ exempla, IX, 58, 3. — summa terræ pulveres, XVIII, 29, 1. — summa cacumina, XVII, 21, 2. — summa cespitum, XVI, 56, 2. — summa fluminum, XXXI, 39, 2. — summa duo imperia, V, 21, 3. — summa maria, IX, 43, 1. — summa... media, XXXI, 42, 2. — summa medicamentum, IX, 62, 3. — summa miracula, XXXVI, 21, 2. — summa montium, XXXII, 21, 5. — summa pelagi, IX, 12, 1. — summa veneficia, XXV, 8, 1. — summis lumbis adherent renes, XI, 81, 1. — summis remediis præfertur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — summas aquas dulces, XXXI, 46, 5. — summas aquas tractavimos, XIX, 62, 3. — summas res tres præstare, VII, 28, 1. — a vado ad summa, IX, 20, 1. — per summa, IX, 68, 2. — summa æquorum, IX, 52, 2. — in summa æquorum pervenit, IX, 47, 1. — ad summa aquæ, IX, 70, 2. — summis arboribus, XIV, 4, 9; XVI, 13, 1. — summis caulibus decoctis, XIV, 23, 1. — summis collibus, XIV, 8, 3. — summis foliis recis, XIX, 33, 2. — summis jugis, XVI, 50, 3. — summis partibus decisis, XXI, 9, 5. — summis in ramis, XXV, 28, 1.

Sumo: sumit imperium Hellespontus, V, 40, 1. — sumpsit hinc exemplar, XXXVI, 19, 2. — sumpere hinc immensum quiddam, XXII, 3, 3. — summos principium a Catone, XVIII, 6, 1. — sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — sumendi modus, XXVII, 113, 1. — sumente cibos prægustatos, XXI, 9, 1. — sumitur ab accipitre coc-

eyx, X, 11, 1. — sumitur largius, XXV, 23, 2. — sumitur modice, XX, 96, 2. — sumitur pilula, XXXV, 52, 3. — *sumptum est Punicum bellum*, XV, 20, 2. — *sumpta hinc occasione*, II, 1, 2. — *sumpti in cibo*, XXX, 14, 11.

Sumptitaverint saepius, XXV, 21, 4.

Sumptuosus ager, XVIII, 6, 4.

Sumoptisam sarculo castaneam insevit, XVII, 26, 5.

Suothe corpore unctae aves, X, 71, 1. — *suothe ingenio*, VII, 41, 1.

Supellex lignea, XV, 10, 2. — *supellectilis* agrorum, XVI, 58, 1. — *supellectilis pretiosioris ostentatio*, XXXIII, 6, 8. — *supellectilis varia genera*, XXXVII, 6, 4. — *supellectili rusticæ*, XIX, 24, 4. — *in supellectile*, XVIII, 8, 1.

Super acetum fervens suspenduntur, XXIX, 30, 2. — *super ægrum suspensos penicillos*, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — *super Ægyptum*, XII, 37, 4. — *super alios Seythas*, VII, 1, 3. — *super armos eminente tubere*, VIII, 70, 4. — *super capita nubem crassescere*, IX, 70, 1. — *super caulum calice lato*, XXVII, 117, 1. — *super cetera*, XVII, 35, 11. — *super cetera triumpho insignis*, XIV, 5, 1. — *super euneta est*, X, 85, 1. — *super decem millia*, XIV, 17, 1. — *super dolentem lienem extenditur*, XXX, 17, 1. — *super ea quæ diximus*, XXXIII, 28, 1. — *super eam hæc sita est*, IV, 30, 2. — *super eas addi*, XIX, 1, 4. — *super excavatam tellurem vivimus*, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *super genus mersit se in triticeum*, XXVII, 57, 2. — *super hæc*, VII, 27, 3. — *super hæc unum est*, IX, 22, 3. — *super (herbam) exta projecta*, XXV, 20, 1. — *super Hierosolyma*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *super humeros Æthiopum*, X, 60, 7. — *super illos gens Psylli*, V, 4, 2. — *super Ioniam procedit Lydia*, V, 30, 1. — *super Istropolim*, IV, 24, 8. — *super lintea exporrigi*,

XVIII, 23, 2. — *super mustum suspenditur*, XXVI, 74, 1. — *super aubila elatis montes*, V, 1, 6. — *super octoginta*, V, 31, 1. — *super omne miraculum*, XVIII, 51, 1. — *super omnem impudentiam*, II, 5, 3. — *super omnem taxationem*, VII, 10, 6. — *super omnes*, VII, 54, 4; XXXV, 10, 1. — *super omnes est Sophocles poeta*, XXXVII, 11, 9. — *super omnia*, VII, 29, 3. — *super omnia accessit difficultas*, XXXVI, 14, 8. — *super omnia addi iubet*, IV, 25, 7. — *super omnia adjuvare eum*, XXVI, 9, 1. — *super omnia celebravit amurcam Cato*, XV, 8, 1. — *super omnia est*, XXIX, 20, 2. — *super omnia est*, quod, IX, 6, 4. — *super omnia erit*, XXXVI, 24, 15. — *super omnia laudant*, XXVI, 34, 2. — *super omnia memoratur ædes*, XVI, 79, 3. — *super omnia muliebria*, XXXVII, 6, 4. — *super Pamphyliam*, V, 25, 1. — *super parentem liberi excellent*, XXIV, 113, 1. — *super prunas suspendere*, XIX, 34, 5. — *super quingentas*, XXXIII, 52, 1. — *super quos terra ingeritur*, XVII, 35, 6. — *super subterque*, II, 17, 2. — *super tecta exedificant*, X, 53, 1. — *super terram*, XXXIV, 29, 1. — *super vas aceti*, XXXIV, 54, 1. — *super umbilicum imponi*, XX, 13, 3. — *super ungulas*, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *terra super minutatim eribrata*, XVII, 15, 1. — *superque*, V, 11, 5. — *superque cetera*, XXI, 21, 1. — *superque cum annem oppidum*, III, 26, 3. — *superque Gætulos*, V, 8, 1. — *superque omnia*, XXXIII, 19, 5. — *satis superque*, V, 1, 16.

Superbia (ubi) conceptaculum habet, XI, 51, 1. — *superbiæ cognomine pira*, XV, 16, 1. — *superbiæ natus*, VII, 31, 1. — *ad superbiæ existimant se genitos*, VII, 1, 3.

Superbibile, iugi utilissimum, XXXIII, 23, 1.

Superbiu: *superbiunt fabulæ hæc (gemma)*, XXXVII, 31, 2. — *super-*

biat triumviratu suo Antonius, IX, 59, 1. — superbire gloria, X, 83, 9.

Superbus emendatione, XXXV, 36, 22. — *superba* censura, VII, 30, 1. — *superba* plebs, X, 24, 2. — *superbum* cognomen, XXII, 6, 3. — *superbo* fastu, IX, 58, 3. — *superbo* rege, XXXIII, 15, 2. — *superba* usurpatione uominum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *superbæ* leges, XVI, 5, 2. — *superbæ* olivæ, XV, 4, 5. — *superbis* maiora pira, XV, 16, 2. — *superbius* nihil, II, 5, 9. — *superbissimum* animalium homo, VII, 5, 3.

Supercernitur cribris terra, XVII, 14, 4.

Supercilium arduum montis, VI, 5, 3. — *supercilia* homini (de his), XI, 51, 1. — *nude dicta*, XI, 57, 1. — *supercilia* nigrescunt, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *in superciliis* montium cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *superciliorum* canities, XI, 64, 2. — *superciliorum* pondere obruitur oculis, IX, 88, 2. — *superciliorum* raritatem emendat urinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 1. — *supercilia* denigrari, XXX, 46, 2. — *pingue* inter supercilia esse nullum potest, XXVIII, 25, 1.

Superedere radicem betæ, XIX, 34, 3.

Supereminens extra aquam, XXVI, 33, 1.

Superemori, X, 2, 1.

Superenato caule, XIX, 15, 5.

Superferuntur pisces, IX, 25, 1. — *superferatur*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *superlatum* parturienti pedem hyemæ, etc. XXVIII, 27, 9. — *superlato* auro est vis malefica, XXXIII, 25, 1.

Superfetat lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — *superfetat* uoum aut alterum animal, VII, 9, 1. — *superfetant* dasypodes lepores, X, 83, 8 et 10.

Superficies ædis Vestæ; XXXIV, 7, 1. — *superficies* aufertur, XVII, 24, 1. — *superficies* cælo quocumque gaudens, XIX, 19, 6. — *superficies* candelaborum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *su-*

perficies ejus herbæ, XXVI, 21, 1. — *superficies* sardonychum, XXXVII, 23, 3. — *superficies* testudinum, VI, 24, 10; VI, 28, 3; IX, 12, 1. — *superficie* detruncata, XVII, 30, 8. — *superficie* flavesceus, XIII, 16, 1. — *superficie* vivacior radix, XVI, 56, 3.

Superflorescens sibi ipse cucumis, XIX, 24, 2.

Superfluit claritas tanta, IV, 11, 2. — *superfluit* fons, XXXI, 28, 5.

Superfluitas pampinorum, XIV, 3, 3.

Superfundendi se Italiam quam causam Galliam habere, XII, 2, 3. — *superfusa* gens plurimis populis, VI, 8, 2. — *superfusa* montibus, VI, 15, 4.

Supergrediatur, XXVII, 86, 2. — *fibrum* si *supergrediatur* grvida, XXII, 46, 4. — *supergressa* est alteri proculcatæ, VIII, 76, 2.

Superis hoc ferat acceptum, XII, 41, 1. — *ad superos* scripta epistola, II, 112, 10.

Superilligant lienem caninum, XXX, 17, 1. — *superilligatis* foliis betæ, XXIX, 11, 1.

Superillita argilla, XXXIII, 41, 1. — *superillito* butyro, XXX, 37, 1.

Superimposito lioteolo, XXXI, 45, 5.

Superinducta terra duum pedum, XV, 18, 3.

Superingerunt acervos leguminum, XVIII, 74, 5.

Superinjici cribris, XVII, 6, 3. — *superinjecta* terra, XVII, 32, 2.

Superintegi lapide, XVIII, 8, 7.

Superior numerus, VIII, 6, 1. — *superior* ordo dentium, VIII, 26, 1. — *superior* (tubus) intret, XXXI, 31, 1. — *superior* Germania, XIX, 42, 1. — *superior* palpebra, XXVII, 7, 3. — *superior* pars radices, XXVI, 46, 1. — *superior* pars ejus, XXV, 89, 1. — *superior* radix, XXVI, 49, 2. — *superius* cælum, II, 53, 1. — *superiorem* fieri Hypanim, XXXI, 30, 3. — *superiore*

libro, VI, 32, 19. — superiore libro, XXXVII, 65, 2. — superiore gena, XI, 56, 1. — superiores, II, 106, 2. — superiores dentes, XI, 61, 2; XXX, 8, 1. — superiores narvi, XI, 88, 2. — superiores rami, XI, 88, 2. — superiora sidera, II, 18, 1. — superiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — superiora tenuere, IV, 25, 1.

Superjaci sagittis arbores, VII, 2, 13. — *superjecta* scobe, XI, 112, 4. — *superjecta* Troadi Phrygia, V, 41, 1.

Superjacentis transversa navigia, IX, 21, 1.

Superlinitur, XXVII, 24, 2. — *superlitum* visco laser, XXII, 49, 3.

Supermandi rapbanos jubent, XXXI, 33, 3.

Supermeant aliam aquae alias, II, 106, 1.

Supernat, XXVIII, 35, 2. — *supernat* flos, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *dejecto* quod *supernat*, XXVI, 46, 1. — *supernatans*, VII, 13, 3. — *supernatans* aqua, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *supernatans* olei modo, IV, 15, 3. — *supernatantes* pisciculi, IX, 67, 1.

Supernas abies, XVI, 276, 2. — *supernata* Persica, XV, 11, 1.

Superne, II, 14, 1. — *superne* candidians, XVI, 35, 1. — *superne* colore cyaneo, X, 51, 1. — *superne* concretæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — *superna* conuersis radicibus pendens, XIX, 3, 1. — *superne* decidere, II, 43, 1. — *superne* deciduo, XIV, 23, 1. — *superne* primores dentes habenti, XI, 45, 5. — *superne* ejectos capiunt, VIII, 81, 2. — *superne* quum defectus sunt, II, 10, 11. — *superne* folia candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — *superne* ictus, II, 55, 4. — *superne* impleri horrea, XVIII, 73, 1. — *superne* inuasat, XXXIII, 31, 1. — *superne* pallida folia, XXVI, 16, 1. — *superne* tantum, XI, 1, 2. — *superne* tendit hoc genus asporum, XIX, 25, 2. — *superne* utgere, XVIII, 74, 7.

Supernus : *superna* parte, IX, 12,

3. — *superna* parte oris, VII, 15, 2. — *superna* vulnera, II, 57, 1.

Supero : *superat* noctes lux, XVIII, 59, 1. — *viros* non *superat* ad, VIII, 18, 2. — *superavit* omnes elementia, VII, 26, 1. — *superavit* etiam semet, XXXVI, 4, 9. — *superavit* genitos prius, XXXV, 36, 17. — *superet*, aut *vincatur*, II, 61, 2. — *ubi* vis humoris *superet*, II, 67, 1. — *superaturus* suam priorem, XXXV, 36, 29. — *superatur* odore, XXI, 15, 1. — *superari* magnitudine, II, 8, 4. — *superarisola* hae vi, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *superatus* comparatione, XXXV, 40, 1. — *superatus* magnis suffragiis, etc. XXXV, 36, 11. — *superata* calamis pars hominum, XVI, 65, 1. — *superna* posset videri, XXVII, 1, 1. — *superato* multum Cyrio, XXXIV, 31, 1. — *superatæ* lingua manaque gentes, III, 6, 4. — *superata* armis Romanis oppida, V, 5, 6.

Superponunt carnes doloribus oculorum, XXXII, 24, 5. — *superponunt* desertis Æthiopiam, V, 8, 1. — *superponitur* emplastris, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *superponitur* tractus omnis, VI, 35, 11. — *superponuntur* velfera medicamentis, XXIX, 10, 3. — *superponi* oportet spleniam, XXIX, 38, 7. — *superposita* Galatia, V, 42, 1. — *superpositis* lanis, XXX, 40, 1.

Superstes Syllæ vixit, VII, 43, 1. — *superstitis* omnium fuerit, VII, 19, 3.

Superstitio uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — *superstitionis* gratia emanant merces Arabum, XXII, 56, 2. — *superstitioni* castimoniarum, XXXI, 44, 1. — *superstitionem* intulisse, XXX, 2, 3. — *superstitiones* confirmandas, XXI, 105, 5. — *superstitionibus* grata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2.

Supersum : *superest* reverti ad, etc. XIX, 19, 1. — *quod superem*, VII, 45, 5. — *quod superest* terrarum, VI, 39, 9. — *supersum* quibus salices, XVII, 35, 45. — *unus* qui *supererat*, VIII,

7, 1. — superfuisset ei, XII, 5, 2. — superfuisset (arbor) diribitorio, XVI, 76, 5. — superfuisset ex cuncto, XXXIV, 37, 2. — superfuisset pars tertia, XXIII, 30, 1. — si humor etiam extra superfuisset, XVI, 81, 2. — multum esse quod vero superfuisset, XXV, 5, 5. — superfuisset exiguum, XXXI, 40, 1. — quod imbris superfuisset, III, 19, 1. — superfuisset creduntur, XXXIV, 17, 1. — superfuisset ejus reliquias, XIX, 2, 5. — superfutura sola ex omnibus anima, XI, 115, 1.

Supertrahunt erates, XVIII, 48, 2.

Superus : superum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; III, 39, 3; XIV, 8, 7. — supra parte, XI, 62, 1. — supra in parte, VII, 15, 1. — supero in limine, XXXI, 26, 2. — in supra revocari suenem, II, 80, 1.

Supervacuus, XI, 30, 2; XVI, 64, 2.

Supervacuus maxime luxus, XIII, 4, 1. — supervacua generum vini consuetudo, XIV, 8, 10. — supervacua fructu epresso, XVI, 50, 1. — supervacuum est describi, XXVII, 35, 1. — supervacuum est distingui genera, XXV, 74, 1. — supervacuum est enumerare, XXXV, 36, 30. — supervacuum iterare, XXIII, 57, 1. — supervacuum est refellere, VII, 45, 2. — supervacuum est repeti, XXVIII, 6, 1. — supervacuum semen inule, XIX, 29, 2. — supervacuum videri possit, XI, 1, 4. — supervacuum vitæ hominum, VIII, 56, 3. — supervacuum eorum suum, XXIII, 26, 1. — supervacuum habeo describere, XXVII, 99, 1. — supervacua radice, XXV, 54, 1. — supervacuo opere detracto, XVII, 35, 49. — supervacui rami, XVII, 35, 50. — supervacui stolones, XVII, 34, 2. — supervacua hæc mediterraneis, XXXI, 34, 1. — quæcumque non supervacua, XVII, 45, 1. — supervacuas carnes, XXXII, 24, 1. — supervacua amputari, XII, 54, 3; XVII, 39, 2. — supervacua hæc fecit cæli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — supervacui caulibus,

XXV, 68, 13. — affectare diligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 1, 6.

Supervenio : supervenit crusta, XI, 34, 1. — superveniunt feminæ, mares, X, 83, 2. — superveniunt in coitu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — superveniat si alius cibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — superveniant radii, II, 13, 12. — superveniret epistola, XXV, 6, 2. — supervenire, XXVIII, 77, 2. — supervenienti diebre, XXI, 118, 3. — superveniente radio, II, 13, 11.

Superventu, VII, 13, 2. — superventu eorum qui, XXV, 5, 5.

Supervolantem accipitrem, XXVIII, 29, 1. — supervolante aquila, XXXV, 20, 2. — supervolantes alites, VIII, 14, 1. — supervolantes aves, X, 10, 1. — supervolantium afflatu, X, 51, 4.

Supinus pervenit in summa æquorum, IX, 47, 1. — supinum late mare, IX, 1, 2. — supinam viudemiam metit, XVII, 35, 26. — in supinum excisæ vites, XVII, 37, 8. — supino cubito, VII, 52, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2. — supino ore, XXIII, 63, 8. — supina fides, XVII, 35, 18. — supina masu, XXVI, 59, 1. — supina tabula, XIII, 23, 3. — supina tellure, XXIII, 1, 1. — supini cubitus oculis conducunt, XXVIII, 14, 2. — supini hiruodinum nidi, X, 49, 2. — supini lunam iotuentes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — supini scandunt, X, 20, 1. — supini smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — supini tenent polypi, IX, 46, 1. — supina apes excubant, XI, 8, 1. — supina cathedræ, XVI, 68, 1. — supina testudines, XXXII, 14, 9. — supina, an recta, XXXIII, 45, 2. — supina cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — supina cornua, XI, 45, 3. — supina vescuntur, IX, 40, 1. — supinis lateribus (fossas) procumbere, XVIII, 8, 7. — supinis naribus, XX, 56, 1. — supinior arborum tonsura, XVII, 35, 50.

Suppetente justa vi ad, II, 6, 15.

Supplantat uvæ, XVII, 35, 33. — supplantare in terram totas vites,

coneiisque findere,]XVII, 35, 48.

Supplet iuipiam florum, XXI, 39, 2.

Supplex animalis generosissimi, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices attingunt genus, XI, 103, 1. — supplices missi a Cappadocia, VI, 8, 1.

Supplicamus thure et costo, XXII, 56, 2. — supplicare elephanti, VIII, 7, 3. — supplicare mola salsa, XVIII, 2, 2. — supplicando mentum attingere, XI, 103, 2. — supplicans pæne cum voce (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — supplicatibus mola salsa, XII, 41, 2. — supplicabatur thure, XIII, 1, 1.

Suppliciter volutante leone, VIII, 21, 3.

Supplicium de cive Romano, X, 60, 3. — supplicii causa inclusi in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — supplicio graviore, XI, 30, 1. — supplicia canum, XXIX, 14, 1. — supplicia sibi gignente corpore, VII, 44, 3. — supplicia vitæ trahit, XI, 49, 2. — propter supplicia, XV, 13, 2. — supplicis munita coucha, IX, 55, 1. — supplicis ultimis, VII, 41, 3. — (humo) vitam auspiciatur a supplicis, VII, 1, 3.

Suppono : supponit uva, XVIII, 75, 2. — supponere uva galliis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposita calyci lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — supposita capiti (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2. — supposito liuteulo, XXII, 74, 1.

Suppressionibus nocturnis auxiliatur glycyde, XXVII, 60, 3.

Supprimo : supprimit sanguinem sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — supprimere cupimus, XXV, 1, 1. — supprime chartas Ptolemæo, XIII, 21, 2. — supprimitur animus cibo, XI, 77, 1. — supprimitur cibus, XI, 78, 1.

Suppuratio, XX, 25, 1. — suppurationi gingivarum, XXVI, 29, 1. — suppurationi veteri medetur elleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — smyrniou, XXVII, 109, 1. — iris, XXI, 83,

2. — perducit ad suppurationem, XX, 50, 3; XXIV, 23, 2; XXIV, 89, 1. — suppuratione omni liberat, XXVIII, 61, 2. — suppurationes pectorum, XX, 23, 5. — (sanat) faba, XXII, 69, 1. — suppurationes extrahendas, XXII, 58, 1. — suppurationes concoquunt, etc. XXX, 43, 2. — siccit cerri glans, XXIV, 7, 1. — ebelidonia siccit, XXVI, 87, 3. — fimi vitulini ciuis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — glycyde, XXVII, 60, 3. — concoquit succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — ciuis oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — suppurationes incipientes discutit vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — suppurationum incrementis resistit fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — suppurationibus, quæ Græci vocant apostemata, XX, 8, 2. — suppurationibus (quæ) imponantur, XXVI, 79, 1. — suppurationibus resistit glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — succus radicis mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — uisporidon, XXVII, 87, 1. — folia platani, XXIV, 29, 2.

Suppuratoriis medicamentis, XXVIII, 13, 1.

Suppuro : suppurat in corpore, XXV, 89, 1. — si suppuret, XXVIII, 48, 1. — antequam suppuret megilopes, XXIII, 81, 1. — suppuraverint si strumæ, XXII, 16, 1. — suppurare panos prohibet ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — suppurantis (sanat) farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — suppurantis sanæ lens (si) imponitur, XXII, 70, 1. — suppuratus : suppuratas aures, XXIX, 9, 4. — suppurata aperit, discentit flos albæ violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — concoquit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — sanat misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — siccit Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — suppurata extasiensibus, XXIII, 35, 1. — suppuratis farinea tritico lenior, XXII, 58, 3. — suppuratis alligant radicem bibisci, XX, 14, 1.

Supputare semina fruticantia, XVII, 14, 1. — *supputandis per biennium*, XVII, 35, 2.

Supra Alexandriam, II, 75, 1. — *supra Britanniam*, II, 99, 6. — *supra centum millia*, VII, 2, 15. — *supra ceteros attolli*, XXXIV, 12, 2. — *supra cordis palpitacionem*, XXXII, 18, 2. — *supra delphinos sedentes*, XXXVII, 4, 12. — *supradicta estimatio*, XVII, 5, 1. — *supradicto similis*, XXXIV, 19, 11. — *supradictus numerus*, XVIII, 10, 5. — *supra Ephesum*, XXXIII, 37, 2. — *supra folium*, XVI, 49, 2. — *supra fores sedis*, XXXV, 4, 2. — *supra geminos fetus*, XI, 95, 2. — *supra hominem*, XI, 54, 2. — *supra humanam fidem*, XXXIV, 27, 3. — *supra maritima*, VI, 15, 4. — *supra Memphin*, II, 87, 2. — *supra modum*, XVIII, 53, 2. — *supra modum anxio curat*, XXXV, 36, 13. — *supra modum frequentes*, XXVI, 8, 2. — *supra monstra illa fuit*, VIII, 21, 2. — *supra mortalium naturam*, II, 9, 2. — *supra omnia est*, XV, 20, 2. — *supra omnia que unquam audita sunt*, XVII, 38, 4. — *supra pubem alligatus*, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *supraque*, III, 5, 5; VI, 7, 2. — *supra quod cippidum*, III, 9, 6. — *quos supra*, IV, 34, 4. — *supra scriptam Ameriam*, III, 19, 3. — *supra Solem*, II, 12, 1. — *supra subterque*, XI, 49, 1. — *supra terram aspici lonam*, VI, 24, 7. — *supra terram relicto cacumine*, XVII, 34, 2. — *supra terras*, II, 10, 2. — *supra triceas*, XVIII, 30, 5. — *supra vicenos*, X, 79, 7. — *supra vicia*, II, 16, 2.

Suprema ciuis, VII, 31, 5. — *suprema ejus cura*, VII, 46, 3. — *suprema dies*, VII, 56, 1. — *suprema diei hora*, VII, 60, 1. — *suprema ira*, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *supremi conjux Juno*, XXXVI, 37, 4. — *supremum*, XI, 55, 3. — *supremum*

diem obiisset, VII, 30, 2; XIV, 5, 1. — *supremum vitam diem*, XXXIII, 50, 2. — *supremum terminum opperiri*, VIII, 56, 2. — *supremo die*, VII, 41, 2; XVIII, 4, 2. — *supremo exitura anima*, XI, 115, 1. — *supremo somnio ejus*, VII, 44, 3. — *supremo triennio*, VII, 52, 2. — *suprema desperatione*, XXII, 4, 2; XXIII, 25, 1. — *suprema destinatione mortis*, XXXI, 21, 2. — *suprema in senecta*, VII, 37, 2. — *suprema Nerouis*, XVI, 86, 2. — *suprema opera artificum*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *suprema sentiens Hercules*, XXXIV, 29, 42. — *supremis annis Neronis*, II, 106, 12. — *supremis laudibus patrie*, VII, 45, 2. — *supremis suis annis Agrippa*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *supremis suis temporibus*, XXXII, 54, 1. — *supremis divi Augusti*, VII, 3, 1. — *Suræ homini tantum*, XI, 105, 1. — *Surculacea duritie semina*, XIX, 36, 1.

Surcularia cicada, XI, 32, 3.

Surculose areseit, XVIII, 43, 4.

Surculosus frutex, XII, 42, 14. — *surculosa (herba)*, XXIV, 87, 1. — *surculosa herba ramis hyssopi*, XXV, 20, 2. — *surreulosum alium*, XXVII, 24, 1. — *surculosæ radices*, XIX, 31, 2. — *sureulosa legumina*, XVIII, 10, 6. — *sureulosa omnia*, XXI, 33, 1. — *surreulosa polycnemou*, XXVI, 88, 1. — *surreulosis ramulis*, XXVII, 74, 1.

Surculus caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — *surculus heliotropii*, XXII, 29, 4. — *surculus et nido milvi*, XXI, 36, 1. — *surculum myrti habere secum*, XXIII, 81, 3. — *surculo departo nascitur salix*, XVI, 46, 1. — *surculo extracto*, VIII, 21, 3. — *surculo inverso seritur salix*, XVII, 13, 2. — *surculo præteui*, XVIII, 10, 6. — *surculo que proveniunt*, XVII, 9, 21. — *surculo seritur ruta*, XIX, 45, 2. — *surculi*. (De his prolixè), XVII, 24, 3 et seq. — *surculi infan-*

tiz adalligati, XXXII, 11, 4. —
surculi menae et pulegii, XX, 54, 1. —
surculi e pulegio, XX, 54, 1. —
surculi tenuissimi, XII, 43, 3. — sur-
culi unde petantur in vitibus, XVII,
24, 3. — surculos abscissos serere,
XVII, 13, 1. — similitudo (principia)
parvis surculis, XXXIV, 18, 6.

Surdus color, XXXVII, 20, 1. —
surdusque fit color, XXXVII, 18, 1. —
surda materia, XIII, 30, 2. —
surda tellure, XVIII, 4, 5. — sur-
do figurarum discrimine, XXXV, 2,
1. — surdi naturaliter, iidem et muti,
X, 88, 1. — surdarum rerum ami-
citiz et odia, XX, 1, 1. — surdis auri-
bus, XX, 2, 2. — surdis, hoc est, ignobi-
libus herbis, XXII, 3, 2. — surdia
i-ribus, XIX, 4, 2. — surdis atiam
rebus inseruit (natura) artes salutare,
XXVII, 120, 1. — surdis rerum,
XXIV, 1, 2.

Surgit surgit arundo densior, XVII,
47, 3. — surgit opus, XXXI, 28, 3. —
surgunt montes, III, 9, 7. — sur-
gunt venti, II, 48, 3. — surgere in
auble aquam, XXXI, 31, 1. — sur-
gere iussa silva, XXXI, 3, 2.

Surripiente fallaciter, XXI, 9, 1.

Surripiat si quis ova, X, 79, 4. —
surripientes Palladium, XXXIII, 53,
3. — surrepti polli, VIII, 69, 1.

Sursum ac deorsum, XX, 3, 1. —
sursum deorsum decurrens, XXIV,
103, 1.

Sus angusta, nitida, strigosa, pon-
derosa, XVI, 8, 6. — sus effeta,
XI, 84, 2. — sus femina, XXVIII,
67, 1; XXVIII, 77, 4. — sus que
non peperit, XXVIII, 37, 4. —
sus primipara, XI, 84, 2. — sus
vulgaris, XXVIII, 60, 1. — suis sal
medetur aurium dolori, XXVIII,
48, 1. — suis lactentis adipe, XXXVII,
11, 13. — suis nigræ adipe, XXV,
84, 1. — suis que nunquam pe-
perit, XXV, 84, 1. — suis primo-
geniti primas mammas premunt,
XI, 95, 3. — suis caro utilis stomacho,

XVI, 8, 6. — suis femine cerebrum
carbunculos curat, XXVIII, 74, 2. —
suis femine vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3. —
suis felus sacrificio purus, VIII, 78,
2. — suis lacte adjuvantur partus mu-
lierum, XXVIII, 77, 4. — suis pul-
mo arceat abrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1. —
suis stridore terrentur elephantii,
VIII, 9, 1. — suis vesica urinam ciet,
etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — suis ungula,
XXV, 17, 3. — suem hilarem facit
glans fagea, XVI, 8, 6. — sues
omni cibatu aluntur et radicibus, X,
93, 2. — sues ex balanis saginantur,
XIII, 9, 7. — sues candam intor-
quent, XI, 11, 1. — sues coitu spu-
mam ore fundunt, X, 83, 10. — sues
crassescunt purgantibus loti, XIII,
32, 4. — sues femine mordent, XI,
61, 2. — sues feræ, VIII, 78, 3. —
sues feri, VIII, 78, 1. — sues gene-
rosæ, XI, 95, 1. — sues quam glan-
dem attingant, XVI, 8, 6. — sues
mammas habent duplici ordine toto
ventre, XI, 95, 2. — sues et mustelæ
disident, X, 95, 2. — sues novellæ,
XI, 84, 2. — sues pinguescunt filicis
radice, XXVII, 55, 1. — sues spi-
rantes a muribus arrosæ, XI, 85, 1. —
sues ubi solidas habent ungulas, XI,
106, 1. — sues necantur elleboro nigro,
XXV, 21, 2. — suum pabulo cytisas,
XIII, 47, 1. — suum anginis medetur
scopa regia, XXV, 19, 2. — suat sideri-
tis, XXVI, 93, 1. — suum generi lata
rostra, XI, 60, 1. — suum lumbul-
lis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — suum medullæ
haustæ coitus stimulant, XXVIII,
80, 1. — suum morbis mederi carnem
caballinam, XXVIII, 81, 2. — suum
morbis rubeta medetur, etc. XXXII,
52, 3. — suum morbis dando si-
liginem, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — suum
remedium, consiligo, XXVI, 21,
1. — suum morbos sanat samolus,
XXIV, 63, 1. — suum pabulo gignunt
castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — suum
perna, XXVIII, 60, 2. — suum rabies
aceto mitigatur, X, 83, 10. — suum

sporetiæ, XVII, 6, 2. — suum tali fecit, XI, 106, 1. — suum talis discordiæ vim inesse, XXVIII, 80, 2. — suum urina, XI, 105, 1. — suisbus, subus, XI, 79, 3. — suisbus numquam decidunt dentes, XI, 64, 2. — subus serpentes in pabulo sunt, XI, 115, 2. — subus aduoxi testes, XI, 110, 1. — subus costæ denæ, XI, 82, 1. — suisbus dari herbam impiam, XXIV, 113, 1. — suisbus medetur lappa canaria, XXXIV, 116, 1. — sues impellere, XVIII, 47, 2. — sues sine splene inveniri, XXV, 20, 1. — sues interimunt scorpiones, XI, 30, 4. — sues occidit sucrus herbe chamælæonis, XXII, 21, 2. — sues percussas caneris sibi meliori, XXXII, 19, 3. — sues tentari iligua glande, XVI, 8, 6 et 7. — a subus mæditur salamandra, XXIX, 23, 2.

Suscipere hoc aliquem ansum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — suscipitur succrus, XX, 2, 1. — suscipienda vota, XXI, 36, 1. — susceptis peregrinationibus, XXX, 2, 5.

Susinum unguentum. (Ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 6.

Suspectantem, VIII, 22, 3. — suspectantibus populis, XI, 35, 4.

Suspecta conversatio frequentior, X, 51, 2. — suspecta fraus prædæ est, IX, 85, 1. — suspectam frigidam, XXXI, 37, 1. — suspecti tumores, XX, 23, 4. — suspecta vota, VII, 46, 2. — suspectis locis, XXVII, 55, 3.

Suspectus refulgens color, IX, 62, 3. — suspectu trahitur rubens color, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — in suspectu, XXXVII, 40, 3.

Suspensio arborem eligendi, I, Præf. 23. — suspensio interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — suspensio necatur, VIII, 56, 3.

Suspensiosi laqueus, XXVIII, 12, 2.

Suspendo : suspendit epiphoras, XXV, 91, 2. — suspendit fluxiones, XXVIII, 21, 2. — suspendit vestigia,

XXXIV, 19, 25. — suspendunt camoras, XVI, 64, 1. — suspenderit licio e collo, XXIII, 63, 8. — suspendere digitis uniones, IX, 56, 2. — suspendere super prunas, XIX, 34, 5. — suspendere vinculo vitem, XVII, 35, 45. — suspendendo lectulos, XXVI, 8, 1. — suspenditur in fumo, XXX, 47, 1. — suspenditur lino, XX, 39, 1. — suspenditur super mustum, XXVI, 74, 1. — suspenditur tellus, etc. XXXIII, 21, 3. — suspenduntur super acetum fervens, XXIX, 30, 2. — suspenduntur in fumo, XXI, 13, 1. — suspenduntur in fumo, XXX, 11, 1. — suspenduntur collo, XXXVII, 40, 4. — suspendi cotonea, etc. XV, 18, 2 et 3. — suspendi gravia, II, 4, 1. — suspensus altissime fructus, XV, 9, 1. — suspensus altius, VIII, 41, 5. — suspensa collo, XXVIII, 27, 6. — suspensa in collo, XXVI, 14, 1. — suspensa ante cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — suspensa in fumo, XXV, 109, 2. — suspensa in tertis herba, II, 41, 2. — suspensum pedibus, XXIX, 26, 2. — suspensum siccatur pira, XXIII, 62, 1. — suspensum Ceieri necari iubebant, XVIII, 3, 4. — suspensam e collo gerere, etc. XX, 81, 4. — suspensio pisce, XVII, 47, 5. — suspensio vestitu in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — suspensæ pedibus ranæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — suspensæ pedibus omnibus, VIII, 54, 5.

Suspensus aliquid in ea virtutis, etc. XXXV, 8, 1.

Suspexit ille iustitiam, VI, 24, 5. — suspicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Suspicio adulterii, X, 52, 1. — suspicio in Fabium, VII, 45, 3. — extra suspicionem ullam aque, XXXI, 18, 3. — suspicione caret leo, VIII, 19, 4. — de suspicionibus suis consuisset, XXX, 5, 2.

Suspiratio nobilis, I, Præf. 8.

Suspirium : tussis cum suspirio, XX, 39, 3. — suspiria sedat elymenos, XXVI, 25, 1. — cothlenæ, XXX, 16, 1. — ephre-

dra, XXVI, 20, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — pulegium, XX, 50, 1. — rharoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 2 et 3. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — radix baccaria, XXI, 77, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 29, 1. — ecligma ex vite alba, XXXIII, 16, 4. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — equiferorum sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — leucanthemum, XXI, 93, 1. — multipeda, XXX, 16, 1. — nitrum in pitiana, XXXI, 46, 13. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — porricaca, XX, 81, 3. — radricula, XXIV, 58, 1. — semen raphani tostum, etc. XX, 13, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Sustento : sustentare conatus, VIII, 61, 3. — sustentaverat paupertatem, XXXV, 50, 2.

Sustineo : sustinet ipse se, II, 50, 2. — sustinet terra editus, II, 63, 1. — sustinet se sine adminiculis, XII, 54, 2. — si aquam haurire sustineat, XXX, 20, 4. — sustinere pondus, XVI, 81, 1. — sustinens illata pondera locus, VI, 31, 1. — sustinens roseum florem caulis, XXV, 26, 1. — sustinens se ipsa vitis, XIV, 4, 16. — sustinentes pede lapillum, X, 30, 2. — sustinetur binis cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — sustineretur a tergo corona, XXXIII, 4, 4. — sustinendo nido rami, X, 50, 2. — sustinenda maria, XXXV, 47, 2. — sustinenda obsonia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sustinendis montibus, XXXIII, 21, 5.

Sustulit druihus Tiberius, XXX, 4, 1. — sustulit totum id, XXIII, 29, 1. — sustulere monstra, XXX, 4, 1. — sustulerit in celum, III, 13, 11.

Sulas lino naves, XXIV, 40, 1.

Sutiles coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — naves, XXIV, 40, 1.

Sutor : a suture reprehensum, XXXV, 36, 22.

Sutoria fistula, XVII, 23, 1. — sutoriom atramentum, XX, 48, 4; XXXIV, 26, 2. Vide chalcanthum.

Sutrina, VII, 57, 5; X, 60, 1. — sutrinæ manceps, X, 60, 2. — sutrinus pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1.

Suus : suus colos glebis, XXXV, 13, 1. — sua Crasso objecta est dosus, XVII, 1, 2. — sua figura, XVIII, 31, 1. — statim sum est (aurum), XXXIII, 22, 10. — sua ipsi urinae gravis, XXVIII, 60, 1. — suum cyclaminu venenum est, XXV, 67, 2. — est et suum genus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — anum cuique placet, XIV, 8, 10. — sum proprietatis et ipse, XXI, 57, 1. — suae proprietatis duo sunt genera terrae, XXXV, 59, 1. — sum terrae nomen habet, XXXV, 21, 1. — suae terrae nomina, XXXVI, 13, 2. — sum vanae arena, XXXIII, 40, 3. — soae naturae utinam esset, XI, 12, 2. — sui nominis emplastrum, XXXV, 51, 4. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 17, 1; XV, 39, 1. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 19, 3. — sui generis animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3. — sui generis materies, XIII, 14, 2. — sui generis sonus, XI, 12, 2. — suo lavantis civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — suum genus non habent halieti, X, 3, 6. — suum genus farri Galliae dedere, XVIII, 11, 1. — suum genus sagittario calamn, XVI, 66, 2. — suum genus habere videtur, XXXVII, 56, 1. — suo dia, XVII, 37, 1. — suo lacte, XXVIII, 47, 1. — suo loco, II, 6, 2. — viridis suo modo aer, XXXVII, 46, 1. — suo tantum succo, XV, 2, 2. — sua in herba coquitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — sua in terra servata rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1. — sua provenit vena, XXXIV, 47, 3. — suo genere non certasset, XXXV, 40, 1. — suo ge-

nere scirpi numerentur, XVI, 70, 1. — in suo genere probatissimis, XXXVII, 75, 2. — suo virenti genere, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sui cuique sunt, II, 13, 2. — sui Soles desunt, XV, 12, 2. — sua sunt utrique vitio nomina, XVII, 37, 7. — suos exhortari, XXXII, 1, 3. — suis quisque dicitur effectibus, XXVIII, 41, 1. — suis annis de eo dicemus, XXXV, 36, 1. — suis horis, XVIII, 34, 1. — suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — suis telis confossus, XXXI, 1, 3.

Syagri (balaui), XIII, 9, 3.

Syagrorum arbor, XIII, 9, 3.

Syce, bulcus in angulo oculi, XX, 21, 1.

Syce, peplis, XXVII, 93, 1.

Syces fert teda, XVI, 19, 2.

Sycites, vinum e fico, XIV, 19, 3.

Sycitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Symbolum (annulus), XXXIII, 4, 3.

Symmetria non habet Latinum nomen, XXXIV, 19, 16. — symmetriam pictura dedit, XXXV, 36, 7. — symmetriam usurpasse, XXXV, 40, 4. — quem in symmetria mirabatur Apelles, XXXV, 36, 43. — volumina composuit de symmetria et coloribus, XXXV, 40, 4. — diligentior in symmetria, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Sympathia illa Græcorum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — sympathia tantum potest, XXVIII, 41, 1. — sympathiam appellare, XXXVII, 15, 4. — Græci, XX, 1, 1.

Symphonie cantu delphicus mulcetur, IX, 8, 1. — symphonie cantus, VIII, 64, 4. — alternabat luscinia cum symphonia, X, 43, 3.

Symphylon (herba), XIV, 18, 6.

Symphylon petrum (de eo), *nunes*, XXVI, 90, 7. — symphyti XXXVII, 24, 1. — perducit ad eicatricem, XXVI, 88, 1. — medetur averis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — radix sistit dysenterias, XXVI, 28, 2. — enterocelas cohibet, XXVI, 49, 3.

Symplegma, signum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12. — symplegma alterum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22.

Symposion scripsit Xenophon, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Synaristosa, XIII, 81, 1.

Syngenecon, XXXV, 40, 9 et 18.

Synochitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Synodontes pisces, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Synodanthis, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Synophites (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

Syntectici, XXVIII, 33, 3. — syntecticis prodest sanguis elephanti, XXVIII, 24, 1. — syntecticis vitiiis (medetur laser, XXII, 49, 5).

Syntexes emendantur, XXII, 61, 1.

Syreon vocaverunt semen silis, XXIV, 117, 1.

Syriac poma, XV, 15, 2.

Syricum, XXXIII, 40, 3. — (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1. — Syricum a colore dictum, XV, 14, 1. — Syricum fit Sinopide et sandice mixtis, XXXV, 24, 1. — Syricum sil, XXXVI, 56, 1.

Syringias, calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

Syringitis, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Syriles lapis, XI, 83, 1.

Syrium, succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2.

Tabanus: tabano aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — tabani razeitate moriuntur, XI, 43, 1. — tabani sunt ex vermi-

culis, XXX, 30, 4. — tabani ex ligno nascuntur, XI, 38, 1.

Tabella area, XXXIII, 6, 3. —

tabella da'ur viris XLV clectis, XXXIX, 8, 4. — tabella parvula, XXXV, 36, 12. — tabellam absolvit uno die, XXXV, 40, 2. — tabellæ artificis illius, XXI, 3, 1. — tabellæ pictorum, XVI, 73, 3. — tabellas parvas incluserat marmoribus, XXXV, 9, 1. — tabellas parvas pinxerat, XXXV, 40, 2. — tabellas scribere, VII, 54, 3. — tabellis comicis, XXXV, 37, 2. — tabellis minoribus, XXXV, 36, 21. — tabellis parvis gloriabatur, XXXV, 7, 2.

Taberna in foro, VII, 54, 3. — tabernam emptam, XXIX, 6, 2. — ad tabernam remeans, X, 60, 2. — tabernas mensis adoptavimus, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Tabernaculum Alexandri M. XXXIV, 18, 8. — tabernacula e pelibus, II, 56, 1. — nomades in tabernaculis viventes, VI, 35, 2. — a tabernaculis cognominati scenitæ, VI, 32, 2.

Tabes aomi, XVIII, 1, 3. — tabes aliqua intus quibus sit, XVI, 93, 1. — tabes arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — tabes quum invasit arborem, XVII, 37, 13. — tabes mercion, XXXIV, 25, 2. — tabes pitoiæ, VII, 15, 3. — tabes soli, VIII, 33, 1. — tabem affert sudor quoromdam, VII, 2, 9. — in tabem resolvere, II, 104, 3; IX, 58, 4. — tabe dira, XXXIII, 32, 2. — tabe lenta, II, 63, 3. — tabe mororis confecti, VIII, 12, 2. — tabe pereunt polypi, IX, 48, 2. — tabe putri, XV, 21, 1.

Tabescere caput sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — tabescentis aucti, XII, 35, 3.

Tabifica via non est, XXIX, 18, 1. — tabifica urina, VIII, 56, 2. — tabificum his est, VIII, 10, 2.

Tabitudo : ad tabitudinem redactis subvenit alica, XII, 61, 1.

Tablino codicibus implebantur, XXXV, 2, 4.

Tabula pictoris Bularchi, XXXV, 34, 2. — tabula una pictoris, VII,

39, 1. — tabula numerosa, XXXV, 40, 13. — tabula picturæ prælii, XXXV, 7, 3. — tabula victoriæ Asiaticæ, XXXV, 7, 4. — tabulæ gratia interiit pictoris inscitia, XXXV, 36, 36. — tabulam facturus, XXXV, 36, 4. — tabulam in machina aptatam picturæ, XXXV, 36, 9. — tabulam pictam posuit, XXXV, 33, 1. — tabulæ exterior, (de his), XXXV, 8, 2. — tabulæ imperfectæ, XXXV, 40, 20. — tabulæ pictæ, XXXVII, 6, 1. — tabulæ (pictorum illustrium) in templo, VII, 39, 1. — tabulæ pioacothecas implent, XXXV, 40, 23. — tabulæ singulæ oppidorum venient opibus, XXXV, 32, 1. — tabulis fecit auctoritatem Cæsar, XXXV, 9, 1. — tabulas impressit parieti, XXXV, 10, 1. — tabulas pictas invenit, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — expressæ inter duas tabulas spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — tabolia æreis publicæ constitutiones inciduntur, XXXIV, 21, 1. — tabulis eluduntur latera, XXXI, 21, 10. — tabulis consuunt pinacothecas, XXXV, 2, 1. — tabulis discedatibus, XXXVI, 24, 14. — tabulis inauratis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — tabulis marginatis, XXXV, 45, 1. — tabulis pictis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — tabulis pluribus bellum Iliacum, XXXV, 40, 19.

Tabula delphica, VII, 58, 2. — tabulæ censoriæ, XVIII, 3, 3. — tabulis probare mancipationem, IX, 58, 1.

Tabula XII, VII, 60, 1; XI, 58, 1; XVII, 1, 5; XVIII, 3, 4; XIX, 19, 2; XXX, 3, 1. — tabulæ XII legum, XXVIII, 4, 3. — tabularum XII lege, XVII, 6, 1; 21, 5, 1.

Tabularis temperatura æris, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Tabulatum, XV, 5, 2. — tabulatum (vineaum), XVII, 35, 11. — tabulato pendente, XVIII, 73, 2. — tabulata arboris in orbem patula, XIV, 3, 2. — tabulata dilatantur, XVII, 35, 39. — tabulata ramorum,

X, 50, 2. — tabulata vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — tabulata unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — in tabulatis servantur olivæ, XV, 4, 2.

Taceo : tacuit Sertorium, VII, 27, 1. — tacebimus quid prosit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1.

Tacitus consensus, VII, 58, 1. — tacita religio subit animos, V, 1, 6. — tacitis insidiis, II, 8, 4.

Tactus, *a, um* : tacta fulmine imago, VII, 48, 1. — tacta fulmine vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — tacta inter silvas adarca, XX, 88, 1. — tactum est cælo, XXXVI, 4, 1. — tacta tellure, IX, 7, 3. — tacta urtica, IX, 68, 2. — tacta æde Junonis, II, 55, 3. — tacti Sole fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — tactas fruges rore nutrices, XVIII, 50, 2. — tactus (menstruo) equas, XXVIII, 23, 3. — tactis uaribus, XXVI, 72, 1. — tactis naribus unguento, XXXII, 39, 1. — tactis ab homine ramis, XIII, 19, 2. — tactis postibus, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tactis postibus menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7.

Tactus corporis mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tactus deprehendit, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tactus mollis, XV, 21, 3. — tactus quibus est solus ex sensibus, XI, 46, 10. — tactus sensus quibus inest, X, 90, 2. — tactum habet insecta, XI, 3, 2. — tactum pulveris, XXXV, 40, 14. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — tactu aconiti, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu ejus robrescentibus digitis, XXI, 64, 1. — tactu contraheus se multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — tactu crocidia, XXIV, 102, 6. — tactu frigidæ aquæ, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu gummosa folia, XXII, 11, 1. — tactu gelida aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — tactu herbæ accendi ligna, XXIV, 102, 3. — tactu (herbæ) clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1. — tactu lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — tactu levi pruritum existere, XXI, 55, 1. — tactu ipso levant percussos, XXVIII, 6, 1.

— tactu levi, XI, 115, 2; XXXIII, 59, 1. — tactu linguæ, XXVI, 38, 1. — tactu statim linguam siccet, XXXIV, 37, 2. — tactu linguam urere, XXIII, 31, 1. — tactu medetur, XX, 36, 4. — tactu mollescere, XII, 37, 4. — tactu molli, VIII, 81, 3. — tactu mollior, XII, 48, 2. — tactu necat, XXIV, 13, 2. — tactu nocet, XXXII, 3, 1. — tactu pestilens, IX, 72, 1. — tactu pollicis, VII, 2, 12. — tactu proboscidia, XXVIII, 24, 1. — tactu radicia, XXV, 75, 1. — tactu resillire cogit, XXII, 15, 1. — tactu resinosus, XIII, 12, 1. — tactu resolvente, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu resinguit, X, 86, 1. — tactu sequitur, II, 108, 1. — tactu siccet, XXXV, 19, 1. — tactu truces herbæ, XXVII, 7, 3.

Tactus. Vid. in *Teda*.

Tadet populos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — tadebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1.

Tædium aquarum asinis, VIII, 68, 3. — tædium odoris sequitur, X, 29, 2. — tædium vitæ, VII, 54, 7. — tædium affert oleo vetustas, XV, 3, 1. — tædium alio halitu, XIX, 34, 1. — tædium quæ animalia faciunt, XXXI, 21, 3. — tædium fieri adulteriorum, XXXII, 18, 2. — tædium fugientibus Quiritibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — medicos transisse in tædium, XXIX, 6, 1. — tædium veneris fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — tædium vini quæ adducant, XXX, 51, 1. — tædium vini quæ afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — vinum venire in tædium, his, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — tædio bis computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — tædio fumi ardent ligna, XV, 8, 2. — tædio eo liberat, XXVI, 86, 1. — tædio moræ, XXXIV, 18, 3. — tædio muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — tædio nutriendi, X, 4, 2. — tædio odoris inivium, XXIX, 29, 7. — tædio rebellante, XXVI, 3, 1. — tædio tibiæ, XXXIII, 16, 2. — tædio vitæ, II, 63, 3. — tædio animalium capiti inescant,

XXVIII, 46, 1. — tædia ea non sunt in metallis, XXXIV, 50, 2. — tædia exquisita, IX, 56, 3. — tædia narinum emendat succus edermæ, XXIV, 47, 2.

Tania (in charta), XIII, 25, 1.

Tania candidantis vadi, III, 1, 5. — tæniæ maris, IX, 61, 3.

Tania jecur pilos palpebrarum emendat, XXXII, 24, 6.

Tania intra hominem, XI, 28, 1. — tæniarum genera pellit sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — pellit succus cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — cervini cornus cinis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — pellunt radices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — extrahit succos mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — pellit malum panicum, XXIII, 58, 2. — radix Punicorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — datur ad tæniæ capparis, XX, 59, 2.

Taniense ganus porpore, IX, 61, 3.

Talea lentisci, XVII, 44, 2. — talea scribitur, XVII, 11, 2. — taleam demittere, XVII, 29, 1. — taleam arborum, XVI, 8, 4. — talearum satus (de eo prole), XVII, 28, 1. — taleas inhumare, XVII, 30, 3. — taleas olivarum ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — taleis scribitur, XVII, 34, 3. — taleis quæ serantur, XVII, 28, 1.

Talentum. Ægyptium pondo LXXX, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talentum Atticum (quantum) taxat Varro, XXXV, 40, 11. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 14. — talenta MDC, XXXVI, 19, 3. — talentorum argenti D. millia, XXXIII, 15, 2. — talentum mille datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — talentum thuris millia annoa, XII, 40, 1. — talenta xv, pondus colligebat, XXXIII, 25, 1. — talenta xv, papendisse, IX, 27, 1. — talentis anri permutati equi, VI, 26, 1. — talentis duobus, XXXV, 40, 2. — talentis XIII, VIII, 64, 1. — talentis xx, VII, 31, 2. — talentis x, XXXVI, 14, 7. — talentis LX, XXXV, 40, 8. — talentis LXX, XXXVII, 7, 1. — talentis centum, VII, 37, 1; VII, 39, 1; XXIX, 3, 1; XXXIV, 19, 6;

XXXV, 36, 36. — talentis CCC, XXXIV, 28, 3; XXXVII, 7, 3. — talentis quingentis, XXXIV, 18, 2. — talentis DCCC, XXXVI, 18, 1.

Tali: talisludentes, XXXIV, 19, 6.

Talionem veritus, XVII, 55, 1.

Talis est venatus callidus, XXXVII, 33, 2. — quisquis es talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — talis aptissima est, II, 2, 1. — talis durat etiamnum, XXXV, 5, 1. — talis fuit arbor Sardibus, XII, 31, 2. — talis est inscriptio, III, 24, 4. — talis odoratissima non est, XXI, 10, 3. — talis pretiosior existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — talis terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — talis ac tanti veneni, XXIX, 23, 2. — talis uvæ acini, XVII, 33, 9. — tale, tam ævum animal, VIII, 19, 5. — quidquid est tale, XVII, 35, 19. — talcm gemmam vocant saccondion, XXXVII, 40, 2. — taliam, inquit, XXXV, 8, 2. — tali habitu, VII, 54, 6. — tali inscriptione, VII, 58, 1. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — tali monstro, VIII, 23, 1. — tali observatione, XVII, 8, 1. — tali re utendi, XVII, 6, 3. — tales dias si fuerint, XVI, 46, 1. — tales distant a Deo, II, 81, 2. — tales non gignunt, VII, 13, 4. — tales sunt aquæ, qualis terra, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — talia ædificia non fiunt, XXXV, 49, 4. — talia huleera, XVII, 35, 50. — talia vitia, XXX, 10, 2. — taliorum contemplatione, XXXVI, 4, 15. — talibus dentes non sunt, XI, 34, 3. — tales adscribere, II, 5, 5. — tales Deos coluere, XXXV, 45, 4. — tales merito perisse, XIII, 5, 1. — talia consecretari, VII, 9, 1. — talibus emplastris supradictis, XXXIII, 25, 5.

Taliter adornati cameras, XXXV, 40, 1.

Talpa: talpæ armo contacta semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — talpæ sanguinis aspersu lymphatos respicere, XXX, 24, 2. — talpæ cinerem, etc. strumis illinire, XXX, 12, 4. — talpæ defossæ vivunt, IX, 6, 2. — tal-

pae obrutae terra liquidius audiunt, X, 88, 1. — talparum e pellibus stragula, VIII, 83, 2. — talparum subterranei animalis vita, IX, 83, 3. — talpas maxime mirantur Magi (remedia ex eis, et natura earum), XXX, 7, 1. — talpas amorca necant, XVII, 47, 6. — talpis visus non est, XI, 52, 1. — excitata a talpis terra, XXX, 12, 5. — ab eis soffosom oppidum, VIII, 43, 1.

Talpa vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

Talus (quid sit), XI, 106, 1. — talus bubulus dentes confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — talus iuveni caudidi, XXVIII, 50, 2. — tali bubuli cinis, XXVIII, 71, 1. — talum leporia habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — talo incessens (Polyeeti), XXXIV, 19, 6. — tali suum, XXVIII, 81, 1. — talorum cinis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — talorum dolori tumorique prodest muscus, etc. XXXI, 38, 1. — talorum capre cinis dentifricio placet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — talos in pedibus quae habent, XI, 85, 1. — quae habent, et quae non habent, XI, 105, 2. — talos habet caninus Indicus, XI, 106, 1. — sanguis qui se ad talos deiecerit, XXIII, 17, 1. — talis tumentibus limus aquaticus, XXVI, 66, 2.

Tam contraria est pestis, VIII, 57, 1. — tam gaudente proventus, II, 45, 2. — tam immodica proventus discordia est, IV, 28, 1. — tam infuita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — tam multi, VIII, 77, 1. — tam multiplex pictura, II, 95, 2. — tam multiplici opere, VI, 20, 2. — tam parvis, atque tam nullis, XI, 1, 2. — tam parva distat, V, 12, 2. — tam parvulis in facibus, X, 43, 2. — tam praecipuam naturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — tam propinqua origo, VIII, 78, 2. — tam tristis aspectus est, XIII, 40, 1.

Tamarice, XIII, 37, 1. — tamariceu hanc esse arbitrantur, XXIV, 41, 1.

Tamarix scopis tantum nascens,

XVI, 45, 1. — tamaricis folio, XXVI, 54, 1. — tamaricis fronde, XXX, 29, 2. — tamarici carnosae folia, XVI, 38, 1. — tamarici non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — tamarici similis, XXIV, 61, 1.

Tament ad heredem tamen trans-eunt, XIII, 42, 1. — multo tamentagis, V, 1, 5.

Tametsi volunt, XVIII, 53, 1.

Taminia rubentis aciei, XXIII, 13, 1. — taminiae uvae succo, XXVI, 86, 1.

Tamnium, XXI, 50, 1.

Tandem, II, 60, 5.

Tanos quae vocatur (gemma), XXXVII, 19, 1.

Tanquam, sic, IX, 61, 1. — tanquam in ore, XXIII, 81, 2. — tanquam malo eligenti, XXVI, 3, 2. — tanquam (enim subiectivo), II, 68, 1. — tanquam humani arbitrii sit, XXXI, 12, 2. — tanquam (capre) intelligant pretis, XII, 37, 1. — tanquam et ipse tunc maledicaret, XXXV, 46, 5. — tanquam nesciamus, II, 63, 2. — tanquam sint nota, II, 1, 3. — tanquam parum esset, VIII, 35, 1.

Tangat ea dentem, XXV, 106, 1. — tangito, XVIII, 49, 2. — tangentes aurem, XI, 103, 2. — tangi folmine, II, 55, 1. — tangi odore, XVII, 37, 18. Vide in *Tactus*, a. un.

Tantopere probatur, XVIII, 15, 1. — tantopere reformidari, XVII, 9, 3.

Tantum animal, XVII, 14, 3. — sanguinis quantum potest esse in tantulis? XI, 4, 2. — tantulo hoc, XXXII, 1, 2.

Tantum non videatur, XXII, 7, 3. — tantumque non, XXXV, 58, 3. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — tantum pollent, ut, XXXI, 20, 3. — tantum potest sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — tantum non augentior compositione, XIV, 18, 6. — etiamsi spectetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 1. — tantumque, ut, II, 66, 1. — legentes tantum meminere, III, 6, 4. — si

omnino tantum aliquis secum habeat, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Tantumdem, nec amplius foist, XXXIII, 5, 2. — tantumdem ab Erythris, V, 38, 2. — tantumdem a mari, III, 4, 3. — tantumdem adjicit, IV, 5, 1. — tantumdem distans a mari, V, 1, 5. — tantumdem ervilæ, XVIII, 42, 1. — tantumdem furfurum, XVIII, 20, 4. — tantumdem meconii adjuvantes, XXV, 91, 1. — tantumdem patens, IV, 23, 1. — tantumdem salis, XXXII, 26, 3. — tantumdem viucorum, XIV, 19, 3. — tantumdem ut velles, I, Præf. 3.

Tantummodo, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Tantus amor sideris, XXII, 19, 1. — tantus diligentia, ut, XXXV, 36, 4. — tantus ille ventorum, II, 46, 4. — tantus vir in doctria, XI, 114, 1. — tanta differentia, XVI, 43, 1. — tanta dissociatio (est), XXII, 30, 1. — tanta dos ejus est, XVIII, 43, 1. — tanta duritia aculeo est, IX, 60, 4. — tanta magnitudo est, II, 8, 5. — tanta est naturæ varietas, II, 14, 5. — tanta religio gentium est, XVI, 95, 2. — tanta res videbatur, herbam invenire, XXV, 71, 1. — tanta satietas est, XII, 38, 1. — tanta est siccitas, XIII, 9, 5. — tantum iustitiae fraudis, XIII, 25, 1. — tantum interest, II, 13, 12. — tantum interest, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — tantum insidiarum est vitæ, XI, 116, 1. — tantum laboris est homini, XVIII, 49, 4. — tantumque est vanitatis, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — tantum apud priores coræ, VIII, 71, 5. — tantumque amaritudo est, ut, XIII, 5, 1. — tanti non sunt auxilia eorum, ut, XXI, 105, 5. — tanti bibisse, XXXVII, 7, 3. — tanti non est coquere, XXII, 42, 1. — tanti emittitur, XIII, 29, 3. — tanti emittitur voluptas aliena, XIII, 4, 1. — tanti habitare Censorem, XVII, 1, 3. — tanti perire potuisti, VII, 5, 3. — tanti putavit uanum pedem carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — ne tanti prælium putetur,

VIII, 4, 2. — tanti taxare, XVII, 1, 5. — tanti veodidisse, VII, 10, 6. — tanti visum postea, IX, 79, 2. — quos hostes vicisse tanti fuit? VII, 45, 5. — tantum agri, XXXII, 53, 2. — tantum bonum quis primus invenit, X, 27, 1. — in tantum, ut, VI, 31, 10; X, 83, 10; X, 95, 3. — in tantum adolevit, ut, XXXIII, 12, 1. — in tantum erectæ, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — in tantum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum flagrans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum profecit, ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tantum res crevit, ut, XXXV, 44, 1. — tanta reperiuntur magnitudines, VI, 24, 10. — tanto ævo, II, 110, 1. — tanto ampliores noctes, XVIII, 63, 1. — tanto fuit plus animi, XXXIII, 14, 2. — tanto antiquior, VIII, 4, 1. — tanto nobis deliciae et feminae constant, XII, 35, 4. — tanto deterior est, XII, 35, 4. — tanto de' erina, quanto, etc. XVI, 27, 1. — tanto discretus intervallo, II, 8, 3. — tanto efficacior, XXXI, 27, 2. — tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3. — tanto plus honoris afferebant, XVII, 1, 4. — tanto libentius, quoniam, XXVII, 16, 1. — tanto magis sitiens, XIV, 28, 7. — tanto magis valebunt, XXI, 34, 3. — tanto magis si nives jaceant, XVII, 41, 1. — tanto magis si et urantur, XXIII, 80, 5. — tanto meliores esse, quanto, XXXVI, 25, 3. — tanto uocentiores fecimus, XXXIII, 21, 5. — tanto paucioribus, quam, XXII, 6, 2. — tanto plus in ipso est, XXI, 6, 1. — tanto præstantiores, VIII, 5, 2. — tanto præsertim opere, II, 1, 2. — tanto propius, XVI, 20, 2. — tanto quanto, XXVIII, 37, 1. — tanto spissior pars, IX, 6, 2. — tanto velustior est, XXX, 2, 6. — tanto vim esse majorem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vicies tanto addito aquæ, XIV, 6, 1. — altero tanto amplior, VI, 38, 5.

Taos, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.

Tapetis (de his), VIII, 73, 3.

Tarandus, VIII, 52, 1 et 2.

Tarde concipiat, XVII, 54, 2. — *tarde* crescant quedam, XVII, 20, 1. — *tarde* provenit, XIX, 34, 4. — *tardius*, die tricesimo, X, 79, 3. — *tardius* ferunt, XVII, 24, 6. — *tardius* ingredi, XI, 112, 4. — *tardius* ire naves, IX, 41, 1. — *tardius* maturautes, XVI, 51, 1. — *tardius* moveri, II, 13, 4. — *tardius* prodest, XXVI, 90, 7. — *tardius* provenit, XVII, 35, 16. — *tardius* recedentes aquæ, V, 10, 8. — *tardissime* ferri, II, 14, 3. — *non moveri*, II, 14, 3. — *tardissime* maturascit, XXIII, 62, 1. — *tardissime* proveniunt, XXI, 10, 6. — *tardissime* senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — *aut quinquem tardissime*, XVIII, 10, 5. — *quom tardissime*, XVIII, 10, 2 et 5.

Tarditas, VIII, 62, 1. — *tarditas aurium*, XX, 51, 6; XXIII, 28, 1. — *tarditatis impatientes*, X, 82, 2. — *tarditatis indomitæ mula*, VIII, 69, 2. — *tarditati aurium utile*, XXIII, 45, 1. — *tarditati auditium*, XX, 33, 4.

Tardo : *tardare* motus, II, 13, 4. — *tardantes fueos puniunt apes*, XI, 11, 1. — *tardato crure*, VIII, 8, 2.

Tardus incessu, VII, 17, 1. — *tardus pulsus*, XI, 88, 2. — *tarda picturæ ratio*, XXXV, 40, 2. — *tarda proventus*, XVII, 10, 1. — *tardior fuit annis*, VI, 31, 1. — *tardior motus*, VIII, 51, 1. — *tardioris ingenii*, VIII, 3, 1. — *tardiore effectus*, II, 99, 5. — *tardiores vomitus*, XXV, 23, 1. — *tardiora omnia silvestriora*, XVII, 50, 3. — *tardissimæ piscium*, IX, 67, 2.

Tarrupia vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

Tarum, XII, 44, 1.

Tasconium, terra similis argillæ, etc. XXXIII, 21, 4.

Tauri, scarabæi terrestres, XXX, 12, 5.

Taurus, signum cæleste, XVII, 36, 1; XVIII, 55, 2. — *Tauri in*

cauda Vergiliæ, II, 41, 4. — *Tauri partem xiv obtinente Sole*, XVIII, 96, 7. — *Taurum transeunte Sole*, XVII, 37, 16.

Taurus, avis parva, X, 57, 1.

Taurus : *tauri sanguinem* qui biberint, his nitrum datur, XXXI, 46, 13. — *succus e soncho*, XXII, 44, 2. — *tauri nrina capitis hulecra sanat*, XXVIII, 46, 2. — *tauri caput imitantia mora*, XVI, 10, 1. — *taurum fecit mugitus hominis pollicitus*, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *tauro emissio*, XXXV, 37, 2. — *tanro immolato*, XXIX, 34, 2. — *tauri* (De his prolixè. VIII, 70, 1 et 6. — *tauri candidi coloris ad sacrificia*, XVI, 95, 2. — *tauri silvestres*, VIII, 30, 3. — *taurorum ex aoribus*, etc. fit glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — *taurorum coctus*, X, 83, 3. — *taurorum colla miratur*, XI, 1, 4. — *taurorum infesta cornua*, XI, 45, 2. — *taurorum dimicatio*, VIII, 70, 6 et 7. — *taurorum felle tinctum æs*, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *taurorum felle aureus ducitur color*, XI, 75, 2. — *taurorum sanguis durescit*, XI, 90, 1. — *pestifer potu*, XI, 90, 1. — *taurorum capitis (piscis)*, IX, 2, 4. — *tauris generositas in aspectu*, VIII, 70, 6. — *tauris opima colla*, III, 6, 3. — *tauroa necare intorta cervice*, VIII, 70, 7. — *tauros inflammant laser*, XXII, 49, 5. — *tauros feroces immobiles præstat caprificus*, XXIII, 64, 4. — *tauris arabilis campus*, XVII, 32, 1. — *tauris aranda*, XXIII, 2, 1.

Taurinus sanguis inter venena, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *contra enim semen brassicæ silvestris*, XX, 36, 3. — *grossi caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 3. — *hædi coagulum*, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *taurinus sanguis panos discutit*, XXVIII, 61, 1. — *prodest ad parotidas*, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *taurinum caput*, VIII, 64, 1. — *taurinum fel aurium vitis medetur*, XXVIII, 48, 1. — *sedis vitis*, XXVIII, 61, 1. —

tormina sedat, XXVIII, 58, 4. — fel adjuvat vulvas laborantes, XXVIII, 77, 1. — taurinum gluten, XXVI, 38, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1. — taurinum glutinum, XXXII, 24, 4. — infundunt dysentericis, XXVIII, 68, 6. — bibitur in vetere sanguine exscreatione, XXVIII, 63, 2. — scabiem curat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — taurinum serum, XX, 51, 8. — podagris medetur, XXVIII, 62, 1. — taurini fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — taurini cornu cinis, XXVIII, 58, 1. — taurino felli precipina poteotia, XXVIII, 40, 1. — taorina in pelle, XXX, 36, 1. — taurino felle dentes collui, XXVIII, 49, 4.

Taurus et *Dirce*, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Taxa (laurus), XV, 39, 2.

Taxatio, IX, 58, 4. — taxatio humanarum opum, XXXVII, 1, 1. — taxatio (succini) tanta, ut, XXXVII, 12, 2. — taxatio raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — taxationis magnæ unionis ius, IX, 59, 1. — super omnem taxationem esse, VII, 10, 6. — taxatione latifundii, XIII, 29, 1.

Toxica, toxica, XVI, 20, 1.

Taxo : taxat Agrippa longitudinem, VI, 38, 2. — taxavit sinum navigatione, VI, 33, 1. — taxatur eadem causa in piris, XV, 16, 1. — taxator in libras deoariis VII, XXXIII, 27, 2. — taxala patina H-S. centum, X, 72, 1. — taxato intervallo, VI, 24, 2.

Taxus (ejus uatura et genera), XVI, 20, 1. — taxi arboris fomes mures necat, XXIV, 72, 1. — taxo non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Tecolithos (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tecolithos vocant, XXXVI, 35, 1.

Tectæ longæ, VII, 57, 17.

Tectorium albaria, XXXV, 56, 1. — tectorium stramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — tectorium lacte et eroco subactum, XXXVI, 55, 2. — tectorium

opus, XXXV, 49, 4. — tectorium, nisi... non satis splendoris habet, XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii calces rodunt totus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tectorii uatura, XXXV, 6, 1. — tectorii penicilli, XXVIII, 71, 1. — tectorio includi, XXX, 17, 1. — tectorio quodam, XI, 5, 2. — tectoria, XV, 8, 1. — tectoria Apellis, XXXV, 37, 6. — tectoria rimæ non sedavere, XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii vicem præstat, XIII, 7, 1. — tectoriis tenacissimum Parmention, XXXV, 18, 1. — tectoriis quæ utilis calx, XXXVI, 53, 1.

Tectum : tecti orbitate, XXXV, 6, 1. — tecto si inferantur, X, 15, 2. — tecto præalto, VII, 24, 2. — tecto umbrante, XXXVII, 25, 3. — tecti alta, XVI, 64, 1. — tecta aufert Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — tecta contignare, IX, 2, 4. — tecta exedificamus, XII, 2, 2. — tecta expantiantia, III, 9, 15. — tecta exstruimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tecta Thebarum, X, 34, 1. — sub tecta redit, XIX, 8, 1. — tectorum altitudo, III, 9, 14. — tectorum extrema, III, 9, 14. — tectorum fores, XI, 35, 4. — tectum scalis scanditur, XIV, 2, 1. — tectum transmittere lapide, etc. XXVIII, 6, 3. — in tectum referri, XXI, 68, 3. — tectis adhærescit, XXXIV, 34, 1. — tectis exprobrantibus, XXXV, 2, 4. — tectis impositis, XIV, 27, 1. — in tectis suspensa herba, II, 41, 2.

Teda proprie dicta (describitur), XVI, 19, 2. — teda decocta in aceto, XXIV, 27, 1. — teda modo flagrat, XXXVII, 11, 12. — teda assulis subjectis, XXIX, 9, 5. — in teda mutatur, XVII, 37, 3. — teda flammante, II, 110, 1. — coquitur et teda pix, XVI, 21, 1. — tedas vocant imas partes sappii, XVI, 23, 5. — atramentum fit et tedis, XXXV, 25, 1 et 2.

Teges palmea, XII, 39, 1. — teges et libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. —

tegetes texendas, XXI, 69, 1. — scirpi ad tegetes, XVI, 70, 1.

Tegmen punici, XXII, 70, 2. — puniei mali, XXII, 49, 3. — tegmine siliceo, IX, 74, 5.

Tego : tegere caias, VI, 28, 3. — egeat favos aqua, XXI, 49, 1. — teguntur cuncta caeli circumflexa, II, 1, 1. — tectum genus ovium, VIII, 72, 3. — tectis fornicibus, etc. XXXVI, 19, 3.

Tegula subjecta, XIX, 33, 2. — tegulae infunditur illitae fermento, XVIII, 17, 1. — tegulae, X, 14, 1. — tegularum imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2. — tegularum similitudine corvi decepti, XXXV, 7, 4. — tegularum vice, XXXVI, 44, 1. — tegulis si granum subiaceat, XVIII, 73, 2. — tegulas aeras inaurasse, XXXIII, 28, 1. — tegulas (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — in tegulis, XXX, 43, 4. — in tegulis nascens, XVIII, 45, 3; XXI, 99, 1; XXV, 106, 1. — nascens in tegulis arceolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — in tegulis ustum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 1. — torretur nva in tegulis, XIV, 11, 4.

Tegulum arundinum, XVI, 64, 1. — scirpi ad tegulum, XVI, 70, 1.

Tegumentum, VIII, 58, 1. — tegumentum letarum, VIII, 10, 3. — tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2; XI, 72, 1. — tegumenta, VII, 1, 2. — tegumenta aquatilium, IX, 14, 1. — tegumentis se dividemibus, XXXII, 14, 7.

Tela aranei, XXIX, 36, 2. — tela aranei muscarii, XXIX, 38, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — telae aranei latitudo, XI, 28, 4. — telae araneorum, VIII, 42, 1. — telae involvunt fructum, XVII, 37, 1. — telae quae in trebibus parvae texantur, XXX, 9, 1. — telas orditur araneus, XI, 28, 2. — telas smas aranei altius tollunt, XI, 28, 5. — telas muscis in parietibus pandit, XXIX, 27, 4. — telas texunt bombyces, XI, 26, 1.

Tela summa, XI, 10, 3. — telae detractum licium, XXVII, 65, 1. — telae crebrae positae, XI, 28, 3.

Telephion (describitur), XXVII, 110, 1.

Telocardios (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tella vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

Telinum unguentum (eius compositio.), XIII, 2, 7.

Telirrhizos (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tellus, II, 38, 3. — tallos fermentescit, XVII, 2, 5. — tellus immobilis, II, 4, 2. — tellus parens eoli dicitur, XVIII, 4, 5. — tellus praecincta mari, II, 66, 2. — tellus fruges parit, XIV, 29, 1. — tellus ea si auro subest, XXXIII, 21, 2. — tellus suspenditur ligneis columinis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — telluris visceribus, XXXVI, 1, 1. — malum id telluris est, XIX, 7, 2. — tellurem alere, XVII, 6, 2. — tellurem amat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — tellurem aridam fodinnt scarabaei, XI, 34, 2. — tellurem si non attigerit, XI, 79, 3. — tellurem ne attingat, XXIX, 12, 1. — tellurem alii exerceant, VI, 22, 2. — tellurem exquirenta cura, XXXIII, 1, 1. — tellurem ferro scindimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tellurem librari, II, 4, 1. — tellurem osculatus, XV, 40, 2. — tellurem scabere, X, 91, 1. — tellure precibus allegata, VIII, 1, 3. — tellure benigna, XVIII, 1, 1. — tellure a centro suo dimota, XXXVI, 15, 2. — tellure concussa ad ejus casum, VIII, 61, 8. — tellure effeta, XXXIV, 2, 1. — tellure gignente eas medicinas, XXV, 1, 1. — tellure ima, XII, 1, 2. — tellure internitent smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1. — tellure madefacta imbre, XIX, 15, 3. — tellure summa, XVII, 12, 1. — tellure summa arenosa, XXXIV, 47, 1. — tellure summa quae gaudet, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — tellure

supina, XXIII, 1, 1. — supina in tellure vindemia, XVII, 35, 26. — tellura non surda, XVIII, 4, 5. — tellure tacta, IX, 7, 3. — alte a tellure, XIX, 1, 4. — quæ fodiuntur ex tellure, XXVIII, 1, 1.

Telum aliud ex calamo fracto in vulneribus, XVI, 65, 1. — telum colicis perfodiendo tergori, XI, 1, 3. — telum est ei radiorum, IX, 67, 2. — telum in ore, XI, 33, 1. — telum nullum esse in urbe, XXXIV, 39, 2. — telum ungula, XI, 105, 2. — telo acrior, IX, 7, 1. — tela vibrata stridit, II, 43, 1. — tels quæ corpori inhaerant, VIII, 10, 2. — tela eruribus agoata gallis, X, 24, 2. — tela leonis, VIII, 21, 4. — telorum venena, XXII, 49, 3. — tela venenis tiogere, XVIII, 1, 2. — tela corpori infixa extrahunt, XXXII, 43, 1. — dictamnium, XXVI, 87, 3. — mus, etc. XXX, 42, 1. — tela sua norunt insalvia, VIII, 38, 1. — telis armando, XXII, 7, 3. — telis suis confosus, XXXII, 1, 3. — telis decidentibus, XXV, 53, 1.

Temerarius : temeraria in totum medicina, XXV, 17, 2. — temerarium est, XVII, 35, 20. — temerarium est credere, XXVIII, 53, 2. — temerarium videntur, XVIII, 7, 4. — temeraria arbitror, XXXIII, 41, 1.

Temere quæ moduntur, XXII, 46, 1. — oec temere contemnendum, etc. XVIII, 6, 4. — non temere faciunt ante, etc. X, 46, 1. — non temere fallere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — ictus crabronum haud temere sine febris est, XI, 24, 2. — nec temere rumpuntur, XVI, 81, 1. — oec temere tractatum, III, 1, 1. — non temera in montibus visum sunt prunus, etc. XVI, 30, 2. — non temere visas ibi, X, 31, 2.

Temeritati ferrum queritur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — temeritati meæ hoc accessit, I, Præf. 9.

Temetum olere, XIV, 14, 2.

Temperamentum vis, XXXIV, 3, 4.

3, 4. — temperamentum vitri excogitatum, XXXVI, 66, 3. — temperamentum aequet par fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — temperamentum medium sequi, XVII, 35, 49. — temperamentum medium servat, XV, 3, 5. — temperamento artificii, XII, 54, 3. — temperamento certo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — temperamento distat materia eadem, IX, 61, 1. — temperamento medio, XVII, 35, 15. — temperamento necessario, XVII, 24, 6. — temperamento quodam, etc. XVII, 30, 8. — temperamento non servato, XXIII, 47, 1.

Temperantia in cibis multo utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 4.

Temperatura vis, XXXIV, 19, 25. — temperatura vis statuarum, etc. XXXIV, 20, 3. — temperatura (quæ) antipathia Græcis, XXXIV, 53, 2. — temperatura officinarum nobilitata insula, XXXIV, 5, 1.

Temperies equalis omnium, XXXIV, 3, 4. — temperies anni, XVIII, 60, 2. — temperies cæli, III, 6, 3; VII, 2, 13; XIV, 6, 2; XXXVII, 77, 1. — temperies in colore, II, 80, 2. — temperies alia (resinæ), XVI, 22, 2. — temperies mediam delicate querit, XIV, 4, 7. — temperies eadem, VI, 20, 3. — temperies felici regio, IV, 26, 11. — temperies custodita, XVIII, 14, 4.

Tempero : temperat, II, 4, 4. — temperat ætates Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — temperat colores, II, 16, 1. — temperat modum ætas, XVII, 40, 1. — temperat sal fastidium prædulcium, XXIV, 1, 3. — temperat vitæ gubernacula pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — temperant alio modo, XXIX, 11, 8. — temperant res publicas optimi, VI, 22, 2. — temperabant hoc modo, XXXIII, 29, 1. — temperare res, VII, 57, 6. — temperare mihi nequeo, quo minus, XVIII, 8, 3. — temperare mihi non nequeo, I, Præf. 23. — temperare sibi in eo

non quivit, XXXIV, 19, 13. — vis apumæ argenti temperare, etc. XXX, 35, 5. — temperandi musta olei ars, XV, 2, 2. — temperando anno, II, 34, 1. — temperandum fonte, II, 110, 3. — temperans solem umbræ, XVII, 18, 2. — temperans folia balinearum lacte asinivo, XXVIII, 50, 1. — temperantes asperitatem, XX, 26, 4. — temperatur aqua fervente, XIII, 26, 1. — temperatur aqua juss (purpure), IX, 64, 1. — temperatur cum spuma argenti, XXXIV, 53, 2. — temperatur ehyasocolla, XXX, 29, 1. — temperatur collyrium, XXVII, 59, 1; XXXIV, 27, 1. — temperatur fuligo in hoc uso, XXVIII, 47, 2. — temperatur liquido dulci, XIX, 29, 1. — temperatur rigandi modus, XVIII, 47, 3. — temperantur genera ferri ex mera acie, XXXIV, 41, 4. — temperantur arenæ, XXXVI, 66, 3. — temperabatur acetum melle, XIV, 21, 1. — temperabantur folia, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — temperetur hic modus, XVII, 35, 11. — temperentur dum partes, tertia cadmiæ, XXXIV, 29, 2. — temperentur sicca succo aliquo, XXII, 56, 1. — temperari ex ardore, II, 6, 5. — temperari candente ferro, XXVI, 34, 2. — temperari octonis cyathis, XXXI, 34, 1. — temperari folia unguento, XIII, 4, 3. — temperata aceto nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — temperata amaritudo mulso, XIX, 28, 1. — temperata amurea, XVIII, 71, 1. — temperata cochles, XXX, 20, 1. — temperata ruta, XX, 51, 10. — temperata ubertas, XVII, 3, 10. — temperatum ex diluto absinthii atramentum, XXVII, 28, 5. — temperatum Parthorum regibus unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — temperatum solum, XVIII, 65, 5. — temperato ita easco, ut, XI, 97, 2. — temperato loco, XVIII, 46, 3. — temperato repercussu, XI, 55, 1. — temperato solo, XVIII, 55, 1. — temperato ex aqua celesti vino, XX, 40, 2. —

temperatis locis, XIV, 4, 6. — temperatis ita sextariis, XXII, 77, 1.

Tempestas: tempestatis signa, XVIII, 87, 1. — tempestatis vi, XVI, 56, 3. — tempestatis vi expulsus, XXXV, 36, 26. — tempestatem albam vocant, XVIII, 82, 1. — tempestatem horridam, XVIII, 79, 3. — tempestatem in mari luna præagiet, XVIII, 79, 2. — tempestatem noctis levem, XVIII, 78, 5. — tempestatem provident lynces, etc. VIII, 58, 1. — tempestate celi, XVIII, 8, 1. — tempestate illa, VII, 15, 2. — tempestates graves denunciantur, XVIII, 80, 2. — tempestates habent ardore suos, XVI, 57, 8. — tempestates ut minus noceant, XVIII, 70, 1. — tempestates sopiuntur, II, 82, 3. — tempestates, vis major, XVIII, 69, 1. — tempestatum præagia, VIII, 42, 1; XVIII, 78, 1. — tempestatum sævitia, II, 47, 4. — tempestatum æcerura, XVI, 68, 1. — tempestatum significationes, X, 2, 2. — tempestatum significatus ii dies habent, XVIII, 59, 1. — tempestatum statim causæ, II, 39, 1. — tempestatum vadamonia, XVIII, 62, 2. — tempestatum vi, XVII, 37, 8. — tempestates asperas, XVIII, 79, 4; XVIII, 85, 1. — tempestates averti, XXVIII, 23, 1. — tempestates averti subito (gemmarum), XXXVII, 54, 3. — tempestates diras præmonciaut, XVIII, 90, 1. — tempestates easdem reverti non magna differentia, quadrinis annis: octonis augeri, XVIII, 57, 8. — tempestates moveri, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates mutari, XXXII, 6, 1. — tempestates sedandas, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates tolerat, XIV, 4, 2. — tempestatibus abrepti, II, 67, 4. — tempestatibus leniendis dies festus institutus, XVIII, 69, 9. — tempestatibus prostrata arbor, XVII, 28, 4.

Tempestive aræ, XVIII, 49, 1. — tempestive cædi solebant, XVI, 66, 5. — tempestive cæsum suber, XVI, 74, 2. — tempestive dando vinum

egris, XXVI, 8, 1. — tempestive datum laer, XXII, 49, 2. — tempestive iunguntur, XX, 26, 5. — tempestive sati, XVII, 35, 3. — tempestive satiri, IX, 54, 3. — tempestive uti, XVII, 30, 6.

Tempestivitas condendi frumenta, XVIII, 73, 2. — tempestivitas precipua, XI, 14, 4. — tempestivitate cibo præparantes, X, 52, 2. — tempestivitates stomachi et totius corporis, XXIX, 38, 3.

Tempestivus: tempestivus elaterio cucumis, XX, 3, 1. — tempestivus tunc accutus est, XXV, 95, 2. — tempestiva cura, XVI, 84, 1; XVII, 33, 2. — tempestiva ad generandum ætas, X, 83, 4. — tempestiva materies, XVI, 75, 1. — tempestivum effodere eari messibus, XXV, 21, 2. — tempestivum semen, XX, 78, 1. — tempestivum est transferre, XVII, 11, 3. — tempestivum videtur transire ad ista, XIX, 1, 1. — tempestivæ ficiis signum, XIII, 14, 2. — tempestivam admirationem intulit, VII, 10, 6. — tempestivum cædi, XVI, 74, 1. — tempestivum diem eligentium, XI, 17, 2. — tempestiva morte, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tempestivi omnes, VII, 54, 2. — tempestivæ aquæ, XVII, 2, 6. — tempestiva culinæ, XIX, 58, 3. — tempestiva frigora, XVII, 2, 1. — tempestivis dari, XXIX, 25, 2.

Templum, delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 22. — templum facere, VIII, 69, 5. — templum augustissimum illis gentibus, VI, 21, 9. — templum cui fœbat, XXXVI, 21, 3. — templum nobile, IV, 2, 1. — templum Æsculapii, XXIX, 8, 2. — Antonie, XXXV, 36, 31. — Apollinis Palatini, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Apollinis Sosiani, XXXVI, 4, 16. — Arsinœ, XXXIV, 42, 1. — Augusti, XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7. — templum Angusti (quod Augustus fecit), XXXIV, 18, 4. — templum Cæsaris, XXXV, 10, 1. — Cæsaris

Alexandriæ, XXXVI, 14, 8. — Bruti Callaiei, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Concordiæ Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 24 et 39; XXXVI, 67, 1. — Dianæ Ephesiæ, XVI, 79, 1. — (describitur) XXXVI, 21, 1. — templum Estiæ, V, 43, 3. — Jani Patris, XXXVI, 4, 16. — Jovis Cassii, IV, 19, 1. — Jovis Dodonæi, IV, 1, 2. — Junonis, XIV, 2, 1. — Junonis Lacinie, XXXV, 36, 5. — Libero Patri, VIII, 21, 5. — Martis Ultoris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — Minervæ, XIX, 2, 5. — Minervæ in arce Athenis, XXII, 20, 1. — Osiris, V, 11, 1. — pacis Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 34; XXXV, 36, 12. — Palatii, XII, 42, 6. — Sangi, VIII, 74, 1. — templum Veneris Genitricis, IX, 57, 1. — templi Ardeatis pictura, XXXV, 37, 4. — templi dedicatio, VIII, 7, 2. — templi Dianæ incendium, XXXIII, 55, 1. — templi fastigio, XXXV, 45, 4. — templi imagine determinata scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — templo cremato, XXIX, 2, 1. — templo ejus Dei, XXIX, 2, 1. — loculo conditus in templo pollex regis Pyrrhi, VII, 2, 12. — templa Capitolii atque pacis, XII, 42, 6. — templa, ceteraque usus rotundi, XVI, 74, 1. — templa in municipiis, XXXV, 46, 1. — templa numinum, XII, 2, 1. — templa omnium Ægypti deorum, XXXVI, 18, 3. — templa porticibus inclusa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — templa vetera, XIII, 30, 5. — templorum LXV oppidum, VI, 32, 11. — templorum LX, VI, 32, 12. — templorum fastigia, XXXV, 43, 2. — templis dicata, pretiosa videntur, I, Præf. 15.

Tempora (in capite), XI, 47, 2. — temporum doloribus medetur alium, XX, 23, 4. — blitum, XX, 93, 1. — psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — per frontem usque ad duo tempora, XXIX, 38, 11. — instillatur rucens in tempora, XX, 51, 6. — cornua in temporibus habens avis, X, 70, 1. — temporibus et fronti, XX, 81, 2. —

temporibus nrisque et fronti imposita, XXX, 30, 6. — temporibus illitis, XXV, 103, 1. — temporibus imposita aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — temporibus illinitor menta, XX, 53, 3. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — oculi aspidi in temporibus, VIII, 35, 2.

Temporarius ales, XVIII, 66, 3. — temporaria mora, XXXVI, 24, 10. — temporaria visimbrium, XVI, 61, 1. — temporarium incrementum, XI, 90, 2. — temporario coripo, VIII, 40, 1. — tria millia signorum in temporario theatro XXXIV, 17, 1.

Tempus anni generat, X, 87, 1. — tempus anni statutum, XVII, 30, 6. — tempus austrinum, II, 47, 2. — tempus (eos) urget, XVII, 24, 9. — temporis gnarus IX, 9, 2. — temporis viribus, XVII, 6, 3. — tempore insidiatur solertia, IX, 9, 1. — tempus donare, XVII, 35, 47. — tempus hoc speculatus, IX, 66, 1. — ad tempus, XI, 71, 2. — tempore absumunt carnes, XXII, 47, 2. — tempore anni, IX, 74, 7; X, 42, 1. — tempore brumali, II, 53, 1. — tempore eodem erat, XXXV, 40, 10. — tempore futuro, VII, 44, 2. — tempore hiberno, IX, 74, 9. — tempore ipso animator, VII, 13, 4. — tempore longissimo durat, XXVII, 98, 1. — tempore modico aetatis, X, 11, 1. — tempore nocturno, II, 7, 2. — tempore procedente, XI, 16, 2; XXIV, 112, 1. — tempore stato, IX, 9, 1; IX, 12, 2; XI, 12, 1; XI, 65, 2. — tempore veris, IV, 27, 3. — tempore verno, IX, 18, 1. — certo tempore anni, VII, 13, 3. — longo tempore, XI, 21, 2. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — quo in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — quoque tempore facienda, XVIII, 8, 5. — tempora longiora rara, VII, 50, 2. — tempora sobciviva, I, Praef. 14. — tempora Syllana, IX, 59, 2. — temporum adulatio, XXXIII, 54, 1. — temporum articuli, II, 99, 5; XVIII, 80, 1. — temporum Augusti

Acta, VII, 11, 2. — temporum cardo; XVIII, 59, 1. — temporum nostrorum historia, I, Praef. 15. — temporum inaequalitates, II, 70, 1. — temporum inscitia, VII, 49, 2. — temporum quodam ostento, VIII, 21, 2. — temporum ratio, II, 6, 6. — temporum ratio reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — temporum vices, II, 4, 4. — temporum vices servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — horum temporum demonstratio, IV, 27, 2. — temporibus aetivis, II, 43, 4. — temporibus Augusti novissimis, VIII, 74, 1. — temporibus bellicis, II, 56, 2. — temporibus Iliacis, III, 14, 6; XIII, 1, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2. — temporibus necessariis, XVII, 37, 10. — temporibus nocturnis, IX, 4, 2. — temporibus novissimis Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — temporibus regum, VII, 15, 1. — temporibus statis, II, 39, 2. — temporibus subluceois, XI, 12, 1. — temporibus suis supremis, XXXII, 54, 1. — temporibus Syllanis, XIII, 27, 3. — temporibus Trojanis, XXI, 17, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 38, 1. — temporibus vernis, XVIII, 50, 1; XXVIII, 6, 2. — variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1.

Temulentia unde appellata, XIV, 14, 2. — temulentia Alexandri M. XIV, 7, 1. — M. Antonii, XIV, 28, 7. — temulentia nobilis, III, 9, 7. — temulentia libidines docet, XIV, 28, 3. — temulentiae causa, XXXIII, 2, 2. — temulentiae nascentia vina, XV, 30, 1. — temulentiam quam ova non facit, XIV, 4, 9. — securus praestabit a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.

Temulentus; a temolento scyphus impactus, XIV, 28, 7. — temulenta tibicina, XXXIV, 19, 14. — temulenti, II, 96, 3. — temulentos faciens aqua, II, 106, 11.

Tenacitas minor grandibus, IX, 46, 1.

Tenax per se, XI, 28, 3. — tenaci vestium asperitate, XXVII, 15, 1. — tenaces nrorum adipēs contra capilli

defluviom, VIII, 54, 2. — tenacia ejus hæc sunt, XXXIII, 27, 2. — tenacior glutino, XVI, 54, 2. — tenaciorem capilli entem efficit unctione, XXII, 39, 1. — tenacissima omnium res, XXXVI, 58, 1. — tenacissimum tectoris, XXXV, 18, 1.

Tendo : tendit ad cerebrum, XI, 49, 2. — tendit ad Jovis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — tendit ad mare, VI, 16, 2. — tendit gula ad stomachum, XI, 66, 1. — tendit medulla ante se, XVII, 35, 1. — tendit ad occasum mons Tenrus, V, 27, 1. — tendit per Caspiae portas, VI, 39, 4. — tendit mons ab ortu in occasum, V, 5, 5. — tendit superne hue geous, XIX, 25, 1. — nun in terram, XIX, 25, 1. — quæ regio tendit ad fluvium, III, 3, 10. — tendimus insidias, XIX, 2, 4. — tendunt cognata desideria, XI, 55, 1. — tendunt in altum mugiles, IX, 9, 2. — tendunt manus ad genua supplices, XI, 103, 1. — tendunt portæ Caspiæ in Sarmetas, VI, 15, 6. — tendere ad portas Caspiæ dicebatur, VI, 15, 6. — tendere in priora, VIII, 16, 1. — tendere in sublime, II, 4, 1. — tendens Epirus ad Magnesium, IV, 1, 2. — tendens in sublime, XIX, 47, 2. — tendens mons ad fretum, III, 7, 3. — tendentia ad Hesperidas Herentis, V, 8, 3. — tendente ave ad litora, X, 3, 4. — tendente eodem omnium voto, XIV, 1, 4. — tendente voce in sublime, X, 88, 1. — tendentes in cælum rami, XVI, 53, 2. — tendentes in diversa ramuli, XXVII, 98, 1. — tendentia in cælum terrena, II, 38, 2. — tendentibus omnibus in medium agmen, X, 35, 1. — tendentibus Pateolos, XXXI, 3, 1. — tendentibus vigorem animi, XXIII, 23, 1. — tenditur cortex, XII, 32, 1. — tendantur si narvi, XXVIII, 17, 3. — tendantur si mammae, XX, 53, 3.

Tenebræ uulorum, VII, 5, 1. — tenebræ officinarum, XXV, 1, 1. —

tenebrarum alumna blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — tenebrarum remedium, II, 6, 12. — tenebras anfert, II, 4, 4. — tenebras obduci, II, 7, 1. — tenebras querit, VIII, 68, 2. — a luce ad tenebras, II, 79, 1. — tenebris defossæ talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — tenebris se obducentibus, XI, 54, 2. — in tenebris, XXI, 49, 1. — lacentes in tenebris ungues, IX, 51, 6.

Teneco : tenet in se, XXXII, 1, 2. — tenet mediterranea Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — tenet oculos tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — tenet interiora gens, etc. VI, 25, 11. — tenet Arabes, VI, 9, 1. — tenent Caspias portas, VI, 17, 2. — tenent feræ nationes, VI, 5, 1. — tenent jugum Scythotauri, IV, 26, 6. — tenent Incem signa, II, 17, 2. — tenent Marmaridæ, V, 6, 1. — tenent muutis supercilium, VI, 5, 3. — tenent oram Thyni, V, 43, 4. — tenent planitiem omnem, VI, 11, 1. — Gætulæ nunc tenent gentes, V, 1, 17. — tenent nunc eas sedes, VII, 2, 6. — tenent principatum, XXXVII, 40, 1. — tenent in his principatum, XVI, 66, 1. — quæ loca nunc tenent, etc. III, 16, 5. — tennit in eo principatum, XVIII, 12, 1. — tennere antiquitus Mysi, V, 33, 3. — tennere apposita litori, IV, 25, 1. — tennere ab Aterno amne, III, 18, 1. — tennere tractas, III, 19, 1. — tennere Ausones, III, 15, 1. — qui tennere Clasiolum, III, 19, 3. — tennere finitima, VI, 7, 1. — tennere alii Latium, III, 9, 4. — tennere tractam amem, III, 26, 3; IV, 18, 5. — tenuerunt eam regionem, III, 10, 1. — quod lex jussisset, omnes Quirites teneret, XVI, 15, 1. — tenuisset adhærens, XXXII, 1, 4. — tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tenere maria, IX, 22, 1. — tenere regimen, VII, 15, 3. — tenere transitus, II, 45, 2. — tenuisse navim fertur, XXXII, 1, 3. — tenuisse illo

usque Achæmenidas, VI, 26, 3. — tenens palmam, XXXV, 36, 13. — tenentibus in manu virgam, XXIV, 32, 1. — tener ut agmen ducere prehensum, XI, 18, 1. — teneri hamo, IX, 85, 3. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 105, 2.

Tener : tenera perpetuo copressus, XVI, 60, 1. — tenera gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — tenera radice, XXVII, 16, 1. — tenera terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — tenera terra, quæ pulla, XVII, 3, 10. — tenero frutice, XIII, 47, 3. — tenero humore, XV, 21, 2. — tenero solo, XVII, 35, 14. — teneri cauliculi, XXIII, 63, 2. — teneræ arbores, XVII, 2, 5. — teneræ partes corporis, XXVII, 78, 1. — tenera adeo ut gestatorem non tolerant, XV, 30, 1. — tenera germinum, XVIII, 49, 2. — teneris corporibus, XXXIV, 53, 2. — tenerior cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2. — tenerior vitas, X, 92, 1. — tenerius silphium, XIX, 16, 1. — nec quidquam tenerius, XXXVI, 39, 3. — teneriorem carnem facit, etc. XXI, 55, 2. — teneriorem sentiri carnem, XXV, 25, 1. — teneriorem efficit colorem, XXXV, 28, 1. — teneriora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — teneriores facit raphanos, XXXI, 46, 9. — tenerissima olea, XXIII, 35, 1. — tenerissima ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — tenerissimum mæ, XXXIV, 20, 3. — tenerissimum genus raphani, XIX, 26, 3. — tenerissimi ramorum, XIII, 8, 1. — — tenerissime olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — tenerissima tubera, XIX, 13, 1. — tenerissima foliorum, XXIV, 29, 2. — tenerissimis ramorum partibus, XXXIV, 35, 1. — tenerissimæ radices, XXV, 70, 1.

Teneresco : tenerescit mullus, XXXII, 3, 1. — tenerescere acinos, XVII, 35, 29. — tenerescere entem, XXVIII, 50, 1.

Teneritas, XVIII, 20, 5. — teneritas (arundinum), XVI, 66, 3. — teneritas similis cerebrum palinæ, XXI,

57, 1. — teneritas id dote, XIX, 41, 4. — teneritas gemmæ, XXXVII, 28, 2. — teneritas nulla præfertur jecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — teneritas uvarum, XV, 29, 1. — teneritas tem affert, XVIII, 29, 4. — teneritate cacuminum, XIX, 7, 1.

Tenesmus tollitur polo lacte asinino, vel bubulo, XXVIII, 59, 1. — tenesmo medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — scorina argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — tenesmon sanat calca, XXXVII, 36, 1. — lenit dysenteria, XXXIV, 53, 2. — corrigi erum, XXII, 73, 1. — gnaphalion, XXVII, 6, 1. — lae suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — aptæ nuces in tenesmo, XXIII, 87, 1. — tenesmo incipiente prodest jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — tenesmo qui non infestantur, XXII, 28, 1. — tenesmos curat lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 1. — nymphæa heraclia, etc. XXXVI, 28, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — jus piscium in patina ectorum, XXXII, 31, 6. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — senectus anguim, XXX, 19, 3. — thebæ, XXIII, 31, 5.

Tenor unus aliorum pestosæ, XIV, 4, 7. — tenor animi, VII, 18, 3. — tenoris iocundi sinaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — tenorem illum austeritatis non semper custodiunt, XXXVII, 18, 1.

Tento : tentat quos phthisis a pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — tentat sæpe desiccare memoria, VII, 24, 2. — tentat mentem, XXV, 17, 3. — tentant enuput, XXIV, 38, 2. — vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — tentat valetudinem aquæ ignotæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — tentavit quiaquis auxilium simile, XXV, 6, 2. — tentavit enim Seleucus rex, XVI, 59, 1. — tentavit transferre, XXVIII, 4, 1. —

tentavere, XVIII, 49, 6. — tentavere eruptionem, VIII, 7, 3. — tentavere gentes transferre ad se, XII, 7, 2. — tentavere perfodere, IV, 5, 2. — quid non tentavere homines? XXI, 31, 1. — tentaverunt indagare, II, 19, 1. — tentaret stomachum uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. — tentantes aquæ, XX, 26, 6. — sive quo alio genere tententur, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tentari caput vino, etc. XX, 24, 3. — tentari dolore ventris, XXVIII, 56, 2. — tentari aquæ metu, XXVIII, 43, 1. — tentari morbo, XXVIII, 18, 2. — tentari morbo pedum, XXII, 65, 1. — tentari ab eo morbo, XXIV, 113, 1. — tentatus panis ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — quom quis primum tentatus sit, XXX, 27, 4. — tentatum est tingi linum, XIX, 5, 1. — tentatum est, vestes facere, etc. VIII, 81, 3. — tentatum postea utilius, XIX, 42, 4. — nec postea tentatum ab illo est, XXXIII, 22, 1. — tentata ludicæ commentatione, VI, 21, 5.

Tenuitas aquæ, XXXI, 23, 1. — tenuitas betullæ, XVI, 30, 3. — tenuitas chartæ, XIII, 24, 1. — tenuitas cribri, XVIII, 27, 2. — tenuitas cutis, XVI, 8, 2; XXIII, 16, 4. — tenuitas prima linguis avium, X, 43, 4. — tenuitas mira lini, XIX, 2, 4. — tenuitas summo lino, XIX, 2, 3. — tenuitas membrarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — tenuitas vini, XIV, 8, 4. — tenuitatis argumentum (in æne), XXXI, 30, 3. — tenuitatis longissimæ, XXV, 54, 1. — tenuitatis miræ membrana, IX, 47, 1. — tenuitatis summe linea, XXXV, 36, 19. — amphoræ dicæ propter tenuitatem consecratæ, XXXV, 46, 3. — in tenuitatem desinens, VIII, 51, 1. — tenuitate capillamenti, XI, 65, 1. — tenuitate collyrii, XXVI, 78, 1. — tenuitate sanguinis non constare subtilitatem animi, XI, 92, 1.

Tenuis primo annis, III, 9, 1.

— tenuis arena, XXXI, 38, 1. — tenuis viribus myrrha, XII, 35, 2. — tenuis sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — tenuis terra, XVIII, 12, 5. — tenue solum, XVIII, 31, 1. — tenue valde solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — tenue vestigium, III, 5, 1. — tenue vinum, XV, 33, 2; XXII, 22, 2. — tenui foramine, XVI, 66, 1. — tenui intervallo, XXXI, 2, 1. — tenui remedio, II, 49, 2. — tenue radices, III, 9, 4. — tenuia virgulta, XVII, 35, 39. — tenuior ignis carbunculi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — tenuior terra, XVIII, 46, 2. — tenuius eribratur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — tenuius vinum, XIV, 11, 1. — tenuioris crustæ omnia, IX, 74, 9. — tenuiorum humum inter duceret, XXXV, 46, 3. — tenuiorem lineam duxisse, XXXV, 36, 20. — tenuiores feminis pedes, XI, 105, 1. — tenuiores tunicae, XIII, 9, 2. — tenuiora feminis cornua, XI, 45, 5. — tenuiora folia, XVI, 62, 5. — tenuioribus cauliculis, XXV, 19, 2. — tenuissimus omnium aquarum Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — tenuissimus tendi cortex, XII, 32, 1. — tenuissimus homini sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — tenuissima cute uva, XIV, 4, 17. — tenuissima sui parte, XXXV, 47, 2. — tenuissima resina, XIV, 25, 1. — tenuissimum inde exactam, XXXI, 21, 2. — tenuissimum, optimum, XXXI, 46, 8. — tenuissimum tergus, IX, 39, 2. — tenuissimum quodcumque vinum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — tenuissimi æris, XXXIII, 46, 1. — tenuissimæ phylaræ, XVI, 35, 2. — tenuissimæ radices, XVII, 30, 1. — tenuissimis capillamenti, XXXVI, 22, 1. — tenuissimis fistulis, XXXI, 47, 1. — tenuissimis pedibus, XXI, 38, 12. — tenuissimis ramentis, XXXIV, 54, 1. — tenuissimis ramis, XXV, 98, 1.

Tenuo : tenuatur æs in laminas, XXXIV, 20, 1. — tenuatur arundo in cacumina, XVI, 64, 2. — tenuatur

tur malleo charta, XIII, 26, 1. — tenuatur in angustam subtilitatem, XI, 89, 1. — tenuata philyra, XIII, 23, 1. — tenuari in fila, XI, 27, 2. — tenuari ceu pectine, XI, 27, 1.

Tenuis: corporum tenos curiosos, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Tepefacio, et *Tepefio*: tepefacit calor Solis, XVI, 56, 2. — tepefacere corpus, XV, 5, 1. — tepefunt mature, XI, 5, 1. — tepefieri voluit, XVI, 36, 1. — tepefaciendis ovia, X, 49, 1. — tepefactus soccus, XX, 8, 2. — tepefacta Solihos aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — tepefacta strigili, XXIX, 29, 2. — tepefactum adipe anserino, XXVIII, 21, 2. — tepefactam marinam, XXXI, 33, 3. — tepefacto lacte non molto postea, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Tepeo: Ita ut tepebat vulvae carnes, XXXIX, 25, 1. — tepens adhuc cor, XXX, 20, 3. — tepente tractu, XXXVI, 62, 1.

Tepesco: tepescat ros Solis radiis, XI, 14, 4. — tepescere aquam, XXXI, 23, 1. — tepescere potionem admonuit, VII, 54, 6. — tepescens paulatim, II, 106, 8.

Tephrias ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2.

Tephritis (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tepidare vocant, XVII, 41, 1.

Tepidus (lunæ) fulgor, IX, 50, 1. — tepida aqua, XIX, 34, 4. — apida hiems, XVII, 2, 3. — tepida sea, XXII, 58, 3. — tepidum hoc prodest, XXV, 89, 2. — tepidum infundere, XXXII, 25, 2. — tepido colluatur, XXV, 107, 1. — tepidi situs, XVII, 16, 1. — tepidi venti, II, 48, 1. — tepidæ noctes, XVIII, 68, 11. — tepidis aridet horis tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — tepidis in regionibus, XXX, 8, 4. — tepidior Eurus, XVIII, 78, 6. — tepidior tactus, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tepidior tractu, XI, 15, 4. — tepidiores si dies sint, X, 79, 4. — tepidiora loca, XVIII, 49, 1. — tepidioribus locis, XXI, 38, 1.

Tepor, II, 39, 1. — tepor cæli, XVII, 35, 31. — tepor ut iartmitteretur, X, 76, 1. — teporis arhoras, XVI, 69, 2. — teporis ratione, VIII, 37, 2. — in teporem Solis promotus apes, XI, 20, 1. — partes Italiam, quæ discedunt ad teporem, II, 51, 2. — tepore alvi malido, XVII, 22, 1. — tepore autumnali, XXXVII, 11, 11. — tepore evocati, IX, 20, 5. — tepore exeunt rapa in folia, XVIII, 34, 3. — tepore humido et leuto, XVII, 37, 11. — tepore verno, XVII, 37, 5. — tepores si defoere, XVII, 37, 10. — uomui in tepore proveniens, XVI, 60, 3.

Teporata vitri fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3.

Ter anno, XI, 35, 5; XVII, 35, 28. — ter collo circumdatam, XXX, 12, 2. — ter lino circumdant, XXX, 30, 3. — ter circumducias, XXX, 45, 1. — ter circumlatur, XXIX, 32, 3. — ter circumlata herba, XXII, 29, 4. — ter circumlato, XXX, 50, 1. — ter circumlato mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — ter degustatum, XXVIII, 27, 4. — ter despuat, XXIV, 112, 1. — ter despuat alternis, XXV, 106, 1. — ter dicat ita, XXVI, 59, 1. — ter dicunt, totiesque despuunt, XXVII, 106, 1. — ter die, XIV, 10, 1; XXXI, 15, 1. — ter expoenitibus, XXX, 34, 1. — ter floret lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — ter floret narcissus, XVIII, 65, 7. — ter floreat, XXV, 102, 1. — ter fosso solo, XIX, 32, 5. — ter lustrare, VIII, 44, 2. — ter lustrasse ædem, VIII, 65, 2. — ter mordenda ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — ter novenia diebus, X, 79, 3. — ter novenis punctis, XI, 24, 2. — ter novies, XXX, 17, 1. — ter præsignare furunculos saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — ter salutare (herbam) asyram, XXV, 92, 2. — ter septenæ, XXX, 16, 1. — ter septeni, XI, 43, 1. — ter septeni anni, XI, 87, 1. — ter septenis diebus, XXX, 12, 6; XXX, 27, 3. —

ter qui superavissent, XXXIV, 9, 2. — ter et vicies, 7, 29, 4.

Tetramnos, herba, XVIII, 44, 5.

Terebinthina resioa, XVI, 22, 3; XXIII, 75, 1 et 2. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 22, 2.

Terebinthiacea iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Terebinthus. (Natura ejus et genera), XIII, 12, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 18, 1. — terebinthus moles amat, XVI, 30, 1. — inessibos reddit semeo, XVI, 43, 1. — terebinthi coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — terebinthi resioa, XIV, 25, 1. — terebintho detrahant cortices, XVI, 23, 3. — terebintho non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — terebinthum vinei jubent, XVI, 84, 3. — calices ex terebintho, XVI, 76, 7.

Terebra Gallica, XVII, 25, 2. — terebram (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — terebrarum fervor, XXXVII, 76, 2. — terebris vagium, XVI, 84, 1.

Terebro : terebrat terram gryllus, XXIIX, 39, 5. — terebrare vitem, XVII, 25, 1. — terebrantur oasa arborum, XVII, 43, 1. — terebrari robor madefactum, XVI, 76, 9. — terebrato corno, VIII, 72, 2.

Teredo : teredini dentes affuit natura, etc. XI, 1, 4. — teredin obnoxia larix, XVI, 79, 5. — teredioi obnoxia pars ligoi, XVI, 72, 2. — teredioi non obnoxia, XVI, 79, 5. — teredini similis vermiculus, XXII, 57, 3. — teredinem ulla carnes seotire, quæ, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — teredinem celerrime seotit succos mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — teredinem materies noo sentit, XVI, 25, 1. — teredinem seotit robor vere cæsum, XVI, 74, 2. — teredines (describuntur), XVI, 80, 1. — teredines ceras appetuot, XI, 21, 1. — teredines gignuntor, XI, 21, 1. — teredinam iojurium, VIII, 74, 3. — teredines seotit iris, XXI, 19, 3. — contra teredines amara, XV, 8, 1.

Terentina uux, XV, 9, 1.

Teres et proceræ fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — taretis tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — tereti filo, XI, 28, 2. — tereti structura, XI, 67, 1. — teretes (arbores), XVI, 74, 1. — teretes narvi, XI, 88, 1. — teretes palmæ, XIII, 7, 2.

Tergeminos oasci, VII, 3, 1.

Tergeant oculos pedibus, XI, 108, 1. — tergendæ fasciæ, XV, 6, 3. — tergendam tabulam mandaverat, XXXV, 36, 36.

Tergorantes se luto, VIII, 78, 3.

Tergum : tergi teretis ac lubrici, XXXII, 5, 2. — a tergo, XXVIII, 7, 4. — a tergo Istriæ, III, 23, 1. — a tergo mous est, IV, 13, 1. — in tergo montis, III, 28, 2. — nulla in tergo cicatrice, VII, 29, 1. — quorum a tergo, V, 1, 10. — terga boum, XI, 92, 1. — terga vertere, XXVI, 9, 1. — terga flagellatur, VIII, 19, 2. — in terga, XVII, 35, 39. — post terga, XXVIII, 11, 1. — restrictis ad terga manibus, XXXV, 36, 30. — tergis caeos cocunt (et alia), IX, 74, 3.

Tergus crassius anguillis, IX, 39, 2. — tergus dorso durissimum, venter molle, VIII, 10, 3. — tergus molle (quibus), XI, 56, 1. — tergus tenuissimum murænis, IX, 39, 2. — tergoris duritia, VIII, 52, 2; XI, 92, 1. — tergoris impenetrabilis ad acuta, VIII, 39, 1. — tergori duritia silicis, VIII, 30, 3. — tergori perfodicodo, XI, 1, 3. — tergora adveota e Gallia, IX, 5, 3. — tergora elephantorum, XI, 93, 1. — tergorum reoavatione, IX, 50, 1.

Terminat quisque suoapte ingenio, VII, 41, 1. — terminoatæ mari regiones, VI, 31, 11.

Terminus cogitationis, II, 1, 2. — terminus expeditionum Alexandri, XII, 12, 1. — terminus imperii romani, VII, 30, 3. — terminus Macedoniz annis Strymon, IV, 17, 5. —

terminum supremum opperiri, VIII, 56, 2. — termini amnes, III, 1, 4. — termini dicti avibus, X, 41, 1. — termini procedunt usque, etc. III, 3, 13. — terminis agrorum serae (institute), XVIII, 2, 2. — terminos ingenii Romani promovisse, VII, 31, 9. — pro terminis constituta, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Ternus : terna desuare deprecatione, XXVIII, 7, 1. — terni digiti decerpere, XXII, 30, 3. — terni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — terni pedes in orbem, XVII, 31, 1. — terai pedes nundique, XVII, 15, 2. — terni aestarii, XVIII, 10, 4. — terni testes, XI, 110, 1. — terna magnitudines, XVI, 50, 2. — terna dena, XVIII, 62, 1. — terna germina, XVI, 41, 5. — terna millia, VI, 24, 3. — terna parva, X, 79, 2. — terna semina, XXVII, 21, 1. — ternorum pedum intervallo, XVI, 67, 1. — ternum cubitorum, XXV, 30, 1. — ternum digitorum mensura, XX, 73, 5. — ternum oculorum Nisita, VI, 35, 16. — ternum pedum, XI, 35, 3. — ternos excedit menses, VII, 51, 4. — ternas ponito, XVII, 29, 2. — ternas simul serendas, XVII, 11, 3. — ternas spithamas, VII, 2, 19. — terna folia habet, XXVII, 89, 1. — ternis diebus soluta, XXIV, 116, 1. — ternis diebus aumuntur, XX, 75, 2. — ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. — ternis digitis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 1. — ternis partibus, XX, 87, 2. — ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3. — ternis vicibus, XXXVI, 36, 1.

Tero : terit arena marmora, XXXVI, 9, 3. — terit in mortario, XXXIV, 22, 4. — terere ex aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — terere ex vino pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — terendo frequentatur iter, VI, 33, 3. — terendo inter se dentes, XI, 35, 6. — terendo ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — terendo perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — terentes

eam ex aqua, XXIV, 80, 3. — terentes radicem, XXVII, 92, 1. — teritur in area, XVIII, 23, 2. — teritur culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — teritur facilius, XXVII, 105, 1. — teritur in farinam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — teritur lignum ligno, XVI, 77, 1. — teritur in mortariis, XXXIII, 34, 2. — teritur sal in coticolis, XXXI, 45, 3. — teritur torno, XXXVI, 66, 2. — teruntur axes, XVI, 84, 1. — teruntur una, XXXII, 27, 2. — teratur si gurges, IX, 23, 2. — quam teratur, XXVIII, 28, 3. — odore, si teratur, gravis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — teri faciles pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — terenda arcis, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — terendis messibus areas, XV, 8, 1.

Terra (terrae laudes ac doles), II, 63, 1. — terra, aurum naturae elementum, X, 88, 1. — terra media, II, 4, 2. — terra, punctus in universo, II, 68, 4. — terra centrum caeli, II, 13, 2. — terra exit a centro, II, 64, 2. — terra, nonagesima sexta pars totius mundi, II, 113, 1. — terra hominum, ut caelum Dei, II, 63, 1. — terra, sola quae nunquam irascatur hominibus, II, 63, 2. — terra nobis malorum remedium genuit, II, 63, 4. — terra cunctorum parens, XVIII, 1, 1. — terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2. — terra quae sponte fundit? II, 63, 2. — terra servit homini ad delicias, II, 63, 5. — terra pendet, II, 65, 2. — terra (ex Graecis) calida et humida est, XVIII, 56, 1. — terra, quae corrumpi non sinat, XVIII, 73, 4. — terra, quae scorpionem necat, V, 7, 2. — terra (ibi) demersa in mare, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra (ubi) mutatur in arena, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra, qua sanantur omnia vulnera, II, 98, 1. — terra arida constare sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — terra seritur, V, 10, 9. — terra refert plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — terra ex aratro, X, 75, 2. — terra

non cernitur e navibus, II, 65, 4. — terra *Aethiopum* universa, VI, 35, 18. — terra misime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 1. — terra cariota, XVIII, 8, 6. — terra densa, soluta, macra, pinguis, etc. XVIII, 49, 1. — terra iussima, II, 92, 10. — terra levis, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra lateraria, XIX, 45, 1. — terra nigra, XVII, 16, 2. — terra nigra et cinerei coloris, XVIII, 7, 2. — terra nimis pinguis, XVIII, 52, 1. — terra pumicosa, XXXV, 49, 2. — terra salsa, XVII, 3, 4. — terra soluta et sicca, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra tenera, XVIII, 52, 1. — terra tenuior, XVIII, 46, 2. — terrae anima, XVII, 2, 4. — terrae anhelitus, II, 44, 1. — terrae assensu, XVIII, 36, 1. — terrae benignitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — terrae causa genti homines, XVII, 21, 1. — terrae centrum, II, 17, 1. — terrae colore manifesto, XXXIV, 41, 1. — terrae conceptus, II, 6, 9. — terrae quidam impetus ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1. — terrae coria, XXXI, 28, 1. — terrae corio summo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — terrae deventas, II, 71, 4. — terrae genus optimum, XVIII, 7, 2. — terrae figura globo similis, II, 71, 1. — terrae globus, II, 10, 1. — (terrae varia genera), XVII, 3, 8. — terrae genera (quae quibusque frugibus conveuiant), XVIII, 45, 5. — terrae halitus, II, 51, 1. — terrae halitu auimante floram epressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — terrae hiatus, IV, 18, 5. — terrae latitudo, II, 112, 5. — terrae locus non est, nisi in se, II, 65, 2. — terrae genera ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — terrae mensuram prodere cepit Eratosthenes, VI, 34, 3. — terrae merita, II, 63, 3. — terrae miracula, II, 95, 1. — terrae motum praedixit Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — terrae motum non sensit Delos, IV, 22, 2. — terrae motu prostratus Rhodi colossus, XXXIV, 28, 3. — terrae motu subversa Arabe, V, 39, 1. — terrae motus, II, 48, 4. —

terrae motus, hiatus, etc. II, 81, 1. — terrae motus maximus, II, 82, 3. — terrae motus profundunt sorbeantque aquas, XXXI, 30, 2. — terrae motibus quantitur solum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — remedia, II, 84, 1. — terrae naturam ignoramus, II, 63, 6. — terrae odor qualis, XVII, 3, 11. — terrae parvitas, II, 8, 4. — terrae pessima pars, XXXV, 47, 1. — terrae pestes, XVIII, 44, 4. — terrae piaumentum, XXV, 11, 1. — terrae pondus iustum quod potest intelligi? XVII, 3, 3. — terrae ratio (in vineis et arbutis), XVII, 3, 1. — terrae rubeantis usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — terrae sacerdos, XXVIII, 41, 1. — terrae vires aquarum esse beneficii, XXXI, 1, 2. — terrae proxima, erasmiora, XVI, 54, 1. — terrae servaretur, qui sibi ipsi periret, II, 63, 4. — terram attingere ore, VIII, 66, 3. — terram ne attingat, XXI, 84, 2. — XXVIII, 9, 1. — terram edunt elephantia, VIII, 10, 2. — terram terra non emendari, XVII, 3, 12. — terram fugientes cauleculi, XIX, 41, 3. — terram lapidescere, XXXV, 47, 2. — terram amat lupinum, etc. XVIII, 36, 1. — terram macram quae demonstrant, XVII, 3, 8. — terram nudique mediam calcari, II, 65, 1. — terram (quae) vix tolerant, XVII, 34, 3. — terram virginem natos, XXIII, 15, 2. — in eam terram intulit arma Roma, VI, 32, 7. — terra coudi, II, 55, 5. — terra difficili, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra facili ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 1. — terra et flumine, VIII, 37, 1. — terra quae gignuntur, II, 56, 1. — terra mutata arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — terra nascentium causa aquae sunt, XXXI, 1, 2. — terra nasci serpentes proditur, VIII, 84, 1. — terra solutiore, XVIII, 8, 7. — terra vasci lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — terra urere viscera sua, XVI, 1, 4. — terra vivunt lupi, X, 93, 3. — scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — terrae move-

tur crebrius vere et autumno, II, 82, 2. — terræ circumdatæ, III, 6, 7. — terræ digerentur in membra cæli, VI, 39, 1. — terræ fluminibus invecitæ, VI, 31, 13. — terræ illæ non gigneant, XXVIII, 43, 2. — terræ imbris siciores, XXXI, 28, 5. — terræ Oceanum spectantes, XII, 49, 1. — terrarum omnium alumna Italia, III, 6, 2. — terrarum discrimen facere, XXXVII, 77, 1. — terrarum frons, VI, 36, 3. — terrarum imperium, IV, 17, 1; X, 24, 3. — terrarum inundatio, III, 19, 1. — terrarum inundatione antiquior Joppe, V, 14, 2. — terrarum maxima Syria, V, 13, 1. — terrarum portentum, II, 85, 1; XII, 5, 3. — terrarum segmenta, VI, 39, 9. — terris esse globi formam, II, 112, 5. — terris ostendit, II, 6, 15. — terris plurimis hæc communia, XVIII, 19, 2. — terras fecimus nocentiores, XXXIII, 21, 5. — terris velut exempla Palmira, V, 21, 3. — terris in exteris, XXI, 28, 1. — terris infelici stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — terris omnibus, XIX, 8, 2. — terris subactis, VII, 27, 2. — alterum in terris symplegma nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22. — in aliquibus terris mandantur mala, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — in Indiæ terris, XXXI, 14, 1. — in terris clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — neque in omnibus terris est, XXI, 56, 3.

Terrea natura, XXXIV, 31, 1.

Terrenus mons, XXXVI, 24, 19. — terrena demonstratio, VI, 21, 6. — terrenum ladaum, XII, 37, 3. — terrenum separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1. — terreno omni decusso, XXXVII, 74, 1. — dempto, XXX, 11, 1. — desquamato, XXV, 54, 2. — terreno itinere, III, 14, 2. — terreno latere facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — a terreno arcere radicem, XVII, 16, 4. — in terreno, XXXVII, 9, 2. — in terreno parit sepia, IX, 74, 9. — terrini polypi, IX, 46, 1. — terreni vermes, IX, 84, 1; XXI, 39,

2. — terrenæ minime, XXXIV, 53, 1. — terrenæ turres montibus impositæ, XXXV, 48, 1. — terræna in calum tendentia, II, 38, 2. — terræna cochlearum, XXX, 39, 4. — terræna fulmina, II, 53, 2. — terræna miscere, IX, 65, 3. — quo longius a mari, magisque terræna, XXVII, 51, 1. — terrenis collibus, XXV, 64, 1. — terrenis vasis utitur, etc. XXXV, 46, 2.

Terreo : terret simul periculum, XXXVII, 33, 1. — terriere classem, VI, 26, 4. — terri aspectu, IX, 30, 2. — terri refugerent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — terri sono, XVI, 82, 2. — terri spatio pontus, VIII, 3, 1.

Terrestis : terrestri crocodilus, XXVIII, 30, 1. — terrestria avis potius, quam sublimis, X, 33, 1. — terrestre animal, VIII, 37, 2. — terrestri itinere, V, 6, 1. — terrestres cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — terrestres scolopendræ, XII, 32, 2. — terrestres scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — terrestres teredines, XVI, 80, 1. — terrestres testudines, IX, 12, 4. — terrestres (Vergilii), XVIII, 67, 1. — terrestres volucres, XVIII, 87, 2. — terrestria animalia, VII, 60, 4.

Terribilis sonus, II, 82, 1. — terribilis contra fugientes bellus, VIII, 38, 2. — terribile mortaliū timori, II, 27, 1. — terribile quondam ellehorum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — terribile tonitruum, XXXVI, 19, 4. — terribilem morsum, VIII, 37, 1. — terribili afflato, IX, 48, 4. — terribili Marte ulularent, XXVI, 9, 1. — terribili visu, XXV, 23, 1. — terribilius elleborum album nigro, XXV, 23, 1.

Terrificum sidus, II, 23, 2.

Territant carinas, III, 1, 5.

Territorium id, XXIX, 34, 2.

Terror : terrori crocodili (qui sunt), XXVIII, 6, 2. — terrori pantheris, XXVIII, 27, 1. — terrori sunt serpentibus familiæ quædam, XXVIII, 6, 1. — terrori omnibus visus est, XXXI, 19, 3. — ad terrorem.

Prætoris, XVII, 16, 4. — terrorem serpentium, XXIV, 102, 3. — terrorem umbrarum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — terrore solo se tuetur, VIII, 19, 3. — in magno terrore erat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — terrores piratiei, II, 73, 2. — pollere contra terrores nocturnos, XXVIII, 29, 3.

Tertiana : tertianæ horrorem minuit eicer, XXII, 72, 2. — tertianis medetur coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — prodest cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — ter alligant heliotropium Magi, XXII, 29, 5. — tria grana heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4. — ternas radices plantaginis dedere, XXVI, 71, 1. — adalligari jubent pseudaneosam, XXII, 24, 1. — datur pulegium olfactandum, XX, 54, 3. — madetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3 et 4. — spondylus percae, XXXII, 38, 3. — cinis spongiæ Africane, XXXI, 47, 5. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — tertianas arcet herba quælibet, etc. XXIV, 107, 1. — contra eas remedium magorum, XXI, 104, 1. — febres discutit fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — tertianas febres menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tertianas leviores facit sideritis, etc. XXVI, 71, 1. — in tertianis Gal. potestas experiendi, XXX, 30, 6. — tertianis remedio, XXI, 94, 3. — plantas ægri subterlini, etc. XXVIII, 23, 6.

Tertiarium stannum vocant, etc. XXXIV, 48, 1.

Tertius : tertia auctoritas smaragdus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — tertia quedam ex utroque natura, IX, 68, 1. — tertia res ebens in tributi auctoritate, XII, 8, 2. — tertium odoris suavitate, XII, 51, 1. — iterum ac tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. — iterum tertiumque, XIV, 28, 2. — tertio die, quam quis biberit, XXXI, 19, 2. — tertio decimo mense, VIII, 69, 1. — tertie æris miscentur argento, XXXIII, 46, 1. — tertiarum mimus, VII, 10, 4. — tertias prædæ, XXXIV, 11, 1. — ad tertias partes, XXI, 77, 1. — decocta radix (in aqua)

ad tertias, XXI, 71, 1. — decoctis usque ad tertias, XXIV, 80, 3.

Tertius flos lupini, XVIII, 36, 3. — tertius fructus a vino et messe, XVIII, 34, 2. — tertii generis, e duobus generibus nata, VIII, 69, 3.

Teruncius, quadrans, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Tessella exempta, XVII, 26, 3. — tessellis similis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 5.

Tessera grandi, XXXVI, 62, 2. — tesseres utilissima lignstra, XVI, 31, 2. — tesseres palliorum, XXXV, 36, 3.

Tessere militares, VII, 57, 11.

Tessere (cum alveo lusorio), XXXVII, 6, 2.

Testa se operiens, VIII, 59, 2. — testa terra operita, XXIX, 29, 1. — testa cochlearum, XXX, 12, 3. — testa ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — testa purpurarum, XXXII, 23, 1. — testa saluberrima, XXVIII, 37, 5. — testa Samia, XXXV, 46, 5. — testa trita, XXXI, 42, 2. — testæ colore habet, XXXVII, 56, 2. — testæ durioris quæ sunt, IX, 74, 5. — testæ tusæ, XXXVI, 62, 1. — testæ similitudinem habent, XXXVI, 35, 1. — testa et earne nigra ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — testa fervente, XXXIX, 39, 4. — testa trita colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — testa tusa, XXXVI, 54, 1. — in testa calefactum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — comburi in testa, XXX, 8, 2. — cremati in testa, XXVIII, 20, 1. — in testa oritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — torrent in testa, XXIX, 10, 2. — testæ cochlearum, XXX, 18, 1. — testæ echini, XXXII, 34, 1; XXXII, 44, 2. — testæ firmioris murices, IX, 52, 1. — testæ ostrearum, IX, 51, 2. — testæ purpurarum, XXXII, 34, 2. — testæ sepiarum, XXXII, 43, 1. — testarum inaninum cinis calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2. — testas excernere, X, 56, 1. — testas subijci, XVII, 16, 4. — testis conelusi pisces, IX, 44, 1. — testis exemptæ cochleæ, XXX, 21, 2.

— testis extractæ cochleæ, XXX, 38, 1. — testis fractis utendo, XXXV, 46, 5. — testis singulis millia nummum, XIV, 6, 4. — testis teouioribus, XXXII, 31, 4. — testis terra comprehensis, XXVII, 33, 1.

Testæ : testis cadi salsamentarii strumæ et parotides enrantur, XXXII, 28, 2.

Testæ : testas io facie aufert mastos, XXXVI, 92, 1.

Testacea : testacea dorior, XXXVII, 65, 2. — testaceom pavimentum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — testacci operimenti, XI, 55, 5. — testaceo subtili uliginosa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — testaceum sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — testacea omnia modice collui, XXXII, 20, 1. — testacea pira, XV, 16, 2. — testacea spicata, XXXVI, 62, 2.

Testamentaria adoptione, XXXV, 2, 5.

Testamentum : testamenti captatio, XX, 57, 1. — testamenti verecundia, VII, 31, 6. — receptos in testamentum prædices, XXXIV, 6, 2. — testamentum aperto, VII, 53, 3. — testamento suo edixit, XXXIII, 47, 2. — testamento prælegavit, XXXIII, 11, 1. — testamentorum insidiæ, XXIX, 8, 5. — testamenta nuncupant, XIV, 28, 3.

Testiculi arietom, XXX, 27, 1. — equini, XXVIII, 80, 1. — hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — leporis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mustelæ, XXX, 29, 2. — suum, VIII, 77, 5. — testiculis simili radice, XXVI, 62, 1.

Testimonium benignum, VII, 30, 1. — testimonium perhibet (ei), VII, 39, 2. — testimonium magnum ei contigit, VII, 31, 2. — testimonium majus vati contigit, VII, 31, 6. — testimonio Italie patet, XXXVII, 11, 2. — testimonio amplissimo, VII, 31, 8. — testimonia perhibuere, VII, 31, 3.

Testis ingens factus inimici, VII, 31, 1. — teste Bruto, V, 40, 1. — teste

Herodoto, XII, 40, 1. — teste Homero, XXI, 10, 1. — teste caret, VIII, 34, 3. — testes ubi nihil prosunt, XVI, 5, 2. — testibus Hesiodo et Alcæo, XXII, 43, 1.

Testis dexter, XXX, 49, 1. — testis dexter asini, XXVIII, 80, 2. — testem, si descenderit, illini voluit cochlearum spoma, XXXII, 34, 2. — teste dextro, VIII, 72, 2. — teste dextro præligato, XXX, 53, 2. — testes (de his), XI, 110, 1. — testes (cervini), XXVIII, 42, 2. — testes vulpini, XXVIII, 51, 2. — testes si turgant, prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — testiom ardoribus illinitur erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — testium epiphoris imponuntur folia lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — medetur rula, XX, 51, 9. — testium inflammationibus imponitur asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — saorat eicer, XXII, 72, 1. — erigeron, XXVI, 49, 3. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — fœx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — nux passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — testiom nomas sanat fel testudium, XXXII, 14, 5. — testium pituitas (sanant) bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — testium pruritus sedat elelispacos, XXII, 71, 1. — testium tumores mire curat acori radix, XXVI, 58, 2. — aqua mariora, XXXI, 33, 3. — cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — folia eupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — spongæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — tumor cohibetur sevo vituli, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — testium vitia saorat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — succus e pilulis eupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — ebulum, XXVI, 49, 3. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — fœx vini illita, XXIII, 31, 2. — geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — folia myrti, XXI, 81, 3. — illita cicuta, XXV, 93, 3. — testium si-

mile semen, XXVI, 63, 2. — testium a numero trioreches, X, 9, 1. — testium specie, XII, 32, 3. — testium effigiem representat (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad formam hominis testium, XXVI, 62, 1. — testibus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 22, 3 et seqq. — testibus simile esse semen arsenogoni, XXVI, 91, 1.

Testudines trielinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Testudines (militares), VII, 57, 20.

Testor : testatur cogi, VIII, 19, 3. — testatur hunc casum pictura, VIII, 21, 3. — testari desiderium alicujus, VIII, 5, 5. — testata cura, X, 26, 1. — testata gratia, X, 60, 1. — testatum est actis, X, 2, 3. — testatum actis populi Rom. VIII, 61, 3. — testatum sit obiter, XV, 40, 5. — testato, VIII, 54, 5.

Testudo : testudo ubi plurima, VI, 34, 4. — convexo curvata calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — cunilæ pastu vires refouet, VIII, 41, 3. — pulmonem habet sine sanguine, XI, 72, 2. — renes habet, XI, 81, 1. — et alia omnia viscera, XI, 81, 1. — vesicam habet, XI, 83, 1. — testudo hydropicis prodest, XXXII, 39, 2. — testudo secta, XVI, 84, 3. — testudinis decoctæ jus, XXII, 15, 1. — testudinis sanguis, XXIX, 17, 2. — datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 1. — testudinis simile marmor, VI, 24, 9. — testudini lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — aibilus abruptus, XI, 112, 2. — testudini marinæ lingua nulla, XI, 68, 1. — testudines (de his), IX, 12, 1. — (remedia ex eis), XXXII, 14, 1 et seqq. — testudines in coctu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — connivent gena inferiore tantum, XI, 57, 1. — corticem habent, XI, 94, 1. — cortice teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — dormiunt in terra, IX, 6, 4. — venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — cum serpentibus pugnatore cunila se muniunt, XX, 61, 1.

— testudines luxurie celebras, XXXII, 53, 3. — testudinum carne vescentes, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum chelyon, VI, 34, 4. — testudinum ova in siccio maturari, IX, 83, 3. — testudinum piscatus, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum sanguinem lethargicis illinunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — testudinum superficie casus tegentes, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum superficie contegi familias, VI, 24, 10. — testudinum 2 capitibus (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2. — testudinum similes gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 4. — testudines tingere, IX, 65, 1. — raptas(ut) frangit aquila, XI, 89, 1.

Testules. Parvis e testulis, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Testum : sub testo calefactum, XXX, 39, 2. — testo æreo, XXXII, 26, 3.

Tetanici perunguntur succo penedani, XXVI, 81, 1. — tetanicis datur cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — coagulum vitali, XXXII, 41, 1.

Tetanothis ntilis iebhyocolla, XXXII, 24, 5.

Tetanus : tetano medentur castoreo, XXXII, 28, 1. — elleboro, XXV, 24, 2. — in tetano, XXIII, 24, 4. — tetanis prodest uti solio nitri, XXXI, 46, 14.

Tetartemorion, VII, 50, 1.

Teter : tetri odoris huncera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — tetra capitis animalia, XXXI, 33, 4. — tetra huncera, XXVI, 87, 6.

Tethalassomenon, 14, 10, 2.

Tethea, XXXII, 53, 7. — tethea similis ostreo lateris dolores lenit, XXXII, 30, 1. — tethee occurrunt forminibus, etc. XXXII, 31, 5.

Tethea utilia eachacteis, XXXII, 39, 1.

Tetradoron, XXXV, 49, 1.

Tetragnathii duo genera, XXIX, 27, 4.

Tetralix floret æstate, XXI, 56, 1. — tetralice, XI, 15, 4.

Tetraones, X, 29, 1.

Tetrarchia Nazarinorum, V, 19,

1. — *tetrarchia* in Lycania, V, 25,

1. — *tetrarchia* instar regionum, V,

16, 1. — *tetrarchia* in regna descripta,

V, 19, 1. — *tetrarchia* in Galatia,

V, 42, 2.

Tettigometra, XI, 32, 2.

Tettigonia cicadae, XI, 32, 1.

Teuchites juncus, XXI, 72, 1.

Teucris, contra serpentes, XXV,

55, 1. — *iocineri* bibitur, XXVI,

19, 2. — *lieni* medetur, XXVI, 48,

1.

Teucrion (*medicinum* ex eo),

XXV, 20, 1. — *appellare*, XXIV,

80, 2. — *illinitur* ilibus, XXVI, 48,

2.

Teuthalis, sanguinaria, XXV,

91, 2.

Teuthrion vocant, XXI, 21, 1.

Texo: *teximus* calices smaragdis,

XXXIII, 2, 2. — *texunt* navigia ex

papyro, XIII, 27, 2. — *texunt* telas

bombyces, XI, 26, 1. — *texunt*

vela, XIX, 2, 1. — *texere* a medio

incipit araneus, XI, 28, 3. — *texere*

qualos, etc. XVIII, 63, 1. — *texendi*

labor, VI, 20, 2. — *texitur* au-

rum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — *texuntur*

chartae, XIII, 23, 3. — *texuntur*

telae in trabibus, XXX, 9, 1. —

texi nunc primum incipit, VIII, 73,

4. — *texendastegetes*, XXI, 69, 1. —

texendis iterum charta labor, XIII, 25,

1. — *texendis* viminibus, XVI, 68,

1. — *textae* manicae, XIX, 7, 1. —

textas arundinibus cassas, XXX, 27,

3. — *textis* araneis, XXX, 27, 3.

Textili auro, XXX, 19, 5.

Textilia (*qui*) *invenere*, VII, 57,

5. — (*quibus*) *foliis* utuntur ad *texti-*

lia, XIII, 18, 1.

Textus ferrominat, XVI, 64, 2. —

textum aranei crassissimum, XXIX,

38, 12. — *textum* a summa tela

deducunt, XI, 10, 3. — *textu* alterno,

IX, 58, 1. — *textu* crinito, XVIII,

10, 8. — *textu* difficile linum, XIX,

4, 2. — *textu* rari nasse, IX, 61,

4. — *textu* reutulato, VIII, 73, 2.

Thalami apia, VIII, 71, 2.

Thalassie (*herba*), XXIV, 102,

4.

Thalassion phycos, XXVI, 66, 1.

Thalassites (*vinum*), XIV, 10, 2.

Thalassomeli, XXXI, 35, 1.

Thalistrum, XXVII, 112, 1.

Thapsi, semen papaveris, XIX,

56, 1.

Thapsia, ferula sui generis, XIII,

43, 1. — *de qua* diximus, XIX, 56,

1. — *radix* (*sanat*) *lichenas*, XXVI,

10, 2.

Thapsia, semen ferulae, XIII, 43,

1.

Thassa, XXXII, 53, 7.

Thaemedes lapis, XXXVI, 25, 4.

Theangelis herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

Theatralis lex, VII, 31, 8. —

theatrali lege, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *thea-*

trali modo, IV, 15, 2.

Theatrum Balbi, XXXVI, 12,

1. — *Marcelli*, VII, 36, 1; VIII,

25, 1. — *Pompeii*, XXXIII, 16, 1;

XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 24, 12. —

Scanni, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *thea-*

trum peculiare trans Tiberim,

XXXVII, 7, 2. — *theatri* magni

dedicatione, VII, 49, 5. — *theatri*

magnis clamoribus, XXXIV, 19,

13. — *theatri* ornamenta, VII, 3, 2.

— *theatri* temporarii scena, XXXVI,

2, 1. — *theatro* temporario, XXXIV,

17, 1. — *theatra* duo Curiois, XXVI,

24, 14. — *theatra* replenda croco,

XXI, 17, 2. — *theatrorum* mores,

XVI, 66, 6. — *theatrorum* orchestrae,

XI, 112, 4. — *in theatris* umbram

fecere, XIX, 6, 1.

Thelygonon (*natura* ejus et vires),

XXVI, 91, 1.

Thelygonon, satyrion, XXVI,

63, 2.

Thelygonos, *craemogonos*, XXVII,

40, 1.

Thelyphonon, *aconitum*, XXVII,

2, 5.

Thelyphonon herba, XXV, 75, 1.
Thelypteris Græci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

Theombrotion (herba), XXIV, 102, 2. — theombrotio admixtio, XXIV, 102, 5.

Therminum oleum, XXIII, 49, 1.

Theriace vitis; XIV, 22, 1. — theriace uva, XXIII, 11, 1.

Theriace vocatur excogitata compositio, etc. XXIX, 8, 8. — theriaca hac usus traditur, XX, 100, 1. — theriacen esse algam maris, XXXII, 22, 1.

Theriacus; theriaci pastilli, XXXI, 21, 1 et 2.

Therionarca (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

Therionarca alia quam magica, XXV, 65, 1.

Thesaurus; thesaurum effregisset, XXXIV, 17, 2. — thesauri cavernarum, XVII, 22, 1. — thesauri Delphici, III, 20, 5. — thesauros oportet esse, non libros, I, Præf. 13.

Thesion vocatur, XXI, 67, 1. — thesion, XXII, 31, 1.

Thesmophoria Atheniensium, XXIV, 38, 1.

Thotis mentis Ægyptius, XXVII, 80, 1.

Thieldones, VIII, 67, 1.

Thlaspi. (Forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 113, 1.

Thoes, VIII, 52, 1 et seqq. — thoës ac leones disident, XV, 95, 3.

Thoracatus Antigonus, XXXV, 36, 33. — thoracata effigies Neronis ex Yaspide, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Thorax: thoracis desiderii utilis succos e smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3. — thoracis distillationibus prodest ovi lotium, XXXIX, 11, 3. — porrom capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — dolores emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thoracis exsereationibus utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — thoracis hulceribus prodest mellisophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — thoracis pituitas purgat anisum, 20, 73, 1. — sanat or-

chis, XXVI, 62, 1. — thoracis rheumatismis prosunt baccae lanri, XXIII, 80, 2. — thoracis vitis prodesse abrotinum, XX, 26, 6. — lactocae, XX, 26, 6. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — thoraci medetur acoron, XXVI, 19, 2. — utilis glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — thoracem purgat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — hysopi rami etc. XXVI, 15, 2. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — semen nrticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — dolor in thorace, XXI, 89, 2.

Thorax regis Ægyptii, XIX, 2, 5. — thorax Veneris genitricis ex margaritis Britannicis, IX, 57, 1. — thoraca addere, XXXIV, 10, 1. — thorace plumbeo quingenario, VII, 19, 3. — thoraces faciunt ex tergope tarandi, VIII, 52, 2. — thoraces linei, XIX, 6, 2.

Thorybetron, XXVI, 34, 1.

Thranis piscis, XXXII, 58, 7.

Thrascias, II, 46, 2.

Thrauston, metopion, XII, 49, 1.

Thripes, culicibus similes, XVI, 80, 1.

Thronus Cæsaris, sidus, II, 71, 2. — Jupiter in throno, XXXV, 36, 4.

Thryallis, XXI, 61, 1; XXV, 74, 1.

Thurifera regio, VI, 26, 9; XII, 30, 1. — thuriferæ gentes, XII, 32, 4.

Thus (natura ejus et genera) XII, 30, 1. — thus masculum admescent, XXXIV, 26, 3. — thus terræ, XXIV, 20, 1. — thus contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — thusis arbor, XII, 37, 4. — thusis arbor vitis in Lydia, XVI, 59, 1. — thusis effigiem habet, XXV, 38, 1. — thusis mauna una, XXIX, 38, 3. — thusis odor foliis rorismarini, XXXIV, 59, 1. — thusis odore libanios vitis, XIV, 22, 2. — thusis pollen, XIII, 20, 1. — thusis similis gemma in resina picæ, XVI, 18, 1. — thusis similitudinem ostendit (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

thure supplicabatur, XIII, 1, 1. — thure supplicamus, XXII, 56, 2. — thure masculo, XXIV, 103, 1. — thura quomodo nasci dicuntur, XXII, 21, 1. — thura nonnisi usta olent, XXI, 18, 3. — Sabzi propter thura clarissimi, VI, 32, 11.

Thya, et thyon (citri arbor), XIII, 30, 4.

Thyades (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 1.

Thymbra, canila, XIX, 50, 1.

Thymbræum, sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1.

Thymelæa, XIII, 35, 1.

Thymia mænæ crudæ tollent, XXXII, 45, 1.

Thymusum mel non coit, XI, 15, 1.

Thymus (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 83, 2.

Thymum satoreiæ simile, XXVI, 35, 1. — thymi semen non potest prehendi, XXI, 31, 1. — thymi species, XXI, 31, 1 et 2. — thymi succus acutus, XIX, 61, 1. — thymum solutio florere, XI, 14, 2. — thymo macerati casei, XI, 97, 2. — mol e thymo, XI, 15, 1. — thymia referti campi, XXI, 31, 2.

Thynnus XXXII, 53, 7. — thynni adeps sanat oris ulcera, XXXII, 27, 4. — sanguis, etc. pailothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — thynni, XIX, 17, 1; IX, 18, 1; IX, 20, 1. — thynni, thynnides, XXXII, 53, 3. — thynni dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — thynni mares non habent pinnam, etc. IX, 18, 1. — thynni territi refugerent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — thynnorum (ubi ingens) multitudo, IX, 2, 2.

Thyon succinum, XXXVII, 11, 9.

Thyrus colocasin, XXI, 51, 1. — thyrus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — thyræ capite, XXV, 77, 1. — thyræ modo, XIII, 22, 1. — thyræ species, XXV, 38, 1. — thyrsum habet longum, XXVII, 102, 1. — thyrsos emicantia, XIX, 42, 1. — thyrsos longo et lævi, XXVI, 33, 1. — thyrsos pollicem metientes, XXXV, 36, 12. — uou

sioe thyrsos, XXIV, 93, 2. — thyrsos lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lactucarum, XIX, 39, 1. — thyræ Liberi Patris, XVI, 62, 1. — thyrsos tres emittit, XXV, 41, 1.

Thysellium purgat capitis pituitas, XXV, 90, 2.

Tibia læva, dextra, XVI, 66, 6. — tibia obliqua, VII, 57, 13. — tibiam (earum differeatim), XVI, 66, 6. — tibiam geminam, VII, 57, 13. — tibiam ipsam canere docendam, XVI, 66, 6. — tibiæ cauta, V, 1, 6; V, 29, 4. — ad tibias ossa asinorum canora, XI, 87, 1. — ad has lotos expeditur, XIII, 32, 2. — tibias admirans Satyrus, XXXIV, 19, 8. — tibias tenens Satyrus, XXXV, 36, 42. — tibiis utilior calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

Tibiarum hulecra tetra sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — prosunt fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — adaps ursinus, XXVIII, 74, 1. — tibiæ cauta medio illinuntur canes vitæ albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — tibiæ tormenta, X, 43, 2. — tibiæ specie, II, 23, 3.

Tibialis calamus, XVI, 66, 4.

Tibicen (antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — (Autigenidis, XVI, 66, 5. — tibicinem canere, ne quid aliud exaudiant, XXVIII, 3, 2. — ad tibicinem immolare, XXII, 6, 2. — tibicino præcedente, X, 60, 2. — tibicinum gloria tumere, XXXVII, 30, 2.

Tibicina temulenta, XXXIV, 19, 14.

Tibuli, arbores, XVI, 17, 1.

Tigna, XVI, 74, 1.

Tigris (de ea), VIII, 25, 1. — tigris ceteris feris truculenta, VIII, 5, 2. — tigris macularum varietate spectatur, VIII, 23, 1. — tigris fera scantes populi, VI, 23, 3. — tigrium maculis varius frutex, XVI, 60, 2. — tigrium rapinæ, XI, 1, 4. — tigrium venatio, VI, 24, 10.

Tigrinum, XIII, 30, 1.

Tilia (eius genera et natura), XVI, 25, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 34,

1. — *tilia calidissima*, XVI, 76, 9. — *mollissima*, XVI, 76, 9. — *tilia vertit folia*, XVIII, 68, 3. — *tiliae multiplex cortex*, XVI, 55, 1. — *cortex tenuis*, XVI, 55, 1. — *renascitur*, XVII, 37, 16. — *tilium folia cireumaguntur*, XVI, 36, 1. — *vincula et tilia*, XVI, 25, 1.

Tilia interior corticis, XXIV, 33, 1. — *tilium corticis olivi*, XXIV, 33, 2.

Timeo : *timet* Aquilonem agricola, XVIII, 77, 4. — *timeant semulos*, VIII, 46, 1. — *timeunt oculis crocodili*, XVIII, 30, 4. — *timebant prisci truceum fudere*, XVII, 24, 2. — *quam timuit Cato*, XXIX, 8, 9. — *timuere ingredi*, VIII, 75, 2. — *timeat si necem*, XXX, 47, 4. — *timuerim colluere*, XXIV, 11, 2. — *timere debuerat avis*, XXXV, 36, 6. — *timere injuriam frigoris*, XVIII, 67, 2. — *ferarum saevissime numquam viderunt quod debeant timere*, etc. VIII, 5, 2. — *timeatur si ustio*, XX, 87, 3. — *ne timeretur id per omnes menses*, XVIII, 69, 10. — *timenda singulis millia morborum*, XXV, 7, 2.

Timidis omnibus cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — *timidiora animalia quam*, XI, 90, 1.

Timori mortalium terribile, II, 27, 1. — *hoic timori* (febri), medetur, VIII, 50, 8.

Tinctoria mens, VII, 5, 3.

Tinctus croceo cibus gratissima avis, X, 68, 2.

Tinctura; *tincturae genera* Obsidianum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *tincturas adulterator cyaneus*, XXXVII, 38, 1. — *tincturas inficiendas*, XXXI, 46, 5.

Tineae vexant semina sicorum, XVII, 44, 1. — *tinearum vitio laborantibus infantibus instillator iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *tineas in fonte gigni*, XXXI, 22, 1. — *tineas non tetigisse libros*, XIII, 27, 2. — *tineas arceat vasis insertum absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 5. —

adversus tineas pinus firmissima, etc. XVI, 82, 2. — *tineas pulvis creat*, XI, 41, 1. — *tineas inesse populis Aegypti*, etc. XXVII, 120, 1. — *contra tineas beta cocta*, XX, 27, 1. — *tineas necat senectus anguinem*, XXIX, 32, 4. — *tineas pellit, qui noces ederit*, XXIII, 77, 2. — *tineas pellunt acini ederae*, XXIV, 47, 3. — *helioscopium*, XXII, 29, 3. — *inula*, XX, 19, 1. — *mentastrum*, XX, 52, 2. — *onochiles*, XXII, 25, 2. — *rhos*, XXIV, 54, 1. — *scilla*, XX, 39, 2. — *tineas interaneorum pellit allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *tineas rotundas pellit acori radix*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *vestem non attingit a tineis, quem*, etc. XXVIII, 6, 3. — *vestes defendit a tineis anisum*, XX, 73, 6.

Tingo vel Tinguo : *tingere testudines*, IX, 65, 1. — *tingit argentum*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *tingit arsitrum*, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *tingit capillum*, XXII, 30, 1. — *tinguit eicetrices*, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *tingit Gallia herbis Tyrium*, XXII, 3, 1. — *tingit manus myrtidanum*, XIV, 19, 4. — *tingunt capillum*, XXXIII, 70, 2; XXIV, 28, 1; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 67, 2; XXIV, 74, 2. — *tingunt capillos atriplice*, XX, 83, 2. — *tingunt byssinum*, XXI, 97, 1. — *tingunt lanas, pelles*, XVI, 63, 3. — *tingunt manus mora matora*, XV, 27, 1. — *tingunt sagittas*, XI, 115, 2. — *tingunt sagittas alleburo*, XXV, 25, 1. — *tingunt medicamento sagittas Galli*, XXVII, 76, 1. — *tingunt vestes fuso marino*, XXVI, 66, 1. — *tingunt stercora columbina*, XXXV, 27, 1. — *tinguebant statuas bitumine*, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *tingere in pallorem*, II, 16, 1. — *tingere pedes*, VIII, 68, 3. — *tingere purporam*, VI, 36, 4. — *tingere tela venenis*, XVIII, 1, 2. — *tingendi morosa subtilitas*, XXXV, 1, 1. — *tingendo adulterare*, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *tingens apposita*, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *tingens aqua cibum*, X, 63, 1. — *tingentes fumo vinum*, XIV,

8, 8. — tingentium officinae, III, 62, 1; XXXVII, 40, 2. — tingentibus lanae, XXIV, 50, 1. — tingitur caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — tingitur cum purpuris, XXXV, 26, 1. — tingitur rubrica Bos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — tingitur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — tinguntur ceræ coloribus, XXXV, 31, 1. — tinguntur lanae nucum cortice, XV, 24, 2. — tinguntur lanae rabia, XXIV, 56, 1. — tinguntur oculi quinquæ, XI, 56, 1. — tinguntur purpuræ, IX, 63, 2. — tinguntur sagittæ toxicis, XVI, 20, 1. — tinguntur sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — tinguntur ex crystallo amara di, XXXVII, 75, 2. — tinguntur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — tingerentur cuspides vanæ, XXI, 105, 3. — tingi aliquid, ut nascatur infectum, XXI, 13, 1. — tingi lanae quereu tradunt, XIII, 49, 1. — tingi herbis lapides, etc. XXII, 3, 2. — tingi linum, XIX, 5, 1. — tingi minio proceres, XXXIII, 36, 1. — tingi in cibus (sola rapta) deest, XVIII, 34, 2. — tingui solitas ex bitumina statuas, XXXV, 51, 5. — tingui sucinum quoniamque libeat, etc. XXXVII, 22, 1. — tingi pedum vestigia unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — tingenda purpuræ vaccinia, XVI, 31, 1. — tingendi vini gratia, XIV, 25, 2. — tingendo ferro, XXXV, 51, 5. — tingendis coriis stramentum, XXXIV, 30, 2. — tingendis coriis utilis galla, XVI, 9, 1. — tingendis lanis alga, etc. XXXII, 22, 1. — tingendis lanis et coriis, XIX, 17, 1. — tingendis vestibus balaustrum, XIII, 34, 1. — tingendis vestibus flos expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — tiliæ lapis Phrygiæ, XXXVI, 36, 1. — tineta lana nitro, sulphure, etc. XXIX, 9, 4. — tineta bis purpura, IX, 73, 2. — tinetum aque, XVII, 24, 5. — tinetum felle, XXXIV, 20, 1. — tinetæ salis spuma spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — tineta cornua, XI, 45, 4. — tinetis

in varios colores, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Tinnitū æris, XI, 22, 1; XXXVII, 56, 3. — tinnitū aurium sermones de se præsentire, XXVIII, 5, 2. — tinnitū resonant, XXXIV, 19, 26. — tinnitū oculi, XIX, 2, 3. — tinnitū siderum, II, 3, 1. — tinnitū aurium; XX, 57, 3. — tinnitū aurium discutit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — oleum amygdalinum, XXXIII, 42, 1.

Tinnunculus (avis), X, 52, 5 et 6.

Tintinnabula quæ vento agitata, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Tinus, laurus, XVII, 11, 1. — laurus silvestris, XV, 39, 1.

Tiphe, XV, 19, 1; XVIII, 20, 6.

Tiphon, flos, XXI, 39, 1.

Tirocinio, VII, 49, 5. — tirocinio navium, XXIV, 26, 1.

Tirones induuntur toga pura, VIII, 74, 1.

Tithymalis folia rotundo, XXVI, 41, 1.

Tithymalon, genus papaveris, XX, 80, 1.

Tithymalus (genera ejus et medicinae), XXVI, 39, 1 et seqq. — linguam excalfacit, XXVI, 38, 2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — tithymalus eborarias gangrenas sanat, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — tithymali decoctum medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — tithymali medullam habentes, ad Venerem proniores fieri, XXVI, 63, 2. — tithymali succo psilothrum, XXVI, 93, 1. — tithymali succus medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — tithymali marini succo, XXVI, 38, 2. — tithymali medentur hydropicis, etc. XXVI, 73, 1. — tolluat verrucas, etc. XXVI, 89, 1.

Tittillatus intelligitur alarum, XI, 77, 2.

Titulus poetæ, VII, 31, 5. — titulus præcavit, V, 5, 7. — titulo pendenti, I, Præf. 20. — sub eo titulo de totis in triumpho, XXXIII, 5, 3. — tituli tres in hac statua, XXXIV, 19,

42. — tituli omnes Pompeii, VII, 27, 1. — titulos gerit terra, II, 63, 1. — titulos honorum legi, XXXV, 3, 1. — titulus hos patrie retulit, VII, 27, 2. — titulis festivior, I, Præf. 20. — titulis indicavit, XXXIII, 16, 1.

Tofacea marga; XVII, 4, 2.

Tofus edificiis iontilis est, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1 et sqq. — tofus scaber, XVII, 3, 4. — tofus in ventre juvenearum, XI, 79, 3. — tofi farina, XVII, 34, 1. — frigidior aqua in tofo, XXXI, 28, 1.

Toga candida, VII, 34, 1. — toga prætexta, IX, 63, 1. — toga pura, VIII, 74, 1. — toga regia undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — in toga triumphum meritis, VII, 31, 8. — toga cingi, XXXIV, 13, 1. — togæ rasæ, VIII, 74, 1.

Togatus Xerxes, Lucullus, IX, 80, 1. — togatus semper piogebat, XXXV, 37, 7. — togata status, XXXIV, 11, 5. — togati generis primus, VIII, 78, 2. — togatæ effigies, XXXIV, 10, 1. — togatas saltare, VII, 49, 6. — togatorum diligeotissimus, X, 2, 1.

Tolerabilis est, XXX, 8, 5. — tolerabiliorum causam fecit Neronis, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Tolerantius, VIII, 70, 1.

Tolero : tolerat æstus vitis, XIV, 4, 8. — tolerat afflatum ignemque, XXXIII, 21, 4. — tolerat annos mœria vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — tolerat unam contagioem, XXXV, 49, 4. — tolerat frigora, XVII, 37, 9; XIX, 41, 4. — tolerat imbres, XIV, 4, 2. — tolerant diutius, XVII, 37, 16. — tolerant laborem apes, XI, 4, 1. — tolerant lapides laborem, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tolerant lunam lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — tolerant sitim, VIII, 26, 2. — terram vix tolerant, XVII, 24, 3. — ubertatem suam non tolerant, XIV, 4, 10. — vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3. — tolerare senectam, XXII, 53, 2. — toleraverat perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — tolerare æstus balnearum,

XXXI, 45, 4. — tolerare clx. m. pass. VII, 20, 1. — tolerare hiemem, IX, 38, 1. — tolerare pondus apprehensum, X, 3, 5. — tolerare valet, VIII, 66, 1. — tolerasse inopem inveolam, VII, 44, 1. — toleravisse pecunia sua octona millia equitum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — tolerantur inde impositæ publicæ, XII, 32, 5. — toleretur sitis, XXXII, 15, 8. — tolerari si non possit, XXVI, 48, 1. — toleranda sibi ipsa, II, 2, 1. — tolerandi vix rigoris amnis æstate, XVII, 41, 1. — toleratæ caotharides, XXX, 41, 1. — tolerandis calamis non sufficebat, XIII, 24, 1 et 2.

Tollenonum haustu rigandi horti, XIX, 20, 1.

Tollo : tollit albugines, XXIX, 38, 12. — dolorem et tumores, XXVI, 75, 1. — epinyctidas, XXXII, 22, 4. — furfures, XXIV, 20, 4. — ignes sacros, XXXIII, 35, 1. — lentigines, XXXII, 52, 1. — lepras, XXXIV, 17, 2. — lichenas, etc. XXII, 32, 5. — catolos tigris, VIII, 25, 1. — oævos, XXII, 67, 1. — odorem oris, XXXIII, 8, 1. — pavores, XXXII, 46, 2. — pruritus, XXI, 81, 1. — punctiones laterum, XXI, 77, 1. — scabiem, XXXI, 45, 7. — tertianas, XXXI, 47, 5. — toosillas, XXXIV, 25, 2. — verrucas, XXV, 22, 1. — uvæ, XXXIV, 32, 4. — tollunt altius telas suas, XI, 28, 5. — tollunt lienes, XXXII, 14, 2. — tollunt pterygia, XIII, 37, 1. — tollunt sese in sublime, X, 54, 2. — tollebat malum suum Fusius, VII, 19, 2. — tollat una manu, XXVII, 113, 1. — tollere eas conatus est, XXXV, 6, 1. — tollere manum de tabula, XXXV, 36, 18. — tollentibus ollas, XVIII, 84, 1. — tollitur mann, XXXII, 53, 5. — tollitur oo-vissimum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — tollitur innatans oleum, XV, 7, 2. — tollitur spongiis, XXXIV, 50, 3. — tollitur ab imbre (lupinum), XVIII, 26, 1. — tolluotur iocubita ora, XXIX,

11, 5. — impetigiones, XXII, 3, 2. — lentes, XXVIII, 46, 2. — paronychia, XXVIII, 21, 1. — pili, XXX, 46, 1. — manu pisces, X, 97, 1. — purpuræ, IX, 61, 4. — verrucæ, XXII, 3, 2. — tolluntur vermes innati felle ranarum, XXXIV, 44, 2. — tolli dolorem illico, XXVII, 62, 2. — tolli ex humo, VIII, 70, 6. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 1. — tolli mensam vel repositorium, XXVIII, 5, 4. — tolli pericula, XXVIII, 29, 2. — tolli pilos inutiles palpebris, XXVIII, 27, 5. — alte a tellure tolli, XIX, 1, 4. — ad tollendos dolores, XXXIV, 33, 4. — tollendas maculas, etc. XXXIII, 35, 5.

Tolutum carpere incursum, VIII, 67, 1.

Tomentum (de eo), VIII, 73, 3 at sequ. — inventum Galliarum, XIX, 2, 5. — pro tomento utuntur gnaphalio, XXVII, 61, 1.

Tornice circumlita, XVII, 11, 2.

Tonantes, II, 54, 1.

Tondere capillum, XVI, 75, 1. — toedere oves in facie, XXVIII, 6, 4. — tondetur balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — tondentur oleæ, XV, 2, 1. — tondentur oves, XVIII, 67, 5. — oves non ubique tondentur, VIII, 73, 2. — todeator salices, XVI, 32, 1. — tonsa juba, VIII, 66, 2.

Tonitruum in ore, II, 81, 3. — tonitruum intus terribile, XXXVI, 19, 4. — tonitrua, plagæ ignium impactorum, II, 43, 2. — tonitrua eduntur, quando, II, 43, 2. — tonitrua quæ erunt, XVIII, 81, 1. — tonitrua audiantur, XXV, 6, 5. — crebra, XIX, 13, 1. — matutina, meridiana, XVIII, 81, 1. — ovibus abortum alferunt, VIII, 72, 2 et 3. — tonitruum et imbrum concursum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — tonitruum jactus, II, 38, 3. — tonitrua pinxit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 33. — tonitribus, II, 55, 4. — tonitribus gemma cadit, etc. XXXVII, 55, 2.

Tonare spiritum nube cohibitu,

II, 43, 2. — tonante cælo, XV, 50, 3. — tonuit, X, 75, 2. — tonuit Vulcanibus, XVII, 47, 1. — vehementius tonuit, quam fulsit, XVIII, 81, 1. — si tonuerit, IX, 54, 3.

Tonitrum audiri, II, 55, 1. — contra tonitrus, XXXII, 4, 1.

Tonan appellaverunt, XXXV, 11, 1.

Tonsilis buxus, XVI, 28, 1. — tonsilis facta cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — tonsilis opere topiario arbor, XVI, 31, 1. — tonsili coma fagenum nemus, XVI, 91, 1. — tonsili fecilitate picea, XVI, 31, 1. — tonsili villosa, VIII, 76, 3. — tonsili virgolorum barba, XVII, 35, 9. — tonsilia nemora, XII, 6, 1.

Tonsillæ in homine, XI, 66, 1. — tonsillarum buleera sanat omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — sanat porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — tonsillis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 51, 1. — tonsillas si quis attingat manibus, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — tonsillas sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — semen atriplicis, XX, 83, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — flosculi cythorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — alectrum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — furfures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — helzime altera, XXII, 19, 1. — heracium, XX, 69, 2. — hirundinum cinis, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — Lyeium, XXIV, 77, 1. — mel, XXII, 49, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — cinis testæ ostræorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — pruni folia, XXIII, 66, 1. — succus ranarum, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. — rosa, XXI, 72, 2. — ribi, XXIV, 73, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — squama æris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — verbascum, XXVI, 11, 1. — renes vulpium, XXVIII, 51, 1.

Tonzores Romæ tardius, VII, 69, 1. — cultri tonsorum, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Tonstrinarum officinae, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *tonstrinarum vulneribus*, XXIX, 36, 2. — *tonstrinas pinxit*, XXXV, 37, 1.

Tonsura annua, XIV, 3, 1. — *tonsura arborum*, XVII, 35, 50. — *tonsura salici densior*, XVI, 68, 1. — *prima laeum tonsura*, XXVIII, 29, 3. — *tonsuram quam quæve quærant arbures*, XVII, 45, 1 et sqq. — *tonsuram annuam vitis quærit*, XVII, 45, 1 et sqq.

Tonus : *tonum* (quid) appellet Pythagoras, II, 20, 1. — *tonos septem efficit*, II, 20, 2.

Toparchia decem Judææ, V, 15, 1.

Topasius, gemma, VI, 34, 1. — *topasii fumidæ color et melleæ*, XXXVII, 35, 1. — *topasio gloria etiamnunc est*, etc. XXXVII, 32, 1 et sqq. — *topasium gemmam fert*, XXXIV, 47, 2. — *topasium ferens insula*, VI, 34, 2.

Topiaria herba, XXI, 39, 2 ; XXII, 34, 1. — *topiario frutici*, XXII, 30, 1. — *topiario opere quæ coluntur arbores*, XV, 39, 2. — *topiario opere*, XVIII, 68, 3. — *topiario quodam opere*, XII, 11, 1. — *topiario quodam naturæ opere*, IV, 15, 1. — *topiaria opera* (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — *topiaria operibus*, XXV, 41, 1.

Topiarii, XV, 37, 1. — *topiario-rum cora*, XVIII, 65, 5.

Torcular lavare at recondere, XVIII, 62, 1. — *torculari minori*, XVIII, 74, 7. — *torcularibus ferventibus*, etc. XV, 6, 3. — *in torcularibus oleum multo igne quæritur*, XV, 3, 4.

Torculum unum sufficit, etc. XVIII, 74, 6. — *torcula Græca*, XVIII, 74, 6. — *torcula spatiosa melius premunt*, XVIII, 74, 6.

Tordylion, XX, 87, 2 et sqq.

Tordylon, semen silis, XXIV, 117, 1.

Tormentice, XXXV, 36, 15. — *tormentice ars*, XXXIV, 19, 5. — *to-*

reuticen arudisse, XXXIV, 19, 7.

Toreuta, XXXV, 34, 1.

Tormentum narium, XIX, 44, 1. — *tormento aliquo*, II, 38, 3. — *tormento aliquo rotati*, VIII, 79, 1. — *tormento minore*, XXIV, 77, 1. — *tormento missili*, VIII, 35, 1. — *tormenta*, scorpio, VII, 57, 10. — *tormenta adulteriorum conjugis*, VII, 6, 2. — *tormenta colli discuti*, XXII, 37, 1. — *tormenta tibiarum*, X, 43, 2. — *tormenta ut fierent*, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *tormenta vulvæ*, XX, 13, 3. — *tormentis excusso ferro*, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *tormentis expugnata serpens*, VIII, 14, 1.

Tormina si sint, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *tormina cicere contrahunt*, XXII, 72, 1. — *tormina urinæ*, XX, 30, 1. — *tormina urinae finiuntur*, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — *torminibus* (quæ resistant), XXVI, 28, 2. — *torminia* (quæ) discutiunt, XXVI, 47, 1. — *torminia discutiit alimon*, XXII, 33, 1. — *alum*, XXVII, 24, 1. — *ammi*, XX, 68, 2. — *amaracum*, XXI, 93, 1. — *anibum*, XX, 73, 2. — *anthyllides*, XXVI, 90, 1. — *anthyllium*, XXI, 103, 1. — *aqua maris*, XXXI, 33, 1. — *asclepias*, XXVII, 18, 1. — *bion*, XXIII, 26, 2. — *brassica*, XX, 33, 4. — *cachrys*, XXIV, 60, 1. — *caseus*, etc. XXVIII, 34, 1. — *castorea*, XXXII, 31, 7. — *follicali castoreum*, XXXII, 13, 3. — *maius centaureum*, XXVI, 34, 3. — *chamaedaphne*, XXIV, 81, 1. — *cuminum*, XX, 57, 1. — *surculi curalii*, XXXII, 11, 4. — *acini edera*, XXIV, 47, 4. — *cinis e cortice elates*, XXIII, 53, 1. — *aphedra*, XXVI, 20, 1. — *erysmon*, XXII, 75, 1. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 1. — *fabæ*, XXII, 69, 1. — *ferula*, XX, 98, 1. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 6. — *radix graminis*, XXIV, 118, 2. — *hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 2. — *hyscinthus*, XXI, 97, 1. — *jecor hyæ-næ*, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *iris*, XX, 83, 1. — *scouen juniperi*, XXIV, 36, 1.

— lever, XXVI, 32, 1. — leporis coagulum, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — melissophyllon, XX, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — mentum, XX, 94, 1. — milium, XXII, 62, 1. — vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 31, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — lien orium, etc. XXX, 20, 2 et seq. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — corticis e pino decoctum, XXIII, 74, 1. — folia pityusæ, XXIV, 2, 1. — haccæ prunorum silvestrium, XXIII, 63, 1. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — malum panicum, XXIII, 63, 6. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — senecio, XXV, 105, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — scrypyllum, XX, 90, 2. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — flos e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — torminibus affici, XXIX, 33, 1. — torminibus redeuntibus medetur elleborum, XXV, 4, 2.

Torminale genus sorborum, XV, 23, 1.

Tornatur lapis in vasa, XXXVI, 41, 1. — tornantur inde haustæ, XI, 93, 1. — tornarentur columnæ, XXXVI, 19, 6.

Tornum (qui) invecit, VII, 57, 7. — torno facere calices, XVI, 76, 7. — torno teritur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — tornis duriores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Torosus, IX, 48, 5. — torosi in latitudinem canles, XIX, 41, 5. — torosior inola, XIX, 29, 1. — torosiore caule, XXI, 53, 1.

Torpedo, IX, 24, 1; IX, 48, 1. — piscis, XXXII, 2, 1 et seq. — (quando) parit, IX, 74, 8. — habet fetus LXXX, IX, 75, 1. — vim suam novit, IX, 67, 1 et seq. — torpedo in cibo alvum emollit, XXXII, 31, 1. — lieni mo-

detur, XXXII, 32, 1. — proidentis interanei morbum coerces, XXXII, 33, 1. — faciles partus facit, XXXII, 46, 4. — torpedinis cerebrum pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — venenrem inhibet, XXXII, 50, 1.

Torpet pigra lenitas, XIV, 25, 3. — torpedo non torpet, IX, 67, 1. — torpent membra, VII, 51, 3. — torpere, II, 6, 4. — torpens tristitia, XI, 20, 1. — torpentes athletæ, XXVIII, 16, 1. — torpentes inveniuntur aerperes, XX, 92, 4. — torpentes vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — torpentes membrorum partes corroborat decoctum cerri glandis, etc. XXIV, 7, 1. — torpentibus membris, XXIX, 25, 1. — prodest iberis, XXVI, 69, 2. — torpentibus rursus, XX, 33, 1.

Torpesco : torpescoit pars ea corporis, XI, 89, 1. — torpescent, qui bibere, XXIII, 50, 1. — torpescent rugis margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — torpescent scorpiones visa lychnide, XXI, 98, 1. — torpescere feras, XXIV, 102, 3. — torpescere lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1. — torpescente feritate, VIII, 21, 1.

Torpor : torporem assent, XXVIII, 44, 1. — torporem affert scorpionibus, XX, 84, 2. — torporem affert therionarca, XXV, 65, 1. — torporem contrahere, II, 104, 3. — torporem excitant, XIX, 44, 1. — torporem exuens circumlatum, XXX, 27, 3. — torporem lumborum sentit, XXIX, 32, 5. — torporem obducit eleliphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — torporem sedari, XXVIII, 7, 3. — torporem frigidi sudoris, XXIX, 28, 1. — torpore quodam naturæ, XXIX, 27, 5. — torpore et somno aspidem necant percussos, XXIV, 18, 1.

Torqueo : torquet dolore vesparum, XXIX, 27, 3. — torquet se se queruus, XVI, 79, 4. — torquet se robur, XVI, 74, 2. — torset ingenia, II, 6, 12. — torserit se flexus fluminum, III, 3, 13. — torqueant fusos, XXVIII, 5, 6. — torquens spartum, XXXV, 40, 12. — tor-

quente umbras venientes, etc. XXXIII, 45, 2. — torquetur in pampinos, XXVII, 70, 1. — torquetur sub terra, XVII, 14, 4. — minime torquetur ulmus, XVI, 77, 3. — torquetur mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — torquentur juga Caucasi ad Rhipaeos montes, VI, 5, 1. — torquetur cornua incisa oascantium, XI, 45, 4. — quomodo torquentur, inutilia putant, XXXVI, 62, 2. — ne torqueantur, XXXVI, 62, 1. — torqueri serpentes, XXXII, 19, 3. — tortus multis mensibus, XI, 65, 3. — torta meretrix, VII, 23, 1. — torta malefices, XVI, 73, 1.

Torquis: torque miniatu piliaci, X, 58, 1. — torques aurei, VIII, 50, 7. — torquibus aureis, etc. donavere, XXXIII, 10, 1. — torquibus donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Torreo: torreat alii, XXX, 20, 1. — torreat in ficili, XXXIII, 27, 1. — torreat panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — torreat radii, II, 38, 2. — torreat ad Solem, XXIII, 71, 3. — torreat in testa, XXXIX, 10, 2. — torrere castoreas, in cibis gratius, XV, 25, 1. — torrere far, XVIII, 3, 2. — torrere lentem melius, XXII, 70, 2. — torrere patina ficili, XVIII, 26, 1. — torrere Sole pisces, VII, 2, 23. — torrens cuocta sidus, II, 103, 1. — torrens exa, XXXIV, 19, 31. — torrente aestu, VIII, 12, 2. — torrentes flammæ, II, 110, 4. — torrentes nmaia, XVIII, 14, 2. — torrentes vapore assiduo, XIII, 9, 5. — torrendi ad ignem corpora, XXVI, 8, 2. — torretur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — torretur lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — torretur miliom, XXII, 62, 1. — torretur in testa, XXVII, 5, 5. — torretur vapore, II, 68, 2. — torretur, ut validius prosit, XXXIV, 56, 1. — torretur uva in tegulis, XIV, 10, 4. — torretur nuxes, XV, 24, 4. — torretur pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — torreatur bis, XXXIV, 37, 1. — torreatur carbone puro, XXXVI, 42,

2. — torreatur Sole verno, XI, 22, 1. — torrer in furco, XXVIII, 29, 3. — torrer in pruna, XXX, 15, 1. — torrer vapore sideris, II, 80, 1. — torrer modico vapore, IX, 62, 2. — tostus bis, XXIII, 63, 8. — tostos io cinere, XXI, 68, 1. — tostos lieo, XXX, 20, 1. — tosta calceitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — tosta io cinere, XXII, 22, 1. — tosta incinere glans, XVI, 6, 1. — tosta maturitas, XII, 14, 4. — tostum far, XVIII, 2, 2. — tostum parum fromentum, XVIII, 73, 2. — tostum hordeum, XXIX, 11, 2. — tostum salobrius, XXII, 72, 1. — tostam Solibus piper, XII, 41, 1. — tostum vahemotius hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — tosta terra, XXXV, 56, 1. — tostam in pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — tosto semine urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — tosti cauliculi, XXIII, 38, 2. — tostæ carnes, XXXIII, 63, 2. — tostæ Sola siliquæ, XII, 41, 1. — tosta purgari quæ possunt, XVIII, 10, 9. — tostis in patina, XXVIII, 34, 1.

Torrens erumpit, XXXIII, 21, 9. — torrens siccatur, II, 106, 9. — torrentis natura, XIX, 2, 4. — torrente rapido misaciter subterfluenta, VIII, 76, 2. — torrentes, XV, 29, 1. — torrentes damnosus, XXXI, 30, 1. — nec minus torrentes, III, 5, 2. — torrentiom aqua non utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4. — torrentium modo, II, 49, 1. — XXXVI, 24, 4. — torrentium ripis, XXVII, 31, 1. — precipitantur aquæ in torrentes, II, 73, 2. — torrentibus deportari, XXXVII, 9, 2. — torrentibus detegi sardonychas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — torrentibus siccatis, XXXIV, 47, 1.

Torrens (adj.): torrenti ac meditata oratione, XXVI, 4, 2. — torrentior agris annis, III, 20, 3. — torrentior Nilus, XV, 10, 4.

Torridus Sole color, XII, 43, 3.

Tortili pampino, IX, 74, 8.

Tortivum mustum, XIV, 25, 7.

Tortuosius, XI, 106, 1. — tortuosiore nrius, XXI, 100, 1.

Torus e stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — torum donavit artifices, XXXV, 36, 24. — receptus intorum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — tori pulvinorum, XIX, 20, 1; XXII, 34, 1. — tori corporis, XVIII, 18, 1. — tori draconis (palmitis), XVII, 35, 47. — toros operit umbra platanus, XVII, 18, 2. — toros præbens (arbor), XII, 5, 1. — striatur in toros asparagus, XIX, 42, 1.

Torvitas capitis, VIII, 23, 1. — torvitas Agrippæ, XXXV, 9, 1. — torvitas naturæ, VII, 18, 3.

Torvus : torva baccis cupressos, XVII, 60, 1. — torvo aspectu, VI, 1, 64, 1. — torvo visu, II, 23, 2. — torva facie, XXXIV, 19, 42. — torva fronte tanus, VIII, 70, 10. — torvi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — torva sunt vius, XVII, 35, 48.

Tot bellum, II, 55, 4. — tot genera, VII, 51, 2. — tot locis, II, 95, 2. — tot mala juncta, VII, 46, 2. — tot millium proscriptio, XXXVI, 24, 10. — tot morbi, VII, 51, 2. — tot prælati, XXXVII, 2, 2. — tot sæculis spectet, XXXV, 10, 2. — tot seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — tot stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1. — tot viris curæ fuit, II, 45, 2. — tot sæculis, VIII, 34, 1.

Totidem cyathis, quot sunt heminæ, XXVIII, 33, 3. — totidem luminum die, XVIII, 35, 1. — totidem in paribus, II, 22, 3. — totidem post dies, XXXIV, 26, 1. — totidem, quot, XXX, 12, 6. — totidem nodis, quot, XXIV, 93, 2. — totidem, quotum Lunæ lumen fit, XI, 76, 1. — totidemque, V, 21, 4.

Toties, VII, 51, 2. — toties petita insidiis vita, VII, 46, 2. — toties et germinat, XIII, 5, 1.

Totus annus, XVII, 35, 45. — totus populus, IX, 9, 2. — totus sui, II, 5, 1. — totus in toto, II, 1, 1. — tota est in minimis natura, I, 1, 4.

— tota dicitur hoc loco, XXXII, 21, 5. — tota sententia Jubæ, VI, 34, 6. — tota sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — tota vita, VIII, 58, 2. — totum animosius, II, 99, 6. — totum explicandum, XXIX, 39, 6. — totum hoc quidquid est, II, 67, 5. — totum id coarguit, XXIII, 29, 1. — totum ipse mundus, II, 1, 1. — totum Mysia appellabatur, V, 33, 3. — totum sine fine per orbem, XXXI, 3, 3. — totam libram addit, XVIII, 12, 3. — in totum, II, 48, 2. — in totum ea abdicavit, X, 5, 1. — in totum abstulit, II, 92, 1. — in totum aufertur, XIX, 62, 2. — in totum auferunt usum, XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum alia vox, X, 43, 4. — in totum demonstratur, XXXV, 52, 5. — in totum natura diversa, XIX, 24, 3. — in totum diversa res, XXXI, 42, 1. — exolevit in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. — in totum exoleverint, XXXVII, 18, 5. — in totum fontes iuascunt, XXXI, 28, 4. — in totum omissum, XXXI, 46, 1. — nec quidquam totum placet, X, 71, 2. — in totum vulvæ prodest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in totum nunc pulsa ars, XXXV, 1, 2. — in totum quidam, XV, 23, 1. — in totum sistit sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6. — in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — in totum volucres, XVIII, 68, 1. — toto anno seritur, XVIII, 26, 2. — toto corpore, XX, 98, 1. — toto die, XI, 22, 1. — toto liore, VI, 28, 4. — toto mari cernuatur, X, 55, 1. — toto mense, XXVIII, 63, 1. — in toto mundo, VII, 50, 5. — toto orbe, XVIII, 30, 5. — toto oriente, IX, 58, 2. — tota vi, VIII, 17, 22. — toti caudices javant, XIII, 30, 1. — toti parietes operiantur, XXXV, 1, 2. — tota convivia, XXII, 47, 1. — tota corpora, XXVIII, 6, 1. — totas per Gallias, XXXIV, 49, 1. — totas ranas adalligant, XXXII, 27, 1. — totis ædibus, XXXVI, 72, 1. — totis capitibus mensit, XVIII,

51, 2. — totis cohortibus, X, 27, 3. — totis corporibus illinitur, XXIV, 23, 3. — totis XL. M. passuum, XVIII, 29, 1. — totis noctibus, X, 24, 3.

Toxica, XVI, 20, 1. — contra ea prosunt folia bacce, etc. — XXIV, 3, 1. — eryngae decocta, etc. XXII, 8, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — mastela vulgaris, XXIX, 33, 3. — mastum, XXI V, 18, 2. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 1. — expugnantur lacte equino, XXVIII, 46, 2. — sanguine canino nihil praestantius contra toxica, XXIX, 24, 1.

Toxicon vocant, ladaoum, XXVI, 30, 1.

Trabea Romuli, IX, 63, 1. — trabeis uni reges, VIII, 74, 2.

Trabs : aure ad caput trabis admota, ietus sentitur, XVI, 73, 1. — trabs argentæ, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cedrium, XVI, 79, 1. — ferream, VI, 12, 1. — ex juglande, XVI, 81, 2. — ex lapida Syenite, XXXVI, 24, 1. — e larice, XVI, 76, 30. — spium, XXXVI, 19, 5. — eubitorum, XVI, 54, 1. — trabs eximantur, XXXVI, 23, 2. — trabis verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2.

Trachinia herba, XXVII, 114, 1.

Trachy, balsomom, XII, 54, 3.

Tractabilis castanea, XV, 25, 2. — tractabilia folium, XXI, 68, 1. — tractabile vel iuter vepres falcium genus, XVIII, 67, 9. — tractabiles io opere lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tractabiliora fieri bulcero, XXX, 39, 4.

Tracto : tractamus naturæ vim his voluminibus, XXIV, 50, 1. — quæ nunc tractamus, XXIX, 8, 1. — tractamus simplicia, XXII, 49, 5. — tractavere ea diligentius, XVIII, 5, 2. — tractabo ventos, II, 45, 4. — tractabis impue seorpones, XX, 13, 2. — tractabimus non vulgata, XVII, 1, 6. — tractato diligenter, XVII, 29, 1. — tractare bella, XVIII, 4, 4. — tractare semina, XVIII, 4, 4. — tra-

ctare manu leonem, VIII, 21, 2. — tractantibus eam Græce, XXIX, 8, 2. — tractantibus herba nota, XXVI, 57, 1. — tractantibus remedia, XXI, 105, 2. — tractatur pejus, XVIII, 39, 1. — tractantur naturæ piscium, IX, 16, 1. — tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — tractetur materia unguentorum, XII, 48, 2. — quom tractarentur fragiles, XIII, 51, 1. — tractari catulos gaudent simie, VIII, 80, 2. — tractari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — tractari serpentes ceroimus, XI, 62, 1. — tractatus abunde est, XVII, 35, 38. — tractata iris, XXI, 19, 3. — tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3. — tractatum coagulum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — tractata remedia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — tractata plurimis voluminibus, XXXV, 1, 1. — tractandum se præbeus, IX, 8, 4.

Tractatus facilitata castanea præfertur, XVII, 34, 1. — tractatu aspera marga, XVII, 4, 2. — tractatu baud faciliore, XVII, 3, 1. — tractatu infectis manibus, XV, 24, 2. — tractatu ipso crescit, XXVII, 1, 1. — tractatu leni, XVI, 68, 1. — tractatu mansuescunt, XVII, 12, 2. — tractatu arum mulierum leniri strumas, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tractatu nulla pars difficilius, XXIII, 19, 1. — tractatu toto, XIV, 5, 1. — quo in tractatu, XXXVI, 5, 1.

Tractus, a, um; consuetudo ab eo tempore, etc. XXXIII, 6, 11. — tractum ex eo, XV, 16, 1. — tracti bomoris, II, 6, 2. — tracta urigine ex, XV, 15, 3. — tracto inde nomius, III, 24, 2; XV, 35, 1. — tracto per medium urbem, VII, 45, 5. — tractos agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — tractas leas, XXI, 48, 1. — ad speciem tractæ, XVIII, 27, 2. Vid. *Trabo*.

Tractus cæli terreque, XV, 31, 1. — tractus agrorum, II, 82, 2. — tractus aliquis, II, 45, 1. — tractus calidus, siccus, XVII, 75, 14. — tractus certus, II, 48, 3. — tractus ad omnia

fertilis, II, 80, 2. — tractus Heraclae-
laotes, V, 32, 2. — tractus est im-
mensus, X, 30, 1. — tractus modicus
(ex aqua), IX, 70, 3. — tractus Par-
thiae, XXIII, 58, 2. — tractus rosci-
dus, XVIII, 44, 4. — tractus Um-
brinae, III, 8, 1. — tractus universus,
VI, 22, 5. — tractus litorum, III, 6,
8. — tractus omnis longitudo, IV,
26, 14. — tractus alicujus ratio, XVII,
30, 4. — tractus ratio mutat, XVII,
35, 14. — ejus tractus plurima, III, 19,
1. — jurisdictio ejus tractus, V, 33, 4.
— tractum eum tenere, III, 26, 3. —
tractum eum totum, IV, 25, 2. — tra-
ctum eum Scythiae tenere, IV, 18, 5.
— tractu accedente Characis, VI, 30, 8.
— tractu Alpino, XXXIV, 2, 2. —
tracto demisso in plana, VI, 23, 8. —
tractu eo fuere (populi), III, 26, 3. —
tractu eodem, IV, 20, 5. — tractu eo-
dem Alpium, III, 26, 3. — tractu ge-
lidissimo, XV, 19, 4. — tractu prope
immensus, V, 1, 4. — tractu intrao-
cium, XVII, 35, 28. — tractu ipso se-
cante, XXXVI, 9, 1. — tracto terra-
rum tam longo, IX, 54, 1. — trac-
tu longo fallax convallis, VIII, 8,
1. — tractu longiore, II, 43, 2. —
tractu longiore si venit aequae, XXXI,
31, 1. — tractu magno indiget aquila
ad populandum, X, 4, 2. — tractu me-
ritimo, XXV, 6, 4. — tracto Mos-
chorum, VI, 11, 1. — tractu perpetuo,
VI, 23, 4. — tractu pervio, II, 67, 3.
— tractu pluvio, XVII, 35, 15. —
tracto secundo plures capi, IX, 23, 2.
— tractu silvestri, XIII, 19, 1. — trac-
to sitiente, VI, 17, 1. — tractu ta-
pente, XXXVI, 62, 1. — tractu tepi-
diore, XI, 15, 4. — tractu ventoso,
XXVI, 20, 1. — tractu vicino urbi,
II, 95, 2. — diverso tractu, V, 33, 2.
— eodem in tractu, IV, 18, 2. — io eo
tractu Indiae, VI, 21, 4. — io hoc
tractu, V, 31, 7; V, 32, 5. — io Asiae
Graeciaeque tractu, VIII, 17, 3. — io
Italiae tractu, VII, 50, 1. — in quo-
que tractu, XVIII, 26, 2. — io suo

quisque tractu, II, 45, 2. — in toto
tractu, II, 99, 5. — quo in omni tra-
ctu, VI, 2, 3. — cicadae stridorum
edunt cum tractu, XI, 112, 1. — tra-
ctus Cyrenaeici, XXXI, 39, 4. —
tractus diversi, XVIII, 57, 5. —
tractus finitimi, XVIII, 57, 6. — tra-
ctus pestilentes, XXII, 49, 4. — tractus
piscis viventium, XI, 116, 1. — tra-
ctus immensus permeant, XI, 35, 4.
— tractibus homidis, XVIII, 20, 1.
— tractibus singulis censi vitae,
XVII, 35, 27.

Traditio Jugurthae, XXXVII, 4, 1.

Trado: tradit cognitum sibi, XXXV,
45, 2. — tradit portentosiora, XXIV,
10, 2. — tradit falso Juba, VI, 31,
13. — tradit M. Varro, III, 17, 3.
— tradit Varrinus, XVIII, 11, 1. —
tradit Xenophon, VI, 36, 3. — tradunt,
XX, 70, 1. — tradunt annales, VIII,
82, 3. — tradunt auctores, XXVII,
32, 1. — tradunt diligentiores, III,
22, 3. — tradunt mira da his, XXXII,
18, 2. — tradidit Cornelius Nepos,
III, 21, 3. — tradidit Theopompus, II,
110, 3. — tradidit religio, II, 55, 5. —
tradidimus, XVI, 12, 1. — tradidero
eas sermone, XXV, 5, 1. — tradide-
runt priores, XIX, 30, 3. — trademus
quae comperimus, XXI, 44, 1. — tra-
dent non pauci, XXVIII, 67, 2. —
quomde pigmentis trademus, XXXV,
11, 1. — tradere hominum notitiae,
III, 9, 5. — traditori multa, II, 23,
1. — traditur Hanno, VIII, 21, 2.
— traditur a Pisone, XXXIII, 11, 2.
— traditur quaedam ars, X, 76, 2. —
traditur cera pigmentis in varios co-
lores, XXI, 49, 3. — traditur idem
evenire, XXX, 46, 2. — traditur exe-
gisse, XXVIII, 5, 2. — traditur ea
exscripsisse, XXIX, 2, 1. — traditur
fama, II, 6, 13. — traditur habara,
XX, 88, 1. — traditur alia insula,
VI, 36, 2. — traditur laos facere, etc.
XXIX, 9, 2. — traditur patere circuitu,
IV, 24, 6. — traditur primus, II, 6,

3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 10. — traditur emisse, XXXV, 38, 36. — traditur folio numerosiore, XVI, 35, 1. — traduntur incredibilia, VI, 21, 3. — traduntur mira de, XXVIII, 91, 1. — traduntur pinguescere, XXVIII, 47, 2. — traduntur pollere similitur, XXVIII, 73, 1. — traduntur hanc præcepta, XIV, 27, 1. — traduntur prædicere incolæ, III, 14, 7. — traduntur sanare, XX, 20, 1. — traduntur ejus usus, XX, 81, 1. — regas Æthiopum xxv traduntur, VI, 35, 8. — tradenda præcipua cûra, XVII, 35, 1. — tradenda ratio est, XVII, 35, 30. — tradendum putavere memorie quiddam, X, 60, 4. — traditus mos est, XV, 40, 5. — tradita ab iis Italie plastica, XXXV, 43, 2. — tradita est apina laurino folio, XII, 18, 1. — traditum est, X, 10, 1. — traditæ sunt fabulis insulæ concurrisse, IV, 27, 1.

Traducere ex veris gemmis in falsas, XXXVII, 75, 1.

Tradux : traduces (de his), XVII, 35, 47. — traducum turba, XVII, 35, 48.

Tragacantha, XXX, 23, 3. — tragacantha, XIII, 36, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXVI, 87, 1.

Τραγίλαρος, VIII, 40, 8.

Tragemata (balani), XIII, 9, 6.

Tragicus histrio, X, 72, 1. — tragicus poeta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — tragica victoria, VII, 54, 1. — tragici cantus libido magna fuit Naroni, XXX, 5, 1. — tragici cothorni princeps, VII, 30, 2.

Tragion Creta gignit, XIII, 36, 1.

Tragœdia (pectora Echionis), XXXV, 36, 16. — tragœdiarum histrio, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragœdiarum scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.

Tragœdus (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 30. — (Aristidis) XXXV, 36, 36. — tragœdis gestanda gamma, XXXVII, 56, 3.

Tragon Asia fert, XIII, 36, 1.

Tragonis, sive tragion, XXVII, 115, 1.

Tragopan, avis, XXI, 51, 2.

Tragopogon, XXVII, 117, 1; XXI, 52, 2.

Tragoriganum (Medicinæ ex eo), XX, 68, 1 at sqq.

Tragos herba, XXVII, 116, 1.

Tragos spongia, IX, 69, 1.

Tragos, XVIII, 20, 6. — tragosa appellant, XXXI, 47, 1.

Tragula piscantium, XVI, 13, 2.

Tragum, XVIII, 16, 1.

Tragus piscis, XXXII, 54, 1.

Traho : trahit ad se aurum argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — trahit ad se alium magnetem, XXXVI, 25, 4. — trahit alvum, etc. XXV, 22, 1. — trahit aquam nubes, II, 50, 2. — trahit bilem, XXVII, 10, 1. — trahit cicatricem, XVII, 37, 16. — trahit colorem croci, XXXIV, 29, 2. — trahit colorem jocinaris, XXXIV, 53, 2. — trahit limitem longiorem, II, 25, 2. — trahit pituitam, XXI, 94, 3. — trahit rubiginem ferrum, XIII, 46, 3. — trahit secundas et partus abortivos, XXIII, 30, 1. — trahit vitæ supplicia, XI, 69, 2. — trahit urinas et menses, XXVII, 87, 1. — trahunt æra rubiginem, XXXIV, 21, 1. — trahunt amaritudinem et colorem, XXXI, 31, 2. — trahunt candorem deotes, VII, 15, 3. — trahunt candorem liotæ, XIX, 4, 3. — trahunt cicatricem, XXX, 39, 1. — trahunt eruditates, etc. XXXII, 31, 2. — trahunt funem, IX, 70, 2. — trahunt ignam scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — trahunt menses, XXIII, 80, 2. — trahunt eorum similitudinem, II, 16, 1. — trahunt ax hoc spleodorem, XX, 79, 1. — trahunt in se accuum, XIX, 30, 1. — trahunt vim mirc, XII, 14, 4. — trahabat mentes artificio mirabili, XXVI, 8, 1. — traxit in se ipsam (urbs urbem), V, 10, 1. — traxere eariem vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — traxere nomina ab æcolis, V, 9, 1. — traxe-

runt ex arte cognomina, XXXV, 7, 1. — traverunt nomen a facie, IX, 17, 3. — trahat colorem luteum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — trahant pulvarem, etc. XXXIII, 40, 5. — trahant rubiginem vetustate, XXXVI, 30, 1. — traxerit colorem, XVIII, 72, 2. — trahere animam, et vivere, XI, 2, 2. — trahere caput formica, XXVIII, 23, 8. — trahere colorem, XIX, 40, 3. — trahere hœmatiten in se argentum, etc., ferrum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — trahere materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — trahere inde nomen, XXXVII, 35, 1. — trahere odorem, XIV, 27, 3. — trahere odorem naribus, VII, 2, 18. — trahere se ab aris, VIII, 70, 8. — trahere sulcos, II, 110, 2. — trahere vitium, XXXII, 42, 1. — trahens cognomen a liberto Cæsaris, XIII, 29, 2. — trahens originem ab Assyriis, V, 21, 1. — trahens potum calamis avenæ, VI, 35, 20. — trahente vomerem anu, XVII, 3, 22. — trahentes aciem cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — trahentes alvum pilulæ, XXIV, 20, 2. — trahentes originem a Minoe, VI, 32, 14. — trahentibus ilia iumentis, XXVI, 25, 2. — trahitor aqua panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — trahitor ferrum a magnete, XXXVI, 25, 1. — trahitor Padus angusta fossa Ravennam, III, 20, 5. — trahuntur naturalibus argumentis, XVIII, 66, 3. — trahebatur e caelo anima, XI, 115, 1. — trahentur ad equitatum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — trahantur in altitudinem semipedem, XVII, 16, 3. — trahi mules, XXXVI, 1, 2. — ex quo loco trahi (lupus) coeperit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — trahenda quoniam modo vita, XXVIII, 2, 5. — trahendas eioctrices, XXXIII, 28, 1.

Trajectus, III, 10, 1. — trajectus ad Maenas, VI, 26, 4. — trajectus est Patras a Leucade, IV, 5, 3. — trajecto Gadis, II, 112, 4. — trajectu CXXV m pass. III, 16, 3. — trajecto proximo, IV, 30, 1.

Trajiçio : trajicientes a Cilicia Cy-

prum, VIII, 50, 4. — trajerta in auriculam, XXVI, 21, 1. — trajecto per anrem surculo, XXV, 22, 1. — trajecti malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — trajecta præcordia, XI, 77, 2. — trajectia ramis per quas, XVII, 21, 2.

Tralata planta, XIX, 54, 1.

Tralatitium in Ægypto est, VII, 4, 1. — tralatitium videmus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Trama ratio, XI, 26, 3.

Trames : in alienum tramitem doerravit, XI, 66, 1. — tramite uno angusto, XII, 30, 2. — tramite sicco, VIII, 68, 3. — tramitum sulci, IX, 28, 1.

Tranant maria gregatim cervi, VIII, 50, 4. — transviæsa Tiberim, XXXIV, 13, 2.

Tranquillari oleo mare, II, 106, 14.

Tranquillitate, XXXVII, 56, 1. — tranquillitatem præagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1.

Tranquillus : tranquillo, IX, 6, 3; IX, 49, 1. — tranquillo adeo celo, ut, etc. II, 81, 3. — tranquillo die, II, 44, 1. — tranquillo mari, XVIII, 85, 1. — tranquillo maris sonitus, XVIII, 85, 1. — per tranquilla, IX, 12, 1. — tranquillis motibus relucet, IX, 43, 1.

Trans Alpes, XVIII, 20, 1. — trans Alpes provecti, III, 21, 2. — trans Euphratem, XIX, 18, 1. — trans fretum, IV, 26, 8. — trans mare adverti, XXXV, 58, 1. — trans maria, XIII, 42, 1 et seqq. — trans maria nascitur, XIX, 48, 2. — trans maria petimus, XIX, 19, 8. — trans Padum, III, 23, 3. — trans Rhenum, XXXI, 17, 1. — trans Tiberim, XXXVII, 7, 2.

Transcendo : transcendit amnem Demodamas, VI, 18, 4. — transcendit (illac) mare Alexander, VI, 18, 2. — transcendebat sepes, IX, 48, 3. — transcendat animus montes, VI, 14, 1. — transcendit si viperam, etc.

XXX, 43, 4. — transcendere in elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — transcendisse montes, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Transcurrit, II, 34, 1. — transcurrit, II, 25, 1. — transcurram raptim, XXXIV, 19, 3. — transcurrat expositio, IX, 58, 1. — transcurrrens amnis, VI, 31, 2. — transcurrrens nigrum limite muræna, XIII, 30, 2. — transcurrente linea, XXVII, 77, 1.

Transcursus. Braviter atque in transcursu, III, 6, 2. — in transcursu, XXXV, 34, 2. — in transcursu dicendi, XXXV, 40, 21. — in transcursu dici possunt, XIX, 44, 1. — in transcursu attingere, XVIII, 34, 1.

Transseo : transit (amnis) lacum alterum, VI, 31, 2. — transit limitem vita, XI, 24, 2. — transit convivium, XXI, 8, 3. — transit gulam, XXVII, 46, 1. — transit in amaritudinem, XXV, 57, 1. — transit in corpus alicui, XVIII, 29, 4. — transit Marsos, XXXI, 24, 1. — transit in vestes odor, XII, 7, 1. — transit in onguenta, XXI, 10, 1. — transit inde materia et ad, XXXIII, 46, 1. — transit nomen Scytharum in Sarmatas, IV, 26, 3. — transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. — transit in vinum aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — transit per cribrum farina, XVIII, 29, 6. — transit per urinam, XXIII, 22, 2. — transit sol Virginem, Geminos, etc. XXX, 29, 2. — transire ad ista tempestivum videtur, XIX, 1, 2. — transire ad vini mentionem, XXII, 81, 1. — transire in catulum morbus dicitur, XXX, 14, 1. — transira ficus ad nos ex aliis gentibus, XV, 19, 1. — transira malum protinus, XXVIII, 42, 6. — transaire medium, X, 30, 2. — transire melius conchylia in Tyrium putant, IX, 65, 1. — transira morbum, XXX, 20, 2. — transire solet in luce vicina, XXXI, 18, 2. — transire id pinguis in animal, XXIX, 39, 6. — transira vim

morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — transire unum nun queo, X, 20, 2. — transeunt amnes, VIII, 42, 2. — transeunt cibi protinus, XI, 79, 3. — transeunt impune, XXX, 43, 4. — transeunt in mille colores, XI, 55, 4. — transeunt (em) laudes nunc in alicui, XXII, 66, 1. — transeunt montes vicinos, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt (rapa feminina) in marem, XIX, 25, 1. — transeunt solem, II, 14, 2. — transeunt spatio ocyra, II, 27, 2. — transeunt viam, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — transit ars ad effigies deorum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — transit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI, 44, 1. — transiere orbitam, VIII, 83, 3. — transiere ad rubricam et sinapidem, XXXIII, 39, 1. — transeat ratio ad, XXI, 27, 1. — transeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 1, 1. — transeamus ad silvestres, XXIII, 83, 1. — transisset atrium, XXXV, 2, 5. — transisse solstitium, XVIII, 68, 4. — transisse in statuas argenti usum, XXXIII, 54, 1. — transiisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — transiisse nomen in carnificem, XXI, 6, 1. — transeuntem populum salutabat, X, 60, 1. — transeunte Iona signum, etc. XXVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sole signum Cancri, IV, 30, 3; V, 10, 8. — transeunte Geminis sole, XVI, 41, 3. — transeunte sole Piscium signum, IX, 35, 1. — transeunte sole Scorpionem, XVI, 34, 1. — transeunte sole Taurum, XVII, 37, 16. — transeunte in minium candore, XXXVII, 23, 2. — transeunte cura ad, XVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sapore in aquam, XXXI, 13, 1. — transeuntes anulos, XXXVI, 6, 4. — transeuntes ad vinum convalescentes, XX, 17, 2. — transeuntes in nigrum colorem olivæ, XV, 4, 5. — transeuntibus proponebat, XXXV, 36, 22. — transitura longius, XII, 7, 2. — transituri maria, VIII, 1, 2. — transeat ad alia generis, XVII, 13, 1. — transiri maria, XXXVI,

2, 1. — transiri maria ab iis, XI, 35, 3. — transiri orbitam, XXIX, 27, 5.

Transfero : transfert quotidie catulos suos mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — transferunt morbos, XXVIII, 23, 8. — transtulit in forum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — transtulit eos ad carnes, XXXIII, 63, 4. — transtulerat Pellam in patriam suam, XXXV, 36, 35. — transferret Romam Musas, XXXV, 36, 6. — transferre in suam gentem, XXVIII, 4, 1. — transferræ in Latinam linguam, XVIII, 5, 1. — transferre ea sermone nostro, XXV, 3, 2. — transferre plantam, XIX, 39, 2. — transferre vina in vasa, etc. XIV, 25, 7. — transfertur in vina sapor absinthii, XXVII, 28, 1. — transferri Ascalonias, XIX, 32, 2. — transferri in aquas ignotas, XXXII, 21, 3. — translata vitis statim montatur, XIV, 4, 5. — translatum hoc crimen inde in forum, XVIII, 49, 4. — translatum magis mirabantur, XXXV, 49, 4. — translatum in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — translatum oppidum ad montes, VI, 29, 5. — translata ad homines appellatione, VIII, 79, 1. — translata ad verbum sententia, XVIII, 12, 2. — translati alio, X, 73, 2. — translata omnia meliora grandioraque sunt, XIX, 60, 1. — translata quæ non vivunt, XVI, 58, 1. — translatis plantis, XII, 37, 4.

Transfiguratio, VII, 56, 1.

Transfiguro : transfiguratur rostrum in ebor, X, 42, 1. — transfigurantur amygdalæ ex dulcibus in amaras, XVII, 38, 1. — transfigurantur capræ in plurimas similitudines, VIII, 79, 1. — transfiguratur in panicem, XIII, 49, 1. — transfigurari in lapidem, XIII, 52, 1. — transfigurari in lupum, VIII, 34, 2. — transfigurari corpus cancrorum in scorpiones, IX, 51, 3. — transfigurato humore, XXXVII, 19, 2.

Transfixa natura arundinis, XXXII,

18, 2. — transfixi junco fungi, XXII, 47, 2.

Transfluo : transfluunt vina, etc. XVI, 63, 2. — multis nontransfluere transfossis, XI, 91, 1.

Transfosso acn cochlea, XXX, 21, 1. — transfossis sanguinem nontransfluere, XI, 91, 1.

Transfugæ ad Græcos, XXIX, 8, 2.

Transfulgent aurem guntæ, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Transfundit lucem, XXXVII, 47, 1. — transfundit quod deluxit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — transfundunt in vas, XXI, 49, 2. — transfunditur acetum, XX, 39, 2. — transfunditur in æreum vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — transfunditur in alias fornaces, XXXVI, 66, 3. — transfusa sunt turbida, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Transfusionem separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1.

Transgerunt ova alio, X, 50, 2.

Transgredi mensuram, VII, 50, 1. — transgressus Atlantem, V, 1, 14. — transgressus Caucasum, IV, 17, 6. — transgressus ad solis occasum, VII, 27, 1. — transgressus Marcellum, VII, 25, 1. — transgressa Oceanum ara, XXX, 4, 1. — transgressa platanus in Siciliam, XII, 3, 1. — transgresso Leuce, V, 21, 5. — transgresso sole duodecim partes Scorpionis, XVIII, 55, 2. — transgresso in Virginem sole, XVIII, 47, 1. — transgressi in contrarias sedes, II, 85, 2. — transgressi Padum, XIV, 3, 2. — transgressi prodigia, XXXVII, 14, 1. — transgressi terræ devertitatem, II, 71, 4. — transgressis ovum corvi, XXX, 44, 1.

Transilem facero tradnem, XVII, 35, 47.

Transilio : transilit in gemmam ex lapide, XXXVII, 24, 1. — transilit velocitas, IX, 9, 3. — transiliunt in eam, II, 109, 1. — transilivit ad Thesalum, XII, 10, 1. — transiliant ad ornamenta ea, XXXIII, 8, 2. — transi-

fire quærentes e monte (uno) in alium, VIII, 79, 2. — transiliente igne, XXIX, 4, 3. — transilientes arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

Transitus in alias figuras, XI, 43, 1. — transitus in Græciam brevissimus, III, 16, 2. — transitus consarum naturalis, XV, 21, 2. — transitus colorum, XXXV, 11, 1. — transitus per tenebras, XXXVI, 19, 5. — transitus viii dierum in montes, VI, 32, 11. — transitus musti in vina, XIV, 11, 3. — transitus mitigat, XVII, 12, 1. — transitum adimere, XVII, 35, 2. — transitum auditus aperit, XXXIII, 28, 1. — transitum non sinit serpentium multitudo, VI, 17, 1. — transitum spiritus lenit, XXII, 51, 2. — veluti per transitum coloris, XXXVII, 8, 1. — ad transitum virilitatis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — transitu angusto, VI, 17, 1. — transitu arcendæ gentes, VI, 12, 1. — transitu certiore, III, 16, 3. — longiore, III, 16, 3. — transitu Euphratis, V, 21, 1. — transitu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1. — transitu maris, X, 33, 1. — transitu meabili bubus, VI, 1, 2. — transitu mollissimo in Bactros, VI, 31, 8. — transitu multorum millium, VI, 106, 2. — transitu (odoris) in vina facillimo, XIV, 27, 2. — transitu pedestri, III, 16, 17. — transitu veloci oculi, XXVI, 3, 1. — omnium in transitu colore, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — transitus Saturni faciunt manifestum, II, 39, 2. — transitus stellæ, XVIII, 57, 2. — transitus tenere, II, 45, 2. — transitus vehiculorum, XVII, 35, 13.

Translatione folia fieri latiora, XVII, 14, 5. — in translatione et medicina est, XIX, 60, 1.

Translatitium, X, 41, 1.

Transluceo : translucet ex candido, XXXVII, 67, 1. — translucet gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — translucet nigerrimo colore, XXXVII, 63, 1. — translucet sæpe iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — translucet malachites, XXXVII,

36, 1. — translucet pictura, XXXVI, 22, 1. — translucet sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — translucet cavernæ gallæ, XVI, 9, 1. — translucet cornua, XI, 45, 4. — transluceat ut matrona, VI, 20, 2. — translucere cogantur carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — translucere quidquam, vitium est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — translucens fissura, XVII, 24, 4. — translucens lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1. — translucens melle per anrum (gemma), XXXVII, 45, 1. — translucens apumæ, XXXIII, 33, 1. — translucentem colorem expellit, XXXVII, 17, 2. — translucens mox, XIX, 16, 1. — translucens auren fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1. — translucens gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — translucens gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — translucens multis coloribus gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 5. — translucens quædam intus, XXXVII, 11, 13. — translucens multis coloribus rivos fluxisse, XXXVI, 65, 2. — translucens tibus in candido, XXXVI, 67, 3. — translucens fluvius, VIII, 68, 3. — translucens glebis, XXXI, 39, 5.

Translucido lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1, XXXVI, 67, 1. — translucidus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — translucida crystallus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — translucida fusi, XIX, 9, 1. — translucida vitri modo membrana, XI, 55, 5. — translucidum bdelium, XII, 19, 1. — translucidum cornu laternæ, XI, 16, 3. — translucidum mare, XXXVII, 17, 2. — translucidum raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3. — translucida candore, XXXVII, 57, 2. — translucido colore non differt, XXXVII, 15, 2. — translucida facilitas, XXXVII, 16, 2. — e translucido, XII, 54, 4. — e translucido facile accipitur aer, XXIII, 6, 1. — translucidi nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — translucidi onyches, XXXVI, 12, 2. — translucidi e liquida smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — translucide gemmæ, XXXVII, 12, 4. — translucide vitro uvæ, XIV, 3, 7.

Transmarinus stellio, XXX, 18, 1; XXX, 19, 1; XXX, 27, 2. — *traosmarina* lotus, XVI, 53, 1. — *treosmarino* alioatur, XX, 75, 1. — *transmarini* sitis, VIII, 79, 2. — *traosmarinæ* cotes, XVIII, 67, 9. — *transmarinæ* olivæ, XV, 4, 4. — *transmariora* vina, XIV, 9, 1 et sqq. XIV, 10, 2.

Transmeo: quidquid non transmeat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *transmeant* ova faucium tumorem, XXIX, 11, 7. — *transmeante* sole, luna, XXX, 29, 1.

Transmigrant arbores, XVI, 59, 1.

Transmittit: traosmittit cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — *traosmittit* cibum in inferiora, XI, 78, 1. — *transmitti* ferrum contomeciis, XVI, 77, 2. — *trensmittit* imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — *non transmittit* imbres abies, XVI, 19, 5. — *transmittunt* oculi, etc. XI, 54, 5. — *traosmittunt* mare polypi fistula, X, 44, 1. — *transmittant* humorem, XVIII, 16, 4. — *transmitteret* vehem feni, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *transmiseritis* aer in terras succum illum genitalem, XVIII, 69, 3. — *transmittere* equitee, XVI, 2, 2. — *traosmittere* lapide tecum, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *transmittere* menses hiemis in specu, VIII, 38, 4. — *transmittens* annem lacus, IX, 38, 2. — *transmittens* arenes cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — *transmittens* litteres chartæ, XIII, 24, 2. — *transmitti* prurum liquidumque, XI, 2, 1.

Transnatant: pisces, VI, 31, 2. — *transnatate*, VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — *transnatans* Vulturinnm, XVII, 1, 5.

Transcripsit Celsum Græcicus, XIV, 4, 11. — *transcribentium* sors varia, XXV, 4, 1. — *transcripti* veteres ad verbum, I, Pref. 17.

Transstris immobilibus, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Transvehit: transvexit ponte copias, IV, 24, 2. — *transvehi* plaustris, IV, 5, 2. — *transvectus* (laenum amnis), VI, 31, 2. — *transvecti* elephantis, VII, 1, 6, 1.

Transversus aufertur babo, X, 16,

2. — *transversa* seritur arundo, XVII, 33, 2. — *transversa* linea, XXIX, 27, 4. — *traosversa* enrat linea, XVIII, 77, 2. — *transversa* Media, VI, 29, 3. — *transversa* provincia, III, 2, 2. — *transversa* scheda, XIII, 23, 3. — *transversum* aufert animum, IX, 31, 1. — *transversum* bovem pinxit, XXXV, 40, 3. — *in transversum*, IV, 10, 2. — *in transversum* porrecta insula, IV, 26, 2. — *in transversum* positæ arbores, XVI, 81, 1. — *per transversum*, III, 20, 6; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXVII, 37, 4. — *transverso* monte aratur in collibus, XVIII, 49, 4. — *transverso* uno super (alios), X, 77, 2. — *transversi* limites, XVII, 35, 13. — *transversi* oculi, XI, 54, 4. — *transversi* sulci, XVII, 35, 14. — *transversis* montium jugis, VI, 9, 1. — *transversæ* aruodines, X, 43, 3. — *transversa* navigia, IX, 21, 1. — *transversa*, an obliqua, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *transversos* digitos quatoor, XVII, 92, 2. — *transversos* aufereunt, XXVIII, 1, 1. — *transversos* partus ejicit, XXVI, 60, 3. — *traosversas* in pennis lineas habent, XXIX, 30, 2.

Transvolat insulas Nilus, V, 20, 4. — *transvolet* velocitas prunarum, etc. XV, 12, 1. — *transvolat* ædem, X, 41, 3. — *transvolat* vela, IX, 7, 1. — *transvolans* inbito aomum cogitatio, VII, 10, 2. — *transvolatnm* Pontum grues, X, 30, 2.

Trapetas inveoit Arismus, VII, 57, 3. — *trapetas* premuntur olivæ, XV, 6, 3.

Tropecta humeris Argo, III, 22, 3. *Treenis* annis, VIII, 10, 1. — *ccclx stipulæ* ex uno grano, XVIII, 21, 1.

Tredicim meosibus partum tolit femora, VII, 4, 3.

Tremis terra, II, 82, 2. — *tremuit* quædam terræ, II, 96, 1. — *tremuit* urbs Roma, II, 86, 2. — *tremuisse*, II, 82, 2. — *tremendam* velocitatis animal, VIII, 25, 1.

Tremor in terra, II, 81, 3. — tremores desinunt, II, 84, 3. — tremoribus urbis, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Tremor nervorumque dolores, XXIII, 24, 4. — tremores et frigus (quæ) veneno accidunt, XXI, 92, 2. — tremores sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1.

Tremulus: tremula pediculo folia, XVI, 28, 1. — tremula manus, XIV, 28, 4. — tremulis prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3; XXXII, 41, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — hippophaeton, XXVII, 66, 1. — cor hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — tremulis dari brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — esse panem ex aqua (prodest), XXII, 68, 2. — tremulos sanat sacopeninam, XX, 75, 1.

Trepidare agmina, XXVI, 9, 1.

Trepidus: trepidum animal, X, 11, 2. — trepido metu, II, 5, 2. — trepidi labantes, XXXV, 37, 5. — trepidus argent, IX, 9, 3.

Tres: trium nationum homines, XXIV, 112, 1. — ita ut sint tres partes panacis, XXVI, 70, 1. — tria animalia interfecerunt, XXVIII, 6, 3. — tribus circulis circumscribunt, XXV, 94, 2. — tribus partibus nitri, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Triangulus juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — triangula species, III, 14, 1. — triangulo similis, XXVII, 39, 1. — triangulum nucleum, XXIII, 13, 1. — triangulo solis radio, II, 13, 20. — triangula ente, XVI, 7, 1. — triangula ratione, XVII, 11, 3. — triangulæ castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — triangula latera, XIII, 22, 1. — triangulis cauliculis, XXVII, 84, 1. — triangulis foliis, XXVI, 38, 1. — triangulis ramulis, XXV, 19, 2.

Tribuit partem socio, IX, 66, 1. — tribuebat (multum) circumlitioni, XXXV, 40, 8. — tribuere multum iis, XXI, 94, 3. — tribuente hunc bonu-

rem natura, II, 55, 4. — tribuentes hoc generi Diomedis, X, 61, 2. — tributum religioni, XII, 32, 3.

Tribulis inessis exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2.

Tribulus, (Natura ejus et genera), XXI, 58, 1. — tribulus folium habet, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — tribulo proprietas, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — tribuli (medicinæ ex eis) XXII, 12, 1. — tribuli, XVIII, 44, 4.

Tribunal furi, XVI, 3, 2. — tribunal prætoris, X, 20, 2. — tribunalia structa manibus, XVI, 1, 3.

Tribunatus militum, VII, 31, 4. — tribunatus plebis, XXI, 7, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 50, 1.

Tribunitia potestas, I, Præf. 3 et 4. — tribunitiæ conciones, XXXVI, 24, 16. — tribunitiæ fibulæ ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 1. — tribunitiæ seditiones, XVI, 3, 2.

Tribunus militum, II, 9, 1; VII, 45, 3; XVI, 5, 1; XXII, 5, 1; XXII, 6, 1 et 2. — tribunus plebis, VII, 45, 3; VIII, 24, 1. — tribunus plebis undecimus, XVIII, 4, 1. — tribunus plebis Ælius, XXXIV, 15, 1. — Drusus, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 2. — Græchus, XIV, 6, 2. — Siccius, VII, 29, 1. — tribunus prætorianorum militum, XXXIII, 6, 2. — tribunalum se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribuni æris, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribuni ærarii, XXXIV, 1, 1. — tribuni militares, XXXIV, 6, 1. — tribunorum popularium clarissimum, XXV, 21, 4. — tribunos appellare, I, Præf. 8. — tribunus interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — tribunos plebis appellavit, XXI, 6, 1.

Tribus Suburrana, Palatina, Collina, Esquilina, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus urbanae, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus abdicaverunt sua alimenta, VII, 31, 8. — tribus Buiorum, III, 20, 2. — tribus negant aliqua sibi nasci, XIX, 19, 5. — tribus rustice, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus oporteret rei in suffragium,

XVIII, 8, 4. — tribus peosiles facere, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Tributarium solum, XII, 3, 1.

Tributum ex ebeuo, XII, 8, 1. — tributum pendere, XXXIII, 17, 1. — tributi auctoritate ebeuo, XII, 8, 2. — tributi minus est, XIX, 26, 1. — tributi pensio altera, XVI, 12, 1. — argentum in tributo imperitasse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — tributa conferebantur, VI, 30, 3. — tributa peodit gens Judæa, XII, 54, 1. — ceram in tributa gens ea præstat, XXI, 45, 1.

Triceni bini dentes, VII, 15, 4. — tricenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — tricenum pedum, XI, 38, 1. — non supra tricenas folias, XVIII, 30, 5. — tricenis annis, XVIII, 43, 1. — tricenis diebus, IX, 7, 3. — tricenis nummis, XXXV, 28, 1. — tricenis ab eu stadiis, XII, 48, 1.

Tricesima sexta portio, XXXIII, 23, 1. — tricesima luce, II, 6, 14.

Trichias bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7. — trichie, IX, 20, 4.

Trichstin appellavere, XXXV, 52, 4.

Trichomanes, XXII, 30, 2.

Trichomanes (describitur), XXVII, 111, 1.

Trichrus (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tricies, III, 6, 8. — tricies octies centena, IV, 30, 2.

Tricliniæ lecti, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Tricliniaria, VIII, 74, 3.

Triclinium capax xxv convivarum, etc. XII, 5, 2. — triclinium si spargatur aqua, XXV, 69, 2. — triclinia merata, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1. — triclinia domine plena, VIII, 2, 1. — triclinia lignea, rotunda, solida, etc. XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia oporiri argento, XXXIII, 51, 1. — triclinia Romæ argentea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia testudinea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tricliniorum pedes et fulcra, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Tricoccum, heliotropium, XXII, 29, 1 et 2. — (medicorum ex eo), XXII, 29, 4 et 5.

Tricornes boves, VIII, 30, 2.

Tridena ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.

Tridente in thynnos jacto, IX, 20, 3. — tridente perruasæ sepiae, IX, 45, 1. — tridentes protendunt, IX, 70, 3. — tridentibus multis confectus polyopus, IX, 48, 4.

Triduum varic, XVIII, 65, 1. — tridui inedia, VIII, 77, 3. — tridui innetione, XXVIII, 29, 5. — tridui itinere, VI, 35, 11. — tridui navigatione, IV, 27, 5. — pertriduum, XXIII, 80, 2. — in triduo utilitas sentiat, XXVIII, 57, 1. — tridui in mense, II, 100, 1. — triduo num abluunt, XXX, 12, 4 et 5. — triduo continuo, XVII, 47, 5. — triduo imposita folia, XXIII, 41, 1. — triduo iucubita ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — triduo ne se ostendat, XXXIX, 38, 11. — triduo potæ, XXVII, 55, 2.

Triennium vitæ, VIII, 67, 1. — triennio maturescunt, XIII, 9, 6. — triennio silentium, etc. XXVIII, 17, 4. — trienniu supremo, VII, 52, 2.

Triens ex hemina supersit, XXIII, 68, 1. — trientem æreum passit auro et argento, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — trientem sacrum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — in triente, ratu, XXXIII, 13, 3. — trientes, XVIII, 12, 3.

Trientalibus foliis, XXVII, 17, 1.

Trifera eypressos, XVI, 50, 2. — trifera proventus, XV, 19, 3. — trifera arbores quæ, XVI, 50, 1. — trifera caprifici, XVI, 50, 1. — trifera vites, XVI, 50, 1.

Trifolium (cujus genera), XXI, 30, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 88, 1 et 2. — trifolium calculus pellit, XXVI, 55, 1. — trifolii angustioris frutex, XIII, 47, 3. — trifolii herba in prato optima, XVIII, 67, 7. — trifolii semen nitrumque simultrium, XIX, 41, 7. — radix sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — transgurgit meletur, XXVI, 58, 1. — trifolio similis medica, XVIII, 43, 1. — trifolio similis inhorrescere, XVIII, 69, 1.

Trigarius aquarum, XXIX, 5, 3. — trigario, XXVIII, 72, 1. — trigaria, XXXVII, 77, 2.

Trigenina quorundam natura est, XV, 34, 3.

Trigenmes aurculi, XVII, 35, 4.

Triginta partus, VII, 3, 2.

Triglitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Trimatus : non ferunt sorba ante trimatum, XV, 23, 1. — usque ad trimatum, XVIII, 43, 3. — trimatu vita longissima, XXI, 40, 1. — a trimatu, VIII, 66, 1. — in trimatu, X, 22, 3. — in trimatu statim ferunt, XIII, 8, 2. — in trimatu tantum ritus radicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — in trimatu suo cuique dimidium esse mensuram futuræ, VII, 16, 1. — vitæ cursum implentes in trimatu, VII, 16, 3.

Trimestris farina, XXV, 93, 1; XXVII, 29, 1. — trimestria fructus, XVIII, 30, 3. — trimestris vitulus, X, 83, 8. — trimestris æca, XXII, 58, 3. — trimestre hordeum, XVIII, 46, 2. — trimestre triticum, XVIII, 12, 5; XXII, 68, 2. — trimestri spatium, XXXVII, 59, 2. — trimestres anni, VII, 49, 2. — trimestres tundi, etc. X, 36, 1. — trimestria serantur, XVIII, 65, 3.

Trimus : trima fiena, XVII, 30, 8. — trima arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — trimum semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — trima calce, XXXVI, 55, 1. — trimæ talem, XVII, 29, 2. — ante trimas, VIII, 76, 1.

Trimodia anulorum, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Trini partus, XV, 25, 1. — trini soles, II, 3, 2. — trino versu cantus conficitur, X, 52, 3. — trinx lunæ, II, 32, 1. — trinis commentationibus, XVIII, 57, 5. — trinis diebus, XVII, 14, 4; VII, 51, 3. — trinis nundiois, XVIII, 4, 1.

Triophthalmos gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

Triorches, X, 9, 1. — accipitrum generis, XXV, 32, 9. — triorches ac-

cipiter et harpe dissid eot, X, 95, 2 X, 96, 1.

Triorchis centauria, XXV, 32, 1.

Tripartito, XVI, 41, 3.

Tripatinum, XXXV, 46, 3.

Tripedatis altitudo, XVII, 35, 12.

— tripedalem caulem, XXVII, 79, 1.

1. — tripedali crassitudine, XVIII, 73, 1.

Tripedanea herba, XXVII, 81, 1.

— tripedanea vitis, XIV, 4, 17.

— tripedaneo serobe, XVII, 35, 40.

— tripedaneæ statum, XXXIV, 11, 3.

— tripedaneæ talem, XVII, 29, 1.

Triplex color, XII, 43, 1. — tri-

plex aquæ origo, XXXIV, 37, 1. —

triplicis effigie dracontium, XXIV, 93,

2. — triplicis orbe, XXI, 19, 2. — tri-

plici ordine, VIII, 30, 3. — triplici

pondere, XXXIII, 25, 1. — triplici

vinculo, XXX, 1, 2.

Triplicatum, II, 19, 2. — triplica-

tum id, VII, 44, 1.

Tripodes Delphicæ, XXXIV, 8, 1.

Tripolium (natura ejus et vires)

XXVI, 22, 1.

Tripodium sonivium, XV, 24, 1. —

tripudia solistima, X, 24, 3.

Triquetra figura, II, 23, 3; II, 96,

3; III, 20, 7; VI, 23, 11. — trique-

tro sidere, II, 15, 1.

Triquetrum, II, 12, 1. — ex priore

triquetro, II, 13, 11. — in triquetro,

II, 26, 3.

Triremem (quia) fecit, VII, 57

16.

Trischena mensura, V, 20, 2.

Tristis aspectu, XIII, 40, 1. — tristis

glans cerro, XVI, 8, 2. — tristis Har-

cales, XXXV, 40, 17. — tristis vitis,

XVII, 37, 18. — triste signum, XIV,

27, 3. — tristis ostenti, XI, 73, 1. —

tristi omine, IX, 49, 1. — tristi mi-

nisterio, II, 5, 6. — tristes arborea,

quæ nun florent, XVI, 40, 1. — tri-

stiora folia, XIX, 26, 3. — tristissi-

mus hohinum, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Tristitia quo aboletur, XXI, 97,

1. — tristitia aspectus, IX, 11, 1. —

tristitia cæli, II, 4, 4. — tristitia hebetatur vino, XXXIII, 22, 1. — tristitia soli, XVIII, 50, 1. — tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 1. — tristitiæ imaginem omnem consumpsisset, XXXV, 56, 12. — tristitiæ oblivionem afferens, XXV, 5, 3. — tristitiarum animi resolvi potu styracis, XXIV, 15, 1. — tristitia minus appetunt cibos, XXXII, 21, 2.

Trisulca lingua, XI, 63, 1.

Trithales, sizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Tritanum brassicæ generis, XIX, 41, 3 et 5.

Triticæ farina (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 58, 2. — triticea messis, XIX, 3, 2.

Triticum (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 57, 2. — triticum (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — exteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — furfure crasso vestitur, XVIII, 73, 4. — quo serius melitur, copiosius invenitur, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — triticum centigranum ramosum, XVIII, 21, 1. — triticum robustius, XVIII, 46, 3. — tritici genera plura, XVIII, 12, 1. — tritici grana caudidissima, etc. XVIII, 29, 7. — tritici semine avidius nolum est, etc. XVIII, 20, 1. — tritico ponderosissimo cuique salubritas præcipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — triticum aspergunt amurca, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — triticum enecat æra, XVIII, 44, 5. — triticum imitatur bromus, XXII, 79, 1. — triticum occupat rubigo, XVIII, 18, 2. — triticum acunt cibarii, XVIII, 18, 2. — tritico nihil fertilis, XVIII, 21, 1. — tritico maxime alia hominem natura, XVIII, 21, 1. — in tritico maxime crescunt animalia, XVIII, 73, 3.

Triton concha canens, IX, 4, 1. — Tritones (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14. — Tritones, XXXII, 53, 2.

Triton pelamidum generis, XXXII, 53, 7. — tritoni similis æcyus, XXXII, 53, 6. — tritone durior aprolectos, XXXII, 53, 6.

Trita anctoribus via, I, Proem. 110. — trita inter duos lapides herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — trita radix in pulverem, XXVI, 87, 7. — trita terra ex aqua, XXXV, 55, 1. — trita testa, XXXI, 42, 2. — tritum inter aese, XII, 42, 5. — tritum iter apparet, IX, 51, 1. — tritum lomentum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — tritæ semine, VIII, 50, 1. — trita cum melle ova, XXI, 11, 6. — trita in vino, XXIX, 39, 5. — tritior mos, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Tritor colorum pictoris, XXXV, 40, 20.

Tritu facile, XII, 29, 1. — tritu nigrescens, XXXIV, 30, 1. — tritu perpolitum aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

Triumphalis arator, XVIII, 4, 4. — triumphalis currus, VII, 27, 1. — triumphalis Hercules, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphalis laurus, sterilis, XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 11, 2. — triumphalis vestis, IX, 60, 3. — triumphalis Q. Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. — triumphalem senem, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphali habitu vestitur, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphali seni, XXVIII, 14, 4. — triumphali (viro), XVIII, 8, 1. — triumphales liberi, VII, 45, 5. — triumphales statuæ, XXXIII, 46, 1. — triumphales, VII, 45, 3. — triumphales coronæ, IX, 81, 1; XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphales coronæ, XXII, 4, 1. — triumphales domos, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Triumpho : triumphabant ipsæ domus, XXXV, 2, 4. — triumphabant sic vulgo, XXXIII, 5, 4. — triumphavit ex his, VII, 44, 1. — triumphavit Pompeius de Mithridate, etc. VII, 27, 3. — triumphare de Parthis, VII, 44, 1. — de Britannia, XXXIII, 16, 1. — de Pœnia, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphasse sic Camillum, XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphasse tunica aurea, XXXIII, 19, 5. — triumphans quoque exsequiis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans de exuviis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans a Britannia, III, 20, 5. — triumphans de Sa-

binis, XV, 38, 1. — triumphante in curru Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 30. — triumphante Libero patre, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphantes curru, XV, 38, 1. — triumphantom corpora illini micio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphantium currus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphantes coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — triumphantes imperatores secutus, VII, 29, 2. — triumphata oppida, V, 5, 6. — triumphaturis coronæ conferuntur, XVI, 4, 2.

Triumphus Africani sequentia, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphus Asculani, VII, 44, 1. — triumphus Corn. Balbi, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Hispaniensis Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2. — triumphus Catonis, XXIX, 6, 1; XIV, 14, 3. — triumphus Cn. Manlii, XXXIV, 8, 1. — triumphus Mithridatis, XII, 9, 1. — triumphus navalis Cn. Octavii, XXXIV, 7, 1. — triumphus Africanus Pompeii, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphus tertius Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1. — triumphus Romæ, VIII, 6, 1. — triumphus L. Scipionis, XXXIII, 53, 1. — triumphus Syllæ, XXXIII, 5, 3. — triumphus Cæsaris cæna, XIV, 17, 1. — triumphum (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 1. — triumphum de se afferens Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — triumphum duxit, VII, 27, 3. — inbellum dominum in alienum intrare triumphum, XXXV, 2, 4. — pictor ad excolendum triumphum, XXXV, 40, 10. — triumphum meritis, VII, 31, 9. — triumphum navalem qui primus egit, etc. XXXIV, 11, 1. — triumphum reportare, I, Proem. 23. — triumpho luxurie, XXXVII, 6, 2. — elephantos duxit in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2. — elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho, VII, 45, 1. — simulacra arborum in triumpho ducta, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Pompeii, VII, 27, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1. — triumphorum omnium maiorem lauream adeptus, VII, 31, 9. — triumphorum Poen-

pei acta, XXXVII, 6, 1. — triumphorum pretiis parantur coei, IX, 31, 1. — triumphos referendos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphis laurus dicitur, XV, 39, 1. — senatus coronas derrevit in triumphis, XXII, 4, 14. — quantum in triumphis tulerint, IX, 58, 2.

Triumvir Antonius, XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXIII, 46, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — triumviri iussissent abduci eum in vincula, XXI, 6, 1.

Triumviratus civium pessimorum, VII, 46, 1. — triumviratu, XXXV, 38, 1. — triumviratu suo ne superbiat Antonius, IX, 59, 1.

Trizaga (medicines ex ea), XXIV, 80, 2. — folia alibentur bulceibus quem serpent, XXVI, 88, 1.

Trixis, XV, 7, 1.

Trochilus rex avium, X, 95, 1; VII, 37, 2.

Trochos ipse se init, IX, 77, 1.

Trogon a cauda exit de ovo, X, 18, 1.

Tropæi venti, II, 44, 2.

Trophæum Alpium, III, 24, 4. — trophæa Pompeii, III, 4, 2. — trophæa statuere, VI, 32, 9. — trophæis exortatis, VII, 27, 1.

Trossuli (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

Troxalis Græce vocatur, XXX, 16, 2. — troxalidum cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — cinis purgationes adjuvat, XXX, 44, 1.

Trucidant fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — trucidare, IX, 5, 2. — trucidare milia civium, VII, 44, 2.

Truculatio arborum utilissima, XVII, 45, 1.

Truculenta dentibus (bellua), IX, 5, 1. — truculenta ceteris feris tigris, VIII, 5, 2. — truculenta vox, XI, 1, 3.

Trulla morrhina, XXXVII, 7, 3. — trullam unam mercatam, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Trulleos, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Truncus crassior, XVII, 24, 7. — truncus anodi, XII, 11, 1; XII, 31, 2. — truncus fertilis, XIII, 16, 1. — truncus inasruit, XVI, 56, 3. — truncus inasruit, XVII, 9, 2. — trunci quatuor lapidis, XVI, 76, 5. — truncos habent in cibatu elephantis, VIII, 10, 2.

Truncus, a, um; trunca corpora, XVII, 37, 3. — truneos gigni ex integris, VII, 10, 1.

Trux: truci sono oris, VI, 24, 8. — truces gentes, II, 80, 1. — truces iacius, XI, 1, 4. — truces lupi, VIII, 34, 1. — truces oculi, XI, 54, 4. — truces vanti, II, 36, 1.

Trychnon (medicina ex eo), XXI, 105, 1 et seqq.

Trygion appellant, XXXV, 25, 2.

Trygonis radius, IX, 72, 1.

Tuba aenea, VII, 57, 10. — tuba e samhuco, XVI, 71, 1. — tubae sonitus, II, 58, 1. — tubarum raucitas, XI, 112, 3.

Tuber terrae, XXV, 67, 1. — tuber mordenti daprehensum intus denarius, XIX, 11, 2. — tubera haec vocantur, XIX, 11, 1. — de tuberibus peculiariter, XIX, 13, 1.

Tuber aceris, XVI, 27, 1. — tuber in alno, XVI, 27, 1. — tuber sectile, XVI, 84, 2. — tuber in radice, etc. XIX, 15, 5. — tuber radicia, XIII, 29, 3. — tubera in arboribus, XVI, 73, 1. — tuberibus radices rotundus, XXV, 54, 1.

Tuber: tubere boum super armos eminente, VIII, 70, 4. — tubera in dorso habent cameli, VIII, 26, 1. — tubera (cervia) resuscitantia, VIII, 50, 6.

Tubero, et quaecumque molliori opus est, XXX, 33, 1. — tubera aperit Chironia, XXVI, 87, 1. — tubera discutit propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — tuberibus ephemeri folia illinuntur, XXVI, 75, 1.

Tuberes, XVI, 42, 1; XV, 14, 1. — tuberes inseruntur, XVII, 14, 5. — tuberum duo genera, XV, 14, 1.

Tuberculo eminent, XI, 12, 1. — tuberculo fabae, XXII, 45, 1.

Tubicen (Epigoni), XXXIV, 19, 38. — gloria tubicinum, XXVII, 3, 2.

Tubulato latere coniculi (in purpura), IX, 61, 2.

Tubuli ad aquas, XXXV, 46, 1. — tubulis contractis, XXXIII, 35, 3. — tubulis in eisdem, XXXIII, 35, 2.

Tubus: tubo coriis factus, V, 34, 2. — tubi ad aquarum ductus cavantur, XVI, 81, 2. — tubis fictilibus, XXXI, 31, 1.

Tuetur a erocodilis, XXVIII, 28, 4. — a musculis, XXVII, 28, 5. — tuetur plagas ab inflammationibus, XXIV, 98, 2. — tuetur se solo terrore, VIII, 19, 3. — tuetur vitum contra grandines amplitudo foliorum, XIV, 4, 7. — tuetur contra frigorum injuriam, XX, 54, 1. — tuetur in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — tuetur legionem, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Tuguria, XVI, 1, 3. — tuguriorum praetexta, XVI, 14, 1.

Tum exeat, XVI, 41, 2. — tum deinde, XVI, 95, 2; XIX, 20, 2. — tum demum, XI, 22, 1; XXVIII, 37, 7. — tum denique, XVII, 29, 2. — tum etiam magis si, XXIX, 7, 1. — tum erit tempus, ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — tum illo mari hierno, VI, 24, 3. — tum interiit, VI, 31, 12. — tum maxime, II, 63, 1; XV, 3, 4. — tum maxime flantibus, XII, 42, 2. — tum primum, XXVI, 8, 2. — tum (pro) tunc, XXII, 37, 12.

Tumescit: tumescit media maxime, II, 65, 3. — tumescit (uvae) bumasti, XIV, 3, 5. — tumescit si inguen, XXII, 55, 1. — tumescit stolidi, XV, 15, 3. — tumescit si aures, XXXII, 25, 1. — tumescit si praecordia, XXV, 5, 1. — tumens iudicio, XXXV, 36, 5. — tumens successu, VII, 5, 3. — tumentes aestus, II, 99, 5. — tumensibus imponunt rutam, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — tumensibus mammis, XXI, 77, 12.

XXX, 43, 1. — tomentibus oculis prodest, etc. XX, 57, 2. — tomentibus talis, XXVI, 66, 1. — tumere gloria tubicinum, XXXVII, 3, 2.

Tumescunt aquae in fluctus, II, 63, 2.

Tumor si sit, XXVIII, 47, 3 — tumor morsum insequitur, XX, 6, 2. — tumor olivae, XV, 4, 3. — tumor vulnusque, VIII, 21, 3. — tumor vulnerum sedatur, XXX, 39, 2. — tumor vulvae, XXIV, 120, 1. — crurum et iuguinis levis tumor, VII, 5, 1. — tumori hydropicorum, XXIV, 54, 1. — tumor maxillarum et cervicium, XXIII, 33, 1; XXIII, 63, 5. — tumoris rubicundi impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — tumoris quaecumque in parte, XXVI, 12, 1. — remedio certissimo suot alni folia, XXIV, 46, 1. — tumoris vestigio apparente, XI, 94, 2. — tumori oculorum, XXII, 68, 2. — tumori pedum, XXIV, 33, 2. — otitis radix agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — epimeri folia illinuntur, XXVI, 75, 1. — tumorem discutiunt, XXXI, 47, 5. — cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — succus e pitolis cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — viscum, XXV, 6, 1. — lenit spuma argeoti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — maturat lomentum, etc. XXII, 69, 1. — sanat helixiae altera, XXII, 19, 1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — oleae cinia, XXIII, 35, 1. — folia rumhotini, XXIV, 212, 1. — cauliculi foliorum ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — sedat eunila, XX, 61, 2. — sedat orchis altera, XXVI, 62, 2. — siccant vineapervinca, XXI, 99, 1. — sistit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — tomorem faucium, etc. XXIX, 21, 7. — tumores articulorum, XXVIII, 25, 1. — tumores inguinum, XV, 37, 2; XXVIII, 9, 1; XXX, 22, 5. — tumores jorinerom, XXII, 72, 1. — tumoribus medetur lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII,

81, 1. — tumoribus ar-lentibus medetur hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — tumoribus testium, XX, 57, 2; XXIV, 10, 1; XXXI, 33, 3. — testium, et genitalium, XXII, 69, 1. — prodest Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — tumores (oculorum) sanat gith, XX, 71, 2. — tumores (oculorum) illinere, XXIX, 38, 8. — tumores pedum cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — tumores praecordiorum, XX, 73, 2; XX, 75, 1; XXII, 58, 2. — tumores omnes sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — sedant folia cicutae, XXV, 95, 3. — siccant pampini, XXXII, 3, 1. — cinis vitium contra hos proficit, XXIII, 3, 3. — tumores subitos sanat eucumis Arabicus, XX, 4, 1. — aqua mulsa cum pane molli, XXII, 55, 2. — tumores suspectos sanat allium, XX, 23, 4. — tumoribus inguinum, lapilli cineridia, XXIX, 38, 10.

Tumultuoso discorsu, XXXII, 5, 3. — tumultuosa sonoia, XXVI, 36, 1.

Tumultuatur humanum genus, II, 68, 4. — tumultuantem coercere, VIII, 9, 1.

Tumultus sermonis, VII, 10, 5. — tumultu Gallico nunciato, III, 24, 5. — tumultu neris Clodianae, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vita erat in tumultu, XIII, 27, 3.

Tumulus Diomedis, X, 61, 2; XII, 3, 1. — Hannibalis, V, 43, 2. — Heculae, IV, 18, 11. — Meleagri, X, 33, 1. — Magni Pompeii, V, 14, 1. — Menoonis, X, 37, 1. — regis, XVI, 89, 1. — reguli, XXXVIII, 17, 2. — tumulus Sirenis, III, 9, 9. — tumulus equo factus, VIII, 64, 2 et 3. — depugnavit ad tumulom, XXXVI, 24, 16. — tumulum exipiat, XIV, 3, 1. — tumulus obtinet abos gens, XVI, 1, 3. — in tumulis nascitur pethos, XXI, 39, 1.

Tunc oleum abeunt, X, 4, 3. — tunc maxime, XXIII, 63, 7.

Tundunt in pila, XXII, 14, 2. —

tundunt purgatum, XIII, 19, 2. —
tundunt radicem in pila, XIII, 43, 2.
— tundunt in farinam, XXXIII, 40,
2. — tundendo babile serrum, XXXIV,
43, 1. — tunditur bacchar, XXI, 77,
1. — tunditur elavis linum, XIX,
3, 3. — tunditur difficile, XXVI,
29, 1. — tunditur difficulter, XXV,
49, 1. — tunditur granum, XVIII,
29, 4. — tunditur in pila, XX, 79,
1. — tunditur in pollinem, XIX, 29,
1. — tunditur recens, XXVII, 115,
1. — tunditur scoria, XXXIII, 21, 4.
— tunditur semen, XXVII, 94, 1. —
tunditur, ut fiat utile, XIX, 8, 1. —
tundantur virgæ arefactæ, XIX, 3,
2. — tundi marinis lapidibus, XXXII,
24, 4.

Tunica boletorum, XXII, 46, 2.
— tunica subjecta cortici, XXIV, 3,
1. — tunica vestiti, XV, 9, 1. — tuni-
cæ (arundinum), XVI, 66, 3. —
tunicæ carnosæ, XIX, 21, 1. — tunicæ
frumento plures, XVIII, 10, 9. —
tunicæ (oculorum) callosæ, XI, 54,
5. — tunicæ porri, XIX, 33, 2. —
tunicæ scillæ albæ, XX, 39, 1. —
tunicæ tenues tilis, XVI, 25, 1. —
tunicarum easiæ fistula brevi, XVII,
43, 2. — tunicas sibi instaurare den-
sas, XI, 27, 1. — tunicas suas tra-
hentes tinea, XI, 41, 1. — tunicis
crassioribus faba operitur, XVIII, 73,
3. — tunicis multiplex cortex, XVI,
55, 1. — tunicis triticum vestitur,
XVIII, 12, 5. — tunicis vestitum
pomi lignum, XIII, 9, 2. — tunicis
bulborum, XXV, 21, 2. — tunicis
circumdati, XXXII, 13, 2.

Tunica anrea, XXXIII, 19, 5. —
tunica lati clavi, VIII, 73, 4. —
tunica recta, VIII, 74, 1. — tunicæ
latior purpura, XXXIII, 7, 1. — tuni-
cam expectare non posse, XIV, 28,
2. — Romuli statua sine tunica,
XXXIV, 11, 3. — intunica, XXXIV,
19, 42. — tunica senatum distinxit ah
annulis, XXXIII, 7, 1. — tunicæ fun-
ebres, XIX, 4, 1.

Tunicatus Hercules, XXXIV, 19,
42.

Tunicula stellionis, XXX, 27, 2.
— tuniculas oculorum ruptas adeps
gallinæ, XXIX, 38, 5. — tuniculas
ruptas, XXVIII, 47, 5.

Turba conferente multum ad calo-
rem, XI, 11, 1. — turba æterna in
domo, XXXIII, 6, 9. — turba gem-
marum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — turba indi-
gesta, XVII, 12, 1. — turba indoci-
lis, II, 65, 1. — turba indocta opi-
ficum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — turba iugans
nascitur, VII, 50, 2. — turba medi-
corum, XXIX, 5, 5. — turba obvia
medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — turba vul-
nerum (a dentibus), XI, 61, 2. —
turba vilioris est prasius, XXXVII,
34, 1. — turba hominum, XVIII,
1, 4.

Turbat alvum, XXII, 73, 2;
XXIII, 6, 1. — turbat mentem elera,
XXIV, 47, 1. — turbat oculum,
XXVII, 22, 1. — turbat ventrem,
XX, 93, 1. — turbant ordinem concep-
tæ spei, XVIII, 57, 2. — turbatur
venter, XXII, 32, 4. — turbantur
ruina, IX, 2, 2. — turbari alienis co-
loribus, XXXVII, 46, 2. — tur-
bato aere, II, 18, 2. — limo, IX,
67, 1. — mari, XVIII, 87, 1. — vultu,
VII, 18, 3. — turbatis cardiis,
XXXVI, 24, 16.

Turbidus liquor (aqua Nili), XIII,
23, 3. — turbida sit aqua, XXXI, 8,
2. — turbida chalcosmaragdus,
XXXVII, 19, 1. — turbida iaspis,
XXXVII, 37, 2. — turbidum terra
marique sidus, XVIII, 66, 1. — a tur-
bido ad Lunam, II, 21, 1. — turbidi
lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — turbidam
chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — tur-
bida flumina, IX, 38, 1. — turbida
sunt transfusa, XXXIII, 34, 2. —
turbidis diebus, XI, 10, 4. — tur-
bidior aqua, II, 83, 2. — turbidior
ustura, II, 53, 1. — turbidior tem-
pestas, XVIII, 78, 4.

Turbinatio piri, XV, 23, 1.

Turbinatus in mucrone, XXXVII, 15, 2. — *turbinato* mucrone, XI, 69, 2. — *turbinata* æque, XXXII, 27, 1. — *turbinatis* folliculis, XXI, 105, 1. — *turbinator* piris figura, XV, 17, 2.

Turbo : *turbo* purpuræ, IX, 81, 2. — *turbini* similia *procella*, II, 44, 4. — *turbini* inverso, II, 7, 1. *turbinem* vocant, II, 50, 1. — *distat* vortex a *turbine*, II, 50, 1. — *turbines* duo (in adamante), XXXVII, 15, 2. — *turbines*, II, 38, 1. — *turbines* abigi, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *turbines* cadorum, XXVII, 5, 1. — *turbines* ita librati *pependerunt*, XXXVI, 19, 6. — *turbines* ruunt, IX, 2, 2. — *turbines* volvunt *fluctus*, IX, 5, 2. — *turbibus* quid violentius? XXXII, 1, 1.

Turbystum, XXXI, 26, 2.

Turdus imitans sermones hominum, X, 59, 2. — *turdus* inassatus *dysenteria* medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — *turdi* abeunt, X, 35, 1. — *turdi* in Germania, X, 35, 1. — *turdi* (ubi) *nidificunt*, X, 74, 4. — *turdi* *trimestres*, X, 36, 1. — *turdorum* *finus*, XVII, 6, 1. — *turdus* color *concolor*, etc. X, 42, 1. — *turdus* expetitur *fagi* *glans*, XVI, 7, 1. — (ex illis *viseum*), XVI, 93, 2. — *turdorum* *specie* *aves*, X, 69, 1. — *turdos* *edisse* *prodest* *urinæ*, XXX, 21, 3. — *turdos* *saginari*, X, 30, 3.

Turdus (piseis), IX, 20, 4; XXXII, 53, 7.

Turgeat si *venter*, XXI, 89, 3. — *turgeant* *herbæ* *succis*, XXV, 53, 3. — *turgentes* *germinatione* *aureuli*, XVII, 24, 4. — *turgentes* *prædulci* *liquore* *caules*, XII, 37, 1. — *turgentibus* *mammis*, XX, 51, 9.

Turgesco : *turgescit* *papaver*, XX, 76, 1. — *turgescit* *semen* XXVII, 28, 2. — *turgescent*, XVI, 50, 1. — *turgescere* *incipientis* *sanat* *belæne* *altera*, XXII, 19, 1. — *turgescentem* *semine*, XXVII, 91, 2. — *turgescente* *caule*,

XX, 95, 1. — *turgescente* *hordeo*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *turgescentibus* *virgultis*, VIII, 76, 1.

Turgidus *cortex* *fleorum*, XVII, 43, 1. — *turgidus* *aqua* *subter* *cutem* *fusa*, VII, 46, 1. — *turgidos* *bibendo* *vidi*, etc. XXXI, 32, 2.

Turma *satyrorum*, XXXIV, 19, 15. — *turmæ* *equitum*, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — *turmas* *equitum* *coronando*, XV, 5, 1. — *turmis* *equorum* *publicorum*, XXXIII, 7, 1.

Turpis : *turpi* *facie* *arbor*, XVII, 37, 11. — *torpes* *porri*, XVIII, 88, 1. — *turpior* *homini* *insectia*, 2, 41, 3. — *turpissima* *causa* *raritatis*, XXV, 6, 1.

Turpitude : *turpitudinis* *iudicium*, X, 72, 1. — *turpitudinem* *abscondente* *loco*, VIII, 19, 3.

Turrigeri *elephantorum* *humeri*, X, 1, 4.

Turris in *insula* *Pharo*, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *turres* *armatarum*, VIII, 9, 1. — *turres* *ex* *salis* *quadratis* *molibus*, VI, 32, 6. — *turres*, quæ *pyramides* *vocantur*, V, 11, 2. — *turres*, *septem* *acceptas* *voces* *multiplicant*, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *turres* *terrenæ* *montibus* *impositæ*, XXXV, 48, 1. — *turrium* *propugnacula*, XXXII, 1, 2. — *turribus* *pares* *statuæ*, XXXIV, 18, 1. — *turres* (qui) *iuvavit*, VII, 57, 5. — *turres* *desiere* *fieri*, II, 56, 2. — *turribus* *exædificatis* *ex* *pulvere*, etc. XXXVI, 14, 9. — *torribus* *impellendis* *arietes*, XVII, 14, 3. — *turribus* *munita* *oppida*, VI, 22, 4.

Turriti *elephant*, VIII, 7, 4.

Tursiones *delphinoorum* *similitudinem* *habent*, IX, 11, 1.

Turtur *occulatur*, X, 35, 1. — *pennis* *amittit*, X, 35, 1. — *turtur* *et* *pyralis* *disiident*, X, 95, 2. — *turtures* *et* *merulæ* *amicæ*, X, 96, 1. — *turtures* *et* *psittaci* *amici*, X, 96, 1. — *turtures* *trimestres*, X, 36, 1. — *turtures* *octonis* *annis* *vivunt*, X, 52, 4. — *quum* *hibunt*, *colla* *non* *resupinant*,

X, 52, 2. — bis anno pariant, X, 74, 4. — quot ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — tortores herba elxine purgantur, VIII, 41, 6. — turturum sanguis medetur suffusus cruore oculis, XXIIX, 38, 7. — Gmum extenuat albugines, XXIIX, 38, 8. — finum et jus calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3.

Tusus cortex, XXIIV, 42, 2. — *tusus ex melle*, XXVIII, 53, 1. — *tusa resina farinæ modo*, XVI, 22, 1. — *tusa radix in farinam*, XX, 6, 1. — *tusum semen datur in aqua*, XXI, 92, 1. — *tusæ radicis succus*, XXVI, 71, 1. — *tuso marmore*, XIV, 25, 7. — *tusi malleo*, XVI, 94, 1. — *tusæ cochleæ in farina*, XXX, 53, 4. — *tunas leniter uvas*, XIV, 11, 2. — *tusis foliis*, XVIII, 45, 2. — *tusis leviter bacis*, XVII, 11, 2. — *tusis pilulis succus exprimitur*, XXIIV, 10, 2.

Tussientibus in febre, XXIII, 24, 4. — *tussientibus infaotibus instillatur iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *tussientibus inimicæ nucleæ*, XXIII, 77, 1. — *tussientibus aqua mulsa utilis*, XXI, 52, 1. — *aros*, XXIIV, 92, 2. — *bromos*, XXII, 79, 1. — *crista*, XXVII, 22, 1. — *semen cucumeris sativi*, XX, 5, 1. — *erysimon*, XXII, 75, 1. — *ova cocta et trita cum niella*, XXIIX, 11, 6. — *per se lntum*, XXIIX, 11, 3. — *sandaracha*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *tragoriganum*, XX, 68, 1. — *vicia coadita*, XXIII, 24, 3.

Tussilago omnia corpori infixa extrahit, XXVI, 79, 1. — *medetur morbo regio*, XXVI, 76, 2. — *tussim sedat*, XXVI, 16, 2.

Tussis vel gravissimum e pectoris vitiis, XXVI, 15, 1. — *tussi infantium medetur corvi finum*, XXX, 47, 2. — *ocimum*, XX, 49, 1. — *tussi cruentæ medentur cochleæ crudæ*, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — *tussi diutius confert multum thymum*, XXI, 89, 1. — *tussi (remedia)*, XXVI, 15, 1. — *(ex animalibus)*, XXVIII, 53, 1. — *tussi utile abrotonum*, XXI, 92,

1. — *medetur allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *althæa*, XX, 84, 16. — *amygdalæ*, XXIII, 75, 2. — *aros*, XXIIV, 92, 2 et 3. — *arundo*, XXIIV, 50, 1. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *alba astaphis*, XXIII, 12, 1. — *cedrides*, XXIIV, 12, 1. — *uisior ehameluces*, XXIIV, 85, 1. — *corhleæ cum protropo*, XXX, 16, 2. — *erocum*, XXI, 81, 1. — *conduruat cobitus proni*, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *cunila gallinacea*, XX, 62, 1. — *ebeni lignum*, XXIIV, 52, 1. — *ephedra*, XXVI, 20, 1. — *equisetum*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *galbanum*, XXIIV, 13, 1. — *iaula*, XX, 19, 1. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *isopyron*, XXVII, 70, 1. — *junci radix*, XXI, 71, 1. — *tussim evaspe rant nucleis nucis pinæ*, XXIII, 74, 1. — *tussim humidam lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana*, XXX, 15, 3. — *cochleæ si sorbeantur*, etc. *tussim sedant*, XXX, 15, 3; XXX, 16, 2. — *tussim sanari capræ servo*, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *anribus Græcis*, XXIII, 76, 1. — *tussim longam sanat sorbitio ex farina feni Græci*, XXIIV, 120, 4. — *siccama sanat marrubium*, XX, 89, 3. — *tussim si saliva concitet*, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *tussim veterem inhibet acetum*, XXIII, 27, 3. — *azungia*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *baccæ lauri*, XXV, 80, 2. — *baerhar*, XXI, 77, 1. — *bitumen*, XXXV, 51, 4. — *corpus erocodili*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *elleborum*, XXV, 24, 2. — *genera gummiu*, XXIIV, 64, 1. — *helxine altera*, XXII, 19, 1. — *purgant fici*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *ladanum*, XXVI, 30, 1. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — *marrubium*, XX, 89, 1. — *mastiche lentiori*, XXIIV, 28, 2. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 13. — *nucæ avellanæ*, XXIII, 78, 1. — *pix*, XXIIV, 23, 2. — *pix liquida*, XXIIV, 24, 1. — *porrum*, XX, 21, 1. — *resine*, XXIIV, 22, 3. — *thacuma*, XXVII, 105, 2. — *sacropenium*, XX, 75, 1. — *sapax sax*, XXIII, 63, 1. —

scilla, XX, 39, 3. — sebum ovium, XXX, 19, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — tussim veterem sale discessere, XXXI, 43, 6. — recentem fuit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — concoquit semen juiiperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — sedat resioa e la-rico, XXIV, 22, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — mercurium, XXI, 11, 23, 3. — sedat nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — nures amara com aniso, XX, 73, 2. — cenanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — pan-cration, XXVII, 92, 1. — pityis, XV, 9, 1. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — fricari (pulegio), XX, 55, 1. — radiclea, XXIV, 58, 1. — ranæ decoctæ, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — raphanus, XX, 13, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — smyrniou, XXVII, 109, 2. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — farina ex ea, XXII, 58, 3. — tussim exasperant palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — tussi liberari narratur, XXXII, 29, 1. — liberant a tussi folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — tussi in diutina utiliter sorbetur merum a jejunis, XXIII, 20, 2. — tusses deploratas (saut) faba, XXII, 69, 1.

Tute : tutius salem admiscet, XXV, 22, 1. — tutissime sumitur, XXV, 21, 5.

Tutela contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2. — tutela corporum pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — tutela parietum et armorum (e cera), XXI, 49, 3. — tutela ruria, XVI, 67, 1. — tutela Veneris, XIX, 19, 2. — tutela villarum, XVIII, 6, 6. — tutelæ Capitolii redemptor, XXXV, 4, 2. — tutelæ pennarum, XI, 34, 1. — tutelam habere creduntur surculi curalii, XXXI, 11, 4. — in tutelam ejus, XXXV, 36, 4. — cuius in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum cuius in Dei tutela Roma esset, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Tutclarios cavere, etc. XXXIV, 17, 3.

Tutor : tutatur infantes facinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — tutatus est Placentiam, VII, 19, 5. — tutata est a friguri-bus calore arbores natura, VII, 1, 2.

Tutus amaritudine cortex, XII, 43, 1. — tutus et a cauda et a moru, XI, 30, 5. — tutus locus a perfrectioibus, XXVI, 76, 2. — tuta domus a piaculis omnibus, XXV, 46, 1. — tutum ab omnibus lupinum amaritudinis sua, XVIII, 36, 3. — tutum est ea committere, etc. XXXVI, 50, 1. — tutum non est, quod cicatricosum, XVII, 35, 19. — tutum vix prospicere e navi, XIII, 50, 1. — tuta ut siet, XXII, 7, 3. — tutor ut fetus edant, IX, 35, 1. — tutos esse ab impetu latronum, etc. XXIX, 24, 1. — tutos esse a mustelia pullos, XXX, 50, 1. — tutos præstant a erapula, XXIV, 47, 4. — tutas fieri alites, etc. XXIII, 17, 1. — tutior cursus, VI, 26, 6. — tutior redditus, XVI, 68, 1. — tutius putant, XXIII, 25, 1. — tutius fieri, II, 45, 4. — tutiore genere, VIII, 8, 3. — tutiores fungi fient, XXII, 47, 3. — tutiora a vitis animalium, XVII, 3, 4. — tutiora subieciendo, XXII, 3, 2. — tutissima ratio a peiore, XVII, 25, 4. — tutissimum est, II, 84, 2. — tutissimo, XX, 8, 1. — tutissimi fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — tutissimos specus, II, 56, 1.

Tybi Ægyptius mensis, VI, 26, 11.

Tylon alii vocant, XXIX, 39, 3.

Tympania, margaritæ, IX, 54, 4.

Tympanum exiguum, XVIII, 77, 2. — tympanum publicæ famæ, I, Procem. 20. — tympana appellata stateras et laucea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tympana imposita viuaeis, XVIII, 74, 7. — tympanorum sonitus, V, 1, 6.

Typhon, II, 43, 1. — typhoni resistit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2.

Typum fecit ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1.

Tyrannicidas, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 9, 2; XXXIV, 19, 21. — (*tyrannicidas* qui fecere (statuarii), XXXIV, 20, 36.

Tyrannicidis, XXXIV, 19, 23.

Tyrannidem a Dionysio occupatam, VIII, 64, 5.

Tyrannus Dionysius, VII, 31, 1. — *Gelo*, VIII, 61, 2. — *Muason*,

XXXV, 36, 43. — *tyrannus* primus *Phalaris*, VII, 57, 9; XXXIV, 19, 39. — *tyrannus* insularum ac litorum, XXXVII, 2, 1. — *tyrannus Sami*, XXXIII, 6, 10. — *tyrannus Siciliae*, II, 104, 2; XII, 3, 1. — *tyrannus Sicyoniorum*, XXXV, 36, 45. — *tyranni injuriæ*, XXXV, 5, 2. — *tyranni* quibus principis nascuntur, VII, 5, 3. — *excruciata a tyrannia*, XXXIV, 19, 23.

UBE

Uber equarum, VIII, 69, 2. — *uber* emoritur, X, 56, 1. — *ex ubere*, XXVI, 84, 1. — *velut ex ubere*, XVII, 2, 4. — *velut ex ubere aliquo*, XVIII, 69, 2. — *ubera minus eressent*, si, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *ubera pascuis medicentur*, XXV, 53, 3. — *ubera* admovet *vespertilio*, X, 81, 1. — *ubera* hauriant, XX, 44, 3. — *ubera* immulgere *labris infantium*, XI, 95, 1. — *ubera* *puarperarum* *deficientia* *replet* *læ suis*, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *ubera* *siccante* *fetu*, X, 83, 8. — *ad ubera* *non* *admittit*, VIII, 66, 2. — *uberibus* *caprarum* *advolant*, X, 56, 1. — *uberibus* *alitati* *fetus*, VIII, 81, 2. — *uberibus* *nutriunt* *delphinoi*, IX, 7, 2. — *uberibus* *suis* *alens* *matrem*, VII, 36, 1.

Uberior *fructus*, XVII, 35, 32. — *uberius* *mel* *capitur*, etc. XI, 15, 1. — *uberiores* *mammæ* *facit* *erigeron*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *uberiores* *semina* *esse*, XVIII, 45, 2. — *uberiores* *vina*, XVII, 35, 37. — *uberissima* *captura* *piscium*, IX, 35, 1. — *uberissima* *pars* *Galatiæ*, V, 42, 1. — *uberissimi* *proventus*, XI, 19, 1. — *uberissimæ* *multitudinis* *regio*, III, 18, 1. — *uberissimi* *agri*, XVII, 4, 5. — *uberissimæ* *messes*, XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 49, 6. — *uberissimæ* *succo*, XIII, 9, 4.

Ubertas *annuum* *sontiumque*, III,

UBI

6, 3. — *ubertas* *augetur*, XVII, 8, 1. — *ubertas* *lactis*, XXII, 39, 1. — *ubertas* *lactis* *restituitur* *glauco*, XXVII, 59, 1. — *ubertas* *magna* *sequatur*, XI, 14, 2. — *ubertas* *pabuli*, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *ubertas* *præpinguis* *et* *densa*, XVIII, 45, 5. — *ubertas* *seminum*, VII, 16, 1. — *ubertas* *soli*, VI, 30, 1. — *ubertas* *præpinguis* *soli*, XIV, 4, 11. — *ubertas* *spissior*, XVII, 4, 1. — *ubertas* *temperata*, XVII, 3, 10. — *ubertas* *terrarum*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *ubertatis* *causa*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *ubertatis* *vitio*, *lentscens* *terra*, XVII, 3, 12. — *ubertati* *crassitudiæ* *permissa*, XVII, 25, 2. — *ubertatem* *lactis* *excitantem*, XXVII, 58, 1. — *ubertatem* *lactis* *fieri*, XX, 34, 2; XXIV, 38, 2; XXIV, 60, 1; XXIV, 89, 1; XXXII, 46, 3. — *ubertatem* *suam* *non* *tolerant*, XIV, 4, 10. — *ubertate* *frugum* *et* *pabuli*, XVII, 4, 3. — *ubertate* *largior*, III, 20, 3.

Ubi *id* *animadvertere*, IX, 9, 2. — *ubi* *in* *cinerem* *restitit*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *ubi* *ea* *combusseris*, XVIII, 61, 2. — *ubi* *crevit* *aulacia*, IX, 66, 1. — *ubi* *frondere* *ceperit*, XVII, 35, 35. — *ubi* *fuisse* *Tiryntha* *tradunt*, IV, 9, 1. — *ubi* *liquit* *agros*, III, 20, 3. — *ubi* *loci* *sit*, VII, 24, 2. — *ubi* *se* *miscent*, XXXII, 52, 1. — *ubi* *ope*

rueris, XVII, 29, 2. — ubi non sit pernis, XVII, 6, 4. — ubi placuit robur, VIII, 50, 6. — ubi primum contingat, VI, 22, 1. — ubi reperit, VIII, 25, 1. — ubi res coget, XVI, 6, 2. — ubi sevit, VIII, 19, 1. — ubi saturus eris frumentum, XVII, 6, 5. — ubi vero sensero, VIII, 56, 1. — ubi se sensere praeiungues, VIII, 50, 2. — ubi recte steterint, XVII, 35, 33. — ubi stimula verit, IX, 54, 2. — ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — ubi videt, VIII, 40, 1. — ubi visum est, X, 43, 1. — quod ubi videre nautici, IX, 51, 4.

Ubi cumque, XVII, 30, 5 etc. — ubicumque consedit, XI, 17, 2. — ubicumque inveniri, XXXVII, 25, 2. — ubicumque locus et causa poscebant, XXX, 1, 2. — ubicumque opus esset, XXIII, 71, 4. — ubicumque spargatur, XXX, 25, 1. — ubicumque visus, X, 5, 2.

Ubique esse praesentes, XXXV, 2, 7. — ubique nascens, XXV, 34, 1; XXVII, 112, 1.

Udus : udam fabam si ventus affluvit, VIII, 44, 5. — uda respersus, XXII, 29, 4. — udo illini recusant, XXXV, 31, 1. — udo linteolo, XXIV, 89, 1.

Ulciscitur se a ferro sanguis humanus, XXXIV, 41, 4. — ulciscens se, X, 57, 1. — ulciscote regem interemptum liberto, V, 1, 11.

Ulex siccatu uritur, XXXIII, 47, 11. — ulice sternuntur agogae, XXXIII, 21, 10.

Uligo infestat, XVII, 11, 1. — uligo solis, XVII, 35, 38. — uliginem sentit, XXXIII, 40, 3.

Uliginosa terra, XVII, 3, 8. — uliginosum solum, XVIII, 46, 3. XVIII, 55, 2. — uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2. — uliginosa loca, XVII, 4, 5. — uliginosa sublini testaceo, XXXVI, 55, 1.

Ullus : ulli non visa, X, 17, 2. — nec ventorum, II, 47, 3. — siue ullis radiis, II, 22, 2.

Ulmaria, XVII, 15, 1.

Ulmæa materia, XVI, 75, 1. — ulmæo vimine, XVII, 25, 2. — ulmæi vectes, XVI, 84, 1.

Ulmus : Natura ejus et genera ; XVI, 29, 1. — (medicina ex ea) XXIV, 33, 1. — ulmus ab radice brachiata, XVI, 53, 2. — ulmus Atinia nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — ulmus cardinibus, etc. utilissima, XVI, 77, 3. — ulmus cerasis insita, XV, 17, 1. — ulmus ad currus flexibilis, XVI, 83, 2. — ulmus lenta, XVI, 79, 5. — ulmus in perfatu firma, XVI, 79, 4. — ulmus prima omnium, XVII, 35, 37. — ulmus vite dotata vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — ulmo folia circumaguntur, XVI, 56, 1. — ulmo morum inseri prohibetur, XVII, 28, 1. — ulmo ramulosa folia, XVI, 38, 2. — ulmi maritæ, XVII, 15, 2. — ulmi acuntur semine, XVII, 15, 3. — ulmorum samara, XVII, 15, 1. — ulmis detrahatur succus inutilis, XVII, 43, 1. — ulmis salivosa humor, XVI, 72, 1. — ulmos exsuperant vites, XIV, 3, 2.

Ulnæ uni homini, XI, 90, 2. — ulnarum quadragenarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ulnas quatuor hominum complectentium implebat arbor, VI, 76, 6.

Ulophoron vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.

Ulpicum allium, XIX, 34, 1, 2 et 4.

Uterior Hispania, III, 2, 1. — ulterior mensura, II, 112, 7. — ulterior ripa fluminis, VI, 24, 8. — anteriores Partibi, VI, 29, 2. — ulteriores incompta, II, 112, 6. — ulteriores pabula, XI, 8, 1. — ulteriora scrutantur mercatores, VI, 34, 5. — ulteriora tenet gens, VI, 35, 11.

Ultimus oceanus, II, 65, 5. — ultimus sius, V, 43, 1. — ultima cauda, IX, 4, 3. — ultimum ad potentiam, XVIII, 18, 1. — ultimo casu reflexo, XI, 35, 1. — ultimi hominum existimati, XIX, 1, 2. — ultimi montes Pelignorum, XXXI, 24, 1. — ultimi

a tergo, IV, 26, 10. — ultima venena, XVII, 37, 18. — ultimis eorum finibus, VI, 18, 4. — ultimis suppliciiis, VII, 41, 3. — ultimis visum, II, 73, 2. — non in ultimis ponenda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3.

Ultio, II, 111, 4. — ultionis causa datum telum, XI, 33, 1. — ultionis cura incredibilis, VIII, 35, 2.

Ultor reliquorum, XI, 30, 5. — ultor Scipionum, XXXV, 4, 2. — Mars ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Ultra annum non durare, XIX, 13, 1. — ultra XII annos, XXVII, 118, 1. — ultra dec annum, XXIX, 4, 5. — ultra annum spatium, XIV, 24, 1. — ultra assuetum spatium, VIII, 26, 1. — ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ultra deos dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra digitos, IX, 85, 2. — ultra eos, VI, 35, 12. — ultra exortum (sideris), XI, 5, 1. — ultra Indiam, XXXVII, 11, 9. — ultra Indos, XXI, 8, 1. — ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3. — ultra ostia Tiberis, III, 12, 2. — ultra Patras, IV, 6, 2. — ultra quadratum, XIX, 58, 3. — ultra quos, IV, 26, 1. — ultra solitum, XVIII, 87, 1. — ultra suum tempus, XV, 3, 5. — ultra trimatum, VIII, 77, 2. — ultra visum hominibus, IV, 15, 3. — ultra unum diem non vivit, XI, 43, 1. — non ultra gargarizationes, XXIII, 14, 1.

Ultra (adverbium), XIX, 58, 2. — ultra acta mari, V, 10, 6. — ultra aliud queri non debeat, XXXII, 1, 1. — ultra citrave pervolant, X, 31, 2. — ultra nigricans, XII, 43, 1. — ultra nihil quærebatur, XXXIII, 31, 2. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. — ultraque, V, 4, 1.

Ultero ad eum venit hostis, XXXV, 36, 41. — ultero aluntur frigore, XVIII, 34, 2. — ultero arguuntur, XXIX, 8, 4. — ultero citroque, XXVII, 1, 2. — ultero citroque comæantes, XIII, 32, 2. — ultero citroque portet, XIX, 41, 1. — ultero ci-

troque portantur, XXXV, 46, 3. — ultero confugit, VIII, 50, 1. — ultero plerisque irrisui sumus, XXII, 7, 2. — ultero se porrigentia, XXIII, 2, 1. — ultero terrere, IX, 70, 2.

Ulna avis vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — ulnæ uncus unguis habent, X, 16, 1.

Ulnarent terribili Marte, XXVI, 9, 1.

Ulnatus elicitur, XI, 65, 2. — ulnatus edens monstros, VIII, 61, 3.

Ulna, XVI, 1, 4. — ulnam evellit, XVII, 6, 5. — inter ulnas, XXI, 18, 3.

Umbra; Umbri omnibus nati, VIII, 75, 2.

Umbilicus: umbilico adnexa alvus, XI, 79, 2. — umbilico illigatum f. l. lupi, XXVIII, 58, 2. — umbilico illigatum, XXXIII, 25, 2. — umbilico illiæ mense, XXXI, 31, 6. — umbilico inpositum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — umbilico perortu, XXVIII, 77, 7. — umbilico precipuo imponitur porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — venarum nodus et roitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — umbilicis eminentibus pyllicion illinitur, XXVI, 49, 2.

Umbilicus Italiz, III, 17, 3. — umbilicus lupini, XVIII, 36, 4. — umbilicus nucibus in ventre medio, XV, 24, 4. — umbilicus ovis inest a cacomine, X, 74, 2. — umbilicis candicantes pilule, XVI, 10, 2. — umbilicis comprehendentibus capita (beryllorum), XXXVII, 20, 3.

Umbilicus qui vocetur, XVIII, 76, 2. — umbilicus designaretur, XVIII, 77, 1. — lineæ omnes per eundem eurrant umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2.

Umbilicatum (ligum pomii), XIII, 7, 3.

Umbilicus, quem gnomonem vocant, VI, 39, 2 et 3; VI, 39, 8. — umbilici umbra, II, 74, 1.

Umbonibus in ipsis sardonichis, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Umbra hominis lineis circumducta, XXXV, 5, 2. — umbra colligeretur in

scipsa, XXXVI, 17, 1. — umbra in se convoluta, XVII, 18, 1. — umbra latissima, XVI, 53, 3. — umbra lunæ hebetatrix, II, 10, 2. — umbra necant, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — umbra quibusque salis aut nutrix aut oeverca est, XVII, 18, 3. — umbra padum, VII, 2, 16. — umbra redit ad votas, II, 6, 6. — umbra smaragdis intercurrit, XXXVII, 18, 1. — umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — umbra terræ, pox, II, 7, 1. — umbra umbilici, II, 74, 1. — umbra arborum (quæ) alat (quæ) protegat, XXIII, 1, 1. — umbrae contactu, VIII, 44, 2. — umbrae figura similis metæ, II, 7, 1. — umbrae gratia, XV, 30, 4. — umbrae gratia arbor petita ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 1. — umbrae pars Caius princeps, XII, 5, 2. — umbrae patiens, XVII, 35, 36. — umbrae (ubi) pedes sex, VI, 39, 6. — umbram ejaculatur mons Athos, IV, 23, 8. — umbram fecere in theatris, XIX, 6, 1. — umbram iactare, II, 8, 4. — umbram metiendo, qua hora par esse corpori solet, XXXVI, 17, 5. — umbram nullam jaci, II, 75, 1. — umbram a sulcis removeto, XXXV, 35, 17. — umbram ab urina respergi, XXVIII, 19, 2. — umbra alius aluntur, XVIII, 51, 2. — umbra capitis sui aquam iofuscans, XXXVI, 60, 1. — umbra levi pergulas operiens cucurbita, XIX, 24, 1. — umbra navium oculatus aries, IX, 57, 3. — umbra operiunt bina stadia, XII, 11, 2. — umbra atolunt enecante, XVII, 39, 2. — umbra sua urgente arbores, XVII, 2, 5. — pro umbra pendunt gentes vertigal, XII, 3, 1. — quantalibet sub umbra solum implet, XV, 39, 2. — umbrae assumuntur, V, 10, 7. — (quando et ubi) consumantur, VI, 34, 3 et seqq. — (umbrae arborum. de his prolixè) XVII, 17, 1 et seqq. — umbrae cadunt in meridiem, II, 75, 3. — umbrae (ubi) cadunt in meridiem, VI, 34, 3. — umbrae cadunt ad septentrionem, II, 8,

3. — umbrae ad septentrionem ubicadunt hieme, etc. — VI, 22, 6. — umbrae jaciuntur in austrum, II, 75, 9. — quibus in locis Judia umbrae non sint, II, 75, 3; VII, 2, 21. — umbrae longissimæ, XVI, 24, 2. — umbrae Luciferi radiis redduntur, II, 6, 8. — umbrae matutinae occidentesque, XVI, 24, 2. — umbrae se mutant, II, 74, 1. — umbrae pares circularum, XVIII, 57, 8. — umbrae quibus inter se pares, VI, 39, 1. — umbrarum (ex arboribus) proprietates, XVII, 18, 1. — umbrarum defectus, V, 10, 7. — umbrarum figuræ tres, II, 8, 4. — umbrarum observatio, VI, 2, 6. — umbrarum officio quæ arbores juvant, XVI, 32, 1. — umbrarum rationem quis invenit, II, 78, 1. — umbras absumi, II, 75, 2. — umbras cadere, VI, 24, 7. — umbras cadere in contrarium, II, 76, 1. — umbras consumi spatio, II, 72. — umbras frigori addunt silvæ, XVI, 2, 1. — umbras jacere, II, 8, 2. — umbras jaci in meridiem, II, 75, 2. — umbras reddente pro imagine, XXXVI, 67, 1. — umbras solis deprehendendas, XXXVI, 15, 1. — umbras venientes torquente qualitate figuræ, etc. XXXIII, 45, 2. — umbris longis agros obtinet, XII, 5, 1.

Umbra (sive pictura) corpus ex ipso dedit, XXXV, 40, 3. — umbram ea facie ejus nil lucerum in pariete lineis circumscripsit, XXXV, 43, 1. — umbrae dividendæ a lumina XXXIII, 57, 3. — umbrae non sunt sine usucerta, XXXV, 20, 1. — umbras invenit ars, XXXV, 11, 1. — umbras custodivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — umbras picturæ, XXXIII, 56, 1 et 2.

Umbrae, animæ, VII, 56, 2. — umbrae inter inferos, VII, 56, 3. — umbrarum colloquia, XXX, 5, 1. — umbrarum terrorem, XXVIII, 27, 5. — umbras evocasse ad percontandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2. — umbras inferorum evocatas teneri, XXXVII,

73, 4. — umbris nos Nero replevit, XXX, 5, 2.

Umbræ : umbras veritatis quasdam habentes, XXX, 6, 2.

Umbracula levius capitum (ex foliis palmarum), XIII, 7, 2.

Umbrante tecto, XXXVII, 25, 3.

Umbrosus ager, XVII, 46, 1. — umbrosa ramis olea, XVII, 35, 38. —

umbrosi montes, XII, 27, 1. — umbrosa aspernatur, XVIII, 37, 1. — um-

brosi nemoribus, XI, 32, 4. — umbrosis pergulis, XIV, 3, 2. — nascitur in umbrosis, XXV, 67, 1. — umbro-

simimum fisco folium, XVI, 49, 1.

Umquam (pro) aliquando, XXVIII, 6, 2. — omnes futuri umquam, II, 5, 8. — semel umquam, II, 35, 1.

Una (simul), XX, 11, 1. — una apparuere, X, 11, 1. — una hibatur, XX, 11, 1. — una conciliati, XVII, 35, 47. — una conditus, XII, 7, 1. — una contrito, XXVIII, 37, 6. — una crematis rebus, XXXIII, 25, 1. — una decerpto caule, XIII, 54, 1. — una demonstratum, XXIV, 16, 1. — una est totum examen, XI, 17, 1. — una exanimatum, VIII, 64, 5. — una merguntur, X, 3, 5. — una obsides fuerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — una pendunt favi, XI, 10, 3. — unaque cunctis, XXXIII, 29, 1. — una senescens, VII, 1, 13. — una tritæ herba, XXV, 89, 1.

Uncia aloes, XX, 50, 11. — uncia in cyathum addatur, XXVIII, 67, 2. — uncia sumptum, XXI, 78, 1. — unciaë gnomonis, VI, 39, 4. — unciaë pedum, VII, 16, 2. — unciaërum latitudo, XXI, 69, 3. — uncias quater-

nas longitudinis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — uncias vini singulas, XIV, 6, 3.

Uncialis uva, XIV, 18, 4. — unciali altitudine, XVIII, 43, 4. — unciales facti asses, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Unciaria stipe, XXXIV, 11, 2.

Unciatim datur, XXVIII, 37, 5. —

Uinctum lapidem, II, 111, 3. — uncto capite, XI, 21, 2. — unctæ liquora

vestes, XI, 12, 2. — unctæ sнопie corpore aves, X, 71, 1. — unctis corporibus impositæ spongæ, XXXI, 47, 3.

— unctis esculentis, XXVI, 83, 1. — *Unctio* inarescat, XXIV, 47, 5.

Unctu sanat, XXX, 27, 4.

Unci rapacibus digitis, XI, 101, 1. — unctos ungues, XI, 67, 1. — unctos ungues quæ habent, etc. X, 21, 1. — unctos ungues quæ aves habent, non congregantur, sibi quæque prælaudat, X, 21, 1.

Unda ubi alludit, XXVI, 22, 1. — unda prima prelii, XV, 2, 2. — undis nostris incognitum, XXXII, 54, 2.

Undantis inclinatio, II, 84, 3.

Undata distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

Undatum crispæ (mensæ), XIII, 30, 1. — undatim crispum in vortices, XXXVI, 11, 1.

Unde huic auctoritas, XXXV, 35, 2. — unde et causa nomini, IX, 61, 2. — unde conjectatio, VI, 22, 5. — unde deprehenditur, XVI, 73, 2. — unde effoderis, XXX, 18, 1. — unde enim vires, etc. XI, 5, 1. — unde germinant, XVII, 35, 3. — unde potius incipimus? XIV, 2, 1. — unde intelligi potuerit, miror, XI, 62, 2. — unde nomen Græcis, XXXV, 52, 6. — unde et nomen, XX, 7, 1. — unde et nomen accepit, XIX, 53, 2. — unde ei et nomen, XXI, 61, 1. — unde quidam, VI, 22, 5. — unde vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3.

Undecenis pedibus, XXXVI, 14, 3.

Undecentum annis, VII, 60, 4.

Undecies centena, VII, 25, 1. — undecies centena mill. IV, 24, 4.

Undecima hora diei, II, 23, 4. — undecimo mense genitus, VII, 4, 2.

Undecimem Demetrii, XVI, 76, 10.

Undecumque fluentem sanguinem, XXVII, 5, 4. — undecumque visa, II, 109, 1.

Undenis mensibus, VIII, 67, 1. —
undenis partibus, II, 12, 1.
Undequadrages, VII, 25, 1.
Undequingenta genera, XIII,
 9, 2.
Undesexaginta diebus ludos factos,
 XXXVI, 24, 17.
Undevicesimo die, X, 75, 2.
Undeviginti, VI, 23, 1. — *undevi-*
ginti dies, XVIII, 69, 6. — *unde-*
viginti partes, II, 19, 1.
Undique cernerentur, II, 71, 4.
Undulata toga, VIII, 74, 1. — *un-*
dulata vestis, VIII, 74, 1.
Unedo, XVI, 33, 2. — *sive arbut-*
us, XXIII, 69, 1. — (de eo), XV,
 28, 1. — *unedonis folium est mali* —
unedoni cortex cadit, XVI, 55, 1.
unedoni similis arbor, XIII, 40, 1.
Assyriae, XII, 7, 1.
Ungo: *unguntur febres*, XXIV, 38,
 2. — *ungi vult terebinthus*, VII, 76,
 8. — *ungi (pro: ungi)*, XXVIII, 14, 1.
Unguentaria vasa, XXXVI, 12, 2.
Unguentaria quaedam, VIII, 5, 5.
unguentarii vestri, XII, 35, 1;
 XII, 46, 2; XIV, 25, 2; XXXI, 42, 2.
unguentariis magis, XII, 55, 2.
Unguentum crocium, XXI, 82, 1.
unguentum pariter ac medicamen-
tum, XXIX, 13, 1. — *unguentum pul-*
cherrimum, XXI, 10, 5. — *unguenti*
fax, XII, 47, 1. — *unguenti plus apud*
Campanos, etc. XVIII, 29, 3. —
unguenti tandeat bellatorem, VII, 30,
 1. — *unguento fugantur vultures*, XI,
 115, 2. — *unguento nobilis Telos*, IV,
 23, 3. — *unguento peructus*, IX, 8,
 4. — *in unguento necant stellionem*,
 XXIX, 22, 2. — *unguenta (de his pro-*
lix), XIII, 1, 1. — *unguenta quo-*
mmodo sunt reperta, XIII, 1, 1. — *un-*
guenta sub casside, XIII, 4, 3. —
unguenta eorum triumphalis, XXXIII,
 36, 1. — *unguenta si sumantur ex*
auro, XXI, 38, 4. — *unguenta ex*
radice baccharia, XXI, 16, 1. — *un-*
guentorum fides, XXXVI, 13, 1. —
unguentorum materia tractatur, XII,

48, 1. — *unguentorum mixtura*,
 XXIX, 8, 7. — *unguentorum scri-*
ptum, VII, 30, 1. — *unguenta quis*
primus iuenerit non traditur, XIII,
 1, 1. — *unguenta circumferentes con-*
cheae, IX, 54, 4. — *unguenta gratiora*
esse, quae terram, quam quae crocum
 sapiant, XIII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 11. —
unguenta redolantes infestant apes, XI,
 19, 3. — *unguentis expetitur radix*,
 XII, 52, 1. — *unguentis madidam coro-*
nam, XXI, 8, 1. — *unguentis nardinis*
conueniens aristolochia, XXV, 54, 2.
unguentis nascens iris, XXI, 29, 1.
Ungues (piscis), IX, 25, 1.
Ungues (pterygia oculorum), XXXI,
 46, 10.

Ungues (iu rosa) partes candidae,
 XXI, 73, 1.

Unguiculis carens partus, VII, 5, 2.

Unguinosum unguentum, XIII, 2,
 9. — *unguinosiore siccæ nuxes*,
 XXIII, 77, 1.

Unguis humani similitudo,
 XXXVII, 24, 1. — *ungue moderato*,
 XI, 28, 2. — *ungue pollicis*, XX, 76,
 2. — *ungues, clausulae nervorum*
summæ, XI, 101, 1. — *ungues adun-*
ci, VIII, 51, 1. — *ungues aquilæ*
inuertuntur, X, 4, 2. — *ungues can-*
didi myrrhæ, XII, 35, 3. — *un-*
gues ferrei, XIII, 14, 1. — *ungues*
grandes iugis, XI, 107, 1. — *ungues*
lyncum, XXVIII, 32, 1. — *ungues*
prominent, VIII, 54, 1. — *ungues*
reciduntur, X, 52, 3. — *unguium acies*,
 VIII, 17, 2. — *unguium carminatione*,
 XI, 27, 1. — *unguium curvatura*, X, 21,
 1. — *unguium leui iniectione*, VIII, 21, 6.
unguium mobilibus illiuntur vnae
passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — *unguium ma-*
erone in corporis vaginas condito,
 VIII, 17, 1. — *unguium pterygia*
sanat gramen, XXIV, 219, 1. — *un-*
guium resemina, XXVIII, 2, 2;
 XXVIII, 23, 8. — *unguium scabrit-*
iam tollit alex, XXXII, 45, 1. —
emendat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. —
emendat exungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. —

tollunt cantharides, XXX, 37, 1. — nasturtius, XX, 50, 3. — expolit viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — unguinum similitudinem, IX, 87, 1. — ungues aduncos quæ aves habent, X, 13, 1. — oögues amputari, XVII, 39, 2. — ungues contusos sanat fel cuiuscumque animalis, XXVIII, 52, 1. — ongues reserari non dinis, etc. XXVIII, 5, 6. — uogues scabros aufert fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — detrahit atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — aufert batrachii radix, XXVI, 89, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — hippolapathon, XX, 85, 1. — lini semeo, XX, 92, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — sevm vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. — ungues oncos habent noctuæ, etc. X, 16, 1; X, 20, 1. — unguibus ahlolis, XXXII, 38, 2. — unguibus aduncis, X, 11, 1. — unguibus armatos, VIII, 37, 2. — unguibus armatum (genus homiour), VII, 2, 15. — unguibus coniectis in fauces, VIII, 18, 2. — unguibus dirum genus, XII, 42, 1. — unguibus dissecti pisces, VII, 2, 23. — unguibus quæm increvit caro, XXIV, 119, 1.

Unguis : ungue sardonichis minium imitante, XXXVII, 23, 2. — unguis in bdellio, XII, 19, 2.

Ungula asini bovis, equi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — ungula suis, XXV, 18, 3. — ungula quibus solida, X, 83, 2; XI, 95, 2. — ungula arietinis cinere (santantur) muris aræei morsus, XXI, 27, 5. — asinorum ciois, XXVIII, 47, 1. — ungula (de his), XI, 106, 1. — ungula asini, XXVIII, 74, 2. — asininæ, XXVIII, 77, 5. — ungula bifida, VIII, 52, 2. — binæ, VIII, 39, 1. — bisulcæ, VIII, 30, 2. — equinæ, XXVIII, 60, 2. — struthiocamelorum, X, 1, 2. — ungula quæ bisulcas habet, X, 83, 4. — ungula habens quadrupedum genus, XVIII, 36, 1. — ungula jumento indurari (aqois), etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — ungula mularum non perrodi a veneno, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — ungu-

lis boom atritis (remediom), XI, 45, 4. — unguis dimicant, X, 1, 2. — unguis solidis, VIII, 37, 1.

Unicalamum triticum, XVIII, 12, 6.

Unicaulis faba sola, XVIII, 10, 6. — unicanlis malva, XX, 84, 4. — unicaole crassins, XX, 99, 1. — unicaole limodoron, XIX, 57, 1.

Unice auxiliator, XXV, 29, 1. — uoice laudator, XXVIII, 65, 1. — unice melieri dicont, XXIV, 52, 1. — unice medetor, XXVI, 92, 1. — uoice prodest, XXXII, 14, 5. — onice stomarhum rescinant, XXXII, 21, 5.

Unicolor, VIII, 68, 4. — unicolor myrus, IX, 39, 1. — onicolor oculus nulli, XI, 54, 4. — unicolores feminae, XXXII, 32, 2.

Unicorne (animal), XI, 106, 1. — unicornes boves, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 31, 2.

Unijugo vines, XVII, 35, 24; XVII, 35, 33.

Unio mollis in aqua, IX, 54, 4. — unionem petit in profundo maris, XII, 1, 2. — uniones (de his), IX, 55, 2 et seqq. IX, 56, 1; IX, 58, 3. — unioes capite circumferuntur, XXXVII, 12, 2. — uniones magnæ taxationis, IX, 59, 1. — unioes maximi dno, IX, 58, 3. — unioem conscientia in somno, XXXIII, 12, 2. — unioem nomen onde impositum, IX, 56, 1. — unioem nomen impositum grandibus margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — unioes decidere in ima, IX, 55, 2. — uniones singulos convivis absorbendos dedit, IX, 49, 1. — unionibus cubilis construebat, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Unistipia, XVI, 54, 1.

Unitas alvai, V, 9, 2. — unitas foliorum, XVI, 35, 1. — unitas statim fiat, XVII, 26, 1. — unitatem variare, XXXV, 1, 3. — unitatem sibi vindicans, V, 27, 2. — venit in unitatem, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Universitas, II, 99, 6. — universitas concensus, II, 20, 2. — univer-

sitas generis humani, VII, 1, 7. — universitas volubilis, II, 4, 2. — universitatis balitus quidam, XII, 42, 1. — universitatis ratio, III, 1, 1. — universitatem animalium, XXXII, 15, 1. — universitate acervata, XXXVI, 24, 1. — universitate corporum exilior, XXXV, 40, 4. — universitate vomitionem mover, XXVII, 109, 2.

Univēsus ingurgitans humor, XVII, 4, 2. — universa mortalitas, VII, 46, 1. — omīversa ora, IV, 31, 2. — universa rotunditas, II, 65, 2. — universa vita, XI, 22, 1. — universi cardo, II, 4, 2. — universam contemplationem, XXXII, 53, 2. — in univēsum, V, 27, 3; VI, 19, 1; XV, 18, 1; XIX, 34, 1; IV, 1, 2; XXVI, 90, 1; XXVIII, 1, 3. — universo cursu, VI, 30, 7. — terra punctus in universo, II, 68, 4. — universi congregantur, IX, 51, 1. — universae apes provolant, XI, 10, 1. — universae gentes, XXV, 43, 1. — universae cadunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — universos pellendos Græcos, VII, 31, 4. — universas cū misit, VIII, 24, 1.

Uniusmodi color, X, 75, 1. — uniusmodi incensus, X, 54, 1.

Unus hominum, VII, 44, 2; XI, 104, 1. — unus illustrium, XXV, 1, 2. — unus in cunctis, XV, 21, 1. — unus in toto orbe, XXXI, 23, 2. — una cunctarum gentium, III, 6, 3. — una omnium gentium, VII, 41, 1. — una feminarum, VII, 42, 1. — una imperii muliercula, IX, 58, 2. — unum animalium, XXXII, 1, 3. — uni animantium, VII, 1, 5. — uni gentium huic, XVI, 4, 2. — uni rerum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — uno die, II, 104, 1. — uno die ac nocte, VIII, 41, 4. — uno et LX, II, 47, 1. — uno nomine, III, 25, 1. — uno se prestatore, XXXV, 36, 18. — una nocte, II, 86, 1. — una habet folia, XX, 36, 1.

Upupa motat formam, etc. X, 44,

1. — upopæ cor in lateris doloribus laodatur, XXX, 18, 1.

Uraa cybia, XXXII, 53, 7.

Uranoscopus vocatur, XXXII, 24, 1.

Urbanus prætor, X, 20, 2. — urbana (arbor), XVI, 41, 4. — urbana herba, XXII, 34, 1. — urbana plebs, VI, 30, 5; XVII, 37, 3. — urbanae arbores, XVI, 42, 2. — urbanae tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbanarum apum duo genera, XI, 19, 1. — urbaniores arbores (quæ sicut discenda), XVI, 32, 1.

Urbs clarissima, II, 93, 1. — urbs immensa fuit, V, 40, 3. — urbs nobilissima, V, 21, 3. — urbs prævalens, III, 20, 5. — urbs Sybaris, III, 15, 2. — urbs tota corrui, II, 81, 1. — urbem prævalidam, V, 1, 4. — urbe magnifica, III, 4, 12. — urbe pensili, subterque navigata, XXXVI, 24, 3. — urbium xxxiii locus, III, 9, 6. — urbes conduunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — urbes Cretæ centum, IV, 20, 1. — urbes directas vendidit, IV, 17, 6. — urbes expugnari cæcæcis, XXXVII, 51, 1. — urbes hauriri terræ biatibus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — urbes maritimas pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — urbes multas addidere tectis expansantia, III, 9, 15. — urbibus devoratis, II, 82, 2.

Urbs, Roma, X, 2, 3. — urbs illustrata est, X, 16, 2. — urbis anno cccc xlviii, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis captes metas, XII, 4, 1. — urbis captes delubris, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis montes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — urbis nostræ miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — urbis partes, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbis pestilentia, VII, 46, 2. — urbis præconio, XXXI, 24, 1. — urbis præfectus, XI, 90, 2. — urbis ruinarum causa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — urbis tremoribus, XXXVI, 15, 2. — urbem ciugi totam vidimus, XXXVI, 24, 8. — urbem ovans ingressus, XV, 38, 1. — urbe capta a Gallis, XXXIII, 5, 1. — urbe nimboza, XXXVI, 8, 2.

— urbe toties multiplicata, XXXVI, 24, 12. — sub urbe, XVII, 15, 2.

Urcei cinere substrati, XVIII, 73, 5. — urceorum vice cœnorbitæ, XIX, 24, 3. — urceos aceti, XXXIV, 54, 1. — urceis conditi thyræ, XIX, 39, 1. — *Urceolaris* herba (Medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 20, 1.

Urredo, XVII, 37, 13. — nredinis carbone exustæ nœ, XVIII, 68, 8. — uredinem fieri pruina, XXXI, 21, 3. — uredinem frigore tantum constare, XVIII, 68, 10. — nredine læsi oculi vitium, XVII, 37, 8. — uredines facit trifolium, XXI, 88, 2.

Urgeo : urget tempus, XVII, 24, 9. — urgemus terram nostris criminibus, XVIII, 1, 2. — urgeat si desiderium, XIX, 8, 1. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — urgere toto pondere, XVIII, 74, 7. — urgentis naturæ immanitas, II, 80, 2. — urgent in vada trepidos, IX, 9, 3. — urgente arbores umbra sua, XVII, 2, 5. — urgente Hannibale, XXXIII, 13, 4. — urgente hostium manu, VII, 46, 2. — urgente periculo, VIII, 47, 1. — urgente vi canum, VIII, 19, 3; VIII, 50, 1; VIII, 54, 4. — urgentes canes, VIII, 53, 1. — urgetur annis aquarum mole, III, 20, 4. — urgetur Cretico mari, IV, 9, 3.

Uri, hubali (falso appellati), VIII, 15, 1. — uri limant cornua, XVIII, 1, 2. — urorum cornua, XI, 45, 4. — nros Græci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Urica, satorum vitium, XVIII, 44, 4.

Urina acrior quos urget, iis datur cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — urina asini cum luto illita, XXVIII, 62, 3; XXVIII, 75, 1. — urina bovis castrati, XXIV, 42, 3. — urina cameli fullonibus utilissima, XXVIII, 26, 1. — urina egesta, XXVIII, 60, 1. — urina exinanita, VIII, 56, 2. — urina febri resistit venenis, XXXII, 13, 4. — urioa infantum cohibetur muribus elixis, XXX, 47, 3. — urina pueri im-

pubis, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2; XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 28, 1. — urina hominum vel homni, apibus remedium, XXI, 42, 1. — urina testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — urina vetus hominis, XXVI, 48, 2. — urina vetusta, XVII, 47, 3. — urina virilis, XXX, 49, 1. — urina vino expellitur, XXXIII, 22, 1 et 2. — urina si difficile reddatur, XXXIII, 24, 5. — urinae angustia ntile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — urinae difficultates corrigit crinum, XXII, 73, 1. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — succus lactinae silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — succina, XXXVII, 12, 3. — semen terbinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — urinae incontinentiæ (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 35, 1. — urinae incontinentiam cohibet vesica aprina, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — caninus adeps, XXX, 22, 4. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — urinae profluvia (quomodo) cohibenda, XXVIII, 17, 4. — urinae ratio in quibusdam animalibus, VIII, 57, 1 et seqq. — urinae magna etiam religio, XXVIII, 18, 1. — urinae tormina discentis cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — urinae arenosæ medentur oliuæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — urinae commendata caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — efficax oreoselinon, XX, 46, 1. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — prodest edisse tardos, XXX, 21, 3. — ntile huius, XX, 11, 2. — urinae cruentæ prodest Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — urinae difficill, etc. prodest radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — abiga (utilis), XXIV, 20, 2. — chamaeleon herba, XVII, 21, 2. — bibere e discocto cicere, XXII, 72, 2. — urinae edisse inspere, XXVIII, 7, 3. — urinae jumentorum tormina finiuntur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — urinae nocet galbanum, XXIV, 2, 13. — noxia radix

silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — urium utilis
 cenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — urinae quæ
 mala signa, XXVIII, 19, 1. — urinam
 (quæ) cient, XXVI, 49, 3 et seqq. —
 absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3 et 5. — aci-
 nos, XXI, 101, 1. — genera duo adianti,
 XXII, 30, 3. — ageraton, XXVII, 4,
 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — ampelo-
 prason, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalæ,
 XXIII, 75, 1. — amygdalæ dulces,
 XXIII, 75, 2. — androsaces, XXVII,
 9, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 6. — apii
 semen, XX, 44, 4. — aros, XXIV,
 92, 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — as-
 paragi vitis nigræ, XXIII, 17, 1. —
 beta, XX, 27, 1. — bupleuron,
 XXII, 35, 1. — siccata cerasa, XXIII,
 72, 1. — cancri fluviatiles, XXXII,
 31, 6. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. —
 chamædaphnæ, XXIV, 81, 1. — cicor,
 XXII, 72, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1.
 — cypesos, XXI, 70, 2. — cdera,
 XXIV, 47, 1. — elaphoboseon, XXII,
 37, 1. — eleliaphacos, XXII, 71, 1. —
 ampetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — equise-
 tærum, XXVI, 83, 2. — fici maturæ,
 XXIII, 68, 3. — herba Fulviana,
 XXVI, 57, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 3. —
 gummi genera, XXIV, 64, 1. — he-
 liochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — beraclinum
 XX, 69, 2. — bippomarathrum, XX,
 96, 2. — hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. —
 inneus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — se-
 men juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — suc-
 cus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — laser, XXII,
 49, 2. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. —
 cortex mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. —
 malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — mar-
 rubinum, XX, 89, 3. — meum, XX,
 94, 1. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII,
 81, 2. — nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII,
 74, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. —
 cenanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — olus mari-
 num, XXXI, 31, 1. — orbiculata
 mala, XXIII, 55, 1. — folia pericly-
 meni, XXVII, 94, 1. — radícula,
 XXIV, 58, 1. — rapbanus silvestris,
 XX, 12, 1. — rosei semen, XXI, 73,
 3. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — rubia,

XXIV, 56, 1. — succus salicis, XXIV,
 37, 1. — sanguinaris semen, XXVII,
 91, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. —
 acilla, XX, 39, 3. — scolymos, XXII,
 43, 1. — siliquæ, XXIX, 79, 1. —
 sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — siser, XX, 17,
 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. —
 tragoriganum, XX, 66, 1. — folia ti-
 liæ, XXIV, 34, 1. — trizago, XXIV,
 80, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — viti-
 cis flores, XXIV, 38, 2. — vitis alba,
 XXIII, 16, 4. — caules vitis albae,
 XXIII, 16, 4. — succus urticæ, XXII,
 15, 5. — urinam concitant raphani,
 XX, 13, 1. — urinam movet arundo,
 etc. XXIV, 50, 1. — asparagus silves-
 tris, XX, 43, 2. — astragalus, XXVI,
 29, 1. — semen enenmeris sativi, XX,
 5, 1. — cunila montana, XX, 65, 1.
 — lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. —
 resina e lentisco, XXIV, 22, 3. — pecti-
 nes, XXXII, 32, 2. — cinis picem, XXIV,
 19, 1. — acini sambuci, poti acce-
 tabuli menaura, XXIV, 35, 2. —
 ova sepis, XXXII, 32, 2. — sisym-
 brinum, XX, 92, 2. — urinam impel-
 lit hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — pellit
 anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — radix impi-
 norum, XXII, 74, 3. — pulegium,
 XX, 54, 2. — cruentam pellit ru-
 ta, XX, 51, 6. — pellit celerrime
 sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — urinam
 pellit stapbylinos, XX, 15, 1. — ni-
 nam trahit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. —
 onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — radix
 pelinri, XXIV, 71, 1. — urinis pro-
 dest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — fex nu-
 guenti crocini, XXI, 82, 2. — urinam
 ejus, qui brassicam esitaverit, asser-
 vari, XX, 33, 4. — urinam facere in
 canis cubili, XXVIII, 60, 3. — uri-
 nam suam qui ingesserit in urinam
 canis, XXX, 49, 2. — urinam agerere,
 XXIX, 32, 5. — urinam fundunt ca-
 nes, XXIV, 111, 1. — urinam geni-
 talem reddit, VIII, 68, 2. — urinam
 inbibet banion, si non, etc. XX, 11,
 1. — urinam in fuga levare, VIII,
 77, 4. — urinam reddere, VIII, 66,

3; XXVIII, 17, 5. — urinam in-
menta reddere, si, etc. XX, 23, 6. —
urinam ex se reddunt herinacei, VIII,
56, 2. — urinam reddit in se herina-
ceus, XXX, 21, 1. — urinam mares
(Izomes) crure sublato reddere, VIII,
18, 1. — urinam operiente bestia,
XXXVII, 13, 1. — si sanguis per
urinam reddatur, semen asparagi, etc.
XX, 43, 2. — transit per urinam,
XXIII, 22, 2. — urina ablui maculas,
XXVIII, 23, 7. — urina pueri mace-
rant clavos, XXXIV, 25, 2. — urina
hominis riganda mala Punica, XVII,
47, 1. — urina si maceretur semen
fabæ, XVIII, 45, 1. — urina ma-
defaciunt, XVII, 11, 1. — (remedia
ex ea), XXVIII, 18, 2. — urina de-
trahit sanguinem acinus, etc. XXIV,
49, 1. — urina tortuosiore, XXI, 100,
1. — madefacta in urina so-
lia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — non mi-
nus auxilii et alimenti in urina, XVII,
47, 5. — in urina erus attollunt can-
nes, X, 83, 6. — urini ciendis vinum
fit, XXI, 78, 1. — utile amaracum,
XXI, 93, 1.

Urinantur diu sub aqua, XI, 72, 2.
— urinantes, II, 106, 15; IX, 48, 3.
urinantium cura, IX, 55, 2. — uri-
nantes infestat multitudo canicula-
rum, IX, 70, 1. — urinantibus hæc
deprehensa XIII, 49, 1. — urinanti-
bus sol perspicuus, II, 42, 2.

Urium vocant, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Urna amurcæ, XVII, 47, 4. — in
urnam condere, VII, 41, 2. — urn-
is implent bina cornua, XI, 45, 4.

Urnales calliculi, IX, 48, 5.

Uro : urit agrum linum, XIX, 1, 5.
— urit calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — urit len-
iter fauces, XXVI, 39, 3. — urit
pruna, XXXIV, 22, 4. — urit radix
vitiis albæ, XXIII, 16, 4. — urit ser-
pentes anima cervorum, XVIII, 32, 1.
urit solum ciccr, XVIII, 32, 1. —
urit vineas, XVII, 46, 1. — te-
rebra non urit, XVII, 25, 2. — dy-
senteria si urat, XXVIII, 33, 5. —

quæ frigus uaserit, XXII, 57, 1. —
urendi sævisia, XXIX, 6, 1. — urendi
vim habet, XVI, 11, 1. — urentia
epiphoras ova refrigerant, XXIX, 11,
1. — intelligitur inter urentia, XX,
70, 1. — uritur ebenus, IX, 9, 1. —
uritur liquor, IX, 62, 2. — uri
alia sapius predest, XXXVI, 68, 1. —
uri polium iubent, XXI, 84, 1. —
urenda corporum, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Ursa : ursam parientem videre,
VIII, 54, 1.

Ursinus adeps ambustus medetur,
XXVIII, 71, 1. — defluvia capilli
continet, XXVIII, 46, 1. — sanat
hulcra in tibiis cruribusque, XXVIII,
74, 1. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII,
69, 1. — comprimit parotidas, XXVIII,
48, 4. — pernioles, etc. sarcit,
XXVIII, 62, 2. — podagris me-
detur, XXVIII, 72, 1. — ursinus
sanguis panos discutit, XXVIII, 61, 1.
ursina rabies, VIII, 54, 5. — *ursi-*
nium allium, XIX, 34, 5. — *ursinum*
felarticularum vitiis utilissimum esse,
XXVIII, 62, 2. — gangrenas sanat,
XXVIII, 74, 2. — laxat meatus
spirandi, XXVIII, 55, 1. — inungit
obscuritates, XXVIII, 47, 1. — prodest
sedis vitiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — *ursi-*
no adipi, XXI, 73, 3. — *ursino* san-
guine linire, XVII, 47, 5. — *ursinos*
testes ediasc prodest comitiali morbo,
XXVIII, 63, 1.

Urus : ursi vestigio eburnoso, XI,
105, 2. — *urri* pestilens virus animæ,
XI, 115, 1. — *urso* cornescere genita-
lia, XI, 109, 1. — *ursi* (de iis prolixæ),
VIII, 53, 1. — mammas quaternas
gerant, XI, 95, 3. — parient imbeci-
los partus, X, 83, 5. — *ursi* in
Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. —
aquam morsu vorant, X, 94, 1. —
coenunt humanitas strati ursi, X, 83,
3. — formicas lambunt, VIII, 41,
5. — fruge vivunt, etc. X, 93, 3. —
ursorum adipem medicaminibus apti,
VIII, 54, 3. — *ursorum* ora insper-
gere chalcantho, XXXIV, 32, 4. —

ursorum villas, VIII, 52, 2. —
ursis parvæ caudæ, XI, 121, 1. —
cubita et genua contraria, XI, 102,
1. — infermissima capita, XI, 48, 1. —
medulla uulla, XI, 8, 6. — ursos agros
hoc cibo (formicarum) sanari, XXI, 39,
3.

Urtica: ustura ejus et differentia,
XXI, 55, 1. — (medicinnæ ex ea) XXII,
15, 2. — urtica terrestris, IX, 68, 1.
— foliata est, XXI, 54, 1. — pullis
anserum contactu mortifera, X, 79, 5.
— urticæ semine addito, XXX, 17, 2.
— urticæ mordacia foliis, XVI, 38, 1.
— urticæ tritis in aceto fugiunt vena-
tæ, XXIX, 20, 2.

Urtica marina prodest calculosis,
XXXII, 32, 1. — calculos ejicit, XXVI,
56, 1. — psilothrum est, XXXII, 47,
1. — urtica in mari (de his), IX, 68, 1.
XXXI, 44, 2; XXXII, 53, 4. — urti-
cis (in mari) sensum inesse, IX, 68, 1.

Ursioni quæ tibi supererant, XVIII,
61, 2.

Usitatum est, XVII, 35, 42. —
usitatum uomen non habent, XXXVII,
74, 2.

Usquam, VIII, 17, 3. — nihil us-
quam, XVII, 24, 5.

Usque a vado trahitur, V, 34, 2.
— usque ad Epicurum, XIX, 19, 2.
— usque ad quos diximus, II, 12, 3.
— usque edeo attritis, etc. XXXIII,
55, 3. — usque Arabiam, VI, 39, 2.
— usque dum, XI, 108, 3. — usque
dum rubcant, XVIII, 26, 1. — usque
dum sit, XXVII, 47, 1. — usque dum
ambulat, XXXIV, 51, 1. — usque
dum sudores evocet, XXVII, 48, 1.
— usque e preture, XIV, 28, 3. —
usque extra solitudines, VIII, 21, 6.
— usque illo, VI, 26, 3. — usque in,
II, 67, 3. — usque in admirationem,
XIX, 41, 5. — usque in ariditatem,
XV, 37, 1. — usque in æstatem, XXI,
52, 2. — usque in x Caleud, XVIII,
69, 9. — usque in duriciam, XXXIII,
36, 1. — usque in moriem, X, 83, 10.
— usque in morbi genus, XXXIV,

50, 1. — usque in ossa, XVI, 3, 1. —
usque in ostentationem, XXIX, 5, 4.
— usque in proverbium discordie ven-
nisse, XXIX, 32, 5. — usque in
quinquaginta, XVIII, 57, 4. — usque
qua nocent litora, V, 15, 4. — usque-
quo, VI, 4, 5. — usquequo placeat,
XVII, 35, 18. — usquequo placuerit,
XVII, 35, 44. — usquequaque, IV,
25, 2. — usquequaque motus, XIV,
4, 5.

Ustio vehementior, XX, 87, 3. —
ustione proficit, XXI, 10, 6. — ustione
quedam sanantur, XXXIV, 44, 2. —
ustione tertia, XXXVI, 42, 2.

Usta sole illinitur urina, etc. XXVIII,
18, 2. — ustum bitumen, XXXV,
51, 5. — ustæ nidor herbæ, XXVII,
4, 1. — usto capite, XXXI, 43, 1. —
usto pane, XXXII, 27, 4. — usti pedes
bubonis, XXI, 26, 1. — usti cum
plumbo, XXXII, 44, 1. — usta testa
fervente, XXXIX, 39, 4. — usti ferro
plagi, XXXII, 17, 2. — ustis a
sole medetur oleum amygdalinum,
XXIII, 42, 1. — ustis prodest acen-
thas, XXII, 34, 1. — ustis radici-
bus, XVI, 19, 3.

Usura civilis ac modica, XIV, 6,
3. — usura multiplicata semisibus,
XIV, 6, 3. — sors sit ex usura, XVIII,
1, 1.

Usurpatione nominum superba,
XXXIII, 7, 2.

Usurpo: usurpant pernicitatem ani-
mantia quedam, VII, 1, 4. — usur-
pavit cognomina, XXXV, 36, 11. —
usurpavit aliam gloriam, XXXV,
36, 18. — usurpavit proverbio id
vocabulum, XIX, 44, 1. — usur-
pare vestes (e bombyce), XI, 27, 2.
— usurpasse hoc alio modo, XXXVI,
4, 28. — usurpasse symmetriam, XXXV,
40, 4. — usurpante Ilia nomina flo-
rum, etc. XXI, 24, 1. — usurpetur
minium scriptura, etc. XXXIII, 5, 40.
— usurpantur crebro ea nomina, III,
4, 12. — usurparetur ne sexus alter,
XII, 32, 3. — usurpanda ibi observa-

tionem, XXXI, 45, 4. — usurpato vocabulo, XXVI, 2, 1. — usurpatæ corum in certaminibus, XVI, 4, 1.

Usus æstate efficitur, XXV, 49, 1. — usus aliquis roseæ foliis aridis, XXI, 73, 3. — usus anulorum e Græcia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — usus aptior, XXII, 50, 4. — usus celebrator, XXXIII, 6, 11. — usus in his diversus, XXVII, 60, 2. — usus ejus improbat, XX, 76, 3. — usus ejus ancoralibus, XVI, 13, 2. — usus eorum coactus, XIV, 21, 1. — usus frequentior, XXXIII, 6, 1. — usus hujus, conteri, etc. XXXVI, 11, 2. — usus ejus axelfacere, XXVII, 109, 1. — usus hic jam arat, XIII, 27, 3. — usus ignium, VI, 35, 10. — usus in eadem omnia, XXVII, 8, 1. — usus hic iugens, XXIII, 37, 2. — usus in multis, XXVII, 5, 3. — usus ejus non sine lacte, XIX, 51, 1. — usus litterarum æternus, VII, 57, 3. — usus magnus (ei) generi in medicina, XXI, 69, 4. — usus magnus nitro, XXXI, 46, 5. — usus mortalium aucilla terra, II, 63, 2. — usus multiplex, XVIII, 30, 1. — usus numerosior cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — usus est oleo veteri ad, etc. XV, 7, 6. — usus est pissino oleo ad, etc. XXIII, 50, 1. — usus placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — usus præcipuus in medicina, XII, 16, 1. — usus præstantior alii non est, XVIII, 34, 1. — usus principalis alvum solvere, XXVII, 5, 3. — usus prior, XXXIII, 4, 6. — usus promiscuus, XXXIII, 6, 4. — usus proximus lupino est, XVIII, 36, 1. — usus in radice et succo, XXV, 34, 1. — usus rei promisee patuit, XIII, 21, 2. — usus similis est radicis, XXV, 84, 1. — usus in succo, XXVI, 31, 1. — usus tortis, XXXII, 27, 4. — usus Veneris, XI, 47, 2. — usus veridicus, XVIII, 6, 1. — neque apud nos succo usus minor, XXIII, 70, 1. — major usus apud nos opulentum, VI, 24, 9. — quis noscendi usus, XXXIV, 17, 2. — usus celeberrimi

est, XXIX, 13, 1. — usus magna differentia, XXXV, 52, 1. — usus ad omnia efficacioris, XXIX, 30, 3. — usus eximii ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — usus gratia, XXI, 1, 1. — usus gratissimus, XXXVI, 59, 2. — usus injuria, XXXIII, 6, 8. — usus magni ad lumina cedrisæcus, XXIV, 11, 1. — usus magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 1. — usus magni in medicina, XXI, 70, 1. — usus magnifici ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — usus non omittendi ad multa, XXV, 95, 1. — usus quotidiani deliciis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — usus scerioris argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — usus vehementioris ad ea omnia, XXIV, 11, 3. — nullius usus, XXV, 95, 1. — per genera usus sui, XXIX, 8, 1. — usui futura et homini, VIII, 41, 1. — usui meliora, XIX, 34, 4. — usui sunt, II, 74, 1. — usum acacie tunc habet, XXIII, 31, 2. — usum alium invenere, XXXVI, 45, 3. — usum argenti transisse in statuas, XXXIII, 54, 1. — usum baculorum præbet, XIII, 42, 1. — usum baculorum præbere malvas, XIX, 22, 1. — usum calcis præbuit, XXXV, 51, 5. — usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — usum mirabilem addidit, XXXVI, 15, 1. — usum nullum habet in medicina, XXII, 42, 1. — usum olei ad luxuriam vertere Græci, XV, 5, 1. — usum piperis adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — usum præbet fornix, XIX, 3, 3. — usum eundem præbet, XXVIII, 49, 2. — usum præbet segestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — usum præclarum habent, XXIII, 16, 1. — usum eorum supervacuum, XXIII, 16, 1. — usum vinculi præstat genista, XXIV, 40, 1. — ad hominum usum transiere, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ad hoc usum electa (herbs), XXVII, 35, 1. — ad hunc usum utilissimi, XXXII, 24, 2. — ad usum medicaminis, X, 28, 1. — ad medicum usum, XIV, 18, 1. — ad usum venient Italia vina, XV, 33, 3. — in hunc usum, XXXIII, 55, 1. — in panis usum, XVI, 6, 2.

— in promiscuum ac frequentem usum venisse, IX, 59, 2. — in quem usum teritur, XXII, 31, 2. — venisse in usum spatium, XIX, 10, 1. — usu alteri uniones, IX, 56, 1. — usu alteritur topasios, XXXVII, 31, 1. — usu alterantur dentes, VII, 15, 3. — usu balioei, XXV, 84, 1. — usu carbonis, XIII, 45, 1. — usu comperta admiratio, XVI, 1, 2. — usu compertum, XX, 48, 2. — usu deteri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — usu detrita vestis, VIII, 73, 3. — usu distinguendo, VIII, 80, 1. — usu efficacissimi rerum omnium magistro, peculiariter utique medicinarum, XXVI, 6, 2. — usu frequentior nulla fuit, XXXVII, 31, 2. — usu linguæ caret, VIII, 37, 1. — usu lucis, XI, 52, 1. — usu operario, VIII, 4, 2. — usu pedum carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — usu pedum carent apodes, X, 55, 1. — usu percipiendi, XXVI, 7, 1. — usu polita crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 1. — usu rarior spectatur, XVI, 27, 1. — usu vario, XVIII, 31, 1. — usu vilissimo, XXXVI, 8, 1. — usu vitæ, XIX, 1, 2. — ex usu est, XXV, 110, 1. — ex usu est et fovere succo, XXVII, 57, 1. — ex usu naturæ, II, 4, 4. — ex usu vitæ est, II, 5, 10. — iam et viris est in usu, XXVI, 93, 1. — in hoc usu, XVI, 83, 1. — an sit aliquo in usu, XXVI, 21, 1. — in magno usu agrestium, XVI, 14, 1. — in usu fullonum, XIX, 2, 5. — in usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 1. — in magno usu medicinarum est, XIX, 4, 3. — in usu iumentorum, XVIII, 18, 1. — in maximo usu est, XX, 51, 10. — in omni usu summus Catu, XVI, 75, 1. — magnificum in usu, XIX, 15, 1. — majore in usu viris, quam feminis, XXVIII, 51, 2. — in medico usu, XXII, 9, 1. — in usu mulierum, XXII, 81, 1. — in usu oleario, XXXII, 53, 5. — in promiscuo usu facta, XIV, 1, 2. — in quo usu, XXII, 70, 2. — in quocumque usu, XXVIII, 48, 4. — in

quodam usu sacrorum, XVI, 14, 1. — in usu aceto diluunt, XX, 85, 2. — in usu est succo quoque, XXII, 15, 1. — in usu est interponere, XVIII, 49, 4. — in usu medici recipiunt, XXI, 75, 1. — folia tantum in usu, XXIV, 34, 1. — in usu radix tantum, XXV, 30, 1. — et hic in usu, et radix, etc. XXV, 70, 2. — desinunt prodesse, neque quam nocere, quam quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — ne quo cui sit in usu, VI, 31, 7. — non fuere in usu, XXI, 24, 1. — procul abest ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2. — promiscuo in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 1. — que sunt in ribi usu, XXIX, 39, 4. — quanto sit in usu, XIX, 8, 2. — siuo usu (herba), XXVII, 117, 1. — vetustissima in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2. — vix uno mense futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 1. — usus agrestes, XVIII, 1, 4. — usus bellici, VIII, 5, 3. — usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2. — usus insignes, XVI, 84, 1. — usus ejus memorabiles, XX, 81, 1. — usus mortaliom innumerari, XXI, 49, 3. — usus muliebres, XXI, 72, 1. — usus nulli ex his plisquam anno, XIV, 12, 1. — usus alios breves excogitant, XIII, 32, 2. — usus eodem habet, XXX, 43, 1. — usus habent prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 1. — usus mirandos habent, XXX, 39, 3. — usus ex eo mire laudatos, XXIX, 14, 1. — usus suos habet, XXIV, 45, 1. — ad eodem usus, XXII, 25, 2. — ad hos omnes usus sufficient, XIX, 8, 2. — adhibentur in eodem usus, XXIV, 42, 1. — ad usus innumeros, XXII, 50, 1. — ad magnos usus, XX, 2, 1. — ad usus esculentorum, XXXVI, 44, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitæ, XXXV, 52, 8. — ad usus vulnerum, XXIV, 22, 2. — ad quos usus pertinent folia berbarum, XXV, 1, 2. — ad usus aurificum, XVIII, 23, 2. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 2, 1. — hoc quoque vertere in usus humanæ salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — in annuos usus,

XV, 19, 3. — in privatos usus illa
valere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — mille ad
usus viæ, XI, 4, 1. — quos ob
usus, XXXVI, 1, 1. — usibus pla-
garum, XIX, 56, 2. — usibus pro-
fanis, XV, 40, 2. — usibus quædam
disturbiors, XVI, 79, 4. — usibus
aliis multis, XXXV, 51, 5. — in aliis
multis usibus, XXIX, 25, 1.

*U*t affirmare possimus, XXXIII, 11,
6. — ut alia non sint, VII, 41, 2. —
ut alia omittantur, XVI, 2, 2. — ut
aliquis expectaverit, XXIX, 8, 5. —
ut appareat, XIX, 42, 2. — ut appa-
ruit causa, XVIII, 68, 9. — ut bibere,
sic edunt, X, 93, 3. — ut causam in-
tellexit, VIII, 21, 6. — ut cautior,
XXIX, 5, 3. — ut ceteri omittantur,
III, 6, 8. — ut coherat, XVIII, 29,
6. — ut cornua videri possint, XXVII,
3, 1. — ut debilis, VII, 29, 15. —
ut dissimulaverit, VII, 44, 3. — ut
dixere, III, 10, 3. — ut dixisset toti-
dem arbores licet, XVI, 53, 3. — ut
emerit, XI, 29, 1. — ut erat vehe-
mens natura, XVII, 3, 1. — ut eru-
ta est, XX, 19, 1. — ut est ingenua
soleria, XXXVI, 66, 1. — ut est so-
lers vanitas, etc. XXVIII, 27, 2. — ut
(pro) etiamsi, XXIII, 20, 1. — ut se
evellisset, VIII, 64, 5. — ut exigit
mitiganda curatio, XXVII, 5, 5. —
ut existimo, XXX, 52, 1. — ut existi-
mavere, III, 9, 6. — ut absorberit
quisque, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ut ferunt,
V, 14, 2; VIII, 5, 5; XII, 42, 6;
XIX, 22, 2. — ut fruges gignantur,
XXXI, 1, 2. — ut fugisse miremur,
II, 16, 2. — ut huc sit in hamo, XXXII,
5, 3. — ut in parvo, VIII, 51, 1. —
ut illa sola injuria æstimetur, VII, 45,
4. — ut invenio, XVII, 61, 3. — ut
libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum
cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 7, 6. — ut
longissime, II, 74, 1. — ut maxima,
XXXIII, 5, 3. — ut mire placuere,
IX, 59, 1. — ut mirum sit, XVI, 62,
1. — ut ne consuetur quidem, XXVIII,
27, 1. — ut necesse erat homini,

XXVI, 7, 1. — ut non, II, 36, 1;
II, 86, 2. — ut non posses,
XXXV, 45, 2. — ut non sit debium,
X, 43, 2. — ut non sit uacces, II, 8,
2. — ut hi omittantur, XXXIII, 47,
2. — ut optime cedas, XIV, 28, 3. —
ut pene non sit, VII, 1, 8. — ut pa-
lam sit, III, 6, 3. — ut parce menti-
tus, VII, 49, 2. — ut placet Timmo,
II, 6, 9. — ut plurimum, XV, 4, 5.
ut plurimas tradentibus credamus, III,
61, 13. — ut poscit figuratio, XI, 88,
1. — ut pote cui dederint, XXVIII,
27, 1. — ut pote cujus uaciam, XXXIII,
19, 2. — ut pote quum, XXXIV, 22,
1. — ut pote quem lapidecat, XXXI,
19, 3. — ut præsens ingenio semper,
XVII, 1, 4. — ut primum capere,
XVI, 41, 3. — ut primum consedis-
set, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ut procul dubio
pateat, IX, 87, 1. — ut prope
morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 1. —
ut propior, II, 12, 2. — ut prospero
cadant iuimica, XI, 22, 1. — ut quem
subire poterit, XXXI, 21, 1. — ut
quemque causa exigit, XXXIII, 37, 1.
— ut quemque liberata est terra, V, 10,
9. — ut quemque terræ proxima, XIII,
42, 1. — ut quasque ratio dictaverit,
XXVI, 9, 3. — ut que non, XXVIII,
46, 1. — ut quemque verissimum ar-
bitror, III, 1, 2. — ut qui uibit
habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — ut quis-
que desideraverit, I, 1, 26. — ut quis-
quo inter ipsos loquendo polleat,
XXIX, 5, 5. — ut quod opus non sit
afferre, XVIII, 36, 2. — ut remea-
verint, IX, 12, 2. — ut res exigit,
XXVII, 5, 3. — ut sacrum peractum
erat, XXX, 20, 3. — ut semel capere
rantesse, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ut si, VIII,
30, 3. — ut si stare, VIII, 65, 2. —
ut sit plane arcus forma, IV, 24, 3. —
ut sicut plana maria, II, 65, 5. — ut
solida assurgit, II, 64, 2. — ut tana-
dant, XXXVII, 56, 3. — ut tamen
apparet, XXXVII, 33, 3. — ut ta-
men sit, XI, 47, 1. — ut tradant,
XXI, 19, 1. — ut uenia sit, XVI, 66,

5. — ut ad summa aque ventum est, IX, 70, 2 et 3. — ut vere dixerim, XXV, 6, 1. — ut videtur; (pro) ite ut, XXXIV, 29, 1. — ut vix discernantur, XXXIV, 19, 18. — ut vix perspicere quendam possint, XVII, 14, 2. *Fide quoque*, II, 24, 2. — ite ut, II, 33, 1; II, 36, 1; XXXIII, 40, 5. — ut tamen (pro), ite ut, II, 67, 2. — diximus ut designaretur umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 1. — non sit ut satis estimare, VII, 1, 1. — procius possint videri, XVII, 21, 1. — tantumdem ut velles, I, 1, 3. — vix ut dignosci possit, XII, 36, 1.

Uteumque, X, 33, 1. — uteumque eadem, XXIII, 66, 1. — uteumque difficultatem afferet, etc. VI, 38, 3. — uteumque opus est, XXXI, 47, 4. — uteumque ratio monstravit, VIII, 30, 2. — uteumque sentiunt, VIII, 26, 2.

Utensilia vasorum, XIII, 22, 2.

Uter utris biricini vinarii, XXVIII, 73, 1. — utrem acciti ferens, XXIII, 27, 3. — utres bubuli, VI, 34, 7. — utres camelorum, XII, 15, 2. — utriusque, XII, 15, 2. — utribus sicantur in umbra, XXV, 100, 1.

Uter i utrius eorum discipulus fuerit, XXXV, 36, 2.

Uterculi (opum), XI, 12, 2.

Uterque i utroque (subaudito, genere), XXXIV, 12, 1. — utrumque uno nomine, III, 13, 3. — utraque hanc spissantur, XXXV, 51, 1. — utraque hanc squamosa, XXXIV, 56, 1. — utrumque, XXXVI, 47, 1. — utrasque Agrippinas, VII, 6, 1. — utrasque artes effloruisse, XXX, 2, 6. — utrasque tabulas, XXXV, 36, 31. — utrasque prebet utilitates, XXIV, 23, 1. — utrisque auribus Veneris, IX, 58, 5. — utrisque defectis in ampullas, XX, 54, 1. — utrisque oculis parvis, XI, 55, 1.

Uterus unde dictus, XI, 84, 1. — uterus incontinens, VIII, 68, 2. — uterus sufficit tanti operis materiam,

XI, 2, 28. — uteri epiphoras lenit psyllion, XXVI, 90, 7. — uteri locus alius, IX, 75, 1. — uteri molas rumpunt ovis perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — uterum gerunt, VIII, 62, 1. — in uterum protinus reversus infans, VII, 2, 3. — utero debisciente parit balone, IX, 76, 1. — utero faciliore utentes, VIII, 50, 2. — utero gravis, IX, 5, 2. — utero lecerato, VIII, 17, 2. — utero matris exsectus, XXVIII, 42, 2. — utero mulieris, VII, 13, 1. — utero uidi capaci, X, 49, 2. — utero parguando eleterium, etc. XX, 3, 2. — gestare in utero, VIII, 10, 2. — in utero eliquo, II, 45, 1.

Uti clausa venerint ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — uti plenius id noscatur, XXXVII, 6, 1. — uti precepimus, XVII, 35, 5. — uti quæque capissent coli, XXXI, 30, 1. — uti quæque gravissima, ita, etc. XVIII, 65, 6.

Utilis ad multa remedia, X, 4, 1. — utilis ad omnia, XXI, 21, 1. — utilis ad omnia ea vitia, XX, 98, 2. — utilis ad pusulas lens, XXII, 70, 3. — utilis ædificiis (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — utilis corporis dolori succus, XXII, 32, 3. — utilis materia, XVII, 35, 22. — utilis minus est medicina, XXIII, 81, 1. — utilis inter pauca sternutamento, XXIV, 58, 1. — utilis urinæ renibus, etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — neutra nemini satis utilis, VII, 29, 4. — utilior abecis Ætiopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — utilior ad omnia, XXXI, 45, 7. — utilior intelligitur, XVII, 3, 12. — utile ad multa medicamenta, XIX, 60, 2. — utile est imposuisse eos, XXIV, 47, 3. — utile emolliendo, XXIII, 49, 1. — utile medicina, XIX, 27, 1. — utile putant suffiri vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 9. — utile ut fiat, XIX, 84, 2. — utiles stomacho, XXIII, 51, 1. — ad nihil utiles, XVI, 52, 1. — utilis sunt folia, XXV, 105, 1. — utilis pugna cornu, VIII, 16, 1. — utiles minus assis alixos, XX, 40, 3. — utilior medicis, XII, 43, 2. — utilior

mutilus aries, VIII, 72, 2. — utilior portus, VI, 26, 10. — utilior sententia, XVIII, 65, 5. — utilior urine ciendæ, XX, 12, 2. — utilius ad potum, XX, 69, 1. — utilius aptantur, XXXVI, 50, 1. — utilius compertum, XVII, 30, 3. — utilius erat cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — utilius dari, XXII, 51, 1. — utilius fuerit, XIV, 25, 7. — utilius mutilum, VIII, 76, 1. — utilius putant, XXIX, 21, 7. — utilius stomacho, XXIII, 54, 2. — utilius vere seri, XIX, 34, 3. — utiliora (vina), XXIII, 20, 2. — utilissimus futulus calanous, XVI, 66, 1. — utilissimus vitæ Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — utilissimus ad vitilia, XXI, 69, 2. — utilissimus voci succus, XXII, 11, 2. — utilissima cibus urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — utilissima medicina, XXI, 49, 2. — utilissima potu, XXXII, 29, 1. — utilissima res, XIX, 16, 1. — utilissima uva ollis, XIV, 4, 8. — stomacho non utilissima, XXIII, 66, 1. — utilissimum capi eas, IX, 62, 1. — utilissimum est, XVIII, 50, 3. — utilissimum foveri nervos, XXIV, 37, 2. — utilissimum jumentis, XXII, 73, 2. — utilissimum plagis linum, XIX, 2, 4. — utilissimam rem, XXIX, 8, 1. — utilissimam sectam, XXX, 2, 1. — utilissimo ad vitilia folio, XIII, 9, 1. — utilissimi in cibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — utilissimæ arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — utilissima cotonea, XXIII, 54, 3. — utilissima ligustra tesseris, XVI, 31, 1.

Utilitas ejus auribus purulentis, XXXIV, 32, 1. — utilitas publici status, XVIII, 7, 3. — utilitas sentiat in triduo, 28, 57, 1. — utilitas, quæ eruo, XIII, 47, 1. — utilitas legum, XVIII, 75, 1. — utilitas præcipua, XIII, 19, 1. — utilitatis causa plus quam voluptatis, XXIII, 2, 1. — utilitatis præcipuæ, XXIV, 51, 1. — utilitatis præcipuæ clavis pedum, XXII, 49, 4. — utilitatem habet præclaram,

XXII, 51, 1. — utilitatem hoc habet, XVIII, 49, 2. — utilitatem juvandâ præferre gratiæ placendi, 12, 1, 1. — utilitatem vini, XXIII, 22, 2. — ad majorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 2. — utilitate magna stomachi, XX, 16, 1. — utilitate magna vesicæ, XXVI, 56, 1. — utilitate naturali, XXXVI, 13, 2. — utilitatem magnæ, XXIX, 11, 9. — utilitates magnæ allio, XX, 23, 1. — utilitatum vitæ, XXVIII, 1, 2. — utilitates præstat, XXIII, 60, 2. — utilitates suas habet, XXI, 82, 1. — utilitates utrasque præbet, XXIV, 23, 1. — utilitatibus confessis, XIX, 1, 2. — utilitatibus hominum genita, XXII, 1, 1. — utilitatibus hominum invidentes, XXIX, 38, 6. — utilitatibus iisdem, XXXI, 36, 1. — utilitatibus numerosis nobilis radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — utilitatibus oculorum et vulnerum, XXIV, 64, 1.

Utiliter admitti, X, 83, 8. — utiliter bruma nasci, VIII, 72, 2. — utiliter fovetur, XXIII, 23, 3. — utiliter illucitur, XXIV, 47, 3. — utiliter impositis foliis, XXIV, 47, 1. — utiliter insullatur, XXIII, 38, 2. — utiliter sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — utiliter spina sorbos recipit, XVII, 14, 5. — utiliter stomacho, XXIII, 27, 1. — minus utiliter, VIII, 76, 1. — utilius alii putant, XVI, 22, 3. — utilius tentatum postea, XIX, 42, 4. — utilissime, XX, 42, 2. — utilissime adjuvantur, XX, 26, 4. — utilissime adstringitur, XVII, 24, 7. — utilissime colentur agri, XVIII, 8, 1. — utilissime fiunt, XX, 92, 1. — utilissime imponitur, XXIII, 48, 1. — utilissime infundit succum, etc. XX, 84, 5. — utilissime oculos innngit, XXIX, 38, 4. — utilissime servitur autumno, XIX, 41, 1. — utilissime uri, XXVIII, 62, 1.

Utinamque, XIII, 4, 3. — utinamque falsum hoc, VII, 41, 2.

Utique a lateribus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — utique constat, XX, 84, 4. — utique illinuntur, etc. XXIII, 16, 2. — utique largiores, XXIII, 6, 1. — utique longiore transitu, III, 16, 3. — utique nigrum, XXII, 30, 2. — utique per mensas, XXVIII, 5, 5. — utique meliora nascuntur, XIX, 36, 2. — utique cum satyrio, XXVIII, 30, 1. — utique si lentisco pascuntur, XXVIII, 68, 1. — utique si proxime, etc. XIX, 26, 1. — utique si recipiatur, VII, 29, 1. — utique sitiendi, XXIII, 25, 1. — utique talium rerum, XXIX, 1, 1. — aut utique ostendantur, XXIII, 25, 1. — aut utique quinquenni, XVII, 30, 8. — bimi utique, XVII, 24, 4. — coli utique non vult, XVIII, 36, 2. — quum hominis utique causa eximant, XXI, 83, 3. — dari utique in cibo debet, XXIII, 25, 1. — esse utique, etc. XI, 18, 2. — et varrucae hoc utique beliotropium extrahit, XXII, 29, 15. — et utique radice, XXIV, 94, 1. — florentem utique, etc. XVIII, 65, 4. — hinc utique dubium non est, XXXVI, 19, 2. — in hac utique, II, 112, 8. — magis utique ea nti, XXXIX, 6, 9. — non utique v idus, XVIII, 65, 3. — non utique letum solum est, nbi, etc. XVII, 3, 1. — occupans totos utique vultus, VII, 29, 2. — omnem utique decoctam, etc. XXXI, 23, 3. — peculiariter utique medicinae, XXVI, 6, 2. — plagis serpentium utique illinunt, XXIII, 13, 2. — quis utique experiri potuit? XXIX, 26, 2. — quod utique crediderim, XXXVII, 54, 2. — remedio adversus has utique non differendo, XXI, 45, 3. — rubens utique, et candidum, XXX, 46, 1. — si utique percoquantur, XXII, 47, 3. — uniuersum utique tempus intuentibus, VII, 51, 2. — unus utique verbenarius vocabatur, XXII, 3, 3.

Utor : nititur Aquitania Paucio, XVIII, 25, 1. — utuntur ad superscripta, XX, 83, 2. — utuntur ea-

dem curatione, XXIX, 11, 2. — utuntur foliis ad textilia, XIII, 18, 1. — utuntur frigido mari, XXXI, 33, 1. — utuntur quidam viperis in cibis, XXIX, 38, 3. — utebatur optime bubus, XVIII, 3, 2. — utemur verbis ejus, XXXVI, 19, 7. — nti honore maximo, VII, 45, 2. — uti vocabulis Græcis, II, 13, 2. — usus est apparatus argenteo, XXXIII, 16, 1. — usus hoc argumento, XI, 71, 2. — usus gloria artis insolentius, XXXV, 36, 11. — usus honore (consulatus), VII, 44, 5. — usus est hoc remedio, XXII, 57, 2. — accusatio qua fuerat usus, VII, 31, 1. — usse dicuntur Gallie, XXXIII, 6, 8. — utendum aridis, XXI, 76, 2. — utendum his modice, XXI, 89, 2. — utendum ingenio sui, XXXVI, 24, 14. — utendum modico, XXIII, 47, 1. — utendum putant cum cera, XXXII, 40, 1.

Utralibet, XXV, 107, 1. — utralibet appropinquare, II, 16, 1.

Utricular junctus vesicæ in feminis, XI, 84, 1. — utricular mustelinus, XXX, 43, 2. — utriculos deterunt, XVIII, 29, 6. — utriculis ruptis flos constat, XVI, 40, 1.

Utrique abscisis extremis artubus, XXX, 12, 4. — utrinque amplexens, XVI, 62, 6. — utrinque bilem et pituitam extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — ntrinque bimo (in utroque sexu), VIII, 66, 1. — utrinque (mari et feminæ), VIII, 72, 1. — utrinque mutua cupiditas, XVII, 30, 6. — utrinque porrigitur, IV, 24, 3. — utrinque præcia vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. — utrinque prima cura, V, 21, 3. — utrinque vallantibus jugis, III, 17, 3.

Utriuslibet odore, VIII, 50, 5. — ntrilibet convenit, XXVI, 64, 2.

Utro vomer ierit, XVIII, 49, 4.

Utroque, II, 68, 2; II, 80, 2; XXXVII, 33, 1.

Utroque legitur olmus, XVII, 74, 1. — utroque modo, XXXI, 20, 1. — utroque præferenda olea, XV, 40, 1.

Utrunne igitur, XVII, 3, 1.
Uva amomi, XVII, 35, 36. — *uva* floret, XVII, 35, 36. — *uva passa* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 12, 1. — *uva picta* si consecratur inter vites, XVIII, 70, 1. — *uva populi albæ*, XII, 51, 1. — *uva solstitio* florere incipit, XI, 14, 2. — *uva quæ solvit alvum*, XIV, 22, 2. — *uva theriace*, XXIII, 11, 1. — *uvæ* quasdam reddit imaginem, XXXIV, 32, 1. — *uvæ* incipientis pubertate, XXIII, 4, 1. — *uvæ* modo inter se coherent, II, 59, 8. — *uvæ passæ acinus*, VII, 5, 3. — *uvæ passæ pinguis pari pondere*, XXIX, 11, 4. — *uvæ passæ* secco subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — *uvæ passæ* ligno exempto, XXXI, 45, 3. — *uvæ* pictæ tanto successu, XXXV, 36, 5. — *uvæ taminii* succo, XXIX, 30, 1. — *resistitur phthiriasi*, XXVI, 86, 2. — *uvæ* incipienti similis *gemma*, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *uvam calidam* ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — *uvam circumagi cum sole*, XIV, 4, 15. — *uvam* rorulentam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — *uvam taminiam* quam falso vocant, XXIII, 13, 1. — *uvam taminiam* quam vulgus vocat, XXIII, 14, 1. — *uva florente*, XX, 80, 1. — *uva incipiente*, XXVI, 41, 1. — *uvæ* murescente, XXX, 53, 1. — *uva pubescere incipiente*, XIII, 41, 1. — *uva se variante*, XVII, 35, 29. — *uvæ* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* albæ snaviore, XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* in celesti aqua servatæ, saluberrimæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — *uvæ* arsenogoni et thelygoni, XXVI, 91, 1. — *uvæ* cuta tegantur, XV, 34, 2. — *uvæ* degrevant ramos, XV, 34, 4. — *uvæ* nigre vehementiores, XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* in ollis servatæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — *uvæ* in palea servatæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — *in vinaceis*, XXIII, 7, 1. — *uvæ* populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — *uvæ* pubescentes, XVII, 47, 5. — *uvarum genera* fusius descripta inveniuntur, XIV, 3, 5; XIV, 5, 1. — *uvæ* de-

cretorio sidere, XVIII, 68, 8. — *uvæ* ali pulvere sunt qui judicant, XVII, 5, 1. — *uvæ* non attingi ab avibus, etc. XX, 2, 2. — *uvæ Berytias*, etc. facere, XV, 18, 7. — *uvæ* demetere, XVII, 40, 1. — *uvæ* passas posuisse apibus, XXI, 48, 1. — *uvæ* fecit plastes, etc. XXXV, 45, 2. — *uvæ* pubescentes sunt qui pulverent, XVII, 5, 1. — *uvæ* servare, XVII, 36, 1. — *uvæ* dependentibus, XXVII, 1, 1. — *uvæ* passis dulciores olivæ, XV, 4, 5. — *uvæ* passis subacta inula, XIX, 29, 1.

Uva apum dependente, etc. XI, 18, 1.

Uva (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7. — (in mari), IX, 1, 3. — *uva marina* tedium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1.

Uva si jacet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *uva* mitigatur fimo agnorum, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — *uva* perungitur pice liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — *uvæ* jacentis remedio, bacæ lauri, etc. XXIII, 80, 4. — *cauliculi ruborum*, XXIV, 73, 3. — *gallæ*, XXIV, 5, 1. — *garum*, XXXII, 28, 3. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — *folia pruni*, XXIII, 66, 1. — *uvæ* remedium jucundius non est, XXIII, 71, 1. — *uvæ* nomine inter tonsillas, XI, 66, 1. — *uvæ* morbi incompatibiles, XX, 81, 4. — *uvæ* in faucibus tumenti medetur cinis radicum brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — *uvam* faucium sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — *uvam* in faucibus levat anethum, XX, 74, 1. — *uvam* cohibeat folia lauri gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — *uvam* comescit chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — *uvam* in ore comprimit alomen, XXXV, 52, 8. — *uvam* deprimit cinis e radice mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — *uvam* reprimit cinis crematorium cauliculorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — *saccus urticæ*, XXII, 15, 5. — *uvam* sanant flosculi cythiorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — *uvam* sedat cinis testæ ostræorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — *ad uvam* gargarizatur sinapi, XX,

87, 1. — uva tumente gargarizatur mentē acrius, XX, 53, 2. — uvis medetur heracium, XX, 69, 2. — uvis et tussillis prodest sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — medebatur, etc. XXVIII, 10, 1.

VAD

Vacata : arguere nullo vacabat, VII, 40, 2. — vacans materna cura perdidit, X, 51, 5.

Vacatio mauerum omnium, XVI, 5, 3. — vacationem habere militum, etc. VII, 2, 11.

Vaccarum in utero pomex, XXVIII, 77, 2.

Vaccinia (quibus utilia), XVI, 31, 1.

Vaccinus casus ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vaccina caro et medulla, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vaccinum jecur, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vaccini lactis potu conceptus adjuvari, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vaccinum lac bibunt, XXV, 53, 3.

Vacuum abrotonum, XXI, 34, 1. — vacuum cubile, VIII, 25, 1. — vacuum foro, VII, 45, 3.

Vadum candicans, III, 1, 5. — vadum fluminis experiri, VIII, 5, 3. — vado exsiliat vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — vado maris, IX, 24, 1. — vado profundus (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — vado solido, XXXII, 21, 2. — in vado (qui) piscus vivat, X, 89, 1. — sulcaverat in vado alveum, IX, 5, 3. — vada non apprehendunt polypi, IX, 46, 1. — vada demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 1. — vada ima, IX, 7, 1. — vada prænuncianda, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vada profundum, XXVI, 28, 1. — vada Sabina, III, 23, 5. — vada scrutatur intactis etiam anacris, XXII, 3, 2. — vada subeunt quidam amnes, II, 106, 3. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 21, 1. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — in vada

uvas illinunt figlina creta, XV, 18, 5. — uvas oris (sanat) squama aris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — uvas tollit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4.

VAG

urgent, IX, 9, 3. — vadis nunquam repertis, II, 105, 1. — in vadis, XIII, 48, 1.

Vadit altu, IX, 47, 1. — vadit in eam sententiam vulgus, II, 5, 8. — vadit Euphrates in Mesopotamiam, V, 21, 4. — vadit hac (via), II, 5, 4. — vadit Apamiam conventus, V, 29, 4. — vadit per medios Partbos, VI, 39, 3. — vadunt in eundem conventum, III, 4, 10.

Vadimonium deserere, I, Proem. 18. — vadimonium differri iudex jubet, VII, 54, 3. — vadimonis tempestatum, XVIII, 62, 2.

Vadosum mare, V, 4, 1. — vadosa navigatio, VI, 26, 5.

Vagatur id malum, XI, 35, 6. — vagatur Luna, II, 13, 7. — vagantur fere conjugia, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — vagantur circa fluvios, VIII, 10, 1. — vagantur gregatim, IX, 23, 1. — vagantur Nomades, VI, 28, 3. — vagantur venarum canales, XXXII, 21, 3. — vagantur per arva vites, XIV, 3, 4. — vagari per vestigia, etc. IV, 17, 6. — vagantes cum feris, VII, 2, 3. — vagantibus Græciæ fabulis, V, 5, 1.

Vagina animæ, VII, 53, 1. — vagina eundem, IX, 8, 3. — vaginam catillis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vaginam corporis, VIII, 17, 1. — vaginæ gladiatorum, VIII, 79, 2. — vaginæ terebris (ex quibus) fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 1. — vaginis frumenta excunt, XVIII, 3, 5. — vaginis inclusit, XI, 77, 1. — vaginis vitilibus, XIX, 24, 2.

Vaginulæ farris, XVIII, 10, 9.

Vagitus et ploratus, VII, 1, 2.

Vagus in utero aliquo, II, 45, 1.

— *vaga* anima, VII, 53, 1. — *vagum* alterno meatu, II, 6, 7. — *vagum* toto corpore fel, XI, 75, 1. — *vagum* sidus, II, 6, 7. — *vagi* nominis est ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — *vagi* fararum modo, VI, 35, 17. — *vagi* palmites, XVII, 35, 26. — *vagi* Scenitæ, VI, 32, 2. — *vagæ* gentes, VI, 29, 2.

Valde mitigat, XXII, 68, 1. — *valde* refusus, XXIV, 67, 2.

Valentior ad omnes effectos, XX, 76, 4. — *valentior* radice, XXIV, 65, 1. — *valentissimo* adjumento, XXII, 43, 1.

Valere : valet ad idem, XX, 43, 1. — *valet* ad serpentina, XXX, 39, 1. — *valet* adversus animal nominis sui, XXII, 17, 1. — *valet* peculiariter contra, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — *valet* præcipue contra, etc. XX, 90, 1. — *valet* contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2. — *valet* contra omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — *valet* pro antidoto, XX, 51, 1. — *valet* in eo genere nitor materiæ, XVI, 79, 2. — *valet* in quinquaginta annos, XVII, 4, 3. — *valet* oraculum illud, XVIII, 47, 3. — *valet* potius, illitum, suffitum, XXVI, 90, 3. — *valet* ruta contra scorpionum aculeos, etc. XX, 51, 2. — *valet* purgare, etc. XXXIV, 55, 1. — *valet* tolerare, VIII, 66, 1. — *attollere* se non *valet*, XVII, 14, 4. — non iisdem diebus ubique *valet*, XVIII, 57, 4. — ad cetera minus *valet*, XXVIII, 13, 1. — minus *valet* in remediis, XXIII, 75, 2. — *valet* hæc observatio io aliis, II, 48, 4. — *valet* plurimum antinimo, XXII, 32, 3. — *valet* proxime cetera, XXIII, 80, 6. — *valet* radice tantum, XXV, 54, 1. — *rami* qui *valet*, XII, 35, 1. — *poni* os evincere cancri non *valet*, IX, 52, 1. — *valuit* plurimum in toto orbe, XXX, 1, 1. — *crumpere* non *valuit*, II, 87, 1. — hanc ab eo acci-

pere artem non *valuit*, XXX, 6, 1. — nec quidquam generosius *valuit*, XXX, 5, 1. — qua in arte tantum *valuit*, XXXV, 36, 36. — in eo genere medendi, in quo maxime *valet*, XXV, 56, 1. — ubi *valet*, XVII, 35, 34. — *valebunt* omnia tanto magis, XXIX, 24, 3. — *valet* sua virtute solum, XVIII, 20, 1. — *perinde* ac solum *valet*, XIV, 4, 12. — nomen quid *valet*, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *valentne* aliquid verba, XXVIII, 3, 1. — *valet* ret sestertii xx, XXXIII, 13, 5. — *valere* ad dysentericos, XXVIII, 27, 12. — *valere* ad vincendos adversarios, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *valere* contra homines vetustatem ævi, XXXV, 2, 7. — *valere* contra ictus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — *valere* contra serpentes et aspides, XXIX, 17, 1. — *valere* pro indiviso, XVI, 59, 2. — *valere* similiter, XXIX, 15, 1. — *valere* non diutius anno, XXVII, 62, 1. — *valere* multum et ipsam arandinem tradunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — idem *valere* non dubitamus, XXXII, 1, 5. — *diebus* non idem *valere*, XVIII, 79, 10. — prout quæque accepta sint, ita *valere*, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *valuisse* vim eam per stadia, etc. XIX, 15, 3. — *valentibus* etiam onerosus cibus, XXIII, 62, 1. — *valitura* eadem ratione in omni genere, XVII, 35, 11.

Valeria aquila, viribus præcipua, colore nigricans, X, 3, 1.

Valetudo calculorum, XXI, 100, 1. — *valetudo* firmior, quibus non est fel, XI, 74, 1. — *valetudo* impatiibilis, XX, 76, 3. — *valetudo* pedum adversa, VII, 6, 2. — quum quid eorum postulet *valetudo*, XXVIII, 14, 1. — *valetudinis* causa, XIV, 14, 3. — *valetudinis* causa instituta, XXXIX, 8, 9. — *valetudinis* firmitatem capis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — *valetudinis* morbo, XX, 31, 1. — *valetudinis* portio aliqua in hoc est, XXI, 9, 1. — *valetudini* iuternæorum infesta ar-

bor, XII, 12, 1. — valetudini salutare, XXXI, 2, 2. — valetudinem conservandam, XXII, 7, 1. — valetudinem cum somno computamus, Proem. 14. — valetudinem excusantis, XXVI, 6, 1. — valetudinem infestat, XVIII, 63, 1. — valetudinem meliorem faciunt, XXIII, 63, 3. — valetudinem tentant aquæ ignotæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — ob hanc valetudinem medicus vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — valetudine Considit, XXIV, 28, 2. — valetudine longa contractæ phthiriasis, XXIII, 49, 1. — a longa valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — valetudines febrinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — valetudinum usus plurimi, XIV, 10, 1.

Valide: validius commovent, XXXI, 46, 3. — validius damnantur testacem sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — validius demissi calami, XVII, 24, 6. — validius fatigatus, XI, 17, 2. — validius favit, XXX, 5, 1. — validius furit vita, XXXIII, 53, 1. — ut prosit, XXXIV, 56, 1. — validius quam opus sit, XVII, 46, 1. — validius sidit, XVI, 73, 2. — validius abrogat fidem, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Validus quis non expaverit? XXIII, 4, 2. — ut nemo non minus validus exiret, XXIX, 8, 9. — valida familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — valida in primis iusula, XXIX, 2, 1. — valida soboles largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — validum oppidum, XVIII, 6, 3. — validum solum, XVIII, 46, 1. — validi roboris alvei, XVI, 22, 1. — validum præstat bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — validum colorem, XX, 20, 3. — valido corpore, VII, 24, 2. — valido jam fetu, XVII, 2, 6. — valido ictu, X, 47, 2. — validi, VII, 52, 1. — minus validi, VIII, 7, 4. — validi funes, XVI, 37, 1. — validæ arbores, XVII, 39, 2. — validæ contra scorpiones, XXXVII, 54, 2. — validæ insinere pondus, XVI, 81, 1. — validas (vites) potare novissime, XVII, 35, 32. — valida vina, XIV,

27, 2. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX, 40, 1. — validior gens, VI, 22, 4. — validius caput allii, XIX, 34, 4. — validius nimio semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — validiorem sentiat se fieri, XX, 33, 2. — validiores rami, XVI, 53, 3. — validiora corpora esse, quæ, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — validissimus usus ptisanæ, XVIII, 15, 1. — validissima fœx aceti contra cerastas, XXIII, 32, 1. — validissimi Autololes, V, 1, 17. — validissimæ Europæ gentes, IV, 18, 1.

Vallares coronæ, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.

Vallatur montis excoelitas, IV, 1, 3. — vallentur abunde contra feras, X, 51, 2. — vallantibus utrimque jugis, III, 17, 4. — vallata castra, XV, 20, 2.

Fallis repente convexa, V, 5, 8. — valles præruptæ, II, 68, 3. — vallium sinus, II, 44, 3.

Vallum armatum, XV, 25, 1. — vallum quoddam visus, XI, 56, 1. — valli gratia silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 1. — vallo arboris munita sepes, XII, 11, 1. — vallo aristarum quadruplici, II, 64, 1. — pro vallo, II, 37, 1. — vallum, X, 53, 1. — valla castrorum, XXXV, 48, 1.

Fallus: in vallum cadunt apicæ, XVIII, 72, 1. — valli prægrandes, XVIII, 72, 1.

Valvæ e cupresso, XVI, 79, 2. — valvæ in templis ex ære, XXXIV, 7, 1. — valvarum repagula, XVI, 82, 1.

Vanitas Græca, XIX, 26, 6. — vanitas Græcorum diligentie, XXXVII, 11, 1. — vanitas magna observationis, II, 55, 3. — vanitas multa illorum fuit circa hoc, XXXVI, 16, 1. — vanitas etiam in futurum se propagat, VII, 56, 1. — vanitas hominum castiganda, II, 47, 1. — vanitas humana, XXXII, 1, 2. — vanitas Magica, XXXVII, 37, 4. — vanitas Magorum, XXVIII, 25, 1; XXVIII,

27, 2. — infanda, XXXVII, 14, 1. — vanitas promissa, XXVI, 83, 1. — vanitas exteriorum regum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — vanitatis argumentum, XXX, 7, 1. — vanitatis Græcæ documentum, III, 30, 2. — vanitatis Græcæ exemplum, II, 112, 10. — vanitatis Græcæ mendacis proditis, XXVIII, 39, 1. — vanitatis Magicæ exemplum, XXIX, 26, 1. — vanitatis tantæ, ut, XXIX, 22, 2. — vanitati mortalium detegenda, II, 67, 5. — vanitatem ejus fabula comitante, XXXVII, 3, 1. — vanitate aggressus, XIV, 5, 4. — vanitate Græca, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vanitate jucunda, XXXVII, 46, 2. — magna id vanitate fictum, XXVII, 60, 2. — quanta vanitate, XXVIII, 23, 8. — vanitates Magorum, XXII, 9, 1; XXVI, 9, 1; XXVII, 35, 1; XXX, 1, 1.

Vanus: vana mortalitas, VII, 41, 2. — vana vitæ persuasio, XIX, 62, 2. — vanum arbutor esse, etc. XXX, 8, 4. — vana predicatione, XXXV, 5, 1. — vana species, XXVIII, 27, 9. — vana, nec sine cunctatione proferranda, XI, 114, 1. — visa, X, 98, 1. — vana falsaque comperit, XXX, 5, 1. — vana fulmina, II, 43, 3. — vanissimi generis artes, XXVIII, 23, 8.

Vapor hinc abstrahit, II, 112, 5. — vapor ex alto cadit, II, 38, 2. — vapor aridus, II, 104, 1. — vapor nimius (calor), XVII, 16, 6. — vapor (pro calore solis), V, 10, 7. — vapor solis geminatus, II, 47, 3. — vapor reperiatus, II, 13, 11. — vapor solis, II, 14, 5. — vapor et fumus strangulat, XXXIII, 21, 6. — vapor decocti, XXIV, 120, 3. — vapor igneus, II, 51, 1. — vapor ad lumbos pervenisse sentiat, XXVIII, 56, 2. — vapor iccitaturn, XVII, 37, 6. — vapor sideris, II, 80, 1. — vaporis natura II, 80, 1. — vaporis suffitus, XXVII, 28, 4. — propter vaporem conditis in cuniculos, etc. XI, 36, 3. — vapore assiduo torrentes, XII, 9, 5. — vapore ipso

prosunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — vapore constat culpa, XVIII, 69, 8. — vapore dissiliunt lapides, XXXVI, 14, 4. — vapore humido, XI, 24, 2. — vapore infecta vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vapore levi, XXIII, 71, 1. — vapore lento, XXIV, 79, 1. — vapore modico torreret, IX, 62, 2. — vapore per lagenæ collum subeunte, XXVIII, 48, 2. — vapore naribus raptis, XXXI, 46, 14. — vapore solis, VII, 2, 14; XIX, 12, 1. — vapore solis durant cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — vapore solis, II, 40, 1. — vapore tenui, XX, 79, 1. — vapore torretur, II, 68, 2. — in vapore, XXI, 1, 1.

Vaporant aquæ in mari ipso, XXXI, 2, 2. — vaporantur per lintheolum, XXIX, 30, 3. — vaporari quos morbos oporteat, XXXI, 47, 4. — vaporari oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. — vaporenda quæ sunt, XXII, 63, 1.

Vaporatio ea, XXVIII, 18, 1. — vaporatio balnearum, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Vappæ nomen accipit, probrosam etiam hominum, XIV, 25, 4. — vappam nobilem, XIV, 8, 4.

Variæ, pardi, VIII, 23, 1; VIII, 24, 1.

Varia appellatur picea, X, 41, 2.

Varianæ urvæ, XIV, 4, 8.

Variat cornua, VIII, 30, 2. — variat subinde fulgor opali, XXXVII, 22, 1. — variat laniellæ mutatio potus, VIII, 72, 3. — variat vasa humani ingenii inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quas fecit arundinum folii macula variat, XV, 19, 3. — variant coloribus ostrea, XXXI, 22, 2. — variant hæc, VII, 4, 2. — variant sententiæ, XVII, 35, 30. — variant exempla Græcorum, XII, 31, 1. — variavit hoc luxuria, XXXIII, 6, 6. — variavit hanc suam magnificentiam, XXXVI, 24, 16. — variaret illa provocans, XXI, 3, 1. — variasset insignia navium, XIX, 5, 1. — variare unitatem, XXXV, 1, 3. — variare vultum,

XXXV, 35, 1. — variantis celi impactiens vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — variantis festum exempla, VII, 43, 1. — varianti colore, XIV, 4, 8. — variante se uva, XVIII, 35, 29. — variantibus gottis gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — variatur cactus inflexo spiritu, X, 43, 1. — variatur hoc locorum natura, XVII, 19, 1. — variari coeptum, XXI, 3, 1. — variatum est, XVI, 5, 1. — variatum in hoc lapide est, XXXVI, 12, 1. — variatum est saepe equitum nomen, XXXIII, 9, 1. — variata expositione, XXXVII, 71, 1. — variata thymo aut pipere insula, XIX, 29, 1. — variatos candore, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Varices in cruribus, XI, 104, 1. — varices ne nascentur, XXX, 23, 1. — varicum dolores sanat cirsiion, XXVII, 39, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — fimi vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — helixiae altera, XXII, 19, 1. — semen tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — varices minuunt sideris, XXVI, 64, 1.

Varie, VII, 28, 1. — varia alibi, XIII, 2, 1. — varie distribui, XXXVII, 74, 1. — variegata dividitur, VI, 14, 1. — varie formare, XXXV, 34, 4. — varie gigni (homines), VII, 10, 1. — varie glauci smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — varie inrrescentibus maculis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — varia interpretantur, XXXVI, 19, 1. — varie miscente, VIII, 17, 2. — varie prodita de vini origine, XIV, 5, 1. — varie quotitur terra, II, 82, 1. — varie refulgens, XXXVII, 63, 1. — varia subest succus, XVII, 24, 3. — varie triduum XVIII, 65, 1.

Varietas accessit, XVI, 66, 6. — varietas colorum, II, 60, 1. — varietas et differentia, XVII, 3, 6. — varietas disposita, XXXII, 1, 4. — varietas florum numerosissima, XXXV, 40, 2. — varietas foliorum chamaeleonis, XXII, 21, 1. — varietas ingenii, VII, 10, 2. — varietas tanta loquendi, VII, 1, 8. — varietas macularum, VIII, 23, 1. — varietas mistu-

rarum, XXI, 1, 2. — varietas naturae, II, 14, 5; XXXI, 26, 1. — varietas numerosissima, XI, 53, 1. — varietas picturae, XII, 1, 5. — varietas prodentium, VI, 38, 3. — varietas rerum operumque, VII, 30, 1. — varietas sculentiarum, XX, 44, 2. — varietatis magnae, XI, 73, 1. — varietatis mirae (piscis), IX, 4, 2. — varietatem multiplicasse, XXXIV, 19, 9. — varietatem victus, XXVIII, 14, 3. — varietate tanta animorum, XXVIII, 5, 7. — varietate generis distantes, XXXII, 53, 4. — varietate magna admirationem sui augens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — varietate nigra, XVI, 10, 2. — varietate tanta colorum, XXXV, 31, 1. — varietate sola placeat, XXI, 27, 1. — varietate versicolori et numerosa, IX, 30, 5. — varietates colorum figurarumque, II, 51, 2. — varietates igne factas emendant bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — varietates plures habere ouychem, XXXVII, 24, 1. — varietatibus anni quadripartitis, XXV, 4, 1. — varietatibus numerosa achates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Varius (rex apum) melior, XI, 16, 4. — varius caulis, XIX, 37, 2. — varius trigrium maculis frater, XVI, 80, 2. — varia Italiae latitudo, III, 6, 6. — varia circa hoc opinio, VIII, 19, 1; XXVI, 83, 1. — varia vox, X, 43, 4. — varia ubi fieri uva coeperit, XVII, 35, 35. — varium lanicium, VIII, 72, 3. — varium populum ostendere, XXXV, 38, 8. — varium praefertur candido, XII, 42, 5. — vario sulco ne arces, XVIII, 49, 1. — vario usu, XVIII, 31, 1. — variae chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — gemmae quae variae sunt, XXXVII, 74, 2. — varia de Catulo existimavit, etc. XXXIII, 18, 1. — variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1.

Varus: vari emendantur candido uvorum, XXIX, 11, 2. — vari modum, XXVI, 4, 2. — varos tollit adeps gallicaeus, XXX, 10, 3. — crocodilica, XXVIII, 28, 14. — emendat ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — purgat labrusca,

XXXII, 14, 1. — tollit e facie olenum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — re-purgat oleum balaninum, XXIII, 45, 1. — tollunt tithymali, XXVI, 89, 1. — emendat radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2.

Vas aecti, IX, 53, 4.

Vas æreum, X, 28, 1. — vas æris albi, XVI, 22, 3. — vas ampborala, XXXVII, 19, 1. — vas aquæ, XXXVII, 60, 1. — vas cavatum ex lapide, XXXVI, 28, 1. — vas corporum pessimum al-vus, XXVI, 28, 1. — vas omne nigrescit, etc. XXX, 16, 1. — vas petitur in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vas plum-benm, XXIX, 24, 4. — vas purum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — vas refrigerari, XXXII, 18, 3. — vas potorio, XXXVII, 8, 1. — vase Cyprio, XXXIII, 37, 1. — vase fictili inclusam, XVIII, 45, 2. — vase fictili novo, XXIX, 32, 1. — vasa ligni edere, XXIV, 47, 5. — vase picato, XXXI, 35, 1. — vase stanno, XXX, 19, 3. — vase vitreo, XXIX, 38, 10. — vasa abacorum no-vum, XXXVII, 6, 2. — vasa adalte-ritia esolata, XIV, 28, 3. — vasa ærea qui fontes inficiunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1 et sqq. — vasa aurea, et inanrata, XIII, 14, 2. — vasa consecrata diis, VII, 39, 2. — vasa coquendis cibis utilia, XXXVI, 44, 1. — vasa equinaria ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1. — vasa Co-rinthia, XXXIII, 3, 3 et sqq. — vasa crassis obducunt crustis, XXXI, 22, 1. — vasa erebrins mntanda, XV, 6, 3. — vasa escaria, XXXVI, 67, 2. — vasa quibus esculentum addit, XVIII, 90, 1. — vasa boroscopa, II, 74, 1. — vasa ad ima, XII, 54, 7. — vasa inania, XXXI, 37, 1. — vasa inania, plena, II, 106, 14. — vasa inaurantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vasa mellaria, XXI, 48, 1. — vasa mutan-tem enim ferculis, XXXIII, 47, 2. — vasa ex cumulis saxei nitri, XXXI, 46, 6. — vasa ex plumbo non liques-cere aqua addita: peruri, si addatur

caleulus, etc. XXXIV, 49, 2. — vasa potoria, XXXVI, 12, 1. — vasa po-toria ex lychnite, etc. XXXVII, 30, 1. — vasa ex opbite, XXXVI, 43, 2. — vasa Samia, XXXV, 46, 2. — va-sa viatoria, XVI, 10, 1. — vasa vino condendo, XIV, 25, 6. — vasa vinis fiunt, XVI, 10, 1. — vasa unguen-taria, XXXVI, 12, 2. — vasorum argumento, XXXI, 27, 2. — vasorum aureorum pondo, etc. XXXIII, 53, 1. — vasorum defectu, XVIII, 74, 8. — vasorum ntensilia, XIII, 22, 1. — vasis æneis saporem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — vasis æreis, XXXII, 47, 2. — vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — vasis escariis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — vasis e fago bonos apud antiquos, XVI, 73, 2. — vasis fictilibus, XI, 27, 2. — vasis hansta aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — vasis ligneis, XVIII, 17, 1. — vasia ligneis condunt vinum, XIV, 27, 22. — vasis melle circumlitis, XXI, 49, 1. — vasis factis ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — vasis nive obrutis, XXIX, 13, 1. — vasis picatis, XXIII, 24, 2. — vasis utilis pix, XVI, 22, 1. — vasis pix non affuit, XXIII, 24, 2. — vasia plumbeis, æreis, XIV, 27, 3. — vasis vitreis, XXI, 73, 1. — vasis ter-renis utitur major pars hominum, XXXV, 46, 2. — in vasis, XXXI, 17, 1. — in longis vasis, XXVIII, 35, 1. — in vasis Anubem spectat suum Ægyptus, XXXIII, 46, 1. — sine nullis vasis, XIV, 4, 16.

Vasaria omnia excutienda, VII, 50, 3.

Vasculo argenteo, XXX, 12, 3. — vasculis fictilibus, XXV, 102, 1. — vasculis constant Punica, XV, 34, 4. — vasculis includitur sesamum fructus, etc. XVIII, 10, 3.

Vastitas cæli, II, 41, 3. — vasti-tas immensa æquorum, III, 1, 5. — vastitas roborum, XVI, 2, 2. — va-sitas tanta sentit, VIII, 10, 3. — va-sitas solis, II, 8, 2. — vastitas licet magna sit singulis torculis, XVIII,

74, 6. — vastitate odoris XXXI, 32, 2.

Vasto : vastant fruges locustæ, X, 39, 1. — vastata eladibus majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

Vastus sinus, V, 27, 1; IX, 2, 3. — vasta moles, II, 68, 1. — vasta radix, XXV, 30, 1. — vastum mare, IV, 24, 3. — iam vastæ magnitudinis, V, 10, 4. — vasto undique ambitu, V, 21, 3. — vasto amne, XXXI, 18, 3. — vasto excursu promontorium, VI, 2, 2. — vasto hiatu, II, 44, 4. — vasto jugo mons, IV, 18, 6. — vasto mari, IV, 26, 13. — vasto meatu, XVI, 1, 3. — vasto monte, VI, 4, 3. — vasti amuss, VI, 1, 3. — vasti lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti specus hiant, XXXIV, 18, 3. — vastæ solitudines, VI, 14, 1; VI, 20, 1. — vasta deserta, V, 4, 1. — vastis ramis, XII, 11, 1. — vastis cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — vastis domibus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — vastiore ramo, XVII, 27, 1.

Vates antiquissimus, XVIII, 19, 2. — celeberrimus, XXVIII, 4, 1. — præcellentissimus, XIV, 1, 5. — vates ille Ilomorus, VII, 16, 2. — vates Pomponius, XIII, 26, 1; XIV, 6, 4. — vates Virgilius, VIII, 65, 3. — vates intelligitur, III, 9, 3. — vatis Virgiliæ, XIV, 3, 7. — vatem facit Catonem, XXIX, 8, 10. — vatem hoc dixisse puta, XXIX, 7, 1. — a vate dictum judicant, VII, 41, 2. — vate Græco Homaro, VII, 30, 1. — vates medicinz, XI, 88, 2. — vates ludorum, XXXII, 11, 3. — vates respondere, IX, 22, 1. — vatium hoc genus, XXX, 4, 1. — vatium ora sublimia, II, 9, 2.

Vaticinantur dira et infausta, XXVIII, 23, 1. — vaticinantur multa, XXXVII, 56, 4. — vaticinatura sacerdos terræ, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vaticinandi callentes, bibunt radicem haliacabi, XXI, 105, 5. — vaticinante responso aruspicium, VII, 15, 2.

Vaticinatione approbata, XVIII, 78, 1.

Vaticinia sæpius falsa, VII, 53, 4.

— vaticiniis bis plena est vita, VII, 53, 4.

Ve. Effectu visuæ insignes, II, 41, 4. — excalferiva, XXIV, 28, 1. — morderive, XXIX, 9, 2. — operirive aut siccarì, XXXI, 47, 4. — quæve est ista mixtura, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quæve putrescant, XXXIV, 31, 2. — quivi ænive, XXVII, 58, 1. — quinque sexve, XVII, 35, 5. — suffitæ purificatæve, XXX, 24, 1. — septenni octonive rami, XXVII, 110, 1. — ventove aut frigore, XVII, 35, 5.

Vectigal auserum in pluma, X, 27, 2. — vectigal ex arboribus, XVII, 1, 6. — vectigal est, callais, XXXVII, 33, 2. — vectigal invenit, XXII, 9, 1. — vectigal macelli Romæ, XIX, 19, 6. — vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4. — vectigal pro umbra pendere, XII, 3, 1. — vectigal regi penditur, XII, 22, 5. — vectigal regum ex sala, XXXI, 39, 3. — vectigal diu quod solum fuit, XVIII, 3, 3. — vectigalis pondo cccc, XXXIV, 49, 2. — vectigalis sui causa, XXVI, 8, 1. — vectigalia magna tali ex ingenio percipiens, IX, 79, 1. — vectigalibus populi Rom. XXXIII, 40, 1.

Vectis rostratus, XVIII, 48, 1. — vectem (qui) invenit, VII, 47, 4. — vectes aquifolii, etc. XVI, 84, 1. — vectibus ferratis, XXXVI, 52, 1. — vectibus ligneis, XXXVI, 55, 2.

Vector ferit palmulis, IX, 49, 1.

Vegetiores fieri, XXI, 69, 5. — vegetissimus couchyliorum eolor, XXI, 22, 2. — vegetissimum agricolis intervallum temporis, XVIII, 65, 2.

Vehemens fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — vehemens natura, XVII, 1, 2. — vehemens sidus, XVIII, 66, 1. — minus vehemens, XIX, 16, 1. — vehementem reddit odorem, XXXI, 46, 8. — vehementi nisu, XI, 79, 3. — vehementi vinculo colligari, XVII, 35, 8. — vehementior noctu Auster, II, 48, 4. — vehementior capitis dolor, XXIV, 38, 3. — vehementior som-

nus, XX, 87, 2. — vehementior vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — vehementior ustio, XX, 87, 3. — vehementius ad omnia, XX, 96, 3. — vehementius fiet, si aceto, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2. — vehementius mustum, XIV, 25, 3. — vehementius priore est, XXV, 64, 2. — vehementius qui volunt, XXXII, 31, 5. — vehementioris usus ad ea monia, XXIV, 11, 3. — vehementiori statu, XXXIV, 36, 1. — vehementioris effectu viribusque herbæ, XXVII, 119, 1. — vehementiores solis radios, XXXVII, 11, 6. — vehementiores stomachi rationes, XXIII, 74, 1. — vehementiores uvæ nigre, XXIII, 6, 1. — vehementiora sunt ligna, XXIV, 3, 1. — vehementiores ad omnia numeros impares, XXVIII, 52, 2. — vehementissima calx, XXXVI, 52, 1. — vehementissima est in Africa thepsia, XIII, 43, 2. — vehementissimo significato, XVIII, 74, 2. — vehementissimæ vires, XX, 63, 1.

Vehementer adstringit, XXIV, 77, 2. — vehementer ambigitur, XVII, 35, 28. — vehementer aspero gustu, XXVII, 40, 1. — vehementer carbo perlicet, XVIII, 84, 1. — vehementer ciet urinas, XXVII, 9, 1. — vehementer mordens et accendens, XXVII, 7, 1. — vehementer prosunt, XXIV, 35, 3. — vehementer resistens igni, XXXVI, 49, 2. — vehementer utile, XXI, 81, 1. — vehementius impellit, XXIV, 118, 2. — vehementius inhibet, XXIII, 33, 1. — vehementius poliat, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vehementius purgeri, XXVII, 71, 1. — vehementius tonuit, XVIII, 81, 1. — vehementius tostum hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — non elio modo vehementius, XIII, 30, 3. — vehementissima adstringunt, XXIII, 34, 1. — vehementissime ex omnibus, XX, 38, 1.

Vehementia linteorum strigiliumque, XXVIII, 14, 2. — vehementia odoris, XIII, 16, 1. — vehementia

omphacii mitigatur, XXIII, 4, 1. — vehementia saporis, XIX, 27, 1. — vehementia venarum, XXIII, 24, 4. — vehementia vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — vehementia viri, XV, 20, 2. — vehementiæ acris Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — vehementiæ minus vini, etc. XXIII, 21, 1.

Vehes : vehit spiritus, II, 81, 3. — vehentia pedem testodinis navigia, XXXII, 14, 9. — vehi bigis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — vehi curru, VII, 45, 2. — vehi equo, VII, 57, 10. — vehi moles, XXXVI, 1, 3. — vehi solis fluctibus, XIX, 1, 3. — vehi speciose ad mortem, ad eandem, XXXV, 32, 1. — vectus aquis properantibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — vectus est ita, VIII, 21, 2. — vecti curru per Circum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ex Armenia cotes, XXXVI, 10, 1.

Vehiculum cum rotis quatuor, VII, 57, 8. — vehiculi casum aucipitem, XXVIII, 4, 7. — vehiculorum asihus, XXIV, 37, 7. — vehiculorum eversiones, XXII, 20, 1. — vehiculorum transitus, XVII, 35, 13. — vehicula azornare, XXXIV, 48, 3. — vehicula onusta sustinere solitus, VII, 19, 2. — vehiculis villas adeuntium, etc. XXXV, 37, 5.

Vehis magnitudine, II, 59, 1. — vehem feui large onustam, XXXVI, 24, 6. — vehes densas, singulas, XVIII, 53, 2. — vehes octodecim, XVIII, 53, 2.

Vel ab hulcerre tantum, XVII, 37, 17. — vel ab una tantum parte, XVII, 37, 16. — vel adelligata tantum, XXV, 52, 1. — vel ante cetera omnia, XXIV, 36, 1. — vel angulis tantum tactis, XX, 34, 1. — vel anni spatio duret, XIX, 56, 2. — vel uno ergumento, XXIX, 4, 3. — vel euro vinctum, XXIX, 12, 1. — vel cælo committere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — vel callosorum hulcerum, XXVI, 87, 5. — vel cito sanari aiunt, XXVIII, 22, 2. — vel in cruditate, XX, 65, 1. — vel cruentam pellit urinam, XX, 51, 6.

—vel deprehendigratia, XXVII, 2, 1. — vel eo diligentius persequi par est, XX, 33, 1. — vel eo ipso quod, XXX, 2, 1. — vel eo magis, quoniam, XXXVI, 24, 5. — vel efficacius, quam supra dicta, XXIII, 27, 1. — vel epulanti in Capitolio, XXIV, 14, 4. — vel exquisitissimam subtilitatis, VII, 39, 1. — vel fabulosissimum, V, 1, 5. — vel Faletino utiliora vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — vel in febris, XXIII, 82, 2. — vel in febribus sumptum, XX, 96, 1; XX, 98, 1. — vel ferri aciem vincunt, XIX, 2, 4. — vel florentem pirum insarcere licet, XVII, 24, 10. — vel graphii ictus, XVII, 63, 1. — vel gratissima domibus laurus, XV, 39, 1. — vel gravissimum e pectoris vitiis, XXVI, 15, 1. — vel hoc satis officioso munere, XXV, 6, 3. — vel hoc solum testamantibus, XV, 19, 4. — vel hominibus cibos dedit natura, XXIV, 73, 1. — vel humillimo oive servato, XXII, 4, 2. — vel illita, XXI, 73, 3. — vel imperiis facili modo, XIX, 1, 1. — vel inter vopres quoque, XXIII, 67, 9. — vel inverso sarculo seritur selix, XVII, 13, 1. — vel licio, XXVIII, 23, 6. — vel lucernis deprehensa, XII, 10, 1. — vel magis cepura, XXVI, 52, 1. — vel manifestissimum hoc exemplum est, XXXVII, 60, 1. — vel maxime, II, 69, 1. — vel maxime solemne est, VIII, 42, 2. — vel maxime sunt inefabilia, V, 1, 1. — vel maximum est, XIX, 11, 1. — vel mediocri solo, XIII, 47, 1. — vel minimo contactu, XI, 15, 5. — vel modestissimum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — vel nive embustis, XXVIII, 37, 2. — vel nubilo obumbrante, II, 41, 2. — vel numerosiore serie, XXXV, 1, 1. — vel numerosissima, VII, 29, 1. — vel odore tantum, XX, 36, 1. — vel pede, XXIX, 23, 1. — vel per se commendata, XX, 39, 2. — vel per se tantum herbarum contemplatione, XVIII, 1, 1. — vel perunctis tantum, XXIV, 38, 2.

— vel plurima prodidere, XXXVII, 14, 1. — vel placidum (ei) affuit ingenii, XXXV, 36, 12. — vel precipue appetens, VIII, 30, 3. — vel precipue digna admiratione, XI, 28, 1. — vel praeclaros nervos, XXXII, 41, 1. — vel praestantissimi effectus, XXVIII, 40, 1. — vel pridie commanducatum, XXIII, 82, 1. — vel principales, XVI, 79, 4. — vel pulcherrimas urbes, IV, 18, 5. — vel putrescente nervo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — vel quieto corpore, VII, 24, 2. — vel rustici possint intelligere, XVIII, 75, 3. — vel salice lentior, XVII, 34, 1. — vel saluberrima juga, III, 5, 1. — vel sanguinem reijcendentibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — vel sativi, XXII, 74, 2. — vel senos adjicit, XVII, 24, 2. — vel si attingatur, XXXII, 2, 1. — vel si aemortui sint, etc. XXI, 89, 3. — vel si intumuerint, XX, 23, 2. — vel si inversi rami serantur, XIX, 47, 1. — vel si laboret os, XXV, 209, 2. — vel si manu tantum teneant, XXX, 20, 2. — vel si pas effluat, XXIII, 28, 2. — vel si recens illinatur, XXVIII, 42, 1. — vel si teneatur tantum, XX, 53, 4. — vel si non urantur, XXXII, 23, 1. — vel si ad vada usque glaciatur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vel sic aptissimum auribus, XI, 15, 1. — vel sic per se, XXIV, 73, 2. — vel sine arte, XII, 9, 1. — vel singula, XXXIV, 17, 2. — vel sola, III, 6, 3. — vel sola tantum Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — vel sublingua habita, XXVI, 11, 2. — vel subditi, XXXII, 13, 2. — vel inaequo, XXVII, 5, 1. — vel sarculo utilis haec, XXV, 94, 2. — vel tracta tantum, XXVI, 21, 1. — vel in transcurra, XXXV, 34, 1. — vel vere potius sciendum, quam, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — vel una nocte id deprehenditur, XIX, 23, 3. — vel uno ictu, XVII, 3, 8. — vel unam si quis tantum hanc aestimet, XXXV, 10, 2. — vel utique, XIV, 27, 1. — ac vel ex equo decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — arque vel major, XV, 2, 2. — in

quo vel præcipue, X, 91, 1. — nervis vel procisis mira radix e poterio, XXVII, 97, 1. — si vel imbres nimii fuerit, XVII, 37, 7.

Velam Galli appellant, XXII, 75, 1.

Velares auli, XIII, 18, 1.

Velificant, XVI, 70, 1. — velificant in aura, IX, 47, 1. — velificantes auræ, XXXVI, 4, 17. — velificantes dracones, VIII, 13, 1.

Velifico cursu navium, VI, 21, 2; XIII, 21, 2.

Velitares hastæ, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4.

Vello: vellit vulpem mesalon, X, 95, 3. — vellere lanuginem, XI, 27, 2. — vellendi oves mos durat, VIII, 73, 2. — velliturestate lium, XI, 2, 1. — velluntur anseres his anno, X, 27, 2. — velluntur e terra legumina, XVIII, 46, 2. — vellatur difficile, XXVII, 94, 1. — velli asparagum ab radice, XIX, 42, 3.

Vellus elutriatum, IX, 62, 2. — vellus lanæ madidum, XXXI, 2, 2. — vellus pecoris, VIII, 75, 1. — velleris fulvi, rutili, VIII, 73, 2. — velleris nigri præcipue oves, VIII, 73, 2. — velleri impositus, XXXVI, 33, 1. — vellere appositum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — appositum in vellere, XXVII, 28, 5. — vellere foris imposito, XXVIII, 77, 6. — in vellere imponunt, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quid mari enim vellere? IX, 53, 2. — vellera arietis vulvæ (medentur), XIX, 9, 3. — vellera esuriunt, IX, 64, 1. — vellera expansa, XXXI, 37, 1. — vellera infecta cocco, purpura, etc. VIII, 74, 3. — vellera laos, XVIII, 82, 1. — vellera pecori nobilia, III, 6, 3. — vellera pura (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 10, 3. — vellorum cinis, verendorum vitii medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — vellorum usus, VIII, 72, 1. — velleribus aureis inclyto regno, XXXIII, 15, 2. — velleribus circumdari, XXVIII, 28, 3. — velleribus

collecta, XX, 51, 7. — velleribus imposita rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — velleribus lanæ substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1.

Velo: velavit vultum patris, XXXV, 36, 12. — vela corpus, inquit, XVIII, 4, 5. — valere Græca res est, nihil vellere, XXXIV, 10, 1. — velatur membravis allium, XIX, 34, 1. — velari pellibus ferarum, VII, 2, 15. — velata specie Venus, XXXVI, 4, 9.

Velocitas (camelis) inter equos, VIII, 26, 1. — velocitas cogitationum, VII, 10, 2. — velocitas delphinorum, IX, 7, 1. — velocitas mngilum, IX, 9, 3. — velocitas pernix, XIX, 24, 1. — velocitas prunorum, XV, 12, 1. — velocitas satyrorum, VII, 2, 17. — velocitas sentiretur, XXVII, 2, 5. — velocitas tanto maior, quanto minor pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — velocitatis eximie, VII, 2, 3. — velocitatis magne, VIII, 30, 3. — velocitatis miræ, VI, 34, 7. — velocitatis tam præcipue, IX, 21, 1. — velocitatis tremende animal, VIII, 25, 1. — velocitate pari, IX, 51, 3.

Velociter senescunt, XVI, 90, 1.

Velox celeritas, X, 35, 1. — velox reciprocatio, XI, 28, 4. — velox saltu, VIII, 52, 1. — velocis defectus, XXXIV, 2, 2. — veloci incremento, XVII, 35, 40. — veloci transitu, XXVI, 3, 1. — veloces, ad cursum, XXXII, 2, 1. — veloces in cursu mulæ, VIII, 69, 4. — velocia sunt, ut ficius, prunus, etc. XVII, 20, 1. — velocior arrha, XXXIII, 6, 11. — velocior, in ea arte alius non fuit, XXXV, 36, 44. — velocior manus in pictura, XXXV, 40, 23. — velocior sonitu lux, II, 55, 1. — velocius ad mortem opio, XXI, 105, 4. — velociore equis (qui homines), VII, 2, 23. — velocissimum animalium, IX, 7, 1.

Velum: velo purpureo, XIX, 5, 1. — vela adversa conentur, II, 48, 3. — vela carbasina, XIX, 6, 1. — vela colore cæli stellata, XIX, 6, 2. — vela

maiores nevigiiis, XIX, 1, 4. — vele intra malos suspensa, XVI, 70, 1. — vele navium maritimarum, XIX, 4, 3. — vela rubent, XIX, 6, 2. — vela texunt, XIX, 2, 1. — velorum alia vela, XIX, 1, 4. — velorum impulsu, II, 99, 6. — vela (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17. — duxit in theatro, XIX, 6, 1. — velis arbores, XVII, 14, 3. — velis eantia navigie, IX, 30, 3. — velis inumbravit forum, XIX, 6, 1. — velis raptus est, XXXV, 40, 15. — velis remisque, XXXIII, 1, 1.

Velut crocant, XXVII, 30, 1. — velut decurtatæ, XXV, 21, 5. — velut industrie, XVI, 2, 1.

Veluti calathi, XXV, 47, 7. — veluti sistula, II, 50, 2. — veluti relicta, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Vena sub ala inciditur, XXIX, 38, 7. — venam in crure vulnerat (sibi hipopotamus), VIII, 40, 1. — venæ, id est, sequinis rivi, XI, 88, 2. — venæ in prætenus fibras dispersæ, XI, 89, 1. — venæ a renibus ad genitalia, XI, 110, 1. — venæ grandes dum ex corde, XI, 60, 2. — venæ excitantur mero, XXIII, 30, 2. — venæ vitales, X, 75, 1. — venerum nodus et coitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — venerum vis omnis a corde ad cerebrum tendit, XI, 49, 2. — venerum inæquabili aut formicante percussu, VII, 52, 1. — venarum pulsus descripto in musicos pedes, XXIX, 5, 1. — venarum pulsus, II, 99, 7. — venerum vehementia, XXIII, 24, 4. — venas intercidi necesse sit, XI, 65, 3. — venas ab oculis pertinere ad cerebrum, XI, 55, 2. — venas protulit pictor, XXXV, 34, 4. — venas expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10. — venis sanguineis suffusi oculi, XI, 54, 3. — venis ad os pervenire, XI, 62, 1. — venis emisso sanguine, XXV, 23, 1. — venis iucundum mœstum omne, XXIII, 18, 1. — venis exemptis, XXVIII, 37, 7.

Vena non aperta modo, sed etiam præcia, XXV, 45, 1. — vena ar-

genti plumbique communis, XXXIV, 53, 1. — vena auri, XXXIII, 36, 1. — vene bonitatem ferro præstat, XXXIV, 41, 4. — vena exsiliet vado, XXXI, 23, 2. — vena ferri largissima est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — vena largior erborum balsami, XII, 54, 4. — vena plumbi, XXXIII, 31, 1. — vena putris, XXXIII, 26, 1. — vena signata, XXXIII, 40, 1. — vena staminea, XVI, 83, 1. — venæ ilignæ similitudo, XIII, 30, 2. — venæ inciderant fulvæ, XXXVI, 46, 1. — mense in venam crispæ, XIII, 30, 1. — vena candida interveniente, XXXVII, 44, 1. — vena eundide præcinctæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 27, 1. — vene fasili lepie scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — vena flamma secante medias gemmas, XXXVII, 55, 1. — vene spatientes intus, XVII, 4, 4. — venæ erborum, XVI, 72, 1. — venæ in carnibus arborum, XVI, 73, 1. — venæ se convolvunt in arboribus, XVI, 76, 4; XVI, 73, 1. — venæ arearum, XVII, 15, 1. — venæ argenti, XXXIII, 31, 1 et 2. — venæ euri argenteque, II, 63, 5; II, 63, 6. — venæ latræ subterranæ, X, 20, 5. — venæ ne obstruantur, XXXI, 28, 3. — venæ rubentes, XXXVI, 37, 1. — venæ variæ (in ouyche), XXXVII, 24, 2. — venerum canales, XXXIII, 21, 3. — venarum cursus in erboribus, XVI, 76, 1. — venarum discursus gracili, XXXIV, 29, 1. — venarum nodis oesuntibus, XXXVII, 56, 2. — venas anrei coloris habet (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1. — venas incertas promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — venas oblongas æris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — venas scrutantes, XXXV, 19, 1. — venis æreis chalcocymaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1. — venis candidis cingentibus, XXXVII, 24, 1. — venis ita discurrentibus, XXI, 38, 3. — venis intercurrentibus (in gemme), XXXVII, 59, 1. — venis luridis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 1. —

venis, ut vinclis, discurrantibus, II, 66, 1. — vanis subcuntibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — transeuntibus per alvum (gemme), XXXVII, 54, 8. — venis suis refulgans color, XIII, 30, 1.

Venabula, XVI, 73, 3. — venabula (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10. — venabula ne expavescat, III, 19, 4. — yanabula sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3.

Venalis cibus uno esse, XIX, 19, 5. — venalis faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — venalis pondere, non bonitate, XIII, 28, 2. — venalis populus cum suis agris, III, 24, 1. — venalis promittitur vita, XXIV, 1, 4. — venali auctione, XXXIII, 6, 4. — venalia, VI, 24, 8. — venalium pedes denotare (crata), XXXV, 58, 1. — venales predicantis vox, XV, 21, 4. — venalibus, XXII, 47, 1.

Venalitius gregibus, XXXV, 58, 3. — venalitius mongonicis, XXI, 97, 1.

Venator, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venator Thespis, XXXIV, 19, 17. — venatores Æthiopes, VIII, 54, 5. — venatores (qui fecerunt), XXXIV, 19, 40. — venatores (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

Venatio Alexandri (statua), XXXIV, 19, 15. — venatione absumi festa, VI, 24, 10.

Venatuscallidis (gemme), XXXVII, 33, 2. — venatus cuniculorum, VIII, 81, 2. — venatus alephantorum, II, 75, 2; VI, 34, 3. — venatus (a cupresso), XVI, 60, 2. — venatus in scyphis cmlatus, XXXIII, 55, 2. — venatu hoc solo aluntur, VIII, 8, 2. — venatu murium, VIII, 41, 3. — venatu vesci, VII, 2, 15. — venatu vivens, VIII, 52, 1. — a venatu dicti, VI, 34, 7. — in venatu, XXVII, 76, 1. — in venatu canum solertia, VIII, 61, 5. — venatus aggerendo, VIII, 21, 4. — venatus aggerentem, X, 6, 1.

Vendacem agricolam esse oportet, XXIII, 6, 5.

Vendere (quis) instituit, VII, 57, 1.

— vandendi occasione minore, XII, 32, 1.

Vendibili merces, XXXII, 11, 3. — vendibili ratione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — vendibiles aspectu uvm, XIV, 4, 18.

Venditavit denarius cccc, X, 53, 1. — venditasse olus, XXII, 38, 1. — vanditando coronas, XXXV, 40, 2. — venditantes admirationem Naturæ, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Venditatio scientiæ, XXIX, 8, 8.

Veneficium amoris innasci equis, VIII, 66, 2. — veneficium est, XXVIII, 17, 1. — veneficium idem est, XXIX, 23, 1. — veneficium id deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — veneficium incerti temporis, XXXII, 3, 2. — quantum veneficii sit in manstris, ampius diximus, XXXII, 16, 2. — veneficium summi ipsi odere, VIII, 56, 2. — veneficium restinguunt, XXXII, 20, 1. — veneficium inesse cerebro urorum, VIII, 54, 5. — veneficio si acciderit hinc injuria, XXIX, 24, 2. — veneficio ademptam fecunditatem, XXVIII, 27, 9. — hippomanes in veneficio tantas vires habet, ut, XXVIII, 49, 3. — veneficia ex sanguine agithi, X, 95, 3. — veneficia hinc morum sent, XXIX, 20, 2. — veneficia mea hinc auct, XVIII, 8, 4. — veneficia ut minus nocent, XXXIII, 25, 1. — veneficia iumma, XXV, 8, 1. — veneficia in luna, XI, 9, 2. — veneficiorum amuleta, XXIX, 19, 1. — veneficiorum noxia. Contra eam scilla, etc. XXI, 68, 1. — veneficiorum plenæ ratione rubetæ, XXXII, 18, 2. — veneficia innocentiora effecit, XXVIII, 2, 3. — contra ea efficacissimum esse herbam abrotani, XXI, 92, 2. — veneficia arceat arbor aquifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — veneficia omnia contra, barba divina, XXX, 6, 2. — pertinentia ad veneficia, quæ dicit Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 2. — veneficiis cogi lunæ defectum, etc. XXV, 5, 2. — veneficiis amatoris infamias piscis, II, 9, 2. — veneficiis ex mustala

factis, XXVIII, 45, 5; XXIX, 33, 1. — veneficiis pellicere fruges alienas, XVIII, 8, 3. — veneficiis placere vinum cogit, XIV, 25, 7. — veneficiis resistere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4. — resistit amiantus, XXXVI, 32, 1. — rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — nec cessat vita in veneficiis, XV, 31, 1.

Veneficus : venefici sunt venena passi, XXVIII, 6, 2. — veneficos aspectus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — veneficas artes pollere, XXX, 6, 2.

Venenatus anguis non est, XXIX, 22, 1. — venenatus morsus, VIII, 83, 3. — venenatum apiastrum, XX, 45, 1. — venenatum trifolium, XXI, 82, 2. — venenatum genus, XXIX, 29, 2. — venenatum mel, XXXII, 16, 1. — venenatum nullum interit fame aut siti, X, 93, 1. — venenati favi, XXI, 45, 1. — venenatae bestiolae, XXII, 81, 1. — venenata animalia, compositio clarissima adversus ea, XX, 100, 1. — venenata ipsa quomodo sanantur, XXVII, 2, 1. — venenata cum cruciatis poma, XV, 13, 1. — venenata marina, XXII, 32, 1. — venenata mella, XXI, 44, 1. — venenata mordentia, XXIII, 30, 1. — venenata fugiunt draconum adipem, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — venenata omnia fugiunt perunetos, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — venenata fugant suffitu vel substrato folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — venenatorum ictus expurgat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — venenatorum morsus abigit inula, XX, 19, 1. — venenatorum vulperibus illinuntur folia asphodeli, XXII, 30, 2. — venenatos ictus sanat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — venenatas cupides dedit apibus, XXI, 45, 2. — venenatis minoribus, XXV, 72, 1. — venenatis pabulis, VIII, 41, 6. — venenatis pasta, noxia sunt, XI, 116, 1. — venenatis sagittis, XVI, 34, 7. — venenatus nihil, XXXII, 32, 1.

Venenum aconium, VI, 1, 3. — venenum aspidum statim interimit, XXIX, 18, 1. — venenum auri,

XXIX, 25, 2. — venenum candidum, XI, 30, 2. — venenum cervarium, XXVII, 76, 1. — venenum est lepus marinus, XXXII, 3, 1. — venenum letale, XI, 41, 2; XVI, 20, 1. — venenum praesens, XVI, 20, 1. — venenum rerum omnium argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — venenum serpentium sel earum, XXIX, 38, 4. — venenum Stygis aquae, XXX, 53, 2. — venenum in visceribus, XXVII, 2, 2. — venenum vitae, II, 63, 4. — (quarundam) umbrarum, XVII, 18, 3. — veneni argumentum habet, XXII, 47, 2. — veneni male, IX, 72, 1. — veneni natura monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — veneni poxiam obtinet, XX, 52, 1. — veneni radices, II, 63, 6. — veneni semen cibus gratissimas coturnicibus, X, 33, 4. — veneni serpentium scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — veneni sibi dati insimulare, XXVIII, 41, 1. — venenum artis esse, XIII, 43, 2. — venenum bibere quotidie, XXV, 3, 1. — venenum biberet Lollius, IX, 58, 2. — venenum cou Calo vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. — venenum egerant jejunum scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — venenum infundentes, XI, 62, 1. — venenum restinguit, XXIX, 23, 2. — venenum terris sibi dedit Neronem Agrippina, XXII, 46, 1. — concoquit succum omnem in venenum, XXII, 46, 3. — veneno accidunt tremores, XXI, 92, 2. — veneno quodam aeris, XVI, 34, 1. — veneno quae animalia pascantur, XI, 116, 1. — veneno erura perunxiunt, XXV, 7, 3. — veneno cuspides tingerentur, XXI, 105, 3. — veneno hydri nullis serpentibus inferiores, XXXIX, 22, 2. — veneno illiti flores, XXI, 9, 1. — veneno inficit poma, XXIX, 23, 1. — veneno insanabili, VII, 12, 2. — veneno interemptus, XI, 71, 2. — veneno Neronis interemptus, VII, 11, 2. — veneno poto, VII, 54, 7. — veneno pugnatur alieno, XVIII, 1, 3. — veneno praegnanis vipera, XI, 62, 1. — veneno pra-

sentaneo, XXIV, 1, 2. — venena duo in humine commoriantur, XXVII, 2, 2. — venena quæ fiant ex, etc. XXXII, 18, 3. — venena quæ frigus inferunt, XXIV, 38, 2. — venena ut nulla nocitura sint, XXIV, 49, 2. — venena quæ homines extugitant, XXV, 79, 1. — (remedia) XXV, 79, 1. — venena plura humana manu fiunt, XVIII, 1, 3. — venena piscinum, porci merui, XXXII, 19, 4. — venena ut cogerentur prodesset, XXV, 17, 3. — resinguantur, XXVIII, 45, 1. — venena serpentium domantur, XXIX, 25, 1. — venena sua sunt cuique, surdis rerum, XXIV, 1, 2. — venena ultima, XVII, 37, 18. — venenorum cognatio, XXII, 46, 3. — venenorum quid fertilius, XXIX, 8, 5. — venenorum ocyssimam aconitum, XXVII, 2, 1. — venenorum venena sunt, XX, 51, 1. — venena elidunt sub gemmis, XXXIII, 6, 9. — venena deprehendit electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — venena dira, IX, 72, 1. — venena discutit, XX, 87, 1. — venena exsugentes, XXIII, 27, 3. — venena genuit terra: quis illa invenit præter hominem? XIII, 1, 2. — venena bebetant uires, XXIII, 77, 1. — venena instituit terra nostri miserta, II, 63, 3. — venena omnia contra nascens crynge, XXII, 8, 1. — venena omnia contra, remedia, XXIX, 33, 3. — (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 16, 1. — contra ea prodest abrotanum, XXI, 92, 2. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — althæa, XX, 84, 2. — semivivis præclari banias, XX, 11, 1. — butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — citrea mala, XXIII, 56, 1. — alleborine, XXVII, 52, 1. — folia alleborines, XIII, 35, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — euphorbia, V, 1, 16. — urina fibri, XXXII, 13, 4. — folia lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — purpuræ, XXXII, 21, 5. — ra-

phani, XX, 13, 2. — salutare testudines, XXXII, 14, 1. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — viscum, XVI, 95, 2. — venena irrita facit adamas, XXXVII, 15, 6. — venena quæ extrahunt, VII, 2, 5. — venena resingunt, XX, 84, 2. — venena serpentium qui suctu, etc. XI, 115, 2. — venena sibi reservant, VIII, 48, 1. — venena telurum, etc. extinguit laser, XXII, 49, 3. — venenis accommodatissimi fungis uilli, XXII, 47, 1. — venenia et venenatis adversatur cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — styraz, XXI, 15, 1. — malus Assyria, XII, 7, 1. — venenis inter se contraria natura, XXI, 88, 2. — venenis quæ pinguescant, X, 92, 20. — venenis tela tingere, XVIII, 1, 2.

Veneo : veneunt singulis denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — veneunt CCC denariis, XII, 54, 8. — veneunt centuplicato, VI, 26, 6. — veniebat centum denariis, IX, 63, 1. — veniit, XII, 54, 5. — veniere assibus, XV, 1, 1. — veniere pisces, IX, 80, 1. — veniere plaris, quem, etc. XXXV, 37, 1. — veneat ut squama, XXXIV, 24, 1. — veneant cellarum nomina, XXIII, 20, 1. — veniret plaris, XVI, 84, 3. — ut una arbor sæpius veniret, XVI, 84, 3. — venirent tabulæ singulæ opibus oppidorum, XXXV, 32, 1. — venire plaris solita, XXXV, 45, 2. — venisse marem CC denariis, VIII, 82, 3. — venisse patinas LXX, XXXV, 46, 4. — venisse sestertii, etc. XXIX, 30, 3. — venisse mill. sestert. VIII, 74, 2.

Venerea in quiete visa cobibere, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Venerea pira, XV, 16, 3.

Veneria, XXXII, 53, 7. — *Veneria* couchæ, IX, 52, 2.

Venerabiles virginæ, IV, 26, 14. — venerabilior apparet antiquitas, XXXV, 38, 6.

Venerari quis possit satis, XXVII, 2, 1.

Veneranda Ios sepulcro Homeri,

IV, 23, 2. — venerandi per omnes gentes oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Veneratio Cani celesti non minor, quam, etc. XVIII, 68, 6. — veneratio tui, I, 1, 4. — venerationis causa, XXVIII, 17, 2. — venerationis materne cognomen, II, 63, 1. — venerationi solis et lunæ, VIII, 1, 1. — venerationi solis dicatus colossus, XXXIV, 18, 6.

Veneris crinis, gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1. — Veneris gemma, XXXVII, 40, 3. — Veneris labrum appellata herba, XXX, 8, 3. — Veneris pectinem appellant, XXIV, 114, 1.

Venia cædendi impetratur, XII, 42, 4. — venia monstrandi quæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — venia sit hæc quesisse bello, XII, 2, 3. — venia sit ordienti a minimis, XX, 1, 2. — ut venia sit, XVI, 66, 5. — veniam afferens napenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — veniam faciliorem facit ignorati societati, XXXVII, 11, 3. — veniam i Deis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — veniam sermonis a diis, etc. XI, 103, 2. — superasset regressus ad veniam, I, 1, 20. — venia etiam nom. majore, quam. XXXVI, 1, 2. — venia justiore, III, 1, 1. — venia tali indiget, XXIX, 27, 2.

Venicula vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Venio : venit in computationem, VI, 33, 3. — venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1. — venit in notitiam, VII, 1, 7. — venit obviam navigiis, IX, 8, 1. — venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22. — venit in unitatem equester ordo, XXXIII, 8, 1. — quod quum venit, XVII, 37, 13. — veniunt ex Sicilia cotonea utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3. — veniunt in Sabinis Persica, XV, 11, 1. — venire ad mores, XXIII, 20, 1; XXVI, 28, 1. — venire ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5. — venire in fidem populi Rom. III, 18, 1. — venire illa in privatos usus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — venire in usum balnearum, XIX, 24, 3. — venerunt alia vina in

nobilitatem, XIV, 17, 2. — venerat pilum in vitalia capitis, VIII, 7, 3. — veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 4. — veniat aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — venire ad nomen, X, 89, 1. — venire in tædium, XXXI, 13, 1. — venire odio omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — venire sobeundo, II, 16, 1. — venisse a fratre suo, VII, 53, 3. — venisse in osnm, XIX, 10, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — veniens e Gallia, XXXIII, 56, 1. — veniens ex Mysia amnis, V, 32, 1. — veniens ex Oceano, XXXII, 53, 7. — veniens e Persis gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — veniente illine flato, XVIII, 76, 3. — venientia a sideribus fulmina, II, 53, 1. — venturus ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — ventorum tempestatem, XVIII, 86, 1. — ventura finito die præcinere, II, 54, 2. — veniatur ad fontem, XXXI, 19, 1. — ventum est ad, IX, 70, 2; XXXII, 1, 1. — ventum est ad aquam; XXXI, 28, 3. — ventum constat ad montem, V, 1, 11. — ventum est propa, VIII, 50, 2. — vantum esset incendio ad, XXXVI, 14, 4.

Venor : venamor feras foveis, X, 54, 2. — venantur cibum, XXXII, 54, 3. — venantur cum, XXIX, 39, 5. — venantur muscas vesper, XI, 24, 2. — venantur pisces cum mari fugientes, XVI, 1, 3. — venantur crocodilos, XXXII, 19, 1. — venari feras, VIII, 30, 3. — venans Ptolemæus (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — venantem non cernat, VIII, 50, 3. — venantem fugiunt, XXVIII, 17, 2. — venantes, VIII, 4, 2. — venantium caoes, XXXIV, 19, 17. — venantium præda, IX, 12, 1. — venantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.

Venosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — venosæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — venosæ radices, XXV, 100, 1. — venosa folia, XXIII, 10, 7; XXV, 77, 1. — venosa minus, XII, 28, 2. — venosius, XX, 29, 1.

Venter (do'eo), XI, 68, 1 et seqq. — venter mulierum ne rogosus sit,

XXII, 30, 4. — venter quibus obesissimus, minus solertes, XI, 79, 2. — venter si turgat, thymum prodest, XXI, 89, 3. — venter turbatur potu semine asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — ventris calore cocta, X, 56, 1. — ventris animalia pellit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — hyssopum, XXVI, 34, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 2. — olenum, XXIII, 40, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — stilla, XX, 39, 2. — ventris distillationi nilis artica, XXII, 15, 5. — ventris dolore tentari negant, talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ventris dolores sedat glycyde, XXVII, 60, 3. — virga defracta ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — ventris fluxiones sistit beta, XX, 27, 2. — sistunt castanem, XXIII, 78, 2. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — ventris hulnera sanat cortex fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — ventris morbis qui non infestantur, XXII, 23, 2. — ventris non sentire morbum, qui loton mandant, XIII, 32, 2. — ventris prodigia, XIX, 19, 5. — ventris purgationes oleo cicino, XXIII, 41, 1. — ventris rheumatismis medetur osyris, XXVII, 88, 1. — ventris solutionibus prodest cisthos, XXXIV, 48, 1. — has sanant flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — sistit gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — ventris tumores sistit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 2. — ventris vitia extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — folia rose utilisima, XXI, 73, 3. — vatri damnosissimum mare, IX, 53, 1. — vatri cum mari societas, IX, 53, 2. — vatri natura ademit ossa, XI, 82, 1. — vatri hominis ne quid non natum esse videatur, XV, 31, 1. — vatri imo infantium, XX, 94, 1. — vatri ingratisimum secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — vatri facilius, XXIII, 36,

1. — vatri utile anisum, XX, 73, 3. — vatri illinuntur caryote, XXIII, 51, 1. — vatri minus utiles olive albae, XXIII, 36, 1. — vatri molliendo datur melle frigida, XXII, 51, 1. — non inutile vinum palmeum, XXIII, 26, 1. — vatri mliarum prodest staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — ventrem in crescere necesse est, XI, 82, 1. — ventrem proximum habent, XI, 79, 2. — ventrem trahat hlitum, XX, 93, 1. — ventrem adjuvat sax acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — ventrem contrahit, XXII, 12, 1. — ventrem difficilem emollit semen nartice, XXII, 15, 3. — leniter molliunt asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — molliit beta, XX, 27, 2. — molliunt capre, XX, 20, 4. — molliit porrum, XX, 21, 3. — molliunt resine, XXIV, 22, 3. — ventrem leniter emollit semen terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 2. — ventrem sistit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — sistunt capita rose, XXI, 73, 3. — solvit cichorium, XX, 30, 2. — ventrem ad sale illinant, XXXI, 41, 1. — ventrem tentaret uva passa, nisi, XXIII, 12, 1. — ventre aminens concavo, XI, 106, 1. — ventre sullo, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in ventre habentes, IX, 67, 2. — ventre ineiso iunci, XXI, 69, 3. — ventres bonni, XXXII, 14, 5. — ventres glabri, XI, 84, 3. — ventrium attritu, IX, 74, 2. — ventribus hnhulis, XI, 23, 1. — ventribus ora iunguntur (in piscibus), XI, 68, 1. — ventribus puerorum impositum lupinum pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4.

Ventilatur cera, XXI, 49, 2. — ventiletur in coquendo, XIII, 1, 7. — ventilari frumenta ac legumina circa extremam lunam, XVIII, 75, 2. — ventilari granum vetant, XVIII, 73, 2. — ventilandis horreis praesidere, XXII, 57, 2. — ventilatis torcularibus, XV, 6, 3.

Ventilatione sunt vinee utiles, XXIII, 6, 1.

Ventitare sapius in agrum, XVIII,

6, 6. — ventitasse eo, III, 26, 2. — ventitans ad locum consuetum, IX, 8, 3. — ventitanti frequenter in officinam, XXXV, 36, 23.

Ventosus imber, XVIII, 87, 2. — ventosus siderum color, II, 16, 1. — ventosum solum, XVII, 19, 2. — ventosum minus autumnum facient, XVIII, 80, 1. — ventosam hiamem facit, XVIII, 80, 1. — ventosam noctem, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventoso agro, XVII, 35, 27. — ventoso (mari), IX, 69, 2. — ventoso tractu, XXVI, 30, 1. — ventosa loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — ventosis locis, XVII, 19, 1.

Ventralis, XXVII, 28, 5. — ventralia villosa, VIII, 73, 4.

Ventriculus, XI, 79, 1; XI, 80, 1. — ventriculus ciconiae, XXX, 34, 1. — ventriculus ciconiarum, XXIX, 33, 3. — ventriculus mustelae, XXIX, 16, 1. — ventriculi membrana, XXX, 20, 1. — ventriculo hordino, XXV, 38, 1. — ventriculis prodest cinis hymae, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4.

Ventrosa dolia, XIV, 27, 2.

Ventus, fluxus aeris, II, 44, 1. — ventus quidam afflavit, XVIII, 44, 5. — ventus Auster, XVI, 75, 1. — ventus emerit, II, 84, 3. — ventus fervidus, XVIII, 77, 6. — ventus septentrionalis, unde, XVIII, 76, 2. — venti afflatus, VI, 21, 3. — ventum contrarium, XXV 94, 2. — ventum procellosum dabit, XVIII, 82, 1. — ventum praesagit, XVIII, 79, 1. — vantum (quae) tonitrua significant, XVIII, 81, 1. — vento Africo, IV, 23, 6. — vento agitata, XXXVI, 19, 8. — vento generari nata, X, 80, 1. — vento rapti lapides, II, 38, 3. — venti Altani, II, 44, 2. — venti Apogei, II, 44, 2. — venti auferunt, II, 1, 6. — venti certi, inconstantes, XVIII, 80, 2. — venti expectentur, XVIII, 82, 1. — venti, vel potius flatus, II, 44, 1. — venti qui flatori sint praedicere, in triduum, III, 14, 7. — venti generales, II, 48, 5. — venti ingruunt

inanes, II, 38, 2. — venti e mari, II, 44, 2. — venti nocent frumento et hordeo, XVIII, 44, 2. — venti pergunt, II, 44, 2. — venti peniliares gentibus, II, 46, 3. — venti, quot, II, 46, 1. — venti protinus sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — venti licet ruant, XXXII, 1, 2. — venti sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — venti statim et perspirantes, II, 45, 1. — venti Tropicæ, II, 44, 2. — venti truces, II, 36, 1. — ventorum afflatu benigno, XXXVII, 77, 1. — ventorum frigidissimi, II, 48, 1. — ventorum plurimum concipiunt platani, XVI, 57, 1. — ventorum praelia, XVIII, 78, 1. — ventorum quiete, XVIII, 72, 2. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12. — ventorum ratio in situ vinearum et arborum, XVII, 2, 10. — ventorum ratio scrupulosior, XVIII, 76, 1. — ventorum regnum, II, 38, 3. — ventos /Bolo paruisse existimatum, III, 14, 7. — ventos comprimi glossopetra, XXXVII, 59, 2. — ventos denunciât, XVIII, 81, 1. — ventos generant, II, 44, 3. — ventos gigni ex, II, 44, 1. — ventos graves significari a cometis, II, 23, 1. — ventos nunciabunt, XVIII, 80, 2. — ventos odere, XVI, 65, 1. — ventos intra se esse mare fatetur, XVIII, 85, 1. — ventos quod in mari optet, XIX, 1, 5. — ventos praedicit sol, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — ventos praedisci jubet, XVIII, 56, 5. — ventos praedixant apes, XI, 10, 1. — ventos et imbres praemonet, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventos quiescere, XVII, 35, 14. — ventos ut recipiat, etc. XIX, 1, 3. — ventos significabit rutila luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — ventos significant cornua lunae erecta, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventos esse in causa terrae motus, II, 81, 2. — ventis auferantibus, VIII, 2, 1. — ventis dicto tempore et fine, II, 46, 4. — ventis isdem in contrarium navigatur, II, 48, 3. — ventis impellentibus, IX, 5, 2. — ventis nullis in sinu, IX, 5, 2. — ventis plena na-

vis, IX, 41, 2. — ventis siccis, XV, 18, 4.

Venumdatur quaternis denariis, XVIII, 51, 1. — venum dabatur signata, XXXV, 14, 1. — venumdari se cogit, XV, 11, 1. — venumdatæ aut mensuræ dnm, XIII, 29, 1. — venumdati vineis, XIV, 5, 3.

Venus virorum cohibetur muris firmo, XXVIII, 80, 1. — Veneris appetentiam facit, XXVI, 60, 1. — Veneris avidiores viri, etc. X, 83, 1. — Veneris causa bibi jubent aquam asparagorum, XX, 43, 1. — Veneris concitatrix crucea, XIX, 44, 1. — Veneris cupiditates accendant, XXVIII, 30, 1. — Veneris diverticula excogitata maribus in hominum genere, X, 83, 1. — Veneris intellectus, XIII, 7, 5. — Veneris raritas utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — Veneris somnia inhibet mentastrum, XXX, 52, 2. — Veneris tedium fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — Veneris usus, XI, 47, 2. — Veneris preces, X, 52, 1. — Veneri contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — Veneri nascuntur malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — Veneri offensanti medetur siser, XX, 17, 1. — Veneri refragatur lactuca, XIX, 38, 3. — Veneri multum confari porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — Veneri virorum inflammandæ, sciucos, VIII, 38, 1. — Venerem accendi cibo salamandræ, XXIX, 23, 3. — Venerem conciliari mulieribus usu helenii, XXI, 91, 1. — Venerem quæ adimant, quæ stimulent, XXVI, 60, 1. — Venerem ciet siser, XX, 17, 1. — Venerem damnavit Democritus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — Venerem extinguit ciente, XXV, 95, 3. — Venerem finire, si, etc. XXIV, 42, 3. — Venerem arcent quadrupedes prægnantes, X, 84, 10. — Venerem cohibent squamæ testudinum, XXXIII, 14, 2. — Venerem quæ inhibeant, quæ concitent, petita ex animalibus, XXX, 49, 1 et 2. — (Venerem quæ inhibeant aut concitent ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 50, 1.

— Venerem inhibet nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — Venerem inhibet porcillaca, Venerisque somnia, XX, 81, 4. — Veneris impetus inhibere laminas plumbi, etc. XXXIV, 50, 1. — folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — Venerem inhiberi subdita persolnta, XXI, 108, 1. — Venerem erebro per somnia imaginantibus datur ruta, XX, 51, 10. — Venerem concitat arundo, XXXIV, 50, 2. — Venerem concitari peruncis aspbodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — Venerem excitat semen terebinthi, XXIIV, 18, 1. — Venerem stimulat allium, XX, 23, 6. — anisum, XX, 73, 6. — asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — semen heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5. — hormisum, XXII, 76, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — folia scammonie tenuis, XXIIV, 89, 1. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — Venerem stimulare stellionis cinerem, et inhibere, XXX, 49, 2. — Venerem stimulari staphylino certum est, XX, 15, 2. — pigrior ad Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — proniores fieri ad Venerem, XXVI, 63, 2. — Venerem pati, X, 51, 2. — Venerem novere lacertæ, etc. X, 83, 2. — Venere abdudata, V, 15, 4. — Venere abundantes, XI, 56, 1. — Venere fatigato corpori succurrit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — Venere ea lædi feminas, XXVIII, 10, 2. — in Venere qui obiere, VII, 54, 5. — ocysima in Venere qualia, XI, 110, 1. — in Venere fieri abortivum, si, XXIV, 11, 2.

Venus: Venerem deesse iis diebat, quam Græci Charita vocant, XXXV, 36, 18.

Venus (Phidige), XXXVI, 4, 5.

Venus: Veneris sidus ingens, II, 6, 7. — Veneris stella, II, 12, 3; II, 14, 1. — Veneris stellæ (fecunditas), II, 13, 7. — Veneris exortus, XI, 14, 4. — Veneris natura cuncta generantur, II, 6, 9.

Venustus ori, XXXV, 36, 7. — *venustus* præcipua ejus fuit, XXXV, 37, 17. — *venustate* ai penci comparatur, XXXV, 36, 46.

Venustiores fieri perunctos entirrhino, XXV, 80, 1.

Vepres sine foliis, XIII, 37, 1. — hoc signum habet agricola inter suos vepres, XVIII, 60, 2. — *vepribus* densissimis, XII, 42, 4. — *vepribus* evitatis, XI, 10, 4. — in *vepribus* nascitur, XXI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 58, 2. — *ranæ* in *vepribus*, XXXII, 18, 2.

Ver aperit maria, II, 47, 1. — *veris* indicium, XVIII, 57, 3. — *flos* est pleni *veris* indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — *veris* stato tempore, VIII, 50, 4. — *veris* tempore, IV, 27, 3; VII, 2, 19. — *ver* inchoat Favonius, XVI, 39, 1. — *ver* inchoat æephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — *ver* nunciantium florum prima viola alba, XXI, 38, 1. — *vere* et autumno, II, 17, 1. — *vere* aquoso, XXI, 52, 2. — *vere* capturo, XVI, 41, 1. — *vere* canescit erigeron, XXV, 106, 1. — *vere* collectum, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *vere* effoditur, XXVI, 46, 1. — *vere* fulmina crebriora, II, 51, 2. — *vere* incipiente, XVI, 41, 3. — *vere* (qui pisces) gignantur, IX, 74, 7. — *vere* potius serendum, quam malo autumno, XVIII, 56, 3. — *vere* primo, XI, 37, 1. — *vere* primo, XVIII, 38, 1. — *vere* proceedit coeteya, X, 12, 2. — *vere* serit oleas Italia, XVII, 30, 2.

Veratrum Italia vocat, XXV, 21, 5. — *veratrum*, contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 1. — *veratrum* nigrum dentibus erosum imponitur, XXV, 107, 1. — *veratri* candidi tertia parte, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *veratri* radix tollit porriginem, XXV, 84, 1. — *veratri* succo resistitur phibirisi, XXVI, 86, 1. — *veratro* caput nngi in dolore convenit, XXV, 89, 2.

Verbum: verbi difficultate victas, X, 59, 1. — *verbi* gratia, XXXVII, 18, 4. — *verbo* hoc utitur Cato, XIV, 26, 7. — *verbo* taliusus est, XXXV, 10, 1.

Index I in Plin.

— *verba* contexta plura, X, 60, 3. — *verba* prisca significationis, XVIII, 3, 5. — *verba* sono levi dicta, XI, 112, 4. — *verba* valeantne aliquid, XXVIII, 3, 1. — *verborum* honorem parvis perhibere, XIX, 19, 9. — *verba* ejus ipsa ponemus, XXIX, 6, 1. — *verba* ipsa de ea re Messala ponam, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *verba* Mociani subjeciam, XXXII, 21, 4. — *verba* subjeciam, XXXVII, 6, 1. — *verba* ipsius subjeciam, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 10, 1. — *verbis* ejus subjeciam, XI, 114, 2. — *verbis* ejus linguæ, VIII, 3, 1. — *verbis* ejus utemur, XXXVI, 19, 7. — *verbia* enim ipsa ejus utar, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *verbis* iisdem, VII, 24, 2. — *verbis* ipis annalium, XXXIV, 21, 4. — *verbis* ipsius Catonis, XVII, 29, 1. — *verbis* utar Trebii, V, 43, 9. — *scriptum* reliquit his *verbis*, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *verbis* permutari fata, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Verbascum: genera ejus et natura, XXV, 73, 1. — *verbascum*, cujus flos similis anro, XXVI, 85, 1. — *cujus* est flos aureus, tussis etc. medetur, XXVI, 15, 2. — *sanat* dnrities etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — *epiphoris* imponitur, XXV, 91, 2. — *medetur* lateris et pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 18, 1. — *sanat* panos, XXVI, 69, 1. — *medetur* privatum tonsillis, XXVI, 11, 1. — *verbasci* folia vulneribus medentur, XXVI, 87, 5. — *semen* dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — *omnia* eorpori infixæ extrahit, XXVI, 88, 1. — *verbasci* radix ad collnendos dentes, XXV, 105, 2. — *sistit* olum, XXVI, 28, 2. — *radicis* medulla fistulis medetur, XXVI, 73, 1. — *verbascum* similis herbe, XXV, 60, 1.

Verbenæ myrtea, XV, 36, 1. — *verbenæ* in sacris legationibusque, XXII, 3, 3. — *verbenas* porrigit, VIII, 5, 4.

Verbenaca (de ea), XXV, 59, 1. — *verbenaca*, quæ aristereon, XXVII, 6, 1. — *verbenacæ* calculos ejicit,

XXVI, 55, 1. — clavos pedum extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — dentibus remedio est, XXV, 105, 1. — sanat duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — dysenterias emendat, XXVI, 31, 1. — sanat huncera calcamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — vetera huncera sanat, XXVI, 87, 6. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 2. — jumentorum febribus medetur, XXVI, 71, 2. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — phalango adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — contra serpentes, XX, 59, 2. — cum plantagine comprimit stromas, XXVI, 14, 1. — omnibus visceribus medetur, XXVI, 21, 1. — radix ad omnia in partu aut ex partu mala, præstantissima est, XXVI, 90, 7.

Verbenarius legatus, XXII, 3, 3.

Verber : verberare adverso, II, 6, 4. — verberum vulnera obliteratur, etc. XXX, 39, 5. — verbera subitioris duritiæ quædam, etc. XX, 49, 1. — verberibus castigatus, VIII, 3, 1. — verberibus cegi, VIII, 68, 2.

Verberat corvus oripelargum, X, 3, 3. — verberavit ietn vites, XVII, 37, 9. — oleam ne verberato, V, 3, 5. — verberare ferum elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — verberaus ora pennæ, X, 5, 2. — verberando canda, XXXII, 5, 2. — verberatur imbri tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — verberatur radio febreo, X, 58, 1. — verberatur sambuci ramo morbus papularum, XXIV, 35, 3. — verberatur terra, VIII, 19, 2. — verberari impubem, XVIII, 3, 4. — verberari soliti, IX, 39, 2. — verberari sole, luna, imbre, etc. XIV, 27, 3. — verberatus fœnia piscis, IX, 32, 1. — verberata facies, XIII, 43, 3.

Verberatu aqua corripit aera, XXXI, 23, 2.

Verbosum id est, XVIII, 57, 6. — verbosius non dicenda, XIII, 31, 1. — verbosius dici de ea par non est, XXI,

107, 1. — verbosius de ea prodicit Cato, XVI, 60, 1. — verbosius prosequi, XIX, 41, 3.

Vere dicere in dedicanda sede, XI, 65, 3. — vere intelligentibus, XIX, 1, 1. — vere unicum Naturæ opus, IX, 58, 5. — veriore triumpho luxuriæ, XXXVII, 6, 3. — verius (id) apparebit, XIV, 4, 1. — verius quam, XVIII, 65, 4. — verius domo, quam nave, III, 20, 5. — verius sunt, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 1. — verius frutex, quam herba, XXI, 105, 1. — verius fangorum generis, quam, XXXIII, 31, 5. — verius herba quam flos, XXI, 20, 1. — verius Italia quam provincia, III, 5, 1. — verius nitor, quam splendor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — verius moscat, II, 45, 2. — verius oblectamenta, quam cibos, XXI, 50, 1. — verius ostendat, quam, etc. XXXV, 36, 1. — verius scopulus quam insula, IV, 18, 13. — nec verius stella, quam, etc. II, 23, 2. — immo verius, XXII, 56, 1. — verissime, XXX, 1, 2. — verissime tradidit, XVIII, 7, 2.

Verecundia exempta est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — verecundia ingens oblat prudendo, XXVIII, 5, 7. — verecundia testamenti, VII, 31, 6. — verecundia notabilis nova nuptia, XXXV, 36, 16. — verecundie plenum illud est, I, 1, 21. — verecundie rubor, XI, 91, 1; XXXIV, 40, 5. — propter verecundiam, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Verecundum animal, anser, X, 31, 3.

Verenda partes, II, 23, 3. — (verendorum vitiiis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 22, 2. — verendorum carbunculis, etc. medetur cerebrum apri, etc. XXVIII, 60, 1. — occurrit erysypum, XXX, 33, 1. — carbunculos restinguunt salsamenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendorum emplastris additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — verendorum hunceribus, pugice, etc. XXXVI,

42, 2. — verendorum pusulas discutunt cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendis impositur alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — inseritur alumen, etc. XXXV, 52, 4. — amicissimum hippomarethrum, XX, 96, 2. — utilis ananthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — verendis imposita radice, XXV, 75, 1.

Vergiliæ, VI, 24, 7. — Vergiliæ in cauda Tauri, II, 41, 4. — Vergiliæ occidunt 111 idus nov. XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliæ (quo die) vespere occulantur, XVIII, 66, 1. — Vergiliæ vesperi oriuntur, XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliæ privatim attinent ad fructus, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum exortus, a. d. vi idus maii, XVIII, 69, 7. — Vergilierum exortus matutinus, XVIII, 66, 1. — Vergiliarum ortus, sidus vitium et olearum, XVI, 42, 2. — Vergiliarum exortu æstas incipit, occæso hiems, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum occasu, IX, 74, 7; X, 47, 1; XI, 5, 1; XI, 15, 3; XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 30, 2; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 30, 3; XVIII, 56, 1; XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 60, 1; XIX, 48, 2; XXI, 10, 6; XXI, 17, 3; XXII, 11, 1. — Vergiliarum occasus matutinus, XVIII, 57, 5. — Vergilierum occasus initium hiemis, XVIII, 74, 1. — hiemem inchoat, II, 47, 3. — Vergiliarum exortus, II, 47, 2; IX, 20, 5; IX, 33, 1; XI, 12, 1; XI, 15, 14; XI, 35, 2; XVII, 30, 3; XVII, 35, 28; XVIII, 10, 1. — Vergiliæ in cælo notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 1. — circa Vergiliæ, IX, 38, 1; XVII, 2, 2. — post Vergiliæ, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 37, 7; XXI, 52, 1; XXI, 61, 1. — Vergiliis occidentibus, XXVII, 55, 2.

Vergit ad horas meridianas, XXI, 18, 1. — vergit ad litora, V, 1, 6. — vergit ad nos Africa, XIII, 32, 1. — ad occidentem, V, 4, 2. — ad Oceanum, III, 4, 11. — ad septentriones, III, 28, 1. — vergit ævum

in exustionem, VII, 16, 1. — vergit in centrum mundus, II, 64, 2. — vergit in Commagenen, VI, 16, 1. — vergit in se cava convexitas, II, 64, 2. — vergit in sese, II, 2, 1. — quacumque cæli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — vergebant ad Bœotiem, IV, 20, 6. — vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6. — vergens ad exortum solis, III, 14, 7. — vergens ad imaginem iocineris suo colore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — vergens ad Italiæ, IV, 19, 1. — vergens ad mare provincia, III, 3, 6. — vergens ad occasum Indiæ pars, VI, 39, 3. — vergens in Ægyptum Rubrum mare, V, 12, 2. — vergens in Arabiam pars Ægypti, XIX, 2, 6. — vergens in candidum color, XII, 26, 2. — vergens in colorem ærium, XXXVII, 15, 3. — vergens in Italiæ, III, 14, 2. — vergens in purpuram, XXIV, 69, 1. — pers vergens in Cæpium mare, II, 67, 2. — vergentes ad occasum, IV, 15, 2. — vergentes ad septentrionem, VII, 2, 24. — vergentes in abortum partus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — vergentes in os dentes, XI, 61, 2. — vergentibus in lathergum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vergentibus in terram foliis, XXII, 20, 4.

Veridicus usus, XVIII, 6, 1. — veridico exitu consecuto, VII, 15, 2.

Verisimile est, XIII, 2, 4. — verisimile est occurrere, XXIX, 1, 1. — plus quam sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 1. — ut verisimile est, V, 10, 2. — verique simile, XXXI, 30, 2. — verisimilia ponemus, XXX, 29, 2. — veri similis, X, 8, 1.

Verisimilitudo indiscreta, XXXIV, 17, 3.

Veritas jam attributa vino est, X, 28, 3. — veritatis argumentum fore, quod, VII, 53, 5. — veritatis nimbres quasdam habentem, XXX, 6, 2. — veritate ita representata, XXXV, 36, 5.

Veritus educere, II, 9, 3. — veritus talionem, VII, 55, 1.

Vermes branchiis hinis, etc. IX, 17, 3. — vermes inhaerent radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — vermes ne noceant milio, XVIII, 45, 2. — vermes rubri ex arboribus, XXIX, 39, 2. — vermes qui raucæ vocantur, XVII, 30, 3. — vermes innati ranarum fello tolluntur, XXXII, 44, 2. — vermes terreni, IX, 83, 3. — erumpentes, XVIII, 88, 1. — infunduntur auribus, XXIX, 59, 2. — prouunt ad comminuendos calculos, XXX, 21, 2. — ne capilli canescant, XXX, 46, 2. — præstant ne nervi cervicis, etc. doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — perducunt ad ciatricem, XXX, 43, 2. — clavos pedum sanant, XXX, 23, 5. — præstant dolori dentium levamentum, XXX, 8, 2. — medentur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — ischiadicis prosunt, XXX, 18, 1. — resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — medentur nervorum nodis, XXX, 36, 1. — medentur porcionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — podagras leniunt, XXX, 23, 1. — prosunt ictibus scorpionum, XXIX, 29, 1. — secundas pellunt, XXX, 43, 2. — vermium genera et usus, XXX, 39, 3. — remedia ex eis multa, XXIX, 29, 1. — cinis ossa extrahit, XXX, 40, 1. — vermium generi oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — vermibus tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — vermes in melle servandos, XXX, 39, 3. — vermes afferre ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — vermes extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — anrium hulcerumque extrahit salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — vermes terrenos adalligant totidem, quot sint strumæ, XXX, 22, 6. — vermius aurium, XXIV, 11, 2. — vermibus periclitantur hulcera, XXX, 39, 2.

Vermiculatio, XVII, 37, 3; XVII, 37, 4. — vermiculationi obnoxium pomum, XVII, 16, 8. — vermiculationem poma sentiunt, XVII, 37, 12.

Vermiculatum gammi, XIII, 20, 1. — vermiculatis crustis, XXXV, 1, 2.

Vermiculus major, XI, 25, 1; XI, 26, 1. — vermiculus (ex troero), XXIV, 4, 1. — vermiculus in farre, XXII, 57, 3. — vermiculus est labro Venereo, XXV, 108, 1; XXX, 8, 3. — vermiculi candidioris, XXXII, 27, 3. — vermiculum fieri, XXIX, 39, 6. — in capite gigoi moribus obituri, XI, 85, 2. — vermiculi in capite araoei, XXIX, 27, 2. — cervis in capite, XI, 49, 2. — vermiculi foecorum, XI, 41, 2. — in grano gignantur, XVIII, 44, 2. — nascuntur in radice frumenti, XVIII, 44, 2. — lignum erodant, XII, 43, 1. — castrant lupini amblicum, XVIII, 36, 4. — vermiculi in nive, XI, 41, 2. — vermiculi qui continent partum, XXX, 43, 2. — vermiculi pennati, XII, 55, 1. — vermiculi in spinosis herbis, XXX, 47, 4. — vermiculorum genus, XVI, 80, 1. — vermiculorum species, IX, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 1. — vermiculos gignens apium, XX, 44, 2. — vermiculos lanuginosos, XXX, 30, 4. — vermiculos, ex quibus tabaci sunt, XXX, 30, 4. — vermiculos nasci in gallidraga, XXVII, 62, 1. — vermiculos aurium ejicit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — discutit capparis radix, XX, 59, 2. — necat succus hippomarathri, XX, 96, 1. — necat oleum amygdalium, XXIII, 42, 1. — pellit urina puerorum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — vermiculos decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vermiculos gignant muscæ, X, 87, 2. — vermiculis enatis, XXIX, 38, 3. — vermiculis infestari, XX, 20, 4. — vermiculis obnoxia poma, XVI, 51, 1. — vermiculis obnoxia semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — vermiculis infestatur sorbus, XVII, 37, 4.

Vermisatio finitur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — verminationes sanari, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2.

Vermisosa fici, XVII, 47, 2. — verminosa hulcera sanat erigeron, XXVI, 87, 6. — verminosa seminaria,

XVII, 14, 1. — verminosis auri-
bus, XX, 52, 2.

Verna carus Pericli, XXII, 30, 1.

Vernacula putatio, XVII, 35, 44.

— vernaculi equi, XXXVII, 77, 2.

— vernaculæ Italicæ vites, XIV, 4, 4.

Vernat semper, II, 51, 2. — vernat
anguis nitidus, VIII, 41, 3. —
vernaute oculo, VII, 2, 19. — ver-
nautes arbores, frutices, herbæ, XXII,
46, 3.

Vernatio anguinium, XXIX, 35, 1;
XXX, 41, 1; XXXII, 14, 5; XXXII,
14, 6. — vernationis anguinæ mem-
brana, XXX, 8, 4. — vernatione
exuta, XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4.
— vernationes serpentium, XXV,
6, 3.

Vernilitatis subdolæ ac fucatæ puer,
XXXIV, 19, 29.

Vernula, cujus affligas ex ære,
XXII, 20, 1. — vernula Periclis,
XXXIV, 19, 31.

Vernus raphanus, XIX, 24, 1. —
verpa faba, XVIII, 52, 1. — ver-
num equinoctium, IV, 26, 11; XVII,
35, 28. — vernum lac, XXVIII, 33,
2. — vernum mel, XI, 14, 2. — ver-
num tempus inchoat Favonii flatus,
XVIII, 69, 2. — verno rore, XI, 7,
1. — verno tepore, XVII, 37, 5. —
verna mutatione sedis, XIII, 8, 1. —
verna nausea, VIII, 41, 4. — verna
scabie (boum), XVIII, 63, 1. — verno
inserere, XVII, 24, 9. — verno ali-
quid saturus, XVIII, 53, 1. — verno
seri debet, XVIII, 43, 3. — verno
tempore, XVIII, 10, 3. — verno, XIX,
30, 2; XIX, 39, 1 et 2; XIX, 42,
2. — verno conseri oportet, XVII,
30, 6. — verno esse tenerrima, XIX,
13, 1. — verni agni, VIII, 72, 2. —
verni flores, XXI, 38, 4. — verna
frumentii genera, XVIII, 10, 1. —
verua mala acerba, XXIII, 54, 1. —
verua opera sic Cato desinit, XVIII,
65, 6. — vernis aquis, IX, 74, 4. —
vernis diebus, X, 49, 3. — vernis
temporibus, XXVIII, 6, 2.

Vero: Divus varo Claudius, VIII,
25, 1. — et viris varo, XXI, 89, 3.

— jampridem vero, XVI, 3, 1. —
juxta vero terram, XI, 10, 4. — non
latrant vero, XXIX, 32, 2. — Q. vero
Stertinius, XXIX, 5, 2. — xv vero
calendas, XVIII, 65, 1.

Verrere iurare minus quam verrere,
XVIII, 7, 1. — verritur mensa Jovia
verbeuata, XXV, 59, 1. — verri so-
lum, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Verris castrato decreascentia Luna,
XVIII, 75, 2. — verres subantis au-
dita voce, etc. X, 83, 10. — verris
spuma medetur luxatis, XXVIII,
70, 1.

Verrinus adeps, XXVIII, 37, 6.
— verrinum fel, XXVIII, 61, 3. —
verrinum jecur, etc. contra serpentes,
XXVIII, 42, 3. — verrinum virus
contra dolores aurium, XXVIII, 48,
3. — verrina siucipita, VIII, 77, 5.
— verrini genitalis cinere poto,
XXVIII, 60, 3.

Verruca candida, racemo adha-
rens, XIII, 9, 7. — verrucæ magni-
tudine, XVII, 35, 23. — verrucæ non
eminentes (in murribus), XXXVII,
8, 1. — verrucæ sedis cadunt iussu
silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — verrucæ ses-
siles, XXXVII, 8, 1. — verrucas
avellunt, XXVIII, 12, 2. — verru-
cas auro curari, XXXIII, 25, 2. —
verruccas emendari, XXVIII, 20, 1. —
verruccas exedunt, XXX, 23, 6. —
verruccas tollit argemonia, etc. XXVI,
89, 1. — chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1.
— cinis fimi canini, XXX, 22, 1. —
fugat cicor, XXII, 72, 2. — tollit
dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — tollit elle-
borum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — tollit
lac ficalnum, XXIII, 63, 1. — tol-
lunt glani jecur, etc. XXXII, 45, 1.
— grossi, XXIII, 63, 8. — sanat iris,
XXI, 83, 2. — tollit ocimum, XX,
48, 4. — tollit picris, XXII, 31, 1.
— tollit humor c populo nigra,
XXIV, 32, 1. — emendat rata, XX,
51, 3. — incipientes tollit sal, XXXI,

45, 2. — tollit spuma maris, etc. XXXI, 38, 2. — extrahit radicitus scorpiuron, XXII, 29, 5. — illini jubent sanguine testudinis, XXXII, 14, 9. — tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — tollit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — aufert fimi vitulini cinis, etc. XXVIII, 62, 3. — (verrucis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 6. — verrucis medetur sanies arietini pulmonis, XXX, 22, 3. — verrucis illini blattas, XXIX, 39, 7.

Verrucis (in gemma) increscentibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — verrucis similes habet eminentias, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Verrucaria herba: medicinae ex ea, XXII, 29, 2.

Versat cespites vomer, XVIII, 48, 2. — rotæ quas aqua versat obiter, XVIII, 23, 1. — versant apathia, XXXIV, 26, 1. — versandoque, XXXVI, 9, 1. — versans, II, 49, 2. — versante ova homine, X, 76, 1. — versatur sobiude, XXVII, 5, 5. — uri et versari, XXXIV, 26, 3. — versatum rudibus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — versatæ tar die uræ, XIV, 10, 1.

Versatili libramento, XXXVI, 24, 14. — versatiles molæ, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Versatione totius oculi, VIII, 51, 1.

Versicolor turba prunorum, XV, 12, 1. — versicoloris esse mutationis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — versicolori calyce, XXI, 25, 1. — versicolori folio, XVI, 62, 4 et 5. — versicolori nuncio, XVI, 50, 1. — versicolori mixtura florum, XXI, 3, 1. — versicolori varietate, IX, 30, 3. — versicolores calculi, XXXVI, 67, 3. — versicolores circuli, II, 28, 1. — versicolores coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — versicolores maculae (marmoris), XXXVI, 5, 1 et 3. — versicolores vestes, XXXV, 57, 2. — versicoloria (vela), XIX, 5, 1. — versicolori-

bus maculis, XXV, 6, 3. — versicoloribus mitris, XXXV, 35, 1.

Versipelles, VIII, 34, 2.

Versus poetæ, XVIII, 28, 1. — (versus Græcus), XXVII, 75, 1. — versus heroicus, VII, 57, 14. — versus Lucilianus, XXXVI, 62, 1. — versus subscribere, XXXV, 36, 3. — versus peragi in arando, XVIII, 49, 1. — versus aodsm, XIII, 30, 4. — versus se porrigente in ordinem, XVII, 15, 3. — versus trino cantus conficitur, X, 52, 3. — versus tres (in favis), XI, 10, 3. — versus centum millia econdita a Zoroastre, XXX, 2, 1. — versus facit in eum, XXXV, 36, 2. — versus quos imitentur accipiant luscinae, X, 43, 2. — versibus alternis, XIX, 41, 7. — versibus celebratis laudata, XXXIV, 19, 8. — versibus senis foliorum, XV, 37, 1. — versibus opere illustrato, XXXV, 36, 28. — versibus inscriptis Græce, XXXV, 45, 1. — earmina, quod est his versibus, XXXV, 37, 4.

Versutam fieri solitam, XIX, 19, 8.

Versus: forum versus, X, 60, 1. — Cyrenas versus, IV, 20, 2. — Orientem versus, V, 8, 1. — ad occasum versus, VI, 37, 1. — ad occidentem versus, VI, 35, 17. — versus superque Gætalos, V, 8, 1.

Versus ad septemtriones, VI, 24, 6. — versus ad septemtrionem circulus, II, 70, 1. — versus in occasum fluvius, VI, 23, 2. — versa ad austrum pars Indis, VI, 39, 2. — versa ad meridiem Arabia, XXXVII, 28, 1. — versa ad meridiem plaga, VI, 22, 7. — versa ad septemtrionem insula, IV, 20, 1. — versa in Asiam Lycæonia, V, 25, 1. — versa in terram ora, IX, 52, 4. — versa regio ad solitudines, V, 5, 5. — versa vulva, XI, 84, 1. — versus mare in flumen, XXXII, 1, 1. — verso ad caput pilo, VIII, 79, 2. — verso in terram.

capite, IX, 74, 3. — verso latere ad montes, VI, 11, 1. — verso pectore Alpium (in) Italiam, III, 24, 1. — verso remedio, XXXII, 42, 3. — versa ja cauda ad caput, serie squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1. — versi ad Æthiopes Vesuni, V, 1, 17. — versi ad orientem occidentemque Æthiopes, V, 8, 2. — versi ad Scythas, VI, 20, 3. — versi ad septemtrionem populi, VII, 2, 2. — versi pendantur, XIX, 23, 3. — versam in Africam insulam, III, 14, 6. — versantes ad septemtriones, II, 112, 6. — versa ab imo omnia, IX, 25, 1. — versa ad occasum omnia, IV, 6, 3. — versa Alpium juga ad septemtrionem, III, 28, 1. — versa grana ficuum in culices, XVII, 44, 1. — versis ad os squamis, IX, 27, 1. — versa in terram foliis, XXVII, 113, 1. — versis intar se in contrarium cacuminibus, XIX, 3, 1.

Versutus inguini, VII, 10, 6.

Vertebra ligatus, XI, 106, 1. — vertebri imbricati, IX, 1, 2.

Vertebrato dente, XXXIV, 19, 25. — vertebri ossibus, XI, 67, 1.

Vertimus in gancam, etc. XIX, 43, 1. — vertunt arva, XVIII, 30, 3. — vertunt procellae maria ab imo, IX, 2, 2. — vertunt in voluptatem, XIX, 19, 5. — liber ubi se vertet, XVII, 29, 2. — terram bipolario, XVIII, 64, 2. — targa vertere, XXVI, 9, 1. — vertere in usus humanæ salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — vertitur amaritudo in gratiam, XIX, 28, 1. — vertitur lupinus, XVIII, 67, 5. — vertuntur cozendices circa, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2. — cura summa in eo vertatur, IX, 62, 1. — verti ad solem fanum sectum, XVIII, 67, 10. — verti in dorsum, IX, 12, 2. — verti pala debet ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

Vertex austrius, II, 68, 2. — vertex cæli, II, 65, 1. — vertex palpitans, VII, 1, 4. — vertex summus, XXI, 56, 3. — verticem insident

Pisidæ, V, 24, 1. — verticem montis, V, 1, 14. — propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — sol illi loco supra verticem, II, 75, 1. — vertice (euphorbiæ) inciso, XXV, 38, 2. — vertice montis, IV, 18, 6. — vertice muricatum inlorto conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — vertice nemorosa platanus, XII, 5, 1. — vertice tacto, XXVIII, 18, 3. — a vertice oppidi, V, 40, 2. — amaritudo in vertice, XIX, 30, 3. — pinus ramosa in vertice, XVI, 17, 1. — vertices Alpium, II, 65, 2. — vertices bini, XI, 48, 1. — vertices montium, II, 44, 3. — vertices parvi (in mensis), XIII, 30, 1. — vertices (vortices, in marmore), XXXVI, 11, 1. — in onycho, XXXVI, 12, 2. — verticibus includi globum, II, 44, 1.

Verticillosa succino fieri, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Vertigo na sentiatur, XXV, 70, 1. — vertigine æterna, II, 6, 4. — vertigine assidea, II, 3, 1. — vertigine assidea rotatum, VIII, 41, 8. — vertigine molis rotatum, II, 3, 1. — vertigine rapida, II, 49, 2. — vertigine rotata serpens, X, 85, 3.

Vertigo: vertiginæ laborantibus datur potus decoctæ radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — vertiginæ capitis, XXV, 17, 2. — facit ira in pane, XVIII, 44, 6. — vinum resinatum, XXIII, 24, 2. — vertigines quibus sunt, XXX, 16, 1. — vertigines melancholicas sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — vertigines oculorum, VII, 5, 1. — vertigines a partu discutit anisum, XX, 73, 5. — sedat beta, XX, 27, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — allaborum, XXV, 24, 2. — biprophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — partheniom, XXI, 104, 1. — pucedasium, XXV, 89, 2. — sacopnium, XX, 75, 1.

Vertiginosis utile acetum scillionom, XXIII, 28, 1.

Veroactum vocant, XVIII, 49, 2.

Verubus ligneis, XXX, 27, 2.

Veruculis ferreis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

Vesum apparuit, VII, 49, 6. — verum confitentibus, XVIII, 7, 3. — verum est aera coeuti, II, 43, 1. — verum fateamur, II, 43, 4. — verum fateri si volumus, XXVII, 1, 1; XXXI, 1, 1. — verum in pictura, uou verisimila, XXXV, 36, 39. — veri quid esset, discerni non posset, VII, 31, 3. — multum esse quod vero supersit, XXV, 5, 5. — vera confitentibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — vera indagare, V, 1, 12.

Vesum et, II, 106, 5.

Vesuntamen, XIX, 8, 2; XXVIII, 45, 2.

Vetus : vera estimatione, XXXVI, 24, 17. — veri deuarii, XXXIII, 46, 2. — vera ut essent, quæ facillima, XXVI, 7, 1. — veris imaginibus redditus, XXXV, 33, 1. — verioris hanc causam esse, II, 104, 1. — verissima opinione eorum, V, 8, 1.

Vesania dementia, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vesano amore cuiusdam juvenis, VII, 39, 2.

Vesania simulata, XXXV, 40, 5.

Vescimur periculis, IX, 53, 2. — vescitur radicibus, XXVIII, 37, 1. — vescitur stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — vescuntur absinthium, XI, 75, 1. — vescuntur areando, XXV, 21, 2. — vescuntur ea quæ rapuere, X, 54, 3. — vescuntur froude, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vescuntur fruge, X, 65, 1. — vescuntur helixine, XXII, 19, 1. — vescuntur iunter se mutua carne, X, 39, 1. — vescuntur omnibus, XXIX, 38, 4. — vescuntur e magu pisces, XXXII, 7, 1. — vescuntur polenta, XXXI, 22, 1. — vescuntur serpentes vespæ, XI, 116, 1. — vescuntur statim, XXIX, 10, 3. — vescuntur anpina, IX, 40, 1. — vescuntur glande, VII, 57, 1; X, 59, 2. — vescuntur caule decocto, XIX, 15, 4.

— vescantur fruga, XXII, 57, 1. — vescantur thymo, XXI, 31, 2. — vesci alternis diebus, VIII, 18, 1. — vesci carduis, XIX, 19, 5. — vesci ei carne ferua, VI, 32, 18. — vesci carnes eas præcipiant, XXVIII, 47, 4. — vesci faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — vesci cruda herba, XXII, 9, 8. — vesci jecur capriuum, VIII, 76, 3. — vesci pisce, XI, 116, 1. — vesci serpentibus, VI, 34, 1. — vesci suilla, XXX, 12, 5. — vesci terra lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — vesci virentibus, XVIII, 22, 1. — vesceus ex hominum manu delphinus, IX, 8, 4. — vescens carne avis, X, 34, 1. — vescentes carne testudium, VI, 28, 3. — vescentes humanis corporibus, VI, 20, 1 et 3. — vescentes iacchist, XII, 47, 1. — vescentes leute, XVIII, 31, 1. — vescentes ova feminarum, IX, 74, 1. — vesceudo caneros, VIII, 3, 51. — vesceudo est radix decocta, XXI, 56, 2. — ac ne pauc quidem vesceudo, XIX, 33, 1. — vesceudas dedere capas, XX, 20, 3.

Vesco corpore, VII, 19, 1.

Vesica (de ea), XI, 83, 1. — vesica bovis, XXVIII, 57, 1. — vesica femine suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — vesica orygis, X, 94, 1. — vesica si scabiem sentiat, XXVI, 56, 1. — sanat glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — vesica purgatur petium eibo, XXXII, 32, 2. — vesicæ conversio, VIII, 67, 1. — vesicæ eructu præcipuo, XXIX, 30, 1. — (remedium), XXVIII, 17, 5. — vesicæ cruciatibus (remedia ex animalibus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — vesicæ calculos frangit apium, XX, 44, 4. — tollit bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — pellit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2; XX, 96, 3. — vesicæ difficultates, XXX, 21, 2. — sanat millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — vesicæ doloribus medetur agnorum pedum decocto, XXX, 21, 3. — dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — dolorem lenit amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — lenit iutaborum succus, XX,

29, 1. — *nymphæa heraclia*, XXVI, 49, 3. — *sanguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 3. — *thymum*, XXI, 89, 3. — *exulcerationibus utilissimæ colocynthides*, XX, 8, 3. — *exulcerationes, inflammationem (sanat) crocum*, XXI, 81, 1. — *vesicæ incommoda sanat phallandrium*, XXVII, 101, 1. — *vesicæ malis (remedia)*, XXVI, 49, 1. — *vesicæ pruritibus commendatæ caulalis*, XXII, 40, 1. — *vesicæ rosionibus exulcerationibusque prodest ovi luteum* XXIX, 11, 4. — *vesicæ stillicidia inhiberi*, XXVIII, 32, 1; XXV, 7, 3. — *vesicæ interaneis prodest mustum*, XXIII, 18, 2. — *vesicæ vitii liberat anthyllion*, XXVI, 51, 1. — *erigeron*, XXV, 106, 2. — *hematites*, XXXVI, 37, 2. — *lactucæ*, XX, 26, 4. — *meum*, XX, 94, 1. — *myrti semen*, XXIII, 81, 1. — *phalaris*, XXVII, 102, 1. — *radix madetur*, XXI, 95, 1. — *scorpio maritimus*, XXXII, 32, 1. — *smyrnon*, XXVII, 109, 2. — *vesicæ vitii quod vinum utilissimum*, XIV, 4, 9. — *vesicæ quæ nocent*, XX, 26, 2. — *nocet acetum*, XXIII, 27, 3. — *vesicæ contrariis asparagus silvestris*, XX, 43, 2. — *vesicæ exulceratæ cavendum marrubium*, XX, 89, 3. — *vesicæ prodest decoctum abigæ*, XXIV, 20, 1. — *bunion*, XX, 21, 1. — *calithrix*, XXVI, 55, 1. — *caryotæ*, XXIII, 51, 1. — *cepæ*, XXVI, 52, 1. — *cichorium*, XX, 30, 1. — *radix copressi*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *sureculi curalii*, XXXII, 11, 4. — *cortex elatæ*, XXIII, 53, 1. — *folia equiseti*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 4. — *jus gallinaceo*, XXIX, 25, 1. — *glycyde*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *hammoniaco*, XXIV, 14, 1. — *hypericon*, XXVI, 53, 1. — *decoctum e foliis lauri*, XXIII, 80, 1. — *Mercurialis*, XXV, 18, 3. — *succus malvæ*, XX, 84, 5. — *oleum myrtenum*, XXIII, 44, 1. — *nuclei nucis pinæ*, XXIII, 74, 1. — *succus portulacæ*, XX, 81, 4. — *pulegium*, XX, 55, 1. — *scandix*,

XXIII, 38, 1. — *spongæ lapides*, XXXVI, 35, 1. — *vesicaria*, XXI, 105, 1. — *uva passa* XXIII, 12, 1. — *vesicæ insidentium medatur, cyclaminos*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *vesicam circumagunt mala verna*, XXIII, 54, 1. — *vesicam exulcerant asparagi*, XX, 42, 1. — *vesicam infestant nux*, XXIII, 7, 1. — *lædunt cicer et cicercula*, XXII, 72, 1. — *exinanit jus myacum*, XXXII, 31, 2. — *inanit polium*, XXI, 84, 1. — *vesicæ geminæ castori*, XXXII, 13, 1. — *vesicarum huncera repurgant ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 5. — *hulceribus medetur radix graminis*, XXIV, 98, 3.

Vesica : si intumuerit in vesicas, XX, 23, 2.

Vesica : faciem illigant, XXXIII, 40, 5.

Vesicarium vocant, XXI, 105, 1.

Vespa, quæ singularis volitat, XXX, 30, 1. — *vespæ* (de his), XI, 24, 1. — *vespis contrariis noctua*, XXIX, 29, 2. — *vespæ ex equorum corporibus*, XI, 23, 1. — *impugnant apes*, XI, 19, 3. — *muscas venantur*, XI, 24, 2. — *serpentes vescuntur*, etc. XI, 116, 1. — *vesparum aculei*, XX, 51, 2. — *vesparum dolore torquet*, XXIX, 27, 3. — *vesparum ictus sanat cunila*, XX, 65, 1. — *ictibus medentur folia hibisci*, XX, 14, 1. — *ictus sanat melissophyllon*, XXI, 86, 1. — *venenis adversatur lac ficulnæ*, XXIII, 63, 1. — *resistant folia lauri*, XXIII, 80, 1. — *contra vespas remédio est, nvas aspergi oleo*, etc. XV, 18, 7.

Vespa ichneumones, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

Vesper, II, 6, 7.

Vespera bina, XXXII, 14, 4. — *vespera*, XIII, 32, 4. — *ad vesperam*, XXXII, 17, 1.

Vespere, XVIII, 66, 1. — *vespere lucentes cicindelæ*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *vesperi*, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 64, 2. — *vesperi exoritur*, XVIII, 69, 8. — *vesperi potus cinis in vino*, XXVIII,

53, 1. — vespero refulgens color, II, 16, 2.

Vespertina acies, VIII, 76, 3. — *vespertina* hæc et *matutina* dantur, XXXII, 14, 4.

Vespertina lusubratio, XVIII, 63, 1. — *vespertino exortu*, XVIII, 64, 1. — *occasu*, II, 13, 9; XVIII, 64, 1. — *vespertini cantus*, X, 24, 3. — *vespertini exortus*, II, 13, 1. — *occasus*, II, 13, 1. — *vespertini exortus*, etc. XVIII, 58, 1 at seqq. — *vespertinis*, XXX, 24, 2. — *vespertinis horis*, II, 37, 2.

Vespertilio (de eo *magica vanitas*), XXIX, 26, 2. — *vespertilio animal parit*, X, 81, 1 et seqq. — *siccis membranis volant*, XI, 94, n. — *vespertilionis fel*, XXIX, 27, 5. — *vespertilionis sanguine ileo resistitur*, XXX, 20, 1. — *vespertilionis sanguinem movere libidinem mulierum*, XXX, 49, 2. — *vespertiloni dentes*, XI, 62, 2. — *vespertiloni mammae sunt*, XI, 95, 1. — *vespertilione adaligato, tormina iumentorum finiuntur*, XXX, 50, 1. — *vespertilionum alae*, XI, 94, 1. — *vespertilionum usus in remediis*, XXX, 46, 1 seqq. — *vespertilionum genus, unguibus dirum*, XII, 42, 1. — *vespertilionum sanguis ad vitiligines*, XXX, 41, 1. — *vespertilionibus platani adversantur*, XXIV, 29, 1.

Vestalis incesta, XXVIII, 3, 3. — *Vestalis virgo*, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *Vestalinum virginum capillus*, XVI, 85, 1. — *Vestales nostras credimus*, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — *a Vestalibus colitur Fascinus deus*, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Vestibulum domus, XVI, 1, 4. — *vestibulo domus*, XXXIV, 13, 2. — *vestibula præpandunt aranei*, XI, 28, 2.

Vestigant cavernas, VIII, 50, 7. — *vestigabant corvi*, X, 60, 4. — *vestigans odore*, VIII, 25, 1.

Vestigium equi excussum ungula, XXVIII, 81, 1. — *vestigium id si efflo-*

diatur, XXX, 25, 1. — *vestigium palmæ*, XI, 100, 1. — *vestigium primum anulorum*, XXXIII, 6, 4. — *vestigium primum inveci marmoris*, XXXVI, 8, 1. — *vestigium tenue urbis quondam magnæ*, III, 5, 1. — *nee vestigium exulat*, V, 1, 7. — *vestigii similitudo*, III, 13, 3. — *vestigio hominis simile folium*, XXIV, 74, 1. — *vestigio locus non sit*, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *vestigium amoris reliquit*, XXXVI, 4, 11. — *vestigio carnosio*, XI, 105, 2. — *vestigio contingere*, XXIV, 100, 1. — *vestigio edocere*, VII, 19, 13. — *vestigio fissuræ facto*, XVII, 24, 7. — *vestigio hominis animadverso*, VIII, 5, 1. — *vestigio nullo relicto*, II, 52, 1. — *a vestigio ad verticem*, VII, 17, 2. — *vestigio celum pentant*, X, 54, 2. — *pulvere collecto e vestigio anguinum*, XXX, 53, 2. — *vestigia ut sunt ipsis abeant*, VIII, 50, 3. — *vestigia nulla ædificationum exstant*, XXVI, 17, 4. — *vestigia ædificiorum apparent*, VI, 37, 3. — *vestigia apparent*, II, 94, 1. — *vestigia exstant complurium, etc.* XXXVI, 16, 1. — *vestigia aius exstant*, XXX, 3, 1. — *vestigia luporum, etc.* XXVIII, 81, 1. — *vestigia lapi calcata*, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *vestigia neglecta*, XX, 3, 7. — *vestigia nulla exstant*, II, 82, 2. — *vestigia evulsorum pilorum*, XXXII, 14, 6. — *vinculorum Andromedæ*, V, 14, 3. — *vestigia aratoris corvi rodunt*, XVII, 3, 10. — *vestigia avelli non posse*, II, 98, 1. — *vestigia domini accutus aquos*, VIII, 64, 5. — *vestigia non habent (amnes ii)*, V, 33, 2. — *vestigia hominum intelligi a feris*, VIII, 21, 5. — *vestigia hominis occupant*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *vestigia lambere*, VIII, 21, 3. — *vestigia longa faciunt faces*, II, 25, 2. — *vestigia nulla edunt*, II, 53, 2. — *vestigia operisita anra*, VI, 33, 3. — *vestigia oppidi*, III, 15, 1. — *vestigia padmum tingi anguentis*, XIII, 4, 2. — *vestigia scrutari, persequi*, VIII, 61,

5. — vestigia incisi culter praescribit, XVIII, 48, 1. — donec ad vestigia ima perveniat, VIII, 70, 7. — vestigiis ex agro ferentibus, VIII, 39, 1. — vestigiis humanis tritae semitae, VIII, 50, 1. — vestigiis insistamus Alexandri, VI, 21, 6. — vestigiis lavibus obrepunt sales, X, 94, 2. — vestigiis libralis, VIII, 2, 1. — vestigiis pavitur, XVII, 14, 4. — vestigiis sanguinis sequi, VIII, 8, 3. — vestigiis suspendit, XXXIV, 19, 25. — interiore sine vestigiis, III, 9, 16.

Vestiant Indos sine arbores, XII, 22, 1. — vestire, XVI, 65, 4. — vestire arbores, XVII, 5, 2. — vestire lectos laminis testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — vestiens cupressus imagines rerum, XVI, 60, 2. — vestiens herba toros pulvinorum, XXII, 34, 1. — vestiantibus foliis, XXVII, 30, 1. — vestitur habitu triumphali, XXXIV, 16, 2. — vestitur operimento alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — vestitur triticeum furfure crasso, XVIII, 73, 3. — vestitur tunicis triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — vestiuntur foliis (arbores), XVII, 15, 1. — vestiuntur pilo, VIII, 52, 1. — vestiuntur undique montes, XXXI, 26, 1. — vestiri tunicis, XVI, 66, 3. — vestita familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — vestita foliis minoribus, XXV, 19, 1. — vestita foliis rotundis eleganter, XXV, 19, 1. — vestita mensa laminarum operimento, XIII, 29, 3. — vestita thyras modo herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — vestitum tinnis lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — vestiti colles amena opacitate, VI, 35, 12. — vestiti ooris piscium, VI, 28, 3. — vestiti paratim mellei allii, XIX, 34, 1. — vestiti tunica, XV, 9, 1.

Vestis abluitor, sufficit, etc. XXXV, 57, 4. — vestis coacta, VIII, 73, 3. — vestis consuehyata, IX, 64, 1. — vestis denudat feminas, XI, 26, 1. — vestis feminis delicatior, IV, 20, 6. — vestis e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — vestis etiam oneri est, XI, 27, 2

— vestis ovo contacta non aduritur, XXIX, 11, 9. — vestis pastorum e sparato, XIX, 7, 1. — vestis undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — vestis usu detrita, VIII, 73, 3. — vestis contactae filo, XXVIII, 23, 3. — vestis ita infecta, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vestis insitorea, XVIII, 60, 1. — vestem illuminat purpura, IX, 60, 3. — vestem e lino semine in Germania (gerunt), XIX, 2, 2. — vestem a tinctis non attingi, quae fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — vesta Attalica, XXXVI, 24, 12. — veste candida indutum hominem sines lacerant, X, 83, 10. — veste candida sacerdos, XVI, 95, 2. — veste candida vestito, XXIV, 62, 1. — vesta concolori, IX, 85, 1. — veste dagravati, VII, 2, 9. — vesta linea non uti feminas, XIX, 2, 2. — vesta lucida pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 35, 1. — veste obruendi agros, XXVI, 8, 2. — veste purpurea processit, XI, 71, 1. — veste sarica, XXI, 8, 1. — tinnem in veste, XI, 41, 1. — rugam et sinna in veste, XXXV, 34, 4. — vestes adustae firmiores sunt, XXXV, 42, 1. — vestes arcis conditae, XXXIII, 4, 5. — vestes Attalicae, XXXVII, 6, 1. — vestes ex bombyce, V, 1, 14. — e bombyce, XI, 27, 2. — vestes bombycinis similes, XXIV, 66, 1. — vestes expansae, II, 106, 8. — vestes expoliuntur, VIII, 56, 3. — vestes e lino gratissimae, etc. XIX, 7, 2. — vestes pexae, VIII, 73, 2. — vestes pretioso lintae ex pilis lanuginis, XII, 21, 1. — vestes prorogant tempus, XIII, 4, 1. — vestium fimbrias rapit succinum, XXXVII, 11, 7. — vestium insaniam, XIX, 5, 1. — vestium maculas elni, etc. XX, 28, 1. — vestium odorem commendat malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — vestium tenaci asperitatis, XXVII, 15, 1. — vestibus adhaerentia semina, XXII, 19, 1. — vestibus adhaerens herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — vestibus candidis saxum utilius, etc. XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus inseritur bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — vestibus

insectum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — vestibus interponi saluincam, XXI, 20, 1. — vestibus lavandis fœci vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — vestibus litteras intexunt Partibi, XIII, 22, 2. — vestibus tingendis utilis lapis Phrygius, XXXVI, 36, 1. — vestes corrumpit cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 2. — vestes defendit a tinea anisum, XX, 73, 6. — vestes excurrunt pile vitrem, etc. XXXVI, 67, 3. — vestes lineas unde Indi faciunt, XII, 23, 1. — vestes facere pilo leporino, VIII, 81, 3. — vestes pingunt in Ægypto, XXXV, 42, 2. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 1, 2. — vestes Sarnm, XXXIV, 41, 4. — vestes eo tædio (phthiriasos) liberat taminia, XXVI, 86, 1. — vestes tingunt fœco marino, XXVI, 66, 1. — vestes tnetur heliochrysm, XXI, 96, 1. — arbores ex quibus vestes faciant, XII, 22, 2. — vestibus injectis, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vestibus poliendis assumitur, XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus provocavit eos flores, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — vestibus retectis, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vestibus tingendis balauitium, XIII, 34, 1. — vestibus tingendis flos expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — Cimolice usus in vestibus, XXXV, 57, 2.

Vestiarium amara aspergi, XV, 8, 2.

Vestitu suspensio in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — vestitu ventris (in ovo), VIII, 75, 1.

Vetat inscri, XVII, 24, 4. — vetat ire navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — vetant aperiri bruma, XIV, 27, 3. — vetant concui, X, 75, 1. — vetant dari senibus, XXV, 25, 1. — vetant dari sorbitionem totam, XXII, 66, 2. — vetant boe attingi, XI, 14, 2. — vetant boe venti, XIV, 3, 4. — vetant religari cacumen, XVII, 35, 22. — vetant putari vitem, XVII, 35, 43. — vetant seri quidam, XVII, 35, 4. — vetant subijci, X, 74, 6. — vetant tangi, XVII, 35, 10. — vetant venti-

lari, XVIII, 73, 2. — vetant tunc vesei suilla, XXX, 22, 5. — vetabat habere, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vetumus plagas spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 35, 50. — vetuit fores percuti, VII, 31, 3. — vetuit (illos) piscibus vivere, VI, 25, 4. — vetuit regina tolli, XXXV, 40, 15. — vetuit se scalpi in gemma, XXXVII, 4, 2. — vetnerat edicto, ab alio pingi se, XXXV, 36, 23. — vetnere fieri id majores, XXVIII, 17, 2. — vetuerunt addi linguam, XXXIV, 19, 23. — vetantes apponi, XXXVI, 2, 1. — vetantes infundi, XX, 76, 3. — vetantur attingi falce, XVII, 35, 38. — vetantur seri, XVII, 18, 2.

Veterani deducti, V, 1, 20. — veteranorum unus, XXXIII, 34, 1. — veteranorum (oppidum), IV, 18, 7. — veteranos (eo) misit divus Claudius, III, 26, 1.

Veteratis balceribus, XXXII, 52, 2.

Veterinum genus, VIII, 67, 1. — veterino generi, XI, 106, 1. — veterina, XVII, 35, 46. — veterina potu pinguescent, X, 93, 3. — veterina quædam morbos (oculorum) sentiunt, XI, 55, 2. — veterinorum mas dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 1. — veterinis canis in cauda setosus, XI, 111, 2.

Veterno liberat axedem, XXIV, 115, 1. — veterno pinguescunt, VIII, 54, 3.

Veternosis datur jecur aprinum, XXVIII, 67, 2. — veternosis, mandere raphanos quam acerrimos, XX, 13, 1.

Vettonica quæ in Italia dicitur, XXV, 46, 1. — alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — prodest ad omnes bestiarum morbos, XXV, 77, 1. — sedat carbunculos, XXVI, 72, 1. — sanat carcinomata, XXVI, 88, 1. — colorem corporis plumbeum emendat, etc. XXVI, 67, 2. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 2. — concoctionem facit, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur dyspnœæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat puru-

lentas at cruentes excreationes, XXVI, 15, 1. — a febre liberat, XXVI, 70, 1. — hydropicos sanat, XXVI, 73, 1. — bibitur contra insanias, XXVI, 72, 1. — joeneri et cordis vitii subvenit, XXVI, 19, 2. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — prodest nervis, etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — paralyisin sanare dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — partus accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — phthisicis medetur, 26, 68, 2. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — imponitur moribus serpentum, XXV, 55, 2. — alias gravis stomacho, vitia tamen sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — sanat omnia vulvarum vitia, XXVI, 90, 1. — Vetonice farina digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — omnes borrores coercet, XXVI, 71, 2. — levat ischiadicos dolores, XXVI, 27, 1. — medetur lateris et pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 18, 1. — absmit lienem, XXVI, 48, 2. — lippitudini convenit, XXV, 92, 2. — sistit fluentem sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — sistit vomitionem, XXVI, 25, 1. — vettonicæ potus medetur renibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — radix faciles præstat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — semen exigit omnia mala medicamenta per alvum, XXV, 79, 1. — succus sisit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — adversatur scorpiionibus, XXV, 75, 1. — Vettonicæ circulo inclusæ serpentes, etc. XXV, 55, 2.

Vetulis lenta omnia, VIII, 69, 2.

Fetus panis, XXII, 78, 2. — vetnæ arbor, XII, 32, 3. — vetus fama est, II, 54, 1. — vetus vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — veteri agrimoniam, XXVIII, 27, 10. — vetera axungia, XXIII, 3, 3. — valari axungia, XX, 89, 3. — veteres, VI, 32, 14. — veteres arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — veteres Græci, XVII, 26, 2. — veteres incolæ, III, 4, 5. — veteres nostri, XVII, 35, 28. — veteres

Romani, XXIX, 9, 1. — vetera folis, XVI, 34, 2. — vetera, nova poma, XXVIII, 2, 5. — veteribus eccliacis, XXI, 3, 44.

Vetustas nimia (vici), XXIII, 20, 1. — vetustas præcox, XIV, 10, 2. — vetustas tædium oleo affert, XV, 3, 1. — vetustas utilior, XVII, 6, 3. — vetustatis impatiens caulis, XXI, 57, 1. — vetustatis patiens, XI, 76, 1. — vetustatis sita obruta, XI, 17, 1. — vetustatis subsidio, XXXV, 36, 38. — vetustati bulcerum medetur lilium, XXI, 74, 2. — vetustatem ævi contra homines valere, XXXV, 2, 7. — vetustatem ferre, XIV, 29, 1. — vetustatem non habet Romæ, XXXIV, 9, 1. — vetustatem induit, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustatem ut repræsentet, XXIII, 40, 2. — vetustatem non sentiret, XI, 97, 2. — vetustatem ei tribuit, XVI, 79, 2. — ad mediam vetustatem vina pervenire, XIV, 10, 1. — materies fidelis ad vetustatem, XIII, 12, 1. — vetustate adipis suilis, XXII, 69, 1. — vetustate corrumpi, XXX, 50, 1. — vetustate crassescit vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustate dulcescit vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vetustate fieri ederam, XVI, 62, 4. — vetustate venit, XII, 28, 1. — vetustate insalubria, quæ, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustate longa, XXII, 52, 1. — vetustate melior, XXXII, 53, 6. — vetustate meliora unguenta, XXI, 3, 1. — vetustate nigrescit, XVI, 79, 4; XXIV, 78, 1. — vetustate quædam odoratiora, XXI, 18, 3. — vetustate oneratis, XVII, 35, 47. — vetustate piognescere, XIV, 10, 2. — vetustate pinguescunt noces, XV, 24, 2. — vetustata præcipua, IX, 55, 2. — vetustata putres caudices, XI, 55, 4. — vetustate rubiginem trahant, XXXVI, 30, 1. — vetustate saporem vini assequitur, XIV, 20, 1. — vetustate sola censetur, XXXIII, 55, 3. — vetustate vina in album colorem transeunt, 14, 4, 6. — vetustate vires perdit, XXVII, 51, 1.

— vetustate virus deponentem, XXXI, 33, 3. — vetustate uva ex austera transit in dulem, XIV, 4, 9. — in vetustate sitim celerrime sentit, XII, 59, 1.

Vetustissime in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2.

Vetustus : vetusta arbor, XVI, 34, 2; XVII, 24, 4. — vetusta ruina, XVII, 47, 2. — vetustum novu miscetur, XIX, 8, 2. — vetustin adipe, XXII, 58, 2. — vetusto nomine, III, 20, 8. — vetustis arboribus, XXVI, 37, 1. — vetustior anno membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — vetustior memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — vetustior urbe ilex, XVI, 87, 1. — vetustiore cura, VII, 1, 8. — vetustiores improbant, XIX, 30, 3. — vetustiora principia esse, XXXV, 34, 3. — vetustiora protinus videntur, XIV, 9, 2. — vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — vetustissimus auctor, XIII, 27, 1. — vetustissimus in poetica, XXV, 5, 2. — vetustissima inventu herba, XXV, 10, 1. — vetustissimum olenum, XXIII, 39, 1. — vetustissimi auctores, XXXVI, 38, 1. — vetustissimis post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37.

Vexat humor stomachum, XX, 32, 1. — vexant feuces, XXXII, 31, 3. — vexant tinem semina ficum, XVII, 44, 2. — vexantur algere, motu, etc. XIV, 4, 3. — vexantur lacte concreto, XXX, 47, 1. — vexantur radices, XIX, 42, 3. — vexari grandia, XVII, 37, 1. — vexati percussu dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — vexati oculi, VIII, 41, 2. — vexat gallinæ, etc. X, 74, 4. — vexat gelu erbores, XVII, 37, 2.

Vexatio partus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vexatio populi, VIII, 7, 3. — vexatione annu dubia, XVII, 35, 46. — dentessine vexatione extrahit, XXXII, 26, 1. — sine vexatione puerperæ, XXVI, 90, 7. — siue vexatione stomachi, XXXI, 35, 1.

Via certior, II, 112, 3. — via demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — via Æmilia, XVII, 35, 44; XIX, 2, 2. — via

Appia, XXIX, 5, 3; X, 60, 2. — via consularis, XVIII, 29, 3. — via Flaminia, XXIII, 49, 1. — via Prænestina, XXXI, 25, 1. — via publica, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XIII, 67, 6. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 1. — via salaria, XXXI, 41, 5. — via Tiburtina, XXXI, 24, 1. — via compendium deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — viam demonstrare, VIII, 5, 1. — viam faciunt, IX, 60, 3. — viam regunt calami defixi in arenis, VI, 33, 3. — via digredi, XII, 32, 5. — via frequenti, XV, 21, 2. — via publica irrepunt vitia, XXXVI, 2, 1. — hac via claritatem quaererent, XXXIV, 3, 1. — jacentam in media via, VIII, 21, 6. — vias breviores et compendiaras invenit, XXXV, 36, 46. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 24, 20. — vias querendi demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — quid iuxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 129, 1.

Viator, XVIII, 4, 4 et 5. — viator qui habeat Artemisiam, etc. XXVI, 89, 1. — viatori prosunt virgæ myrti, XV, 37, 2. — viatorum multitudo, II, 85, 2.

Viatoria vasa, XVI, 20, 1.

Viator robur, XVI, 74, 2.

Vibices nublitterantur, etc. XXX, 39, 5.

Vibones vneant, XXV, 6, 5.

Vibrat lingua atra, XVIII, 1, 3. — vibrat motus, II, 74, 2. — vibrat terra, II, 82, 2. — vibrat in oculos carbunculi, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — vibrat odoratus, XV, 10, 1. — vibrare ictus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — vibrans cantus, X, 43, 1. — vibrans lingua, XI, 65, 1. — vibratur jaculi modo, II, 22, 1. — vibrari ex arborum remis, VIII, 35, 1. — vibratus Ecnephias, II, 49, 1. — vibrato capillo, II, 80, 1. — vibrata tortili pampini, IX, 74, 8. — vibrata tela, II, 43, 1.

Vicatim dispersa (provincia), VI, 30, 1. — vicatim statuas dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Vicem auditoti obtineat, XXXII, 31, 3. — vicem cauterii obtineat, XXV, 39, 1. — vicem hastarum præbet, XVI, 65, 3. — vicem illius obtineat, XV, 35, 1. — vicem implent obsonii, XV, 21, 3. — vicem implent pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2; XXXI, 41, 3. — vicem Lunæ reddere, II, 6, 7. — vicem obtinet sanguinis, XI, 2, 4. — vicem oculorum implent, XI, 52, 1. — vicem olei explere fontem, XXXI, 14, 1. — vicem olei representat, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vicem pensat aquæ marinæ, XXXI, 44, 3. — vicem pionarum præbet, IX, 37, 1. — vicem præbet postium, VIII, 10, 4. — vicem præbet glutinis, XIII, 23, 2. — vicem præbet spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — vicem præstant navigiorum, XVII, 65, 3. — vicem præstat tectorii, XIII, 7, 1. — vicem quamdam stercoris naturæ promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — vicem representat lupinum optimi fimi, XVIII, 36, 3. — vicem spodii efficiunt, XXIII, 51, 1. — vicem spodii obtinet, XXIII, 63, 8. — vicem spodii præstat, XXIII, 35, 1. — ad tegularum vicem, XXXVI, 44, 1. — in vicem eorum, XI, 48, 1. — in vicem ejus succedit, XXIV, 118, 2. — in vicem psilothri, XX, 35, 1. — in tributum vicem, XII, 8, 1. — in vicem argenti vivi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — in vicem saporis succedit lenitas in lacte, XV, 32, 2. — nihil in vicem imputare, VIII, 21, 6. — transeunt in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — vice algæ, IX, 68, 2. — vice amuleti, succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — vice annua, II, 39, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — vice boum homo fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4. — vice carinæ inversæ, IX, 5, 3. — vice casei, XV, 21, 4. — vice coagulæ, XI, 96, 2. — vice coloni fungens Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — vice dentium, XI, 62, 2. — vice eliebori, XXIV, 40, 2. — vice farinæ, XVII, 6, 3. — vice gallæ

utuntur medicæ bryæ, XXIV, 42, 1. — vice hominis panis noui est, etc. VII, 1, 8. — vice hostiarum, XXIX, 14, 1. — vice inauspicatarum animalium, XVIII, 1, 3. — vice lingæ (quid) aquatilibus, XI, 65, 1. — vice manus, XI, 60, 1. — vice minorum Syrtium, VI, 31, 10. — vice monilium gestantes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12. — vice numinis colitur, VIII, 71, 1. — vice numinum illud coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — vice oculorum fungitur, IX, 88, 2. — vice olci, XXXV, 51, 2. — vice pedum, IX, 15, 2; IX, 37, 1. — vice prodigii habitum, VII, 16, 2. — vice pulmonum, IX, 6, 2. — vice pumicis, XVIII, 29, 1. — vice pomi, XV, 34, 3. — vice salis utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — vice succi continet, XVIII, 29, 2. — vice scalpelli, XXX, 22, 5. — vice stercoris, XVIII, 30, 3. — vice sudoris, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vice urceorum, XIX, 24, 3. — alterna vice, XXXV, 11, 1. — bonitatis vice copiam præstant, XIV, 4, 6. — eadem vice raptum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — liqui vice utuntur stipula, XVII, 3, 3. — rutæ vice fruticant, XXI, 34, 1. — vices exustionis, VII, 16, 1. — vices ferisrum, XVII, 35, 16. — vices naturæ peusari, II, 104, 4. — vices reddi, II, 7, 1. — vices easdem reddere, II, 48, 5. — vices temporum, II, 4, 3. — vices temporum servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — ad easdem vices redit, II, 6, 14. — per vices, IX, 6, 1. — per vices annorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices subeunt, VIII, 7, 4. — vicibus annuis, X, 22, 2. — vicibus inter se coeunt, VII, 2, 7. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — vicibus reticent, X, 43, 2. — vicibus suis spirant, II, 48, 3.

Vicina spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — vicini fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — vicini sextarii, XIV, 19, 5. — vicinæ fere, XVII, 11, 2. — vicinæ grana, XXXVII, 71, 1. — vicina millia an-

nua, XVIII, 39, 5. — vicena modia, XVIII, 43, 2. — vicena quina, X, 64, 6. — vicenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — vicenum cubitorum, VI, 26, 4. — vicenum pedum, XVII, 15, 2. — vicenos denarios, II, 65, 4. — vicenos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — vicenas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — vicenas quinas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — vicenis diebus interpositis, XXV, 49, 2. — vicenis horis, II, 99, 1.

Vicesima Luna, XXXV, 2, 2.

Vicia, in leguminibus, XVIII, 10, 1. — (de ea), XVIII, 37, 1 et seqq. — vicia admiacetur farragini, XVIII, 41, 1. — stercorat segetem, XVII, 7, 1. — secatur in pabulum, XVIII, 67, 5. — quando serenda, XVIII, 61, 1. — viciam erodunt cochleæ, XVIII, 44, 6. — viciam serere non proscisso, XVIII, 49, 5. — limaces nascuntur in vicia, XVIII, 44, 6.

Vicies centena, VI, 35, 18. — vices centum millia versuum, XXX, 2, 1. — vices novies centena mill. IV, 24, 4. — vices præliatus, VII, 29, 1. — vices tanto addito aquæ, XIV, 6, 1. — vices semel centena L M, IV, 24, 4. — ter et vices, VII, 29, 3.

Vicinia Euphratis, VI, 30, 2. — vicinia lunaris circuli, V, 1, 6. — vicinia urbis, XIV, 8, 5. — ad viciniam crystalli descendit, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ad viciniam lactis accedens, XXXI, 2, 22.

Vicinitas, II, 6, 5; XVIII, 8, 3. — vicinitas alvi, XI, 77, 1. — vicinitas Seleneæ, VI, 30, 5. — vicinitas silvæ, IV, 30, 1. — vicinitatis æmulatione, X, 60, 2. — vicinitate nominis, XXI, 69, 4. — vicinitate pigra, XIV, 5, 5. — vicinitate theatri, XXXIV, 18, 1. — vicinitates urbium, III, 6, 8.

Vicinus costo odor, XII, 29, 1. — vicinus croco odor, XXI, 29, 1. — vicinus his Corus, II, 48, 1. — vicinus nardo candor, XXI, 69, 4. —

vicina bonitas provinciis, XV, 3, 2. — vicina Cnris palus, III, 9, 9. — vicina gratia, XII, 63, 1. — vicini cespitem nostro solo addidimus, II, 68, 5. — vicini sideris vapor, II, 80, 1. — vicinum intueri oportet, XVIII, 6, 2. — vicino tractu, V, 1, 3. — vicino urbi tractu, II, 95, 2. — vicino vocabulo, XXIV, 48, 1. — e vicino, XXIII, 75, 2. — e vicino descendens, XXXVII, 41, 1. — ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 1. — in vicino, VI, 30, 6. — in vicino terræ, II, 13, 9. — vicini ut diligant, XVIII, 8, 6. — vicinos arcere, XVIII, 4, 3. — vicina rigans (amnis), VI, 22, 1. — vicina Syriæ, XVI, 59, 1. — abeunt in vicina, X, 34, 1. — ad vicina usque, XXX, 3, 2. — vicinior plumbo ferrum, XXIV, 41, 2.

Vicissim imperitando serviendoque, VI, 35, 5.

Victima humana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — victima stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — victimæ opimæ, VIII, 70, 7. — victimarum probatio, VIII, 70, 8. — victimas cædi, XXVIII, 1, 3. — victimas immolant, XVI, 95, 2. — victimis coronatis, XVI, 4, 1.

Victimarius, VII, 10, 3.

Victor absinthium bibit, XXVII, 28, 1. — victor certamine gymnico, XXXV, 36, 13. — victor omnium gentium populus, III, 1, 1. — victor Olympiæ, VII, 48, 1. — victor paneratio, XXXIV, 29, 29. — victor mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — victor reversus, VIII, 34, 3. — victor terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — victor cum trophæo, XXXV, 11, 16. — victoris equi spuma, XXIX, 20, 2. — victori corona non datur, sed patriæ, XVI, 4, 1. — victori nocet chameleon occisus, VIII, 41, 6. — victores coronantur, XV, 9, 1. — victores coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — victores olea coronant, XV, 5, 1. — victores coronati persea, XV, 13, 2. — victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — victores homi-

num, VII, 29, 5. — victores in sacris, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Victoria Caesaris, VI, 4, 1. — victoria Cimbrica, XXXIII, 53, 2. — victoria cui dedit cognomen Achaici, XXXV, 8, 1. — victoria de decumis, XVI, 86, 1. — victoria Metelli, VIII, 6, 1. — victoria parva, XXXIII, 53, 2. — victoria tragica, VII, 54, 1. — victoriæ nota (e creta), XXXV, 58, 1. — victoriæ nunciæ hirundines, X, 34, 2. — victoriæ occasio fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. — victoriæ summum signum, XXII, 4, 2. — victoriæ suæ votis relictis, XXXV, 36, 41. — victoriæ iudiciorum conferre, XXIX, 20, 1. — victoriæ suæ adscripsit, VII, 27, 1. — victoriam videntur hæc facere, XXIII, 20, 1. — differunt cibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3. — victoria nobili, II, 72, 1; X, 24, 1. — in victoria canunt (gallinacei), X, 24, 2. — victoriæ Alexandri, II, 67, 3. — victoriæ civiles, VII, 25, 1. — victoriarum nuncia laurus, XV, 40, 1. — victorias litium, XXIX, 12, 2. — victorias relinquere, XVIII, 8, 1.

Victoria (tabula), XXXV, 7, 4. — Victoria bigam regit, XXXV, 40, 16. — Victoria quadrigam in sublime rapiens, XXXV, 36, 44. — Victoria (Ippiae), XXXV, 40, 16. — Victoria præcipue mirabili (Prasitelis), XXXVI, 4, 8.

Victoriatuus (denarius), XXXIII, 13, 5. — victoriati pondere, XX, 100, 1.

Victrix ignium natura, XXXVII, 15, 3. — victrix Indiæ Macedonia, IV, 17, 6. — victrix omnium Italia, XIII, 2, 10. — victrix questionis Cleopatra, IX, 58, 5. — victrix Venus, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 1.

Victus ab indigno, XXXV, 36, 11. — victus occulatur sileus, X, 24, 2. — victus semel, VII, 48, 1. — victa in hoc antiquitas, XIV, 5, 5. — victa Carthago mensarum apparatu,

Index I in Plin.

XXXIII, 50, 1. — victa a multis iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — victæ Carthaginæ, XXXIII, 15, 1. — victum Antonium pronuntiavit, IX, 58, 5. — victum ostendere orbem terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — victum se confessus, XXXV, 36, 20. — victa austeritate, XIX, 29, 1. — victa Perside, XXXIV, 19, 22. — victa sitis voluntate, VII, 18, 2. — victo omnium animalium pretio, VIII, 68, 1. — victo sale, VI, 19, 2. — victo versibus opere, sed illustrato, XXXV, 37, 28. — victi classe, II, 26, 1. — victos porrigere herbam, XXII, 4, 2. — victas domos centum ab aliis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7. — victis difficultatibus, I, 1, 12. — victis moribus, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Victus geminus testudinum in aquis terraque, XXXII, 14, 1. — victus causa, XIX, 5, 1. — victus cura, II, 5, 9. — victus magna differentia est, XI, 116, 1. — victus gemini cognatio, XXVIII, 31, 1. — victus gratia commercia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — victus varietatem inobservatam, XXVIII, 14, 4. — victum ejus animalis eis esse, V, 1, 16. — victum hominum excolunt boves, VIII, 72, 1. — victum mortalium primæ aluerunt arbores glandiferae, XVI, 1, 2. — victum omnem in promiscuo habebant, XIII, 6, 10. — victu innocentiore, XIX, 19, 3. — victibus annuis sufficiens prædium, VII, 47, 1.

Vicus Mellaria, III, 1, 4. — vicus nobilis, V, 6, 1. — vicus Terebon, VI, 32, 4. — vico prope Cedias, XIV, 8, 3. — vici omnium viarum, III, 9, 14. — vici plurimi, VI, 22, 4. — oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2. — vici in omnibus, XXXIV, 12, 2. — parvis in vicis, X, 15, 1.

Fidelicet, II, 55, 4; VIII, 21, 1. XXVIII, 13, 6.

Video auctores mirari, IX, 86, 1. — video in ea sententia Virgilium fuisse, XVIII, 7, 3. — videre ut,

XVIII, 67, 1. — videt manum concha, IX, 55, 1. — vident clarius, XXV, 38, 1. — vidi, IX, 58, 1; XVIII, 34, 2. — vidimus, IX, 54, 4; IX, 57, 1. — (Plinius in Africa), XVII, 3, 12. — vidit in quieti, XXV, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 11. — videre (pro) viderunt, II, 31, 2. — videre proavi, XXXV, 58, 2. — aliqua lædi videns, XVII, 2, 7. — videret hæc Fabricius, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vidente nullo, XXIII, 63, 8. — violente se, VIII, 3, 1. — videtur Hesiodo, XXI, 68, 1. — videatur frivolum, non tamen omittendum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — videatur temerarium, XVIII, 7, 4. — videri potest id evenisse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — videri possumus dixisse, XVIII, 7, 2. — videri prope possunt, XXIX, 16, 2. — videri poteramus satis dixisse, XXXIII, 37, 1.

Vidua arbor, XVII, 35, 47. — vidua vite arbor, XXIV, 112, 1. — vidua columna, X, 52, 1. — viduam aliquam nominantes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — vidua fama sua nomina, III, 1, 3.

Vigentium hominum pretia superat, XXXVII, 12, 2.

Vigil cura anseri, X, 25, 1. — vigil obsidio, X, 53, 1. — vigil statio, X, 27, 3. — vigilēs nostri nocturni, X, 24, 1. — vigilam Neronis præfectus, XXII, 47, 1.

Vigilare quos opus sit, excitat symbrinium, XX, 91, 2. — vigilans fulmine iectus, II, 55, 5. — vigilans et paratus ad cursum, XI, 28, 4.

Vigilia in dies longior, X, 98, 1. — vigilia prima, secunda, II, 71, 3. — quarta, V, 18, 1. — quarta castrensi, X, 24, 1. — vigilia constant opera nocturna, XVIII, 63, 1. — vigiliarum meosura, XXXIII, 21, 5. — vigiliis (quois) invenit, VII, 57, 11. — vigiliis obisse matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — vigiliis nocturnis militum, II, 37, 1.

Vigiliam præstare fugato somno oculos cancerorum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vigiliarum remedia, XXVI, 69, 1 et seqq. — vigiliis tollit brassica decocta, XX, 33, 4. — contra eam papaver decoquitur, etc. XX, 76, 4. — vigiliis et sudores, XVIII, 8, 4.

Viginti liberi, VII, 3, 2. — viginti unam muscas, XXX, 27, 1. — viginti uno diebus, XXIX, 39, 7.

Vigintiur, VII, 53, 3.

Vigor indomitus, XIV, 6, 1. — vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4. — vigoris significatio, XIX, 44, 1. — vigorem animi corporisque custodisset, XXII, 53, 2. — vigorem animi tendentibus ad procinctum, XXIII, 23, 1. — vigorem corpus oleo accipit, XXIII, 40, 1. — vigore et memoria ætate concussis, XXV, 5, 1. — vigore animi, VII, 25, 1. — vigore quodam tingens apposita, XXXVII, 28, 2.

Vile mancipium, VII, 10, 3. — viles margaritæ, IX, 59, 2. — viles amaragdi, XXXVII, 28, 5. — vilior fit, XXXII, 3, 1. — vilior illo, XIX, 15, 4. — vilior multo prædictis, XXXVII, 30, 1. — nulla artium vilior fiat, XXIV, 1, 4. — vilioris est tæbæ præsius, XXXVII, 34, 1. — viliozem materiam, XXXIII, 42, 1. — vilius fecit aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — villore a genere, XVII, 26, 1. — viliores colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — viliores ligno arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — viliora vasa, XVI, 68, 1. — vilioribus ramentis, XIII, 23, 2. — vilissimus onyx, XXXVI, 12, 3. — vilissima creta, XXXV, 58, 1. — vilissima crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — vilissima rosa, XXI, 10, 3. — vilissimum ubi euralium, XXXII, 11, 1. — vilissimum genus purpure, IX, 61, 3. — vilissimi generis, IX, 20, 2. — vilissimo genere, XXXIII, 27, 2. — vilissimo liminum usu, XXXVI, 8, 1. — vilissimi colores, XXXV, 29, 1. — vilissimi, mali, XVIII, 8, 1. — vilissimæ amethysti,

XXXVII, 40, 1. — vilissima ex his quæ pingui carent, IX, 18, 2. — vilissima omnium, etc. XXXV, 57, 2. — vilissima opera pueri vel anus, XIII, 47, 3. — vilissima poma, XV, 15, 3. — vilissimis odoribus, XV, 7, 4. — vilissimis rebus utilitates eadem excogitavit, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Vilissime constat, XVIII, 8, 6.

Vilitas adimit auctoritatem rebus, XIX, 19, 9. — vilitas animarum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — vilitas annonæ incredibilis, XVIII, 4, 1. — vilitas mercis, XIV, 5, 4. — vilitas nominum, XX, 1, 1. — vilitas ossea, VIII, 4, 1. — vilitas præcipua, XXXIV, 2, 1. — vilitas rediit ad denarios senos, XXXV, 28, 1. — vilitatis eibariæ vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — vilitatis indicium, XI, 15, 1. — vilitatem alvi nemo æstimat, XXVI, 28, 1. — vilitatem auro fecit, XXXIII, 14, 3. — vilitate iuxta belluas homo, II, 5, 10. — vilitate luxuriam circumscribamus, XXII, 3, 9. — vilitate tum magna, XVIII, 68, 9.

Villa, hortus, XIX, 19, 2. — villa Academiæ nomine celebrata, XXXI, 3, 2. — villa Cæsarium, XV, 50, 4. — villa Galerii, X, 25, 1. — villa memoratu digna, XXXI, 3, 1. — villa nec fundum querat, etc. XVIII, 7, 1. — villa Tusculana, XXII, 6, 2; XXXVI, 24, 12. — villæ accessu palustri, XXXV, 37, 5. — villæ Cæsariæ, XXXII, 7, 1. — villæ elisæ, II, 85, 2. — villæ hortos iungeudos, XIX, 20, 1. — villæ maugonizatiæ, IX, 79, 1. — villa ac suburbana, XXXI, 25, 1. — villam exædificavit Lucullus, XIX, 80, 1. — villam si quis vite nigra præcinxerit, XXIII, 17, 1. — villarum portæ, XXI, 68, 1. — portis præfigunt rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — villarum prospectus gratior, XII, 13, 1. — spectent in subolanum, XVIII, 77, 5. — villarum in exilia pelli, XXXV, 9, 1. — villarum septa, XXI, 58, 1. — vil-

larum tutela, XVIII, 6, 6. — villis nostris annexæ (apes), XI, 17, 1. — villas adeuntium species pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — villas (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — villis accolitur amnis, III, 9, 2.

Villares gallinæ, X, 57, 1.

Villaticarum quadrupedum talorum cinis, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — villaticas alites tutas fieri, si, XXIII, 17, 1.

Villicante illis senato, XVIII, 8, 1.

Villicorum peritia, XVIII, 7, 4.

Villosa cauda, VII, 23, 2. — villosæ densitatis XXVII, 45, 1. — villosa radice, XII, 26, 3. — villosi ursi, XI, 111, 1. — villosæ radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — villosa genua hircorum, XII, 37, 2. — villosa ventralia, VIII, 73, 4. — villosior cauda, VIII, 58, 1. — villosior folio larix, XVI, 19, 3. — villosior specus (arancei), XI, 27, 4. — villosissimus animalium lepus, XI, 94, 2. — villosissimi armis, VIII, 76, 2.

Villus armorum, VIII, 50, 8. — villus barbarum in capris, X, 37, 1. — villus mento caprarum dependens, VIII, 76, 4. — villus exiguus, VIII, 34, 4. — villus orsorum, VIII, 52, 2. — villo breves oves, VIII, 73, 1. — villo capreo, VIII, 75, 1. — villo leporino, X, 68, 1. — villo muscoso, XVI, 13, 1. — villo simplici, VIII, 18, 1. — villo tonsili, VIII, 76, 3. — villi, XVI, 35, 1. — villi e rostro inferiore, XXVIII, 25, 1. — villi arborum cani, XII, 50, 1. — villosorum specie, II, 22, 4. — villis horrentibus, VIII, 61, 8. — villis inhorrescere, XI, 27, 1. — villis madentibus, XII, 37, 2. — villis succum inhaerescere, XII, 37, 2.

Vimen : vimina ulmeo, XVII, 25, 2. — alvi ex vimine, XXI, 47, 1. — vimina bifida, XVII, 24, 9. — vimina petebatur io eum collem, XVI, 15, 1. — viminibus infestis, XXXII, 5, 1. — viminibus texendis,

XVI, 68, 1. — viminibus utilior nigra salix, XVI, 69, 1.

Viminalis salix, XVII, 32, 2. — viminalium cultura, XVII, 32, 1.

Viminea salix, XVI, 69, 1.

Vinacea pelem, XVII, 35, 35.

Vinacei (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII,

10, 1. — vinaceorum cinis, XXIII,

3, 2. — vinaceorum halito, XXIII,

7, 2. — vinaceis equa maceratis,

XIV, 12, 1. — vinaceis circumcisis,

XIV, 23, 1. — vinaceis contegunt,

XXXIV, 26, 1. — vinaceis et fece

minia, XIV, 4, 3. — vinaceis mado-

factis, XIV, 12, 1. — vinaceis stipatæ

uvæ, XIV, 3, 5. — e vinaceis fecere

otramentum, XXXV, 25, 2.

Vinaciola vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

Vinalia, XVIII, 69, 5. — vinalia

priora, XVIII, 69, 7. — vinalia el-

tera, XVIII, 69, 9.

Vinaria cella, XIV, 14, 2. — vi-

neriæ cellæ latas, fenestræ, etc, XIV,

27, 1. — vinarii utris hircini,

XXVIII, 73, 1. — vinarios saccos,

XXIV, 1, 3.

Vincapervinea semper virescit, XXI,

39, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea), VII, 99,

1 et seqq.

Vincio : vinxero plumbo lapidem,

XXXVI, 23, 1. — vinciens edera,

XVII, 37, 18. — vinciri nodo quem

arctissimo, XVII, 35, 27. — vincium

auro, XIX, 12, 1. — vincti pedes,

XVIII, 4, 5. — victorum pœnalis

opera, XVIII, 29, 4.

Vincit admirationem omnium, II,

6, 12. — vincit libido, X, 51, 4. —

vincit numero soliorum marinæ,

XXI, 25, 1. — vincit omnes calamus

Syriæ, XII, 48, 1. — vincit præ-

stantissime, XXVIII, 50, 3. —

vincunt celeritatem, X, 1, 1. —

vincunt vel ferri aciem, XIX, 2, 4. —

vincunt spatia, II, 73, 1. — vicit

apud Actium, XI, 75, 2. — vicit an-

tecedentes equarum ductus, XXXVI,

25, 18. — vicit fortunam, VII, 29, 5.

— vicit in hoc Italia, XVI, 63, 2. —

vicit Olympia, X, 83, 9. — vicit omnes,

XXXVII, 7, 3. — vicit omnia

gentium Italia, XIV, 2, 1. — vicit se

(Alexander), XXXV, 36, 24. — vicere

coles ex Armenia vectæ, XXXVI, 10,

1. — vicerunt eas omnes domus dæ,

XXXVI, 24, 8. — vincam quod bo-

num sit, XXI, 7, 1. — vicerit opera gi-

gentum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — vicistis deos

hominesque, II, 9, 3. — vicisse classe

et equitatu in eodem loco Numentum

tradunt, VI, 32, 9. — vicisse in hoc,

IX, 58, 2. — vicisse versus Homeri

videtur, XXXV, 36, 33. — vin-

cendo victi sumus, XXIV, 1, 4. —

vincente se ipsa natura, XXXII, 1, 1.

— vincentes aseris certaminibus, VII,

27, 2. — vincimur amarantho, XXI,

23, 1. — vincitur in iis Arabia, XII,

38, 1. — vincitur mere, IV, 8, 24.

— ne igne quidem vincitur, XXVIII,

23, 4. — vincuntur cibi pervigilio,

XI, 118, 1. — vinci aquem, XXXI,

34, 1. — vinci erubescens, XXXV,

36, 20. — vinci nunquam a terra,

XIX, 60, 2. — vinci se consentitur,

XXVII, 2, 2.

Vinctura : virgines vincturas, XVI,

68, 1.

Vinculum confarrectionis, XVIII,

3, 3. — vinculi usum præstat, XXIV,

40, 1. — vinculum incidere, XVII,

25, 2. — vinculo edstrictus, XVII,

35, 22. — vinculo continente liberta-

tem debiscendi, XVII, 24, 7. — vin-

culo liberate vitis, XVII, 35, 45. —

vinculo molliore, XVII, 35, 45. —

vinculo omni cinctus et calceatus,

XXIII, 49, 1. — vinculo triplici,

XXX, 1, 2. — vinculo vehementi

colligari, XVII, 35, 8. — vinculo

vitem suspendere, XVII, 35, 45. —

vincula Andromedæ, V, 14, 3. —

vincula Promethei, XXXVII, 1, 2. —

vincula ex quibus fiant, XVI, 69, 1.

— vincula pariunt salices, XVI, 68, 1.

— ad vincula utuntur ex radice, XXI,

52, 1. — duci eum in vincula, XXI,

6, 1. — extra vincula non licuit So-

crati mori, VII, 34, 1. — vinculis custoditum, XVII, 30, 8.

Vindemia hæc includitur mensæ Maio, XI, 14, 3. — vindemia olearum, XV, 2, 2. — vindemia thuris, XII, 32, 1. — vindemia secunda thuris, XII, 32, 2. — vindemiæ maturitas, XVIII, 74, 1. — vindemiæ mellis signum, XI, 15, 2. — vindemiæ tempus justum, XVIII, 74, 8. — vindemiam ante æquinoctium maturam, XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiam metit in tellure supinam, XVII, 35, 26. — vindemia pendente, XIV, 5, 4. — vindemiæ adulterantur, XXIII, 20, 1. — vindemias certius est sic coqui, XVII, 5, 1. — vindemiis convebendis, XVI, 14, 1.

Vindemiant novissimæ, XIV, 4, 8. — vindemiare bis anno, XVIII, 51, 2. — vindemiare incipito, quum, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiare si contingat luna crescente, XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiantes vidi Calend. Januarii, XVIII, 74, 9. — vindemiantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.

Vindemitor suctoratus, XIV, 3, 1. — vindemitor Hispaniarum, XVII, 40, 1.

Vindemitor, stella, exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1. — vindemitoris emerit XXIII, 65, 1.

Vindex clarissime linguæ Romanæ, XXXI, 3, 2.

Vindicat frugum radiem runcatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — vindicat sibi Africa punicum malum, XIII, 34, 1. — vindicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — vindicant sibi cælum aquæ, XXXI, 1, 1. — vindicant a gelo hieme, XVII, 31, 1. — vindicant Pythagoræ hoc volumen, XXIV, 101, 1. — vindicant sibi chrysocollam, XXXIII, 29, 1. — vindicabat reliquias rei confasæ, XXVI, 7, 1. — vindicaverunt locum, XV, 24, 1. — vindicaverat nemo mortem, X, 60, 3. — vindicare sibi ius, XII, 30, 3. — vindicando sibi a carie, XV, 7, 6. — vindicans se

altitudo, XVII, 35, 40. — vindicans sibi nihil ex rapto, III, 20, 3. — vindicans sibi unitatem, V, 27, 2. — vindicantibus suum nomen coronis, XXI, 2, 1. — vindicatur a rubigine ferrum, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2. — vindicatur oleum sala a piuguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — vindicantur a vapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — vindicari capillum a canitie, XXVIII, 46, 2. — vindicatis moribus, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Vindictæ exemplum, XXIX, 3, 8.

Vinea florere incipiat, XVIII, 65, 6. — vinea si mæra erit, XVII, 6, 5. — vinea vetus semel fossa sit, XVIII, 67, 5. — vineæ causa seritur salix, populus alba, etc. XVII, 32, 1 et 2. — vineæ jugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — vineæ satus XVIII, 64, 1. — vineam faciunt vites adminiculatæ, XIV, 3, 3. — vineam ter anno confodi, XVII, 35, 26. — vineæ oppugnationum dedere rationem, XIV, 3, 8. — vineæ quæ sine adminiculis se ipsæ sustinent, XII, 54, 2. — vineæ spectent in subsolanum, XVIII, 77, 5. — vineæ pastinentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — vinearum armamenta, XVII, 35, 1. — vinearum cultores, XVII, 36, 1. — vinearum fertilitas, IV, 22, 5. — vinearum iuga, XVI, 68, 1. — vinearum malum, robigo, XVIII, 44, 4. — vinearum protecta, XVII, 18, 1. — vinearum ratio, XVII, 35, 10 et seqq. — vinearum situs, XVII, 2, 8 et seqq. — vineas accumulare, XVIII, 62, 1. — vineas coli, VI, 27, 1. — vineas limitari decumano, XVII, 35, 13. — vineas pampinare, XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — vineas putare, XVIII, 62, 1. — vineas suffire, XVII, 47, 5. — vineas urit snillum fimum, XVII, 46, 1. — inter vineas teri fici non vetantur, XVII, 18, 1. — in vineis nascentem, XXV, 19, 2. — pedamenta in vineis cui vento opponenda, XVII, 2, 1.

Vineta, in vinetis nascitur, XXIV, 86, 2.

Vinolentia pretium, XIV, 28, 3.

Vinolenta mala panica, XVII, 47, 1.

Vinosus moris succus, XV, 27, 1. — vinosi saporis, XII, 27, 1. — vinosum mordacitatis ad linguam, XXI, 72, 1. — vinoso odore, XXVII, 11, 1. — vinosi succi piro, moro, myrto: sed non vis, XV, 33, 1. — vinosa, XXIII, 57, 1. — vinosa mala panica, XIII, 34, 1.

Vinum aegris quando non dandum, XXIII, 24, 4 et seqq. — vinum qua ratione aegris mederetur, VII, 37, 2. — vinum dulce sine odore, XV, 33, 2. — vinum exprimitur loto, XIII, 22, 2. — vinum importans fecunditatem feminis, viris rabiem, XIV, 22, 1. — vinum indigena, XIV, 14, 2. — vinum melius vetustioribus vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — vinum murrhinum, XIV, 15, 1. — vinum a myrto, XV, 33, 2. — vinum ex myrto, quo numquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, c. — vinum palmenum, XXVII, 70 1. — capiti noxium, etc. XXIII, 26, 1. — vinum picæ conditum excalfacit, etc. XXIII, 24, 3. — vinum pluribus proxit, an naceat, XXIII, 19, 1. — vinum potu auxilium, aut venenum, XXIII, 19, 1. — vinum e rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — vinum quo somnus conciliatur, et quo fugatur, XIV, 22, 1. — vinum terræ sanguis, cicutæ venenum, XIV, 7, 1. — vinum ex trixagina, XXIV, 80, 3. — vinum urinis ciendis, XXI, 78, 1. — vinum ex vis nigris minus iocundum, XXIII, 6, 1. — resina tusa in vinum additur, XVI, 22, 1. — vini abstinentia mulieribus, XXII, 54, 1. — vini apparatus, (de eo), XIV, 24, 1 et seqq. — vini asperitas ut mitigetur, XIV, 24, 1 et seqq. — vini avidissimas serpentes, XXII, 49, 5. — vini colores quatuor, XIV, 11, 1. — vini colorem trita reddit, XXVII, 105, 1. — ad vini colorem non accedunt amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 1. — vini condendi ratio, XIV, 27, 1 et seqq.

— (vini dotes et proprietates), XXIII, 22, 1 et seqq. — vini fœx (medicinx ex ea), XXIII, 31, 1 et seqq. — vini fœx arboribus aegris, XVII, 47, 1. — vini faciem excoquant, XXXV, 25, 1. — vini fictitii genera, XIV, 18, 1 et seqq. — vini firmitas at senio proficiens vite, XIV, 4, 2. — vini genera, (de his), XIV, 8, 1 et seqq. — (medicinx ex eis), XXIII, 19, 1 et seqq. — vini genera nobilia in toto orbe, fere LXXX, XIV, 13, 1. — vini (liquor) intus, XIV, 29, 2. — vini natura, XIV, 7, 1 et seqq. — vini hæc natura in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — vini natura excalfactoria, XXV, 95, 1. — vini natura non gelasit, XIV, 27, 1. — vini natura (hyoscyamo), XXV, 17, 2. — vini lenitatem ut existat Græcia, XIV, 24, 1. — vini noxiam timent aegri, XIV, 19, 1. — vini odorem emendat panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — vini pigmentum, XIV, 25, 7. — vini pocillum Jovi, XIV, 14, 3. — vini potus recreans vires, XII, 2, 2. — vini rationem illustraverat, XXVI, 8, 1. — vini sapor corrumpitur brassica, XIX, 40, 3. — vini sapor resistitur odore betæ, XIX, 40, 3. — vini sapore fluens aqua, II, 106, 11. — vini sapor inest myrto, XV, 37, 2. — vini sapor sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — vini quendam sorem habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — vini sapore quodam in melle, XIII, 9, 4. — vini sorem facit, XXXVII, 57, 1. — vini suorem gigno, XXIII, 2, 1. — vini tedium edducunt, XXX, 51, 1. — vini tedium quæ affrunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — vini tingendi gratia colores adijcimus, XIV, 25, 7. — vini vehementia, XXIII, 25, 1. — vini virus, XVII, 6, 2. — vini vitium transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. — vini in vitium inclinantis experimentum, XIV, 25, 7. — vino condendo vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — vino mirre convenit, XXIV, 102, 5. — vino debemus homines, quod soli non sitientes bibimus, XXIII, 1, 23. —

vino excellenti, XIV, 11, 2. — vina eximunt odorem gravem apio, XIX, 62, 2. — vino gratiam adjicit radix panacis, XXV, 14, 1. — vino inimicissima brassica, XX, 36, 1. — vino mel quis miscuit, XIV, 6, 1. — vino veritas est attributa, XIV, 28, 3. — vinum affundere arbori, XVI, 91, 1. — vinum aqua misceri, VII, 57, 8. — vinum ex aqua et melle tantum, XIV, 20, 1. — vinum bibere feminis non licebat, XIV, 14, 2. — vinum bibere jumenta cogimus, XIV, 28, 1. — vinum eo condunt, XIII, 46, 1. — vinum fluere e fonte, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — vinum esse noxium miramur, XIV, 23, 7. — vinum palmis exprimunt Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — vinum promittendo agris, XXVI, 8, 1. — vinum precipue appetunt serpentes, X, 93, 1. — vinum in tedium venire his qui, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — vino ablutur nardum, XII, 26, 4. — vino absinthite uti, XXIII, 26, 1. — vino adversari brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — vino aetatem non exsuperans, XIV, 4, 11. — vino albo, XXIV, 29, 2. — vino eo flamma accenditur, XIV, 8, 3. — vino in veterato commendabilis nva, XIV, 4, 9. — vino leui, XX, 96, 3. — vino lani lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vino melior vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — vino miraculo, XX, 80, 1. — vino minime durante, XIV, 4, 13. — vino myrteo prodest fovere ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 1. — vino nimio futeat ora, XI, 115, 2. — vino nobili, XXVI, 30, 1. — vino odorem acquiri, XV, 18, 5. — vino et oleo meliores fiunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — vino palmeo arbor perfusa, XII, 40, 1. — vino par-tum abigi (ubi), XIV, 22, 1. — vino quam odoratissimo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — vino rogam na respergit, XIV, 14, 1. — vino sapientiam obumbrari, XXIII, 23, 1. — vino semina perfusa minus aegrotant, XVIII, 45, 1. — vino ex aqua tempe-

rato, XX, 40, 2. — vino (quæ) vinea copiosior, XVII, 33, 1. — vino vires aluntur, XXIII, 22, 1. — sunt et in vino prodigia, XIV, 22, 1. — vina antiqua (de his), XIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — vina asperiora rigari cupiunt, XVII, 41, 1. — vina austeritatem annis accipiunt, XIV, 4, 4. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1. — vina dubia, XVIII, 74, 9. — vina fœticia (de his prolixè), XXIII, 26, 1. — vina Græca aquam habent, XIV, 23, 1. — vina imbecilla, XIV, 27, 2. — vina instaurantur, XIV, 25, 5. — vina ex libidine hauriuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — vina medicamenta sunt minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — vina mustis odoratiora, XXI, 18, 1. — vina myrrhæ odore condita, XIV, 15, 1. — vina (myrto) corrigenda, XV, 37, 2. — vina fiunt a myris, XIII, 10, 1. — vina nobilia, XVII, 35, 37. — vina habent nomen consulis, XV, 16, 1. — vina operaria, XIV, 12, 1. — vina ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. — vina quæ prolibare diis nefastum habet, XIV, 23, 1. — vina punica, XVII, 3, 7. — vina temulentis nascentia, XV, 3, 1. — vina fiunt torva, XVII, 35, 48. — vina transsunt in vase ex edera, XVI, 63, 2. — vina transmarina, XIV, 9, 1 et seqq. — vina valida, XIV, 27, 2. — vina vetustata in album colorem transsunt, XIV, 4, 6. — vina ex unguentis composita, XIV, 21, 1. — vinorum differentie ex palmis, XIII, 9, 2. — vinorum medicamen, XIV, 25, 5. — vinis auctoritas fuit, XIV, 17, 1. — vinis genitis mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — vinis vetustatem adjicit maris jactatus, XIV, 22, 2. — vina acescere, XIV, 25, 6. — vina in apothecis mutari, XIV, 25, 1. — vina commendat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — vina succo suo commendat lotos, XIII, 33, 2. — vina ex caryotis orienti, XIII, 9, 4. — vina concinnari, XIV, 25, 7. — vina ad condenda cucurbitæ, XIX, 24,

3. — vina condiendi origo, XVI, 16, 1. — vina condita marmore, gypso, calce, XXIII, 26, 2 et seqq. — vinum defœcari, XVIII, 63, 1. — vina degustare, XVIII, 2, 2. — vina diffundi, XVIII, 63, 1. — vina ioveterrari, XIX, 19, 4. — vina libari diis, XIV, 14, 1. — vina potare doeuimos arbores, XII, 4, 1. — vina priora effundi, XVIII, 74, 9. — vina transferre in vasa, in quibus acetum fuerit, XXIV, 25, 7. — geniti ad perdenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — vinis degustandis instituta vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7. — vinis rubescentibus, XIV, 4, 12. — vinis uti necesse non est, XV, 3, 1. — in vinis flores pariter sentiontur, XV, 32, 1. — sermo de vinis circa ægritudines, XXIII, 24, 1, et seqq.

Viola alba, prima ver nunciantium, XXI, 38, 1. — maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — viola quum apparuerit, XIX, 31, 2. — viola arida decoctum in aqua, etc. XXXIII, 57, 2. — violæ ætius odor, XXI, 18, 2. — violæ albæ vita longissima, XXI, 40, 1. — violæ albæ specie, XII, 22, 1. — violæ flos tantum iucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — violæ odor (qualis), XXI, 18, 1. — violæ serotinæ color, conchyliorum vegetissimus, XXI, 22, 1. — violam sentiens, XXXIV, 32, 2. — fulgor desinit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — viola florente, XXIV, 101, 1. — violæ (natura earum et genera), XXI, 14, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXI, 76, 1 et seqq. — violis honos proximus, XXI, 14, 1. — violis succedit rosa, XXI, 39, 2. — violas imitata iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Violaceus color chamæleoni, XXII, 21, 3. — violaceus fulgor in amethysto, XXXVII, 41, 1. — violacea gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — violacea purpura, IX, 63, 2. — violaceum reddit colorem, XXXV, 54, 1. — violaceo colore perlincent amethysti, XXXVII,

40, 1. — violaceis præfertur, XXXIV, 32, 4.

Violant fidem conjugii, X, 52, 1. — ne quid violet ultra corticem, XII, 54, 3. — [violasset hoc nomen, XXXIII, 24, 1. — violare naturam eam, XXX, 6, 1. — ne violaretur unus, VII, 38, 1. — violari gemmas, VI, 6, 33. — violari gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 1, 1. — violata fide, IV, 26, 14.

Violentia (Circii), XVII, 2, 11. — violentia domita, V, 10, 5. — violentia fortunæ, VII, 45, 5. — violentia (menstruorum), XXVIII, 23, 3. — violentia Neronis, XXXIV, 19, 34. — violentia radii, II, 13, 11. — violentia ventorum, II, 38, 3. — violentia cæli averti, XXVIII, 23, 1.

Violentus Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — violenta odore eupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — violento cum flatu, II, 89, 3. — violentior annis, III, 28, 1. — violentius mari ventisve, XXXII, 1, 1. — violentissimæ dum res naturæ, XXXVII, 15, 4. — violentissimæ prunæ, XXXIII, 19, 2.

Vipera animal parit, IX, 25, 2. — quot parit, X, 82, 2. — vipera terra conditur, VIII, 59, 1. — virus fundit in morsus, XI, 62, 2. — vipera caput abscisum, XXX, 30, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — vipera dentes gingivis econdunt, XI, 62, 2. — vipera iocus: contra eum tragorianum, XX, 68, 1. — vipera jecor quod coctum hauserit, numquam postea feriri a serpente, XXIX, 22, 1. — vipera mas caput inserit in os, X, 82, 1. — vipera ova, X, 82, 1. — vipera duplex vulva, XI, 84, 1. — vipera venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — contra ea efficaæ onochiles, XXII, 25, 1. — vipera colore gemma, XXXVII, 82, 1. — catoli percurrunt latera, occisa parente, X, 82, 2. — vipera similia

capitula, XXV, 58, 1. — viperam circumcidunt, XXX, 12, 6. — viperam comborere, etc. ad suffusioes oculorum, XXIX, 38, 3. — viperam mulier si transceoderit, XXX, 43, 4. — e vipera tantum fieri pastillos theriacos, XXIX, 21, 2. — collyrium fit ex vipera, XXIX, 38, 3. — viperæ (medicinæ eis), XXIX, 21, 1 et seqq. — viperarum maculis, XXV, 6, 3. — viperas edendas dabat, XXX, 39, 4. — viperis quidam utuntur in cibis, XXIX, 38, 4.

Viperinus adeps ambustis medetur, XXX, 35, 1. — viperinus adaps otillissime inungit oculos, XXIX, 38, 4. — viperioi capitis cinis, XXIX, 38, 4. — cinis medetur nervorum nodis, XXX, 36, 1. — viperino adipe pedes perungi otile, XXX, 23, 2. — viperino sale sanator hincera, XXX, 39, 3. — viperioa saovia tingunt sagittas, XI, 115, 2. — viperini orbes, VIII, 52, 1. — viperinæ pelles, XXXII, 24, 3. — viperioarum pelliom cinis explet alopecias, XXIX, 24, 3. — viperiois carnibus ali, VII, 2, 20.

Vipio, grus minor, X, 69, 1.

Vir optimus iudicator, VII, 34, 1. — vir princeps, XXVIII, 5, 4. — viri gravissimi auctoritas, XXI, 88, 1. — viri iogeotes, II, 19, 2. — viri de gemmis iudicant, XXXVII, 23, 1. — viri (quamdiu) gignunt, VII, 12, 1. — viri si mulierum coltos oderint, XXVIII, 27, 6. — virorum dignatio, III, 5, 1. — virorum Venus cohibetur, etc. XXVIII, 80, 1. — viris impositur (a lauro) oomeo, XV, 50, 5. — viris decorum est, XIX, 3, 3. — viros piogendi artem complexus, XXXV, 36, 12. — viris Indorum, XXXII, 11, 2.

Vireo prodit ipso die solstitii, XVIII, 69, 11.

Viret æstate, XXII, 30, 1. — viret æstate menta, XIX, 47, 1. — viret thyrsos asparagus, XIX, 42, 1. — viret bruma crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — viret

diutius, XVI, 9, 1. — viret in labris fontis, XXXI, 19, 3. — viret fraxinos, II, 111, 3. — viret frutex, XII, 42, 4. — viret iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — viret perpetuo laurus, XV, 40, 1. — viret semper aizoom, XXV, 102, 1. — viret semper viocapervinca, XXI, 39, 2. — viret protinus semen cadens, XIX, 54, 1. — viret silva, XXXI, 3, 2. — viret sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — viret naqua ad, etc. XIX, 48, 2. — viret protinus cotes aquarum, XVIII, 67, 9. — virent ebeo silvæ, VI, 35, 19. — virent quæ perpetuo, XVI, 19, 3. — vireot sempiterna coma, XVI, 32, 1. — virens mare smaragdi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — virere arborem, XVI, 45, 1. — virens semper luxus, XVI, 28, 2. — virens helix, XVI, 62, 4. — virens iograte gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — virens maligne, XXXIV, 26, 3. — vireos spissius et crassius, XXXVII, 36, 1. — virentis linc segetis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — virenti semper folio, XVI, 60, 2. — virenti genere gemma, XXXVII, 32, 1. — vireotes rapi, XVIII, 34, 1. — virentes herbas avide spectamus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — vireotibus ficis, XV, 34, 5. — virentibus spiciis, XVIII, 14, 2. — vireotibus vesci, XVIII, 22, 1.

Virescit pomum olivis, XV, 29, 2.

Vires abrogare, II, 54, 2. — vires accipere, II, 23, 3. — vires adeptæ fico, XVII, 30, 8. — vires adimit, XVI, 76, 8. — vires adjuvat fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — vires amplæ peditum, VI, 23, 5. — vires ampliatur, XXIII, 32, 1. — vires animorum perdidit iovenitos, XXXV, 47, 3. — vires auferre, XVII, 30, 6. — vires capit radix, XVII, 35, 8. — vires comescit, XXXII, 1, 2. — vires concipit, XVII, 35, 16. — vires quæ conservat, XI, 119, 1. — vires corporis studiorum labori custodisse, XXXIV, 50, 1. — vires corpus,

X, 33, 1. — vires dextera parte majores, etc. VII, 17, 2. — vires ferum a magnete accipit, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vires sibi fecerint, XXIII, 24, 1. — vires gentium, VI, 21, 3. — vires habet contra, etc. XX, 56, 1. — vires habet messibus, XXII, 25, 1. — vires habebit, XVII, 35, 21. — vires herbarum incognitas, XXV, 5, 5. — vires improbas exercente Natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — vires juvenum argent fieri, XXIII, 63, 3. — vires ligno contuso ad vincula, XVI, 69, 1. — vires nixie malorum mandragorae, XXV, 94, 3. — vires nleae sarsum abibunt, XVII, 30, 1. — vires parva, X, 33, 2. — vires parvas habet, VI, 23, 6. — vires earum peculiare, XX, 26, 3. — vires principum, XIV, 4, 2. — vires quereus ejus ordinis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — vires nre recentis, nec senescentis, IX, 65, 3. — vires quae non recolligunt aegritudine longa, XXIV, 19, 1. — vires regni, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — vires stellae, II, 23, 3. — vires standi, XIX, 24, 1. — vires non sperant ad, VIII, 18, 2. — vires vehementissimae, XX, 63, 1. — virium alias aliis (herbis) aetates esse, XXVII, 118, 1. — virium causa occulta, XXVIII, 37, 1. — virium malum ei adjicit, XXIII, 31, 2. — virium elatine prodigiosa, VII, 19, 1. — virium infirmitatem roborant nucleis nncis pinum, XXIII, 74, 1. — virium ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2. — virium satis habet, XVI, 95, 1. — virium plus (vinis), etc. XXIII, 21, 1. — ad virium portinam, XXIV, 30, 1. — vires recolligentibus ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5. — vires recreans potus vini, XIX, 2, 2. — vires recreandas, XXIII, 51, 1. — vires refovere, VIII, 41, 3. — vires novas resumunt, XV, 3, 5. — vires tantas habet, XXVIII, 49, 3. — vires vetustate perdit, XXVII, 51, 1. — viribus tenuis myrrha, XII, 35, 2. —

viribus, non aetate decernitur, XVII, 35, 19. — viribus castratis, XI, 19, 2. — viribus corporis utilis vino nihil, XIV, 7, 1. — viribus papaveri similis, XX, 26, 1. — viribus permixtis, IX, 62, 3. — viribus praecipua aquila, X, 3, 1. — viribus praecipuus, VII, 49, 2. — viribus praecipui, VIII, 8, 3. — viribus praestant bellum, II, 65, 5. — viribus recreandis aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — viribus vehementiores, XXVII, 119, 1. — viribus vini fractis sacco, XXIII, 24, 1. — pro viribus, XVII, 35, 21. — pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4. — sine viribus magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — (viribus calebres), VII, 19, 1.

Virga circumseripit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — virga corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — virga sanguinea, XXIV, 43, 1. — virga seri, XVII, 30, 7. — virga populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — virgae ficulneae modum, XXIV, 112, 1. — virgam defractam ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — virgam viticis qui habent in manu, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — virgae merguntur in aquam, XIX, 3, 2. — virgae myrti, XV, 8, 2; XV, 37, 2. — virgae sanguineae, XIX, 58, 2. — virgae thuris, XII, 31, 2. — virgis (rosa) longissimis, XXI, 12, 6.

Virga magistratum, XVI, 30, 3. — virgarum jus, VII, 44, 1.

Virgae annli e myrto, XV, 37, 2.

Virgo si imponat, XXXVI, 59, 1. — virgo perpetua, XXXV, 40, 22. — virgo (picta), XXXV, 6, 1. — virgo restringat, XXXVI, 59, 1. — virgo Vestalis, XXXIV, 11, 4. — virginis habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9. — virgini novem grana fimi, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — terram virginem nactus, XXXIII, 15, 2. — virgine apud Seston defuncta, X, 6, 1. — in virgine, XXVIII, 23, 3. — virginis Hesperidum, XXXVII, 11, 8. — virginis novem ab Illyris, III, 16, 3. — virgines raptæ, XV, 36, 1. — virginum sacrificantium chorus, XXXV, 36, 33.

— virginum mammas cohibet epime-
dion, XXVII, 53, 1. — virginum
equarum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — virgini-
bus iotu letali scorpionum, XXX,
1, 30. — virginem insperet, XXXV,
36, 4. — virgines carnes edendae,
XXVIII, 10, 1.

Virgo (sidus), V, 21, 5.

Virgo aqua, XXXI, 25, 1. — vir-
gine aqua adjecte, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Virginitatem deprehendit gagates
lepis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — purgatio
prima post virginitatem, XXVIII,
23, 3. — virginitate annis soluta,
XXVIII, 23, 1. — a virginitate,
XXV, 95, 3.

Virgula differantur, XVII, 21, 2.
— virgulis albis distinguitur, XXIX,
27, 3. — virgula distinctum candidi,
XXXVII, 34, 1.

Virgulata distinctione couchæ, IX,
52, 2.

Virgulta immersa, II, 105, 5. —
virgulta tenuia, XVII, 35, 39. —
virgultorum partes tenuissimæ, XII,
42, 5. — virgultis turgescuntibus,
VIII, 96, 1.

Viridante edera, VIII, 50, 6. —
viridante sua luce amnis, IV, 15, 3.
— viridantes gemmæ, XXXVII, 34,
1.

Viridaria binum jugerum, XVIII,
2, 1.

Viridis calculo amnis, IV, 15, 3.
— viridis cortina, IX, 62, 3. — vi-
ridis urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — virida
quod Appianum vocatur, XXXV,
29, 1. — viride marmor, XXXVI,
11, 1. — viride oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. —
viridi cælo serantur, XVII, 14, 4. —
viridi colore nient, XIV, 3, 5. —
viridi creta, XXXV, 29, 1. — viridi
leuitate smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 1.
— viridi oleo, XXXI, 46, 9. — vi-
rides acriter smeragdi, XXXVII, 18,
2. — virides lacertæ, XXIX, 24,
3. — virides servari cucumeres, XIX,
24, 4. — viridia pertinacius resistunt
seræ, XVI, 83, 2. — viridia non ha-

bet Phrygius achates, XXXVII, 54,
2. — viridibus asservatis, XIX, 41,
6. — viridibus emplastris, XXXIII,
28, 1. — viridius colore, XXIII, 43,
1. — viridius nihil omnino vires
comparatum smaragdi, XXXVII, 16,
1. — viridiores herbes, VI, 35, 8. —
viridiores olere, XXXI, 46, 9. — viri-
dissima rana, XXXII, 42, 1. — viri-
dissimum cardamomum, XII, 29, 1.

Viriditas smaragdi, XXXVII, 22,
2. — viriditatis argumentum,
XXXVII, 60, 2. — viriditatis plu-
rium habent smaragdi, XXXVII,
18, 4. — viriditatem custodit, XIX,
41, 7. — viriditatem pari moris imi-
tantur berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1. — viri-
ditate evanida, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Virilis urina, XXVIII, 18, 2;
XXX, 49, 1. — virilis sexus partus,
XXVII, 40, 1. — virilem sexum pa-
rere, X, 76, 1. — cetera æquidem
triumphi quam virilia XXXVII, 6, 4.

Virilia foveantur mastiche lentici,
XXIV, 28, 2. — virilium dolores
sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2.
— virilium mala sedat cunila, XX,
61, 1. — virilium vitis mire prodest
marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — nihil ad vi-
rilia utilius ruzi cauliculis, XXI,
100, 1.

Virilitas in jumentis, XXIII,
23, 3. — virilitatis sordes, XXVIII,
23, 2. — ad transitum virilita-
tis, XXXIII, 54, 3. — virilitatis
vitia curat ferrugo rolerum, XXVIII,
37, 7. — utile misy, XXXIV, 37, 2.
— ova infunduntur, XXIX, 11, 16.
— vitia sanat stomaticæ, XXIII, 58, 2.
— virilitatem amputare, XXXV, 46,
5. — virilitatem provenisse, VII, 4,
4. — virilitate perfusa cedri succo,
XXIV, 12, 2.

Viriliter puer, XXXIV, 19, 6.
Viria Celtibericæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.
Viriola Celsiæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.
Virilim, XVI, 1, 4; XXVIII, 3, 1.
— virilim delecti populi, VI, 7, 3.
— virilim gregatimque, IV, 26, 12.

Virtus eadem inuipero, quam cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — virtute sua solum valeat, XVIII, 6, 3.

Virtus : virtutis bellicæ insigne, XXXIII, 4, 1. — virtutis causa dñi ei fuerant boves, XXII, 5, 1. — virtutis insigne clarissimum, XVI, 3, 1. — virtutis opera magna, VII, 29, 3. — virtutis plena origo, XXXV, 4, 1. — virtutis suæ opera, VII, 45, 3. — virtutis summum opus, VII, 29, 5. — virtute nñius, XXII, 4, 2. — virtutum amor aliquis erat, XXXV, 2, 5. — virtutum generibus ceteris præstantes, VII, 28, 1. — virtutum rapacissimi, XXV, 2, 1.

Virtus (Aristoteli), XXXV, 40, 12.

Virus accipere, XXII, 46, 3. — virus addi, XIV, 25, 3. — virus æuginis, XXXIV, 48, 1. — virus alarum sedat alumem, XXXV, 52, 3. — tollit flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — virus amatorum, VIII, 34, 4. — virus habent cœblem, XXX, 15, 2. — floris virus grave, XXVII, 18, 1. — virus quoddam inest hominum dentibus, XI, 64, 2. — virus equarum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — virus equi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — virus evanescat, XXVIII, 38, 1. — virus exiliare, VIII, 35, 1. — virus frangitur, XIV, 25, 3. — virus fumidum, XIV, 25, 6. — virus fundit in morsus vipera, XI, 62, 2. — virus grave animæ leonis, etc. XI, 115, 1. — virus grave floris, XXVII, 18, 1. — virus grave odoris accipere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — virus birci redolet, XXVII, 83, 1. — virus infecit, VII, 13, 3. — virus inglovie natum, XIII, 1, 2. — virus ingentum corpori, VII, 2, 6. — virus ingratum avium, X, 38, 1. — virus illi intractabile est, XIX, 27, 1. — virus magnum, XI, 75, 1. — virus majus recentibus, XXV, 100, 1. — virus medicaminis, XVII, 47, 6. — virus mustelarum, VIII, 33, 1. — virus et odor, XVI, 93, 1. — virus odoris, XXVIII, 6, 2. — virus cui maximum

in olfactu, XXXIV, 30, 1. — virus ex ore deflueret, XXXII, 26, 2. — virus præferentes intubi, XIX, 39, 1. — virus redolet, XXVII, 38, 1. — virus redolet animalium eorum, XVIII, 45, 4. — virus relinquant, XVII, 12, 2. — virus præferens resina, XVII, 23, 4. — virus respicit, XXVIII, 35, 2. — virus serpentium, XXII, 24, 1. — virus sordium, XXIX, 10, 2. — virus ei tantum, ut, XXIV, 92, 1. — virus tradit rebus, etc. XXXIII, 25, 1. — virus verrium, XXVIII, 48, 3. — virus vetustate deponentem, XXXI, 33, 3. — virus vitale, IX, 74, 2. — contra virus proficit, XXX, 13, 1. — quom ad virus illud vini bumo accesserit, XVII, 6, 2.

Vis tanta succi abundat, XV, 16, 1. — vis acuti, IX, 58, 4. — vis adstringendi, XXIV, 22, 3. — vis magna alio, XX, 23, 1. — vis aluminis, indurare, etc. XXXV, 52, 3. — vis architectæ Naturæ, X, 91, 1. — vis ardens naphthæ, XXXV, 51, 2. — vis asperior nulli, XIX, 30, 1. — vis est auro malefica, XXXIII, 25, 1. — vis eadem basilisei, VIII, 33, 1. — vis bituminis, quæ sulphuris, XXXV, 51, 3. — vis omnibus caustica, XXV, 109, 1. — vis cognata ignium naturæ, XXXV, 51, 2. — vis concitatrix, XXVI, 62, 1. — vis domitrix rerum plurimarum, XXIII, 27, 4. — vis eadem similiterque, XXVIII, 64, 1. — vis eadem in folio, XIII, 38, 1. — vis efficacissima luxuriæ, V, 1, 12. — vis hujus elutior est, XXXIV, 33, 2. — vis eorum, ut, XXXII, 27, 4. — vis ei ad excalfaciendum, XXV, 100, 1. — vis fontium medicamentorum, II, 95, 2. — vis frigorum aut calorum, XVII, 37, 16. — vis (herbarum) resolvitur consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — vis humoris, II, 67, 1. — vis ignea, II, 104, 1. — vis imbrim temporaria, XVI, 61, 1. — vis incorrupta, XVI, 19, 1. — vis indomita (adamantis),

XXXVII, 15, 3. — vis inenarrabilis, XXXII, 1, 1. — vis ei ad refrigerandum ingens, XXV, 90, 1. — vis innumera mogilum, IX, 9, 1. — vis illa invicta, XXXVII, 15, 4. — vis irremediabilis, XXVIII, 23, 1. — vis litterarum Græcarum in nostris recognoscitur, VII, 57, 2. — vis lonæ laxę grassantis, II, 99, 6. — vis mali tanta est, XXIX, 32, 5. — vis malorum, VIII, 21, 5. — vis maxima aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — vis media ejus est, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vis medica rapo est, XX, 9, 1. — vis medicata, VIII, 73, 2. — vis minor est recentibus violis, XXI, 76, 1. — vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — vis morbi irrupit in pedes, XVII, 37, 7. — vis mortifera papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — vis palombiomi, X, 41, 3. — vis ei tanta perhibetur, XXV, 55, 2. — vis illa præclara, quod, XXIII, 16, 3. — vis præsentanea contra, etc. XXVII, 46, 1. — vis est quibusque propria, II, 39, 1. — vis pruritu mordax, IX, 68, 1. — vis psilothi, XXVIII, 77, 8. — vis tanto major, quanto recentior, IX, 62, 1. — vis omnium eadem, refrigerare, etc. XXV, 203, 1. — vis refrigeratoria, XXII, 44, 2. — vis huic reprimendi, XXVII, 108, 1. — vis ei septica et exulceratrix, XXVII, 80, 1. — vis ejus siccare, etc. XXIV, 120, 1. — vis siderum, II, 39, 2. — vis somnifera, XVIII, 61, 2. — vis somnifica, XXIX, 27, 2. — vis soporifera, IX, 15, 2. — vis spiritus, II, 65, 2. — vis ei ad spissanda corpora, XXVI, 29, 1. — vis earum est spissare, XXVII, 91, 2. — vis quorum sublime feratur, XX, 87, 1. — vis summa in pectore, VIII, 19, 2. — vis tanta est, ut, XXII, 57, 2. — vis ut transcat (ellebóri), XXV, 24, 1. — vis ad omnia venenata, XXII, 29, 4. — vis in vulceribus tanta constanti est, XXV, 30, 1. — vim habet acriorem, XXXIV, 34, 1. — vim ejus admirabi-

lem, XXVI, 83, 1. — vim ætus, XXIII, 27, 1. — vim habere acidoti, XX, 9, 1. — vim auxiliarem habent contra, etc. XXIII, 11, 1. — vim tantam esse brassicæ, XX, 33, 2. — vim carminum fateatur, XXVIII, 3, 4. — vim causticam habet, XXXII, 52, 1. — vim cauterii obtinet, XXII, 49, 2. — vim croci reddit, XXI, 70, 2. — vim discossoriam habet, XXX, 22, 5. — vim suam exercet, II, 99, 4. — vim habere adversus serpentes, XXIV, 30, 1. — vim habet in purgando, etc. XXXIII, 20, 1. — vim habent leiorum, XVII, 47, 2. — vim herbarum, XXV, 5, 1. — vim medicaminis habere, XXI, 49, 1. — vim nardi habet asarum, XII, 27, 1. — vim naturalem, VII, 2, 7. — vim nimiam ardoris, XXIII, 13, 1. — vim obliet psilothi, XXVIII, 87, 4. — vim pejorem habent, XXIII, 7, 1. — vim potus ac cibi habent ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — vim habent propiorem malo, XXIII, 73, 1. — vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — vim omnem talem resolvi, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vim siccandi adstringendique habent, XXIV, 73, 1. — vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3. — vim mire trahunt, XII, 14, 4. — vim illam valuisse per stadia, etc. XIX, 15, 3. — vim urendi habet, XVI, 11, 1. — vim quamdam utilem habere dicunt, XXVIII, 17, 5. — vi ulla contraria, XXVII, 5, 3. — magna in hoc vis soli, XVI, 34, 2. — locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3. — quo minor vis caleis perveniat, XXXVI, 62, 2. — vi simili, sed acriore, XXXIV, 46, 1. — vi ardoris, V, 10, 7. — vi canom urgeote, VIII, 50, 1; VIII, 54, 4. — vi canum et venantium orgente, VIII, 19, 3. — vi caustica, XX, 87, 3. — vi distans, XXXI, 42, 2. — vi excellenti (boves) uri, VIII, 15, 1. — vi ferri, IX, 72, 1. — vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7. — vi frigida necat salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1. —

vi ignes solvi, II, 23, 5. — vi interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — vi iusta suppetente, II, 6, 15. — vi malefica, XXXI, 15, 1. — vi molliore et imperfecta, II, 6, 14. — vi naturali gignitur cupressus, XVI, 60, 3. — vi nequaquam simili, II, 6, 10. — vi omni arato, XVIII, 49, 2. — vi omni cetera, XX, 1, 1. — vi pecunie, XIX, 19, 5. — vi ea penetrante in omnia, II, 102, 2. — vi precipua ad, XV, 37, 2. — vi septica adrodit, XXVIII, 74, 2. — vi sideris, XVI, 34, 2. — vi siderum, VI, 14, 2. — vi subeunte per hastam, VIII, 33, 1. — vi summa est ad refrigerandum, XXIV, 67, 3. — vi tanta exsiliunt, IX, 7, 1. — vi tanta exsilire fontem, XXXI, 15, 1. — vi tempestatis, XXXV, 36, 16. — vi tota, VIII, 17, 2.

Visa nocturna, XXXVII, 58, 2. — *visa* vana quæ sint, X, 98, 2. — visorum exempla, VII, 53, 5. — *visa* in quieti Venerea cohibere, XXXIV, 50, 1. — *visa* varia somno concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3.

Viscum (de eo multa), XVI, 92, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — viscum in arboribus, XIII, 46, 1. — viscum non prodest, XVII, 37, 18. — viscum si potum sit, XXVIII, 45, 1; XXVIII, 45, 4. — viscum hincerbis utilissimum, XXII, 3, 21. — viscum pennis avium ligandis, XVI, 94, 1. — visci genera, XVI, 93, 1 et seqq. — visci flos medetur lieheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — visco adversatur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — adversantur resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — viscum fert buxus, XVI, 52, 1. — viscum ferens robur, XIII, 39, 1. — viscum pariunt robora, XVI, 11, 2. — viscum gignit alium, XXII, 28, 1. — viscum contra, XXIII, 29, 1. — contra viscum auxiliantur folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — raphanos dari jubent, XX, 13, 2. — contra viscum ruta, XX, 51, 2. — tragorianum, XX, 68, 1. — visco sacra-

tins nihil habent Druides, XVI, 95, 1. — visco hoc, ut mastiche, utuntur mulieres, XXII, 21, 1. — visco polo fecunditatem dari, XVI, 95, 2. — visco inungi, VIII, 80, 1.

Viscus : viscere illo vitato, XXX, 14, 1. — viscere sine ullo vivere, XI, 71, 2. — viscera ferarum (pro victu), V, 1, 15. — viscera interiora, XI, 2, 1; XI, 100, 1. — viscera interna, IX, 6, 1; XI, 14, 4. — viscera principalia, XI, 87, 2. — viscera spirabilia, IX, 6, 2. — viscera telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1; XXXVI, 1, 1. — viscerum hoc solum, XI, 69, 2; XXIV, 41, 1. — viscerum excelissimum, XI, 49, 2. — viscerum frigidissimum, cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — viscerum hincera sanat resina e larice, XXIV, 22, 1. — viscerum morbum, XXVIII, 19, 1. — viscerum singulorum sapes, XXVIII, 2, 2. — viscera adstringi si opus esset, XXIII, 74, 4. — viscera convulsa, ant contusa, sanat cinis foci, XXXVI, 69, 1. — viscera terræ extrahimus, II, 63, 5. — viscera sua terra nrere, XVI, 3, 4. — viscera, testes, XX, 51, 9. — visceribus humanis vesci, VII, 2, 10.

Visunt insomnia, V, 8, 3. — visere arva, XVIII, 47, 2. — visitur eodem loco, II, 96, 2. — visitur circa eum mensem, IX, 33, 1. — visitur in Italia, XI, 30, 4. — visitur in urbe, XXXIV, 15, 1. — visitur maxime, XI, 30, 4. — viscantur Thespiæ, XXXVI, 4, 1. — visitur, XVIII, 68, 2. — visenda avis plicatili crista, X, 44, 1. — visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — visendæ magnitudinis arbor, XVI, 91, 1. — visendo fonte, III, 20, 3. — visendo ejus hortulo, XXV, 5, 1. — venientes ad visendum, IX, 8, 4.

Visibilem animi partem accipiunt oculi, XI, 54, 5.

Visula vitis, XIV, 4, 7; XIV, 4, 9.

Visus acerrimus, XXVIII, 38, 4. — *visus* caput equinorum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *visus* fallitur, IX, 23, 1. — *visus* luporum noxius, VIII, 34, 1. — *visus* multorum fulgore solis constat, XI, 54, 1. — *visus* quibusdam negatus, etc. XI, 55, 2. — *visus* omnibus terrori est, XXXI, 19, 3. — *visus* præmoritur, VII, 51, 3. — *visus* non est talpis, XI, 52, 1. — *visus* populorum, II, 9, 2. — *visus* restitutus post annum XX, XI, 55, 2. — *visus* probatione, II, 3, 3. — *visus* ubacuriam facere, XXIII, 20, 2. — *visus* quoddam vallum, XI, 56, 1. — *visus* claritas, V, 1, 16. — *visus* claritati inimicum apinm, XX, 44, 2. — *visus* claritatem faciunt folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — *sanguis* crocodili, XXVIII, 4, 28. — *Hammiaenm*, XXIV, 14, 1. — *muriu* capite, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — *sanguis* testudinum, XXXII, 13, 2. — *visui* nocet opium, XX, 76, 3. — *visui* saluberrima chelidonia, VIII, 41, 2. — *visum* accipiunt eo tardiores, VIII, 62, 1. — *visum* admittentes smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *visum* colligunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *visum* compurgat nasturtium, XX, 59, 1. — *visum* continentium exaeuit scarabæus, XXIX, 38, 12. — *visum* effugientes linem, XXV, 36, 21. — *visum* excitat coracini fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — *visum* excipit in fine candor, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *visum* fallont, IX, 74, 1. — *visum* implere smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *visum* obtinet pavimenti nigri. — XXXVI, 63, 1. — *visum* oculorum amisit, VII, 51, 1. — *visum* natura prætendit in culice, XI, 1, 2. — *visum* recepit lacertam apparuit, XXIX, 38, 10. — *visum* restituit pullis birundines, etc. XXV, 50, 1. — *visum* reverti oculis mustelæ, etc. XXIX, 38, 12. — *ultra visum* hominis, IV, 15, 3. — *visu* aridum, XII, 37, 4. — *visu* ca-

rent aquatiliu fetus inter initia, IX, 77, 1. — *visu* caret interdiu caprimulgi, X, 56, 1. — *visu* caret conchæ, IX, 48, 2. — *visu* crassius, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *visu* etiam damnantur, XIV, 4, 18. — *visu* deprehenditur, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *visu* discerni non possunt, XXXVII, 44, 1. — *visu* discerni non queat, XVI, 18, 1. — *visu* qui effascinet, VII, 2, 8. — *visu* excitatur, VIII, 35, 2. — *visu* extremo XXXVII, 25, 2. — *visu* facilis, XVIII, 69, 2. — *visu* fodi boves, VIII, 70, 4. — *visu* birundinis, II, 47, 1; XVIII, 65, 1. — *visu* indecora uva, XIV, 4, 7. — *visu* indecoro, XIII, 24, 2. — *visu* ingrata testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — *visu* insignes stellæ, II, 41, 4. — *visu* potest intelligi, II, 23, 12. — *visu* intus abducto, XI, 54, 5. — *visu* ipso invitaverat animos, XXXII, 7, 3. — *visu* lunginquo amplificatur smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *visu* suo Luna resolvit, etc. II, 104, 3. — *visu* nocent ubique quæ femina, VII, 2, 10. — *visu* statim nosci potest, XXVII, 74, 2. — *visu* obscurato, VIII, 41, 4. — *visu* pavorem iis affert, XXXI, 28, 1. — *visu* rara helxine, XXI, 56, 3. — *visu* reddito, XXXVI, 15, 3. — *visu* salutant, IX, 15, 1. — *visu* terribili, XXV, 23, 1. — *visu* turvo, II, 23, 2. — *visu* noxii quibus essent, XI, 54, 1. — *visu* hebetare dicuntur sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *contra medius visus*, II, 71, 2.

Visus ab his est, IX, 4, 2. — *visus* nobis, XXX, 6, 2. — *visum* aliquando, II, 60, 1. — *visum* hoc regi, XII, 31, 1. — *visumque* jam est, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *visum* tanti postea, IX, 79, 2. — *visum* a se prodidit, VII, 3, 3; XXXVII, 48, 1. — *visum* sibi prodidit, VIII, 76, 2. — *visum* sibi gemmam eam, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Vita alitibus pendentibus, IX, 1, 1. — *vita* illa alitrix, quæ satis arboribusque contingat, X, 84, 1. — *vita*

ad annos xv, VIII, 77, 2. — vita huic aquilæ circa lacus, X, 1, 3. — vita brevis arbori, XVII, 26, 3. — vita cervia longa, VIII, 50, 7. — vita in aqua terraque communis, XXVIII, 28, 1. — vita credit, uce sentit, XXVIII, 3, 1. — vita damnavit panem ex hordeo, XVIII, 14, 2. — vita uou decreverit, VIII, 19, 1. — vita ipsa non deficit horem mitionem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — vita degi non potest sine bis, XII, 2, 2. — vita populi degitur, VI, 22, 2. — vita ipsa desiit, XIV, 1, 5. — vita in eo elaboravit, XIV, 29, 2. — vita maxime fallitur, XVII, 1, 6. — vita fragilior nulli (quam homini), VII, 1, 5. — vita fuit argenti copia, XXXIII, 53, 1. — vita hominum centum annis modica (in Taprobane), VI, 24, 10. — vita humanior alicui sale nequit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — vita esset innocens, beata, delicata, si, XXXIII, 1, 2. — vita insidiis petita, VII, 46, 2. — vita invenit hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 41, 1. — vita invenit alia plurima, VIII, 61, 5. — vita longa caneris, IX, 51, 1. — vita longa leonibus, VIII, 18, 2. — vita longissima (ovibus), VIII, 75, 2. — vita longissima bis biennio, IX, 5, 20. — vita mitior degi non potest, XIV, 25, 4. — vita multorum beatior sine his, XXXVI, 1, 3. — vita narratur, I, 1, 10. — vita in nulla parte operosior est, XIV, 28, 1. — vita non nisi cum pari, VIII, 35, 2. — vita ipsa pœna est, nisi carenti doloribus morbisque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — vita priscorum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — vita priscorum rudis fuit, XVI, 69, 5. — vita quantum profecerit, XIV, 5, 1. — vita recognoscat usus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — vita reddit muscis, etc., XI, 43, 1. — vita religiose constat, XIV, 23, 1. — vita semestris, VIII, 60, 1; IX, 74, 4. — vita sua cuique venalis promittitur, XXIV, 1, 4. — vita erat in

tumulto, XIII, 27, 3. — vita plena est iis vaticiniis, VII, 53, 4. — vita nec cessat in veneficiis, XV, 31, 1. — vita vigilia est, I, 1, 14. — vita viui, XIV, 4, 2. — audax vita, scelerum plena, XIX, 1, 3. — na vita tui oblivisceretur, XXVIII, 2, 2. — vitæ abunde præstitum, XXV, 7, 3. — vitæ ambage immensa, X, 70, 2. — vitæ annumeratur senectas, VII, 51, 3. — vitæ argumenta, XXIX, 4, 8. — vitæ bona, XIII, 1, 2. — vitæ brevis signa, XI, 114, 1. — vitæ brevitate nihil natura præstitit melius, VII, 51, 2. — vitæ causa præcipua et origo cor, XI, 69, 1. — vitæ ea conditio est, ut, XXV, 7, 3. — vitæ cupido nunquam fuit major, nec minor cura, XXII, 7, 1. — vitæ curas implentes in trimatu, VII, 16, 3. — vitæ desideria, XIX, 8, 2; XXXI, 44, 2. — vitæ diligentissimus, XXV, 3, 1. — vitæ emolumento grandi, XVIII, 56, 5. — vitæ exitu, VII, 29, 3; VII, 44, 3. — vitæ experientia, XXXIV, 51, 1. — vitæ fama tanta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — vitæ summa felicitas, VII, 54, 1. — vitæ fraus nulla lucrosior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — vitæ genus, VII, 47, 1. — vitæ gubernacula temperat pulsus, XI, 88, 1. — vitæ hominum longinquitas, VII, 49, 1 et seqq. — vitæ humanitas, XIII, 21, 1. — vitæ illecebras, XXIX, 8, 7. — vitæ ingenia, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vitæ tantum insidiarum est, XI, 116, 1. — vitæ nihil instantatum fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — vitæ interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — vitæ lepos, XXXI, 41, 4. — vitæ longæ signa (vana), XI, 114, 2. — vita longissima in Taprobane, VII, 23, 2. — vitæ major ratio circa hoc, XI, 28, 5. — vitæ miraculo nullo major, XXVII, 1, 1. — vitæ necis qua nostræ imperator (medicus), XXIX, 5, 5. — vitæ necessarium bouum, VII, 24, 1. — vitæ nitidioris instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — vitæ

odium fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — vitæ operæ, XIV, 1, 4. — vitæ periculum afferunt, XXII, 81, 1. — vitæ pestis aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — vitæ poenitentia, V, 15, 4. — vitæ præmium, vinum, XIV, 28, 2. — vitæ sum præmia calleant, IX, 61, 1. — vitæ pretia passum iere, XIV, 1, 4. — vitæ pretio immani, XXIX, 8, 2. — vitæ principio, VII, 1, 3. — vitæ profuit non minus quam reip. illa victoria, XXV, 2, 3. — vitæ prospexere, XVIII, 8, 1. — vitæ XL annum qui non excedunt, VI, 35, 17. — vitæ redditu platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — vitæ remedia, XXIX, 9, 1. — vitæ satietas, IV, 26, 2. — vitæ secus pessimam, XXXIII, 4, 1. — vitæ sententia, II, 54, 2. — vitæ spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2. — vitæ spatia longiora, VII, 15, 4; X, 83, 4. — vitæ ejus spatium æquavit, VII, 49, 4. — vitæ spem certam, XXX, 24, 2. — vitæ supplicia trahit, XI, 69, 2. — vitæ tædio, II, 63, 3; VII, 54, 7. — vitæ triennium, VIII, 67, 1. — vitæ vana persuasio, XIX, 62, 1. — vitæ usu, XIX, 1, 2. — vitæ utiliores ratione, quam leges, XXXII, 18, 2. — vitæ hoc utilis est, XXXII, 15, 1. — vitæ utilissimus Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — ad majorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — ad perniciem vitæ, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitæ, XXXV, 52, 8. — quum hoc quoque intersit vitæ, XXXVII, 11, 1. — in nulla parte vitæ, XV, 3, 2. — in omni vitæ parte ingeniosissima fraus, XXXII, 42, 1. — in qua non occurret vitæ parte, XIX, 1, 3. — in tantis vitæ poenis, II, 5, 11. — præclarum opus, etiamsi totius vitæ fuisset, XXXVI, 4, 14. — pars hæc vitæ, XV, 17, 1. — vitam aufert spirantibus, XXIV, 11, 1. — vitam auspicatur (homo) a suppliciis, VII, 3, 1. — vitam clariorem fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — vitam degere in montibus, III,

21, 3. — vitam distinguunt a morte oculi, XI, 52, 1. — vitam docendam arbitraturs, XV, 1, 2. — vitam egit Sicyona, XXXV, 40, 3. — vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 4. — vitam non adeo expectandam censemus, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5. — vitam finire, VI, 22, 2. — vitam finivit iocundia, VIII, 64, 5. — vitam morte finit, X, 43, 2. — vitæ instrumentum optimum pessimumque, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vitam iterari morte, VII, 56, 3. — vitam juvare, XXV, 7, 1. — vitam sibi mentitur vanitas, VII, 56, 1. — vitam esse inututam, XV, 19, 2. — vitam Pomponii referentes, XIV, 6, 3. — vitam prodigiose indicantur, XXX, 29, 1. — vitam profecisse putet, XIV, 1, 2. — vitam rapere, XIV, 28, 4. — vitam suam facere ex alieno, XVII, 24, 1. — revocavisset ad vitam, XXIX, 1, 2. — vita brevior, II, 104, 12. — vita quo carere non debeat, XXXVII, 77, 2. — vita nihil non experiente, XVI, 23, 1. — vita querente aurum, etc. XXXIII, 1, 1. — a juvando vita tantum mores absunt, XXV, 1, 1. — bis in vita, XVII, 4, 4. — e vita abdicari, XXXIII, 3, 1. — factum in vita egregium, XV, 15, 1. — in vita publicus error, XV, 3, 4. — perniciosissimum in omni vita, XI, 119, 1. — plurima in vita invenit casus, XXVII, 2, 4. — recedente illo a vita, XXIX, 5, 1. — Scaurus de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5. — sine vita animalis adimi non posse, XXXII, 13, 1.

Vitalia arborum, XVII, 42, 1; XVII, 45, 1. — vitalia capitis, VIII, 7, 3. — vitalium augurio, XXX, 24, 2. — vitalia odit ferro lædi, XII, 54, 3. — priusquam perveniat ad vitalia, XXV, 95, 2. — vitalibus circumdedit natura pectus, XI, 82, 1.

Vitalis aer, II, 4, 1. — vitalis anima, medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 1. — vitalis cortex, XVII, 37, 15. — vitalis defectus, XVII, 24, 6. — vi-

talis hic halitus (aer), IX, 6, 2. — vitalis humor, XI, 2, 4. — vitalis ratio in insectis, non certis inest membris, XI, 3, 2. — vitalis partus, VII, 4, 2; XI, 96, 1. — vitalis satius, XIII, 8, 1. — vitalis spiritus, II, 38, 1; II, 63, 2; XI, 89, 1. — vitale virus, IX, 74, 2. — vitalem animam herbis deferre, XXXI, 1, 2. — vitalem motum sustinere, IX, 83, 3. — vitalem sanguinem rigant venae, XI, 69, 2. — vitalem spiritum strangulant, XXXI, 1, 1. — vitales satius, X, 46, 1. — vitales radices, XVII, 37, 17. — vitales venae, X, 75, 2. — non vitales partus, VII, 13, 4.

Vitalitas in corde durat, XI, 69, 2. — vitalitas genibus inest, XI, 113, 1. — vitalitatis portio magna in sanguine, XI, 90, 1.

Vitellus panlatum deficit, X, 74, 6. — vitelli medio inest gutta sanguinea, X, 74, 5.

Vitex (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 38, 1. — viticis semine, XXXII, 13, 2. — viticis surculus, XXX, 12, 2.

Viticulus longis, XXVII, 27, 1. — minus longis, XXIV, 58, 2.

Vitifera regio, VI, 18, 1. — vitiferi colles, III, 9, 7.

Vitigineum simulacrum, XVI, 79, 1. — vitiginæ columnæ, XIV, 2, 1. — vitiginis lignis combustus, XXX, 16, 3.

Vitilis circulus, XIII, 7, 2. — vitiles naves, VII, 57, 15. — vitilium elegantia, XXI, 69, 3. — vitilium nexus (ex palmis), XIII, 7, 2. — vitilium usu, XXIV, 38, 1. — ad vitilia holoschemos, XXI, 69, 2. — ad vitilia nilissimo folio, XIII, 9, 1. — vitilibus ciatis, XVIII, 2, 5. — vitilibus navigiis, IV, 30, 3; XXXIV, 47, 1. — vitilibus vaginis, XIX, 24, 2.

Vitiligo : colorem in vitiliginem mutat, X, 86, 1. — vitiliginem tollit lacus, etc. XXXI, 8, 1. — sanant cantharides, etc. XXX, 41, 1. — vi-

tiliginis albas tollit cappari, XX, 59, 1. — emendat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — nigras emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — emaculat narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — vitiliginis concorporat polyanthemum, XXVII, 90, 1. — sanat fel caninum, XXX, 10, 1. — rinta emendat, XX, 51, 8. — tollit sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — telephium, XXVII, 110, 1.

Vitiligare, I, 1, 24.

Vitiligatores, I, 1, 25.

Vitis (de natura et generibus vitium), XIV, 2, 1 et seqq. — (prolise), XVII, 35, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 3, 1. — vitis alba (medicinae ex ea, XXIII, 16, 2 et seqq. — semen (contra pituitam gallinarum), X, 78, 1. — vitis nigra (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 17, 1. — vitis albae lacryma, XXXII, 24, 6. — vitis anrea, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXVII, 6, 2. — vitis bifera, XVIII, 51, 2. — vitis fugit brassicam, XX, 36, 1. — vitis derosa a cochleis, XI, 62, 2. — vitis non recipit emplastra, XVII, 26, 1. — vitis solstitio floret, XVI, 42, 2. — vitis imputata, XIV, 4, 1. — vitis labrusca Indica, XII, 28, 1. — vitis ipsa manditur, XIV, 23, 1. — vitis novella, aut palustris, XVIII, 74, 8. — vitis quæ oderit, XVII, 37, 18 et seqq. — vitis quæstiosissima, XVIII, 6, 4. — vitis psythia aut amminea, XII, 60, 1. — vitis sibi sufficit, mobili folio, etc. XVII, 18, 2. — vitis silvestris, XIV, 18, 1. — vitis silvestris arborem scandens, XVI, 77, 1. — vitis silvestris anno servatur, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis sola bis parturit, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis tantum quærit tonsuram annuam, XVII, 45, 1. — vitis uvam amittit, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis Smyrnæ bifera, XVI, 50, 2. — vitis insitio (de ea), XVII, 35, 36 et seqq. — vitis labruscæ uva, XII, 61, 1. — vitis usus non est in Taprobane, VI, 24, 10. — vitis adi-

minicula addenda, XVII, 36, 1. — viti folia latissima, XVI, 38, 1. — viti cortex sponte rumpitur, XVI, 55, 1. — viti membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — viti imperare, XVII, 35, 20. — viti aerotinae aquae utiles, XVII, 2, 6. — vitem Cato tribus modis inserit, XVII, 24, 10 et seqq. — vitem deflorescentem si percussit imber, XVII, 37, 10. — vitem deputare, XVIII, 68, 3. — vitem lædit odore laurus, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — brassicæ cum vite odia, XXIV, 1, 2. — vite maera emendatur terra, XVII, 3, 3 et 4. — odium raphanis cum vite maximum, XIX, 26, 6. — vites algore intereunt, XVII, 37, 2. — vites Cæcubæ, XVII, 3, 6. — vites debent spectare aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42. — vites (quando) germinant, XVI, 42, 2. — vites insuæ, XVI, 50, 1. — vites (protinus moriuntur), XVI, 51, 1. — vites putentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — vites quæ rures oderint, XVII, 2, 11. — vites repunt elaviculis, XXIII, 3, 3. — vites silvestres ferunt cænanthea, XXIII, 5, 1. — vites tarde maturescunt, XVI, 41, 4. — vites trifera, XVI, 50, 1. — vitium genera, XIV, 4, 1 et seqq. — vitium amicitia ultimo, XVI, 29, 1. — vitium articulo, etc. XVII, 37, 8 et seqq. — vitium cortex, XXIII, 3, 2. — vitium crines, XVII, 35, 44. — vitium cultura (de ea præcepta Catonis), XVII, 35, 35 et seqq. XVII, 35, 35 et seqq. — vitium cultura apud Romanos serior fuit, XVII, 5, 2. — vitium fertilitas, III, 6, 3. — vitium generosarum pergula, XVII, 36, 1. — vitium gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — vitium natura, saporem alianum in se trahendi, XIV, 19, 7. — vitium plagæ, XVIII, 76, 3. — vitium pubescentium odor, XIV, 2, 1. — vitium radicibus, aqua salsa, XVII, 47, 2. — vitium radicebus tactis elaterio, etc. XX, 2, 2. — vitium radicibus pulverem aspergere,

XVII, 30, 5. — vitium satas (de eo prolize), XVII, 35, 4 et seqq. — vitium summa res agitur XVIII, 68, 8. — vitibus aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — vitibus multiplex tunicis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — vitibus inimica brassica, XX, 34, 1. — vitibus inserendistempus, XVII, 25, 2 et seqq. — vitibus media sicciora, XVII, 24, 3. — vitibus placent populi, XVI, 67, 1. — vitibus præcipit succum vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — vitibus prodest in eadem solo seri fruges, XVII, 35, 40. — vitibus quæ terra optima, XVII, XVII, 3, 1 et seqq. — vitibus, terra quæ fert silicem, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus vetustioribus vinum melius, XVI, 51, 1. — vites adori, XVII, 3, 5. — vites adurit frigus, XVII, 41, 1. — vites aspergi sandaracha, XVII, 47, 2. — vites durasse LX annis, XVI, 90, 1. — vites qui arodant, XXX, 52, 1. — vites infestat mucor, XVII, 25, 2. — vites cogimus juvenescere, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vites luxuriantes, XVII, 43, 2. — vites novellas tacta (mensium) lædi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vites putandi jus dabit Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — vites quasdam pruinis ac nebulis pasci, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus censi Chium, XXXVI, 4, 3. — vitibus consitus mons, V, 30, 1. — vitibus novellis vinum copiosius, XVI, 51, 1. — gomme fluit et ex vitibus, XIII, 20, 1. — fissura in vitibus, XVII, 26, 3. — surreali petuntur e summa parte, XVII, 24, 3. *Vitis* in manu centurionum, XIV, 3, 8. — vitis pozum honorat, XIV, 3, 8. *Vitis* (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. *Vitiat* ubi salsuga, XXXVI, 55, 2. — vitiat abarum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vitiat ut calor, XIII, 3, 1. — vitiatur oleum in amurem, XV, 3, 3. — vitiatur oleum rosæ, XII, 54, 6. — vitiatur ura, etc. X, 75, 2. — vitiatur crura, XXXVI, 28, 1. — vitiari oleum, XV, 6, 1. — vitiari

olennæ ære, XV, 6, 3. — vitiatæ metopio gutta, XII, 54, 8. — vitiatæ pomi signum, XIII, 9, 7. — vitiatum ægri licenem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — vitiatum sanguinem, XXXII, 14, 7. — vitiatæ dentes, XXII, 58, 3. — vitiatæ perensu, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Vitiosa urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — vitioso omni decussu, XXXVII, 74, 1. — e vitioso materia utilis non exit, XVII, 35, 33. — vitiosæ aquæ remedium, XXXI, 23, 3. — vitiosis cruribus, XXVI, 33, 3.

Vitiparrarum in genere, X, 50, 1.

Vitium antiquorum erat, quod, XXV, 23, 2. — vitium aquarum limus est, XXXI, 22, 1. — vitium cinctum fructu, XV, 34, 2. — vitium comitatur hæc necessitas, XIV, 38, 7. — vitium comitale, XX, 73, 3. — vitium (ei), quod, etc, XXI, 17, 2. — vitium ut emendetur, XXXIV, 28, 1. — vitium exemplarium, VI, 34, 2. — vitium hoc evenit, XVIII, 44, 1. — vitium incipiat, XXX, 32, 1. — vitium (muræ), alex, XXXI, 44, 1. — vitium musto, iterum fervere, XIV, 25, 4. — vitium publicum, XVI, 76, 3. — vitium pudendum, fætor, XXV, 110, 1. — vitium simile Naxiæ est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — vitium soli deprehendatur, XVII, 37, 2. — vitium terræ, tæbera, XIX, 11, 2. — vitium verrucanum, XXII, 72, 2. — vitium (de vitiligne), XXXI, 8, 1. — vitii genus in oculo plumbum, XXV, 97, 1. — vitii proximum, XV, 3, 4. — vitii severitas placet, XIII, 4, 2. — vitium ratio deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2. — vitium regeuerare platani satæ, XII, 5, 3. — vitium trahere, XXXII, 42, 1. — vitio aquarum, XI, 68, 1. — vitio eo crescit, XVII, 16, 8. — vitio hoc laborare, XXVII, 43, 1. — vitio loci, XVI, 47, 1. — vitio medicorum, XXVI, 78, 1. — vitio munitur fructus, XV, 34, 2. — vitio nulli obnoxia, XXXVII, 48, 1. —

vitio oculorum nullo, XI, 54, 2. — vitio operæ, non naturæ, XV, 4, r. — vitio pernionum, XXXI, 33, 3. — vitio uni terræ dato, XIX, 7, 1. — omnes in vitio carulæ, XXXVII, 37, 2. — quæ sine vitio sunt, XXXVII, 10, 1. — votum factum a vitio, IX, 65, 2. — vitia aliena colere, XIV, 1, 5. — vitia auget, XXIII, 47, 1. — vitia aurium deplorata, XXIX, 39, 2. — vitia condendi excogitata ratione, XXXV, 36, 27. — vitia corporum, XXIII, 62, 1. — vitia dentium, XXIII, 63, 7. — vitia deprehenduntur, XII, 35, 4. — vitia discuntur in hoc arte sola, XXXIII, 46, 2. — vitia ne fiant ex remediis, XVII, 45, 1. — vitia geminantur in castaneis, etc, XV, 34, 3. — vitia hæc non cadunt, nisi in crispa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — vitia calculorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — vitia si ex alto extrahenda, XX, 97, 5. — vitia quæ sunt in facie, XX, 40, 2. — vitia cutis in facie, XXIV, 37, 1. — vitia quæ serpunt (in facie), XXVIII, 50, 1. — vitia hulecerum rapiunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — vitia humida corporis, XXIV, 67, 2. — vitia inextricabilia, XX, 85, 2. — vitia varium, XX, 53, 3. — vitia nationum peculiaria, XXXVII, 18, 1. — vitia nivis, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitia quæ notarentur auscultabat, XXXV, 36, 22. — vitia oenolorum, XX, 1, 2. — vitia pedes sentiunt, XXXI, 8, 1. — vitia perfrictionum, XXXII, 52, 1. — vitia, quæ e piscium cibo gignuntur, XXIX, 31, 1. — vitia et in quadrupedibus, XI, 1, 5, 2. — vitia rebellare, quæ curaverint, XXV, 109, 2. — vitia resinæ, XVI, 22, 2. — vitia sanguinis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — vitia sedis, XX, 53, 4. — vitia segetum, XVIII, 44, 4. — vitia soli, XVII, 35, 48. — vitia ne serpant inter se se, XIV, 27, 2. — vitia terrarum gigni repente, etc, XXVI, 3, 2. — vitia testium, XXIII, 53, 1.

— vitia ventris, XXI, 83, 3. — vitia vesicæ, XXV, 106, 2. — contra vitia omnia materia incorrupta, XIII, 30, 5. — qua magis via irrepunt vitia, quam publica, XXXVI, 2, 2. — vitiorum irritamenta, XXXIII, 2, 2. — vitiorum omnium genitores Græci, XV, 5, 1. — vitiorum talium genitrix Ægyptus, XXVI, 3, 2. — vitii animi profundis, XXX, 5, 1. — vitii aquarum, XX, 82, 1. — vitii carere quod velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — vitii nostris non caret, VI, 24, 9. — vitii igui purgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — vitii intestinorum, XX, 8, 1. — vitii longis plerumque gravior odor, XXVIII, 21, 2. — vitii non maceratur, XI, 69, 2. — vitii mulierum in facie prodest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — vitii obnoxia (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — vitii oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — vitii prædictis caret, XII, 25, 2. — vitii ista patrocina quærimus, XIII, 4, 3. — a vitii omnibus purgante corpora, XIX, 15, 4.

Vitreus color, IX, 51, 4. — vitrea specie (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 1. — vitreo vase, XXIX, 38, 10. — vitream ampullam, XX, 54, 1. — vitreae pilæ sole adverso, vestes adurant, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrea ad similitudinem crystalli accessere, XXXVII, 10, 2. — vitrea revebunt, XII, 42, 3. — vitreas cameras, XXXVI, 64, 1. — vitreis acinis, XXXIV, 32, 1. — vitreis gemmis, XXXV, 30, 1. — vitreis similes gemmæ, XXXVII, 44, 1. — vitreis vasis, XXI, 73, 1.

Vitricus Sylla, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Vitrum esse creditur, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vitrum ferruminiatur in lapidem, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrum totum rubeus, XXXVI, 67, 2. — vitrum variorum colores imitatum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — in cameras vitrum, etc. XXXVI, 64, 2. — vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 1 et seqq. — vitri artifex Sidon, V, 17, 2. — vitri fertiles arenæ, V, 17, 1. — vitri fragmenta glutinat candidum

ovi, XXIX, 11, 9. — vitri mendacio, XXXVII, 33, 3. — vitri modo fragiles, XIII, 51, 1; XVI, 80, 2. — vitri modo lapis translucidus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — vitri modo translucida membrana, XI, 55, 5. — vitri usus ad potandum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — servata in urina, XXVIII, 48, 1. — vitro adulteratur carbonculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — vitro adulteratur (iaspides), XXXVII, 37, 3. — vitro adulterat opalos India, XXXVII, 22, 1. — vitro demissam in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitro fundendo utilis lapis, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vitro inciditur arbor balsami, XII, 54, 3. — vitro inclusus nullus, IX, 20, 3. — vitro transneidæ nam, XIV, 3, 7.

Vitta alba, XVIII, 2, 1. — vitte loreæ, XVIII, 74, 6.

Vittata navis, VII, 31, 1.

Vitulinum finum medetur luxatis, XXVIII, 70, 1. — remedio est melancholicis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — fimi civis sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1.

Vitulus trimestris, X, 83, 8. — vituli caro non patitur vulnera intumesere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — coagulum tetanicos adjuvat, XXXII, 41, 1. — fel duritiam ventris emollit, XXVIII, 77, 7. — extenuat ciatrices, XXVIII, 76, 1. — finum emendat gestates, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — illinitur igui sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — discutit inflationes, XXVIII, 58, 6. — masculi finum, etc. prodest hydropticis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — fimo suffiri percussos a scorpione, XXVIII, 42, 6. — vituli jos, XXVIII, 58, 3. — lien huleuseola oris sanat, XXVIII, 78, 2. — seum datur coliciis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vituli, qui nondum herbam gustaverit, finum, XXVIII, 62, 1. — urina anribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — et finum, et fel, etc. XXVIII, 48, 2. — vituli narium semine, XXV, 80, 1.

Vituli balnearum, IX, 5, 1. — vituli elephantum, VIII, 1, 2.

Vitulus (Meneghmi), XXXIV, 19, 29.

Vitulus marinus, VIII, 49, 1. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — (de eo), IX, 15, 1 et seqq. — vituli marini coagulum, XXVI, 11, 1. — coagulum comitiales bibunt, XXXII, 37, 1. — coagulo, XXVI, 70, 1. — utuntur ad olfactum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vituli marini fel ad multa nobile, XI, 75, 2. — vituli marini oculi, XI, 55, 4. — vituli marini renes (quales), XI, 81, 1. — vituli marini adeps lichenas, etc. tollit, XXXII, 27, 1. — medetur vulvæ vitio, XXXII, 46, 2. — vitulo marino non sunt ariculæ, XI, 50, 1. — vituli marini cartilaginem habent, non ossa, XI, 87, 1. — vituli in mari mitezunt, X, 62, 1. — vituli (marini) mammis nutriunt fetus, XI, 95, 3. — vituli marini piko et corio teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — vituli marini prosunt podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — vituli pisces Homero celebres, XXXII, 53, 2. — vitulus marinis duplex lingua, XI, 65, 1. — vitulos (marinos) appellant, II, 56, 1.

Vituperata nobis, XXVI, 83, 1.

Vivaria, VIII, 17, 3. — vivaria quædam, X, 89, 1. — vivaria apro- rum, VIII, 78, 2. — vivaria cochlea- rum, IX, 82, 1 et seqq. — vivaria in doliis, gliribus, VIII, 82, 4. — vivaria mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — mullorum, IX, 30, 1. — murænarum, IX, 39, 2; IX, 81, 1. — ostræarum, IX, 79, 1. — reliquorum piscium, IX, 80, 1. — in vivariis cervi, VIII, 50, 4.

Vivax in poenam senectæ, VII, 51, 2. — vivax natura radix, XVI, 66, 4. — vivax præcipue ononis, XXI, 74, 1. — vivaci morau, XVII, 24, 1. — vivaces prunæ e palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — vivacior croco radix, quam ceteris, XXI, 17, 3. — vivacior radix superficie, XVI, 56, 3. — vivacius aliud non est, XVII, 35, 4. — vivacius et odore me-

lius, XXI, 35, 1. — vivaciore contra venena aues, XI, 30, 4. — vivacio- ra, XVI, 72, 1. — vivaciore, quæ repunt, IX, 37, 1.

Vivacitas præcipua divulsis insectis, XI, 3, 2. — vivacitatis adeo lentæ, VIII, 41, 5.

Vivit longo tempore crocodilus, VIII, 38, 4. — diuidio quisque spatio vitæ suæ vivit, VII, 51, 2. — vivit ficus in medio foro, XV, 20, 4. — vivit floribus odoratissimis, XXVIII, 28, 14. — vivimus aliena fiducia, XXII, 7, 2. — vivimus aliena opera, XXIX, 8, 4. — quibus vivimus, XXIV, 1, 4. — vivimus super excavatam tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — vivimus pluribus horis, I, 1, 14. — vivunt conchylis, IX, 12, 3. — vivunt arbores fruticesque, XXXI, 1, 2. — vivunt hausti in ventre, XIX, 23, 2. — vivunt post Nasamones Macæ, V, 5, 4. — vivunt nucleis, XXII, 12, 1. — vivunt illo pane, XXII, 28, 1. — vivunt saliva sua purpure, IX, 60, 4. — vivunt terra scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — vivunt urai suctu pedum, VIII, 54, 2. — vivarent veneno anates, etc. XXV, 3, 2. — vivunt sapientes Inderum ea arbore, XII, 12, 1. — vivebat Rhodi, XXXV, 36, 19. — vixit alieno beneficio, VII, 45, 23. — vixit cum Demetrio, XXXV, 40, 21. — vivere stolones, XVII, 13, 1. — vivet ita melius, XVII, 29, 2. — ita ut vivat herba, XXV, 106, 1. — vivatne tubera, anon, XIX, 11, 2. — hortantem Deam ut viveret, XXXVI, 21, 3. — vivere si dulce est, VII, 56, 3. — vivere inter se benignius, XXXIII, 50, 3. — vivere non amplius quam uno die muliones, XXX, 53, 1. — vivere eos motu corporum approbant, IX, 83, 2. — vivere (cæ) cæsa manifestum est, IX, 69, 2. — vivere in vado pisces (qui) prodantur, X, 89, 1. — vivere constat longo tem- pore spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — vivere ut frugis arburesque, XI, 2, 1. —

vivere piscibus, VI, 25, 4. —
vixisse quæ possit arbor (ibi), XVII,
3, 2. — vixisse lupinis, XXXV, 36,
38. — vixisse pulte, XVIII, 19, 2. —
vivendi cupido cui (homini) data,
VII, 1, 5. — vivendi pretia,
XXII, 7, 1. — vivendum a carnario
aut macello, XIX, 19, 7. — vivens in
aqua, XXXII, 19, 1. — viveus venatu,
VIII, 52, 1. — viventi cani silien
eximatur, XXX, 17, 1. — non capi
viventem, XXXII, 3, 2. — vivente
affligit, XXXV, 2, 2. — viventes sine
arbore nlla, XVI, 1, 2. — viventes hu-
more roseido, IX, 12, 4. — viventes
leo cum carne, VI, 35, 17. — viventes
parte corporis museuli, IX, 84, 1. —
viventes pisce, XI, 116, 1. — viventes
in tabernaculis, VI, 35, 2. — vi-
veotia raptu, XI, 60, 1. — viveotia
inter nos remedia, XVIII, 1, 1. — vi-
ventibus poculis, XVIII, 2, 1. — vi-
ventium raurum ventres, XXXII,
40, 1. — vivitur pane, XXII, 68, 1.
— ser quo vivitur, XVIII, 1, 2. —
etiam quum obscenus vixeris, etc.
XXVIII, 2, 5.

Viverra prodest comitialibus mor-
bis, XXX, 27, 4. — medetur joeneris
doloribus, XXX, 16, 1. — viverris
omen genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — viv-
erris magna gratia est, VIII, 81, 2.

Viviscum trica strigmenta, IX, 74, 6.
— vivesceret semen, XVII, 10, 1.
— vivascere, XVI, 57, 1. — vivescen-
tia e terra, XVI, 39, 1.

Vivradix post annum resecatur,
XVII, 35, 16. — vivradix (ubi) frus-
tra seritur, XVII, 35, 14. — vivira-
dix tolli debet, XVII, 35, 41. — vivi-
radix transfertur sexto ac XXX mense,
XVII, 35, 7. — viviradicem docuit
res pessima, XVII, 21, 1. — vivira-
dicem serito, XVII, 35, 34. — vivi-
radicem seri solo spisso, etc. XVII, 35,
14. — viviradicum ratio, XVII, 35,
41. — viviradicum sedecim millia,
XVII, 35, 16. — viviradicibus,
XVII, 34, 2.

Vivus crematus est, LIII, 1, 7. —
vivus sentiensque, VII, 48, 1. —
vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 1. —
vivum liouum, XIX, 4, 1. — vivum
sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1 et 2. — vivum
calci admixtum, XXIX, 11, 2. —
vivum sibi molle donari talem,
XXXV, 8, 2. — quod reliquum e vivo
est, XX, 39, 1. — vivi lapides,
XXXVI, 30, 2. — ad vivas usque
partes, XXVIII, 43, 1.

Vix accenduntur lumina, XVIII,
84, 1. — vix aliud remedium est,
XXIX, 11, 1. — vix credibilis, XVI,
76, 5. — vix est liberare eo locum,
XIX, 54, 1. — vix est serio complecti
quendam, XXX, 47, 3. — vix quid-
quam, XXII, 61, 1. — vix spirans
cyperos, XXI, 70, 1.

Vocabulum et aliud habet, XIX,
50, 1. — vocabulum tarde communi-
catum, XXI, 2, 1. — vocabulum
id usurpavit, XIX, 44, 1. — voca-
bulo eo, XIII, 30, 4. — vocabu-
lo eodem, II, 4, 1. — vocabulo Gal-
lico, XI, 44, 2. — vocabulo Græcæ
litteræ Delta, V, 9, 2. — vocabulo
imposito, VIII, 77, 5. — vocabulo
suo appellantes Druides (viscum),
XVI, 95, 2. — vocabulo vicino,
XXIV, 48, 1. — vocabulo usur-
pato, XXVI, 2, 1. — in eo voca-
bulo invenietur, XVII, 3, 10. —
in vocabulo facta decoris prærogativa,
XXXVII, 46, 1. — quo vocabulo si-
gnificetur, XXXVII, 11, 8. — voca-
bula magica herbarum, XXIV, 102,
6. — vocabula oppidorum, III, 3,
10. — vocabula rustica, I, 1, 10. —
vocabula his alia alii imponunt,
XXI, 25, 2. — vocabulis Græcis
utandum, II, 13, 2. — vocabulis sin-
gulis ominant, III, 11, 3. — voca-
bulis urbis confectis, XV, 16, 1.

Vocalis aliquo cæntu, X, 16, 1. —
vocalis attagen, XX, 68, 1. — vocalis
piscis, IX, 34, 1. — vocali quodam
sono, II, 37, 1. — vocales scarabæi,
XI, 34, 2. — vocales a vere colum-

bæ, X, 52, 3. — vocales humano sermone aves, X, 72, 1. — vocales ranae, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVIII, 87, 1.

Vocalium numerus impar in nominibus, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Vocatores suos ostendenti, XXXV, 36, 26.

Vociferans (natura), XVIII, 67, 1. — vociferans ex arbore rana, XXXII, 29, 1.

Vociferationes Catonis in censura, XXXIV, 14, 1.

Vociferatu, X, 79, 6.

Vocitatus est Myrsilus, XXXV, 34, 2. — vocitata est, II, 59, 3. — vocitata est (ab iis civitas), V, 30, 1. — vocitata (Enoche. IV, 19, 6. — vocitatum antes, V, 40, 2. — vocitatum dixere, III, 9, 6.

Voco : Panacem aliqui vocant, XIX, 50, 1. — vocare ad partus, VIII, 70, 1. — vocatur Græcis cynthia, XXIII, 59, 1. — vocatur ad munia, XVIII, 65, 2. — vocari in contemplationem universam, XXXII, 53, 2. — vocandis a morte mortalium malis, XI, 14, 4. — vocati nomine respondent, IX, 15, 1. — vocati parent, XXXII, 8, 1.

Voconia pira, XV, 16, 3.

Vola homini tantum, XI, 105, 1.

Volat nunquam quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — volat (apes) iuxta terram, XI, 10, 4. — volat cicadae membranis, XI, 33, 1. — volat insecta fragilibus membranis, XI, 94, 1. — volat porrectis ad candam cruribus, XI, 107, 1. — volare cogunt, X, 14, 1. — volandi potens, X, 11, 3. — volans in aperto, X, 11, 2. — volantes per sublime, XVIII, 87, 2. — volantes pulli, X, 14, 1.

Volatus (avium multiplex describitur), X, 54, 1 et seqq. — volatus genere, X, 10, 1. — volatus hiru-dini flexuosus, X, 35, 1. — volatus olorum, X, 32, 1. — volatu adverso, XI, 35, 5. — volatu brevi, X, 51, 5. —

volatu gyris editis, XI, 22, 1. — volatu paulo longiore, XI, 42, 1. — volatu rara cicada, XI, 32, 1. — in volatu, X, 54, 3. — volatus præalti, II, 7, 2. — volatus præpetes, VII, 1, 4. — volatus stellantes, XVIII, 66, 4. — volatus avium non pendeant, II, 81, 3. — volatus aquilæ observat, XXV, 21, 3.

Volema pira, XV, 16, 3.

Volentia tepesari folia, XVI, 36, 1.

Volgiolis, XVII, 14, 4.

Volitant circa arbores aves, X, 9, 2. — volitet si flamma flexuose, XVIII, 84, 1. — volitare, II, 6, 14, 1. — volitare stellæ si videbuntur, XVIII, 80, 2. — volitans extra aquam piscis, XXXII, 6, 1. — volitans loligo, XVIII, 87, 1.

Volo : qui volens, etc. XVIII, 76, 4. — comptet, qui volit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — voluisse, abunde pulcrum est, I, 11, 11. — quid sibi voluisse naturam arbitremur, XXI, 45, 2. — volens progredi, VII, 54, 3. — poterunt a volentibus jungi, XIX, 62, 3.

Volta, monstrum, II, 54, 1.

Volvam gignit terra, XLVI, 22, 2.

Volubilis universitas, II, 4, 2. — volubile electrum, XXXVII, 11, 11. — volubili nido, XI, 27, 2.

Volubilitas fortune, XXXVII, 2, 1. — volubilitas mundi circa terram, II, 64, 2.

Volucere animal prærodens, etc. XVII, 47, 5.

Volucere canibus peculiare suum malum, XI, 40, 1.

Volucres advenæ, XVIII, 57, 3. — volucres terrestres, XVIII, 87, 2. — volucrum concentu, XXXV, 38, 1. — volucrum prima distinctio, X, 13, 1. — volucrum nulli dentes, XI, 62, 2. — volucrum soles, X, 94, 2. — volucrum volatus præalti, II, 7, 2. — volucris pectus carinatum, XI, 82, 1. — volucres cum advenis pugnasce, VI, 13, 1. — volucres scellisset,

XXXV, 36, 5. — volucres gigni in multas figuras, II, 80, 1.

Volucris celeritas quodam igne VII, 25, 1. — volucere malum, XI, 30, 3. — volucere poudus, XVI, 65, 2. — volucere quadrupes, XI, 43, 1. — ne quid volucere poneretur, X, 71, 1. — voluceri ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — voluceri genere ferre, VII, 2, 2.

Volvo : volvit pilas, XXX, 2, 30. — volvunt (magnos) fluctus turbines, IX, 5, 2. — volvunt procellas belluas ex profundo, IX, 2, 2. — volvens se cirra arbor, XXV, 68, 1. — volventia arenas Austro, II, 44, 4. — volventia orbes suos sidera, II, 3, 1. — volvitur vortex fumidus, II, 43, 1. — volvuntur anguille glomeratæ, IX, 38, 2. — volvi in orbem, IX, 51, 4.

Volumen Jobæ exstat de ea, XXV, 38, 1. — volumen de medica et de cytiso, XVIII, 43, 1. — volumen nobile, VII, 53, 2. — volumen de raphano, XIX, 26, 6. — volumen septimum hujus operis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — volumen, quod scripsit, III, 9, 5. — voluminis initio, XXXVII, 3, 2. — volumini huic, XIV, 29, 2. — volumen adscribi, XXIV, 101, 1. — volumen composuit, XXV, 5, 4. — volumen condidit de iis, VI, 20. — volumen dicavit laudibus ejus, 3; XIX, 30, 2; XXXIII, 19, 1. XVIII, 15, 1. — volumen ei dicavit, XX, 33, 1. — volumen id evomit, XIV, 28, 7. — volumen inchoavit, XXXII, 54, 1. — volumina composito, II, 9, 1. — volumine condito, XXVIII, 17, 5. — volumine decimo, XXXVI, 39, 1. — volumine dictato, V, 1, 16. — volumina dictato herbis, XII, 48, 1. — volumine edito de sua ebrietate, XIV, 23, 7. — volumine de ea edito, XXV, 39, 1. — volumine de his edito, XXXV, 2, 7. — volumine grammæ, XXXIII, 6, 6. — volumine imperfecto ad divum Augustum, XXV, 2, 1. — volumine uno diximus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — volumine peculiari, XXVIII,

29, 1. — volumine priore, VI, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVIII, 53, 1; XXII, 1, 1; XXV, 6, 3. — volumine proximo, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 35, 6; XVII, 35, 31; XVII, 42, 1. — volumine secundo, VI, 34, 3; VII, 60, 1; XVIII, 65, 3; XXXV, 51, 2. — volumine secundo diximus, XVII, 11, 2. — volumine secundo dicta a nobis, XVIII, 75, 3. — volumine sexto, XVIII, 57, 7. — volumine septimo, XXXIII, 19, 1. — volumine sequenti, XIV, 29, 2; XXI, 39, 8. — volumina scribenda, XXXV, 25, 1. — volumina bibliothecis, VII, 24, 1. — volumina composita exstat, XXV, 3, 2. — volumina Etruscæ disciplinæ, II, 85, 1. — volumina Hippocratis, XXVI, 6, 2. — volumina, quæ Juba scripsit ad C. Cæsarem, XII, 31, 2. — volumina Magonis, XVIII, 5, 1. — volumina medicinæ, XIV, 26, 1. — volumina sequentia, XXIV, 88, 1. — volumina sortis humanæ, VII, 46, 1. — voluminum suorum secunditati, XXXV, 4, 7. — voluminum ejus positus iudicibus, XXX, 2, 1. — voluminum multorum opere, XXXIV, 26, 3. — voluminibus id ipsam affert auctoritatem, XXIV, 101, 1. — volumina composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — voluminibus composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — volumina composuit de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 33. — volumina condidit, XXXV, 2, 5. — volumina præclara condidit, VIII, 17, 3. — volumina religiosa, XIII, 23, 1. — volumina scripsit uobilium operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — voluminibus de Arabia, XXXII, 4, 1. — voluminibus compositis, XXXIV, 19, 19. — voluminibus his continuis tractamus, XXIV, 50, 1. — voluminibus editis, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 17. — voluminibus suis Græci, XXVIII, 37, 1. — voluminibus his mandare et docere, XXXVII, 15, 4. — voluminibus plumbeis, XII, 21, 1. — voluminibus plurimis tractata, XXXV,

1, 1. — voluminibus scriptis, VI, 31, 14. —

Voluntarium damnum, XXXVII, 1, 2. — voluntarium præbere laceraodum, XXVIII, 29, 1. — voluntarium serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — voluntaria morte vitam finire, VI, 22, 2.

Voluntas inanis desurgendi, XXVIII, 59, 1. — voluntate malefices, IX, 85, 3.

Voluptas aliena tanti emitur, XIII, 4, 1. — voluptas nulla est, quæ non assiduitate fastidium pariat, XII, 40, 2. — voluptas amoris et gloriæ, VIII, 1, 1. — quæ voluptas taota ancipitis cibi? XXII, 47, 1. — voluptas frigoris, XXXI, 23, 2. — voluptas gulæ, XIX, 19, 5. — voluptas nandi invitât, IX, 67, 3. — voluptas spirandi libere, IX, 12, 1. — voluptas vivere cepit, XIV, 1, 5. — voluptas unguenti admissa est, XIII, 1, 2. — voluptas utriusque urbi perii, XXXI, 25, 1. — voluptatis dulcedine, X, 82, 1. — voluptatis hujus avida multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — voluptatis humanæ certamen, III, 9, 8. — voluptatis in iis consummatæ, XXXV, 37, 1. — voluptatis plurimum homini ex iis est, XXIII, 2, 1. — voluptati deorum subnascentes berbes, XXII, 27, 1. — voluptati parata, XIX, 19, 3. — voluptati spectantibus erant, VIII, 7, 2. — voluptatem affert naturæ celestis, XI, 12, 2. — voluptatem cibis attuleroot, XVI, 1, 1. — voluptatem descendere in duo sensu careotis, IX, 49, 1. — voluptatem sentire, XXIII, 7, 2. — voluptate cæli iocivitas, XVI, 41, 1. — voluptate præcipua, XXI, 68, 1. — non sicut magna voluptate nostra, XXVIII, 29, 1. — voluptates animi, XXXI, 41, 4. — voluptates animi auget hnglossas, XXV, 40, 1. — voluptatibus fruimur, XXII, 7, 2. — voluptatibus perniciosius (vino) nihil, XIV, 7, 1. — voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 1, 1 et 2. — voluptatibus satietas numquam deest, V, 1, 6.

Voluptarium sit atigisse, XXXIV, 17, 2.

Volutant pilas e fimo scarabæi, XI, 34, 1. — volutaverit se accipiter, XXX, 30, 1. — volutaverit se mula, XXX, 53, 1. — volutantem cum piscatore, XXXVII, 40, 5. — volutaute suppliciter leone, VIII, 21, 3. — volutati supra poma, VIII, 56, 1. — volutata fluctibus arenæ, XXXVI, 65, 2.

Volutatio, IX, 51, 4. — volutatio canes juvat, XVII, 35, 46. — volutatio in ceruo, XIV, 28, 2. — volutatio quædam fluctus more, II, 84, 3. — volutatio propria solidipedum, X, 94, 2. — volutatio in luto, VIII, 77, 3. — volutatione instabili, XXXI, 33, 2.

Volutatu collectus pulvis, X, 5, 2.

Vomer, quo sulcus in agro ductus ait, XXVIII, 81, 3. — vomer utro ierit, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomerem imprimunt levem, XVII, 3, 6. — vomerem subiode purget, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomerem trahente ann, XVII, 3, 12. — vomere abscissos nervos, XXIV, 97, 1. — vomera exarata radices, XVIII, 8, 6. — vomare laureato, XVIII, 4, 4. — vomera rostrata, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomeres ponderosi, XVIII, 8, 4. — vomerum genera, XVIII, 48, 1. — vomeres onerant glebis ingentibus, XVII, 3, 8.

Vomica liquoris æterni, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vomica oculia, (io crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — vomica argentum vivum, etc. XXXIII, 40, 2.

Vomica morbo, VII, 54, 1. — remedia, XXIX, 17, 2. — medetur urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — vomica (sanantur) petroselino, XX, 67, 1. — vomica emeodant cochlem, XXX, 16, 2. — mollis semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — sanat mel in quo sint apes demortuæ, XXX, 16, 3. — sanat trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — rumpit marubium, XX, 89, 3. — radix paliori, XXIV, 71, 1. — ex aceto porcilica,

XX, 83, 3. — vinum pice conditum, XXXIII, 24, 3. — vomiciis vulvæ, XX, 48, 5. — menta, XX, 53, 2.

Vomit largius, III, 20, 4. — vomunt ore (mel) apes, XI, 12, 2. — vomunt sula animalium, (quæ), XI, 78, 1. — vomunt jejuni, XXXIII, 28, 1. — vomunt, ut statim hauriant, XIV, 28, 2. — vomere cogendi, atque iterum bibere, XXV, 79, 1. — vomentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 34, 1. — vomituris anisum suadent, XX, 73, 5. — vomituris esse raphanos, utilissimum est, XX, 13, 4. — vomituris jejuni inimicæ aures, XXXIII, 77, 1.

Vomitio fellei, XXIII, 7, 2. — vomitionem hominis imitari hyænas, VIII, 44, 2. — vomitionem æqui salutare, XXVII, 104, 1. — vomitionem (quæ) sistunt, XXVI, 25, 1. — cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — medulla ellebori, XXV, 23, 2. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — orbiculata mala, XXIII, 55, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — porcillaca, XX, 82, 3. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — salicunca, XXI, 84, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — vinum, XXXIII, 22, 2. — vomitione antecedente, XXIX, 25, 2. — vomitione bilem extrahere, XXVI, 46, 1. — vomitione cibum reddatur, XXXII, 17, 1. — vomitione egari omnia, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vomitione levatus, XIV, 28, 6. — vomitione purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — vomitione purgat elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — vomitione rara mederi sibi, XXVIII, 24, 2. — vomitione reddantur, XXXII, 13, 3. — vomitiones excogitatæ, inimicæ oculis et dentibus, etc. XI, 117, 1. — vomitiones commotæ instabili volutatione, quibus morbus medeantur, XXXI, 33, 1. — vomitionum consuetudinem sistunt elaviculæ vitium, XXXIII, 3, 3. — vomitionum variis coloribus, XXV, 23, 1. — vomitiones merito damnavit, XXVI, 8, 2. — vomitiones adjuvat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. —

vomitiones eiect iris, XXI, 83, 2. — vomitiones concitare, XXV, 23, 1. — vomitiones concitantes, XX, 83, 2. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — lac herbæ lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1. — nulli in potione triti, XXXII, 29, 1. — vomitiones contrahit radix pepo- num, XX, 6, 1. — vomitiones evocat nitrum, XXXI, 45, 13. — vomitiones faciles præstat urtica, XXXII, 15, 2. — vomitiones facit æs, etc. XXXIV, 23, 2. — asaggyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — pappaver beraction, XX, 79, 1. — vomitiones invitat aqua mulsa, XXXII, 52, 1. — vomitiones movet crinum, XXXII, 73, 2. — folia lauri, XXXIII, 80, 2. — cortex pepo- num, XX, 6, 1. — amy- nion, XXVII, 109, 2. — movet ol- factu sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — vomitiones præstat facilis Velltonicæ radix, etc. XXVI, 25, 1. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXXIII, 23, 2. — vomitiones homini canis monstra- vit, XIX, 14, 1. — post multas vomitiones utilis saser, XX, 17, 1. — vomitiones cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — inhibet sesama, XXXII, 64, 1. — vomitionibus erebis (quæ) vitia contrahuntur, XX, 48, 5. — vomitionibus ca- ventur mala punica, XXXIII, 57, 1. — vomitionibus præparant mastum, XIX, 26, 5. — vomitionibus purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — vomitionibus redditum, XXXIII, 18, 2. — vomitionibus redditum oleum, XXXIII, 40, 1.

Vomitum capum illitus ventri, aquam trahere promittitur, XXX, 31, 1. — vomitum creat lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — vomitum præcedere volunt, XXXI, 33, 8. — vomitu redditum, XX, 23, 1. — vomitus araneosus concitans, XXXIX, 27, 3. — vomitus extrahit folium leni, XXXIII, 80, 6. — vomitus facit cappar, XIII, 44, 1. — vomitus tardiores aut longiores, etc. (sanat) elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1.

Vomitarius bulbus, XX, 41, 1.

— vomitorius uarcissus, XXI, 75, 1.

Vopiscos appellabant, VII, 8, 1.

Voracitas avidissima, II, 111, 1.

Voragini similis quam mari, VI, 32, 6.

Vorant alia, X, 91, 1. — vorant maria latitudinem Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 1. — iu reliquis generis ejus quantum voraverit, XXXVII, 7, 2. — vorantes avide, XI, 21, 2.

Vortex distat a turbine, II, 50, 1. — vortex fumidus, II, 43, 1. — vorticem faciunt venti, II, 49, 1. — vorticibus limitum fodit mare, V, 40, 1.

Vorticosum mare, III, 14, 2.

Votum factum e vitio, IX, 65, 2. — votum frequentius nullum, VII, 51, 2. — votum merito Minervæ, VII, 27, 2. — votum vovit, si vicisset, XIV, 14, 3. — voto omnium tendente ad spes habendi, XIV, 1, 4. — voto vere sacro, III, 18, 1. — vota arborum, XVII, 2, 4. — vota suscipienda, XXI, 36, 1. — vota suspecta, VII, 46, 2. — vota tingentium, XXXVII, 40, 2. — votorum tum locus præcipuus est, quum spei nullus est, VIII, 21, 3. — vota dirigunt ad hanc, XXXVII, 40, 2. — vota facere, XVII, 2, 4. — votis interesse, XXVIII, 17, 1. — votis victoriæ sume relictis, XXXV, 36, 41.

Votivi Indi, VII, 49, 5.

Vovit idem concordie, XXXIII, 6, 3. — vota a patre ædes, VII, 60, 2.

Vox auditur, X, 74, 5. — vox comment, XI, 66, 1. — vox currit, verba perferens ad alterum caput, etc. XI, 112, 5. — vox eadem septies redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2. — vox gravior, exilior, XI, 112, 3. — vox homini quando, VII, 1, 4. — vox iu homine magnam vulnus habet partem, XI, 112, 5. — vox locustarum, XI, 35, 6. — vox modulata, X, 43, 4. — vox in alio non sæpius mutatur, XI, 112, 4. — vox revocatur quum e candida declinat iu fuscam, XXVIII, 16, 1. — vox rohoratur an-

nus XIV, XI, 112, 4. — vox in senecta exilior, XI, 112, 4. — vox sua cuique, sicut facies, XI, 112, 5. — vox trulentula, XI, 1, 3. — quibus stridor, non vox est, V, 8, 3. — vocis avium et animalium imitatio, XI, 65, 3. — vocis contentionibus, XXVI, 85, 1. — vocis etiam diurnæ plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3. — vocis gratia, porrum sectivum, XIX, 33, 1. — vocis humanæ commercia, VI, 1, 2. — vocis intentio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — vocis regimen dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3. — vocis studiosis, panem siccum esse utile est, XXII, 66, 2. — voci confert elixiam allium XX, 23, 4. — voci contrariæ fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — voci nocere raphanos, XX, 13, 3. — voci prolesse sabam, XXII, 69, 1. — voci utilissimus succus glycyrrhiæ, XXII, 11, 2. — voci mentis succus utilis, XX, 53, 2. — voci splendorem affert porrum, XX, 21, 3. — voci multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — vocem quæ habent, quæ non, XI, 112, 1 et seqq. — vocem adimere homini lupi creduntur, VIII, 34, 1. — vocem adjuvant siluri, XXXII, 28, 3. — vocem alit nympha heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1. — vocem domesticam agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — vocem exaudire, XXII, 7, 3. — vocem firmat porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — vocem eorum fugiant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vocem insectis esse qui negant, XI, 2, 2. — vocem mittunt, XI, 65, 2. — vocem mutant coccyx, X, 11, 2. — vocem mutant oscines, X, 42, 1. — vocem uelutra ingeneravit in culice, XI, 3, 1. — vocem obtundunt myaxes, XXXII, 31, 3. — vocem prosequente flatu (venti), IX, 9, 3. — vocem reddit laser, XXII, 49, 4. — vocem resorbeunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — vocem saxis dedit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1. — ad vocem nihil præstantius herba eripha, XXIV, 103, 1. — mira sunt de voce digna dictu, XI, 112, 4 et seqq. — genus sine voce, XVII,

2, 7. — voce agnita, VIII, 77, 4. — voce agnitus, VIII, 22, 1. — voce canere, VII, 57, 13. — voce illac meante, XI, 112, 5. — voce robusta, VII, 17, 1. — voce rudentis audita, X, 95, 2. — voce in sublime tendente, X, 38, 1. — pæne cum voces supplicans, (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — voces canore quæ fonte fiant, XXXI, 12, 1. — voces reciproque, II, 44, 3. — voces humanas imitari, VIII, 3a, 2. — voces humanas quæ aves reddunt, X, 58, 1; X, 59, 3 et seqq. — voces imitans hominum, VIII, 45, 1. — voces redituras per jugulum, XIV, 28, 3. — voces novem habere nocivas, etc. X, 19, 1. — voces septem acceptas repercussu multiplicanti, etc. XXXVI, 23, 1. — voces tutilem, quot in rerum natura mortales, XI, 112, 5. — vocibus alendis rationem demonstravit, XXXIV, 50, 2.

Fulcanalia, XVII, 47, 1; XVIII, 74, 4; XIX, 26, 4.

Fulcano dies sacer, XI, 15, 2.

Fulguris lapis, XXVII, 75, 1. — vulgaris sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — vulgaris arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — vulgaris gemma, XXXVII, 31, 1. — vulgaris generatio, VII, 12, 1. — vulgaris herba, XXVII, 104, 1. — vulgaris mastela, XXIX, 33, 3. — vulgaris spina, XXIV, 68, 1. — vulgaris sus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — nec vulgaris iis forma, X, 59, 2. — vulgare erat, VIII, 2, 1. — vulgare est, XVI, 57, 1. — vulgare est Italiam, XIV, 24, 1. — vulgare genus hyascyane, XXV, 17, 1. — vulgare Græciæ dietum, VIII, 17, 2. — genus aliud minus vulgare, VIII, 59, 2. — vulgari more, VIII, 54, 2. — non vulgari modo, XVIII, 5, 2. — vulgaris herbe, XXI, 62, 2.

Fulguriter datum ius vitali, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vulgariùs electa, VIII, 5, 5.

Fulgata, II, 11, 5. — vulgata illa, VII, 10, 1. — vulgata ratio, XVII,

15, 3. — vulgata ratio est conficiendæ ptisanæ, XVIII, 15, 1. — vulgatum est, VIII, 35, 1. — vulgatae notitiæ, XX, 18, 1. — vulgato sale Stilonis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — vulgata nondum ratione, XVII, 30, 8. — vulgati cibi, XIII, 44, 1. — non vulgata tractabimus, XVII, 1, 6. — vulgatis salibus, XXXV, 2, 1. — vulgatissimum inter herbas gramen, XXIV, 118, 1. — vulgatissima lanrus, XV, 39, 2. — vulgatissimæ cochlides, XXXVII, 74, 1.

Fulgo credebatur, XVIII, 47, 2. — vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3. — vulgo frequentes, VIII, 30, 1. — vulgo parata remedia, XXIV, 1, 4. — vulgo parere mulas tradit, VIII, 69, 3. — vulgo pascitur agniscus in domibus, XXIX, 22, 1. — vulgo positas video, XXXV, 8, 1. — vulgo robar nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — vulgo satis putant, XVI, 74, 2; XXIII, 25, 1. — ut vulgo dixere, XVIII, 6, 6. — vulgoque, XVI, 76, 6. — vulgoque dicebat, XXXIV, 19, 16.

Fulgus agreste, XVIII, 74, 4. — vulgus eruditum et rude, II, 5, 8. — vulgus existimat, VIII, 10, 1. — vulgus humile, I, 1, 5. — vulgus id ignorans, XVI, 63, 2. — vulgus imperitum, VIII, 15, 1; XXXIV, 42, 1. — vulgus novit, XXIII, 57, 2. — vulgus umos, II, 79, 1. — vulgus in eam sententiam cursu vadit, II, 5, 8. — vulgus sordidum, XIX, 17, 1. — vulgus nititur sardonichibus, XXXVII, 23, 3. — vulgus creditis, II, 23, 4. — vulgus eredit, VIII, 44, 1. — vulgi anulis, XXXV, 30, 1. — vulgi consuetudo, XXXIII, 6, 11. — vulgi magna in parte, XXV, 5, 2. — vulgi opinio vera, IX, 2, 1. — vulgo nota, XVI, 31, 1. — vulgum credidisse video, VIII, 17, 2. — vulgum diligentiorum iudicem, quam se, præferens, XXXV, 36, 22. — in vulgus efferre, II, 9, 1. — in vulgo gratia est apio, XX, 44, 1.

Vulnerarius (medicus), XXIIX, 6, 1. — vulnerariis emplastris ærugo miscetur, XXXIV, 37, 2. — utile oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.

Vulneratus deficiens, (statna), XXXIV, 19, 24.

Vulneret sese, XXV, 32, 1. — vulnerari nequeunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — vulneratus hominum ac femur, VII, 29, 3. — vulnerata cutis non coit, XI, 93, 1. — vulnerato femine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — vulnerati se refovent, VIII, 41, 2. — vulneratis applicatur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — succus albus datur, XX, 84, 5. — illinitur cinis succidæ, XXIIX, 9, 4. — vulneratis nervis, summus datur: præsectis nullus, XI, 88, 1. — vulneratos rota, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Vulnus ne attingat, XXXIII, 41, 1. — vulnus coalescit, IX, 76, 1. — vulnus ne sit dolori, XXVIII, 12, 1. — vulnus glutinatur, XXVIII, 73, 1. — vulnus omne respuens, VIII, 30, 3. — vulnere diductum non coalescit, XI, 57, 1. — vulnere obliquo, XIX, 41, 5. — vulnere tam parvo, ut, XXVI, 4, 1. — vulnere sanato, XXIIX, 36, 2. — vulnera ex calamis, XVI, 65, 1. — vulnera insanabilia, XXXII, 42, 3. — vulnera perfriantur, XX, 61, 1. — vulnera spongiis foventur, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulnera superna, II, 57, 2. — vulnorum contemptores, VIII, 18, 1. — vulnorum dolores lenit porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — vulnorum impetis sanat malva, XX, 84, 5. — vulnorum recentium impetis leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — vulnorum inflammationibus imponuntur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulnorum medicinæ fontes Oraxi, XVIII, 29, 5. — vulnorum medicus, XXIIX, 8, 6. — vulnorum osculo, XXVIII, 2, 1. — vulnorum remediis, XXIIX, 1, 2. — vulnorum sanguinem sistunt folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — vulnorum ad usum, XXIV, 22, 2. — vulnorum utilitatibus maxime conve-

niant, 24, 64, 2. — vulneribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 39, 1. — vulneribus a cana factis medetur marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — vulneribus ubi medentur, XXXI, 6, 1; XXXI, 8, 2. — medetur anonyms, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — eadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3. — colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — semen calinæ, XX, 61, 1. — byosiris, XXVII, 64, 1. — lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — sanandis mira radix, XXVII, 97, 1. — Telephion, XXVII, 110, 1. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — cortex ulmi, XXIIV, 33, 2. — vulneribus ferro factis medetur, etc. XXVIII, 74, 1. — vulneribus illinunt polium, XXI, 84, 1. — vulneribus imponitur androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — coccum ilicis, XXIIV, 4, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — folia lillii, XXI, 74, 2. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — lacryma ulmi, XXIIV, 33, 1. — vulneribus inspergitur con-nante, XXIII, 5, 1. — vulneribus præsanatis prodest asphodeli radix, XXVI, 87, 7. — prodest Chironia, XXVI, 87, 1. — prosumt bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — folia isatis, XX, 25, 1. — XX, 25, 1. — mire utilis bulbina, XX, 41, 1. — vulneribus accommodatior candidus rbamnus, XXIIV, 76, 1. — vulneribus aptissima herba anthyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — vulneribus in facie medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — vulnera illata sanat heracleon, XXV, 15, 1. — herba militaris, XXIIV, 24, 104 et 105. — polycnemus, XXVI, 88, 1. — aggravari introitu eorum qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vulnera ad cicatricem perducant, XXIII, 71, 3. — perducit amyrron, XXVII, 109, 3. — vulnera cobibet polium, XXI, 84, 2. — vulnera contrahunt ulmi folia, XXIIV, 33, 1. — vulnera conglutinando, XXIIV, 118, 2. — vulnera conglutinat aloë, XXVII, 5,

1. — bolosteu, XXVII, 65, 1. — myrobalanus, XXIII, 52, 1. — vermes, XXX, 39, 3. — vulnura explet Eretria, XXXV, 21, 1. — vulnura ferro vivo fieri asperiora, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vulnura glutinant, XXXI, 47, 2. — bubonis cerebrum, XXX, 39, 5. — candida ovarum, XXIX, 11, 3. — vulnura intumescere non patitur vituli caro, XXVIII, 74, 2. — vulnura laxat, XXXII, 5, 3. — vulnura premigare nodo Herculis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — vulnura parcat chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — vulnura repurganda aut replenda, XXXIV, 46, 1. — vulnura recentia sanat absinthium, XXVII, 18, 5. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — sanat aquae, XXXII, 3, 1. — cæpe, XX, 20, 2. — combretum, XXI, 77, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — lana succida ex oleo, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — stimmi, XXXVII, 34, 1. — vulnibus non aliter inuoluit, X, 52, 6.

Vulpes animal solertia dirum, VIII, 42, 2. — vulpes mascula, XXVIII, 46, 3. — vulpes (quibus odio est), X, 96, 1. — vulpes parit infirmia, X, 83, 5. — vulpem decoctam vivam, etc. contra podagras, XXVIII, 62, 1. — vulpes et nisi dissident, X, 95, 2. — vulpes (ut coeunt) X, 83, 3. — vulpes in Greta non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — vulpium adest lædatur, XXVIII, 46, 3. — vulpium aditus augusti, XI, 70, 2. — vulpium caudæ, XXI, 61, 1. — vulpium caudas imitata uia, XIV, 4, 18. — vulpium testes prosunt (ad) parotidas, 28, 48, 4. — renes prosunt tonsillis, XXVIII, 51, 1. — vulpes mori, si ederint amygdalas, XXIII, 75, 2. — vulpibus ossa genitalia, XI, 89, 1. — vulpibus villosus caulis caudæ, XI, 111, 1. — Pulli asalonis infestantur a vulpibus, X, 95, 3.

Vulpes marina, IX, 67, 3.

Vulpinum jecur aut pulmo, XXVIII, 55, 1. — vulpinam linguam habentes in armilla, XXVIII, 47, 5. — vulpino sanguine illita stella marina, XXXII, 16, 2. — vulpini testes discutiunt strumas, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Vulsum spartum, XIX, 8, 1. — vulsam vidi herbam, XXVII, 74, 2. — vulsis prosunt radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — vulsis pilis, XXXV, 52, 6.

Vultur (ut) volat, X, 54, 2. — vultaris e capite ossa, etc. medentur capitis doloribus, XXXIX, 36, 1. — vultaris jecur, etc. comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — vultaris penna si deutes scalpantur, XXX, 9, 1. — penna parturientes adjuvat, XXX, 44, 1. — vultaris pullus, X, 8, 1. — pulli cor, XXX, 27, 5. — vultures (de his), X, 7, 1 et seqq. — vultures sagacius odorantur, X, 88, 1. — vultures esse sibi dicuntur, XX, 18, 1. — vultures unguento faguntur, XI, 115, 2. — vultures minores, X, 6, 3. — vultures auxiliantur contra serpentes, XXIX, 24, 1.

Vulturinus adeps medetur nervorum doloribus, XXX, 36, 1. — vultarius pulmo medetur sanguinem rejicientibus, XXX, 16, 3. — Venere concitat, XXX, 49, 1. — vulturinus sanguis lepras sanat, XXX, 10, 3. — vulturinum fel, XXIX, 38, 5. — vulturina species, X, 3, 3.

Vulturus, II, 46, 1; II, 47, 3. — Vulturinus, Euris, XXIII, 77, 6. — Vulturio vento, VI, 26, 11.

Vultus, in eo decem membra aut paulo plura, VII, 1, 8. — vultus argutus, XXXV, 36, 7. — vultus sceleratus notabilis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — vultum agnosceuta plauti, XXXV, 36, 26. — vultum iuniorum præstat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — vultum intrinseca tristem, exeuntes hilaratum putant, XXXVI, 4, 3. — vultum variare ab antiquo rigore, XXXV, 35, 1. — vul-

tu eodem semper visus Socrates, VII, 18, 3. — vultu hilario, turbato, VII, 18, 3. — vultus cera expressi, XXXV, 2, 3. — vultus desideria pariunt, XXXV, 2, 6. — vultus inscripti, XVIII, 4, 5. — vultus totos occupans mentagra, XXVI, 2, 1. — vultus tuos hinc fieri? XXXVII, 3, 6. — vultus aspicientes, etc. XXXV, 34, 4. — vultus Epicuri gestant, XXXV, 2, 2.

Fulva, in animalibus, XI, 84, 1. — *vulva* (quæ) melior, XI, 84, 1 et seqq. — *vulva* recisa, VIII, 77, 4. — *vulvæ* sinu dextero boves gravidæ ferunt, XI, 84, 1. — *vulvas* (qui) pisces habeant, IX, 77, 1.

Fulva ne sequatur, XX, 84, 4. — *vulvæ* excidium fit, XXXVI, 39, 3. — *vulvæ* opera extrahunt resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — *vulvæ* conversio, VII, 53, 2. — *vulvæ* conversione suffocatas sinapi odore excitat, XX, 87, 2. — *vulvæ* cruciatus: contra hos fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — dolori (medetur) anisum, XX, 73, 3. — radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — centaureum, XXVI, 90, 2. — chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — ebysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — *Circæa*, XXVII, 38, 1. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — *melitites*, XXXVI, 33, 1. — *vulvæ* exulcerationi infunditur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — medetur oleum myrteum, XXIII, 46, 1. — *vulvæ* fluxiones sistit cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — *vulvæ* inflammationes sedant vellera arietis, XXIX, 9, 3. — *œsypum*, XXIX, 10, 2. — inflationes discutit cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — assistant ova fricta, XXIIX, 21, 4. — finum aprugnum nullumve, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *vulvæ* pœnis mire resistit ostracium, XXXII, 46, 5. — *vulvæ* morbo strangulatus respirare, XXVIII, 20, 1. — *vulvæ* strangulatus sedat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — discutit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — *crocum*, XXI, 81, 1. — aperit caminum, XX, 57, 3. — recreat gagates lapis,

XXXVI, 34, 1. — odore galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — *sacopenium*, XX, 75, 1. — *spondylium*, XXIV, 16, 1. — *vulvæ* tormenta, contra ea, raphani, XX, 13, 3. — *vulvæ* vomicae sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — *vulvæ* procidentia sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — *vulvæ* vitio intermortuarum naribus insillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2. — *vulvæ* vitia emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — *atriplex*, XX, 83, 1. — *chalcitis*, XXXIV, 29, 2. — *cuminum*, XX, 57, 2. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *spondylium*, XXIV, 16, 1. — *vettonica*, XXVI, 90, 1. — *urticæ semen*, XXII, 15, 3. — *vulvæ* vomiciæ radix ocini efficacissima, XX, 48, 5. — *vulvæ* mulierum admovetur amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — *admovetur laser*, XXII, 49, 1. — *motus succus foliorum oleæ*, XXIII, 34, 1. — *admovit Mercurialem*, XXV, 18, 3. — *vulvæ* præcluse medetur styrax, XXIV, 15, 2. — *vulvæ* prodest abrotonum, XXI, 94, 1. — *prosmut anemone*, XXI, 94, 2. — *asarum*, XXI, 78, 1. — *oleum cicium*, XXIII, 41, 1. — *vulva hyemæ*, XXVIII, 27, 9. — *decoctum e foliis lauri*, XXIII, 80, 1. — *myrtidæum*, XXIII, 82, 1. — *pix liquida*, XXIV, 24, 1. — *rosa*, etc. XXI, 73, 1. — *rosæ succus*, XXI, 73, 2. — *vulvæ* concitatæ succus cyperi apponitur, XXIII, 46, 1. — *vulvam* procidentem sistant pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — *vulvam* aperit lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — *pota radix cyperi*, XXI, 70, 2. — *vulvam* aversam corrigunt cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — *vulvam* sanat cisanthemum, XXVI, 90, 4. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 1. — *succus ruborum*, XXIV, 73, 2. — *vulva* quæ strangulatur, etc. XXX, 45, 1. — *vulvarum* strangulationibus utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 22, 1. — *vulvarum* remedia (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 4. — *vulvarum* articulis, XX, 94, 1. —

vulvarum causa suffire rutam jubet, VII, 51, 20. — vulvarum duritia, tumor, contractio, XXIV, 120, 1. — duritias, etc. emollit adeps anseris aut cygni, XXX, 44, 1. — anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — partheuium, XXI, 104, 1. — duritias et conversiones pix emendat, XXIV, 123, 2. — vulvarum examinationes excitant folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — vulvarum scabiem sedant ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — vulvis aptissima herba anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — vulvis confert aliquand carduus, XX, 93, 1. — vulvis inimica capparitis, XIII, 44, 1. — vulvis insidentium utilis spagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — vulvis laudatur semen feui Græci, XXIV, 139, 3. — vulvis utiles cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — utilis farula, XX, 98, 2. — utilissimum decoctum feui Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — datur semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — imponitur aqua multa cum pane, XXII, 52, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — infunditur crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — succus hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — vulvis medetur Æthiopis herba, XXVII, 3, 1. — medentur grana glycydes, XXVII, 60, 2. — vulvas strangulantes aperit semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — vulvas procidentes inhibet aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3. — reprimat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — sistunt gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — onochiles, XXII,

28, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — vulvas contractas aperit porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — aperit ruta, etc. XX, 51, 5. — vulvas calfacit olenum amaracium, XXI, 93, 1. — vulvas contineri lapida Samio, XXXVI, 40, 1. — vulvas corrigit, XXVI, 90, 5. — vulvas conversas corrigit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — corrigit suffitu picea, XXIV, 19, 1. — Polemonia, XXVI, 90, 2. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2; 55, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — vulvas lenit melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — vulvas ad emolliendas, succus flore lili expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — vulvas molliat lupi adeps, XXVIII, 77, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 5. — oleum linneo, XXIII, 49, 1. — radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — vulvas laborantes adjuvat cervini cornus cinis, XXVIII, 77, 1. — suffiri intestinis crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vulvas purgat abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — ageraton, XXVII, 4, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — mandragoræ semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — panaces, XXVI, 90, 2. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — radiceola, XXIV, 58, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — semen viticæ, XXIV, 38, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — vulvas suffire prodest, etc. XXVIII, 77, 1. — vulvis contractis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — vulvis inflammatis, XXVIII, 13, 1.

X (denarius) auri, XXXII, 13, 5.
X annius, XXIII, 71, 1.
X duorum, XXIII, 71, 1.
X terni, XII, 29, 2.
X iv, XII, 14, 3.
X vi, etc. XII, 32, 6.
X vii, XII, 14, 3.
X x, XXXIV, 48, 1 et 2.
X duodecim, XII, 29, 1.

Index I in Plin.

X xiii, etc. XII, 35, 4.
X xv, XII, 14, 3.
X xvi, etc. XII, 26, 2.
X lxx, XXXIV, 48, 2.
X lxxv, etc. XII, 56, 3, et 4; XII, 28, 1.
X pondere, XX, 50, 1.
X iv, pondere, XXXII, 24, 6.
X pondere, lxxv. x. XXXVIII, 37, 6.

XXVI, dccc, XXXIII, 17, 1. *
Xanthi, (gemmae), XXXVII, 45,
 1; XXXVII, 60, 4.
Xiphias, gladius, (piscis), XXXII,
 6, 1. — *xiphias*, thronis, XXXII, 53,
 7. — *xiphias*, XXXII, 53, 7.
Xiphias, cometae, II, 22, 2.
Xiphion, aut phasganion, XXV,
 88, 1; XXV, 89, 1 et seqq. — facit

Zanthen, gemma, XXXVII, 70, 1.
Zea, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 20,
 6. — semen, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII,
 29, 4. — *Zea* trimestris, XXII, 58, 3.
 — *Zea* in Africa degenerat, XVIII,
 29, 6. — *Zea* farina efficacia hor-
 decas, XXII, 58, 3.
Zelotypia erga Herculem, XXV,
 37, 1.
Zephyria ova, X, 80, 1.
Zephyrus, II, 46, 2. — Favonius,
 XVIII, 75, 5. — ver inchoat; etc.
 XVIII, 75, 5.
Zeros, (gemma), XXXVII, 53, 1.
Zeugites, (arundines), XVI, 66, 5.
Zeus, (piscis), IX, 32, 1.
Zingiberi, XII, 14, 2.
Zingiberi, XII, 14, 2. — *zingiberis*
 effugit, XXI, 70, 2.
Zisiphum: *ziziphi* foliis, XII, 51, 1.
 — *zizipha*, XV, 14, 1. — Cappado-
 cia, XXI, 27, 1. — grano seruntur,
 XVII, 14, 5.
Zmilampis, (gemma), XXXVII,
 70, 1.
Zona, Orionis, XVIII, 68, 5.
Zona quinque, II, 68, 1. — *zonis*
 implexi circuli tres, II, 70, 1.

appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1.
 — radix sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2.
 — menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — po-
 dagras refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. —
 urinam ciet infantibus, XXVI, 49, 2.
Xylbalsamum, XII, 54, 5 et 8.
Xylcinnamum, XII, 42, 5.
Xylon, lina xyliua, XIX, 2, 6.
Xyris vocant, XXI, 83, 3.

Zona alba si fundat se, non colli-
 gat, (in sardoniche), XXXVII, 23, 4.
 — *zona* pallida sardoniches, XXXVII,
 23, 4. — *zonis* candidis onyches ni-
 græ, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis* lacteis
 onyx, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis* mul-
 tis candidans (gemma), XXXVII, 73,
 2.
 * *Zoophthalmon* vocant, XXV, 102,
 1.
Zopissa (quid sit), XVI, 23, 1. —
Zopissameradi navibus, XXIV, 26, 1.
Zopyron, XXIIV, 87, 1.
Zoraniscros, (gemma), XXXVII,
 70, 1.
Zoster, medium hominem ambiens,
 XXVI, 74, 1.
Zoster, prason, XIII, 48, 1.
Zura, semen paliuri, XXIV,
 71, 1.
Zygia, acer, XVI, 26, 1.
Zithum in Aegypto, XXII, 82, 1.

ωιδος, XVIII, 42, 1.
 ωιδος mal, XI, 15, 1.

INDEX SECUNDUS
SEU
GEOGRAPHICUS
IN PLINIUM.

INDEX SECUNDUS

380

GEOGRAPHICUS

IN PLINIUM.

ABR

- Abala*, VI, 35, 2.
Abali, VI, 22, 4.
Abalites sinus, VI, 34, 5.
Abalus ins. XXXVII, 11, 5.
Abantias, Eubœa, IV, 21, 3.
Aborta, VI, 23, 7.
Abarimon, VII, 2, 3.
Abaritana arundo, XVI, 66, 6.
Abas mons, V, 20, 1.
Abdera, III, 3, 3.
Abdera (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3;
 X XV, 53, 3.
Abetæ, IV, 10, 2.
Abellinates nucas, XV, 24, 3.
Abellinates Marsi, III, 16, 6.
Abellinates Protopri, III, 16, 6.
Abellinum oppidum, III, 9, 11.
Abesamis, VI, 32, 4.
Abila Africæ, III, Præm. 5; V,
 16, 1.
Abila mons, V, 1, 18.
Abnoba mons, IV, 24, 7.
Abobrica, IV, 34, 3.
Aboccis, VI, 35, 5.
Abolani, III, 9, 16.
Aboriense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Aborigines (in Latio), III, 9, 4.
Abrettani, V, 32, 3.

Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.

ACC

- Abrincatus*, IV, 32, 1.
Abrotonum, V, 4, 2.
Abisarum fl. VI, 4, 4; VI, 9, 1;
 VI, 11, 1.
Abisdris, VI, 30, 2.
Abisla, VI, 4, 6.
Abisyrtes, ins. III, 30, 2.
Abisyrtilium ins. III, 25, 2.
Abutucense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Abydum, V, 40, 1. — *Abydus*, II,
 59, 3.
Abydus (in Ægypto), V, 11, 1.
Abziritanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Abzœa, VI, 15, 3.
Academia Athenis, XII, 5, 1.
Acamantis, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.
Acampsis fl. VI, 4, 4.
Acalandrum fl. III, 15, 3.
Acanthus sal. XXXI, 41, 2.
Acanthon mons, IV, 3, 2.
Acanthus, V, 29, 2.
Acanthus altera, IV, 17, 5.
Acanthus ins. V, 44, 1.
Acarnania, II, 92, 1; IX, 56, 4;
 XXXVI, 30, 1.
Acarnanica oppida, IV, 2, 1 2.
Accisi, VI, 7, 2.
Accitana col. III, 4, 9.

- Acdei*, VI, 7, 2.
Ace, Ptolemais, V, 17, 1.
Acclum oppidum, III, 23, 3.
Acerræ Vatriæ, III, 19, 3.
Acerrani, III, 9, 11.
Acervetis, Calatis, IV, 18, 5.
Acesines fl. VI, 23, 1; XII, 11,
 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXXVII, 76, 2.
Acesinus fl. IV, 26, 3.
Acestani, III, 14, 5.
Achai (in Chelchis), VI, 5, 2. —
 (in Thessalia), IV, 14, 1.
Achaemenida, VI, 26, 3.
Achaorum plura genera, VI, 12,
 1. — portus IV, 26, 2; V, 33, 1. —
 statio, IV, 18, 12.
Achaia provincia, IV, 6, 1; VIII,
 68, 1; XIII, 36, 1; XIII, 37, 1;
 XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 64, 1; XXVIII,
 67, 1; XIII, 19, 1; XXXIII, 56, 1.
Achaia oppida, XXXIV, 6, 2. —
 in Achaia montes novem, IV, 6, 1.
Achaia devicta, XXXIV, 17, 1.
Achaica victoria, XXXIII, 53, 2.
Achaicum spinum, XIX, 46, 1.
Achaicus Mummius, XXXV, 8, 1.
Achais, in Cadusiis, VI, 18, 3.
Achana fl. VI, 32, 6.
Acharitanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Acharne, IV, 16, 1.
Achates fl. III, 14, 4. — in Sicilia,
 XXXVII, 54, 1.
Achelous amnis, II, 87, 1; IV, 2,
 2; VIII, 17, 4; XI, 112, 1; XXXVII,
 59, 1.
Acheron amnis, III, 10, 2; IV,
 1, 4.
Acherontini, III, 10, 2.
Acherusia lacus, IV, 1, 4. — palus,
 III, 9, 9. — specus, VI, 1, 3.
Achillea ins. IV, 26, 2; IV, 27, 1;
 V, 37, 1; X, 41, 3.
Achilleon, V, 33, 2.
Achilleos Dromos, IV, 26, 2.
Achisarum, VI, 35, 14.
Achne, Casas, V, 36, 1.
Achoali, VI, 32, 14.
Acidula aqua, XXXI, 5, 1.
Acidulus fons, XXXI, 5, 1.

- Acieneses*, III, 9, 16.
Acila, VI, 32, 9.
Acina, VI, 35, 9.
Acinippo, III, 3, 11.
Acis, Siphnus, IV, 22, 2.
Acitavones, III, 24, 4.
Acmodæ insulæ, IV, 30, 2.
Acmonenses, V, 29, 4.
Acolitanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Acone portus, VI, 1, 3.
Acuntius mons, IV, 12, 1.
Acra Iapygia, III, 16, 2.
Acrobatena Judææ toparchia, V,
 15, 1.
Acrae, IV, 26, 8.
Acraphia, IV, 12, 2.
Acragas, quod Agrigentum, III,
 14, 4.
Acrenses, III, 14, 5.
Acrilas promont. IV, 7, 1.
Acroceraunium Epiri promont. III,
 15, 2; III, 29, 2.
Acroceraunia, montes, III, 26, 4.
Acroceraunii montes, IV, 1, 2 et 3.
Acrocorinthus, IV, 6, 3.
Acrotadus ins. VI, 26, 4.
Acrothos oppidum, IV, 17, 4.
Aclania ins. IV, 27, 7.
Actiacus Mars, VII, 46, 2; XXXII,
 1, 3.
Actiacum bellum, XXI, 9, 1. —
 prælium, XIV, 28, 7.
Actium col. IV, 2, 1; IX, 56, 4;
 XI, 75, 2; XIX, 5, 1.
Actrida, VI, 32, 16.
Acytos, Melos, IV, 23, 3.
Adana, V, 22, 2.
Adanuinula, VI, 34, 6.
Addua amnis, II, 106, 2; III,
 20, 4.
Adduam Larim lacus accipit, III,
 23, 4.
Adesa fl. V, 28, 2.
Adgallinas, 15, 40, 5.
Adiabara, VI, 35, 11.
Adiabene, VI, 10 2 et 3. — Assy-
 riorum initium, VI, 16, 1. — (pars
 Syriæ), V, 13, 1.
Adiabeni, VI, 10, 3; VI, 17, 2. —

Adiathenos disterrina, Tigris, VI, 31, 3.
Adipson Gerrhon, VI, 33, 4.
Adonis fl. V, 17, 4.
Adramyttos, V, 32, 2.
Adramyttus conventus, V, 32, 2 et 3.
Adramyttos, XIII, 2, 2.
Adrastia, Parium, V, 40, 1.
Adria (mare), III, 20, 5.
Adria col. III, 18, 1.
Adrianus ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.
Adrianæ amphoræ, XXXV, 46, 3.
 — gallinæ, X, 74, 3.
Adriana vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Adriaticum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 20, 3; IX, 20, 5; XXXVII, 11, 2 et 3.
Adriaticum mare, quod Superum, III, 29, 2.
Adriatici et Ionii maris discrimen, III, 16, 2.
Adriatici maris sinus, XIV, 8, 1 et 2. — vadum, XXXVI, 9, 2.
Adrumetum, V, 3, 2.
Aduliton oppidum, VI, 34, 4 et 5.
Adunas fl. VI, 31, 9.
Adunicates, III, 5, 5.
Adyrnarchida, V, 6, 1.
Æa (in Colchia), VI, 4, 5.
Æantion ins. IV, 23, 10.
Æanthum, V, 33, 3. — promontorium, IV, 16, 1.
Æant sinus, VI, 33, 2.
Æanum, VI, 33, 5.
Æas fl. III, 26, 4.
Æas mons, VI, 33, 5.
Æcani, III, 16, 6.
Æculani, III, 16, 6.
Ædepsos, IV, 21, 2.
Ædessa (Macedoniæ), VI, 39, 6.
Æga, V, 32, 1.
Æga (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 1.
Ægæum mare, IV, 18, 13; IX, 20, 4.
Æge (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 1.
Ægetini, III, 16, 7.
Ægia vitis, XIV, 4, 18.
Ægialeus mons, IV, 11, 2.

Ægialia ius. IV, 19, 2.
Ægiolus, Achaia, IV, 6, 1.
Ægida oppidum, III, 23, 2.
Ægila ins. IV, 19, 6.
Ægilia ius. IV, 22, 1.
Ægilium insula, III, 12, 2.
Ægilodes sinus, IV, 8, 1.
Ægilos, Capraria insula, III, 12, 2.
Ægimori arm. V, 7, 2.
Ægina insula, IV, 19, 6; XXXV, 39, 1; XXXIV, 6, 1.
Æginetica aeris temperatura, XXXIV, 19, 25.
Ægineticum æs, XXXIV, 3, 4 et seqq.
Æginiunt, IV, 17, 1.
Ægion, IV, 6, 1.
Ægipa, VI, 35, 15.
Ægipanes, V, 1, 6; VI, 35, 19. — semiferi, V, 8, 2.
Ægira, IV, 6, 1; XXVIII, 41, 1.
Ægira, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.
Ægium, X, 26, 1.
Ægos flumen, II, 59, 1; IV, 18, 10.
Ægothenienses, IV, 11, 1.
Ægusa ins. III, 14, 6.
Ægypti deorum templa omnium, XXXVI, 19, 3.
Ægypti extrema, VI, 35, 6. — facilitas, XVIII, 47, 1. — fineta, X, 75, 2. — inferiora, VI, 39, 2. — labyrinthus, XXXVII, 19, 2. — lupi, XI, 36, 3. — magi, XXV, 5, 4. — uirarum, XXXI, 46, 6.
Ægypti pars superior, XIX, 2, 6.
Ægypti peculiare malum, elephantiasis, XXVI, 5, 1.
Ægypti populi, II, 23, 2. — populi tineas inesse, XXVII, 120, 1. — præfectura, XIX, 2, 5. — pyramides XXXVI, 16, 1 et seq. — regina Cleopatra, IX, 58, 3. — religio, V, 6, 1. — rex Sesostrius, XXXIII, 15, 2. — sacerdotes, XIX, 2, 7.
Ægyptia arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — balaneus, XII, 46, 2. — elematis, XXIV, 90, 1. — cyanos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — elate, XII, 62, 1. — fabu,

XVIII, 30, 5. — fecit, XIII, 14, 2. XIII, 16, 1. — glana, XV, 7, 5. — herba cnicos, XXI, 53, 1. — lotos, XXIV, 2, 1. — mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1. — navigatio, XXIV, 19, 1. — numina, XXXIII, 12, 2. — papyrus, XXIV, 51, 2; XXXIII, 30, 1. — prunus, XIII, 19, 2. — ptisana, XVIII, 15, 1. — ratio, II, 21, 6. — rubrica, XXXV, 15, 1. — secta, XVIII, 57, 4. — spina, XIII, 20, 1; XXIV, 65, 1.

Ægyptiæ coronæ, XXI, 3, 2. — herbæ, XXV, 5, 3. — litteræ, XXXVI, 14, 2.

Ægyptii, II, 79, 1; VII, 49, 2; VII, 57, 2; VII, 57, 5; VII, 57, 9; VII, 57, 12; X, 40, 1; XI, 70, 1; XXI, 101, 1; XXI, 103, 1; XXVIII, 28, 1; XXXV, 5, 1.

Ægyptii calami, XVI, 64, 1. — flores, XXI, 18, 2. — menses, VI, 26, 11. — murea, X, 85, 2. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2; XXXVII, 17, 1.

Ægyptio nomine obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 1.

Ægyptiorum bellis attrita est Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5.

Ægyptiorum commentariis, XXXII, 19, 1.

Ægyptiorum Philosophia, XXXVI, 14, 10.

Ægyptiorum et Persarum prælium navale, XXXV, 40, 17.

Ægyptiorum alumen, XXVIII, 27, 7; XXVIII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — amylnm, XVIII, 17, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — collyrium, XXXIV, 23, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — cuminum, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 1. — linum, XIX, 2, 6. — mare, II, 68, 3; V, 1, 1; V, 10, 5; V, 11, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 7 et 9. — origanum, XIX, 50, 1. — papaver, XIX, 54, 1. — porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 1 et 2. — talentum, XXXIII, 15, 2. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 1.

Ægyptius cyperus, XXI, 70, 1. — juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — labyrinthus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2. — mensis, Thiatis, XXVII, 80, 1.

Ægypto similis planities in India, VI, 21, 5.

Ægyptum ab Asia et ab Africa Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2. — inter insulas quidam retulere, V, 9, 2.

Ægyptus, II, 40, 2; II, 46, 4; II, 71, 2; VII, 3, 1 et 2; VII, 4, 1; VII, 57, 3 et 5; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 34, 1; VIII, 36, 1; IX, 32, 2; X, 74, 4; XI, 113, 1; XII, 51, 2; XIII, 6, 1; XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 10, 2; XIII, 32, 3; XIII, 37, 2; XIV, 22, 2; XIV, 29, 1; XV, 7, 1, 2 et 5; XV, 31, 1; XVI, 41, 3; XVI, 76, 5 et 6; XVII, 2, 5; XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 30, 5 et 26; XVIII, 10, 2 et 8; XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 20, 6; XVIII, 21, 1; XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 31, 1; XVIII, 79, 2; XIX, 2, 1; XX, 35, 1; XXI, 51, 1; XXI, 69, 3; XXII, 82, 1; XXIII, 52, 1; XXIII, 70, 1; XXIV, 44, 1; XXIV, 67, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXXI, 33, 1; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 1; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 30, 2; XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXV, 42, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 28, 1.

Ægyptus Africa proxima, V, 9, 2.

Ægyptus apud Homerum, XIII, 31, 2. — non erat Homero condita, XIII, 27, 3. — Homero Nilus, V, 10, 4.

Ægyptus crihra facit ex papyro, XVIII, 28, 1. — frugum fertilissima, XXI, 50, 1. — genitrix talium vitiorum, XXVI, 3, 2. — habet allium et cæpas inter deos, etc. XIX, 32, 1. — scarabæos inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — in Ægypto corpora defunctorum cedris perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1.

Ægyptus minime quatinus, II, 82, 3. — Medicus ex Ægypto vocatur, XXIX, 30, 1.

Ægyptus palustris, XVIII, 47, 3.

Ægyptus superior, VI, 35, 18. —
super Ægyptum, XII, 37, 4.
Ægyptus xx M. arbiūm, V, 11, 1
 — in *Ægypto* bos Apis, VIII, 71, 1
 et seqq.
Ægyptilla (gemma), XXXVII,
 54, 8.
Ælana V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 13.
Ælaniticus sinus Rubri maris, V,
 V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 13; 33, 2.
Ælenaticus sinus, VI, 32, 13.
Æmilīa via, II, 85, 1; XVII, 35,
 44; XIX, 2, 2.
Æminium oppidum et fl. IV, 35,
 1 et 3.
Æmona col. III, 28, 1.
Æmonia, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.
Ænare ins. V, 38, 2.
Ænaria ins. III, 12, 3; VI, 60,
 2; XXI, 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 3.
Æneatica abies, XVI, 76, 2.
Ænienses, IV, 3, 1.
Ænona III, 25, 2.
Ænos liberum (in Thracia), IV,
 18, 4; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 12, 6.
Æolia insula Hiera, II, 110, 4.
Æolia insulae, II, 89, 2; III, 14,
 6; XXXII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 42, 1.
Æolica gens in Asia, VI, 2, 3.
Æolium, IV, 18, 11.
Æolis, V, 32, 1.
Æpolium, IV, 26, 2.
Æquicoli, XXV, 48, 1.
Æquiculi, III, 17, 2.
Æquiculani, III, 17, 1.
Æria, Creta, IV, 20, 1.
Æria, Thassos, IV, 23, 8.
Æsepus fl. V, 40, 1.
Æsinas caseus, XI, 97, 1.
Æsinates, III, 19, 2.
Æsis fl. III, 19, 2.
Æsius fl. V, 43, 9.
Ætolani, III, 9, 16.
Ætræenses, IV, 17, 2.
Ætyros fl. V, 43, 1.
Æstuarīa Onoba, III, 3, 1.
Æthalia ins. III, 12, 2.
Æthalia, Chios, V, 38, 1.
Ætheria, *Æthiopia*, VI, 35, 8.

Æthiops, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.
Æthiops pensitasse Persidis regi-
 bus, etc. XII, 8, 1.
Æthiops torreri, II, 80, 1.
Æthiopes, VIII, 27, 1; X, 2, 1;
 XIX, 2, 7; XXXVI, 9, 1.
Æthiopes Arotres, VI, 34, 5. —
 Asachæi, VIII, 13, 1. — Cynamolgi,
 VIII, 43, 1. — Darastæ, V, 1, 10. —
 Parorsi, V, 1, 10 et 16. — Hesperii,
 VI, 35, 17 et 19; VI, 36, 3; VIII,
 32, 1.
Æthiopes Homero bipertiti, V,
 8, 1.
Æthiops (quam) frugem novere,
 XVIII, 24, 1.
Æthiops a tergo Ægypti, V, 9, 2.
Æthiops maritimi, VI, 35, 16.
 — venatores, VIII, 54, 5.
Æthiopia, II, 67, 4; VIII, 28,
 1; VIII, 30, 1; VIII, 45, 1; VIII,
 75, 2; VIII, 80, 2; X, 37, 1;
 X, 70, 1; XVII, 29, 5; XXVII,
 3, 1; XXXI, 5, 1; XXXI, 14, 1;
 XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 11, 3;
 XXXVI, 67, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1;
 XXXVII, 42, 1; XXXVII, 56, 5.
Æthiopia ab Æthiops Volcani F.
 VI, 35, 8. — Ægypto contermina,
 XIII, 28, 1. — attrita est Ægyptio-
 rum bellis, VI, 35, 5.
Æthiopia Hammonis, XXXVII,
 11, 4. — Troglodytis, XII, 42, 2.
Æthiopia duæ, V, 8, 1.
Æthiopia cheuus, XII, 8, 1.
Æthiopia Elephantine, XXIV,
 102, 3.
Æthiopia finis, XIII, 9, 3 et 5.
Æthiopia forma allata Neroni, XII,
 8, 2.
Æthiopia gemmæ sacratissimæ,
 XXXVII, 60, 3. — imbres, V, 10,
 6. — imbres nativi, V, 10, 6. — Ma-
 gi, XXV, V, 4. — naves plicatiles,
 V, 10, 11. — sepulcra, XIX, 19,
 3.
Æthiopia subiecta Africa, XII,
 49, 1.
Æthiopia arena, XXXVI, 9, 1.

et 2. — ligna, VIII, 45, 1. — olea, XXIII, 35, 1.

Æthiopici carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1; XXXVII, 26, 1. — lapides, XXXVI, 17, 3.

Æthiopici imaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *struthiocameli*, X, 1, 1.

Æthiopium cuminum, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 2; XX, 58, 1. — *heliotropium*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *sili*, XX, 17, 1.

Æthiopicus hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — *lapis*, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *magnes*, XXXVI, 25, 2, 3 et 4.

Æthiopum colorem imitantes, XXII, 2, 1.

Æthiopum humeris lectus corvi (gestatus), X, 60, 2.

Æthiopum lingua, V, 10, 3. — *metalla*, XXXVII, 15, 1.

Æthiopum modo exusti Sole populi, VI, 22, 7.

Æthiopum montes, II, 87, 2. — *pars locustis tantum vivit*, VI, 35, 17. — *populi*, II, 23, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1. — *reges* XLV, VI, 35, 8. — *terram longitudo et latitudo*, VI, 35, 18. — *tractus*, VII, 2, 13.

Æthraa, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.

Æthra, Thasos, IV, 23, 8.

Æthusa ins. III, 16, 6.

Æna mons, III, 14, 3.

Ætæa radica, II, 106, 14.

Ætenses, III, 14, 5.

Ætoli, VII, 57, 9; XXXVI, 4, 1.

Ætolia, VII, 49, 1; XXXV, 37, 4.

Ætolia oppida, IV, 3, 2.

Ætolium elleborum, XXV, 21, 2.

Ætolorum populi, IV, 3, 1. — *legati*, XXXIII, 50, 2.

Æx scopulus vel insula, IV, 18, 13.

Æfri, VII, 57, 9; XX, 48, 1; XXIV, 71, 1.

Æfri, elephantis, VIII, 9, 1; VIII, 11, 1.

Æfrica, II, 48, 3; II, 62, 1; VIII,

23, 1; VIII, 34, 1; VIII, 73, 3; XI, 118, 1; XIII, 32, 1 et 2; XIII, 33, 1; XVI, 12, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXVI, 30, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXII, 14, 1.

Æfrica, Lybia, V, 1, 1. — *Æthiopiae confinis*, VIII, 10, 4. — *subjecta* *Æthiopiae*, XII, 49, 1. — *interior*, XIII, 33, 1.

Æfrica proprie dicta, V, 3, 1. — *velus et nova*, V, 3, 3. — (ibi) *cedrus*, XVI, 76, 2. — *cervos non gignit*, VIII, 51, 2. — *fertilis frugum, arboribus*, XVII, 3, 6. — *generat feras*, V, 1, 8. — *generat orygem*, X, 94, 1. — *novi aliquid semper affert*, VIII, 17, 2. — *quot populos habet*, qui Romano parent imperio, V, 4, 4. — *subacta*, VII, 27, 1. — *urinum non gignit*, VIII, 54, 5. — *ibisea*, XVIII, 29, 6.

Æfrica cæpa, XIX, 32, 3.

Æfrica alia distinctio, V, 3, 2.

Æfrica antiacorodum, XIX, 34, 2.

Æfrica deserta, IX, 12, 4. — *foruaces*, XIV, 3, 6. — *frugiferum solum*, XV, 3, 2. — *græva*, XXII, 3, 1. — *latus*, XXXI, 39, 2. — *longitudo*, VI, 38, 3. — *malum* *Æfricae* *scorpiones*, XI, 30, 3.

Æfrica mensura, VI, 38, 5. — *pars* *Ægypto adscripta*, XXXVI, 13, 2. — *pars interior*, XIII, 33, 1; XIV, 3, 4.

Æfrica Proconsul, IX, 8, 4. — *regni*, XVIII, 5, 1.

Æfrica semissem sex domini possidebant, VIII, 7, 3.

Æfrica sitientia, XXXI, 39, 4. — *solitudines*, VII, 2, 25. — *terminus*, Nilus, III, Proœm. 4.

Æfrica tubera, XIX, 11, 2.

Æfrica urbes obscuræ a leonibus, VIII, 18, 2.

Æfricam ab *Æthiopia* *dispercit* *Nilus*, V, 10, 3.

Æfricam præfari, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Æfricana iris, XXI, 19, 2. — *rubrica*, XXXV, 15, 1.

Africanæ cochleæ, IX, 82, 1; XXVIII, 59, 1; XXX, 15, 1 et 2; XXX, 19, 2; XXX, 22, 3 et 4; XXX, 43, 3; XXXII, 35, 1. — *feræ*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *ficus*, XV, 19, 2 et 4. — *pantharæ*, VIII, 24, 1. — *spongizæ*, XXXI, 47, 5 et 6.

Africani muros, XXX, 14, 1.

Africanum cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — *spartum*, XXIV, 40, 1.

Africanus iuncus, XXI, 72, 1.

Africanus Pompeii triumphus, VIII, 2, 1.

Africi siluri, XXXII, 46, 2. — *struthiocameli*, X, 1, 1.

Africanus genus esparis, XIII, 44, 1. — *cuminum*, XIX, 47, 1. — *litus*, IX, 8, 4. — *mel*, XI, 24, 1. — *pelagus*, III, 13, 1. — *sory*, XXXIV, 30, 1. — *tritiscum*, XVIII, 12, 3. — *vium*, XIV, 11, 1.

Africus piscator, XVI, 70, 1.

Agachari, VI, 32, 16.

Agamatha, VI, 7, 2.

Agamedæ, V, 39, 1.

Agandei, VI, 7, 3.

Aganippe fons, IV, 12, 1.

Aganzaga, VI, 17, 1.

Agasus portus, III, 16, 4.

Agatha Massiliensium, III, 5, 2.

Agathussa, Talos, IV, 23, 3.

Agathyrnum, III, 14, 4.

Agathyresi, IV, 26, 10.

Agcinates, IV, 23, 1.

Agclaminor, III, 3, 5.

Aguce, VI, 35, 2.

Agra, VI, 32, 13.

Agræ, IV, 10, 1.

Agræi, VI, 32, 11; VI, 32, 16, et 18.

Agragantini, XXXV, 36, 3 et 4.

Agragantinus fons, XXXV, 51, 2.

Agrigenti laus caseo, XI, 97, 2.

Agrigentum, VII, 57, 9; VIII, 64, 3.

Agrigentus Aeron, XXIX, 4, 1.

Agrigentus sal, XXXI, 41, 2.

Agrani oppidum, VI, 30, 3.

Agrionphagi, VI, 35, 17.

Agrippenses (in Bithynia), 5, 43, 3.

— *Agrippensis colonia*, IV, 31, 2.

Agrospi, VI, 35, 15.

Agugo, VI, 35, 3.

Aguntum, III, 27, 2.

Agylla oppidum, III, 8, 2.

Agyrini, III, 14, 5.

Alabanda, V, 29, 7; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1.

— *Alabandica cannabis*, XIX, 56, 2.

— *rosa*, XXI, 10, 2.

Alabandici ca: bunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Alabandicus conventus, V, 29, 7.

— *lapis*, XXXVI, 13, 2.

Alabanenses, III, 4, 9.

Alabastro oppidum, V, 11, 2.

Alabastros fl. V, 32, 3.

Alabastrum Thebaidis oppidum, XXXVII, 32, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4.

Alachroes, Lotophagi, V, 4, 3.

Aleu, insulæ, VI, 34, 5.

Alana, VI, 35, 2.

Alani (inter Scythas), IV, 25, 1.

Alason fl. VI, 11, 1.

Alba fl. III, 4, 5.

Alba Albensium, III, 17, 1.

Alba Helvia, XIV, 4, 19. — *Helvorum*, III, 5, 6.

Alba longa, III, 9, 11.

Alba Pompeia, III, 7, 3.

Albanenses (Hispani) III, 4, 10.

Albani, III, 9, 16; VII, 27, 3.

Albani ab Iasone orti, VI, 25, 4.

Albania, VII, 2, 4.

Albania: confinium, VI, 11, 1.

Albania: oppida, VI, 11, 1.

Albania: rex, VIII, 61, 7.

Albanorum gens, VI, 11, 1.

Albanum mare, VI, 15, 4.

Albanum vium, XIV, 4, 9; XIV, 8, 4; XIII, 20, 1 et 2; XXIII, 21, 1.

Albanus ager, XIV, 4, 5. — *mons*, III, 9, 11 et 16; XV, 38, 1. — *tosus*, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Albanus fl. VI, 15, 5.

Albense rus, XV, 21, 4.

Albenses, III, 9, 16.

- Albenses nuces*, XV, 34, 5.
Albenses Pompeiani, XVII, 3, 1.
Albi montes, XVI, 60, 3. — in Creta, XXXI, 26, 1.
Albicratensis metallum, XXXIII, 23, 1.
Albion, Britanniae nomen, IV, 30, 1.
Albis fl. IV, 28, 3.
Albium Ingaunum, III, 7, 2.
Albium Intemelium, III, 7, 2.
Albula fl. III, 18, 1.
Albula fl. Tiberis, III, 9, 1.
Albula aquae juxta Romam, XXXI, 6, 1.
Album Africae promontorium, III, Proem. 4.
Album promont. in Phoenice, V, 17, 1.
Alces fl. V, 43, 3.
Ale (in Cilicia), V, 22, 2.
Aleo, IV, 10, 1.
Alebece Reiorum, III, 5, 6.
Aleii campi, V, 22, 1.
Alele, V, 5, 5.
Aleniticus sinus, VI, 32, 13.
Aleon fl. V, 31, 6.
Aleos fl. XXXI, 10, 1.
Aleria col. II, 12, 1.
Aletini, III, 16, 7.
Aletium, III, 16, 2.
Aletrinales, III, 9, 11.
Aletrini, III, 16, 6.
Alexandria condita in Aegypto, XIII, 21, 1. — capta, XXXV, 40, 7. — in ditionem redacta, IX, 59, 2.
Alexandria (Aegypti), II, 71, 2 et 3; V, 11, 3; V, 34, 1; VII, 38, 1; VIII, 74, 2; XIX, 1, 3; XX, 76, 3; XXXIV, 42, 1; XXXV, 36, 26 et 30; XXXVI, 14, 8; XXXVI, 18, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2.
Alexandria insula in Aegypto, XXXII, 53, 6.
Alexandria reges, XXXV, 2, 6. — regio, V, 9, 3. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 1.
Alexandria (in Ariana regione), VI, 25, 2.

- Alexandria Arion*, VI, 21, 6.
Alexandria (alia in Ariane, ut videtur) a Leonato condita, VI, 26, 2.
Alexandria Amyriz, VI, 16, 2.
Alexandria (in Bactris), VI, 18, 4; VI, 25, 1.
Alexandria (in Carmania), VI, 27, 1.
Alexandri oppidum sub Caucaso, VI, 21, 7.
Alexandria, Charax, VI, 31, 12.
Alexandria (in Cilicia), V, 22, 1.
Alexandria Margianae, VI, 18, 1.
Alexandria Paropamisadarum, VI, 25, 1 not.
Alexandria, Troas, V, 33, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2.
Alexandrina alica, XVIII, 29, 4.
Alexandrina ficus, ex Aegypto, XIV, 19, 3; XV, 19, 2.
Alexandrina sive Idaea ficus, XV, 19, 1.
Alexandrina laurus, XV, 39, 3; XXI II, 80, 6. — pira, XV, 16, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 19.
Alexandrini panes, XX, 58, 1.
Alexandrinum semen urticae, XXII, 15, 5. — sinapi, XII, 14, 3. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 3 et 4.
Alexandrinus amarantus, XXI, 23, 1.
Alexandrinus cibus, corchorum, XXI, 106, 1.
Alexandropolis (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.
Alexia oppidum, XXXIV, 48, 3.
Alfaturni, III, 9, 11 et II, 17, 2.
Alfellani, III, 16, 6.
Algidenses raphani, XIX, 26, 3.
Algidus mons, XVIII, 34, 3.
Aliaemon fl. IV, 17, 1; XX, 51, 1; XXXI, 10, 1.
Aliphirae, IV, 10, 2.
Allantenses, IV, 17, 2.
Alliana Italiae regio, XIX, 2, 2.
Allifani, III, 9, 11.
Allobroges, XVIII, 20, 1; III, 5, 4.

Allobroga vitis, XIV, 4, 6.
Allobrogicus Scipio, XXXIII, 50, 1.
Allobrogum gens, VII, 51, 1.
Allobrogum Vienna, III, 5, 6.
Almon, Salmon oppid. IV, 15, 1.
Almopii, IV, 17, 2.
Aloni, VI, 30, 2.
Alontigiceli, III, 3, 9.
Alope, IV, 12, 3.
Alopece ins. IV, 26, 9; V, 38, 3.
Alopes, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.
Alopeconnesus ins. IV, 23, 9; XIX, 13, 1.
Alorita, IV, 17, 1.
Aloros, IV, 17, 1.
Alotigi, III, 3, 9.
Alpes, VIII, 79, 2; VIII, 81, 1; IX, 29, 2; X, 29, 2; X, 68, 1 et 2; XIV, 27, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII, 12, 5; XXV, 30, 1; XXXI, 26, 1.
Alpes Carnicæ, III, 28, 2. — *Centronicæ*, Dalmaticæ, XI, 97, 1. — *exsuperatæ* ab Hannibale, et a Cimbria, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *maritimæ*, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 17; XXI, 69, 3. — *Tridentinæ*, III, 20, 7.
Alpes, III, 3, 11.
Alpheus amnis, II, 106, 3; IV, 6, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.
Alphion lacus, XXXI, 8, 1.
Alpibus agri subjecti, XVIII, 49, 6.
Alpibus coercitæ Gallie, XII, 2, 3.
Alpina arbor, lapurnum, XVI, 31, 1.
Alpina flumina, XXVII, 45, 1.
Alpina boves, VIII, 70, 4.
Alpina gentes omnes a mari supero ad inferum, III, 24, 4.
Alpini fluvii, III, 20, 3. — *mures*, VIII, 55, 1; X, 85, 2.
Alpino fine, III, 6, 5. — *tractu*, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Alpium aprica, XXI, 20, 1. — *celissimum* cacumen, III, XX, 3. — *cautes*, XXXVII, 10, 1. — *fores* geminæ, III, 21, 1.
Alpium Graiarum incolæ, III, 24, 2.

Alpium incolæ populi, III, 24, 1 et seqq.
Alpium incolæ Capillati, XI, 47, 1.
Alpium juga, XXXVII, 9, 1. — *juga* mitescencia, III, 28, 1. — *juga* saluberrima Romano imperio, III, 5, 1. — *longitudo et latitudo*, III, 23, 5. — *pectus*, III, 24, 1.
Alpium Præfectus, X, 68, 2.
Alpium radices, III, 21, 1; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 1. — *vertices*, II, 65, 2.
Alsa fl. III, 22, 1.
Alsidenæ caepæ, IX, 32, 1.
Alsium, III, 6, 6; III, 8, 2.
Altinum oppidum, III, 22, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.
Aluntium, III, 14, 4.
Aluntium vicum, XIV, 11, 1.
Alvona, III, 25, 2.
Aluta, III, 25, 1.
Alutrenses, III, 23, 3.
Alysea, IV, 2, 2.
Amalchius oceanus, IV, 27, 4.
Amanda, IV, 23, 8.
Amantes, III, 26, 4; III, 28, 2.
Amantini, IV, 17, 2.
Amantinorum civitas, III, 28, 2.
Amanum portus, IV, 34, 1.
Amanus mons, V, 18, 2. — *Syriæ*, mons, XII, 56, 1. — *montis* portæ, V, 22, 1.
Amardi, VI, 19, 1.
Amasia, VI, 3, 1.
Amasia (altera), VI, 4, 1.
Amassi, VI, 7, 2.
Amastris, VI, 2, 1.
Amata, VI, 23, 7.
Amathe, VI, 32, 15.
Amathus, V, 35, 2.
Amathusia, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.
Amazones Sarrmatides, VI, 15, 4.
Amazonicus mons, V, 27, 3.
Amazonius mons, VI, 4, 1.
Amazonium oppidum, VI, 4, 1.
Amazonum connubia, VI, 7, 1. — *gens*, VI, 14, 3.
Ambiani, IV, 31, 2.

Ambilatri, IV, 33, 1.
Ambisuntis, III, 24, 4.
Ambitui, V, 42, 1.
Ambracia oppidum, IV, 1, 4; XXXV, 36, 6; XXXVI, 4, 3. — portus, II, 87, 2. — specus, XVIII, 73, 5.
Ambraciotes (vinum), XIV, 9, 3.
Ambracius sinus, II, 92, 1; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 1.
Ambrysus, IV, 4, 2.
Amelas, V, 28, 2.
Ameria condita annis 964, ante Persei bellum, III, 19, 3.
Amerina pira, XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 2. — poma, XV, 15, 2; XV, 18, 1. — salix, XVI, 69, 1; XXIV, 37, 2.
Amerina scopae, XXIV, 41, 1.
Amerini, II, 58, 1; III, 19, 2.
Ameriola, III, 9, 16.
Amilo fl. VIII, 1, 2.
Amisius fl. IV, 28, 3.
Amisenus sinus, VI, 2, 3.
Amisos, XXXVII, 37, 2.
Amisum, VI, 2, 3.
Amiternina vampa, XIX, 32, 3.
Amiternini, III, 17, 2.
Amiternini napi, XVIII, 35, 1; XIX, 25, 2.
Amiterninus ager, XIV, 4, 14.
Amitoscula, VI, 32, 9.
Amitinenses, III, 8, 3.
Amitinum, III, 19, 16.
Ammaensia juga, XXXVII, 9, 1.
Amnienses, IV, 35, 6.
Ammineae vites, XIV, 4, 2.
Ammineum vinum, XIV, 16, 1.
Ammonii, VI, 32, 16.
Amnamethu ins. VI, 32, 8.
Amnestrum, VI, 32, 17.
Amnon fl. VI, 32, 9.
Amorgos ins. IV, 32, 4.
Ampeloesa, V, 16, 1.
Ampelone, VI, 32, 16.
Ampelos, XXXII, 9, 1. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.
Ampelusius promant. V, 1, 2.
Amplictyones Graeciae, VII, 37, 1.

Amphilochii, IX, 8, 6.
Amphilochium Argos, IV, 2, 2.
Amphimalla, IV, 20, 3.
Amphipolis (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5. — in Syria, V, 21, 2. — in Thracia, X, 10, 1.
Amphissa, IV, 4, 2.
Ampra, VI, 32, 15.
Ampreuta, VI, 4, 4.
Ampsaga fl. V, 1, 20 et 21.
Amsancti, II, 95, 3.
Amyci portus, V, 43, 3; XVI, 89, 1.
Amyclae, IV, 8, 1; VIII, 43, 1. — deletae a serpentibus, III, 9, 6.
Amyclanus sinus, XIV, 8, 2.
Amymone fons, IV, 9, 2.
Amyzon, V, 29, 7.
Anactoria civitas, IV, 1, 4.
Anactoria, Miletus, V, 31, 1.
Anadoma, VI, 35, 1.
Anagnia capta, XXXIV, 11, 3.
Anagnini, III, 9, 11.
Anatolica regio, V, 20, 1.
Anatolicus lacus, XVI, 64, 1.
Anatilis dea, XXXIII, 24, 1.
Anatilis, VI, 32, 14.
Anaphe, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 5.
Anniaca, VI, 18, 1.
Anas fl. IV, 35, 5.
Ana omne discreta Lusitania, III, 2, 1; III, 3, 1.
Anazsum fl. III, 22, 1.
Anatilia, III, 5, 6.
Anatillorum regio, III, 5, 4.
Anatlis fl. V, 1, 8.
Anazarbeni, V, 22, 3.
Anchiale (Ciliciae), V, 22, 1.
Anchiatum, IV, 18, 7.
Anchoa, IV, 12, 2.
Anelacae, VI, 7, 2.
Ancona col. II, 74, 2; III, 18, 2; III, 19, 1.
Ancone nascentia vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Anconerius mons Mauritaniae, XIII, 29, 3.
Ancyra Galatiae, V, 42, 2.
Ancyra Phrygiae, V, 41, 1.
Andanis fl. VI, 27, 1.

ANT

- Andara*, VI, 22, 4.
Andatis VI, 35, 15.
Andegavi, IV, 32, 1.
Andera, V, 33, 3.
Andere, VI, 35, 12.
Andetrium, III, 26, 2.
Andisetes, III, 28, 1.
Andologenses, III, 4, 8.
Andorisor, III, 3, 12.
Andria, V, 41, 1.
Andriaca civitas, V, 28, 1.
Andricus fl. V, 22, 1.
Androcalis, VI, 35, 2.
Androlitia, V, 31, 3.
Andros vel *Andrus* insula, II, 106, 11; IV, 22, 1; XXXI, 13, 1.
Andros insula Britannica, IV, 30, 2.
Anemon fl. III, 20, 1.
Anemurium, V, 22, 3; V, 23, 1.
Angaris mons, V, 14, 1.
Ankydros ins. V, 38, 2.
Anio fl. III, 9, 2; III, 17, 3; XXXVI, 24, 17.
Anteopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Antandros, V, 32, 3; XVI, 57, 2; XVI, 81, 2.
Antandros, *Andrus*, IV, 22, 1.
Antariani, VI, 19, 1.
Antemna, III, 9, 16.
Anthanc, IV, 8, 1.
Anthedon portus, V, 14, 1; IV, 12, 1.
Anthedon (in Syria), V, 14, 1.
Anthemus, IV, 17, 4.
Anthemus (circa Euphratem), VI, 30, 2.
Anthemus fl. VI, 5, 1.
Anthemusa, Samos, V, 37, 1.
Anthemusiu, V, 21, 1.
Anthina ins. V, 38, 2.
Anthium, IV, 18, 7.
Anthrophophagi, IV, 26, 10; VI, 35, 17.
Anthrophophagi Scythae, VI, 20, 1.
Antianus minus, III, 13, 2.
Antias Valerius, II, 111, 4.
Antistibus devictis, XXXIV, 11, 1.
Antibacchias ins. VI, 34, 5.

AOR

11

- Antichthones*, VI, 24, 1.
Anticyra, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 21, 4.
Anticyra nascent Anticyricon, XXII, 64, 2.
Antidalei, VI, 32, 11.
Antigonea, IV, 10, 1.
Antigonea (Macedoniae) IV, 17, 1.
Antigonenses, IV, 1, 2.
Antigonia, Troas, V, 33, 1.
Antilibanus mont, V, 17, 3; XII, 48, 1.
Antiochi ins. V, 35, 3.
Antiochia Arabia (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.
Antiochia Callirhoe, Edessa, V, 21, 1.
Antiochia (Cariae) V, 29, 6.
Antiochia, Charax, VI, 31, 2.
Antiochia ad Euphratem, V, 21, 1.
Antiochia Margiana, VI, 18, 2.
Antiochia, Ninibus, VI, 16, 2.
Antiochia (Pisidia), V, 24, 1.
Antiochia (in Sittacene), VI, 39, 6.
Antiochia, Syria, V, 18, 1.
Antiochin, (Syriae pars) V, 13, 1.
Antiochia Syriae, XXI, 11, 2; XXIII, 5, 1. — libera, V, 18, 1.
Antiochia Trallus, V, 29, 6.
Antiochia insula, V, 44, 1.
Antiochienses (Macedoniae), IV, 17, 2.
Antiochis, II, 67, 2.
Antiphellus, V, 28, 1. — *Antiphellus*, XXXI, 47, 6.
Antipodes, IV, 26, 13.
Antipolis, III, 5, 5; XXXI, 43, 2.
Antipolis, quod nunc Janiculum, III, 9, 16.
Antirrhium promont. IV, 3, 2.
Antissa, II, 94, 1; V, 39, 1.
Antium col. III, 9, 4; XXXII, 2, 3; XXXII, 53, 6; XXXV, 33, 1.
Antixeni, VI, 23, 8.
Antobroges, IV, 33, 2.
Antoniopolite, V, 30, 1.
Anxani Prentani, III, 17, 1.
Anxantini, III, 17, 1.
Anxur, Terracina, III, 9, 6.
Aornos locus, IV, 1, 2.

- Aorsi*, IV, 18, 2; IV, 25, 1; VI, 18, 3.
Aous fl. III, 26, 4.
Apamea Phrygiæ, XVI, 89, 2.
Apamena col. in Bithynia, V, 43, 3.
Apamena regio, V, 31, 2.
Apamenum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Apamestini, III, 16, 7.
Apamea Bithyniæ, V, 43, 3.
Apamia (Carizæ vel Phrygiæ), V, 29, 4.
Apamia in Cæla Syria, V, 19, 1.
Apamia Mesenes, VI, 31, 3.
Apamia Rhaphane, VI, 17, 1.
Apamia (Sittaceos), VI, 31, 6; VI, 32, 5.
Apamia in Zeugmate, VI, 30, 3.
Apamia ex adverso Zengmatia, V, 21, 2.
Apamia condita a Seleuco rege, V, 33, 4.
Apartheni, VI, 7, 2.
Apatæ, VI, 32, 13.
Apaturus, VI, 6, 1.
Apavortene, VI, 18, 1.
Apennini cascus, XI, 97, 1.
Apennini fluvii, III, 20, 3.
Apennini iuga, III, 17, 3.
Apennini silva Sila, III, 10, 3.
Apenninus mons Italiæ amplissimus, III, 7, 3; XVI, 30, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XXXI, 26, 1; XXXVI, 54, 1.
Aperopia ins. IV, 19, 5.
Apesantus mons, IV, 9, 2.
Aphas fl. IV, 1, 4.
Aphle vicus, VI, 31, 8.
Aphrodisias, IV, 18, 6.
Aphrodisias (in Carmania), IV, 28, 4.
Aphrodisias, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Aphrodisias promont. V, 29, 2.
Aphrodisias regio, V, 33, 2.
Aphrodisienses, V, 29, 7.
Aphrodisium (in Latio), III, 9, 5.
Aphrodisium fl. XXXI, 7, 1.
Aphrodites, V, 11, 5.
Aphroditopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Apia, Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1.

- Apidanus* fl. IV, 15, 2.
Apiennates, III, 19, 3.
Apilas fl. IV, 17, 1.
Apina et Trica, III, 16, 5.
Apitolæ oppidum, III, 9, 17.
Apis vicus, V, 6, 1.
Apitami, VI, 32, 8.
Apollinares Reli, III, 5, 6.
Apollinis oppidum (in Ægypto), V, 11, 1.
Apollinis oppidum (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 11.
Apollinis Phæstii portus, IV, 4, 1.
Apollinis promont. V, 1, 20.—(in Africa), V, 3, 1.
Apollonia col. III, 26, 4.
Apollonia, Assos, V, 32, 3.
Apollonia (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.—(in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.—(altera in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5.—(in Thracia), IV, 18, 3 et 7.—(in Palæstina), V, 14, 2.—(in Pentapoli-tana), V, 5, 1.—(in Ponto), XXXI, 28, 5; XXXIV, 18, 1.—(in Troade), V, 33, 3.—Thinnias, VI, 13, 1.
Apolloniata, II, 110, 3.—(in Carria), V, 29, 7.—a Rhyndaco, V, 32, 3.
Apolloniatarum ager, XVI, 23, 3; XXIV, 25, 1; IV, 27, 1.
Apolloniaticum, XXXV, 51, 1.
Apolloniatum oppidum, III, 16, 2.
Apollonidienses, V, 33, 4.
Apollonozhiæritæ, V, 30, 1.
Apollopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Appia via, XXIX, 5, 3.
Appiani, V, 29, 4.
Apros col. IV, 18, 9 et 10.
Aprusa fl. III, 20, 1.
Aprustani III, 15, 3.
Apta India, III, 5, 6.
Apteron, IV, 20, 3.
Apula lana, VIII, 73, 1.
Apule oves, VIII, 73, 1.
Apuli bulhi, XIX, 30, 2.
Apulia, XVII, 37, 13.
Apulia Dauniorum cognomine, III, 16, 4.

Apulorum genera tria, III, 16, 5.
Apulum genus cappar, XIII, 44, 1.
Apulum litus, III, 30, 1.
Apuscidamus lacus, XXXI, 18, 1.
Apyra, V, 28, 1.
Aqua Regia, IV, 1, 4.
Aqua Sextiae, III, 5, 6.
Aqua Statyellorum, III, 7, 3.
Aquenses Taorini, III, 8, 3.
Aquicaldenses, III, 4, 6.
Aquila col. III, 22, 1.
Aquiloni, III, 16, 6.
Aquinates qui Galliani, III, 20, 2.
Aquinum col. III, 9, 11; VII, 53, 3.
Aquitani, unde nomen provinciae, IV, 33, 1.
Aquitani (in Hispania), XXXIII, 31, 2.
Aquitania, IX, 32, 1; XVIII, 25, 1.
Aquitania provinciae legatus, XXVI, 3, 2.
Aquitania Gallia, IV, 31, 1; IV, 33, 1.
Aquitania gens, XXXI, 2, 1.
Aquitania sinus, IV, 33, 2.
Araba, VI, 35, 15.
Arabes, XII, 40, 1; XXV, 17, 1.
Arabes Ascitae, VI, 44, 7.
Arabes Aoxei, VI, 33, 4 et 5.
Arabes feri, VI, 33, 5.
Arabes orei, VI, 9, 1; VI, 31, 3.
Arabes Relavi, V, 21, 1.
Arabes Scenitae, V, 12, 1. — (et alii ibid), V, 21, 2; XIII, 7, 5.
Arabia (describitur), VI, 32, 1 et seqq.
Arabia, II, 71, 3; II, 72, 1; VII, 16, 2; VIII, 78, 3; X, 2, 1; XII, 14, 2; XII, 29, 1; XII, 31, 1; XII, 48, 1; XV, 28, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXVI, 30, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXXVII, 33, 3; XXXVII, 36, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.
Arabia eterior, VI, 39, 3.
Arabia Eudemou, VI, 31, 12. — cur Felix et Beata dicatur, XII, 30, 1. — Felix, ingrata sui cognominis,

XII, 41, 1. — est ultra Pelusiacum Nili ostium, V, 12, 1. — quae Jodanae ab Ægypto disternit, XII, 46, 1. — ad meridiem versa, XXXVII, 28, 1.
Arabia Nomadum, V, 15, 3.
Arabia saccharon fert, XII, 17, 1.
Arabia cameli, VIII, 26, 1.
Arabia circuitus, VI, 32, 13. — descriptio, XIII, 28, 1. — divitiae, XII, 30, 1. — flumeo, XXXII, 4, 1. — lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — Magi, XXIV, 102, 1. — mare, XII, 41, 2. — marmora, XXIV, 102, 1. — montes, XXXVI, 12, 1.
Arabia pecuaria, XII, 38, 1.
Arabia populis lumbricos inesse, XXVII, 120, 1.
Arabia regna, VI, 31, 11.
Arabica balaeos, XII, 46, 2. — gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — ooryx, XXXVII, 34, 1 et 2. — rasios, XIV, 25, 1. — spina, XXIV, 65, 1.
Arabiae alites, XXXVII, 54, 7. — Hyaeiothi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — lapicidinae, XXXVI, 17, 2. — malvae, XIX, 32, 1. — oves, VIII, 72, 3. — sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — sardae, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sardoniches, XXXVII, 23, 2 et 3.
Arabici uniones, IX, 56, 4.
Arabicum oasturtium, XIX, 44, 1.
Arabium genus cappar, XIII, 44, 1.
Arabicus adamas, XXXVIII, 15, 2. — cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — haematites, XXXVII, 38, 2. — nomos, V, 9, 3. — sinus, II, 67, 3 et 4; II, 68, 3; VI, 28, 1.
Arabicus seincus, XXVIII, 30, 1.
Arabum legati, VI, 31, 13.
Arabus lapis, XXXVI, 41, 1.
Arabis Aotiochia, VI, 30, 1.
Arabicenses, IV, 35, 6.
Arachosia fl. et oppidum, VI, 25, 1.
Arachosiorum oppidum, VI, 21, 6.
Arachota, VI, 23, 9.
Aractus fl. IV, 1, 4.

Aracia insula, VI, 28, 4.
Aracynthus mons, IV, 3, 2.
Arados insula, V, 34, 2.
Aradus, II, 106, 6; V, 17, 4.
Aradus ins. IV, 20, 5. — (in Ægypto),
Aræ Herenlis et Liberi Patriæ, Cyri, et Semiramidis, VI, 18, 4.
Aræ Sestianæ, IV, 34, 5.
Arathyrea, IV, 6, 2.
Aramæi Scythæ, VI, 19, 1.
Aranditani, IV, 35, 6.
Aranium, VI, 33, 1.
Araris fl. segnis, III, 5, 2.
Arauris fl. III, 5, 2.
Arasenses, V, 42, 2.
Arausio col. III, 5, 6.
Araxes fl. VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; VI, 16, 2.
Araxum prom. IV, 6, 2; IV, 19, 4.
Arba ins. III, 25, 2.
Arbalo, XI, 18, 1.
Arbela, XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 59, 2.
Arbelitis, VI, 16, 1; VI, 31, 6.
Arbii, VI, 18, 4.
Arbionum gens, VI, 25, 4.
Arbis fl. VI, 28, 3; VII, 2; 23; IX, 2, 4. — oppidum, VI, 26, 2.
Arca, V, 16, 1.
Arcades, VII, 49, 2; VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — (in Latio), III, 9, 4.
Arcadia, VII, 47, 1; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 22, 1; IX, 34, 1; X, 96, 1; XIII, 11, 2; XIV, 22, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 93, 1; XXI, 31, 2; XXV, 30, 1; XXV, 53, 3; XXV, 70, 1; XXVIII, 33, 3; XXXI, 7, 1.
Arcadia (describitur), IV, 10, 1.
Arcadia, oppidum Cretæ, XXXI, 30, 1.
Arcadia cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — montes, XXXVII, 54, 7. — raphanus silvestris, XX, 12, 1.
Arcadiæ Lusa, XXXI, 10, 1.
Arcadiæ Nouacris, XXXI, 19, 2.
Arcadica abies, XVI, 76, 2.

Arcadici asini, VIII, 68, 1.
Arcadium reges, VII, 49, 2.
Archæopolis, V, 31, 6.
Archelaïs in Cappadocia, VI, 3, 1.
Archelaïs Judææ, convallis, XIII, 9, 4.
Archidemio fons, III, 14, 3.
Archilachitzæ, IV, 26, 6.
Archippe Marsorum, III, 17, 2.
Archous fl. VI, 31, 6.
Arcobricenses, III, 4, 8.
Archonesus ins. IV, 23, 10.
Arctonnesos vel Arconnesus ins. V, 36, 2.
Arctonnesos, Cysicum, V, 40, 2.
Ardea, in Latio, III, 9, 5; XXXV, 6, 1; XXXV, 37, 4.
Ardeas templum, XXXV, 37, 4.
Aræata, IV, 18, 2.
Arecomici, III, 5, 6.
Aremorica, Aquitanica, IV, 31, 1.
Arelate Sextanorum col. III, 5, 6.
Arelatensis ager, X, 57, 1.
Arene, IV, 7, 1.
Areni, VI, 32, 14.
Arenæ montes, III, 3, 1.
Areopagus, VII, 57, 9.
Arethusa fons, III, 14, 3. — fons Syracusanus, II, 106, 3; XXXI, 30, 2. — fons Bæotum, IV, 12, 1. — fons (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.
Arethusa lacus majoris Armeniæ, II, 106, 4; VI, 31, 1.
Arethusa (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5. — (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16.
Arethusii (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 2. — (in Syria), V, 19, 1.
Aretina siligo, XVIII, 20, 3.
Aretini Fidentes, III, 8, 3.
Aretini Julienses, III, 8, 3.
Aretini veteres, III, 8, 3.
Aretium, XIV, 4, 13; XXVI, 55, 1.
Areva, fl. III, 4, 11.
Arevaci, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 11.
Areus fl. V, 43, 1.
Argæus mons, VI, 3, 1.
Argennos ins. V, 37, 1.
Argentæus amnis, III, 5, 5.
Argentinæ, III, 16, 7.

- Argenus*, VI, 26, 2.
Argenussæ insulæ, V, 39, 2.
Argi, VII, 3, 3; XVI, 89, 1.
Argis orta Faliaca, III, 8, 2.
Argiæ insulæ, V, 36, 2.
Arginusa ios, V, 38, 2.
Arginussa, VIII, 83, 1.
Argivus Phidou, VII, 57, 7.
Argollicus sinus, IV, 9, 1; IV, 19, 5.
Argos, VII, 57, 4; XXXVI, 4, 3.
Argos Amphilocheicum, IV, 2, 2.
Argos Dipasion, Græcia, VII, 57, 5.
Argos Dipaium, Ioachium, IV, 9, 2.
Argos Hippium, III, 16, 5; IV, 9, 1.
Argyna, IV, 4, 1.
Argyre insula (in India), VI, 23, 11.
Argyrippa, III, 16, 5.
Argyruntum, III, 25, 2.
Aria, Chalceitis, VI, 13, 1.
Ariacæ, VI, 19, 1.
Ariacos, V, 40, 2.
Arialdunum, III, 3, 5.
Ariana gens Iodis cotermina, XII, 18, 1.
Ariana regio, VI, 25, 2.
Ariani, XXIV, 102, 2.
Arianos fl. VI, 20, 3.
Aricia, II, 111, 3; III, 9, 11; XIV, 3, 2.
Aricia porra, XIX, 33, 2.
Aricina brassica, XIX, 41, 4.
Aricina coovallis, XIX, 41, 5.
Ariemates, III, 17, 3.
Aril, VI, 23, 9; XXXI, 39, 2.
Arimaspi, VI, 19, 1; VII, 2, 2.
Ariminensis ager, X, 25, 1.
Ariminum col. cum fl. III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 3; XXVII, 106, 1.
Ariminæ, VI, 7, 1; VI, 14, 2.
Arisbe, V, 33, 2. — (in Lesbos), V, 39, 1.
Aristenum, IV, 18, 6.
Aristera ina, IV, 19, 5.
Ariotes, III, 28, 2.

- Arius fl.* VI, 25, 2.
Armalchar, VI, 30, 3.
Armendon, IV, 20, 5.
Armene, VI, 2, 2.
Armenia, II, 72, 1; XXIV, 102, 2; XXXI, 19, 1; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXV, 52, 2.
Armenia major, VI, 9, 1.
Armenia minor, VI, 4, 3; VI, 9, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.
Armenia militi (Armenium), XXXV, 28, 1.
Armeniaca prona, XV, 12, 1.
Armeniaceæ cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *sardouycheæ*,
Armenia laser, XIX, 15, 2.
Armenia confinium atque Iberiz, VI, 15, 4.
Armenia poetæ, V, 27, 2.
Armenia pars Otane, XII, 28, 2.
Armenia rex Tiridates, XXXIII, 16, 1.
Armeniacum bellum, VII, 40, 1.
Armeniacus triumphus, XXX, 6, 1.
Armenii, XXXI, 39, 2.
Armenochalybes, VI, 4, 3; VI, 11, 1.
Armistæ, III, 26, 3.
Armosata, VI, 10, 2.
Armozeti, VI, 28, 4.
Arnus fl. V, 2, 1.
Armusia regio, VI, 27, 1.
Arnotes, III, 19, 2.
Arne, IV, 14, 2.
Arnus fl. III, 8, 3.
Arocelitani, III, 4, 8.
Arocha fl. III, 15, 2.
Arosapes fl. VI, 25, 2.
Aroteres, VI, 15, 4. — *Æthiopes*, VI, 34, 5. — *Scythæ*, IV, 18, 5.
Arpani, III, 16, 6.
Arpanus ager, II, 98, 2.
Arpi col. III, 16, 5.
Arpinas arator, XXXIII, 53, 2.
Arpinates, III, 9, 11.
Arraceni, VI, 32, 14.
Arrai Sarmatæ, IV, 18, 2.
Arrechi, VI, 7, 1.

Arretium, XXXV, 46, 2; XXXV, 46, 4.
Arrene regio, VI, 31, 3.
Arrotreba, IV, 34, 2.
Arsa, III, 3, 11.
Arsagallia, VI, 28, 8.
Arsanias fl. V, 20, 1; VI, 31, 3.
Arsanus fl. V, 20, 1.
Arsennaria, V, 1, 19.
Arsi, VI, 32, 13.
Arsia, fl. III, 6, 6; III, 29, 2. — finis Italiz, III, 23, 2.
Arsinoe (in Ægypto), V, 12, 2. — in sinu Charanda, VI, 33, 4. — (in Cilicia), V, 22, 2. — (in Cypro), V, 35, 2. — (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1 et 2. — Rubri maris oppidum, V, 12, 2.
Arsinoeticæ cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.
Arsinoita nomi duo, V, 9, 4.
Arsinoites nomos, XXXVI, 16, 1.
Artabaria, VI, 35, 17.
Artabrum promontorium, II, 112, 1; IV, 35, 1.
Artacabane, VI, 25, 2.
Artacanon ins. V, 44, 1.
Artace portus, V, 40, 1.
Artacoana, VI, 25, 2.
Artaxata, VI, 10, 2.
Artemis, Rhene, 4, 22, 4.
Artemisia insula, III, 12, 2.
Artemisium, IV, 21, 2.
Artemisius mons, IV, 10, 1.
Artemita, VI, 30, 1.
Artemita ins. IV, 2, 2.
Artemius mons, IV, 9, 2.
Arthedon, V, 37, 3.
Arthita, III, 26, 3.
Artigula ins. VI, 35, 7.
Artyniæ stagnum, V, 40, 2.
Arua, III, 3, 7.
Arverni, IV, 33, 1.
Arvernus civitate Galliz, XXXIV, 18, 6.
Arvernorum gens, VII, 51, 1.
Arvernorum provincia, XXXIV, 18, 7.
Arvernus ager, XIV, 3, 7.
Arvijum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.

Arunci, III, 3, 11.
Arunda, III, 3, 11.
Arycandus fl. V, 28, 1.
Asacher, VI, 35, 14.
Asachæi Babiopes, VIII, 12, 1.
Asai, VI, 19, 1.
Asampata, VI, 7, 3.
Asana, fl. V, 1, 13.
Asanga, VI, 23, 3.
Asar, VI, 35, 15.
Asbysta, V, 3, 4.
Ascalo Judææ, XII, 52, 1; XIX, 32, 1. — liberum oppidum, V, 14, 1.
Ascalonia camp. XIX, 32, 1; II, 3 et 5.
Ascalandis, V, 28, 2.
Ascania Phrygiæ, V, 40, 4.
Ascania ins. IV, 23, 5.
Ascaniæ insule, V, 38, 3.
Ascanium fl. V, 40, 4.
Ascanius lacus, V, 43, 1; XXXI, 46, 5. — portus, V, 32, 1. — sinus, V, 43, 1.
Aschilacæ Macedones, V, 32, 3.
Asclia, VI, 32, 11.
Asclia Arabæ, VI, 34, 7.
Ascomarci, VI, 7, 2.
Ascrivium, III, 26, 3.
Asculanus triumphus, VII, 44, 1.
Asculum col. III, 18, 2.
Asel, VI, 35, 15.
Aseni, VI, 23, 8.
Asilia ins. VI, 32, 7.
Asia, II, 48, 2; XIII, 35, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 35, 26.
Asia tota, XXXVI, 21, 1.
Asia tota exstruenda, XVI, 79, 1.
Asia quæ proprie vocatur, V, 28, 3.
Asia pæne insula, VI, 2, 3.
Asia distincta a Perside, XV, 13, 1.
Asia adhæret Libyæ, V, 9, 1.
Asia devicta, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXIV, 16, 2. — devicta a Cyro, XXXIII, 15, 1.
Asia donata, XXXIII, 53, 2. —

ultima provinciæ Populi Rom.
VII, 27, 4.
Asia finis, V, 43, 4. — longitudo,
V, 38, 3. — mensura, VI, 38, 5. —
reges, XII, 31, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5.
Asia urbes XII una nocte prostra-
te, II, 86, 1.
Asiani, XXI, 98, 1.
Asiatica cerussa, XXXV, 20, 1. —
cicuta, XXV, 95, 3.
Asiatica jurisdictio, V, 25, 1.
Asiatica mala, XV, 11, 1.
Asiatica pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2.
Asiatica victoria Scipionis, XXXV,
7, 4.
Asiaticum genus picturæ, XXXV,
36, 13.
Asiaticum mare, V, 28, 3.
Asido Cæsariana, III, 3, 7.
Asinæ sinus, IV, 19, 5. — op-
pido *Asine*, IV, 7, 1.
Asines fl. III, 14, 3.
*Asirina*tes, III, 19, 2.
Asoi, VI, 23, 8.
Asopis, IV, 6, 2.
Asopis, Eubœa, IV, 21, 3.
Asopus fl. V, 29, 3.
Aspendum, V, 26, 1; XXXI, 39, 1.
Asphaltites, lacus Judææ, II, 106,
4; V, 15, 2 et seqq. VII, 13, 3.
Aspis ins. IV, 19, 6.
Aspis ins. in Lycio mari, V, 35, 3.
Aspledon, IV, 12, 2.
Asseriatæ, III, 23, 3.
Asseriatæ, III, 25, 1.
Assius lapis, XXVIII, 27, 4; XXXVI
28, 1.
Assorini, III, 14, 5.
Assos Troadis, II, 98, 1; V, 32,
3; XXXVI, 27, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.
Assyria, XIII, 9, 1; XVIII,
66, 2.
Assyria ante dicta, Adiabene, V,
13, 1.
Assyria bombyx, XI, 25, 1; XI,
27, 2. — malus, XII, 7, 1; XVI,
59, 1.
Assyriæ litteræ, VII, 57, 2.
Assyriæ rex Cyrus, XIX, 19, 1.
Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.

Assyria (quando ex orientis sidera),
XVIII, 68, 6.
Assyrii, VII, 57, 12; XIII, 7, 1.
Assyrii mali granum, XI, 115, 2.
Assyriorum initium Adiabene, VI,
16, 1.
Assyriorum Deus, XXXVII, 55,
1. — lingua, VI, 30, 1. — rex Horus,
XXX, 51, 1.
Assyrius Tarmoendas, XXX, 2, 2.
Asta oppidum, III, 7, 3; XXXV,
46, 2.
Asta Regia, III, 3, 7.
Astaboræ, Nilus, V, 10, 4.
Astacani, VI, 23, 10.
Astacenis Parthiæ, II, 109, 1.
Astacenus sinus, V, 43, 2.
Astaces, fluvius in Ponto, II, 106,
10.
Astacum, V, 43, 2.
Astapus, Nilus, V, 10, 3.
Astelephas fl. VI, 4, 6.
Asteria, Delos, IV, 22, 3. — Rho-
dus, V, 36, 1.
Asterion mons, IV, 9, 2.
Asteris ins. IV, 19, 4.
Astice regio, IV, 18, 7.
Astigi vetus, III, 3, 9.
Astigi, quod Julienses, III, 3, 5.
Astigitana coloeia, III, 3, 8.
Astigitanus conventus, III, 3, 8.
Astomi, VII, 2, 18.
Astrabe ins. IV, 23, 3.
Astragus fl. VII, 2, 24.
Astron fl. V, 32, 3.
Astura, XXXII, 1, 3.
Astura ins. III, 12, 2. — fl. et in-
sula, III, 9, 5.
Asturia, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 7;
XXXIII, 21, 11.
Asturica gens, VIII, 67, 2.
Asturica urbs Asturum, III, 4, 12.
Astorum jaga, III, 2, 2. — populi,
III, 4, 12. — regio, IV, 34, 2.
Astusapes, Nilus, V, 10, 4.
Astypalaæ ins. IV, 23, 5; VIII,
59, 2.
Astypalaicæ cochleæ, XXX, 11, 1;
XXX, 15, 2; XXX, 43, 3.

As tyre, V, 32, 2.
Atum, IV, 20, 3.
Asylum Persarum, VI, 31, 9.
Asabull Æthiopes, VI, 35, 11.
Atabyria, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Atalante ins. IV, 23, 6.
Atarne Æolidia, XXXVII, 56, 5.
Atarneæ, V, 32, 2.
Atarnei Scythæ, VI, 7, 3.
Atax fl. III, 5, 2.
Atellani, III, 9, 11.
Atenates, III, 15, 3.
Ater mons, V, 5, 5.
Aternus fl. III, 17, 1; III, 18, 1. —
 amnis ostium, III, 6, 6.
Ateste, XVII, 26, 5. — in Veneto-
 rum agro, III, 23, 3.
Atesui, IV, 32, 1.
Athamanes, IV, 3, 1.
Athamas, IV, 15, 1. — mons, XX,
 94, 1.
Atharrabites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Athana, VI, 32, 7.
Athene, VII, 30, 2; VII, 31, 3;
 VII, 57, 4; X, 14, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII,
 46, 1; XV, 5, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XVII,
 68, 10; XIX, 19, 2; XXI, 6, 1; XXIX,
 7, 1; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXIV, 17, 1;
 XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXIV, 12, 2;
 XXXIV, 19, 15; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV,
 35, 2; XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 6
 et 9; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 5, 2;
 XXXVI, 4, 5, 6 et 9.
Atheneæ libere, IV, 11, 2.
Athene, VI, 32, 16.
Athenienses, V, 33, 2; II, 79, 1;
 VII, 37, 1; XI, 15, 4; XXXIV, 9,
 2; XXXIV, 19, 21 et 23.
Athenienses condidere Scylletium,
 III, 15, 1.
Atheniensibus absumptum, XXVII,
 120, 1.
Atheniensibus, Sciron ventus, II,
 46, 3.
Atheniensis Æachines, VII, 31, 1.
 — Alcámenes, XXXVI, 4, 5. — Apol-
 lodorus, XXXV, 36, 1. — Aristæus,
 VII, 57, 8. — Aristomachus, XIII,
 47, 1 et 2. — Boayges, VII, 57, 8. —

Callias, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *Coræbus*,
 VII, 57, 7. — *Diogenes*, XXXVI, 4,
 25. — *Erichthonius*, VII, 57, 6. —
Eumarus, XXXV, 34, 3. — *Enmol-
 pus*, VII, 57, 8. — *Nicias*, XXXV,
 40, 7. — *Pericles*, VII, 57, 17. —
Phidias, XXXIV, 19, 1. — *Poly-
 gnotus*, VII, 57, 14. — *Sophocles*,
 XXXVII, 11, 9.
Atheniensium *Demos*, XXXV, 36,
 8. — *duces*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *im-
 perator*, II, 9, 3. — *magistratus*, III,
 9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 1. — *monumenta*,
 VIII, 69, 5.
Atheniensium *infansio*, XVI, 66,
 4. — *napy*, XIX, 54, 1. — *potna*,
 XXV, 95, 1. — *portus*, XXXIV, 19,
 25. — *prælium* adversus Persas,
 XXXV, 34, 4. — *princeps* *Pericles*,
 XXII, 20, 1. — *propyleum*, XXXVI,
 4, 20.
Atheniensium *ritus*, XVIII, 14, 1.
 — *Thesmophoria*, XXIV, 38, 1. —
victoria, XXXV, 36, 14.
Athenis *Academia*, XII, 5, 1; XXXI,
 3, 1. — *Armamentarium*, VII, 38,
 1. — *Ceramicos*, XXXV, 45, 2. —
fontes *Æsculapii*, II, 106, 2. — *gym-
 nasium*, VII, 37, 1. — *Hymettus*,
 XIX, 55, 1. — *juneti* *portus*, IV, 11,
 1. — *Pompenm*, XXXV, 40, 15.
Athenis (quæ *ficus*), XVI, 49, 1.
Athenis *profecti* *Iones*, V, 31, 3.
Athenopolis, III, 5, 5.
Athesis fl. III, 20, 7.
Athos mons, IV, 17, 4; VII, 2,
 20.
Athos (quo) *ejaculatnr* *umbram*, IV,
 23, 8.
Athribis, V, 11, 5.
Athyra fl. IV, 18, 8.
Atina, III, 23, 4.
Atinas *campus*, II, 106, 3.
Atinas *Petrius*, XXII, 6, 1.
Atimotes, III, 9, 11; III, 16, 5;
 III, 17, 1.
Atlantes, V, 8, 2.
Atlantia, Æthiopia, VI, 35, 8.
Atlantici (Galliæ *Narb.*), III, 5, 6.

Atlantici maris insulæ, XXXIV, 47, 1.

Atlanticum mare, II, 92, 1; III, 10, 4; VI, 34, 6; VI, 36, 3; XXXVII, 11, 7.

Atlanticus Oceanus, IV, 35, 2; III, Procem. 4; III, 2, 1; III, 1, 2.

Atlantis insula,

Atlas mons, XIII, 29, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXVII, 1, 2. — mons fabulosissimus, V, 1, 5 et 11.

Atlaces, IV, 3, 1.

Atrantia, VI, 32, 12. — pagus Sabæorum, XII, 30, 1.

Atrantica myrrha, XII, 35, 2.

Atrani, III, 16, 6.

Atrax fl. IV, 3, 1.

Atrax (in Thessalia), VI, 15, 1.

Atrebales, IV, 31, 2.

Atria Thuscorum oppidum, III, 20, 6. — a quo mare Adriaticum, III, 20, 6.

Atrianorum paludes, III, 20, 6.

Atropatene, VI, 16, 2.

Atropateni, VI, 16, 2.

Attacone, VI, 20, 3.

Attacori, IV, 26, 12.

Attalenses, V, 33, 4.

Attalenses (Galatim), V, 42, 2.

Attali latroes, VI, 30, 8.

Attalia, V, 32, 1.

Attasini, VI, 18, 3.

Atteguæ, III, 3, 5.

Attelebussa ins. V, 35, 3.

Attene, VI, 32, 6.

Atteva, VI, 35, 5.

Attica, VII, 57, 1; X, 41, 3; XXI, 37, 1; XXIV, 4, 1; XXVIII, 120, 1.

Atte vocata, IV, 11, 1.

Attica cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — drachma, XXI, 109, 1. — lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — ochra, VII, 66, 2. — regio, X, 15, 2. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2.

Attica columba, XXXVI, 56, 1.

Attica fl. Syverus, XXXVII, 35, 1.

Attica fontes, IV, 11, 2. — oves, XXIX, 10, 1. — pagus, XXXVI, 4, 6.

Attica plebis imago, XXXV, 40, 12.

Attica (sidera exorientia, etc.), XVIII, 74, 1 et seqq. — (quando oriuntur) XVIII, 60, 6.

Attici, VII, 57, 9.

Attici smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Atticum hormenum, XX, 43, 1. — mel, XI, 12, 1; XIV, 25, 2; XX, 51, 4; XXI, 31, 1; XXV, 50, 1; XXIX, 38, 5 et 6; XXX, 16, 1. — geons picturæ, XXXV, 36, 13. — sil, XXXIII, 56, 1. — thymum, XXI, 31, 2.

Atticus sal, XXXI, 41, 3.

Attidiales, III, 19, 2.

Attinates, III, 16, 6.

Attubi, III, 3, 8.

Attusa, V, 40, 3.

Auchetæ, IV, 26, 10.

Auchetæ Scythæ, VI, 7, 3.

Audaristenses, IV, 17, 2.

Audenates, III, 17, 2.

Aufidus fl. III, 16, 3.

Aufinates Cismontani, III, 17, 1.

Augurina Segeda, III, 3, 5.

Augusta Bracarum, IV, 34, 4.

Augusta, io Cilicia, V, 22, 3.

Augusta Emerita, IV, 35, 5. — Firma, III, 3, 8. — Gemella, III, 3, 8. — Julia Gaditana, IV, 36, 2. — Prætoria, III, 6, 5; III, 21, 1. — Taurioorum, III, 21, 1. — Tricastinorum, III, 5, 6. — Vagiennorum, III, 7, 3.

Augustani Astures, III, 4, 12. — Cerretani, III, 4, 6. — Setabitani, III, 4, 9.

Augusti forum, VII, 54, 4.

Augustobrigenses, IV, 35, 6.

Augutturi, VI, 25, 3.

Augylæ, V, 4, 2; V, 8, 3.

Auleri Cœnomani, IV, 32, 1.

Auleri Eburovicei, IV, 32, 1.

Aulls, XXXV, 47, 2. — (io Eobæ), IV, 12, 2. — Ædes ibi Dianæ, XVI, 79, 3.

Auloeræ, V, 29, 4.

Auloeræ mons, V, 31, 2.

Auloeræ regio, XVI, 89, 2.

- Aulon*, IV, 6, 3.
Aulon Cilicius, V, 35, 2.
Aunios ins. IV, 34, 3.
Aurelia Carina, III, 3, 12.
Aureum coror, IX, 20, 2.
Aurinini, qui Satureoini, III, 8, 3.
Aurunci (io Latio), III, 9, 4.
Aurusp, VI, 35, 14.
Ausaritis myrrha, XII, 35, 2.
Ausarita, VI, 32, 11.
Ausci, IV, 33, 1.
Auseculani, III, 16, 6.
Ausetani, III, 4, 5 et 6.
Ausones primi tenere, III, 15, 1.
Ausones (in Latio) III, 9, 4.
Ausonium mare, III, 10, 4; III, 15, 1; III, 30, 1; XIV, 8, 9.
Austrania ins. IV, 27, 7.
Austravia insola, XXXVII, 11, 11.
Autaca, VI, 7, 2.
Autei, VI, 32, 15.
Autei Arabes, VI, 33, 4 et 5.
Authiandæ, VI, 7, 2.
Autoleoles, V, 1, 17. — *Gmtuli*, V, 1, 9.
Autololum geos, V, 1, 5.
Automate, inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.
Automate ins. IV, 23, 4.
Automela, VI, 23, 5.

BAB

- Babba* col. V, 1, 5.
Babia, XIV, 8, 9.
Babylon, VII, 57, 5; VIII, 74, 2; IX, 8, 5; XII, 19, 1; XIII, 9, 2; XIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 45, 5; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 39, 7; XXXV, 51, 1; XXXVII, 55, 2.
Babylon Chaldæe quoddam caput, V, 21, 5. — (describitur), VI, 30, 4 et seqq.
Babylone lacus, XXXI, 30, 3.
Babylonis regio, XXIV, 119, 1. — *rigus*, IX, 83, 1.

AZU

- Autrigones*, III, 4, 11.
Auximates, III, 9, 12; III, 18, 2.
Avantici, III, 5, 7.
Avaticorum oppidum, III, 5, 4.
Avellani, III, 9, 11.
Avenio Cavarum, III, 5, 6.
Aventinus mons, XV, 40, 5; XIX, 19, 6.
Avernus lacus, III, 9, 9; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXII, 21, 3.
Aves fl. V, 1, 21.
Avinense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Axantos ins. IV, 30, 2.
Axenus Pontus, VI, 1, 1.
Axiaca cognomines flumini, IV, 26, 1.
Axius fl. Macedoniæ, IV, 17, 1; XXXI, 10, 1.
Axon fl. V, 29, 1.
Aza, VI, 10, 2.
Azali, III, 28, 2.
Azanium mare, VI, 32, 10; VI, 34, 4.
Azanius sious, VI, 28, 1.
Azareti, VI, 33, 5.
Azibintha, IV, 23, 5.
Azochis, VI, 30, 2.
Azones, VI, 30, 2.
Azotus, V, 14, 1.
Azuritanum oppid. V, 4, 4.

BAB

- Babylonia*, VI, 30, 3 et 4; XXXVII, 31, 1.
Babylonia, pars Syriæ, V, 13, 1.
Babylonia Seleucia, XVIII, 47, 3.
Babylonia campus flagrans, II, 110, 3.
Babylonica tridiniaria, VIII, 74, 3.
Babylonium nasturtium, XX, 50, 3.
Babylonii, II, 79, 1; II, 81, 1; VII, 57, 3; XVII, 9, 1; XXX, 2, 2.
Babylonius juncus, XXI, 72, 1.

Babylonius rex, XXXVII, 19, 1.
Babylonius Zacharias, XXXVII, 60, 4.
Babylace, VI, 31, 7.
Bacascami, VI, 32, 15.
Bacchias ins. VI, 34, 5.
Bachilita, VI, 32, 15.
Bachina ins. V, 38, 3.
Bactra, XXIV, 102, 4.
Bactra Zariaspa, VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 3.
Bactri, XII, 13, 1; VI, 18, 3; XVIII, 12, 6; XVIII, 50, 2; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXVII, 58, 2.
Bactria, VIII, 26, 1.
Bactriana, XII, 19, 1.
Bactriani smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1.
Bactrianorum regio, VI, 25, 1.
Bacuntius fl. III, 28, 2.
Badanatha, VI, 32, 14.
Babro, III, 3, 5.
Baculonenses, III, 4, 6.
Bazippo, III, 3, 12.
Bazippo portus, III, 3, 2.
Bazarreni, V, 19, 1.
Baterra, XIV, 8, 8.
Batica, III, 2, 1; III, 3, 1 et seqq. X, 60, 3; XI, 76, 1; XV, 12, 2; XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 15, 1; XXIX, 29, 2; XXXII, 53, 4; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49, 2.
Batica minio scalet, III, 4, 15.
Batica Carteia, XXXI, 43, 2.
Batica Proconsol, IX, 48, 1.
Batica terra, XV, 3, 2.
Baticus sal, XXXI, 41, 3.
Batis fl. III, 3, 1 et 4. — Cordobæ primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6.
Batulo, III, 4, 5.
Baturia, III, 3, 10.
Baturia altera, III, 3, 11.
Bagada, VI, 35, 1.
Bagou hortus, XIII, 9, 2.
Bagrada fl. V, 3, 1; VIII, 14, 1.
Baia, XIV, 8, 4.
Baiana pars, IX, 81, 1.
Baianum, IX, 8, 2; IX, 79, 1.
Baianus lacus, XIV, 8, 2. — si-

nos, II, 106, 6; XXXI, 2, 2.
Baiarum portus, III, 9, 9.
Balanca, V, 18, 1.
Balari (io Sardinia), III, 32, 1.
Balbura, V, 28, 3.
Balcea, V, 33, 3.
Baleares insulæ, VIII, 59, 2; VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 2; X, 69, 1; XIX, 30, 1. — duæ, XXXV, 13, 1. — fooda bellicose, III, 11, 1.
Balearica grus, XI, 44, 2.
Balearica vicia, XIV, 8, 10.
Balearica oochlem, XXX, 15, 2.
Balearici, VIII, 81, 2.
Balearicum mare, III, 10, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4.
Balearicus, VII, 45, 4.
Balearis terra, XXXV, 59, 1.
Balesium, III, 16, 3.
Balinenses, III, 9, 12.
Balsa, IV, 35, 4.
Balsenses, IV, 35, 6.
Baltia insula, IV, 27, 5.
Bambotum fl. V, 1, 10.
Bambyce, V, 19, 1.
Banasa col. V, 1, 5.
Banasasai, VI, 32, 13.
Baniure, V, 1, 17.
Bantini, III, 15, 3.
Barace portus, VI, 26, 10.
Baragaza, VI, 34, 6.
Baramalocum, VI, 32, 14.
Baraomator, VI, 23, 7.
Barbatia, VI, 32, 5.
Barbesula, III, 3, 12.
Barbesula oppidum cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.
Barce mons, V, 1, 9.
Barce, Ptolemais, V, 5, 2.
Barcino col. III, 4, 5.
Barderate oppidum, III, 7, 3.
Barea, III, 4, 2.
Bargeni, VI, 34, 7.
Bargus fl. IV, 18, 12.
Bargyla, V, 29, 5.
Bargyleti campi, V, 31, 2.
Bargylus mons, V, 17, 4.
Baris, V, 42, 2.
Barium, III, 16, 3.

- Barpaua insula*, III, 12, 2.
Barra, III, 21, 3.
Basabocates, IV, 33, 1.
Basag ins. VI, 32, 8.
Basilis ins. IV, 27, 5; XXXVII, 11, 6; XXXVII, 15, 6.
Basilicus sinus, V, 31, 1.
Bastida (populi), IV, 26, 5 et 10.
Basta oppidum, III, 16, 2.
Basterbini, III, 16, 7.
Basterna, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 3.
Bastitania, III, 3, 5; III, 4, 9.
Bastuli in Hispania citiore, III, 4, 2. — *Mentesani*, III, 4, 9.
Bastulorum ora, III, 3, 3.
Batavi, IV, 31, 2.
Bataurorum insula nobilissima, IV, 29, 1.
Batni, VI, 18, 3.
Batha, VI, 35, 2.
Bathymi, VI, 32, 8.
Bathynias fl. IV, 18, 8.
Bathys fl. VI, 4, 4.
Batinum flumen, III, 18, 1.
Batrasabbes, VI, 32, 7.
Batum fl. III, 10, 2.
Baucidias ins. IV, 19, 5.
Baudi, oppidum, III, 9, 9; IX, 81, 1.
Bauma, VI, 35, 3.
Bavo ins. III, 30, 3.
Bebiani Lignres, III, 16, 6.
Bebriaccensis bella, X, 69, 2.
Bebryces in Asia, V, 33, 4.
Bebulo, XXXIII, 31, 2.
Bechires, VI, 4, 2.
Bedeses, fl. III, 20, 1.
Begerri, IV, 33, 1.
Belbina ins. IV, 19, 5.
Belendi, IV, 33, 1.
Belgae, XV, 15, 2; XVI, 64, 2.
Belgica Gallia, IV, 31, 1; VII, 17, 1. — *provincia*, XXXVI, 44, 1.
Belgica cerasa, XV, 30, 1.
Belgici calami, XVI, 65, 2.
Belgites, III, 26, 2.
Belinna, IV, 15, 1.
Belippo, III, 3, 12.
Belitani, III, 4, 7.

- Bellovacii*, IV, 31, 2.
Belo (in Bœtica), V, 1, 5.
Belon, III, 3, 2.
Belunum, III, 23, 2.
Belus amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — *rivus*, V, 17, 1.
Bembinadia, IV, 10, 1.
Benacus lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 38, 2.
Benaventum in Italia, XXXII, 9, 1. — *colonia Hirpinorum*, III, 16, 6.
Beni, IV, 18, 1.
Bercorcates, IV, 33, 1.
Berecynthius tractus, V, 29, 6; XVI, 28, 2.
Berdiges, VI, 18, 3.
Beregrani, III, 18, 2.
Berelides insulae, III, 13, 2.
Berenice (in Ægypto), VI, 26, 8; VI, 33, 15; XXXVII, 52, 1.
Berenice prima, VI, 34, 3.
Berenice altera, Panchrysos, VI, 34, 2.
Berenice tertia, Epidirus, VI, 34, 2.
Berenice, urbs Troglodytarum, II, 75, 2.
Berenice (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1.
Bergomates, III, 21, 3.
Bergomatium ager, XXXIV, 2, 1.
Bergomum, III, 21, 3.
Bergos ins. IV, 30, 3.
Bermius mons, IV, 15, 1.
Berna (Macedoniæ), IV, 17, 1.
Beroenses (in Syria), V, 19, 1.
Berresa, VI, 35, 3.
Berunenses, III, 23, 3.
Berytia uva, XV, 18, 7.
Berytium vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Berytus col. V, 17, 3.
Besaro, III, 3, 12.
Besbicos ins. V, 44, 1.
Bessorum multa nomina, IV, 18, 1.
Betasi, IV, 31, 2.
Beterræ col. III, 5, 6.
Bethleptephene, V, 15, 1.
Bibago insula, VI, 23, 11.
Bibali, III, 4, 14.

Budini, III, 14, 5.
Bilbilis in Hispania, X XXIV, 41, 3.
Billis fl. VI, 1, 3.
Bipedimus, IV, 33, 1.
Bisaltæ geos, IV, 5, 1; IV, 18, 1.
Bisambrita, VI, 23, 8.
Bisonthe, IV, 18, 4.
Bisgargitani, III, 4, 6.
Bisone, IV, 18, 5.
Bistonum gens, IV, 18, 3.
Bithyni, V, 43, 4.
Bithyni a Thynis, V, 41, 1.
Bithynia, V, 40, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XXXI, 18, 2.
Bithynia int. V, 44, 1.
Bithyniæ rex, VIII, 61, 2.
Bithynici fangi, XXII, 47, 2.
Bithynion, V, 43, 3.
Bithyniorum rex Prusias, VII, 15, 2.
Bithynus casens, XI, 97, 2.
Bithynus Pythius, XXXIII, 47, 3.
Biturici vitis, XIV, 4, 7.
Bituriges, XIX, 2, 1; XXXIV, 48, 3.
Bituriges Cubi, IV, 33, 1.
Bituriges Ubisoi, IV, 33, 1.
Biya io Thracia, X, 34, 1. — arx regum Thraciæ, IV, 18, 9.
Blonda oppidum, III, 10, 2.
Blandæ, III, 4, 5.
Blascon insula, III, 11, 3.
Blemmyes, V, 8, 2 et 3.
Blendium portus, IV, 34, 2.
Blerani, III, 8, 3.
Boagrius fl. IV, 12, 3.
Boarium forum Romæ, X, 41, 3; XXVIII, 3, 3.
Bocchorum oppidum, III, 11, 1.
Bochiana, VI, 35, 1.
Bodincomagum oppidum, III, 20, 8.
Bodincus amnis, III, 20, 8.
Bodiocasses, IV, 32, 1.
Bodiontici, III, 5, 7.
Bœa, IV, 9, 1.
Bœbeis lacus, IV, 15, 2; XXXVI, 25, 2.

Bæoti, XXV, 37, 1.
Bæotia, X, 38, 1; X, 41, 3; XVII, 38, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXV, 43, 1; XXXI, 11, 1. — (regio) IV, 11, 2; IV, 12, 1. — Helladæ, XVIII, 56, 1.
Bæotia Thebani, XXVII, 120, 1.
Bæotici cūlmeres, XIX, 23, 5. — napi, XIX, 25, 1 et 2.
Bæoticum triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.
Bæotii, X, 24, 3.
Bæotius magna, XXXVI, 25, 3.
Bæotius Tycheus, VII, 57, 5.
Bogudiana Masritaoia, V, 1, 19.
Boii (io Gallia Logdunensi), IV, 32, 1.
Boii trans Alpes proveci, III, 21, 2. — in octava Italie regione, III, 20, 2.
Boion, IV, 13, 1.
Boiorum deserta, III, 27, 1.
Bolani, III, 9, 16.
Bolbitinum (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.
Bolbulæ insula, V, 38, 2.
Bolingæ, VI, 23, 7.
Bomarei, VI, 18, 4.
Bombos fl. V, 22, 3.
Bomita, V, 18, 2.
Bononia col. III, 20, 1.
Bononiensis Fulloois, VII, 49, 6.
Bononiensis Italia pars, XXXVI, 45, 2.
Booscatæ, V, 40, 3.
Boreani, III, 16, 6.
Borcobæ, IV, 18, 6.
Borgodi, VI, 32, 7.
Borion promont. V, 4, 3.
Bormanni, III, 5, 6.
Boron, VI, 35, 1.
Borru fl. VI, 25, 3.
Borysthenes fl. et gens et oppidum IV, 26, 2.
Borysthenes fl. IX, 17, 2; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 29, 1. — apud quos oritur, IV, 26, 10.
Bosenses (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.
Bosphori duo, II, 92, 1; IV, 24, 4; VI, 1, 2.
Bosphori fauces, VI, 1, 3.
Bosphorus, II, 31, 1; V, 43, 4;

IX, 25, 1; XXV, 57, 1; XXXI, 29, 1. — Cimmerius, VI, 1, 3; VI, 5, 3; XVI, 59, 2. — Thracius, IV, 24, 2; V, 43, 2; IX, 20, 1; IX, 56, 4.

Botrys, V, 17, 4.

Bottiani, IV, 18, 1.*

Bovianum vetus, et alterum Undecimanorum, III, 17, 1.

Novilla, III, 9, 11.

Bracari, III, 4, 14.

Bracarum Augusta, IV, 34, 4.

Bracarum civitates, III, 4, 14. — couventus, IV, 34, 3.

Bracrata Gallia, III, 5, 1.

Brachmana, VI, 21, 9.

Brage insulae, VI, 32, 8.

Brana, III, 3, 12.

Branchidarum oraculum, V, 31, 1.

Brancosi, VI, 23, 6.

Brattia ins. III, 30, 3.

Brauron, IV, 11, 2.

Bregmenteni, V, 33, 4.

Breuci, III, 28, 1.

Breuni, III, 24, 4.

Brigantinus lacus, IX, 29, 2.

Brigiani, III, 24, 4.

Brilessus mons, IV, 11, 2.

Briletum, XI, 73, 2; XI, 81, 1.

Britanni (in Belgica), IV, 31, 2.

Britannia iusula, III, 20, 5; IV, 30, 1 et seqq. IX, 57, 1; XV, 30, 1; XVII, 4, 1 et 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIV, 49, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5. — libera, XXV, 6, 5. — (de ea Claudii triumphus) XXXIII, 16, 1.

Britannia, XXXIII, 6, 8. — confines Oceano, XXV, 6, 5.

Britannica chenalopees, X, 29, 1.

Britannica herba, XXV, 6, 4.

Britannica ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.

Britannica nondum serviebat littora, IX, 79, 2.

Britannica margaritum, IX, 57, 1.

Britannicus Oceanus, IV, 33, 2.

Britannorum conjuges, XXII, 2, 1.

— vitifera navigis, IV, 30, 3.

Brullia, V, 31, 3.

Brixellum, VII, 50, 3.

Brixentes, III, 24, 4.

Brixia col. III, 23, 3.

Brixias fl. VI, 37, 10.

Brixillum, col. III, 20, 1.

Brodionti, III, 24, 4.

Brundisiana ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

Brundisina specula, XXXIII, 45, 3; XXXIV, 48, 1.

Brundisium, IX, 79, 2; X, 72, 1; XVII, 35, 11. — portu mobile, III, 16, 3. — in portu fons, II, 106, 10.

Brundulus portus, III, 20, 7.

Brutia pix, XIV, 25, 6; XVI, 22, 1; XXIV, 23, 1 et 2.

Brutiani caules, XIX, 41, 4.

Brutiorum mediterranei, III, 15, 3.

Brutium litus, III, 10, 2.

Brutius ager, III, 10, 1.

Bryazon fl. V, 43, 1.

Bryazum alluit Olachas fl. XXXI, 18, 2.

Bryges, V, 41, 1.

Bryllion, V, 40, 4.

Brysa, IV, 18, 1.

Bubassus regio, V, 29, 2.

Bubastites namos, V, 9, 3.

Bubecium, V, 5, 7.

Bubetani, III, 9, 16.

Bubon, V, 28, 3. — Lyciae, XXXV, 57, 2.

Buca, III, 17, 2.

Bucephala, appidum, VI, 23, 8.

Bucephalus, IV, 9, 2.

Bucinna ins. III, 14, 6.

Bucolium, IV, 10, 1.

Budini, IV, 26, 10.

Budroa insulae, IV, 20, 5.

Buges laens, IV, 26, 4. — Bages fl. IV, 26, 4.

Bulenses, IV, 4, 2.

Buliones, III, 26, 4.

Bulla Regia, V, 2, 1.

Bullidensis col. IV, 17, 2.

Buni, III, 25, 1.

Buprasium, IV, 6, 1.

Bura, IV, 6, 1; VI, 30, 2.

Burchana ins. IV, 27, 7.

Burgundiones, IV, 28, 2.

Burnista, III, 25, 1.

BUX

- Burnum*, III, 26, 2.
Bursaonenses, III, 4, 8.
Busiris, V, 11, 5. — vicus, XXXVI, 16, 2.
Busirites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Buthrotum col. IV, 1, 4.
Buticum lituum, XIX, 2, 6.
Butoa ins. IV, 20, 5.
Butos, V, 11, 5.
Butrium Umrorum, III, 20, 1.
Butus, III, 26, 3.
Butuntinenses, III, 16, 7.
Buzentum oppidum, III, 10, 1.

COEN

- Cabalaca*, VI, 11, 1.
Cabalia regio, V, 28, 3. — Pamphylie, V, 42, 2.
Cabasites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Cabellia, III, 5, 6.
Cabirus fl. VI, 25, 3.
Cabyleta, IV, 18, 1.
Acidari, VI, 19, 1.
Cacyrini, III, 14, 5.
Cadara, peninsula, IX, 2, 3.
Cadeuma, VI, 35, 2.
Cadistus mons, IV, 20, 3.
Cadmus mons, V, 31, 7.
Cadrusi, VI, 25, 1.
Caduani, V, 30, 1.
Cadurci, IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 1.
Cadurcorum calcitæ, XIX, 2, 5.
Cadusii, VI, 18, 3.
Cæcia insulæ, IV, 19, 6.
Cæcuba vina, XIV, 8, 2; XVI, 67, 1; XXIII, 20, 2.
Cæcuba vites, XVII, 3, 6.
Cæcubi agri, II, 96, 2; III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.
Cædici, III, 17, 2.
Cælestini, III, 19, 3.
Cælius mons Romæ, XXXVI, 7, 1.
Cæne ins. III, 14, 6.
Cænica regio, IV, 18, 9.
Cæniel, IV, 18, 1.
Cænina, III, 9, 16.
Cænys promontorium, III, 10, 3.

BYZ

25

- Busæ*, VI, 23, 6.
Buteri, VI, 4, 2.
Buzygæus mons, IV, 15, 1.
Byblis, Melos, 4, 23, 3.
Byblos, V, 17, 4.
Byzacium, XVII, 3, 12. — Africae campus, XVIII, 21, 1.
Byzacium incoleutes, V, 3, 2.
Byzantium, VII, 10, 1; IX, 20, 2.
 — liberum, IV, 18, 8.
Byzantium portus, IX, 20, 2.
Byzantium Timomachus, XXXV, 40, 11.

CAL

- Cære* oppidum, III, 8, 2; XXXV, 6, 1.
Cæretanus amnis, III, 8, 2.
Caruleus fons, XXXVI, 24, 18.
Casani, VI, 32, 16.
Casaraugusta col. III, 4, 7.
Casarea, in minore Armenia, VI, 10, 2.
Casarea Cappadociæ, VI, 3, 1.
Casarea (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.
Casarea col. (Mauritanie), V, 1, 20. — ibi lœcum, V, 10, 1.
Casarea (Palmestine), V, 14, 2.
Casarea Panendis, V, 15, 2; V, 16, 1.
Casarea col. Fusidie, V, 24, 1.
Casari Venales, III, 4, 9.
Casariana Narbonensis, IV, 35, 5.
Casarienses (in Ionia), V, 31, 9.
Casarobricenses, IV, 35, 6.
Casena, III, 20, 2.
Casenatia vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Cagulata, VI, 32, 12.
Caicandrus insula, VI, 28, 3.
Caicus fl. V, 32, 1. — ubi oritur, V, 33, 3.
Caleta portus, III, 9, 6.
Cainas fl. VI, 21, 9.
Calabria, Græciæ Messapia, III, 16, 1.
Calabrum litus, III, 30, 1.
Calau ins. VI, 32, 8.

- Calaguritani* qui Fibularenses, III, 4, 8. — qui Nassici, III, 4, 7.
Calamina aque, II, 96, 2.
Calamissus, IV, 4, 1.
Calamos, V, 17, 4.
Calatir, III, 9, 11.
Calatis, IV, 18, 5.
Calouria ins. IV, 19, 5.
Calchedon, IX, 20, 1 et 2; XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 37, 2. — libera, V, 43, 2.
Calchedonii smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5.
Cale, V, 33, 3.
Caledonia silva, IV, 30, 1.
Calena vina, XIV, 8, 5.
Caleni agri, III, 8, 7.
Calentum, XXXV, 49, 2.
Calenum, III, 9, 11.
Calenus ager, II, 106, 11.
Calenus Olenus, XXVIII, 4, 1.
Caleti, XIX, 2, 1.
Caletranus ager, III, 8, 3.
Calingæ, VI, 21, 9; VI, 22, 1; VII, 2, 23.
Calingii, VI, 32, 16.
Calinpin promont. VI, 23, 2.
Calinipaxa, VI, 21, 8.
Caliondi, IV, 26, 6.
Calissæ, VI, 22, 4.
Callenses, III, 3, 10.
Callet, III, 3, 9; III, 3, 12.
Callidromus mons, IV, 14, 2.
Callichorum fl. VI, 1, 3.
Calliope Parthorum, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.
Callipia fons, V, 31, 5.
Callipolis, Anxa, III, 16, 2.
Callipolis, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Callirrhoe fons, V, 15, 3. — fons Atticæ, IV, 11, 2.
Callirrhoe, Edessa, V, 21, 1.
Calliste, Theræ, IV, 23, 4.
Calpas portus, VI, 1, 3.
Calpe mons, III, 3, 2.
Calpe Africæ, VI, 1, 1.
Calpe Europæ, III, Proem. 5. — Hispaniæ, III, 1, 3.
Calucones, III, 24, 4.

- Calucula*, III, 3, 9.
Calycadnus fl. V, 22, 2.
Calynda ins, IV, 23, 5; V, 36, 1; XI, 13, 1.
Calydon, IV, 3, 1.
Calymna ins. IV, 23, 5.
Calynda, V, 29, 1.
Calypsus insula, III, 15, 2.
Camaca, VI, 19, 1.
Camæ, VI, 19, 1.
Camaldunum Britanniæ oppidum, II, 77, 2.
Camart, ins. VI, 32, 9.
Camarina oppidum, III, 14, 4.
Camatullici, III, 5, 5.
Cambalidus mons, VI, 31, 8.
Cambari fl. VI, 20, 3.
Cambolectri, III, 5, 6.
Cambolectri Agesianales, IV, 33, 1.
Cambusis, VI, 35, 5.
Cambyses fl. VI, 15, 5.
Cambyzu oppidum, VI, 33, 2.
Camelani, III, 19, 2.
Camelides insula, V, 37, 1.
Camenarum ædes, Romæ, XXXIV, 10, 2.
Camerium, III, 9, 16.
Camertes, III, 19, 2.
Camina ins. IV, 23, 5.
Camirus, V, 36, 1.
Cammanene, VI, 3, 2.
Campana sertula, XXI, 29, 1. — rosa, XXI, 10, 2 et 5. — siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.
Campani, XIV, 4, 12.
Campani (in Campania), III, 9, 8.
Campania, II, 72, 1; X, 53, 1; XII, 48, 2; XIII, 6, 1; XIV, 8, 9; XIV, 27, 3; XV, 30, 1; XVII, 3, 1; XVII, 11, 2; XVII, 15, 2; XVIII, 16, 1; XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 24, 1; XVIII, 29, 1; XVIII, 52, 1; XIX, 2, 4; XIX, 23, 3; XXI, 10, 3; XXII, 32, 2; XXV, 8, 1; XXX, 52, 1; XXXI, 2, 1; XXXI, 4, 1; XXXII, 8, 1; XXXIV, 2, 1.
Campania felix, III, 9, 7.
Campanie campus Laborinus, XVII, 3, 3.

CAN

- Campania* Nesis, XIX, 42, 1.
Campania ora, IX, 29, 1. —
 piscatores, XXV, 54, 3. — rus Liter-
 ninum, XIV, 5, 3.
Campania tractus, II, 51, 2. —
 ville Pausilypum, IX, 78, 1.
Campania vinum, XXIII, 24, 1.
Campano ortis genere, XVI, 82, 1.
Campanum me, XXXIV, 20, 2.
Campanus ager, III, 9, 17; XIV, 3, 1;
 XXXV, 50, 1. — campus, XVIII, 29,
 3. — pons, XIV, 8, 3. — sinus, II,
 89, 3.
Campestris Julia Babba, V, 1,
 5.
Campi lepidi, III, 5, 4; XXI, 31,
 2.
Camponi, IV, 33, 1.
Campus (Martius), VII, 45, 3;
 XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 4, 26;
 XXXVI, 14, 10.
Camuni, III, 24, 1 et 4.
Canæ, V, 32, 2.
Canaius fl. V, 32, 1.
Canama, III, 3, 7.
Canaria insula, V, 37, 3.
Canarii, V, 1, 15.
Canas, V, 28, 2.
Canastrium promont. IV, 17, 3.
Canatha, V, 16, 1.
Canauina regio, VI, 32, 8.
Canchlei, Arabes, V, 12, 1.
Candari, VI, 18, 3.
Candavia montes, III, 26, 4.
Candei, VI, 34, 1.
Candidum promont. V, 3, 1.
Candrogari, VI, 35, 15.
Candyba, V, 28, 2.
Cane, thuriferæ regionis VI, 2,
 9.
Canis fl. VI, 32, 8.
Canæ, VII, 29, 5; XXXVI, 24,
 15. — busto insignes Romani nomi-
 nis, XV, 22, 2.
Cannenses nobiles clade Romana,
 III, 16, 6.
Cannensis pugna, VII, 54, 1.
Cannusatum insula, IV, 29, 1.
Canopica cypros, XII, 51, 1.

CAP

27

- Canopicum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5;
 V, 34, 1.
Canopicum oppid. V, 4, 4.
Canopitanum, V, 4, 5.
Cantabrias, fl. VI, 23, 1.
Cantabri, III, 4, 4 et 11; XXV,
 47, 1.
Cantabria, XXXI, 18, 2; XXXIV;
 42, 1; XXXIV, 43, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2.
Cantabrici vii populi, III, 4, 10.
Cantabrorum regio, IV, 34, 2.
Cantaces, VI, 25, 1.
Canteci, VI, 7, 3.
Cantharolethrus locus, XI, 34, 2.
Cantocapuz, VI, 7, 2.
Canum oppidum, V, 11, 2.
Canusium, III, 16, 3 et 5; VIII,
 73, 1 et 2; XXXV, 26, 2.
Capenates, III, 8, 3.
Caper fl. V, 29, 3.
Caperenses, IV, 35, 6.
Capeus sinus, VI, 32, 6.
Caphareum promont. IV, 21, 1.
Caphya Arcadiæ locus, XVI, 88, 1.
Capillati populi Insepin, III, 7, 1.
 — Alpium incolæ, XI, 47, 1.
Capillatorum plura genera, III,
 24, 3.
Capina insule, VI, 32, 8.
Capissa, VI, 25, 1.
Capissene, VI, 25, 1.
Capitalia mons, VI, 23, 5.
Capitolii cella, X, 16, 2. — sub-
 structiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — tem-
 plum, XII, 42, 6.
Capitolina ædes, XXXV, 4, 2;
 XXXVI, 5, 2. — incendium ædis,
 XXXIII, 5, 3.
Capitolinus clivus, IX, 6, 1.
Capitolinus Jupiter, XXXIII, 5,
 1 et 2.
Capitolium, II, 5, 6; VII, 29, 3;
 VII, 44, 3; VII, 45, 3; VII, 54, 3;
 VIII, 65, 2; XI, 103, 2; XVII, 38,
 4; XVIII, 4, 2; XXVII, 28, 1;
 XXXVIII, 5, 1; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIIX,
 14, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 18,
 1; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 18, 2,
 4 et 5; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXV, 4, 2;

XXXV, 7, 4; XXXV, 36, 36 et 44;
XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 10, 1;
XXXVI, 4, 1; XXXVI, 8, 2.

Capitolium ab anseribus defensum,
X, 26, 1. — crematum Syllanis tem-
poribus, XIII, 27, 3. — dedicatum,
XIX, 6, 1. — incensum a Vitellia-
nis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — inchoatum ex
præda, III, 9, 17.

Capitolini templi incendia, XXXIII,
55, 1.

Capitulum Hernicum, III, 9,
11.

Capori, IV, 34, 3.

Caputes mons, V, 20, 1.

Cappadocæ lactinæ, XIX, 38, 2
et 4.

Cappadoces, XXV, 28, 1; XXVII,
11, 1; XXVII, 31, 1.

Cappadocia V, 42, 1; VIII, 69,
4; XV, 7, 6; XVIII, 73, 3; XXV,
36, 1; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXI, 39,
1, 3 et 7; XXXI, 41, 2; XXXIV, 41,
1; XXXV, 13, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2;
XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1;
XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cappadocia (gemma), XXXVII,
56, 1.

Cappaduria zizipha, XXI, 27, 1.

Cappadocicæ, XXIV, 102, 2 et
3.

Cappadocicæ longitudo et latitudo,
VI, 8, 2. — (oppida), VI, 3, 1. —
rex Archelaus, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Cappadocum gens, VI, 2, 2.

Cappadox fl. VI, 3, 2.

Cappagum, III, 3, 12.

Capraria insula, III, 11, 2; III,
12, 2; VI, 37, 1 et 3.

Caprariense plumbum, XXXIV,
49, 1.

Caprazia ostium, III, 20, 6.

Caprea nobiles arce Tiberii, III,
12, 3.

Caprearum cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2.

Capritani, V, 4, 5.

Capua, VII, 53, 3; XIII, 2, 1;
XIV, 8, 9. — colonia deducta ab
Augusto, XV, 13, 29, 5.

Capua contributa colonia, XIV,
8, 3.

Caralitani, III, 13, 2.

Caralitanum promontorium, III,
13, 1 et 2.

Carambis Asiae promont. IV, 26,
7; VI, 2, 2; X, 30, 2.

Carambusis fl. VI, 14, 2.

Caranitis præfectura, V, 20, 1.

Carastasei, VI, 7, 2.

Carbilesi, IV, 18, 1.

Carbonaria ostium, III, 20, 7.

Carbuta, III, 3, 6.

Carcasum, III, 5, 6.

Carcathioceria, VI, 20, 2.

Carchedonii carbononli, XXXVII,
25, 1 et 3; XXXVII, 30, 1.

Carcine, IV, 26, 4.

Carcines fl. III, 15, 2.

Carcinites sinus, IV, 26, 4.

Cardalena regio, VI, 32, 8.

Cardamine ins. VI, 34, 1.

Cardamyle, IV, 8, 1.

Cardia, IV, 18, 10.

Carduchi, VI, 17, 2.

Cardytenses, V, 19, 1.

Carene, V, 32, 2.

Carenser, III, 4, 8.

Carentini supernates et infernates,
III, 17, 1.

Cares, VII, 57, 9.

Caresa ins. IV, 20, 6.

Careus fl. V, 33, 2.

Caretha ins. V, 35, 3.

Caria, V, 29, 1; XII, 61, 1; XIX,
49, 1; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXVI, 4, 18;
XXXVI, 6, 1; XXXVII, 29, 1.

Caria, a Care, VII, 57, 12.

Caria rex, IX, 10, 1.

Caria rex Menander, XXXV, 36,
30.

Carica, V, 31, 3.

Carica creta, XVIII, 73, 4.

Carici boves, VIII, 70, 4.

Carietes, III, 4, 10.

Carina, V, 41, 1.

Carina mons, XXI, 46, 1.

Carini, IV, 28, 2.

Carioscelites, IV, 32, 1.

Caripeta, VI, 32, 18.
Carissa Regia, III, 3, 12.
Carissanum castellum, II, 57, 2.
Carmaça, VI, 7, 2.
Carmani, XII, 40, 1.
Carmania, XII, 31, 2; XII, 37, 4; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1; XXXVII, 47, 1; XXXVII, 48, 1; XXXVII, 51, 1.
Carmanica angulus, VI, 28, 3. — ora, VI, 27, 1. — portus, VI, 32, 7.
Carmeli montis radices, XXXVI, 65, 1.
Carmelum promont. et oppidum, V, 17, 1.
Carna, VI, 7, 2.
Carme, V, 18, 1.
Carnica Alpes, III, 28, 1.
Carnion, IV, 10, 1.
Carnon, VI, 32, 14.
Carnorum regio, III, 22, 2.
Carnuntum, IV, 25, 1. — Pannoniæ, XXXVII, 11, 13.
Carnuti, IV, 32, 1.
Carpathum, V, 35, 2.
Carpathium mare, II, 111, 2; V, 28, 3; V, 36, 1; IX, 29, 1.
Carpathus ins. V, 36, 1. — *Carpathus*, XXVIII, 32, 1. — *Carpathum*, IV, 23, 5.
Carpentoracte, III, 5, 6.
Carpetana iuga, III, 2, 2.
Carpetani, III, 4, 2.
Carpetania, XIX, 47, 2.
Carpetania caput, III, 4, 9.
Carpi, V, 3, 2.
Carrei, VI, 32, 14 et 18.
Carthæ clade Crassi nobiles, V, 21, 1.
Carriata, VI, 32, 14.
Corrinensis ager Hispaniæ, II, 106, 11.
Carvulani, III, 17, 1.
Carvulanum, XVII, 35, 49.
Carvulani, III, 19, 2.
Cartana, VI, 25, 1.
Carteia, III, 3, 2; IX, 48, 3; XXXI, 43, 2.

Carteiana ora, III, 3, 14.
Cartenna col. V, 1, 19.
Carteria ins. V, 38, 3.
Carthæa, IV, 20, 6.
Carthagine Jannonis templum, VI, 36, 4.
Carthaginem irruit Mancinus, XXXV, 7, 4.
Carthagini tributum imperitatum, XXXIII, 15, 1.
Carthaginienses, VII, 57, 16.
Carthaginienses devicit Messala, XXXV, 7, 3.
Carthaginensis ager in Hispania, III, 3, 4.
Carthaginensis Hispaniæ ceterioris portio, XIX, 7, 1.
Carthaginis magnæ opulentia, XXXVII, 25, 1.
Carthaginis portas patefacere, etc. XXVI, 9, 2.
Carthaginis portus, VII, 21, 1. — sinus, V, 7, 2.
Carthaginis potentia flore, II, 67, 3.
Carthago, VII, 7, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4; XXXIII, 50, 1; XIII, 34, 1.
Carthago magna, V, 1, 4; XIX, 43, 1. — a Tyriis condita, V, 17, 2. — Romani Imperii æmula, V, 17, 2. — capta, XIV, 5, 1; XVIII, 5, 1. — deleta, X, 60, 3; XV, 20, 2. — everisa, XXXIII, 18, 1. — subblata, XXXIII, 53, 2.
Carthago col. in Carthaginis magnæ vestigiis, V, 3, 2.
Carthago Hispaniæ, III, 4, 9; XVIII, 18, 2; XIX, 11, 2; XXI, 10, 5.
Carthago nova, III, 4, 2; III, 11, 1; XIX, 8, 2. — Pœnorum opus, III, 4, 4.
Carthago Spartaria, XXXI, 43, 2.
Cartris peninsula, IV, 27, 7.
Corusa, VI, 2, 3.
Caryanda, V, 29, 5.
Caryanda ins. V, 36, 3.
Carynia, XIV, 22, 1.

Corystium marmor, IV, 21, 2;
XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1.
Corystius Diocles, XXVI, 6, 2.
Corystos (oppidum), IV, 21, 2. —
in Eubœa, XVIII, 12, 6.
Casamarri, VI, 35, 14.
Casandra insula, VI, 28, 4.
Caschantenses, III, 4, 8.
Casii Jovis delubrum, V, 14, 1.
Casilini reliquiae, III, 9, 17.
Castilinum, VIII, 82, 3.
Casinas (ager), II, 106, 7.
Casinum, III, 9, 11; VII, 3, 3.
Casiri Indorum, VI, 20, 3.
Casius fl. VI, 15, 5.
Casius mons Selauciae, XII, 55, 1;
X, 39, 1. — (in Syria) V, 18, 2.
Casius mons (in Arabia), V, 12, 1;
V, 14, 1.
Casmonates, III, 7, 1.
Casas ios. V, 36, 1.
Caspasius fl. VI, 19, 2.
Caspia gens, VI, 17, 3.
Caspia iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1.
Caspiae portæ, V, 27, 2; VI, 12, 2;
XXXI, 39, 2.
Caspiae portæ, quæ Caucasie, VI,
15, 6. — aliæ, VI, 15, 6.
Caspii, VI, 15, 5.
Caspii maris prospectus, VI, 10, 3.
Caspium mare, II, 67, 2; VI, 15, 1.
Caspium mare ab Oceano, VI,
10, 3.
Caspus sinus, II, 68, 3.
Cassandria, II, 59, 3. — col. IV,
17, 4; XXXV, 47, 2.
Cassera, IV, 17, 5.
Cassii Jovis templum, IV, 19, 1.
Cassiopæi, IV, 1, 2.
Cassiope, IV, 19, 1.
Cassiopica filix, XXVII, 55, 3.
Cassipolis, V, 22, 1.
Cassiterides insulæ, IV, 36, 1;
VII, 57, 7.
Castabula, V, 22, 3; VI, 3, 1.
Castabalenses, VIII, 61, 1.
Castalius fons, IV, 4, 1.
Casthanceo, IV, 16, 1.
Casthenes sinus, IV, 18, 8.

Castologi, IV, 31, 2.
Castorum ædes Romæ, X, 60, 1;
XXXIV, 11, 3.
Castra Cæcilia (in Lusitania), IV,
35, 5.
Castra Cornelia, V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4.
Castra gemina, III, 3, 9.
Castra Hannibalis, III, 15, 1.
Castra Julia (in Lusitania), IV,
35, 5.
Castra Prætoris, III, 9, 14.
Castra vinaria, III, 3, 5.
Castrimonienses, III, 9, 11.
Castrum Julium, III, 3, 12.
Castrum novum, III, 6, 9; III, 8,
2; III, 18, 1.
Castulonenses, III, 4, 9.
Castulanis finis, III, 4, 15.
Casuentillani, III, 19, 2.
Casus ins. IV, 23, 3.
Casventum fl. III, 15, 3.
Casyrus mons, VI, 31, 10.
Catabanes Arabes, V, 12, 1.
Catabani, VI, 32, 11.
Catabathmos, V, 5, 2 et 8.
Catacecaumenites (vinum), XIV,
9, 2.
Catadupi Æthiopes, V, 10, 4.
Catadupi, gens, VI, 35, 1.
Catoli, III, 24, 1.
Catoonia, VI, 3, 2.
Cataraci, VI, 32, 7.
Catari, III, 28, 2.
Catarractes fl. V, 26, 1.
Cataxeti, VI, 7, 3.
Catenates, III, 24, 4.
Catharchudi, VII, 2, 17.
Catheci montes, VI, 7, 7.
Catina colonia, III, 14, 3. — ca-
pta, VII, 60, 3.
Catoni, VI, 7, 3.
Cattuzi, IV, 18, 6.
Caturiges Insubrum exsules, III,
21, 3.
Caturigibus orti, III, 7, 1.
Cavares, III, 5, 4.
Cavarum Avenio, III, 5, 6.
Caucada, VI, 7, 2.
Caucasea rupes, XXXVII, 1, 2.

Caucasi frons, XII, 14, 1. — juga, VI, 15, 2; VI, 16, 1. — ramus, VI, 31, 8.
Caucasia portae, VI, 12, 1 et 2.
Caucasii montes, VI, 15, 4 et 5.
Caucasus, VI, 21, 5. — mons, XXXVII, 33, 1.
Caucasus, Groecus, VI, 19, 1.
Causeneas, III, 4, 10.
Caucha, VI, 31, 3.
Caudini, III, 16, 6.
Caulina vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Caulon oppidum, III, 15, 1.
Caunites sal, XXXI, 45, 2.
Caunos, V, 29, 1; XI, 47, 1.
Caunos Rhodiis subjecta, XXXV, 36, 37.
Caura, III, 3, 7.
Cauranani, VI, 32, 16.
Caurense, IV, 35, 6.
Cauros, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.
Caystrus fl. V, 31, 4.
Cea insula, quae et Ceos, II, 94, 1; IV, 20, 6; XVI, 50, 1; XXXI, 12, 1.
Cea, Cos, V, 36, 3.
Cebanus casus, XI, 97, 1.
Cebrenia, V, 33, 1.
Cecinna fl. III, 8, 1.
Cecropia arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4.
Cecryphalus ins. IV, 19, 5.
Cedia, XIV, 8, 3.
Ceditius campos, XI, 97, 1.
Cedrei Arabes, V, 12, 1.
Celadussa, Rhene, IV, 22, 4.
Celadussa ins. III, 30, 3.
Celenae, Apamia, V, 29, 4; V, 41, 1; XXXI, 16, 1.
Celegeri, III, 29, 1.
Celeis, III, 27, 1.
Celenderitis regio, V, 22, 2.
Celsenses, III, 4, 7.
Celtas in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.
Celli, III, 3, 7.
Celtiberi Arevaci, III, 4, 2.
Celtiberia, VIII, 68, 4; XVIII, 18, 2.
Celtiberiae caput, III, 4, 9.
Celtiberiae finis, III, 4, 11.

Celtiberica viriæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.
Celtiberos ex Lusitania advenisse, III, 3, 10.
Celtica Gallia, IV, 31, 1.
Celtica spolia, VIII, 3, 1.
Celtica (Scythiae), VI, 14, 2.
Celtica viriolæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.
Celtici, IV, 35, 4.
Celtici (Hispani), III, 4, 13. — qui Lusitaniæ attingunt, III, 3, 10. — Mirobrigenses, IV, 35, 6. — Neris, IV, 34, 3. — Præmarci, III, 34, 3.
Celticum nardum, XIV, 19, 6. — promont. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 2.
Cema mons Alpium, III, 5, 5.
Cemelion oppidum, III, 7, 1.
Cenacum promont. IV, 21, 1.
Cenehrea, IV, 5, 2.
Cenehreis ins. IV, 19, 6.
Cendevia palus, V, 17, 1; XXXVI, 65, 1.
Cenienses, III, 5, 6.
Cennesseri, VI, 32, 15.
Cenomani, IV, 32, 1. — iuxta Masiliam habitavere, III, 23, 3.
Cenomanorum ager, III, 23, 3.
Centrones, III, 24, 3.
Centrones Alpino tractu, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Centronica Alpes, XI, 97, 1.
Centuripa, XXXI, 41, 2.
Centuripini, III, 14, 5.
Centuripinum Sicilimerocum, XXI, 17, 1.
Ceos ins. IV, 20, 6; XI, 26, 1.
Cephalenia ins. IV, 19, 3; XI, 32, 4; XXXII, 9, 1.
Cephalædis, III, 14, 4.
Cephalonesos, IV, 27, 2.
Cephalotomi, VI, 5, 2.
Cephissus lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7.
Cephissus amois, II, 106, 10; IV, 4, 1; IV, 12, 2 et 3; XVI, 66, 4 et 6. — fons, IV, 11, 2.
Cepi Milesiorum, VI, 6, 1.
Ceramicos Athenis, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 9.
Cerameus sinus, V, 29, 5; V, 36, 3.

- Ceramus*, V, 29, 7; V, 36, 2.
Cerone, V, 41, 1.
Cerastis, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.
Cerasus, VI, 4, 2.
Cerauni, III, 26, 2.
Ceraunii montes, VI, 10, 2; VI, 11, 1; XV, 36, 1.
Ceraunius mons, V, 27, 3.
Ceraunus fl. VI, 3, 2.
Cerbalus fl. III, 16, 4.
Cerbanus, VI, 32, 11 et 18.
Cerberion, VI, 6, 1.
Cercetæ, VI, 5, 2.
Cerceti mons, IV, 15, 2.
Cercetius mons, V, 37, 1.
Cercis insulæ, V, 38, 2.
Cercina insula, V, 7, 1.
Cercinitis insula, V, 7, 2.
Cerealis Eburna, III, 3, 5.
Cereatini Mariani, III, 9, 11.
Cerinthus, IV, 21, 2. — Eubœæ, XVIII, 73, 4.
Cernorum opp. IV, 17, 5.
Cerne Africæ insula, X, 9, 2; VI, 36, 1 et 2.
Ceron fons, XXXI, 9, 1.
Cerretani, III, 4, 5. — qui Juliaui, et qui Angustani, III, 4, 6.
Ceruma, VI, 35, 3.
Cescum oppidum, XXXI, 12, 1.
Cesi, VI, 23, 3.
Cessero, III, 5, 6.
Cestria, IV, 1, 4.
Cestrini, IV, 1, 2.
Cetarini, III, 14, 5.
Cetius fl. V, 33, 3.
Cetriboni, VI, 23, 3.
Chabria castra, V, 14, 1.
Chabura fons, XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 1.
Chadzi, VI, 32, 8.
Cladisia oppidum et fl. VI, 3, 2.
Charonea, IV, 12, 2.
Charronia, XVI, 66, 4.
Chalæon portus, IV, 4, 1.
Chalastra, IV, 17, 3.
Chalastricum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2 et 9.
Chalce ins. V, 36, 2.

- Chalceritis*, VI, 23, 1.
Chalcia ins. IV, 23, 5.
Chalcia Rhodiorum insula, XVII, 3, 6.
Chalcidense Timagora, XXXV, 35, 1.
Chalcidensium Cumæ, III, 9, 9.
Chalcidene Syriæ, V, 19, 1.
Chalcidica creta, XVIII, 73, 4. — *ferula*, XXI, 29, 1. — *frus*, XV, 19, 2 et 3.
Chalcidici galli, X, 24, 3.
Chalcidis ias. in Propontide, III, 44, 1.
Chalcidis lacus, XVIII, 30, 5.
Chalcis, Eubœæ, IV, 21, 3.
Chalcis Eubœa, XI, 74, 1; IV, 21, 2; XXXI, 46, 5.
Chalcis (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16.
Chalcis ad Belum, V, 19, 1.
Chalcis ins. IV, 19, 2.
Chalcis mons, IV, 3, 1.
Chalcodotis, Eubœæ, IV, 21, 3.
Chaldæa secta, XVIII, 57, 4.
Chaldæi, VI, 32, 4; XVIII, 66, 1 XXXVII, 67, 1. — habent in carimonis, etc. XXXVII, 28, 1.
Chaldæis (quando sidera oriuntur), XVIII, 68, 6.
Chaldæorum doctrina, VI, 30, 6. — *doctrina tertia*, VI, 30, 6.
Chaldæorum infestatores, VI, 32, 2.
Chaldaicarum gentium caput, VI, 30, 4.
Chaldone promont. VI, 32, 6.
Chalonitis, VI, 30, 6. — cum Ctesiphonte, VI, 31, 5.
Chalybes, VI, 4, 2; VII, 57, 6; VI, 34, 7; VIII, 82, 1.
Chambades mons, V, 27, 2.
Chaones, a quibus Chaonia, IV, 1, 2.
Chaonia, XXXI, 39, 7.
Characene pars Elymaidis, VI, 31, 11.
Characeni (in Taurica), IV, 26, 6.
Characenorum rex, VI, 32, 4 et 5.
Charadrus, V, 18, 1.

Charax, VI, 26, 5; XII, 40, 1. — (deseribitur), VI, 31, 12.

Charbanus mons, VI, 38, 7.

Charles fl. VI, 4, 6.

Charnai, VI, 32, 14.

Charmarum rex, VI, 23, 6.

Charonea scrobes, II, 95, 2.

Charybdis mare vorticosum, III, 14, 2.

Chateni, VI, 32, 6.

Chatramotita, VI, 32, 11 et 18.

Chatti, IV, 28, 2.

Chauci majores et minores, XVI, 1, 2.

Chaucorum gentes, IV, 28, 2. — insulae, IV, 29, 1.

Chelidoniae insulae, II, 106, 6; V, 35, 3. — insulae Asiae, IX, 85, 1.

Chelidonium promontorium, V, 27, 1.

Chelonates prom. IV, 6, 2.

Chelonitis ins. VI, 32, 8.

Chelonophagi, VI, 28, 3; IX, 12, 4.

Cherronesus Heracleotarum oppidum, IV, 24, 5.

Cherronesus ad Propontidem, XI, 73, 2.

Cherronesus Taurica, XIX, 30, 2.

Chersonesus Rhodiorum, XXXI, 20, 1.

Chersonesus, IV, 18, 4; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.

Cherusei, IV, 28, 2.

Chesius fl. V, 37, 1.

Chia ficus, XV, 19, 1.

Chia mastiche, XII, 06, 1; XXIV, 74, 1.

Chia terra, XXXV, 56, 1.

Chiani, VI, 26, 4.

Chii, XVII, 37, 27.

Chii cadi, XXXVI, 12, 1.

Chilmanense oppid. V, 4, 4.

Chimara, mons, II, 110, 1; V, 28, 2.

Chimera castellum, IV, 1, 4.

Chimerion, IV, 15, 1.

Chiorum lapidiorum, XXXVI, 5, 3.

Chios libera, V, 38, 1. — insula, XVIII, 17, 1; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXVI,

4, 2 et 3; XXXVII, 25, 4. — oppidum, XVI, 6, 2.

Chirogygium ins. V, 35, 3.

Chisiotosagi, VI, 21, 9.

Chium amyllum, XVIII, 17, 1.

Chium marmor, V, 38, 2.

Chium vinum, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 17, 2 et 2; XXXIV, 22, 4.

Chius Anthermus, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Chius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2.

Chius nucleus, XIV, 4, 27.

Chlamydia, Delos, IV, 22, 3.

Chlorus fl. V, 22, 1.

Choani, VI, 32, 16.

Choara, VI, 17, 2.

Choaspes fl. (in Media), VI, 31, 4; XXIV, 202, 2; XXXI, 21, 4.

Choaspitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.

Choatra, VI, 7, 1.

Choatras mons, V, 27, 2.

Choma, V, 28, 2.

Chomari, VI, 18, 3.

Chora (in Aegypto), XIII, 9, 3.

Χώρα Alexandriae, VI, 39, 2.

Chorasmii, VI, 18, 3.

Chordule portus, VI, 4, 2.

Choromanda, VII, 2, 17.

Chorsari, Persae, VI, 19, 1.

Chrysa, V, 32, 2 et 3.

Chrysa, ias. IV, 20, 5.

Chryseinsula (in India), VI, 23, 11.

Chryse promont. VI, 20, 3.

Chrysei, VI, 23, 3.

Chrysoceras promont. IV, 28, 8.

Chrysopolle, V, 43, 3.

Chrysorrhoeas fl. V, 16, 2.

Chrysorrhoeas, Gendos, V, 43, 1.

Chrysorrhoeas fl. (in Ponto), VI, 4, 6.

Chrysorrhoeas, Pactolus fl. V, 30, 1.

Chytri, V, 35, 2.

Chytrophoria, V, 31, 6.

Cibarci, IV, 34, 2.

Cibititsni, IV, 35, 6.

Cibotos, Apamia, V, 29, 4.

Cibyra, V, 22, 2.

Cibyrtorum juga, V, 29, 1.

- Cibyratia* jurisdictio, V, 29, 3.
Cicæ insulæ, IV, 34, 3.
Cicineni, VI, 7, 1.
Cicones Indiæ, VI, 20, 3.
Ciconum flumen, II, 106, 5.
Ciconum regio, IV, 18, 4.
Cicynethus ins. IV, 23, 7.
Cidamum, V, 5, 5 et 6.
Cigurri, III, 4, 12.
Cilbiana joga, V, 31, 4.
Cilbiani agri, XXXIII, 37, 1.
Cilbiani inferiores et superiores, V, 31, 9.
Cileni, IV, 34, 3.
Cilices Mandacadeni, V, 32, 3.
Cilicia, Syriæ proxima, V, 22, 1 et seqq; XI, 116, 1; VIII, 76, 3; XIII, 9, 6; XVI, 12, 1; XVIII, 30, 5; XXII, 11, 1; XXII, 42, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXI, 12, 1.
Cilicia lactuca, XIX, 38, 4.
Cilicia smilas, XVI, 63, 1.
Cilicia cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — fl. — cus, XVI, 49, 1. — portus, V, 22, 1.
Cilicia finis, V, 22, 3.
Cilicia montes, XXIV, 102, 5.
Cilicia populistinae inesse, XXVII, 120, 1.
Cilicia montes, XXV, 20, 1.
Cilicium crocum, XXI, 17, 1.
Cilicium hyssopum, XIV, 19, 7; XXV, 87, 1.
Cilicium irinum, XXI, 19, 3.
Cilicium mare, V, 26, 1; V, 35, 1.
Cilicium vinum, XIV, 11, 1.
Cilicium Aulon, V, 35, 2.
Cilla, V, 32, 2.
Cillaba, V, 5, 5.
Cimbri, IV, 27, 7; IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 1; XXXVI, 1, 2. — cni, VIII, 61, 2.
Cimbrica bella, II, 58, 1; XVI, 57, 2; XXII, 6, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.
Cimbrica victoria, VII, 22, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2.
Cimbrorum promontorium, II, 67, 1; IV, 27, 6 et 7.
Cimbros Quintus Catulus cum

- Caio Mario fudit, XVII, 1, 2.
Ciminia silva, II, 98, 2.
Cimmerii Scythæ, VI, 14, 3.
Cimmerii Bosphori latitudo, IV, 26, 9.
Cimmeris, Antandros, V, 32, 3.
Cimmerium oppidum, III, 9, 9; VI, 6, 1.
Cimmerius Bosphorus, IV, 24, 4; VI, 5, 3; XVI, 59, 2.
Cimolia creta, XX, 81, 3; XXI, 81, 1; XXVI, 74, 1; XXVIII, 28, 3; XXVIII, 46, 1; XXIX, 35, 1; XXXI, 46, 1; XXXIV, 46, 1; XXXV, 56, 1; XXXV, 57, 1. — (usus illius), XXXV, 57, 1 et seqq.
Cimolus, VI, 2, 2.
Cimolus ins. IV, 23, 3.
Cinadopolis ins. V, 36, 3.
Cinara ins. IV, 23, 3.
Cingilla, V, 21, 1.
Cingulani, III, 9, 11; III, 18, 2.
Cinia oppidum, III, 11, 1.
Cinyps fl. et regio, V, 4, 2.
Cinyria, V, 35, 2.
Cios fl. et oppidum, V, 40, 4.
Circæum (in Colchis), VI, 4, 5.
Circelensia ostra, XXXII, 21, 4.
Circelensis ager, XIX, 40, 3.
Circæii, II, 87, 1; III, 9, 4, 5 et 6; XV, 36, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXXII, 21, 2.
Circeiorum insula, ex Homero, III, 9, 5.
Circius mons, V, 27, 2.
Circumpadana Italia, XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 30, 3.
Circumpadana musta, XIV, 25, 3.
Circumpadana oves, VIII, 73, 1.
Circus (Romæ), VIII, 6, 2; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 65, 1 et 3; VIII, 66, 1; XVIII, 2, 2; XXI, 5, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIV, 11, 1.
Circus magnus, XXXVI, 14, 10.
Circus maximus, XXXIV, 19, 8; XXXVI, 45, 3; XXXV, 45, 1. — Cæsare extructus, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Circus Cæii et Neronis, XXXVI, 15, 3. — Flaminius, XXXIV, 7, 1.

XXXVI, 4, 13 et 14. — Vaticanus, XVI, 7, 6, 5.

- Cirrhæ* opp. IV, 4, 1.
Cirrhæi campi, IV, 4, 1.
Cirtacol. V, 2, 1.
Cisalpina Italia, XVII, 2, 9.
Cisamum, IV, 20, 3.
Cispadum gens, V, 4, 2.
Cisori, VI, 35, 16.
Cispîi, VI, 35, 17.
Cissa, IV, 18, 16.
Cissa ins. III, 30, 2.
Cisserussa ins. V, 36, 2.
Cistianthi, VI, 14, 3.
Cissii montes, VI, 7, 2.
Cisthene, V, 32, 2.
Cithæron saltus, IV, 12, 1.
Citharista portus, III, 5, 5.
Citheni juga, VI, 17, 2.
Citæus sal, XXXI, 41, 1.
Citium, V, 35, 2. — in Cypro, XXXI, 39, 2.
Cleon fons, XXXI, 16, 1.
Clampetia, III, 10, 2.
Claria, IV, 18, 2.
Clarii Apollinis fanum, V, 31, 5. — specus, II, 106, 12.
Claritas Julia, III, 3, 8.
Classica col. III, 5, 5.
Classita Silici, VI, 30, 2.
Claterna, III, 20, 2.
Claudia, III, 27, 1.
Claudia præfectura, III, 8, 3.
Claudiopolis Cappadociæ, V, 21, 3.
Claudius mons, III, 28, 2.
Clazomenæ, V, 31, 6; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXII, 9, 1.
Clazomenii circa Tanaim, VI, 7, 1.
Clazomenium vinum, XIV, 9, 1.
Clazomenius Anaxagoras, II, 59, 1.
— Artemon, VII, 57, 10. — Hermotimus, VII, 53, 1.
Cleonæ, IV, 6, 1; IV, 10, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.
Cleonæ (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.
Cleonæi napi, XIX, 25, 2.
Cleonæus Cimon, XXXV, 34, 3.
Clibanus, V, 23, 1.
Clibanus mons, III, 15, 2.

- Clides insulæ*, V, 35, 2.
Climax Megale, VI, 29, 4.
Clisobora, VI, 22, 6.
Cliternia Larinatum, III, 16, 4.
Cliternini, III, 17, 1.
Clitorium, IV, 10, 1.
Clitorius fl. IX, 34, 1. — lacus et puteus, XXXI, 13, 1.
Clitorius Damias, XXXIV, 19, 2.
Clodia fossa, III, 20, 7.
Clostra Romana, III, 9, 5.
Cluana, III, 18, 2.
Cludrus fl. V, 29, 6.
Clunia, III, 4, 11.
Cluniensis conventus, III, 4, 10.
Clupea, V, 3, 2; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.
Clusina siligo, XVIII, 20, 3.
Clusini, XIV, 4, 14.
Clusini veteres, III, 8, 3.
Clusini novi, III, 8, 3.
Clusiolum, III, 19, 3.
Clusium, VIII, 82, 1; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXVI, 19, 7.
Cnemis, IV, 12, 3.
Coboris ins. VI, 32, 9.
Cobus fl. VI, 4, 6.
Cocanicus lacus, XXXI, 39, 1 et 5.
Cocinthos, III, 6, 5.
Cocinthum, III, 15, 1.
Cocondæ, VI, 23, 6.
Cocozates, IV, 33, 1.
Cocylum, V, 32, 2.
Codani, VI, 32, 13.
Codanus sinus, IV, 27, 8.
Cocorum oppidum, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.
Cole Syria, V, 13, 1; V, 17, 3; XXI, 72, 1.
Colæ insulæ, V, 38, 3.
Colerini, III, 4, 14.
Coletas, IV, 18, 2.
Colina, III, 23, 4.
Colium, III, 16, 3.
Colos portus, IV, 18, 12; IV, 23, 9.
Cogamus fl. V, 30, 1.
Colupiani, III, 28, 1.
Colapis fl. III, 28, 2.

- Colarni*, IV, 35, 6.
Colchi, X, 67, 1; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXIII, 37, 1.
Colchi condidere Colchicum, III, 26, 3. — *Oricum*, III, 26, 4. — *Pom-lam*, III, 23, 2.
Colchicae solitudines, VI, 11, 1.
Colchidis flumen Surinam, II, 106, 5.
Colchidium, III, 26, 3.
Colchis iuxta Phasin amnem, XXV, 100, 1.
Colchis Medea, XXV, 5, 2.
Colchorum gentes, VI, 4, 4.
Colentini, III, 26, 2.
Colentum ins. III, 25, 2.
Coliacum promont. VI, 24, 6.
Colica regio Pooti, VI, 5, 1.
Collatia, III, 9, 16.
Collatini, III, 16, 6.
Colligat, VI, 35, 15.
Collina (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.
Collina porta, XV, 20, 2.
Collippo, IV, 35, 1.
Collodes ins. III, 13, 2.
Colobona, III, 3, 7.
Colocasis ins. VI, 34, 4.
Colone (in Æolide), V, 32, 3.
Colonia Agrippinensis, IV, 31, 2.
Coloni's ins. IV, 29, 5.
Colopena regio, VI, 3, 1.
Colophon, II, 106, 12; V, 31, 5.
Colophonis resina, XIV, 25, 2; XXVI, 66, 1.
Colophonii, VIII, 61, 1.
Colophoniorum Myrica, V, 40, 3.
Colophonium scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1.
Colophonius Dionysiodorus, XXXV, 40, 21.
Colossæ, V, 41, 1; XXXI, 20, 1.
Colpe, V, 31, 6.
Colpusa, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.
Coluba, VI, 22, 4.
Colubraria, III, 11, 1.
Colubraria insulæ terra serpentes parit, III, 11, 2.
Columbaria insula, III, 12, 2.
Comacina, III, 5, 6.

- Comana*, in Cappadocia, VI, 3, 1; VI, 4, 1.
Comani, VI, 18, 3.
Comata Gallia, XI, 47, 1; IV, 31; 1; XVIII, 20, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 7, 1.
Comenses (Galatæ), V, 42, 2.
Comensis ager, II, 106, 12.
Comensis lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1.
Comini, III, 17, 2.
Comitii cornua, XXXIV, 12, 1.
Comitium, Romæ, VII, 54, 3; XV, 20, 3; XXXIII, 6, 3; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXV, 10, 1; XXXV, 49, 4.
Commagena galla, XVI, 9, 1; XXIIV, 5, 1.
Commagene, II, 108, 1; V, 13, 1; V, 20, 2 et 3; X, 28, 1; X, 63, 1; XXIX, 13, 1.
Commagene's finis, V, 21, 1.
Commone ins. V, 38, 2.
Complutenses, III, 4, 8.
Compsani, III, 16, 6.
Comum oppidum, III, 21, 3; XXXIV, 41, 3.
Concordia Julia, III, 3, 10.
Concordia col. III, 22, 1.
Concordia delubrum, XXXV, 36, 6.
Concordienses (in Lusitania), IV, 35, 6.
Condigramma, VI, 25, 3.
Condochates fl. VI, 22, 1.
Conimbrica, IV, 35, 1.
Conisium, V, 33, 3.
Conium, V, 41, 1.
Conopon diabasis, IV, 24, 8.
Consabwenses, III, 4, 9.
Consentia oppidum, III, 10, 2.
Consentia genita vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Consentinus ager, XVI, 50, 2.
Consilinum castrum, III, 15, 1.
Consoranni, IV, 33, 1.
Constantia Julia, III, 3, 10.
Constantia Julia Oset, III, 3, 7.
Constantia Julia Zilis, V, 1, 3.
Consuaneles, III, 24, 4.
Consuarani, III, 5, 1.
Contestonia, III, 4, 2 et 3.
Contributa Julia, III, 3, 10.

- Convallis insula*, VI, 37, 1.
Convenæ, IV, 33, 1.
Coos oppidum in Calydna ins.
 IV, 23, 5.
Coos insula, XIII, 2, 2; XXIX,
 2, 1.
Copæ, IV, 12, 2; VII, 57, 17.
Cophanti, II, 110, 2.
Cophen, VI, 25, 1.
Cophes fl. VI, 21, 7; VI, 23, 9;
 VI, 25, 3.
Coptis arena, XXXVI, 9, 2.
Coptites Apollobeches, XXX, 2, 5.
Coptites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Coptos, XIII, 50, 1.—emporion,
 V, 11, 1.—oppidum, X, 49, 3.—
Thebaidis, XXXVII, 17, 1; XXXVII,
 18, 2; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 56, 3.
Coracesium, V, 22, 3.
Coralliticus lapis in Asia, XXXVI,
 13, 2.
Corambis, VI, 35, 2.
Corani orti a Dardano, III, 9, 11.
Coranitis, VI, 32, 16.
Corasia insula, IV, 23, 3.
Corazi, VI, 5, 1.
Corazici montes, VI, 10, 1; VI,
 15, 5.
Caraxicus mons, V, 27, 3.
Coraxorum gens, II, 103, 1.
Corcyra insula, IV, 19, 1.
Corcyra Melæna ins. III, 30, 3.
Corduba colonia, III, 3, 6; XIX,
 43, 1.
Cordubense æs, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Cordubensis conventus, III, 3, 5
 et 10.
Corduani, VI, 27, 2.
Cordylusa ins. V, 36, 2.
Corense litus, III, 3, 1.
Coressus, IV, 20, 6.
Coretus Mæotis lacus sinus, IV,
 26, 4.
Corfinienses, III, 17, 1.
Corfinium, VII, 54, 7.
Corica insula, IV, 20, 5.
Corinenses, III, 16, 6.
Corineum, V, 35, 2.
Corinium, III, 25, 2.

- Corinthia*, XXXVII, 6, 1.
*Corinthia in quibus æs plaret auro
 argenteoque mixtum*, XXXVII, 12, 2.
 — æra, IX, 65, 1.—candelabra,
 XXXIV, 6, 2.—signa, XXXIV,
 18, 8.—signa vasa, etc. XXXIV, 3, 3.
Corinthia porticus (Romæ), XXXIV,
 7, 1.
Corinthiaci sinus ostium, IV, 3, 2.
Corinthiacolumnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1.
Corinthii, XXXV, 5, 1 et 2.
Corinthii carbunculi, XXXVII,
 25, 4.
Corinthii navi, XIX, 25, 1.
Corinthiorum col. Apollonia, III,
 26, 4.
Corinthus Aminocles, VII, 57, 16.
 — Glaucion, XXXV, 40, 9.—Hy-
 perbius, VII, 57, 7.
Corinthum diruit Mummus,
 XXXIV, 6, 2; XXXV, 43, 1.
Corinthus col. IV, 5, 3; XIII, 2,
 1; XXXV, 35, 1.—capta, XIV, 5,
 1; XXXIV, 3, 3.
Corinthus, et quæ circa est regio,
 XXIV, 42, 1.
Coriolani, III, 9, 16.
Cornalos fl. V, 32, 3.
Cornacates, III, 28, 2.
Corne collis, XVI, 91, 1.
Cornelia Castra, V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4.
Cornelioni Lignæ, III, 16, 6.
Corniculum, III, 9, 16.
Corolia, VI, 32, 12.
Coronatus sinus a Corone, IV, 7, 1.
Coroneo, IV, 12, 2.
Coronis ins. IV, 19, 2.
Corpilli, IV, 18, 1.
Corseæ insulæ, V, 37, 1.
Corsi, XV, 38, 1.
Corsi (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.
Corsica insula, III, 12, 1; VIII,
 75, 1; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 28, 2; XVI,
 76, 2; XXXVII, 56, 1.
Corsica cera, XXI, 49, 1.
Corsicum mel, XXX, 10, 1;
 XXXVII, 74, 2.
Corticata ins. IV, 34, 3.
Cortonenses, III, 4, 8; III, 8, 3.

Coryceon promont. V, 31, 5.
Corycia antra, XXXI, 20, 1.
Coryeus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — Cili-
 cim mons, IV, 20, 4; XIII, 20, 1;
 XXI, 17, 1; XXXI, 30, 2. — portus
 et specus, V, 22, 2.
Corymbia, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Corydalla, V, 28, 1.
Corynaeum promont. V, 31, 6.
Coryphanta, V, 43, 1.
Coryphantena ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.
Coryphas, V, 32, 2.
Coryphasium, IV, 9, 2.
Cos insula, V, 36, 3; XI, 27, 1;
 XVII, 30, 5.
Cos uva, XV, 18, 7.
Cosae amphorae, XXXV, 46, 3.
Coi, XIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 29;
 XXXVI, 4, 9.
Coum vinum, XIV, 10, 2; XXIII,
 14, 1; XXVII, 27, 1.
Coum vinum ex Italico facere, XIV,
 10, 2.
Cosanum litos, III, 12, 2.
Coscinus, V, 29, 7.
Cosenum fl. V, 1, 9.
Cosogagus fl. VI, 22, 1.
Cossa Volcentium, III, 8, 2.
Cossari, VI, 31, 8.
Cossetania, III, 4, 4.
Costobocci, VI, 7, 1.
Cosyra ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.
Cosyri, VI, 21, 9.
Cothon ins. IV, 19, 5.
Cotleri, VI, 19, 1.
Cotinussa Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Cotla Mauritaniae, V, 1, 2; XXXII,
 6, 1.
Cotta, VI, 7, 1.
Cottianae civitates, III, 24, 3 et 5.
Cottonara regio, VI, 26, 10.
Cotyaion, V, 41, 1.
Cotyorum, VI, 4, 2.
Cragnus promont. V, 28, 2.
Crambussa ins. V, 35, 3.
Cranaos, V, 29, 6.
Cranda, VI, 35, 2.
Crania, IV, 3, 2.
Cranon, IV, 15, 1.

Cranon (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 2.
Cranon fons, XXXI, 17, 1.
Cranon Thessalicae, X, 15, 1.
Craspedites sinus, V, 43, 2.
Cratais fl. III, 10, 3.
Crathis fl. III, 15, 2; XXXI, 9, 1;
 XXXI, 10, 1; XXXVII, 11, 7.
Craugia insulae, IV, 19, 6.
Cremmyon, IV, 11, 1.
Cremniscos, IV, 26, 1.
Cremona col. III, 23, 3; VII,
 29, 5.
Creon mons, V, 39, 2.
Cressa natrix (Parrhasii pictura),
 XXXV, 36, 10.
Cressa portus, V, 29, 2.
Creta insula, IV, 20, 1 et seqq;
 VII, 16, 1; VII, 57, 6; VII, 57, 13;
 VIII, 83, 3; X, 41, 1; XII, 5, 2 et
 3; XII, 55, 1; XIII, 9, 1; XIII,
 36, 1; XIII, 48, 1; XV, 10, 1;
 XV, 31, 1; XVI, 46, 1; XVI,
 60, 3; XXI, 46, 1; XXI, 69, 4;
 XXIV, 32, 1; XXIV, 96, 1; XXV,
 53, 2; XXV, 64, 1; XXVI, 66, 1;
 XXVII, 17, 1; XXVII, 74, 1;
 XXVII, 115, 1; XXXI, 26,
 1; XXXI, 30, 1; XXXII, 22, 1;
 XXXV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1;
 XXXVI, 19, 2. — ibi cedrus,
 XVI, 76, 2.
Cretae montes Dictae, XXIV, 102, 4.
Creta rex Minos, VI, 32, 14.
Cretes, VII, 57, 10.
Cretica aristolochia, XXV, 54, 1.
 — cera, XXI, 49, 1. — cicuta,
 XXV, 95, 3. — copressus, XXIV,
 61, 1. — ferula, XXI, 29, 1.
Cretica empn., XIX, 32, 2. — co-
 tes, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXVI, 47, 1.
Cretici calami, XVI, 63, 2; XVI,
 66, 2.
Creticum acoron, XXV, 100, 1.
 — amyllum, XVIII, 17, 1. — anisum,
 XX, 73, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 1.
 — mel, XI, 14, 1; XXIX, 38, 2. —
 nardum, XII, 26, 3. — origanum,
 XXI, 30, 2. — passum, XX, 79, 1. —
 sili, XX, 18, 1. — vinum, IV, 11, 1.

Creticum mare, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; IV, 20, 2.

Creticus daucus, XXV, 64, 2. — *janeus*, XI, 69, 4. — *labyrinthus*, XX XVI, 19, 5 et 6.

Creza ins. III, 25, 2.

Crialon oppidum, V, 11, 2.

Crinorodum, III, 19, 3.

Crissa, IV, 4, 2.

Crissanus situs, IV, 4, 1.

Critensi, VI, 35, 12.

Crithone, IV, 18, 10.

Criumetopon promont. IV, 20, 2 et 4; IV, 26, 7; X, 30, 2.

Crobisi, IV, 26, 1.

Crocala insula, VI, 23, 11.

Crocodilon oppidum, V, 17, 1.

Crocodilopolites nomos, V, 9, 4.

Crocodilus mons, V, 22, 1.

Crocylea ins. IV, 19, 3.

Crommyonesos ins. V, 38, 3.

Cromna, VI, 2, 1; IX, 83, 2.

Cronio, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.

Cronium mare, IV, 27, 4; IV, 30, 3.

Croto oppidum, III, 15, 2.

Crotonensium Terina, III, 10, 2.

Crotoniates Milo, XXXVII, 54, 5.

Cruni (in Thracia), IV, 18, 5.

Crunæ promontorium, VI, 5, 3.

Cruso ins. V, 36, 3.

Crustumerium, III, 9, 16.

Crustumia pira, XV, 16, 1.

Crustumina, XXIII, 62, 1.

Crustuminus ager, II, 98, 2; III, 8, 3.

Crustumium fl. III, 20, 1.

Crya fugitivorum, V, 29, 1.

Cryeon insulæ, V, 35, 3.

Crynis fl. V, 43, 3.

Cryos fl. V, 31, 8.

Cryptos, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.

Ctesiphon, VI, 30, 6.

Cubulterini, III, 9, 11.

Cucios fons, VI, 34, 5.

Culici Flamonieenses, III, 23, 3.

Callu oppidum, V, 2, 1.

Cumar, XVIII, 29, 3; XXXVI, 66,

2. — (in Italia), XXXV, 46, 5. — *Chalcidensium*, III, 9, 9.

Cumana brassica, XIX, 41, 4.

Cumana plagæ, XIX, 2, 4.

Cumania, VI, 12, 1.

Cumanum, XVII, 38, 3.

Cumanum, egestum, XXXV, 47, 1. — *lium*, XIX, 2, 4.

Cumerum promontorium, III, 18, 2,

Cumi, VI, 35, 15.

Cuneus promont. IV, 35, 4.

Cunici oppidum, III, 11, 1.

Cuniculariæ insulæ, III, 13, 1.

Cupra, III, 18, 2.

Cuprenses Moutai, III, 18, 1.

Cureses, III, 17, 2.

Curetes, VII, 57, 13.

Curetis, Acarnania, IV, 2, 1.

Curetis, Creta, IV, 20, 1.

Curia, Romæ, VII, 45, 2; VII, 54, 3; VII, 60, 1; XXXV, 40, 7. — in Comitio, XXXV, 10, 1. — incensa, XXXIV, 11, 2.

Curia Hostilia, XXXV, 7, 3.

Curia Octaviæ, XXXVI, 4, 16.

Curia Pompeii, XXXV, 35, 2.

Curiam (ubi) fecit Sylla, XXXIV, 12, 1.

Curias, V, 35, 2.

Curiales, III, 19, 3.

Curictæ, III, 25, 1.

Curite oppidum, II, 93, 1.

Curtius fons, XXXVI, 24, 28.

Curubis, V, 3, 2.

Cusvetani, III, 9, 16.

Cutilia aquæ, II, 96, 2. — in Sabiais, III, 17, 3; XXXI, 6, 1; XXXI, 32, 1.

Cyane fons, III, 14, 3.

Cyaneæ insulæ, IV, 27, 1; VI, 13, 1.

Cyaneæ in Lycia, V, 28, 2.

Cyaneos fl. (in) Colchia, VI, 4, 5.

Cybotus mons, II, 93, 1.

Cychri in Thracia, XXXI, 19, 2.

Cyclades insulæ, IV, 22, 1; XIII, 47, 4; XXXVI, 5, 1.

Cyclades et Sporades insulæ, IV, 23, 6.

Cyclopes, VII, 2, 1; VII, 57, 6 et 7.

Cyclopis ins. V, 36, 2.
Cychpum scopuli tres, III, 14, 3.
Cydara fl. VI, 24, 6.
Cydnus fl. V, 22, 2. — Cilicis, XXXI, 8, 1.
Cydnus, IV, 20, 3.
Cydonea insula, II, 106, 12; V, 39, 2.
Cydoniatarum regin, VIII, 83, 3.
Cygnus oppidum, VI, 4, 6.
Cyllipenus sinus, IV, 27, 7.
Cyllissos, IV, 20, 3.
Cyllanticus tractus, V, 42, 2.
Cyllene mons, IV, 10, 1.
Cyllene Arcadis, X, 45, 1; XXV, 8, 1.
Cyllenes sinus, IV, 6, 2.
Cyme (in Ælide), V, 32, 1; XXXIV, 8, 1.
Cymothoe fons, IV, 6, 1.
Cynatha, IV, 10, 1.
Cynathos ins. IV, 23, 3.
Cynæthus, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Cynamolgi, VI, 35, 17.
Cynamolgi *Asbipes*, VIII, 43, 1.
Cynopolis, V, 11, 5.
Cynopolites ninos, V, 9, 3.
Cynos fl. VI, 32, 7.
Cynossema, IV, 18, 11.
Cynthia, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Cynthus mons, IV, 22, 3.
Cyparissa, IV, 7, 1.
Cyparissia, Samos, V, 37, 1.
Cyparissius sinus, IV, 7, 1.
Cyphanta portus, IV, 9, 2.
Cypri *ærarum* fornaces, XI, 42, 1; XXXIV, 22, 4. — *ficus*, XVI, 49, 1. — *officinæ*, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 31, 2.
Cypria *æru*go, XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 27, 1. — *arunda*, XXIV, 50, 2. — *cera*, XX, 87, 4; XXIV, 14, 1; XXVII, 28, 5. — *cygnos*, XXXVII, 38, 1. — *ficus*, XIV, 19, 3. — *ficus* in Creta, XIII, 15, 1. — *laurus*, XV, 39, 1. — *magicæ*, XXX, 2, 6. — *mora*, XXIII, 70, 1. — *maritima*, XXXIII, 29, 1. — *pæderos*, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *pyxis*, XX, 51, 1; XXVIII, 27, 3. — *resina*, XIV, 25,

2. — *resina terebinthina*, XXIV, 22, 2. — *spodos*, XXXIV, 34, 1. — *squama*, XXXIV, 25, 2. — *vitia*, XIV, 2, 1.
Cypria *Catonis* *expeditio*, XXXIV, 19, 41.
Cypria *legatio*, VII, 31, 4.
Cypriæ *cæpæ*, XIX, 32, 1.
Cypriæ *cotes*, XXXVI, 10, 1.
Cypriæ *insule*, V, 35, 3.
Cyprii, VII, 57, 17.
Cyprii *smaragdi*, XXXVII, 17, 2; XXXVII, 18, 2.
Cypriorum *rex* *Cinyras*, VII, 49, 1.
Cyprium *ms*, XII, 60, 1; XXXIV, 20, 1 et 3. — *allium*, XIX, 34, 2. — *amaracum*, XXI, 93, 1. — *camruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 1. — *chalcantbrum*, XXXIV, 32, 3. — *ladanum*, XII, 37, 2 et 3; XXVI, 47, 1. — *mel*, XI, 14, 1. — *sori*, XXXIV, 30, 1. — *spodium*, XXXIV, 50, 4. — *triticum*, XVIII, 12, 4. — *vas*, XXIII, 37, 1. — *vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.
Cyprius *achates*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *adamas*, XXXVII, 15, 3. — *calamus*, XXXII, 52, 2. — *sals*, XXXI, 41, 1. — *Sphagnos*, XII, 50, 1.
Cyprius *stipax*, XXXIV, 19, 31.
Cypros *insula*, XII, 61, 1; XXVIII, 81, 2; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXVI, 43, 1; XXXVI, 59, 1; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.
Cyprum a Cilicia *trajiciunt* *cervi*, VII, 50, 4.
Cyprus *eadem* *insula*, V, 35, 1; VII, 57, 4; XII, 5, 2; XII, 51, 1; XII, 55, 1; XIII, 2, 6; XIII, 7, 4; XIII, 9, 7; XVI, 76, 6; XXVI, 30, 1; XXVIII, 6, 1; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXV, 52, 1; XXXVI, 30, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1.
Cypstella, IV, 18, 4.
Cyrenæ, VIII, 83, 2; XI, 32, 4; XIX, 15, 2; XXI, 10, 5; XXXV, 18, 2.
Cyrenaica, VIII, 33, 1; X, 41, 4; XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1.

CYR

- Cyrenaica* Africa, V, 5, 8; XIII, 9, 7.
Cyrenaica provincia, II, 44, 4; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 1; XII, 50, 1; XIX, 12, 1; XIX, 15, 1.
Cyrenaica regio, VIII, 82, 2; XI, 35, 5; XVI, 61, 1; XVII, 30, 5; XIX, 16, 1.
Cyrenaci tractus, XXXI, 39, 4.
Cyrenaicum crocum, XXI, 17, 1 et 2. — laser, XIX, 15, 2.
Cyrenaicum silphion, XXII, 48, 1.
Cyrenais ager, V, 5, 3. — cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — finis, V, 5, 8.
Cyrene, V, 5, 1 et 2; XV, 31, 1; XVIII, 50, 2.
Cyrenenses, VII, 57, 17.
Cyrnaba sinus, VI, 20, 3.
Cyrni litorum genti, VII, 2, 20.
Cyros ins. IV, 19, 2.
Cyros, Corsica, III, 12, 1.
Cyrrhesta (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 1.
Cyrrhestice, V, 19, 1.

DAM

- Dabanegoris* regio, VI, 32, 8.
Daci, Getæ, IV, 25, 1; VI, 39, 9; XXII, 2, 1.
Dacorum originis nota, VII, 10, 1.
Dadala, V, 29, 1.
Dardaleon insula, V, 35, 3.
Dastitates, III, 26, 2.
Dahæ, VI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1.
Dalmata, III, 26, 1.
Dalmatio, III, 28, 1; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXIII, 21, 2.
Dalmatia initium, III, 26, 1. — ora, II, 44, 4.
Dalmatica Alpes, XI, 97, 1.
Damonitani, III, 4, 8.
Damascena pruna, XV, 12, 2.
Damascena Syria, V, 13, 1.
Damascus Syriæ, V, 16, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2.
Damascus mons, XIII, 10, 1.

CYZ

41

- Cyrrhus*, V, 19, 1.
Cyros fl. VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; VI, 15, 4 et 5; VI, 17, 3.
Cyter, IV, 26, 8.
Cyterum, IV, 20, 3.
Cythera ins. IV, 19, 5.
Cythnos ins. IV, 22, 2; XIII, 47, 4.
Cytinum, IV, 13, 1.
Cytis ins. VI, 34, 2. — insula Arabiæ, XXXVII, 32, 1.
Cytorii montes, XVI, 28, 2.
Cyturus mons, VI, 2, 1.
Cyzicæna amaracot, XIII, 2, 8. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — regio, XXXV, 47, 2.
Cyziceni, XXXV, 9, 1.
Cyzicenum marmor, V, 44, 1.
Cyzicenus Tauriscus, XXXIII, 55, 2.
Cyzicum, V, 40, 2; XXXVI, 22, 1; XXXVI, 23, 2.
Cyzicus, XIII, 2, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XXXI, 16, 1.

DAR

- Damea* Apamia, V, 33, 4.
Damnias, VI, 32, 9.
Dandagula, VI, 23, 2.
Dandari, VI, 7, 1.
Daneon portus, VI, 33, 2.
Dangala, VI, 25, 1.
Danubii exortus, XXXI, 19, 1. — cursus, IV, 24, 7 et seq.
Daorisi, III, 26, 2.
Daphissa, IV, 15, 1.
Daphnidi ins. VI, 34, 4.
Daphnis in Phocide, IV, 12, 3.
Daphnis in Ionia, V, 31, 6.
Daphnusa, Thallusa, V, 38, 2.
Dara Gætali, V, 1, 10.
Daras fl. VI, 28, 4.
Darat fl. V, 1, 19.
Darattis Æthiopes, V, 1, 10.
Dardæ, VI, 22, 4. — Indi, XI, 36, 3.
Dardani in Epiro, III, 29, 1;

IV, 1, 3; IV, 17, 1; XXXIII, 12, 1.
Dardania, Samothrace, IV, 23, 9.
Dardanium oppidum, V, 33, 2 et 4.
Dardorum gens, III, 16, 5.
Dareium, VI, 18, 1.
Darema, VI, 34, 7.
Dari, VI, 23, 4.
Daritis pars Arianae, VI, 25, 4.
Daron, VI, 35, 13.
Darrae, VI, 32, 8.
Dascusa, V, 20, 1.
Dascylos, V, 40, 3.
Daselis, VI, 35, 2.
Dasibari fl. V, 5, 7.
Dassaretæ, III, 26, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Datos, IV, 18, 3.
Davelli, VI, 35, 12.
Daulis regio, IV, 4, 2.
Daulotes fons, VI, 32, 9.
Dauniorum coloniae, III, 16, 5.
Dauniorum finis, III, 16, 4.
Debris oppid. V, 5, 6 et 7.
Decapolis Syriae, XV, 4, 3.
Decapolitana regio, V, 16, 1; V, 17, 3.
Deciani, III, 16, 7.
Deciates, III, 5, 5; III, 7, 1.
Decuma, III, 3, 6.
Decumanorum colonia, III, 5, 2.
Decuni, III, 26, 1.
Deitania, III, 4, 2.
Deli petrae, XXXII, 9, 1.
Deliaci, X, 71, 1.
Deliacumtes, XXXIV, 4, 1.
Delos mittere soliti Hyperborei, IV, 26, 13.
Delos insula, II, 89, 1; II, 106, 9; IV, 22, 2; XIII, 2, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XXXIV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.
Delphacia ins. V, 44, 1.
Delphi, II, 95, 3; VII, 30, 2; VII, 32, 1; XIX, 26, 6; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10, 15 et 17; XXXV, 35, 1 et 2; XXXV, 40, 13. — oppidum, IV, 4, 1.
Delphica laurus, XV, 39, 1; XXIII, 80, 5. — oracula, VII, 47, 1. — plantanus, XVI, 88, 1.

Delphica tabula, VII, 58, 1.
Delphicae cortinae, XXXIV, 8, 1.
Delphici pentastili (statuae), XXXIV, 19, 8.
Delphici thesauri, III, 20, 5.
Delphicus Apollo, XXXIV, 8, 1.
Delphinus portus, III, 7, 2.
Delta, Ægyptus, III, 20, 7; V, 9, 2 et 5; V, 10, 10; XXXVI, 16, 2.
Delta summum, V, 9, 4.
Demetrius oppid. IV, 15, 1.
Demonetos, V, 44, 1.
Denda, III, 26, 4.
Dendros ins. IV, 19, 6.
Denna, VI, 35, 2.
Denseletæ, IV, 1, 3.
Denseletæ, IV, 18, 1.
Deorum insulae, IV, 36, 1.
Derangæ, VI, 23, 6.
Derasida, II, 91, 1.
Derasides insulae, V, 31, 3.
Derbices, VI, 18, 2.
Deremistæ, III, 26, 2.
Deretini, III, 26, 2.
Dertha, IV, 17, 3.
Dertona col. III, 7, 3.
Dertusani, III, 4, 6.
Derxene regio, V, 20, 1.
Denuciates, III, 5, 4.
Devade, VI, 32, 8.
Devellon, Deulton, IV, 18, 7.
Deximontani, VI, 26, 5.
Dia ins. IV, 20, 5.
Dia (in Tanris) IV, 26, 8.
Dia, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Diahetæ insulae, V, 36, 2. *id.*
Diablini, IV, 32, 1.
Dianæ locus, XVI, 91, 1.
Dianenses, III, 4, 9.
Dianthis myrrha, XII, 35, 2.
Dianium, III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.
Dianium insula, III, 12, 2.
Diaphanes fl. V, 22, 1.
Diarrheusa int. V, 38, 2.
Diarrhytus Hippo. V, 3, 1.
Dibitach, VI, 31, 5.
Dicaa, IV, 17, 3.
Dicax, IV, 18, 3.
Dicarchia, Puteoli, III, 9, 9.

Dictæ Cretæ montes, XXIV, 102, 4.
Dictynnaus mons (in Creta), IV, 20, 4.
Diduri, VI, 11, 1.
Didymæ insulæ, V, 35, 3; V, 38, 3.
Didymæi Apollonis oracolum, V, 31, 1.
Didymæum, XXXIV, 19, 25.
Didyme ins. III, 14, 7.
Diensis col. IV, 17, 2.
Digba, VI, 31, 1.
Digeri, IV, 18, 1.
Diglito, Tigris fl. VI, 31, 1.
Dimastos ins. V, 36, 2.
Dimuri, VI, 23, 7.
Dindari, III, 26, 2.
Dindymis Cyzicum, V, 40, 2.
Dindymus mons, V, 40, 2.
Dinia (oppid.) III, 5, 7.
Diobessi, IV, 18, 1.
Diocæsarea in Cappadocia, VI, 3, 1.
Diodori insula, VI, 34, 5.
Diomedeæ insula, III, 30, 1.
Diomedis insula, X, 61, 2; XII, 3, 1.
Diomedis limes, XXV, 53, 3.
Diomedis promontorium, III, 26, 1.
Dion, V, 16, 1.
Dion (in Eubœa) IV, 21, 2.
Dionysia ins. IV, 19, 2; V, 35, 3.
Dionysias, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Dionysopolis, IV, 18, 5 et 6.
Dionysopolitæ, V, 29, 4.
Dioryctos locus, IV, 2, 1.
Dioscoridu insula, VI, 32, 10.
Dioscoron insula, III, 15, 2.
Dioscurias, VI, 5, 1 et 2.
Dioshierika, V, 31, 9.
Dioshieronita, V, 42, 2.
Diospage, VI, 30, 2.
Diospolis, vel *Dipolis*, V, 18, 1.
Diospolis (in Ægypto), VII, 57, 4.
Diospolis Laodicea Phrygiæ, V, 29, 3.
Diospolis magna, V, 11, 1.
Diospolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Διὸς Θεοῦσολα, II, 106, 11.

Dirce fons, IV, 12, 1.
Direa, VI, 35, 1.
Dirini, III, 16, 6.
Ditiones, III, 26, 1.
Dium (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Doberi, IV, 17, 2.
Dochi, VI, 35, 12.
Docles casens, XI, 97, 1.
Docleatæ, III, 26, 2.
Dodonæi Jovis templum, IV, 1, 2.
Dodone, II, 106, 7; XXXVI, 19, 8.
Dolates Salentini, III, 19, 2.
Doliceæ insulæ, VI, 32, 9.
Doliehe, Icaros, IV, 23, 1.
Dolichiste ins. V, 35, 3.
Dolionis, Cyzicum, V, 40, 2.
Dolonææ, IV, 18, 2.
Dolopes, IV, 3, 1.
Domatha, VI, 32, 14.
Domazanæ, VI, 34, 7.
Donacæsa mons, IV, 15, 1.
Donusa ins. IV, 23, 3.
Dora fons, VI, 32, 9.
Dorica gens, in Asia, VI, 2, 3.
Dorica columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1.
Doridis sinus, V, 29, 5.
Doridus mons Cæta, XXXV, 40, 14.
Dorii moduli, VII, 57, 15.
Dorion, IV, 7, 1; V, 31, 6.
Doris (regio), IV, 13, 1. — *nbi*
incipit (in fine Carie), V, 29, 2.
Dorisci, VI, 25, 2.
Doriscus, locus, IV, 18, 4.
Dorius phihongus, II, 20, 2.
Doron (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.
Dorum, V, 17, 1.
Dorylati, V, 29, 4.
Doryleum Phrygiæ, V, 31, 8.
Dotion, IV, 16, 1.
Dracon mons, V, 31, 7.
Draconon ins. IV, 23, 10.
Dramasa, polus austriana, VI, 22, 6.
Drangæ, VI, 25, 3.
Dravus fl. III, 28, 1.
Drepana, III, 14, 4.
Drepane, IV, 19, 1.
Drepanitani, III, 14, 5.

- Drepanum*, XXXII, 11, 1. — promontorium, III, 14, 3.
Drepanum promont. Indorum, VI, 34, 6.
Drilo fl. III, 26, 3.
Dylonis silvestris, XXI, 19, 1.
Drimati, VI, 32, 9.
Drinium fl. III, 29, 2.
Dromiscos, II, 91, 1.
Dromos Achilleos, IV, 26, 2.
Druentia fl. III, 5, 2.
Drugeri, IV, 18, 1.
Druides, XVI, 95, 1.
Drymæa regio, IV, 4, 2.
Drymodes, Arcadia, IV, 10, 1.
Drymusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Dryopes, IV, 1, 2.
Dryopis, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.

ECH

- Eblitæ* montes, VI, 32, 8.
Ebode, VI, 32, 15.
Ebora, in Lusitania, IV, 35, 5.
Ebura Cerealis, III, 3, 5.
Eburini, III, 15, 3.
Ebuobritium, IV, 35, 1.
Ebuovices Aulerci, IV, 32, 1.
Ebusi terra serpentes fugat, III, 11, 2.
Ebusitana terra, III, 11, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.
Ebusus insula, III, 11, 2; VIII, 83, 2; IX, 32, 1; XV, 21, 3; XIX, 30, 1.
Ebusus gignit caniculos, III, 11, 2.
Ecbatana, XXXI, 14, 1.
Ecbatana Medorum, VI, 16, 2; VI, 31, 7.
Ecbatana (in Media), VI, 29, 5.— (in Phœnice), V, 17, 1.
Ecdippa, V, 17, 1.
Echetienses, III, 14, 5.
Echinades, insulæ, II, 87, 1; IV, 19, 2.
Echinus oppid. IV, 14, 2.
Echinus, in Acarnania, IV, 2, 1.

DYR

- Dryusa*, Samos, V, 37, 1.
Duatius sinus, VI, 32, 8.
Dulichium ins. IV, 19, 3.
Dulopolis, V, 29, 2.
Dumana, VI, 35, 1.
Dumna ins. IV, 30, 3.
Duria fl. IV, 25, 2.
Duræ fluvii duo, III, 20, 4.
Durine, ex urbe regia coloni deducti, VI, 31, 12.
Durius fl. IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 1 et 3.
Dusaritis myrrha, XII, 35, 2.
Dyme col. IV, 6, 2.
Dyris, mons Atlas, V, 1, 13.
Dyrrachini, XIV, 4, 8.
Dyrrachium urbs Illyrica, III, 16, 3; XIX, 41, 7; XXXII, 9, 1. — colonia, III, 26, 4.

ELÆ

- Echinussa*, Cimolus, IV, 23, 3.
Erectice, VI, 4, 6.
Ectini, III, 24, 4.
Edenotes, III, 24, 4.
Edessa in Arabia, V, 21, 1.
Edetani, III, 4, 6.
Edetania regio, III, 4, 3 et 7.
Edones, VI, 19, 1.
Edonis, IV, 18, 1.
Edonis, Antandros, V, 32, 3.
Edonus mont. IV, 18, 12.
Edosa, VI, 35, 3.
Edro portus, III, 20, 7.
Egelasta Hispaniæ, XXXI, 39, 5.
Egelestani, III, 4, 9.
Egnatia oppidum, II, 111, 3; III, 16, 3.
Egoarri, IV, 34, 2.
Egra, VI, 32, 14.
Eguituri, III, 24, 4.
Eion, VI, 6, 1.
Elæa (in Æolide), V, 32, 1; V, 33, 4.
Elæa ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.
Elæus fl. vel *Eulæus*, VI, 31, 9.— (describitur), ex eo reges bibunt, VI, 31, 9.

Elanus, IV, 18, 11.
Elanus in Doride, V, 29, 5.
Elanusa ius. V, 38, 3.
Elamita, cum oppido ejusdem oomioia, VI, 32, 12.
Elaphites insulae, III, 30, 3.
Elaphitis insula, V, 38, 2.
Elaphonnesus ius. V, 44, 1.
Elaphus mons, VIII, 83, 1.
Elaphusa ius. IV, 19, 2.
Elatra oppidum, IV, 12, 3.
Elatensis tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 35.
Elatium, V, 21, 4.
Elatos, IV, 20, 3.
Elatum fl. XXXI, 7, 1.
Elatus mons, IV, 19, 4.
Elbocori, IV, 35, 6.
Eldamarii Arabes, VI, 30, 1.
Eldamarii, VI, 30, 1.
Electrides insulae, III, 30, 2; IV, 30, 2; XXXVII, 11, 2.
Electris lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7.
Elegia Armeois, V, 20, 1.
Elci, X, 40, 1.
Eleu habitu, XXXIV, 19, 42.
Elephantine Aethiopiae, XXIV, 102, 3. — Thebaidis, XVI, 33, 3.
Elephantis insula, V, 10, 11.
Elethi, IV, 18, 1.
Eleusaius, IV, 19, 6; V, 22, 3; V, 35, 2.
Eleusine in templo pioxit, XXXV, 40, 9.
Eleusis io Boetia, II, 94, 1; IV, 11, 1.
Eleutherae, IV, 12, 2; XXXIV, 19, 8.
Eleuthereus Lycius, XXXIV, 19, 29.
Eleutherna, IV, 20, 3.
Eleutheros fl. V, 17, 4.
Eleutherus fl. IX, 12, 2.
Eliee, II, 94, 1.
Elionum ager, IV, 6, 3.
Elis io Achaia regio, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 3; VII, 20, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XIX, 4, 3; XIX, 13, 1; XXI, 19, 3; XXV, 30, 1; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 55, 2.

Elopie aquae, IV, 21, 2.
Elorum fl. III, 14, 4.
Elorum Siciliae castellum, XXXII, 7, 1.
Elusates, IV, 33, 1.
Etymai, XII, 39, 1.
Etymais, VI, 28, 4; VI, 31, 9. — juncta Persidi, VI, 31, 10. — madet, VI, 31, 10.
Emanici, III, 3, 10.
Emathia, Macedonia, IV, 17, 1.
Emerita Augusta, IV, 35, 6. — Lusitanum, IX, 65, 3; XV, 4, 5.
Emeritensis conventus, IV, 35, 5.
Emesa, V, 21, 4.
Emeseni, V, 19, 1.
Emeum, VI, 35, 2.
Emischabates, VI, 32, 16.
Emmaum, Iudaeae toparchia, V, 15, 1.
Emodi mootes, VI, 21, 1; VI, 24, 8.
Emodus mons, V, 27, 2; VI, 21, 5.
Emporia, III, 4, 5.
Enacaddoe, IV, 26, 3.
Enagora ius. V, 35, 3.
Encheleas, III, 25, 1.
Enderoduni, III, 26, 3.
Engadda oppidum, V, 15, 4.
Enguini, III, 14, 5.
Eningia ius. IV, 27, 6.
Enipeus fl. IV, 15, 2.
Enispe, IV, 10, 1.
Enneacrunos, IV, 11, 2. — Atheois, XXXI, 28, 4.
Enosis ius. III, 13, 2.
Entellini, III, 14, 5.
Eoa litorea, V, 27, 1.
Eodandaius, VI, 32, 8.
Eordea, IV, 17, 1.
Eordenses, IV, 17, 2.
Eoum mare, X, 30, 1.
Eous oceanus, VI, 14, 1.
Epagerita, VI, 5, 2.
Epagris, Aodros, IV, 22, 1.
Epei, Elii, IV, 6, 3.
Epetini, III, 26, 2.
Ephesi portus, XXXV, 40, 15.
Ephesi, medes Dianae, II, 87, 2;

VII, 38, 1; XXXVI, 56, 2. — tam-
plum, XVI, 79, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1;
XXXIV, 19, 4; XXXVI, 4, 20;
XXXVI, 21, 1. — septies restitutum,
XVI, 79, 1.
Ephesia Diana, XIV, 2, 1; XXXV,
40, 7.
Ephesii, XXXIV, 19, 9.
Ephesium minium, XXXIII, 39,
1. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Ephesius Hermodorus, XXXIV,
11, 2. — Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 7. —
Posidonius, XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV,
19, 40. — Xenocrates, XXXVII, 9, 2.
Ephesus, XXXIII, 37, 1. — Ama-
zonum opus, V, 31, 4. — alterum
lumen Asiae, V, 31, 9.
Ephyra, Corinthus, IV, 5, 3.
Ephyre ins. IV, 19, 5.
Ephyri, IV, 3, 1.
Epicnemidii Locri, IV, 12, 3.
Epicrane fons, IV, 12, 1.
Epidamnus col. III, 26, 4.
Epidaphnes Antiochia, V, 18, 1.
Epidarus, V, 35, 2.
Epidauru adiectus anguis, XXIX,
22, 1.
Epidaurum oppidum, IV, 9, 2. —
colonia, III, 26, 3.
Epidaurus, II, 91, 1.
Epidaurus Limara, IV, 9, 1.
Epidires Berenice, VI, 34, 2.
Epimaranita, VI, 32, 8.
Epiphaneenses (in Syria), V,
19, 1.
Epiphania (Cilicia), V, 22, 3.
Epiphania ad Euphratem, V, 21, 1.
Epiri iunium, III, 26, 4.
Epiros, et *Epirus*, IV, 1, 2 et 3;
VIII, 61, 1.
Epirotes Alexander, III, 15, 3.
Epirotica poma, XV, 15, 2.
Epirotica gentes, IV, 17, 1.
Epirotici boves, VIII, 70, 1.
Epis, VI, 35, 3.
Episibrium, III, 3, 5.
Epitus mons, IV, 17, 3.
Epium, IV, 10, 1.
Epopus mons, II, 89, 3.

Eporedia, XXI, 26, 1; III, 21, 2.
Equestris col. IV, 31, 2.
Erannobos fl. VI, 22, 1.
Eransia insula, III, 15, 2.
Erasinus amnis in Argolica, II,
106, 3; IV, 9, 1.
Eratonos insulae, VI, 34, 1.
Eravisci, III, 28, 2.
Erebenthodes ins. V, 44, 1.
Eresos, V, 39, 1.
Eretia (in Euboea), IV, 21, 2.
Eretia ereta, XXXIII, 57, 2;
XXXV, 19, 1.
Eretrius Philoxenus, XXXV, 36,
45.
Erezii, V, 32, 3.
Ergaviceenses, III, 4, 8.
Ergetini, III, 14, 5.
Erginus fl. IV, 18, 9.
Ericusa ins. III, 14, 7; IV, 19, 2.
Eridanum ostium, III, 20, 5.
Eridanus fl. III, 20, 3.
Eridanus, Padus, fl. XXXVII, 11, 2.
Erineon, IV, 13, 1.
Erineos, IV, 6, 1.
Ericena regio Asiae, X, 60, 4.
Eryannos fl. V, 32, 3.
Erycini, III, 14, 5.
Erymanthi fontes, XII, 57, 1.
Erymanthus fl. IV, 10, 1; VI,
25, 1.
Erymna, IV, 16, 1.
Erythia, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Erythra (in Boetia), IV, 12, 2.
Erythrae, ubi Aleos fl. XXXI, 10, 1.
Erythrae, XXXII, 11, 1; XXXV,
46, 3.
Erythrae myrrha, XII, 35, 3.
Erythrae ex Asia oves, VIII, 73, 2.
Erythrae, VII, 57, 16.
Erythraum mare, IV, 36, 2; VI,
28, 1.
Erythris sedes Herculis, XI, 36, 3.
Eryx mons, III, 14, 4.
Esar, VI, 35, 13.
Esbonita Arabes, V, 12, 1.
Escannus fl. III, 29, 1.
Escua, III, 3, 5.
Esculetum, XVI, 15, 1.

Esernini, III, 17, 2.
Eserninus Marcellus, XII, 5, 3.
Essedones, IV, 26, 10.
Essedones Colchis iuncti, VI, 7, 2.
Essedones Scythæ, VI, 19, 1.
Esseni, V, 15, 4.
Eubiani, III, 24, 4.
Etaxalos ins. VI, 32, 8.
Etea, IV, 20, 3.
Etheleum fl. V, 41, 1.
Ethini, V, 4, 5.
Etini, III, 14, 15.
Etruria, II, 53, 1; II, 54, 1; XIV, 4, 4; XVII, 2, 10; XVIII, 23, 1; XXIV, 95, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3. — mutatis sæpe nominibus, III, 8, 1.
Etruræ et Liguriæ confinium, XI, 97, 1.
Etruriæ rex Mesentius, XIV, 14, 1.
 — *Porreana*, XXXIX, 19, 7.
Etruriæ vias, XIV, 8, 7.
Etrusca corona, XXXIII, 4, 4. — disciplina, II, 85, 1; X, 17, 2.
Etrusca coronæ, XXI, 4, 1. — fabulæ, XXXVI, 19, 9. — litteræ, XXXVI, 87, 1.
Etrusci, VIII, 74, 2. — devicti, IX, 63, 1.
Etruscorum Populonium, III, 8, 1.
Eubæa ins. IV, 21, 1 et seqq. XI, 15, 4; XVI, 93, 1; XVII, 37, 13; XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 53, 3; XXXI, 20, 1; XXXII, 9, 1. — *Bæotam*, VI, 39, 6. — (ibi) *euripus*, II, 100, 1.
Eubææ Chalcis, XI, 74, 1.
Euboica abies, XVI, 76, 2.
Euboicus sal, XXXI, 41, 3.
Euburiates, III, 7, 1.
Eucarpeni, V, 29, 4.
Euchata, VI, 19, 1.
Eudæmon, Arabia, VI, 31, 12.
Eudemis ins. IV, 23, 7.
Eudon fl. V, 29, 6.
Euganeæ gentes, III, 24, 1. — præstantes genere, III, 24, 2.
Euganei, III, 23, 3.
Euhippa, Thyatira, V, 31, 3.
Eulurus fl. VI, 26, 5; XXXI, 21, 4.

Eumenetica regio, V, 31, 2.
Eumenia (Carie), V, 29, 6.
Eumenia (in Thracia), IV, 18, 6.
Eupalia, IV, 4, 1.
Eupatoria, VI, 2, 3.
Euphorbeni, V, 29, 4.
Euphratem præcluserunt Orcheni, VI, 31, 4.
Euphraten emergere putant in Arabia, VI, 32, 16.
Euphrates fl. V, 20, 1 et seqq. VI, 9, 1; VI, 20, 1; XIII, 32, 4; XV, 34, 4; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XIX, 18, 1; XXI, 21, 4; XXXIV, 43, 2; XXXVII, 70, 1. — diductus, VI, 30, 3. — a Zeugmate scinditur, V, 21, 4. — circa Babyloem, XIII, 22, 2. — inerescit Nili modo, etc. V, 21, 5. — circa Seleuciam infusus Tigri, V, 21, 4. — Locis ubi ostium Euphratis fuit, VI, 32, 6.
Euphratis confluent, VI, 30, 5. — ostium, VI, 26, 5. — paludes, VI, 28, 2. — ripæ, VIII, 84, 1.
Eupillis lacus, III, 23, 4.
Euranium, V, 29, 5.
Eurome, V, 29, 7.
Europa altrix populi victoris, III, 1, 1. — totius terræ tertia pars, etc. VI, 38, 5.
Europæ ambitus, IV, 37, 1. — magnitudo, VI, 38, 4. — sinus secundus, III, 15, 2. — sinus tertius, IV, 18, 12 et 14. — sinus quartus, IV, 24, 1. — terminus, Tanais, III, Proæm, 4.
Eurupum (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.
Europus, IV, 17, 1; V, 21, 2.
Eurotas fl. IV, 8, 1; XXXIV, 19, 29.
Euryanassa ins. V, 38, 2.
Eurymedon fl. V, 26, 1.
Eurymenæ, XXXI, 20, 1.
Eutane, V, 29, 5.
Euthene, V, 29, 5.
Eutychia ins. IV, 23, 7.
Euxinus Pontus, VI, 1, 1.
Evanthia, Trallis, V, 29, 6.
Evarchus fl. VI, 2, 2.

- Evax*, VI, 7, 1.
Evenus fl. IV, 5, 3; V, 32, 2.
Evergete, VI, 25, 3.
Evia, III, 3, 7.
Evemus, Peparethus, IV, 23, 7.

FER

- Fabaria* ins. IV, 27, 7.
Fabaria insulae, XVIII, 30, 4.
Fabianus pagus, XVII, 41, 1.
Fabienses in monte Albano, III, 9, 11.
Fabraterni uovi et veteres, III, 9, 11.
Fagifulani, III, 17, 2.
Falarienses, III, 18, 2.
Falerna pira, XV, 16, 1.
Falerna succina, XXXVII, 12, 1.
Falerna vias, XXIII, 20, 1; XXIII, 21, 1.
Falerna avæ, XIV, 4, 15.
Falerni agri, III, 9, 7.
Falernum vinum, XIV, 8, 3; XIV, 16, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XXII, 43, 1; XXIII, 20, 1.
Falernus ager, XIV, 4, 15; XIV, 8, 3.
Faliska col. III, 8, 2.
Faliscorum ager, VII, 2, 11.
Faliscus (ager), II, 106, 10.
Fallienates, III, 19, 3.
Fama Julia, III, 3, 10.
Fanesii, IV, 27, 5.
Fanum Fortunæ col. III, 19, 2.
Faventia, Barcino, III, 4, 5.
Faventia, quod Vesci, III, 3, 5.
Faventina liva, XIX, 2, 2 et 3.
Faventini, III, 20, 2.
Favonienses Nuceriai, III, 19, 2.
Felicitas Julia, IV, 35, 5.
Feliginates, III, 19, 3.
Felsina Bononia, III, 20, 1.
Ferentinates, III, 9, 11.
Ferentinum, III, 8, 3.
Feritor fl. III, 7, 2.
Feronia lucus, III, 8, 2.

EXU

- Evonymita* Æthiopes, VI, 35, 7.
Evonymos, III, 14, 7.
Exquillina (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.
Exusta ins. VI, 34, 6.

FON

- Fertinates*, III, 25, 1.
Fertini, III, 23, 3.
Fescennia, III, 8, 3.
Fesula, III, 8, 3.
Fesulana plebs, VII, 11, 2.
Fibularense Calaguritanum, III, 4, 8.
Ficana, III, 9, 16.
Ficaria ins. III, 13, 2.
Ficolenses, III, 9, 11; III, 17, 2.
Fidena, XVI, 5, 1.
Fidenas ager, III, 9, 2; X, 41, 3.
Fidosus, XXXVI, 48, 1.
Fidenates, III, 9, 16; III, 17, 2; XXXIV, 11, 3.
Fidentes Aretini, III, 8, 3.
Fidentia Julia, III, 3, 5.
Fidentini, III, 20, 2.
Firmanorum castellum, III, 18, 2.
Firmum Julium, III, 3, 3.
Fiscellus mons, III, 17, 3.
Flaminia via, XV, 40, 4; XXIII, 49, 1.
Flaminitana cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.
Flaminius Circus, XXXIV, 7, 1.
Flamonienses Vanienses, III, 23, 3.
Planates, III, 25, 1.
Planaticus sions, III, 23, 1.
Flavia prima colonia, V, 14, 2.
Flaciobriga col. IV, 34, 1.
Faviopolis col. IV, 18, 9.
Flavium Solveuse, III, 27, 1.
Flevum Rheini ostium, IV, 29, 1.
Florentia vitis, XIV, 4, 13.
Florius fl. IV, 34, 3.
Fluentini, III, 8, 3.
Fortunates, III, 24, 4.
Fuentes amari, VI, 33, 2.

FOR

- Forath*, VI, 32, 4.
Forentani, III, 9, 11; III, 16, 6.
Forentani, III, 23, 3.
Foretii, III, 9, 16.
Formia oppidum, III, 9, 6;
 XXXVI, 7, 1.
Formio amnis, III, 22, 2.
Foroappii, III, 9, 11.
Foroaugustana Libisosa, III, 4,
 9.
Forobrentani, III, 19, 2.
Foroclodii, III, 8, 3.
Forocorneliensis ager, III, 20, 5.
Foroflaminenses, III, 19, 2.
Forofulvi oppidum, III, 7, 3.
Forojulenses, XXXI, 44, 1. —
 Concubienses, III, 19, 2. — Traus-
 padani, III, 23, 3.
Foroneronienses, III, 5, 6.
Foropopulienses, III, 9, 11.
Forosempronienses, III, 19, 10.
Forovibiensium ager, III, 20, 3.
Fortunales, III, 3, 10.
Fortunata ins.
Fortunata insulae, IV, 36, 1; VI,
 37, 1 et 2.
Forum (Romae), II, 23, 4; XV, 20,
 3; XXXIV, 11, 1; XXXV, 8, 1 et 2.
Forum Appii, XIV, 8, 2.
Forum Augusti, VII, 54, 4; XVI,
 74, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXXV, 10, 1;
 XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.
Forum Bosrium Romae, X, 41, 3;
 XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV,
 16, 1; XXXV, 7, 1.

GAB

- Gabala*, XII, 55, 1.
Gabale, V, 18, 1.
Gabales, IV, 33, 1.
Gabalicus ager, XI, 97, 1.
Gabba, XII, 40, 1.
Gabe, V, 16, 1.
Gabellus fl. III, 20, 4.
Gabeni, V, 19, 1.
Gabiensis ager, II, 96, 1.

Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.

FUN

49

- Forum* Caesaris, XVI, 86, 1;
 XXXV, 45, 3.
Forum Clodii, III, 20, 2.
Forum Corneli, III, 20, 2.
Forum Decii, III, 17, 2.
Forum Julii, III, 5, 5.
Forum Julium, quod Illiturgi, III,
 3, 6.
Forum Livii, III, 20, 2.
Forum novum, III, 17, 2.
Forum Popilii, III, 20, 2.
Forum Truentinorum, III, 20, 2.
Forum Voconii, III, 5, 6.
Fossa Clodia, III, 20, 7.
Fossa Neronis, XIV, 8, 2.
Fossae ius. III, 13, 1.
Fossae Marianae, III, 5, 4.
Fratuertium, III, 16, 3.
Fregellae, XXXV, 45, 3.
Fregens oppidum, III, 8, 2.
Freginates, III, 9, 11.
Frentana regio, III, 16, 4; III,
 17, 1.
Frento fl. III, 16, 4.
Frisiabones, IV, 29, 1; IV, 31, 2.
Frisii, XXV, 6, 5.
Frisiorum insulae, IV, 29, 1.
Fruinates, III, 9, 11.
Fucentes, III, 17, 1.
Fucinus lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 17,
 1 et 2; IX, 37, 1; XXXI, 24, 1;
 XXXVI, 24, 19.
Fulginates, III, 19, 2.
Fundana vna, XIV, 8, 5.
Fundanus lacus, III, 9, 6.

GAD

- Gabini*, III, 9, 11.
Gabri, VI, 7, 2.
Gadagale, VI, 35, 2.
Gadara, V, 16, 1.
Gades, II, 67, 1, 2 et 3, III, 3, 1;
 IV, 36, 1; IX, 30, 1; XIX, 1, 3;
 XXIX, 8, 4. — Tyris condita, V, 17, 2.
Gadibus genitus Corn. Balbus,
 V, 5, 6.

d

Gadibus, Herenlis delubrum, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2.
Gadir, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Gaditana urbs, IV, 36, 2. — *litorea*, IX, 4, 3.
Gaditanum fretum, III, Proöm. 4; III, 1, 1.
Gaditanus Arganthnius, VII, 49, 3.
Gaditanus conventus, III, 3, 12.
Gaditanus Oceanus, II, 106, 5; IX, 3, 1; IX, 4, 2; IX, 5, 1.
Gadium nppardum, IV, 36, 2.
Gatula gentes, V, 1, 17.
Gatuli, V, 8, 1; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 21, 1; XXV, 58, 1.
Gatuli Autolnes, V, 1, 9. — *Daræ*, V, 1, 12.
Gatuli latrones, X, 94, 2.
Gatulia tota, V, 4, 5; VIII, 19, 1.
Gatulia Mauritanie Cæsariensis, XXI, 45, 1.
Gatulica purpura, VI, 36, 4.
Gatuleum purpurisum, XXXV, 26, 2.
Gatulum litus, IX, 60, 3.
Gages, V, 28, 1.
Gagade ins. VI, 35, 7.
Gages fl. Lycie, XXXVI, 34, 1.
Galanis, in Phœnice, II, 93, 1.
Galasa, V, 16, 1.
Galata ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.
Galatae, VIII, 64, 5.
Galatia, V, 42, 1; XIV, 11, 1; XV, 7, 6; XVI, 12, 1; XXIV, 67, 1; XXV, 17, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVIII, 42, 1.
Galatie coccum, IX, 65, 3. — *grana*, XXII, 3, 1.
Galatica acacia, XXIV, 67, 2.
Galatica lana, XXIX, 9, 4.
Galatica pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2.
Galatica ruta, XX, 51, 1.
Galaticum abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1.
Galaticum acoron, XXV, 102, 1.
Galatini, III, 14, 5.
Galilæa, V, 15, 1.

Gallæ, VI, 35, 2.
Gallæci, III, 4, 14.
Gallæcia, IV, 34, 4; IX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXIV, 47, 1 et 2.
Gallaica gens in Hispania, VIII, 67, 1.
Galleti, IV, 32, 1.
Galli, VIII, 28, 1; VIII, 61, 6; XXII, 75, 1; XXIV, 112, 1; XXV, 25, 1; XXV, 31, 1; XXV, 59, 1; XXXII, 11, 3. — *urbis capta a Gallis*, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 5, 1.
Galli cribrificantes ex setis equorum, XVIII, 28, 1. — *sagittas tingunt*, XXVII, 76, 1. — *suo nomine appellant*, etc. XVII, 4, 5.
Galli (Circumpadaui), XXVI, 26, 1.
Galli (in Galatia), V, 42, 1.
Gallia, VIII, 34, 4; VIII, 74, 2; X, 68, 1; XII, 50, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 31, 1; XVII, 4, 1, 2 et 3; XXI, 97, 1; XXII, 82, 1.
Gallia Belgica, VII, 17, 1. — *Celtica et Lugdunensis*, IV, 31, 1. — *Comata*, IV, 31, 1; XI, 47, 1; XVIII, 20, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 7, 1. — *Narbonensis*, IV, 31, 1.
Gallia septentrionalis, IX, 39, 1.
Gallia septentrionali oceanum proxima, X, 66, 1.
Gallia Tagata, III, 19, 1.
Gallie, XIV, 29, 1; XVI, 13, 1; XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 2, 1; XXVIII, 5, 3; XXIX, 12, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXI, 39, 7; XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXVI, 66, 3. — *totæ*, XXXIV, 49, 1. — *Alpibus coercitæ*, XII, 2, 3. — *minime quatiuntur*, II, 82, 3. — *universæ vela texunt*, XIX, 2, 1.
Gallie adversa gens Indorum, VI, 21, 2.
Gallie civitas Tungri, XXXI, 8, 2.
Gallie legatus, IX, 4, 1.
Gallie metallum, XXXIII, 23, 1.
Gallie Proconsul, II, 67, 4.
Gallium Pnidnium metabatur a Favonin, VI, 21, 2.

Galliarum admiratio, XVI, 95, 1.
Galliarum casei sapor, XI, 97, 2.
Galliarum circuitus, II, 67, 1. —
 longitudo et latitudo, IV, 31, 1.
Galliarum invento, XXXIV, 48, 2.
 — culcitæ, etc. XIX, 2, 5. — sapo,
 XXVIII, 51, 2.
Galliarum latifundia, XVIII, 67,
 10.
Gallica cæpa, XIX, 32, 3. — cul-
 tura, XVII, 33, 47. — fraxinus, XVI,
 83, 2. — pastinaca, XIX, 27, 1. —
 putatio vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — sa-
 lix, XVI, 69, 1. — siligo, XVIII,
 20, 3. — terebra, XVII, 25, 2. — vi-
 tia, XIV, 4, 15.
Gallica mala, XV, 11, 1.
Gallico tomoliti nonciatio, III,
 24, 5.
Gallico vocabolo alauda, XI, 44,
 2.
Gallicum agaricon, XXV, 57, 1. —
 glastum, XXII, 2, 1. — mespilum,
 XV, 22, 1. — nardum, XII, 26, 3 et
 4; XII, 27, 1; XIII, 2, 10; XIV, 19,
 5; XXI, 79, 1; XXVII, 28, 4 et 5. —
 tomentum, VIII, 73, 3. — triticeum,
 XVIII, 12, 3.
Gallicum mare, III, 10, 4.
Gallicus ager circa Ariminum, III,
 19, 1. — Gallica ora, III, 19, 1.
Gallicus asparagus, XXI, 50, 1.
Gallicus oceanus, IX, 3, 1.
Gallicus sinus, XXXII, 11, 1.
Gallitaluta, VI, 23, 7.
Gallitæ, III, 24, 4.
Gallorum in Capitolium ascensus,
 XXI, 14, 1. — prælia, XXXIII, 5,
 2. — prælia cum Attalo et Eumene,
 XXXIV, 19, 34.
Gallorum Druidæ, XXIV, 62, 1.
Gallus obsidente Cassandro, XXXI,
 30, 1. — pugnare cum auro aolitos,
 XXXIII, 5, 2.
Gallus pictus inficetissime, etc.
 XXXV, 8, 2.
Gallus fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 1, 3. —
 fl. Phrygiæ, XXXI, 5, 1.
Galmadrosi, VI, 22, 4.

Gamala, V, 14, 2.
Gamala in Phœnice, II, 93, 1.
Gambreses, VI, 35, 2.
Gamphasantes, V, 8, 2.
Gangarides Calingæ, VI, 22, 1.
Gange minor Indus, VI, 22, 5.
Ganges fl. VI, 22, 4; IX, 2, 1;
 IX, 17, 3; XII, 26, 1; XXXIII, 21,
 1; XXXVII, 76, 2.
Gangis fl. ortus, VI, 22, 1 et seqq.
 — fons, VII, 2, 18.
Gangre, VI, 2, 3.
Ganos oppid. IV, 18, 9.
Garama, caput Garamantum, V, 5,
 6.
Garamantes, V, 4, 1; VIII, 61, 1;
 VIII, 70, 3; XIII, 33, 1. — ad eos
 iter inexplicabile, V, 5, 7.
Garamantici carbunculi, XXXVII,
 25, 1.
Garamantites (lapis), XXXVII, 28,
 1.
Garamantum oppidum Matelgæ,
 V, 5, 6.
Garesci, IV, 17, 2.
Garganus mons, III, 16, 4.
Gargaphie fons, IV, 12, 1.
Gargara mons, V, 32, 3. — et op-
 pidum, V, 32, 3.
Garna portus, III, 16, 4.
Garode insula, VI, 35, 15.
Garsauritis, VI, 3, 2.
Garunna fl. IV, 31, 1.
Gasani, VI, 32, 8.
Gaudæ, IV, 18, 2.
Gaudos ins. IV, 20, 6.
Gaugamela, VI, 30, 2.
Gaulopes, VI, 32, 6.
Gaulos ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.
Gauranæ vites, XIV, 4, 15.
Gaurani montes, III, 9, 7.
Gauranum vinum, XIV, 8, 3.
Gaurata, VI, 26, 4.
Gaurus mons, XIV, 8, 4.
Gaza, V, 14, 1. — in Judæa, XII,
 32, 5.
Gaza (juxta Troglodytas), VI, 34,
 5.
Gazæ in Atropatene, VI, 16, 2.

Gasacena regio, VI, 3, 1.
Gasola, V, 19, 1.
Gozelum, VI, 2, 2.
Gaziura, VI, 2, 2.
Gebodei, VI, 33, 5.
Gebanitz, VI, 32, 11; XII, 32, 5;
 XII, 35, 2; XII, 42, 3.
Gebenna mons, III, 5, 1; IV, 31,
 1.
Gebes fl. V, 40, 3.
Gedranitz, VI, 32, 15.
Gedrosi, VI, 23, 9; VI, 25, 1;
 IX, 2, 4; XII, 18, 1; XIII, 9, 7.
Gedrosia, XXI, 36, 1.
Gedrusi, VI, 25, 3 et 4.
Gela, in Sicilia, XXXI, 39, 1;
 XXXI, 41, 2.
Gela, VI, 18, 3.
Gelani, III, 14, 5.
Gelas fl. III, 14, 4.
Gelduba castellum, XIX, 28, 1.
Gelon fons, XXXI, 16, 1.
Geloni, IV, 26, 10.
Gemella Augusta, III, 3, 8.
Gemellenses, III, 4, 9.
Gemelli colles, III, 14, 3.
Gemitorii gradus, VIII, 61, 3.
Genauenes, III, 24, 4.
Gendos fl. V, 43, 1.
Genesaras lacus, V, 15, 2.
Genekæ, VI, 4, 2.
Gensora, VI, 35, 3.
Genus oppidum, III, 7, 2. — Li-
 gariz, XIV, 8, 7.
Genus Urbanorum, III, 3, 8.
Genusini, III, 16, 6.
Georiz ins. IV, 19, 2.
Georgi, IV, 26, 3; VI, 14, 3.
Ger fl. V, 1, 15.
Gerastos (oppid.), IV, 21, 2.
Gerastum promont. IV, 21, 1.
Geranea, IV, 11, 1.
Gerania, IV, 8, 1; IV, 18, 6.
Geretæ, VI, 23, 8.
Gergithos, V, 32, 2.
Germani Oretani, III, 4, 9.
Germani, XXVIII, 51, 2; XXXVII,
 11, 12. — Scytharum nomen transit
 in Germanos, IV, 25, 2.

Germania, VII, 20, 1; X, 27, 2;
 X, 35, 1; XIX, 2, 2; XIX, 26, 4;
 XIX, 28, 1; XXXI, 17, 1; XXXVI,
 12, 1. — provincia, XXXIV, 2, 1. —
 trans Rhenum, XXV, 6, 4. — non tota
 percognita, IV, 28, 1. — Scythim
 contermina, VIII, 15, 1.
Germania, XXXI, 39, 7.
Germania, superioris campi, XIX,
 42, 1.
Germania favi, XI, 14, 1. — gen-
 tes in Belgica, IV, 31, 2. — legio-
 num castra, IV, 37, 2. — litora, v
 XXXVII, 11, 9. — ora (quænta), IV,
 28, 1. — pabula, XVII, 3, 2. — po-
 puli, XVIII, 44, 1. — prædones,
 XVII, 76, 6. — saltus Hercynius, X,
 67, 1.
Germaniam silvæ totam replent,
 XVI, 2, 1.
Germaniæ classe circumvecta, II,
 67, 1.
Germanicæ gentes, IV, 28, 1.
Germanicopolis, V, 40, 3.
Germanicum mare, IV, 30, 2.
Germanorum genera quinque, IV,
 28, 2.
Gerontia ins. IV, 23, 7.
Gerra, VI, 32, 6.
Gerraicus sinus, VI, 32, 6.
Gerrhæ in Arabia, XXXI, 39, 3.
Gerrhun, VI, 33, 4.
Gerrhus fl. IV, 26, 5.
Gerundenses, III, 4, 6.
Gescilton, VII, 2, 2.
Gessoriacum Morinorum, IV, 30,
 1.
Gessoriacus pagus, IV, 31, 2.
Gessorienzes, III, 4, 6.
Gessus fl. V, 31, 3.
Geta, IV, 18, 2. — Daci, IV, 25,
 1.
Gethone ins. IV, 23, 9.
Getone ins. V, 38, 3.
Getta, V, 17, 1.
Gigarta, V, 17, 4.
Gigartho fons, V, 37, 1.
Gigemoros mons, IV, 18, 12.
Gindareni, V, 19, 1.

Gissa ins. III, 25, 2.
Glanis fl. III, 9, 1 et 2. — *Liris*
 0. III, 9, 6.
Glanum Livii, III, 5, 6.
Glori, VI, 32, 8.
Glaucónnesor, IV, 22, 1.
Glaucus fl. V, 29, 1 et 6; VI, 4, 6.
Glossaria ins. IV, 27, 7; XXXVII,
 11, 11.
Glossariæ insulæ, IV, 30, 2.
Glinditiones, III, 26, 2.
Glissas, IV, 12, 2.
Gnidia Venus, VII, 39, 2; IX,
 41, 2; XXXII, 1, 5; XXXVI, 4, 9 et
 11.
Gnidia cæpæ, XIX, 32, 1.
Gnidii, VII, 39, 2; XXXVI, 4,
 9 et 10.
Gnidii calami, XVI, 64, 1.
Gnidiorum oppidum in Pharia in-
 sula, III, 30, 3.
Gnidium corcum, XXVII, 46, 1.
 granum, XIII, 35, 1; XV, 7, 4. —
 ex grano oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — pro-
 tropæon, XIV, 9, 2.
Gnidius fons, XXXV, 47, 2.
Gnidius Ctesias, II, 110, 1. —
 Sostratus, XXXVI, 18, 1.
Gnidos, V, 29, 1; XII, 61, 1; XIII,
 16, 1; XXXVI, 4, 9; XXXVI, 18, 1.
Gnosius Ctesiphon, VII, 38, 1. —
 Epimenides, VII, 49, 1; VII, 53, 2.
Gnosius, IV, 20, 3.
Gobœa portus, VI, 32, 8.
Gogari, VI, 7, 2.
Gogiarei, VI, 23, 6.
Golgi, V, 35, 2.
Gomphi, IV, 15, 1.
Gophnitica Judææ toparchia, V,
 15, 1.
Gophoa, VI, 35, 1.
Gora, VI, 35, 2.
Goralus fons, VI, 32, 8.
Gorditanum promontorium, III,
 13, 2.
Gordiu-come, V, 40, 3.
Gordium, Galatiæ caput, V, 42, 1.
Gordiyas montes, VI, 12, 1; VI,
 31, 3.

Gordynie, IV, 17, 1.
Gorgades insulæ, VI, 36, 3.
Gortyna, IV, 10, 1. — (in Creta),
 IV, 20, 3; XII, 5, 2.
Grabai, III, 26, 3.
Gracuritan, III, 4, 8.
Græca credulitas, VIII, 34, 3. —
 secta, XVIII, 57, 4. — vanitas, XIX,
 26, 6; XXXVII, 74, 2. — vanitatis
 exemplum, II, 112, 10. — vanitatis
 mendacia prodita, XXVIII, 29, 1. —
 inventionis sententia, VI, 39, 1.
Græca avena, XVIII, 42, 1. —
 pira, XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 2. — rosa,
 XXXI, 10, 4. — salix, XVI, 69, 1. —
 vina nefasta, XIV, 23, 1.
Græca res est, nihil velare, XXXIV,
 10, 1.
Græca lactuæ, XIX, 38, 2.
Græca litteræ, VIII, 3, 1.
Græca veteres litteræ, VII, 58, 1.
Græca naves, XI, 7, 1; XVI, 59,
 3.
Græcanica torcula, XVIII, 74, 6.
Græcanicum pavimentum, XXXVI,
 63, 1.
Græcanicus color, XXXIV, 20, 3.
Græcarum litterarum figura, XXI,
 38, 3.
Græci vitiorum omnium genitæ
 res, XV, 5, 1. — genus in gloriam
 suam effusissimum, III, 6, 4. — (de
 his) oraculum, XXI, 8, 10. — (de
 his Cato.) XXI, 7, 1.
Græci sutores, XVII, 16, 2.
Græci (in Campania), III, 9, 8.
Græcia, VII, 57, 2 et 14; XIII,
 35, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII,
 31, 1.
Græcia a Græco rege, IV, 14, 1. —
 apud Salaminam depugnavit, II, 22,
 3. — quum fuit clarissima, XVIII, 12,
 2.
Græcia, Hellas, IV, 11, 1.
Græciâ, quæ vocabatur Argos Dip-
 sion, VII, 57, 5.
Græcia magna, III, 6, 4. — ma-
 gna Græcia, III, 15, 1. — Italice ora,
 XXXVI, 4, 26.

- Græcia* (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27.
Græciæ fabulositas, XII, 5, 2. — fabulis vagantibus, V, 5, 1. — ingenia, XXIX, 5, 5. — linguæ, XXV, 6, 1. — mendacia, V, 1, 4. — Philosophi, XXXV, 46, 3. — publicum concilium, XXXV, 35, 2. — rex antiquissimus, VII, 57, 3.
Græciæ ligoa infeliciora, XIII, 37, 1.
Græciæ otides, X, 29, 2.
Græciæ populis lineas non iunisci, XXVII, 120, 1.
Græciense mare, IV, 18, 14.
Græciensis Sinopis, XXXV, 17, 1.
Græciocantæ, VI, 30, 6.
Græcis quid intentatam, XVII, 4, 1.
Græcis utendum vocabulis, II, 13, 2.
Græca artis genere, XVI, 82, 1.
Græcorum gymnasia, XXVIII, 13, 1. — monumenta, VIII, 69, 4.
Græcos pellendos ex Italia censuit Cato, VII, 31, 4.
Græcos quum Italia pellerent, XXIX, 8, 2.
Græcostasis, VII, 60, 1; XXXIII, 6, 3.
Græcula poma, XV, 15, 2. — rosa, XXI, 10, 4; XXVI, 27, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 5.
Græcum Græcamque defosus, XXVIII, 3, 3.
Græcum mel, XXIX, 11, 6.
Græcum pecus, VIII, 73, 1.
Græcum vinum, XIV, 16, 1; XIV, 17, 1. — (Græcus varius), XXVII, 75, 1.

- Græcæ* Alpium fores, III, 21, 1.
Græcæ gentis fortissimos, sapientissimos, XXXIV, 12, 1.
Granicum fl. V, 40, 1.
Granicus fl. V, 33, 2.
Granis fl. VI, 26, 5.
Granucumator, V, 19, 1.
Græcæ insulæ, III, 30, 3.
Graucome, VI, 35, 2.
Grævi, IV, 34, 3.
Græviscæ, III, 8, 2; XXXII, 11, 1.
Græviscana vins, XIV, 8, 7.
Gridinum fl. VI, 18, 3.
Græcasus, Caucasus, V, 19, 1.
Grumbestini, III, 16, 7.
Grumentini, III, 15, 3.
Grumentum, XIV, 8, 9.
Grylios fl. V, 32, 2.
Grynia, V, 32, 1.
Grynium, XXXII, 24, 1.
Guberni, IV, 31, 2.
Gungi col. V, 1, 19.
Guttalus fl. IV, 28, 3.
Guttones, IV, 28, 2. — Germaniæ gens, XXXVII, 11, 5.
Gyaros ins. IV, 23, 2; VIII, 82, 2.
— Cycladum ins. VIII, 43, 1.
Gygeum stagnum, V, 30, 1.
Gymnasia, Balearis, III, 11, 1.
Gymnetes, VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 21.
Gymnetes Pharosii, V, 8, 1.
Gynæcocratumeni, VI, 7, 1.
Gynæcopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Gyrei, VI, 32, 15.
Gyri mons, V, 5, 7.
Gyrton, IV, 16, 1.
Gystate, VI, 35, 1.
Gytheates sinus, IV, 8, 1.

- Hæbessus*, V, 28, 1.
Hædranilani, III, 14, 5.
Hædylus mons, IV, 12, 1.
Hæbudes insulæ, IV, 30, 2.
Hæmi excelitas, IV, 1, 3.
Hæmus mons, IV, 17, 5; IV, 18,

- 1 et 6. — in eo fontes, XXXI, 30, 1.
Halcyone mons, IV, 17, 3. — opid. IV, 12, 3.
Halesini, III, 14, 5.
Halerus fl. V, 31, 5.
Haliartus, IV, 12, 2.

Halicarnassus, V, 29, 5; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 6, 1.
Halyeienses, III, 14, 5.
Halycurna, IV, 3, 2.
Haliserne, V, 33, 3.
Halizones, V, 40, 3.
Halmydessos, IV, 18, 7.
Halmyris lacus, IV, 24, 8.
Halone insula, II, 89, 1; V, 38, 2. — (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.
Halonesos ins. IV, 23, 9.
Halonnesi, contra Troglydyceum, VI, 34, 1.
Halos oppid. IV, 14, 2.
Holydienses, V, 29, 7.
Halyz fl. VI, 2, 2; VI, 3, 1.
Hamaxitos, V, 29, 5; V, 33, 1.
Hamaxobii, IV, 25, 1.
Hamirei, VI, 32, 15.
Hammarum litus, VI, 32, 8.
Hammanientes, V, 5, 4.
Hammodara, VI, 35, 2.
Hammoniaca elate, XII, 62, 1.
Hammoniacus cyperus, XXI, 70, 1.
Hammoniacus nomos, V, 9, 3.
Hamunonis delubrum (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 8.
Hammonis oraculum, V, 5, 1; V, 9, 3 et 5; XXXI, 39, 4.
Hannibalis castra, III, 15, 1.
Hannibalis parva insula, III, 11, 2.
Hannibalis turres, II, 73, 1.
Harmastes, VI, 12, 1.
Harmastis, VI, 11, 1.
Harmatotrophi, VI, 18, 3.
Harpasa, Asiæ oppidum, II, 98, 1; V, 29, 7.
Harpasus fl. V, 29, 7.
Hebata, VI, 30, 3.
Hebdometontacometa, VI, 35, 2.
Hebrus fl. IV, 18, 1, 2 et 4; XVII, 3, 5.
Hebrus Thraciæ fl. XXXIII, 21, 1.
Heetompylos, VI, 17, 2.
Heetompylos Parthorum, VI, 21, 6.
Heetompylos Arasæ regia, VI, 29, 2.

Hedui, IV, 32, 1; XVII, 4, 5.
Hedypnus fl. VI, 31, 9.
Helbo ins. V, 35, 3.
Helene ins. IV, 20, 6; XXI, 33, 1.
Helene ins. (inter Sporades), IV, 23, 1.
Heleni, IV, 34, 3.
Heleon, IV, 12, 2.
Helgas, V, 40, 3.
Helia, quæ Velia, III, 10, 1.
Helice, IV, 6, 1.
Helicon mons, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 21, 2.
Helioconis nemus, IV, 12, 1.
Helioopolites, XXXVI, 67, 2.
Helioopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Helium Rhæni ostium, IV, 29, 1.
Helladæum genus picturæ, XXXV, 36, 13.
Helladis ficus, XVI, 49, 1.
Hellas, XVIII, 10, 8. — (unde) incipit, IV, 11, 1.
Hellas (oppidum), IV, 14, 2.
Hellas, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.
Hellenes, IV, 14, 1.
Hellespontii, V, 32, 3.
Hellespontus, IV, 18, 11; IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; VIII, 83, 1; IX, 69, 2; XVI, 88, 1. — ubi se concitat, V, 33, 4.
Hellopes, IV, 1, 2.
Helmodenes, VI, 32, 15.
Helos, V, 31, 6. — locus, IV, 7, 1.
Helotas Ladios, XXXV, 37, 4.
Heloenaca vitis, XIV, 11, 4.
Helvetiæ, XII, 2, 3.
Helvetii, IV, 31, 2.
Helvicus ager, XIV, 3, 7.
Helvorum Alba, III, 5, 6.
Hemasini, III, 26, 3.
Hemuntæ, VI, 32, 14.
Heneti, VI, 2, 1.
Heniochi, VI, 18, 3. — *Ampreute*, VI, 4, 4. — *Sanoi*, VI, 4, 3.
Heniochii montes, VI, 10, 1.
Heniochorum gentes, VI, 4, 6; VI, 5, 2. — plura genera, VI, 12, 1.
Hennenses, III, 14, 5.
Hephæstia (in Lemno), IV, 23, 8.

Hephestiades insulae, III, 14, 6.
Hephestii mores, II, 110, 1.
Hephestium (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.
Heptaporus fl. V, 33, 2.
Hequasi, III, 4, 14.
Heraclea (in Cadusiis), VI, 18, 3.
Heraclea (in Caria), V, 29, 7.
Heraclea Cherronesos, IV, 26, 6.
Heraclea (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Heraclea Latmi, V, 31, 3.
Heraclea (Macedoniæ), IV, 17, 1.
Heraclea (altera in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5.
Heracles (Ponti), VI, 1, 3; IX, 83, 2; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 89, 1; XXI, 44, 1; XXVII, 2, 1.
Heraclea oppidum in ostio Rhodani, III, 5, 3.
Heraclea Sinica, IV, 17, 2.
Heracles (in Syria), V, 18, 1.
Heracles (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3 et 5.
Heracles Trachin, IV, 14, 2.
Heroeopolites, XXXVI, 19, 3.
Heroeopolites nomos, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 29, 1.
Heracleotes tractus (in Æolide), V, 32, 2.
Heracleotes Zeuxis, XXXV, 36, 2.
Heracleoticum heracium, XX, 69, 1. — *origanum*, XX, 62, 1.
Heracleoticum (in Nili ostium), V, 11, 5; X, 49, 2.
Heracleum (in Colchia), VI, 5, 2.
Heracleus fl. VI, 4, 4.
Heracilia Acarnanum, IV, 2, 1.
Heracilia, Siria, III, 15, 3.
Heracilius lapis, XXXIII, 43, 1.
Heræa, IV, 10, 1.
Heras lura, ins. III, 13, 2.
Heratemis, VI, 26, 4.
Herbanum, III, 8, 3.
Herbesenses, III, 14, 5.
Herbitenses, III, 14, 5.
Herbulenses, III, 14, 5.
Herculanea ficus, XV, 19, 3.
Herculaneus rivus, XXXI, 25, 1.
Herculanium oppidum, III, 9, 9.

Herculis ara, V, 1, 4. — *columnæ*, II, 67, 1; III, Proöm. 5; V, 1, 2; VI, 39, 2; XIII, 4, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XXVII, 1, 2; XXIX, 8, 4. — *insulæ*, III, 13, 2. — *portus*, III, 10, 2.
Herculis oppidum in insula Nili, V, 9, 4.
Herculis Monæci portus, III, 7, 1.
Hercuniates, III, 28, 2.
Hercynia silva, XVI, 2, 2.
Hercynius saltus, IV, 25, 1. — *Germaniæ*, X, 67, 1.
Hercynium jugum, IV, 28, 3.
Herdonienses, III, 16, 6.
Hermesia, V, 31, 6.
Hermione, IV, 9, 2.
Hermiones, IV, 28, 2.
Hermionius ager, IV, 19, 5.
Hermisium, IV, 26, 9.
Hermocapellæ, V, 33, 4.
Hermomassa, VI, 6, 1.
Hernontiles nomos, V, 9, 3.
Hermopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Hermunduri, IV, 28, 2.
Hermus fl. V, 31, 7.
Hernicum Capitolum, III, 9, 11.
Hernicus ager, III, 9, 11.
Herodium, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.
Heroopolites nomos, V, 9, 4.
Heroopoliticus sinus Rubri maris, V, 12, 2.
Heroum, VI, 32, 13; VI, 33, 2.
Hertici, VI, 7, 3.
Hesidrus fl. VI, 21, 8.
Hesperides (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1.
Hesperidum horti, V, 1, 3; XIX, 15, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 22, 2; XXXVII, 11, 8.
Hesperidum insulæ, VI, 36, 4.
Hesperii (Æthiopes), VI, 35, 17 et 19; VI, 36, 3.
Hesperion ceras, VI, 35, 19; VI, 36, 3 et 4.
Hesperium promont. V, 1, 10.
Hesperius mons Æthiopum, II, 110, 3.
Hesperu ceras, VI, 36, 4.

Hestiotis, XXXI, 9, 1.
Hibernia latitudo et longitudo, IV, 30, 2.
Hiera, Automate, IV, 23, 4.
Hiera insula Æolia, II, 110, 4.
Hiera, inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.
Hiera (in Lesbo), V, 39, 1.
Hiera, Therasia ins. III, 14, 7.
Hieracia ins. III, 23, 3.
Hieracomela, V, 33, 4.
Hierapolis in Asia, II, 95, 3. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Syria), V, 19, 1; XXXII, 8, 1.
Hieropolita (in Phrygia), V, 29, 3.
Hierapytna, IV, 20, 3.
Hiera sycamino, VI, 35, 6.
Hieras fl. V, 43, 3.
Hiericus, Jndææ toparchia, V, 15, 1; XIII, 9, 4.
Hierocepsia ins. V, 35, 2.
Hierolophenses, V, 33, 4.
Hieromiaces fl. V, 16, 1.
Hieronesos ins. III, 14, 6.
Hieros fl. V, 32, 3.
Hieros oppidum et fl. VI, 5, 3.
Hierosolyma, V, 15, 1; XXVII, 5, 2.
Hikleson, IV, 12, 2.
Hilleciones, IV, 27, 6.
Himantopodes, V, 8, 2 et 3.
Himera cum fl. III, 14, 4.
Himareus Demophilus, XXXV, 36, 2.
Hinerte, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.
Hipparenum, VI, 30, 6.
Hippi (in Ionia), V, 31, 6.
Hippini, V, 29, 6.
Hippo dirutus, Diarrhytus, V, 3, 1; IX, 8, 4.
Hippo regius, V, 2, 1.
Hippo nova, III, 3, 5.
Hippo, nunc Vibo, III, 10, 2.
Hippocrene fons Basotæ, IV, 12, 1.
Hipponenses, IX, 8, 4.
Hipponensis sinus, V, 3, 1.
Hipponnesos, V, 36, 3.
Hippopodes, IV, 27, 5.
Hipporea, VI, 35, 12.

Hippos, V, 16, 1.
Hippos fl. (in Colchis), VI, 4, 5.
Hippuri, portus, VI, 24, 4.
Hippuris ins. IV, 23, 5.
Hirminium fl. III, 14, 4.
Hirpi, VII, 2, 21.
Hirpini, II, 95, 3; III, 16, 1.
Hirpini montes, III, 16, 3.
Hispalensis conventus, III, 3, 7 et 10.
Hispali, putens, II, 100, 2.
Hispalis colonia, III, 3, 7.
Hispalum promont. VI, 34, 4.
Hispana vitis ignobilium probatissima, XIV, 4, 17.
Hispani cribra faciunt e lino, XVIII, 28, 1.
Hisponia, II, 48, 2; III, 2, 1; VIII, 75, 1; VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 1; XIII, 6, 1; XV, 7, 1; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 76, 3; XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 35, 11; XVIII, 73, 4; XXI, 43, 1; XXII, 82, 1; XXV, 46, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXIII, 21, 10; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXIII, 31, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 43, 1. — scetel metallis, etc. III, 4, 15. — ex eo triumphus Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2. — Cætonis, XIV, 14, 3.
Hispania citerior, III, 4, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XIX, 7, 1; XXXI, 39, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVI, 47, 1. — Tarraconensis, IV, 34, 1.
Hispania ulterior, VII, 27, 1; XXXV, 49, 2.
Hispania citerioris conventus septem, III, 4, 1. — longitudo, III, 4, 15. — latitudo, III, 4, 15.
Hispania, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 19, 1; XIV, 4, 8; XIV, 29, 1; XVI, 6, 1; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XXIV, 68, 1; XXV, 47, 1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXV, 28, 1; XXXVI, 66, 3.
Hispania citerioris princeps, XXII, 57, 2.

Hispania Babilus, XX, 76, 3. — princeps, XX, 81, 4.

Hispania citerioris dispensator, XXXIII, 52, 1.

Hispania descriptio, IV, 34, 1 et seqq. — (laos), XXXVII, 77, 2. — circuitus, IV, 35, 7. — mediterranea, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 55, 3. — latus et frons, IV, 35, 2 et 4. — montes aridi sterilesque, XXXIII, 21, 3.

Hispania nomen a pane, III, 3, 3.

Hispania Latii jus tribuit Vespasianus, III, 4, 15.

Hispania pauperes, XVI, 12, 1.

Hispania aves tardæ, X, 29, 2. — æruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — equæ, XVI, 39, 1. — mella, XI, 8, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — pix, XIV, 25, 6. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spartum, XXIV, 40, 1. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2. — vina, XIV, 8, 10.

Hispaniarum vindemitor, XVII, 40, 1.

Hispaniense Rhodani ostium, III, 5, 3.

Hispaniensi naufragia, 2, 67, 3.

Hispaniensis Oceanus, XXXVII, 65, 2.

Hispaniensis triumphus Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2.

Hispanum mare, III, 10, 4.

Hispellum col. III, 19, 2.

Histi, VI, 19, 1.

Histonium oppidum, III, 17, 1.

Holmia, Seleucia, V, 22, 3.

Holmæ, V, 22, 2.

Holopyxos, IV, 20, 3.

Homericæ, VI, 32, 15 et 18.

Homolion, IV, 16, 1.

Homona, V, 23, 1.

Homonadum gens, V, 23, 1.

Horatæ, VI, 23, 5.

Horisius fl. V, 40, 3.

Hormenium, IV, 16, 1.

Hortanum, III, 8, 3.

Hortenses, III, 9, 16.

Hostilia vicus ad Padum, XXI, 43, 1.

Hyampolis, IV, 12, 3.

Hyantes, Bæoti, IV, 12, 2.

Hybanda insula Ionie, II, 91, 1.

Hybla Siciliæ mons, XI, 13, 1.

Hyblenses, III, 14, 5.

Hyda, V, 29, 2.

Hydaspes fl. VI, 21, 7; VI, 23, 1.

Hyde, V, 25, 1.

Hyde, Sardes, V, 30, 1.

Hydissenses, V, 29, 7.

Hydrelike, V, 29, 3.

Hydreum, VI, 26, 7.

Hydreuma, VI, 26, 7.

Hydruntum oppidum, III, 16, 2.

Hydrussa, Andrus, IV, 22, 1. — Ceos, IV, 20, 6. — Tenos, IV, 22, 1.

Hyetussa ins. V, 36, 2.

Hyi, VI, 31, 8.

Hylæi (in Scythia), IV, 26, 5.

Hylæum mare, IV, 26, 3.

Hylas fl. V, 40, 4.

Hylatæ, V, 19, 1.

Hyle, IV, 12, 2.

Hyllis peninsula, III, 26, 1.

Hyllus fl. V, 31, 8.

Hyniani, III, 25, 1.

Hymettia columnæ, XXXVI, 3, 1; XXXVI, 24, 11.

Hymettium marmor, XVII, 1, 4.

Hymettus mons, IV, 11, 2; XXXV, 49, 3. — Athenis, XIX, 55, 1. — Atticæ mons, XI, 13, 1.

Hymos ins. V, 36, 2.

Hynidos, V, 29, 7.

Hypæa insula, in Stæchadibus, III, 11, 3.

Hypæpent, V, 31, 9.

Hypanis fl. IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10. — in Ponto, XI, 43, 1.

Hypasis fl. II, 75, 1; VI, 21, 7; VI, 23, 1.

Hypaton oppidum, VI, 35, 3.

Hyperborei, IV, 26, 11; VI, 14, 2; VI, 20, 3.

Hypere ins. IV, 23, 4.

Hyperia font. IV, 12, 1.

Hyperis, VI, 26, 4.

HYR

- Hypius* mons, V, 43, 1.
Hypoborus fl. XXXVII, 11, 8.
Hypsa fl. III, 14, 4.
Hypsallæ, IV, 18, 1.
Hypsisorus mons, IV, 17, 5.
Hytanis fl. VI, 26, 3.
Hyrani, VI, 15, 1; VI, 18, 1;
 VIII, 25, 1.
Hyrani Macedones, V, 31, 9.
Hyrani montes, XXXI, 26, 1.
Hyrkania, XV, 19, 1.

IBE

- Iolysus*, V, 36, 1.
Iambe ins. VI, 33, 5.
Iapydes, III, 22, 2; III, 25, 1.
Iapydia, III, 23, 1.
Iapydiæ finis, III, 25, 2.
Iapygia, III, 16, 5.
Iapygia Acra, III, 16, 2.
Iapygium promontorium, III,
 16, 4.
Iapyx fl. III, 16, 3.
Iasi, III, 28, 1.
Iasii, XXXVI, 4, 3.
Iasius sinus, V, 29, 5; V, 31, 1.
Jasonius fl. VI, 4, 3.
Iassius sinus, IX, 10, 1.
Iassos urbs, IX, 8, 5.
Iasus, V, 29, 5.
Iotii, VI, 18, 3.
Iaxyes Sarmatæ, IV, 25, 1.
Iberia, VI, 4, 4; VII, 27, 3;
 XX, 95, 1.
Iberia, Hispania, III, 4, 4; XXXVII,
 11, 3.
Iberia et Armeoniæ confinium, VI,
 15, 4.
Iberiæ oppida, VI, 11, 1. — por-
 tæ, VI, 15, 6.
Ibericum mare, III, 2, 2; III,
 10, 4.
Ibero amne affusa colonia, III,
 4, 7.
Iberos io Hispaniam perveioisæ,
 III, 3, 3.

HYT

59

- Hyrkania* coovalles, XII, 18, 1.
Hyrkanium mari, V, 27, 2; VI,
 15, 1; VI, 18, 1.
Hyrreticum Bæotiæ, XXXVI, 25,
 2.
Hyrie, IV, 12, 2.
Hyrie, Zacynthus, IV, 19, 3.
Hyrini, III, 16, 6.
Hyrmine, IV, 6, 2.
Hysia, IV, 6, 1.
Hytanis, VI, 26, 3.

IDA

- Iberum* gens, VI, 11, 1. — oppi-
 dum, VI, 12, 1.
Iberus fl. III, 4, 4. — fl. fontes,
 IV, 34, 2.
Iberus fl. in Cyrum defluens, VI,
 11, 1.
Ibettes fl. V, 37, 1.
Icarium mare, IV, 18, 4.
Icarus, IV, 11, 2.
Icaros ins. IV, 23, 1; V, 37, 1.
Icorus fl. VI, 19, 2.
Icarusa fl. VI, 5, 3.
Icatalæ, VI, 7, 2.
Ichanenses, III, 14, 5.
Ichara ins. VI, 32, 6.
Ichnæ, IV, 17, 1.
Ichnusa (Sardinia), III, 13, 3.
Ichthyoesa, IV, 23, 1.
Ichthyophagi, XV, 7, 4. — (in Ara-
 bia), VI, 32, 8. — (in India), VI, 25,
 4; VI, 26, 3. — Oriæ, VI, 25, 4.
 — natantes, cœn maris animalia, VI,
 34, 7.
Ichthyophagorum insulæ, VI, 32, 8.
Ichthys promontorium, IV, 6, 3.
Iconii tetrarchia, V, 25, 1.
Iconium (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.
Icosion, V, 1, 20.
Icositani, III, 4, 2.
Ictimulorum aurifodiniæ, XXXIII,
 21, 12.
Ida, XXXVI, 25, 2. — mons (in
 Æolide), V, 32, 2. — mons Troadis,

XIII, 12, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 24, 1; XXVII, 3, 1; XXXVII, 54, 7.
Idaea herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — *ficus*, XV, 19, 1. — *lauros*, XV, 39, 3; XXIII, 80, 6. — *pis*, XIV, 25, 6.
Idæi Dactyli, VII, 57, 6. — in Creta, XXXVII, 61, 1.
Idæi montes, XVI, 60, 3.
Idæum rubi genus, XVI, 71, 1; XXIV, 75, 1.
Idæus mons (in Creta), IV, 20, 4.
Idaliū, V, 35, 2.
Idomenenses, IV, 17, 2.
Idumæa ubi incipit, V, 14, 1.
Iebba, V, 17, 1.
Ietenses, III, 14, 5.
Ieterus fl. III, 29, 1.
Igilgili cul. V, 1, 20.
Iguini, III, 19, 2; XXIII, 49, 2.
Iguinum in Italia, XV, 7, 6.
Ierdenses, III, 4, 7.
Iergaonum regio, III, 4, 3.
Iergetum regio, III, 4, 4.
Ietia, IV, 15, 1.
Iliaci temporibus, III, 14, 6; XIII, 1, 1; XXXIII, 4, 5; XXXIV, 47, 2; XXV, 6, 1.
Iliacum bellum, XVI, 87, 1; XXXV, 40, 19.
Iliberi, Liberini, III, 3, 5.
Ilienses (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.
Iliensium urbs, XVI, 88, 1.
Ilionenses, III, 9, 11.
Ilipe Iliæ, III, 3, 7.
Ilipula, quæ laus, III, 3, 5.
Ilipula minor, III, 3, 9.
Ili-sanitæ, VI, 32, 15.
Iliissus fl. IV, 23, 8. — *Incus*, IV, 11, 2.
Ilium, X, 37, 1. — *immane*, V, 33, 2. — *captam Romæ regnante*, XXXVI, 14, 3.
Ilietia ins. XV, 38, 2.
Iliberis, III, 5, 1.
Illici, III, 4, 2.
Illicitanus sinus, III, 4, 2.
Illiturgi, III, 3, 6.
Illuco, III, 3, 5.

Illyrica iris, XIII, 2, 8; XXI, 19, 1 et 2.
Illyrici cochleæ, IX, 82, 1. — *ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 2. — *longitudo et latitudo*, III, 29, 2. — *nra insalis amplius mille frequentata*, III, 30, 2. — *rebellin*, VII, 46, 2.
Illyricum, III, 6, 7; III, 25, 2; VII, 49, 2; XI, 106, 1; XII, 27, 1; XXV, 34, 1; XXVI, 55, 2; XXXIII, 13, 5.
Illyrii, II, 106, 8; VII, 2, 8.
Illyrii proprie dicti, VII, 37, 1.
Illyriorum rex, XXV, 34, 1. — *regina Tenta*, XXXIV, 11, 3.
Illyris ins. V, 35, 3.
Ilorci, III, 3, 4.
Ilorcitani III, 4, 9.
Iloa ins. III, 12, 2. — *Italie insula*, XXXIV, 41, 1.
Itharo, III, 4, 5.
Imacarenses, III, 14, 5.
Imaduchi, VI, 7, 2.
Imai montis regio, VII, 2, 3.
Imaus mons, e Riphæis, V, 27, 2; VI, 21, 5 et 9. — *aiuosum* significat, VI, 21, 9.
Inibarus mons, V, 22, 3.
Imbrus fl. V, 37, 1.
Imbros ins. IV, 23, 7.
Imityi, VI, 7, 2.
Imitys fl. VI, 7, 2.
Inume in Commagene, V, 21, 1.
Inachus fl. IV, 9, 1.
Inalpine populi multis nominibus, III, 5, 7; III, 7, 1.
Inapei, VI, 7, 3.
Indi, VIII, 25, 1; VIII, 61, 6; IX, 54, 1; X, 2, 1; XII, 15, 2; XII, 22, 1; XII, 48, 1; XIV, 19, 3; XV, 7, 4; XVIII, 22, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVII, 20, 2 et 3; XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 61, 1. — *doneo dati*, II, 67, 4.
Indi Nomades, VII, 2, 18. — *Oronæ*, VIII, 31, 1. — *septemtrionales*, XI, 36, 3. — *Indis contermina gens Ariana*, XII, 18, 1.
India, VII, 2, 13; VIII, 31, 1; VIII,

78, 3; X, 70, 1; XI, 35, 3; XII, 16, 1; XII, 19, 1; XII, 41, 2; XV, 31, 1; XVII, 30, 5; XXI, 8, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXVII, 5, 1; XXXII, 3, 2; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 11, 13; XXXVII, 28, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.

India tertia pars terrarum, VI, 21, 4. — *favonio juvatur*, VI, 21, 3. — *naqua es*, neque plumbum habet, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *lucro admota*, VI, 26, 6. — *victa*, VIII, 2, 1. — *intarris Indiae*, XXXI, 14, 1.

India, VII, 51, 1; VIII, 52, 1.

India avarsa, XXXVII, 33, 1. — *principium*, VI, 17, 3. — *fluminum limus*, XXXV, 32, 1. — *silvæ*, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Indica amethystus, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *arena*, XXXVI, 9, 2. — *arundo*, XVI, 65, 3. — *cinnabaris*, XXXIX, 8, 8. — *crystallus*, XXXVII, 9, 1. — *cypræ*, XXI, 70, 2. — *abanus*, XII, 8, 1. — *gemma*, XXXVII, 61, 1. — *myrrha*, XII, 35, 4. — *navigatio*, VI, 26, 9. — *oliva*, XII, 14, 1. — *onyx*, XXXVII, 24, 1. — *spina*, XII, 10, 1. — *testudo*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *vitia labrusca*, XII, 28, 1.

Indica formicæ, XI, 36, 3. — *hyacinthi*, XXXVII, 42, 1. — *margaritæ*, XXXII, 11, 1. — *marces*, VI, 19, 2; XIX, 2, 1. — *sandaresi*, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *sardæ*, XXXVII, 31, 2. — *sardoniches*, XXXVII, 23, 2 at 3.

Indici boves, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 70, 1. — *calami*, XVI, 65, 2. — *carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1 et 3. — *elephantum*, VIII, 8, 1; VIII, 9, 1; IX, 4, 3. — *montes*, VI, 23, 5. — *reges*, VI, 21, 3. — *uniones*, IX, 56, 2; XXXII, 11, 2.

Indicis lintea præstantiora, XII, 22, 1.

Indicum aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — *cæruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 2. — *cinnabaris nomen*, XXXIII, 38, 1. — *litus*, XIV, 5, 5. — *Lycium*, XXIV,

77, 1 at 2. — *mare*, II, 67, 2; VI, 21, 1; IX, 3, 1; IX, 12, 1; XXXII, 21, 4. — *milium*, XVIII, 10, 4. — *nardum*, XII, 26, 1; XIII, 2, 8. — *piper*, XIX, 19, 8. — *nitrum*, XXXVI, 66, 1.

Indicus adamus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *asinus*, XI, 45, 5; XI, 106, 1. — *lucus*, XII, 15, 1. — *oceanus*, VI, 14, 1; IX, 54, 1. — *scincus*, XXVIII, 30, 1.

Indigetes, III, 4, 4.

Indorum descriptio, XII, 28, 1. — *aruspices vatesque*, XXXII, 11, 3. — *sapientes*, XII, 12, 1. — *viri*, XXXII, 11, 2. — *lingua*, VI, 25, 4. — *alia in India*, VI, 25, 4; XII, 14, 2. — *stahula*, VIII, 9, 1.

Indorum gens adversa Gallis (hoc est, ab oriente æstivo), etc. VI, 21, 2. — *ubi inapit*, VI, 21, 1 et seqq. — *promont. Lepteacra*, VI, 34, 6.

Indum flumen, VI, 21, 7.

Indus fl. VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 1, 3 at 7; XII, 25, 1; XIX, 5, 1; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXVII, 70, 1.

Indus fl. Indis finis ab occidentis, VI, 21, 1. — *Gange minor*, VI, 21, 5. — *Indi fontes*, VI, 18, 4. — *vastitas*, VI, 21, 5.

Indus fl. (in Caria), V, 29, 1.

Industria oppidum, III, 7, 3; III, 20, 8.

Inferum mare, III, 10, 4.

Ingvones, IV, 27, 6; IV, 28, 2.

Ingauni Ligures, III, 6, 8.

Ingaunum Albium, III, 7, 2.

Inopus fons, II, 106, 9.

Intubres Madiolanum candidare, III, 21, 2.

Insubrium tractus, X, 41, 2.

Insubrum exsules Caturiges, III, 21, 3.

Intemelium Albium, III, 7, 2.

Interamna in Umbria, XVIII, 67, 11.

Interamnates, III, 17, 2. — *Nartes*, III, 19, 2. — *Succasini*, III, 9, 11.

Interannienses, IV, 35, 6.
Interatienses, III, 4, 10.
Intercatiensis, XXXVII, 4, 2.
Iol, Caesarea, V, 1, 20.
Iolcus, VII, 57, 14. — *Iolcus*, IV, 16, 1.
Iomanes fl. VI, 21, 8; VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 3.
Jones, XIII, 16, 1. — *Athenis* profecti, V, 31, 3.
Ionia, V, 31, 1; XIII, 16, 1.
Ioniae caput Miletus, V, 31, 1. — *finis*, V, 31, 8.
Ionibus sacra regio, V, 31, 3.
Ionica gens in Asia, VI, 2, 3.
Ionica columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1.
Ionicum capitulum, XXXVI, 56, 1.
Ionium genus picturae, XXXV, 36, 13.
Ionii et Adriatici maris disorimen, III, 16, 2.
Ionium mare, III, 14, 2; III, 29, 2; III, 30, 1 et 3; IV, 18, 14; XII, 3, 1.
Ionius attagen, X, 68, 1.
Ionum litteræ, VII, 58, 1.
Ios insula, IV, 23, 2 et 4.
Ipasturgi, III, 3, 6.
Iranime, III, 23, 4.
Iria oppidum, III, 7, 3.
Irine ins. IV, 19, 5.
Iris fl. VI, 3, 1; VI, 4, 1.
Irrhesia ins. IV, 23, 7.
Isara fl. III, 5, 2; VII, 51, 1.
Isarci, III, 24, 4.
Isari, VI, 21, 9.
Isauro, V, 23, 1.
Isaurica gens, V, 23, 1.
Ischia ins. III, 13, 3.
Iseum, fanum, V, 10, 1.
Isidi sacra insula, X, 49, 3.
Isidis oppidum, V, 11, 5.
Isidis portus, VI, 34, 5.
Isis fl. VI, 4, 4.
Isamaron, IV, 18, 3.
Isenius fl. IV, 12, 1.
Issa ins. III, 30, 3.
Issai, III, 26, 2.

Issatis, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.
Issi, VI, 7, 3.
Issicus sinus, II, 112, 2. — *Ciliciæ* sinus, V, 22, 1; VI, 2, 3.
Issos, V, 22, 1.
Istacvones, IV, 28, 2.
Ister fl. IX, 20, 5.
Ister magnus, III, 27, 1.
Istri ostia, IV, 18, 7; IV, 24, 7 et 8.
Isthmius Euphrator, XXXV, 40, 4.
Isthmos, IV, 5, 1.
Isthmos alius, IV, 18, 10.
Isthmum perfodera (qui) tentavere, IV, 5, 2.
Isthmus, XV, 9, 1.
Istria, VIII, 73, 2; XVI, 26, 1.
Istriæ (descriptio), III, 23, 1 et seqq.
Istriæ terminus, III, 22, 2.
Istriæ terra, XV, 3, 2.
Istrica ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.
Istropolis Milesiorum, IV, 18, 5.
Istrorum ager, III, 30, 2.
Istros domnit Tuditanus, III, 23, 2.
Istrom fl. salsum, III, 22, 2.
Isueli, VI, 35, 17.
Isura ins. VI, 32, 8.
Italia Circe, XXV, 5, 2.
Itali (veteres), III, 10, 1.
Italia, XI, 30, 4; XII, 51, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XVI, 24, 2; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 4, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXV, 21, 5. — a circumdatis terris quantum distat, III, 6, 7. — metallorum omnium fertilitate nullis cedit terris, III, 24, 5. — peculiaris parens arborum communium, XIV, 1, 1. — quot viros armavit, etc. III, 24, 5. — victrix omnium, XIII, 2, 10.
Italia Circumpadana, XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 30, 3. — *Cisalpinia*, XVII, 2, 9. — *Subalpina*, XVI, 22, 3. — *Transpadana*, X, 41, 2; XVI, 26, 1; XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 12, 3; XVIII, 49, 6, XIX, 3, 2.
Italia jam habet piperis arborem, XII, 14, 4; XVI, 59, 1. — crebra in Italia fulmina, II, 51, 2. — semper

quodammodo vernat vel autumnat, II, 51, 2.

Italia antiquæ terminus, III, 22, 2.

Italia pars extrema, XXXIV, 2, 1.

— finis Arsia fl., III, 23, 2.

Italia fames sitisque, VII, 46, 2.

Italia jus, III, 4, 9.

Italia ratio, XVIII, 57, 6. — (*Italiae* laus), III, 6, 1 et seqq. XXXVII, 77, 1.

Italia litus, IX, 29, 2.

Italia parci dicimus, XXXIII, 21, 12.

Italia ignotum phalangium, XXIX, 27, 1. — in Italia non nascitur stellio, XXIX, 28, 1.

Italia terram qui jam lassam astitimavere, XVII, 3, 22.

Italia gentes et oppida, Italia diis sacra, III, 24, 3. — latitudo, III, 23, 5. — regiones undecim, III, 6, 8. — regio prima, III, 9, 10 et 16. — secunda, III, 16, 1 et 6. — tertia, III, 20, 1; III, 15, 3. — quarta, III, 27, 1. — quinta, III, 18, 1. — sexta, III, 19, 1. — septima, III, 8, 1. — octava, III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 4. — nona, III,

7, 3. — decima, II, 74, 2; III, 22, 1. — suburbana, XXVI, 9, 2.

Italia sumen, XVII, 3, 7. — umbilicus, III, 17, 3.

Italia aoster homidos, II, 48, 2.

Italiam contingit palma frugum, XVIII, 29, 1.

Italica, III, 3, 7.

Italica rubia, XIX, 17, 1.

Italica sententia, XVII, 19, 1.

Italica falces, XVIII, 67, 9.

Italicum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 1. — cappari, XX, 59, 1. — frumentum, XVIII, 12, 1 et 2.

Italicum jus, III, 25, 1.

Italicus labyrinthus, XXXVI, 19, 6 et seqq.

Itanium promont. IV, 20, 5.

Ithaca ins. IV, 19, 3; VIII, 83, 2.

Ithacesia insulae, III, 13, 3.

Ithome, IV, 7, 1.

Iucci col. III, 3, et 12.

Ithurorum gens, V, 19, 1.

Iulis oppidum (in Ceo ins.) IV, 20, 6.

Izgi inter gentes a montibus Emodis, VI, 21, 9.

JOV

JUD

Jadera col. III, 25, 2.

Jadoni, IV, 34, 2.

Jamneæ duæ, V, 14, 1.

Jamno civitas, III, 11, 2.

Janiculum in parte Romæ, III, 9, 16; XIII, 27, 1; XVI, 15, 1.

Jaxartes fl. VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 4. — ostium, VI, 15, 1.

Jappe Jodææ, IX, 4, 3.

Jappe Phœnicum, V, 14, 1.

Juppica Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.

Jordanis descriptio, V, 15, 2.

Jotape, V, 22, 2.

Jovis fons, II, 106, 7.

Jovis Hammonis stagnum, II, 106, 8.

Jovis Indigetis lucus, III, 9, 4.

Jovis oppidum, in Ægypto, V, 11, 1.

Judæa, XIII, 9, 4 et 6; XXIV, 50, 1; XXVI, 38, 2; XXVII, 5, 2; XXVIII, 23, 3; XXXI, 18, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — longe lateque funditur, V, 15, 1. — palmis inelyta, XIII, 6, 1.

Judæa resina, XIV, 25, 2.

Judæa sacra, XXXI, 44, 1.

Judæa gens contumelia numinum insignis, XIII, 9, 5.

Judææ toparchiæ decem, V, 15, 1.

— lacus, XXXV, 51, 1.

Judææ uni concessum, XII, 54, 1.

Judæi sæviere in vitam suam,

XII, 54, 2. — de Judæis Pompeius triumphavit, VII, 27, 3.

Judæi, Moses, etc. XXXI, 2, 6.

Julia Campestris Babba, V, 1, 5.

Julia Castra, IV, 33, 5.

Julia Constantia, V, 1, 3.

Julia Constantia, Ossel, III, 3, 7.

Julia Felix col. V, 17, 3.

Julia Felicitas, IV, 35, 5.

Julia Fidentia, III, 3, 5.

Julia Liberalitas, IV, 35, 5.

Julia Scarabantis, III, 27, 1.

Julia Traducta, V, 1, 2.

Juliani Cerratani, III, 4, 6.

Julias (in Galilæa), V, 15, 2.

Julenses, V, 29, 4.

Julenses Aretini, III, 8, 3.

Julenses, quod Astigi, III, 3, 5.

Julenses Carnorum, III, 23, 3.

Julenses Teari, III, 4, 6.

Julii Genius, III, 3, 7.

Juliobrica, III, 4, 4, et 10.

Juliobrigensium portus, IV, 34, 2.

Julipolis (in Ægypto), VI, 26, 7.

Julipolis, Gordiucone, V, 40, 3.

Julipolitæ, V, 43, 3.

Julium Præsidium, IV, 35, 5.

Junonia insola, VI, 37, 1 et 2.

Junonia insula, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.

Junonis promontorium, III, 3, 2.

Junonis lucus, XVI, 57, 2.

Jura mons, III, 5, 1.

Jura mont, IV, 31, 1.

Jura, Juribor, XVI, 76, 2.

Lobotanis int. VI, 32, 9.

Labæata, III, 26, 3.

Labecia, VI, 32, 17.

Labicanus ager, III, 9, 11.

Laboria, XVIII, 29, 3.

Laborinus Campaniæ campus, III,

9, 8; XVII, 3, 3.

Labrandei Jovis fons, XXXII, 7,

1.

Lacææ saltantes (Callimachi),

XXXIV, 19, 41.

Lacedæmon, II, 78, 1; XVI, 13,

2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 49, 4.

Lacedæmonia Lampido, VII, 42,

1.

Lacedæmonii, VII, 57, 9; X, 24,

3; XI, 70, 2; XXXII, 9, 1. — im-

perium Græciæ amisere, II, 26, 1.

Lacedæmoniorum rex, VII, 30, 2.

Lacedæmonium viride marmor,

XXXVI, 11, 1.

Lacedæmonius cursor, VII, 20, 1.

Lacelanti, III, 4, 5 et 8.

Lacetania Hispaniæ, XXV, 6, 2.

Lacibi, III, 3, 12.

Lacinia Juno, XXXV, 36, 4.

Lacinenses, III, 25, 1.

Lacinium, III, 6, 5. — promon-

torium, III, 15, 2; III, 16, 1.

Lacippo, III, 3, 12.

Lacobricenses, III, 4, 10.

Lacones (sculptores), XXXVI, 4,

28.

Laconia, VI, 39, 4; XVII, 39, 5.

Laconica, XXV, 53, 3. — cicuta,

XXV, 95, 3. — regio, IX, 60, 3. —

siligo, XVIII, 20, 6.

Laconica canes, X, 83, 6 et 7. —

cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — ficus, XVI,

49, 1. — lactucæ, XIX, 38, 1. — pur-

puræ, XXI, 22, 1.

Laconici calami, XVI, 66, 3. — cu-

cumares, XIX, 23, 5. — amaragdi,

XXXVII, 18, 5.

Laconicum purpurisom, XXXV,

26, 2.

Laconicum Ossigi, III, 3, 6.

Laconicus ager, IV, 8, 1.

Lacuinurgi, III, 3, 10.

Laconum oppidum Tarentum, III,

16, 1.

Locutures caules, XIX, 41, 5.

Lade, Late ins. V, 37, 1.

Ladon fl. IV, 10, 1.

Laena, VI, 32, 13.
Laeniticus sinns, VI, 32, 13.
Lastrygonos, VII, 2, 1.
Lastrygonii campi, III, 14, 3.
Lastrygonum sedes, III, 9, 6.
Lagarina vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Lagia, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Lagnus sinns, IV, 27, 7.
Lagous fl. VI, 7, 2.
Lagusa ins. V, 35, 3.
Lagussa insulae, V, 38, 3.
Lagyroni, IV, 26, 6.
Lalasis, V, 23, 1.
Laletana vina, XIV, 8, 10.
Laletani, III, 4, 4.
Lambrus fl. III, 20, 4.
Lamia, IV, 14, 2.
Lamia insulae, V, 38, 3.
Laminitani, III, 4, 9.
Laminitanus ager, III, 2, 1.
Lampe, IV, 20, 1.
Lampeus mons, IV, 10, 1.
Lamponia ins. IV, 23, 9.
Lampsacum, V, 40, 1; XIX, 13, 1; XXXVII, 74, 1.
Lampsemandus ins. V, 36, 3.
Laneienses, III, 4, 14; IV, 35, 6.
Lanise ins. IV, 23, 5.
Lanos fl. VI, 20, 3.
Lanueses, III, 17, 1.
Lanuvium, VIII, 82, 1; XXXV, 6, 1.
Laodicea libera, V, 18, 1; XVII, 38, 2.
Laodicea Asiae, VIII, 73, 1.
Laodicea (in Media), VI, 29, 4.
Laodicea (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.
Laodicea Phrygiae, V, 29, 3.
Laodicea Syriae, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 11, 2.
Laodicea (Syriae) montes, XXIII, 5, 1.
Laodiceni ad Libanum, V, 19, 1.
Lapethos, V, 35, 2.
Lapidei campi, III, 5, 4.
Lapitharum sedes, IV, 15, 2. — dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.
Lapsias fl. V, 43, 3.

Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.

Larendani, VI, 32, 11.
Larinates Frentani, III, 16, 6.
Larine fons, IV, 11, 2.
Larissa (in Aelide), V, 32, 1. — alia (in Aelide), V, 32, 3. — (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16. — (in Macedonia), XXXI, 32, 3. — (in Thessalia), IV, 15, 1; XVII, 3, 5.
Larissae (in Syria), V, 19, 1.
Larius lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 33, 1; X, 41, 2.
Larnenses, III, 4, 8.
Larnum fl. III, 4, 5.
Larymna, IV, 12, 2 et 3; V, 29, 2.
Lasia ins. IV, 19, 5; V, 35, 3.
Lasia, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.
Lasias, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.
Lasos, IV, 20, 3.
Lastigi, III, 3, 11.
Latere stagnum, IX, 9, 1.
Latiae litterae, VII, 31, 9.
Latialis sermo, III, 3, 1.
Latianus Iuppiter, XXXIV, 18, 4.
Latii jus, III, 4, 15.
Latii veteris oppidani, III, 4, 9; IV, 35, 5.
Latina oppida, III, 5, 5 et 6. — historia, XI, 45, 1. — lingua, XVIII, 5, 1.
Latinae conditionis populi, III, 14, 5.
Latinae litterae antiquae, XXXV, 37, 5.
Latinam appellationem non habet, XXI, 26, 1.
Latinarum feriae, XXVII, 28, 1.
Latini, XIV, 14, 1.
Latini prisci, XXXIV, 11, 1.
Latini juris gentes, III, 24, 1.
Latinienses, III, 9, 16.
Latiniensia vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Latino sermone condita, XXIX, 1, 1.
Latinorum castra, XXXIII, 11, 1.
Latinorum juris oppidum, III, 5, 1.
Latinorum veterum oppida, III, 4, 1, 6 et 8.

Latium nomen, XI, 103, 2. — invenisset, XXVI, 64, 1.
Latinus ager, III, 9, 2 et 11.
Latio dato, V, 1, 20.
Latio donata oppida, III, 3, 1. — donati incolae, III, 24, 3.
Latio primus cibus, XVIII, 19, 2.
Latium, VII, 44, 1; VII, 57, 3; X, 20, 2; XIV, 4, 12. — infra Sabinos, III, 17, 3.
Latium antiquum, III, 9, 4. — in eo interiere Lati populi, III, 9, 17.
Latium adjectum, III, 9, 6.
Latmos Cariae, VIII, 84, 1. — mons, V, 31, 2.
Latopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Latovic, III, 20, 2.
Latris ins. IV, 27, 7.
Laud fl. V, 1, 18.
Laurantum oppidum, III, 9, 4; XIV, 4, 15.
Lauronensis vina, XIV, 8, 10.
Laus amnis, III, 10, 1.
Laus, quae Ilipula, III, 3, 5.
Laus Pompeia, III, 21, 2.
Lavinii, III, 9, 11.
Lazi, VI, 4, 4.
Lea, VI, 35, 1.
Lea ins. IV, 23, 5.
Leanita, et Leanitica sinus, VI, 32, 13.
Lebade, V, 31, 6.
Lebadia Boeotiae, IV, 12, 1; VIII, 83, 3.
Lebaida lacus, XVI, 66, 4.
Lebedos, V, 31, 5.
Lebens, IV, 20, 3.
Lebinthus ins. IV, 23, 4.
Lebuni, III, 4, 13.
Lechea, IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 1.
Lechiani, VI, 32, 13.
Lecton promont. V, 32, 3; V, 41, 1. — Troadia, IX, 29, 1.
Lelantus fl. IV, 21, 2.
Lelegeis, Miletus, V, 31, 1.
Leleges, Locri, IV, 12, 3.
Lemannus lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2.
Lemnia rubrica, XXVIII, 24, 1;

XXIX, 33, 2; XXXV, 14, 1.
Lemnius labyrinthus, XXXVI, 19, 2 et 6.
Lemnos ins. IV, 23, 8; XI, 35, 5; XXXV, 13, 1.
Lemovices, IV, 33, 1.
Leaeotica charta, XIII, 23, 2.
Leonicenses, III, 4, 8.
Leontini, III, 14, 3; XXXI, 19, 2.
Leontini Siciliae campi, XVIII, 21, 1.
Leontinus Gorgias, XXXIII, 24, 1. — Pythagoras, XXXIV, 19, 10.
Leontopolis, V, 11, 5.
Leontopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Leontos oppidum, V, 17, 4.
Leomane mons, IV, 17, 3.
Lepethymnus mons, V, 36, 2.
Lepontii, III, 24, 2 et 4.
Lepreon Arcadiae, IV, 10, 1.
Lepria ins. V, 38, 2.
Leprius, IV, 6, 3.
Lepsia ins. V, 36, 2.
Lepteucra promont. VI, 34, 6.
Leptica ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.
Leptis, V, 3, 2; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXII, 9, 1. — a Tyriis condita, V, 27, 2.
Leptis altera, quae magna cognominatur, V, 4, 2; XVIII, 51, 1.
Lerina insula, III, 12, 3.
Lerne locus, IV, 9, 1.
Lero insula, III, 11, 3.
Leros ins. IV, 23, 3.
Leros ins. V, 36, 2.
Lesbias gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1.
Lesbium marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1. — vinum, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 17, 2.
Lesbius Phaon, XXII, 9, 1.
Lesbos insula, V, 39, 1; XIII, 38, 1; XVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 4, 3; XXXVII, 54, 3.
Lesura (mons.) XI, 97, 1.
Lelandros, IV, 23, 2.
Lete, IV, 17, 3.
Lethon fl. V, 5, 1.
Lethia ins. IV, 19, 4.
Leucadia peninsula, IV, 2, 1.

- Leucadii* (in Syria), V, 19, 1.
Leucadium litus, IV, 2, 1.—vinum, XIV, 9, 3.
Leuca iunior, V, 39, 2.
Leucanthiopes, V, 8, 1.
Leucas oppidum, IV, 2, 2; XXI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 39, 2; XXXVII, 31, 2.
Leucasia ins. III, 13, 3.
Leucates promont. IV, 2, 1.
Leuce ins. IV, 20, 5.
Leuce (altera) ins. IV, 20, 5.
Leuce (in Ionia), V, 31, 8.
Leuci, IV, 31, 2.
Leucogai colles, XVIII, 29, 5; XXXV, 50, 1. — fontes, XXXI, 8, 2.
Leucolithi, V, 25, 1.
Leucolla, V, 26, 1; XXXVI, 34, 1.
Leucolla ins. V, 35, 3.
Leucopetra, III, 6, 5; XXXVII, 54, 7. — promontorium, III, 10, 3.
Leucophrys, Tenedus, V, 39, 2.
Leucopolis, V, 29, 5.
Leucosyri, VI, 3, 2.
Leucothea, V, 11, 1.
Leucothea fons, V, 37, 1. — insula, III, 13, 1.
Leuctra, IV, 8, 1.
Leuni, IV, 34, 3.
Leupas portus, VI, 32, 9.
Leuphitorga, VI, 35, 1.
Levi, III, 21, 2.
Lexianæ, VI, 32, 11.
Lexovii, IV, 32, 1.
Libanus mons, V, 17, 3; XII, 48, 1; XXIV, 102, 4.
Libarna oppidum, III, 7, 3.
Liberalitas Julia, IV, 35, 5.
Liberini, III, 3, 5.
Libethra fons, IV, 16, 1.
Libici, III, 21, 2.
Libisossana Foroaugustana, III, 4, 9.
Libistos, IV, 18, 6.
Librosus collis Taurorum, II, 106, 11.
Libs puer (statua), XXXIV, 19, 10.

- Liburna* ins. III, 30, 3.
Liburni in Togata Gallia, III, 19, 1.
Liburnia, VIII, 73, 2.
Liburnia finis, III, 26, 1.
Liburnica insula, III, 30, 3.
Liburnorum gens, III, 25, 1.
Liburnorum civitates XIV, III, 25, 1.
Libya, VIII, 19, 1. — Africa, V, 1, 1. — Mareotis, V, 6, 1.
Libyægyptii, V, 8, 1.
Libyphænicæ, V, 5, 2.
Libyca populus, XVI, 35, 1.
Libyca Rhodani ostia, III, 5, 3.
Libyci mures, X, 94, 1.
Libycus asparagus, XX, 43, 1.
Libycum mare, V, 1, 1.
Libysonis tarcis, III, 13, 3.
Libyssa, V, 43, 2.
Licates, III, 24, 4.
Lichades insula, IV, 20, 6.
Licini forum, III, 21, 3.
Ligauni, III, 5, 5.
Ligeris flumen clarum, IV, 32, 1.
Ligures Italiae primi, III, 6, 1. — Babiani, III, 16, 6. — Corneliani, III, 16, 6. — Vagienni, III, 20, 3.
Liguria Genue, XIV, 8, 7; XI, 97, 1; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 69, 1; XVII, 2, 10; XXXVI, 48, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVII, 27, 1. — maritima Alpinus proxima, XV, 18, 6.
Liguria montes, XIX, 50, 1. — finis, III, 7, 2.
Ligurum celeberrimi, III, 7, 1. — lingua, III, 20, 8. — stirps antiqua, III, 21, 1.
Ligustica ora, III, 7, 1.
Ligusticum mare, II, 46, 4; III, 10, 4; III, 12, 1; III, 24, 3.
Ligustini, X, 34, 2.
Lilea, IV, 4, 1; IV, 12, 3.
Lileus fl. V, 43, 3.
Lilybatum promontorium, III, 14, 2 et 4; VII, 22, 1.
Limæ fl. IV, 35, 3.
Limio fl. IV, 34, 4.
Limici, III, 4, 14.

- Limnus* ins. IV, 30, 2.
Limyra fl. et oppidum, V, 28, 1.
Limyra fons, XXXI, 18, 2.
Lindia Minerva, XXXIII, 55, 1.
Lindus Chares, XXXIV, 18, 3.
Lindus in Rhodo, V, 36, 1; XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXV, 36, 11.
Lingones, IV, 31, 2.
Linitima, VI, 35, 3.
Linus fons, XXXI, 7, 1.
Liothasii napi, XIX, 25, 2.
Lipara ins. III, 14, 6; XXXI, 32, 3; XXXV, 52, 2.
Liparæorum insulæ, III, 14, 6.
Liparis fl. V, 22, 3.
Liquentia fl. III, 22, 1. — et portus, III, 22, 1.
Liria fl. III, 5, 2.
Lirinates, III, 9, 11.
Liris fluvius, II, 106, 6; III, 9, 4 et 6.
Lissa ins. III, 30, 3; V, 1, 2.
Lissum oppidum, III, 26, 4.
Lixæ Macedonia, XXXI, 46, 2.
Literninum rus Campaniæ, XIV, 5, 3; XVI, 85, 1.
Liternum, III, 9, 9; XXXVI, 66, 2.
Livias Judææ convallis, XIII, 9, 4.
Liviopolis, VI, 4, 3.
Lixos col. V, 1, 3. — oppidi mætnarium, XIX, 22, 2.
Lixus fl. V, 1, 4; XXXII, 6, 1.
Locrensis ager, XI, 32, 4.
Locri et Croto, II, 98, 2.
Locri in Italia, II, 62, 1; VII, 48, 1.
Locri Epimenidii, IV, 12, 3. — Oroloæ, IV, 4, 1. — Zephyrii, III, 10, 3.
Longi mari, IV, 18, 10; XIII, 46, 1.
Longopori, IV, 35, 16.
Longulani, III, 9, 16.
Lopadusa ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.
Lopsi, III, 25, 1.
Lopsica, III, 25, 2.
Loretum in Aventino, XV, 40, 5.

- Loryma* locus, V, 29, 2.
Lotophagitis insula, V, 7, 1.
Lotophagon gens, V, 4, 3.
Lubieni, VI, 11, 1.
Lubienses, III, 4, 8.
Luca col. III, 8, 1.
Lucana vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Lucani, II, 57, 1; VIII, 6, 1. — orti a duce Lucio, III, 10, 1. — subacti a Calceante, III, 16, 5.
Lucania, XXXVII, 67, 2.
Lucanus ager, III, 10, 1.
Lucanus Steninus, XXXIV, 15, 1.
Lucenses Marsorum, III, 17, 1.
Lucensia ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.
Lucensis conventus, III, 4, 13; IV, 34, 2.
Lucentum, III, 4, 3.
Luceria col. III, 16, 5.
Lucina arca, Romæ, XVI, 85, 1.
Lucina ostrea, IX, 79, 2; XXXII, 21, 4.
Lucrinus lacus, III, 9, 9; IX, 8, 2; XXXII, 21, 3; XXXVI, 24, 20.
Lucus Augusti, III, 5, 6. — Feroniæ, III, 8, 2. — Jovis Indigetis, III, 9, 4.
Lugdunensis Gallia, IV, 31, 1; IV, 32, 1.
Lugdunensis provinciæ litus, IX, 4, 2.
Lugdunum col. IV, 32, 1.
Lumberitani, III, 4, 8.
Luna oppidum portu nobile, III, 8, 1. — Eburicæ, XIV, 8, 7.
Lunense marmor, XXXVI, 7, 1.
Lunensis casens, XI, 97, 1. — si-lex, XXXVI, 29, 1.
Lunensium lapicidinæ, XXXVI, 4, 4.
Lupia, III, 16, 3.
Lursenses, III, 4, 8.
Lusa Arcadiæ, XXXI, 10, 1.
Lusitana cerasta, XV, 30, 1.
Lusitani, IV, 35, 4.
Lusitania, VIII, 67, 1; VIII, 73, 2; XXXIII, 21, 11; XXXIV, 47, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1. — a Durio incipit, IV, 35, 1.

LYC

- Lusitanica* unde nomen, III, 3, 3.
 — longitudo et latitudo, IV, 35, 7.
 — graua, XXII, 3, 1.
Lusitanica Emerita, XV, 4, 5.
Lutevani, III, 5, 6.
Luxia fl. III, 3, 1.
Lycabettus mons, IV, 11, 2.
Lycæus mons, et *Lycæi* Jovis delubrum, IV, 10, 1.
Lycæones, V, 29, 4; XXX, 45, 1.
Lycæonia, V, 25, 1; VIII, 69, 5.
Lycæonia pars Obigene, V, 42, 3.
Lycæstum, VI, 3, 2.
Lycæstum (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Lycia gens, V, 27, 1.
Lycia, VIII, 83, 1; XIV, 22, 2; XXXI, 47, 6; XXXV, 57, 2; XXXVI, 27, 1.
Lycia Præses, XIII, 27, 3. — legatus, XII, 5, 1.
Lycia eadru, XII, 61, 1. — montes, XVI, 59, 2; XXI, 12, 1. — oppida quot, V, 28, 2.
Lycia Myra, XXXII, 8, 1.
Lycide, V, 33, 3.
Lycium crocum, XXI, 17, 1.
Lycium mare, V, 27, 1.
Lycius Iason, VIII, 61, 2.
Lycomedis lacus, V, 4, 2.
Lycœa oppidum, V, 11, 2.
Lycopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Lycos fl. V, 17, 4; V, 20, 1.
Lycus, IV, 20, 3.
Lycus amnis in Asia, II, 106, 3; V, 29, 3; VI, 3, 1 et 2; IX, 83, 2.
Lycus Cilicis fl. V, 22, 1.
Lycus fl. in Leontinis, XXXI, 19, 2.

LYT

69

- Lycus* fl. Rhyndacus, V, 40, 2.
Lycus ex Armenia fl. VI, 30, 2.
Lydda, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.
Lydi (in Etruria), III, 8, 1.
Lydi, VII, 57, 6.
Lydia, V, 30, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.
Lydia rex Candaules, XXXV, 34, 2.
Lydiæ ficus, XV, 19, 2. — in Lydia thus, XVI, 59, 1.
Lydi moduli, V, 57, 13.
Lydion genus laterum, XXXV, 49, 1.
Lydion maron, XII, 53, 1.
Lydium aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7.
Lydium sil, XXXIII, 56, 2.
Lydius lapis, XXXIII, 43, 1.
Lydonum dux Mariyas, III, 17, 2.
Lydus Seythes, VII, 57, 6.
Lygdamum, V, 33, 3.
Lygdinus lapis, XXXVI, 13, 1.
Lygos, Byzantium, IV, 18, 8.
Lymphoria, VI, 25, 3.
Lyncesta, IV, 17, 2.
Lyncæstis aqua, II, 106, 11.
Lymæstos, Tenedus, V, 39, 2.
Lymæstus, V, 26, 1; V, 32, 2.
Lysias, V, 29, 6.
Lysimachia, IV, 18, 9 et 10.
Lysimachia (in Æolide), V, 32, 2.
Lysimachia, XXXIV, 19, 7.
Lystreni, V, 42, 2.
Lyttarnis promont. VI, 14, 2.

MAC

- Macæ*, V, 5, 4.
Macæ in Arabia, VI, 26, 4.
Macaria, Cyprus, V, 35, 1. — Lesbos, V, 39, 1. — Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Macaron insula, Creta, IV, 20, 1.
Maceccalingæ, VI, 21, 9.
Macedo Heraclides, XXXV, 40, 21.

MAC

- Ulysses, XXXV, 36, 14.
Macedones Aschilæ, V, 32, 3. — Caduani, V, 30, 1.
Macedones Illyrcani, V, 31, 9.
Macedones (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.
Macedonia (regio), IV, 17, 1 et

seqq; XI, 112, 2; XII, 57, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 24, 1; XVI, 41, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII, 30, 3; XX, 51, 1; XXV, 11, 1; XXXI, 10, 1; XXXI, 19, 3; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVII, 66, 2. — subacta, XXXIV, 19, 15.

Macedonia provincia a Lissio, III, 26, 4.

Macedonia Pella, XXXI, 28, 3.

Macedonica cerasa, V, 30, 2. — chlamps, V, 11, 3. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — iris, XXI, 19, 1. — pix, XVI, 23, 3.

Macedonica praeda, XXXIII, 17, 1.

Macedonicum mare, IV, 18, 14.

Macedonicus, VII, 45, 3 et 5.

Macedonicus adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3.

Macedonum arma, II, 67, 2.

Macedonum portus in India, VI, 28, 4.

Macedonum moris Seleucia Baby-
lonia, VI, 30, 5.

Maecostus fl. V, 40, 2.

Macharus, rex Judaeae, V, 15, 3.

Machia ins. IV, 23, 4.

Machlyes, VII, 2, 7.

Machorbe portus, VI, 32, 8.

Maci, VI, 25, 1.

Macistum, IV, 10, 1.

Macistus mons, V, 39, 2.

Macomades, V, 3, 2.

Macra fl. III, 7, 2.

Macra ins. IV, 27, 2.

Macra, Euboea, IV, 21, 3.

Macrales, III, 9, 16.

Macris, Chios, V, 38, 1. — Euboea, IV, 21, 3. — Icaros, IV, 23, 1.

Macris ins. V, 35, 3. — (alia ins. in Lycio mari), V, 35, 3.

Macrobii (in Ethiopia), VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 20 et 21. — (in Macedo-
nia), IV, 17, 4.

Macrocephali, VI, 4, 2.

Macrocremni montes, IV, 26, 1.

Macron Tichos, IV, 18, 4.

Macrones, VI, 4, 2; VI, 11, 1.

Macum, VI, 35, 2.

Macurebi, V, 1, 21.

Macynia, IV, 3, 1.

Macynium mons, IV, 3, 2.

Maander fl. V, 29, 4 et 6.

Maander, II, 87, 2.

Maander fl. (describitur), V, 30, 1; V, 31, 2.

Maandria, IV, 1, 4.

Maandropolis, V, 29, 6.

Manalus mons, IV, 10, 1.

Manaria insulae, III, 11, 2; III, 12, 2.

Mania columna, VII, 60, 1.

Maniana (Romae), XXXV, 37, 2.

Manoba cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.

Maones circa Tanaim, VI, 7, 1.

Maonia, Lydia, V, 30, 1.

Maonia caput Sipyllum, V, 31, 6.

Maonii, V, 30, 1.

Maota, IV, 26, 10.

Maotica palus, II, 67, 2.

Maotici, VI, 7, 1.

Maotici coliae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Maotis lacus, VI, 6, 1; XXXII, 53, 4. — sinus, IV, 26, 4. — os, V, 9, 1. — palus, X, 10, 1. — paludes, XXVII, 1, 2.

Maotis, Temerinda, VI, 7, 1.

Maotius lacus, IV, 24, 3; VI, 1, 1; VI, 15, 3.

Masia silva Italiae, VIII, 83, 1.

Magaa (fons), III, 14, 3.

Magartos, V, 22, 1.

Magaze, VI, 35, 2.

Mageda, VI, 35, 1.

Magelli, III, 7, 1.

Magellini, III, 14, 5.

Magi, (in Media), VI, 29, 5.

Magna Graecia, III, 15, 1.

Magnesia (regio), IV, 16, 1; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXI, 32, 3.

Magnesia Asiae, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.

Magnesia Macedonica, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.

Magnesia Maandri, V, 31, 3.

Magnesia Thessalica, V, 31, 3.

Magnetes a Sipylo, V, 31, 9.

Magnetum prælium, .VXXX, 34, 2.
Magnopolis, VI, 3, 1.
Mago civitas, III, 11, 2.
Magosa, VI, 31, 9.
Magog, V, 19, 1.
Magora, VI, 35, 3.
Magoras fl. V, 17, 3.
Magusa (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 3.
Magusa (in Arabia), VI, 32, 17.
Maiani horti, XXXV, 33, 1.
Malaca com fluvio, III, 3, 2.
Malacha (in Hispania), V, 1, 19.
Malchu insula, VI, 34, 6.
Malea, IX, 69, 2.
Malex promont. IV, 8, 1; IV, 10, 2.
Maleventum, Beneventum, III, 16, 6.
Maleus mons, II, 75, 3; VI, 22, 6.
Maliacus sinus, IV, 12, 3.
Maliande, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.
Malli, VI, 21, 9.
Malkos, V, 22, 1.
Mallos (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 1 et 2.
Mallus mons, VI, 21, 9.
Maltecora, VI, 23, 4.
Malthace ins. IV, 19, 2.
Malvana fl. V, 1, 18.
Mama, VI, 35, 2.
Mamblia, VI, 35, 3.
Mamertina vna, XIV, 8, 6; XIV, 17, 2.
Mamertini, Messangæ, III, 14, 2.
Mammisæ tetrachia, V, 19, 1.
Mamortha, V, 14, 2.
Mamuda, VI, 35, 2.
Manais fl. VI, 25, 3.
Manates, III, 9, 16.
Mondacadeni, V, 32, 3.
Mandalum lacus, VI, 34, 4.
Mandarte, VI, 7, 3.
Mandei, VI, 21, 9.
Mandi, VII, 2, 22.
Mandragas fl. VI, 19, 2.
Mandrueni, VI, 18, 3.
Mandrum fl. VI, 18, 3.
Manduria oppidum, II, 106, 4.

Mania, VI, 29, 2.
Manteium (in Cappadocia), VI, 4.
 1. — Colophoniorum, V, 31, 5. — (prope Ephesum), V, 31, 4. — aliud, V, 31, 5.
Mantina, IV, 9, 1; IV, 10, 1.
Mantua Tuscorum, III, 23, 3.
Maraces, IV, 3, 1.
Marane, VI, 32, 12.
Marathe ins. IV, 19, 2.
Marathesium, V, 31, 3.
Marathon locus, IV, 11, 2; XXV, 37, 1. — prælium apud Marathona factum, XXXV, 34, 4.
Marathos, V, 17, 4.
Marathus, XII, 55, 1.
Marathusa, IV, 20, 3.
Marathussa ins. V, 38, 2.
Marationi, VI, 18, 3.
Marchada, VI, 33, 2.
Marchubii, V, 4, 5.
Mardani Arabes, VI, 30, 1.
Mardi, XXXI, 39, 2.
Mardi, VI, 31, 8.
Mardi (in Colchis), VI, 5, 2.
Mardorum gens, VI, 18, 2.
Mare mortuom (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.
Mareotæ, V, 6, 1.
Mareotides vites, XIV, 4, 15.
Mareotis Libya, V, 6, 1; V, 9, 4.
Mareotis lacus, V, 11, 3 et 4.
Mareu insulæ, VI, 34, 1.
Margiane regio, VI, 18, 2.
Margis fl. III, 29, 1.
Margus fl. VI, 18, 2.
Marioba, VI, 32, 12, 14, 16 et 17.
Mariammitani, V, 19, 1.
Mariana col. III, 12, 1.
Mariani Cervatini, III, 9, 11.
Marianum æs, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Marici, III, 21, 2.
Marigeri, VI, 35, 14.
Marii fossæ, III, 5, 4.
Maritima, opp. III, 5, 4.
Marium, V, 35, 2.
Marma, VI, 32, 2.
Marmaricum genus cappar, XIII, 44, 1.

- Marmarida*, V, 5, 3; V, 6, 1.
Maro collis, III, 14, 3.
Maroha, VI, 23, 4.
Maronea, IV, 18, 3.
Maroneum vinum, XIV, 6, 1.
Maronites Athenioo, XXXV, 40,
 9.
Marrucini, XV, 21, 3.
Marrucinorum Testioi, III, 17, 1.
Marrucinus ager, II, 85, 2; XVII,
 38, 4.
Marsaciorum ioulae, IV, 29, 1.
Marsi, XVII, 35, 15; XXI, 45, 3;
 XXVIII, 6, 1; XXXI, 24, 1. — do-
 mitores serpentium, XXV, 5, 2.
Marsicum bellum, VII, 3, 2; VIII,
 82, 1; IX, 79, 1; XV, 36, 2; XXII,
 6, 2; XXV, 21, 4.
Marsorum gens, VII, 2, 7. — can-
 tus, XXVIII, 4, 5.
Marsyas fons, in Phrygia, XXXI,
 16, 1.
Marsyas fl. V, 19, 1; V, 21, 1;
 V, 29, 4.
Martialium Sacili, III, 3, 6.
Marucari, VI, 18, 3.
Morus fl. IV, 25, 2.
Marsii, III, 17, 1.
Maryandini sions, VI, 1, 3.
Masada castellum, V, 15, 4.
Masatal fl. V, 1, 9.
Masati, V, 1, 9.
Masci Arabes, VI, 30, 2.
Massasyli, V, 1, 17 et 19; XXI,
 45, 1.
Massasylia, X, 9, 2.
Massagetæ, VI, 19, 1.
Massala, VI, 32, 15.
Massalioticum Rhodani ostium,
 III, 5, 3.
Massica vina, XIV, 8, 4.
Massice vicus, V, 21, 4.
Massici moetes, III, 9, 8.
Massilia Phocæensium, III, 5, 4;
 VII, 54, 7; XIV, 2, 1; XIV, 8, 8.
 — Cenomani juxta Massiliam, III,
 23, 3.
Massiliense sili, XX, 18, 1.
Massilienses vicioi Stæchadibus,

- III, 11, 3. — Nicæa a Massiliensibus
 condita, III, 7, 1.
Massilienses, Crioas, Charmis,
 XXIX, 5, 3 et 4. — Pytheas, II, 77,
 2; II, 99, 6.
Massiliensium Athenopolis, III,
 5, 5.
Massycites mons, V, 28, 1.
Massyli, V, 4, 5.
Massaurenses, V, 31, 9.
Mastramela stagnum, III, 5, 4.
Mastusia, IV, 18, 11.
Mastusia mons, V, 31, 7.
Mastya Milesiorum, VI, 2, 1.
Mateia, V, 5, 6.
Mateolani, III, 16, 6.
Materense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Mathatzi, VI, 32, 15.
Mathia, VI, 35, 12.
Matiani, VI, 18, 3.
Matilicates, III, 19, 2.
Matium, IV, 20, 3.
Matium (in Colchia), VI, 4, 4.
Matroum Smyrne, XVI, 50, 2.
Mattiaci fontes, XXXI, 17, 1.
Maumarum, VI, 35, 3.
Mauri, V, 1, 17; XVI, 70, 1;
 XXXVII, 11, 7. — confines Atlanti
 mooti, XIII, 29, 1.
Mauritania, II, 77, 2; VIII, 11, 2.
 — Maurætacia, XVIII, 30, 4; XIX,
 22, 1; XXXI, 43, 2. — Cæsariensis,
 V, 1, 19; XXI, 45, 1. — citerior,
 XIII, 29, 3.
Mauritania aquæ, V, 5, 4. — con-
 finum, VI, 35, 1. — maritima, IX,
 56, 4. — saltus, VIII, 1, 2.
Mauritania olim regna, V, 1, 2. —
 provinciarum, V, 1, 2.
Mauritania Jubbæ, VI, 34, 6.
Mauritania rex Ptolemæus, XIII,
 29, 2.
Maurætania Cotta, XXXII, 6, 1.
Maurusii, V, 1, 17.
Maxis oppidum Cæcalicarnum, V,
 8, 2.
Maxitania regio, III, 4, 2.
Maxeras fl. VI, 18, 1.
Maxilia, XXXV, 49, 2.

Maxulla, enl. V, 3, 2.
Masaca, Cæsarea, VI, 3, 1.
Masaca, VI, 7, 2.
Masawi, III, 26, 1.
Mazara fl. III, 14, 4.
Mecybernaeus sinus, IV, 17, 4.
Medeon, IV, 12, 2.
Medi, a quibus Medica advecta, XVIII, 43, 1.
Medi, XIII, 36, 1; XXX, 2, 2; XXXI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 39, 1; XXXVII, 59, 2.
Medi in Epiro, IV, 1, 3.
Medi (in Thracia) IV, 18, 1.
Media, XII, 19, 1; XII, 28, 2; XXXVII, 70, 1.
Media caput Ecbatana, VI, 17, 1.
Media laser, XIX, 15, 2.
Medica mala, XV, 14, 1.
Medica malus, XII, 7, 1.
Medici montes, XII, 61, 1. — *sma-ragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 4 et 5.
Medicum silphion, XXII, 48, 1.
Medimni, VI, 35, 12.
Mediolanensis Torquatus, XIV, 28, 5.
Mediolanum Insubres condidere, III, 21, 2.
Mediomatrici, IV, 31, 2.
Medma, III, 10, 2.
Medmassa, V, 29, 5.
Medoaci duo fl. III, 20, 7.
Medoe insula, VI, 35, 15.
Medorum Iacus, XXXI, 18, 1. — *nippida*, VI, 17, 1. — *regio*, VI, 10, 8. — *situs*, VI, 29, 3 et seqq. — *sobn-let*, Sarmatæ ad Tansim, VI, 7, 1.
Medubricenses, IV, 35, 6.
Medula ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.
Medullis, III, 24, 4.
Medullia, III, 9, 16.
Megabari, VI, 35, 11 et 12.
Megale ins. V, 38, 3; V, 44, 1.
Megalla, VI, 23, 3.
Megalopolis, IV, 10, 1.
Megalopolitani, II, 110, 3.
Megara col. IV, 11, 1.
Megaræ, XVI, 76, 4.
Megarensis Nicias, VII, 57, 6.

Megari, VI, 23, 7.
Megarica cicuta, XXV, 95, 3.
Megarice, V, 43, 2.
Megarice, Heraclea Cherronesos, IV, 26, 7.
Megarici bulbi, XIX, 30, 1; XX, 40, 3.
Megaricus ager, XVII, 4, 1. — *sal*, XXXI, 41, 3. — *sinus*, IV, 19, 6.
Megaris ins. III, 12, 3.
Megaris (in Sicilia), III, 14, 3.
Megaris regin, IV, 11, 1.
Megathichos (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 2.
Megisba stagnum, VI, 24, 5.
Megista ins. V, 35, 3.
Melana, Cephalenia, IV, 19, 3.
Melana Corcyra, III, 30, 3.
Melæna, IV, 10, 1.
Melamphyllos mms, IV, 18, 12.
Melamphyllos, Samos, V, 37, 1.
Melanchlani, VI, 5, 1.
Melane ins. V, 38, 2.
Melana ins. V, 36, 3.
Melanthius fl. VI, 4, 3.
Melas amnis in Bæotia, II, 106, 10.
Melas fl. VI, 4, 2.
Melas fl. finis Ciliciæ, V, 22, 3.
Melas fl. et sinus, IV, 18, 4.
Melas sinus, IV, 18, 10 et 12.
Melcomani, III, 26, 2.
Meldi, IV, 32, 1.
Meles fl. V, 31, 7.
Melibæa oppid. IV, 16, 1.
Melici galli, X, 24, 3.
Melicus Simonides, VII, 24, 2; VII, 57, 2.
Meligunis ins. III, 14, 6.
Melita (in Attica), IV, 11, 2.
Melita (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.
Melita ins. III, 14, 6.
Melita insula, in ora Illyrici, III, 30, 3.
Melitæa, IV, 16, 1.
Melitæi canes, XXX, 14, 1. — *catuli*, III, 30, 3.
Melitene, VI, 3, 2.
Melitene Cappadociæ, V, 20, 1.

Melinus Dionysodorus, II, 112, 10.
Mellaria, III, 3, 11.
Mallaria vicus Hispaniæ, III, Proem. 4; III, 3, 2.
Meloessa, III, 15, 2.
Melagonis ins. III, 14, 6.
Melos ins, IV, 23, 3; XXXI, 32, 3; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXV, 50, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 42, 1.
Melpes fl. III, 10, 1.
Melpum oppidum, III, 21, 3.
Melzitanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Memini, III, 5, 6; XVIII, 20, 1.
Memmones, VI, 35, 12.
Memphis, II, 87, 2; VIII, 71, 2 et 3; XIII, 19, 2; XV, 13, 2; XVI, 33, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 41, 2; XXXI, 46, 6; XXXVI, 16, 2.
Memphis, arx Ægypti regum, V, 9, 5.
Memphites nomos, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 16, 1.
Memphites ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2.
Menanini, III, 14, 5.
Menapii, IV, 31, 2.
Mendæ, IV, 17, 4.
Mendesicum (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.
Mendesium unguentum, XIII, 2, 1 et 4.
Mendesius nomos, V, 9, 3.
Mendeteros, V, 36, 2.
Menelaïtes nomos, V, 9, 3.
Meninx insula, V, 7, 1. — Africæ, IX, 60, 3.
Menismini, VII, 2, 24.
Menoba, fl. III, 3, 7 et 9.
Menobardi, VI, 10, 3.
Menosca, IV, 34, 1.
Menotharus fl. VI, 7, 2.
Mentesani, III, 4, 2. — qui et Oritani, III, 4, 9. — qui et Bastoli, III, 4, 9.
Mentonomon æstuarium, XXXVII, 11, 5.
Mentores, III, 25, 1.
Mephitis medes, II, 95, 3.
Mercurii oppidum (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.

Mercurii promontorium, III, 14, 2; V, 3, 1.
Mercentini, III, 19, 2.
Merinates, III, 16, 6.
Meritus mons, IV, 18, 12.
Merobrica, IV, 35, 4.
Meroe, II, 71, 3; II, 75, 2; II, 77, 1; V, 10, 4; XII, 8, 2; XXIV, 102, 3. — insula, XXXVII, 15, 1. — oppidum et insula, VI, 35, 8.
Merope, Cos, V, 36, 3.
Meropia, Siphnus, IV, 22, 2.
Meropis, Cos, V, 36, 3.
Merura, III, 3, 9.
Merula fl. III, 7, 2.
Merus mons, VI, 23, 9; XVI, 62, 1.
Mesabatene, VI, 31, 8 et 9.
Mesæ, VI, 23, 7.
Mesagebes, VI, 35, 12.
Mesammones, V, 5, 3.
Mese insola inter Stœchadas, III, 11, 3.
Mesembria, IV, 18, 7.
Mesene, VI, 31, 3 et 5.
Mesogites (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.
Mesopotamia (pars Syriæ), V, 13, 1; XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 1. — originem ab Assyriis trahit, V, 21, 1. — tota Assyriorum fuit, VI, 30, 1.
Mesopotamia initium, VI, 9, 1. — caput, VI, 30, 8. — præfectura, V, 21, 1. — fines ex Agrippa, VI, 31, 11.
Mesotimolite, V, 30, 1.
Messa (in Thracia), IV, 18, 7.
Messalum oppidum, XII, 35, 2.
Messana civium Romanorum, III, 14, 2. — in Sicilia, II, 101, 1; XIV, 8, 6; XXXI, 28, 5.
Messanicus fl. III, 20, 5.
Messapia Græcis, Calahria, III, 16, 1.
Messapia oppidum, III, 16, 1.
Messapii, XXXI, 10, 1.
Messeis fons, IV, 15, 2.
Messene, IV, 7, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3.
Messenia regio, IV, 7, 1; XXV, 30, 1; XXVII, 3, 1. — Peleponnesi, VI, 39, 4.

Messeniani, VI, 7, 1.
Messeniorum Zauelmi, III, 14, 5.
Messenius Aristomenes, XI, 70, 2.
 — *Midias*, VII, 57, 9.
Metagonills, Numidia, V, 2, 1.
Metallinensis col. IV, 35, 5.
Metapinum Rhodani ostium, III, 5, 3.
Metapontum, III, 15, 3; XIV, 2, 1.
Metaurenses, III, 19, 2.
Metaurus fl. III, 10, 2; III, 14, 6; III, 19, 2.
Metelites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Methone, IV, 7, 1; IV, 16, 1.
Methora, VI, 22, 6.
Methoricorum desertum, VI, 25, 3.
Methurides insulam, IV, 19, 6.
Methydrium, IV, 10, 1.
Methymna, V, 39, 1.
Metina insula, III, 11, 3.
Metropolitæ, V, 29, 4.
Metropolitæ (in Ionia), V, 31, 9.
Metubarris ins. III, 28, 2.
Mevanas ager, XIV, 4, 14.
Mevanates, III, 19, 2.
Mevania, XXXV, 49, 4.
Mevanionenses, III, 19, 2.
Michoe, Troglodytica, VI, 34, 1.
Mictis, insula, IV, 30, 3.
Midai, V, 29, 4.
Midaion, V, 41, 1.
Midoe, Troglodytica, VI, 34, 1.
Mieza, IV, 17, 1. — in Macedonia, XXXI, 20, 1.
Milesia lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — regio, XI, 32, 4. — rosa, XXI, 10, 2 et 5.
Milesia oves, VIII, 73, 1.
Milesii condidere Cion, V, 40, 4.
Milesiorum Cynæum, V, 40, 2. — *Istropolis*, IV, 18, 5. — *Odessus*, IV, 18, 6. — *Panticapæum*, IV, 26, 8. — colonia (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16.
Milesium halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4.
Milesius Anaximander, VII, 57, 12. — *Cadmus*, VII, 57, 12. — *Thales*, II, 9, 1; XXXVI, 17, 4.
Miletopolis, IV, 26, 2; V, 40, 2.

Miletopolitæ (in Æolide), V, 32, 3.
Miletos (in Æolide), V, 32, 2. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Mileus Ioniæ caput, V, 31, 1; XVII, 37, 11; XXXVI, 13, 2.
Mitichie (fons), III, 14, 3.
Miltopæ statio, III, 16, 3.
Milyæ, V, 25, 1; V, 42, 2.
Mimallis, Melos, IV, 23, 3.
Mimas mons, V, 31, 5.
Minæa myrrha, XII, 35, 2.
Minæi, VI, 32, 12, 14 et 16; XII, 30, 2.
Minæum thus, XII, 30, 2.
Mincius amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4; IX, 38, 2.
Minervæ promontorium, III, 9, 10.
Minus fl. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 3.
Minois, Paros, IV, 22, 4.
Minoum, IV, 20, 3.
Minturnæ col. III, 9, 6.
Minycus, IV, 15, 1.
Mirobrica, III, 3, 11.
Mirobrigenses, IV, 35, 6.
Misenensis ager, XVIII, 7, 1.
Misenum oppidum, III, 9, 9.
Misus oppid. V, 3, 2.
Misulani, V, 4, 5.
Mitylenæ, XIII, 2, 6; XIX, 13, 1; XXXII, 63, 6.
Mitylenæi, V, 33, 2. — (cælestes), XXXIII, 55, 2.
Mitylene, V, 39, 1.
Mizæi, VI, 31, 7.
Mizi majores et minores, VI, 32, 9.
Modagalinga insula, VI, 22, 4.
Modubæ, VI, 22, 4.
Modunda, VI, 35, 15.
Modusa, VI, 26, 10.
Mochindira, VI, 35, 1.
Moenus Germaniæ fl. IX, 17, 2.
Moridis lacus, V, 9, 4; V, 11, 2; XXXVI, 16, 1.
Mæsi, III, 29, 1; IV, 18, 2.
Mæsia, III, 29, 1; XV, 19, 4.
Mæsiæ cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.
Mæsiacæ gentes, IV, 1, 3.

- Mogrus* fl. VI, 4, 4.
Molinda, VI, 22, 4.
Molossi, IV, 1, 2 et 4.
Molyeria, IV, 3, 1.
Mona insula, II, 77, 2; IV, 30, 2.
Monadorum gens, III, 16, 5.
Monapia ins. IV, 30, 2.
Monedes, VI, 22, 6.
Monesi, IV, 33, 1.
Monocaleni, III, 24, 1.
Monocoli, VII, 2, 16.
Monaci Herculis pontus, III, 7, 1.
Monoleus lacus, VI, 34, 3.
Mons sacer, Romæ, XIX, 19, 6.
Mopsopia, V, 26, 1.
Mopsos, V, 22, 1.
Morges, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.
Morgetes, III, 10, 1.
Morimarusa, IV, 27, 4.
Morimene, VI, 3, 2.
Morini, IV, 31, 2; X, 27, 2; XII, 3, 1. — ultimi hominum, XIX, 2, 1.
Morinorum Gessoriacum, IV, 30, 1. — portus, IV, 37, 2.
Moriseni, IV, 18, 2.
Morotgi, IV, 34, 1.
Mortuum mare (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.
Moruni, VI, 23, 4.
Morylli, IV, 17, 2.
Mosa fl. IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 1.
Moschens, VI, 10, 3.
Moschi, VI, 4, 4.
Moschicus mons, V, 27, 3.
Moschorum tractus, VI, 11, 1.
Mossylicum promont. VI, 34, 6.
Mossylicus portus, VI, 34, 5.
Mossyni, V, 33, 4; VI, 4, 2.
Muciae urbs, II, 98, 2.
Mulclacha prom. V, 1, 8.
Mulierum portus, IV, 18, 8.
Mulon, VI, 35, 3.
Munda fl. IV, 35, 3.
Munda in Hispania, XXXVI, 29, 1.
Monda cum Pompei filio capta, III, 3, 8.
Nunientes, III, 9, 16.

- Murgentina* vitis e Sicilia, XIV, 4, 12.
Murgentini, III, 14, 5.
Murgentinum vinum, XIV, 5, 2.
Morgis Boticæ finis, III, 3, 3.
Musagores appellatæ tres insulæ, IV, 20, 5.
Museum Stagiris, XVI, 57, 2.
Masis fl. VI, 10, 1.
Mussini, V, 4, 5.
Mutina col. III, 20, 1; XIV, 4, 15; XXXV, 46, 2.
Mutinensis ager, II, 96, 1; II, 112, 3. — obsidio, X, 53, 1.
Mutinensia mala, II, 25, 1.
Mutucumenses, III, 9, 16.
Mutiscari, III, 17, 2.
Mutustratini, III, 14, 5.
Mutycenses, III, 14, 5.
Musa portus, VI, 26, 9.
Muziris, VI, 26, 9.
Mya ins. V, 36, 3.
Myanda, V, 22, 3.
Mycalessus, IV, 12, 2.
Mycalessus mons, IV, 12, 1.
Mycenæ, IV, 9, 1.
Myconii, XI, 47, 1.
Myconium vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Myconos ins. IV, 22, 2.
Mygdones, V, 33, 4.
Mygdones (Macedoniæ) IV, 17, 2.
Mygdonia (Asiæ), V, 41, 1.
Mygdonia Asyriæ, VI, 16, 2.
Mytæ, II, 101, 1; III, 14, 4; XXXI, 28, 5.
Mytæ insulæ, IV, 20, 5.
Mytata, V, 29, 6.
Mytasea cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.
Myle, V, 22, 2.
Myndos, V, 29, 5.
Myonnesos ins. V, 38, 2.
Myoshormos, VI, 33, 5.
Myra Lyciæ, XXXII, 8, 1.
Myriandros urbs Syriæ, II, 112, 2; V, 18, 2.
Myrina (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Myrina in Lemno, IV, 23, 8; V, 32, 1; XXXII, 21, 1.
Myrlea, V, 40, 3.

MYS

- Myrmeces scapuli*, V, 31, 8.
Myrmecium, IV, 26, 9.
Myrmidones, IV, 14, 1.
Myrsos, VI, 35, 2.
Myrtilis, IV, 35, 4 et 5.
Myrtoum mare, IV, 9, 3; IV, 18, 13; IV, 22, 1.
Myssicos fl. VI, 32, 9.
Mysi, V, 33, 3. — ex Europa, V, 41, 1.

NAR

- Nabodes gens*, V, 1, 21.
Nabar fl. V, 1, 21.
Nabatae, XXI, 72, 1.
Nabataei, VI, 32, 3. — Arabes, V, 13, 1. — Syris contermini, XII, 37, 1. — Troglodytae, XII, 44, 1.
Nabrum fl. VI, 26, 2.
Nagia, VI, 32, 11.
Namarini, IV, 34, 2.
Nannetes, IV, 32, 1.
Nantuates, III, 24, 4.
Napai, VI, 19, 1.
Napata, VI, 35, 5, 7 et 11.
Napitae, VI, 7, 2.
Nar fl. III, 9, 2; III, 17, 3.
Naracustoma, IV, 24, 8.
Narbo Martius, III, 5, 2.
Narbonensis Gallia, IV, 31, 1. — provincia, II, 46, 4; III, 5, 1; III, 10, 4; VIII, 73, 3; IX, 9, 1; IX, 26, 1; XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4, 19; XIV, 8, 8; XIV, 11, 3; XVII, 2, 10; XVII, 5, 1; XVIII, 51, 2; XIX, 1, 3; XXI, 31, 2; XXXI, 2, 1.
Narbonensis provinciae Proconsulatus, XXXV, 7, 2. — provinciae peculiare malum, carbunculus, XXVI, 4, 1.
Narbonica vitis, XIV, 4, 19.
Narcae, VI, 23, 5.
Neressii, III, 26, 2.
Nariandus, V, 29, 5.
Narnienses, III, 19, 2.
Narniensis ager, XXXI, 28, 5.

MYU

77

- Mysia*, XXIV, 102, 3. — *Aeolis*, V, 32, 1. — Teuthranie, V, 33, 3.
Mysiae initium, V, 40, 3.
Mysium scammanium, VI, 38, 1.
Mysius Olympus, V, 40, 2.
Mysomacedones, V, 31, 9.
Mystia, III, 15, 1.
Mysticum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Mystus ins. IV, 19, 2.
Myus, V, 31, 3.

NAU

- Naro fl.* III, 26, 3.
Narona col. III, 26, 2.
Naronae silvestria, XXI, 19, 1.
Narraga fl. VI, 32, 6.
Nartheccusa, II, 91, 1. — insula, V, 36, 2.
Narycia pix, XIV, 25, 6.
Narycion, IV, 12, 3.
Nasamones, V, 5, 3; VII, 2, 6 et 7; XIII, 32, 1; XXXVII, 30, 1.
Nasamonitis (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.
Nasaudum, VI, 35, 1.
Nasutiani, VI, 18, 3.
Naspercenites vinum, XIV, 9, 3.
Nassici Calaguritani, III, 4, 7.
Natabudes, V, 4, 4.
Nathabur fl. V, 5, 7.
Natisus fl. III, 22, 1.
Naubarum, IV, 26, 4.
Naucraticum (Nili natiuum), V, 11, 5.
Naucratis, V, 11, 5; XXXI, 46, 6.
Naucratiles nomos, V, 9, 3.
Naulochos ins. IV, 20, 5.
Naulochum, IV, 4, 2; V, 31, 3.
Naulochum promont. (in Bithynia), V, 43, 3.
Naumachari, VI, 32, 9.
Naupactum, IV, 3, 2; IX, 8, 6.
Nauportus amnis, III, 22, 3.
Nausthatmus portus, III, 14, 4.
Navectabe, VI, 35, 15.
Navilubio fl. IV, 34, 2.

Navos, VI, 35, 15.
Naxia arena, XXXVI, 9, 2.
Naxia cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.
Naxii, III, 14, 5.
Naxium, XXXVII, 32, 2.
Naxius iuncus, XXI, 69, 4.
Naxos, Tauromenium, III, 14, 3.
Naxus ins. IV, 22, 5; XI, 74, 1; XXI, 69, 4.
Naxerorum tetrarchia, V, 19, 1.
Nea, oppidum Troadis, II, 97, 1.
Nea insula, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 7.
Nea Paphos, V, 35, 2.
Neatus fl. III, 15, 2.
Neandros, V, 32, 2.
Neapolis (in Africa), V, 3, 2.
Neapolis (altera), in Africa, V, 4, 2.
Neapolis Campaniae, XXXII, 11, 1.
Neapolis Chalcidensium, Parthenope, III, 9, 9; IX, 80, 1; XIII, 2, 1; XVIII, 29, 5; XXXI, 8, 2. — exornata operibus, XXIX, 5, 2.
Neapolis Samaritae, V, 14, 2.
Neapolis (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3.
Neapolitana castanea, XV, 25, 2.
— mala cotonea, XV, 10, 1.
Neapolitani (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.
Neapolitani (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.
Neapolitanus ager, XVII, 26, 5; XXXV, 50, 1.
Nebrissa Veneria, III, 3, 7.
Necanidon portus, VI, 26, 10.
Necron insula, XXXVII, 9, 1.
Nedindates, III, 23, 3.
Nec, V, 33, 1.
Negligemela, V, 5, 7.
Negra, VI, 32, 17.
Neleus fons, XXXI, 9, 1.
Neli, VI, 33, 2.
Nelo fl. IV, 34, 2.
Nemæa (certamina), XXXV, 40, 14.
Nemaloni, III, 24, 4.
Nemausiensibus oppida attributa, III, 5, 7.
Nemausensis ager, IX, 9, 1. — caesena, XI, 97, 1.
Nemausum Arecomicorum, III, 5, 6.

Nemea regio, IV, 10, 1.
Nemeæ certamina, XIX, 46, 1.
Nementuri, III, 24, 4.
Nemetes, IV, 31, 2.
Neminie fons, II, 106, 18.
Nemus Dianæ, XXXV, 33, 1.
Neocæsarea (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.
Neontichas, V, 32, 1.
Neoris, VI, 11, 1.
Nepet, III, 8, 3.
Neptuni templum, XXXI, 30, 2.
Nequinum, III, 19, 2.
Neræa, VI, 23, 6.
Neretini, III, 16, 7.
Nerica Celtici, IV, 34, 3.
Nerigos ins. IV, 30, 3.
Neripi, VI, 7, 3.
Neritis, Leucadia, IV, 2, 1.
Neritus mons, IV, 19, 4.
Nertobriga, III, 3, 10.
Nerusi, III, 24, 4.
Nervesia vicus, XXV, 48, 1.
Nervii, IV, 31, 2.
Nesactium oppidum, III, 23, 2.
Nesæa, VI, 32, 17.
Nesei, VI, 23, 6.
Nesis Campaniae, XIX, 42, 1.
Nesos (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.
Nessa, VI, 32, 15.
Nestus fl. VIII, 17, 4. — amnis, IV, 18, 1 et 3.
Netini, III, 14, 5; III, 16, 6.
Netriolum, III, 19, 3.
Neuri, IV, 26, 10.
Nevris ins. Elaphonnesos, V, 44, 1.
Nicæa (Bithyniæ), V, 43, 1.
Nicæa (altera), V, 43, 1.
Nicæa a Massiliensibus condita, III, 7, 1.
Nicaensis Ingonus, VII, 2, 4 et 8.
Nicasia ins. IV, 23, 1.
Niephorion fl. VI, 31, 3.
Niephorium, V, 21, 1. — in vicinia Euphratis, VI, 30, 2.
Nicias fl. III, 20, 4.
Nieomedia Bithyniæ, V, 43, 2.
Nieopolis (in minore Armenia), VI, 10, 2. — (in Bithynia), V, 43, 3.

- Nicopolitana* civitas, IV, 2, 1.
Nigris fons, V, 10, 2. — *Nili* caput, VIII, 32, 1.
Nigris fl. V, 4, 5; V, 8, 2.
Nigrita Æthiopes, V, 8, 1.
Nigra, VI, 35, 17.
Nili aqua, XIII, 23, 3. — aqua, XIII, 32, 3. — aqua, mari similis, XXXV, 40, 17. — aqua sola potui præbet, VI, 33, 3. — argumentum, liberi XVI, etc. XXXVI, 11, 4. — armamenta, VI, 24, 2. — caput, VIII, 32, 1. — fontes (et descriptio), V, 10, 1 et seqq. — insula, XXXVI, 8, 2. — insula, Heracleopolites nomos, V, 9, 4. — inundatio, XXIV, 105, 1. — ostia celeberrima septem, e duodecim, V, 11, 5. — pars inferior, XVI, 70, 1. — rigna, XIII, 32, 3; XXXI, 29, 1. — ripæ, XII, 51, 1. — scissura, V, 9, 5.
Nilis lacus, V, 10, 1.
Nilo evaganti moles opposita, X, 49, 2.
Nilus in Ægypto, III, 20, 7; VII, 57, 15; VIII, 37, 1; VIII, 38, 1 et 2; VIII, 39, 1; VIII, 61, 6; IX, 17, 1; IX, 84, 2; XIII, 45, 1; XXI, 51, 1; XXI, 58, 1; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 1; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 19, 4; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 17, 4; XXXVII, 35, 1; XXXVII, 59, 1.
Nilus Africæ terminat, III, Proem. 4. — ex paludibus, VI, 35, 10. — coloni vice fungens, XVIII, 47, 1. — fetifer, VII, 3, 1. — limum invahit, XVIII, 45, 5. — ubi auditum accolis aufert, VI, 35, 5.
Ninus imposita Tigri, VI, 16, 2.
Niobe fons, IV, 9, 2.
Niphates mons, V, 27, 2.
Nisana, VI, 29, 2.
Nisibis, VI, 16, 2.
Nisicaster, VI, 35, 16.
Nisita, VI, 35, 16.
Nisives, V, 4, 5.
Nisyros (in Calydne), V, 36, 2.
Nisyros ins. V, 36, 1; XXIV, 69,

1. — in ea pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1.
Niteris uatio, V, 5, 7.
Nitrias, VI, 26, 9.
Nivaria insula, VI, 37, 3.
Noa, VI, 35, 1.
Noami, III, 14, 5.
Nobundæ, VI, 23, 6.
Nochett, VI, 32, 7.
Norga oppid. IV, 34, 2.
Noela, IV, 34, 3.
Nola col. III, 9, 11; XXII, 6, 2.
Nomades (in Æthiopia), VI, 30, 8; VI, 35, 2; VII, 2, 24. — Arabes, V, 15, 3; VI, 32, 2. — Indiæ, VI, 20, 3; VII, 2, 18. — Numidæ, V, 2, 1. — Parthi, VI, 29, 2. — Scenitæ, VI, 32, 4. — (in Scythia), IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10; VI, 15, 3.
Nomentanæ vites, XIV, 4, 3.
Nomentani, III, 9, 11; III, 17, 2.
Nomentanus ager, XIV, 5, 4.
Nonacris in Arcadia, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 2.
Nonacris mons, IV, 10, 1.
Nonagria, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.
Norbanenses, III, 16, 7.
Norban, III, 9, 11.
Norbe, III, 9, 16.
Norbensis col. IV, 35, 5.
Noreio, III, 23, 4.
Norenses, III, 13, 2.
Norici, III, 24, 1; XXXIV, 41, 4. — Rhæti junguntur, III, 27, 1.
Noricum, XXI, 20, 1.
Noscopium, V, 28, 2.
Notita, VI, 30, 6.
Notium, V, 31, 5; V, 36, 2.
Notium mare, III, 10, 4.
Novana col. III, 18, 2.
Novonus fluvius, II, 106, 9.
Novaria oppidum, III, 21, 2.
Novariensis agricola, XVII, 35, 48.
Novem pagi, III, 8, 3.
Nubei, VI, 32, 1.
Nubei Æthiopes, VI, 35, 14.
Nuccrio oppidum, III, 9, 9; XVI, 57, 2.
Nucerini Favonienses, III, 19, 2.
Nucerinus ager, III, 9, 9.

- Nuditatum*, III, 3, 5.
Nulo, mons, VII, 2, 14.
Numana, III, 18, 2.
Numantia, IV, 34, 4. — deleta, X, 60, 3; XXXIII, 50, 1.
Numantina pira, XV, 16, 2.
Numantini clari, III, 4, 10.
Numantinum bellum, VIII, 14, 2.
Numestranis, III, 15, 3.
Numicius amnis, III, 9, 4.
Numidae, Nomades, V, 2, 1.
Numidia provincia, V, 2, 1; XIX, 19, 3; XXXVII, 11, 9. — Africae pars, X, 67, 1.
Numidia finis, V, 2, 1.
Numidiana pira, XV, 16, 2.
Numidicae aves, X, 67, 1. — cedri, XVI, 79, 3.
Numidici ursi, VIII, 54, 5.
Numidicum marmor, V, 2, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1.
Numidicus lapis, XXXV, 1, 3.
Numinienses, III, 9, 16.
Nupsia, VI, 35, 1.
Nupsis, VI, 35, 2.

OCA

- Oasitæ* duo nomi, V, 9, 4.
Obigene, V, 42, 3.
Oblivionis fl. IV, 35, 3.
Obrimas fl. V, 29, 4.
Obulco, III, 3, 6.
Obulcula, III, 3, 9.
Ocalee, IV, 12, 2.
Occidentis populi, XIV, 29, 1.
Oceani insulae, XXVII, 1, 2.
Oceani septentrionalis insulae, XVIII, 30, 4. — fabulose narratae insulae, XXXII, 53, 2.
Oceanus Atlanticus, IV, 35, 2. — irrumpens in maria interiora, III, Proem. 4. — Britannicus, IV, 33, 2. — exortivus, XXXVII, 11, 8. — Gallicus, III, 2, 2; IV, 33, 2. — Hispaniensis, XXXVII, 65, 2. — meridianus, VI, 35, 16. — Orientis, XIII,

- Nursini*, III, 17, 2.
Nursini napi, XIX, 25, 2.
Nursinus ager, XVIII, 34, 3.
Nus fl. XXXI, 12, 1.
Nymphæa ins. V, 37, 1.
Nymphæa, Cos, V, 36, 3.
Nymphæi crater, II, 110, 3.
Nymphæum, II, 96, 3; III, 26, 4.
Nymphæum (Cilicæ), V, 22, 2. — (in Taurica), IV, 26, 8. — (juxta Tigrin fl.), VI, 31, 2.
Nymphæum promont. III, 26, 3.
Nymphæus fl. III, 9, 5. — mons, IV, 15, 1.
Nymphæis ins. V, 35, 3.
Nymphærena (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.
Nymphæarum cubile, VI, 26, 3. — stagnum, XXXI, 19, 1.
Nysa (in Caria), V, 29, 6.
Nysa (in India), VI, 23, 9.
Nysa, Scythopolis, V, 16, 1.
Nysa mons Indicæ, VIII, 60, 1.
Nysia edera, XVI, 62, 3.
Nysos, IV, 17, 4.

ODO

- 48, 1. — septentrionalis, IV, 27, 3; IX, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11, 11.
Ocelenses, IV, 35, 6.
Ocelis Arabiæ, VI, 26, 9.
Ocha, IV, 21, 2.
Ochani, VI, 18, 3.
Ocharius fl. VI, 7, 3.
Ochus fl. VI, 18, 4; XXXI, 39, 2.
Ocila, XII, 42, 3.
Oera, III, 23, 4.
Oculicani, III, 19, 2.
Octavianorum colonia, III, 5, 5.
Oclodurenses, III, 24, 3.
Oculani, III, 9, 16.
Odessus Milesiorum, IV, 18, 6.
Odia ins. IV, 23, 2.
Odомantes, IV, 18, 1.
Odomboeræ, VI, 23, 5.
Odrysarum gens, IV, 18, 1.

- Oelandenses*, V, 42, 2.
Oelanthi, IV, 4, 1.
Oealices, VI, 35, 17.
Oechalia, IV, 7, 1; IV, 21, 2;
 XXXV, 40, 15.
Oedipodia, fons IV, 12, 1.
Oenses, V, 5, 8.
Oensis civitas, V, 4, 2.
Oeneates vinum, XIV, 9, 3.
Oeniandos, V, 22, 3.
Oenium nemus, V, 28, 2.
Oenoa fuit, IV, 11, 1.
Oenoanda, V, 28, 3.
Oenoë, sicinus, IV, 22, 3.
Oenone, Ægina, IV, 19, 6.
Oenotrides, insulæ, III, 13, 3.
Oenotrii (in Italia), III, 10, 1.
Oenussa ins. V, 38, 2.
Oenussa insulæ, IV, 19, 4.
Oesus fl. III, 29, 1.
Oeyma, IV, 18, 3.
Oeta mons, IV, 13, 1; XXV, 21,
 2; XXXVII, 54, 3. — mons Dorid-
 os, XXXV, 40, 14.
Oetri, VI, 19, 1.
Oeteum elleborum, XXV, 21, 2.
Oglasa insula, III, 12, 1.
Ogygia insula, III, 15, 2.
Ogyris ins. VI, 32, 10.
Olabi, VI, 35, 12.
Olachas fl. XXXI, 18, 2.
Olarso, III, 4, 15; IV, 34, 1.
Olbia, Nicæa, V, 43, 1.
Olbia, Olbiopolis, IV, 26, 3.
Olbia (Pamphylia), V, 26, 1.
Olbiopolis, IV, 26, 2.
Olbonenses, III, 23, 1.
Olchinium, III, 26, 3.
Oleastre plumbum, XXXIV,
 49, 1.
Oleastro, III, 3, 12.
Olenum, IV, 6, 2.
Oliaros ins. IV, 22, 4.
Olisipo, IV, 35, 4 et 5, VIII, 67,
 1.
Olisiponense promont. IV, 35, 1.
Olisiponenses, IX, 4, 1.
Olisiponensis (ager), XXXVII, 25,
 4.

Index I in Plin.

- Olizon*, IV, 16, 1.
Olliculani, III, 9, 16.
Ollius amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20,
 4, V, 32, 2.
Oloessa, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Olophyxos, IV, 17, 4.
Olostræ, IV, 23, 6.
Oluros castellum, IV, 6, 1.
Olympena civitas, V, 40, 2.
Olympia, VI, 39, 4; VII, 22, 1;
 VII, 48, 1; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 34,
 3; XV, 5, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XXXIV,
 9, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19,
 1; XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 23, 2.
Olympia (certamina), XXXV, 40,
 14.
Olympia (regio), II, 106, 3.
Olympia vicit, X, 83, 9.
Olympia equæ, XXVIII, 49, 3.
Olympia ara, X, 12, 1.
Olympia sacro certamine, XXIX,
 34, 2.
Olympi radices (in Ionia), V, 31, 7.
Olympus mons, IV, 15, 2; XXXI,
 28, 4. — mons Bithyniæ, V, 43, 1. —
 mons (in Lesbo), V, 39, 2. — mons
 Lyciæ, XXI, 17, 1. — Macedoniæ
 mons, VIII, 83, 3; XVI, 28, 2. —
 mons Mysii, V, 40, 2.
Olympus, Ossa, etc. XXXI, 26, 1.
Olympus, ubi laurus, XVI, 59, 2.
Olympus oppidum, V, 28, 1.
Olynthos, IV, 18, 3; XI, 34, 1;
 XVIII, 73, 4.
Olyros, IV, 12, 2.
Omanæ, VI, 32, 7.
Omani, VI, 32, 4 et 7.
Ombites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Ombrios insula, VI, 37, 2.
Omiras fl. Euphrates, V, 20, 2.
Omna, VI, 32, 7.
Omænus ins. VI, 32, 8.
Onchestos, IV, 12, 1.
Onchobrice ins. VI, 32, 8.
Onenses, III, 4, 6.
Oningis, III, 3, 9.
Onisia ins. IV, 20, 5.
Onoba, III, 3, 6.
Onoba Æstuarium, III, 3, 1.

f

- Onobrisates*, IV, 33, 1.
Onochonus fl. IV, 15, 2.
Onuphites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Oonae insulae, IV, 27, 5.
Opharita, VI, 7, 2.
Opharus fl. VI, 7, 2.
Ophiogenes, VII, 2, 5.
Ophiophagi, VI, 34, 1.
Ophirium nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 1.
Ophiusa ins. V, 44, 1. — Colubra-
 ria, III, 11, 2. — Rhodus, V, 36, 1.
 — Tyra, IV, 26, 1.
Ophiussa ins. IV, 20, 5. — Tenos,
 IV, 22, 1.
Ophradus fl. VI, 25, 3.
Opitergini montes, III, 22, 1.
Opitergium, III, 23, 3.
Oppidum novum, V, 1, 20.
Opuntius sinus, IV, 12, 3.
Opus (oppidum), IV, 12, 3.
Opus, et *Opuntia* herba, XXI,
 64, 1.
Oracra insula, VI, 26, 4.
Orani, VI, 7, 2.
Oratelli, III, 24, 4.
Oratura, VI, 23, 5.
Oraxi fontes, XVIII, 29, 5.
Orbelus mons, IV, 17, 2.
Orcadez insulae, IV, 30, 2.
Orcheni, VI, 30, 6; VI, 31, 4.
Orchomenium linum, XIX, 2, 7.
Orchomenius lacus, XVI, 66, 4.
Orchomenos Arcadiæ, XXXVII,
 25, 4; XXV, 37, 1.
Orchomenos, fl. XXXI, 11, 1.
Orchomenum, IV, 10, 1.
Orchomenus, IV, 15, 1; VIII,
 83, 2.
Ordabæ, VI, 23, 7.
Ordessus portus, IV, 26, 1.
Orilymnus motus, V, 39, 2.
Oreges mons, V, 27, 2.
Orei Arabes, VI, 9, 1; VI, 30, 1;
 VI, 31, 3.
Oreon regio, V, 20, 2.
Oreos, IV, 21, 2.
Orestæ liberi, IV, 17, 2.
Orestis portus, III, 10, 2.
Oretona juga, III, 2, 2.

- Oretani*, III, 4, 2.
Oretani, qui et Germani, III, 4, 9.
Oreticum vinum, XIV, 9, 3.
Oretum gens Indiæ, II, 75, 3.
Organaga, VI, 23, 7.
Orgas fl. V, 29, 4.
Orge fons in provincia Narbonensi,
 XVIII, 51, 2.
Orgomesei, IV, 34, 2.
Orgocyni, IV, 26, 6.
Orgus fl. III, 20, 4.
Ori, VI, 26, 3.
Oricum, III, 26, 4.
Oriens, XXX, 1, 2; XXXVII, 8,
 1; XXXVII, 9, 1.
Orientis populi, XI, 109, 1; XVI,
 65, 1. — reges, IX, 58, 3.
Orine, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.
Orippe, III, 3, 7.
Oritæ, VII, 2, 23.
Oritani Montesani, III, 4, 9.
Oritanum, IV, 21, 2.
Ornithon oppidum, V, 17, 2.
Oroandes mons, V, 27, 2.
Oroandicus tractus, V, 42, 2.
Oroatia fl. VI, 28, 4; VI, 31, 10.
Orobii, III, 21, 3.
Oromansaci, IV, 31, 2.
Oromenus mons, XXXIII, 39, 3.
Orontes, gens, VI, 30, 2.
Orontes amnis Syriæ, II, 106, 2;
 V, 18, 1 et 2.
Oropus, IV, 11, 2; XXXV, 47, 2.
Orsa mons, VI, 32, 8.
Orsæi Indi, VIII, 31, 1.
Orsima, VI, 35, 3.
Orosines fl. IV, 18, 7.
Orsinus fl. V, 29, 6.
Ortaceas fl. VI, 31, 10.
Ortagurea, IV, 18, 3.
Orthe, IV, 16, 1.
Orthopanta, VI, 30, 6.
Orthosia, V, 17, 4; XXXVII,
 9, 1; XXXVII, 25, 1; XXXVII, 29, 1.
Orthosia (in Caria), V, 29, 6.
Orthronienses, V, 29, 7.
Ortona, III, 17, 1.
Ortopula, III, 25, 2.
Ortopanum, VI, 21, 6.

- Ortygia*, Delos, IV, 32, 3. —
Ephesus, V, 31, 4.
Oruros, 3. *terminus Romani imperii*, VI, 30.
Orxula, VI, 22, 4.
Osea, III, 3, 5.
Oseenses, III, 4, 7.
Osci (in Campania), III, 9, 8. —
 (in Latio) III, 9, 4.
Oseriates, III, 28, 2.
Osericta, insula, XXXVII, 11, 9.
Osi, VI, 23, 8.
Ostias regio, III, 3, 11.
Ostiris templum, V, 11, 1.
Ostium, IV, 32, 1.
Ostuidates, IV, 33, 1.
Ossa mons, IV, 15, 2.
Ossa, XXXI, 26, 1.
Oset, quod Julia Constantia, III, 3, 7.
Ossigerdenses, III, 4, 8.
Ossigi Laconicum, III, 3, 6.
Ossigilania, III, 3, 4.
Ossonoba (in Lusitania), IV, 35, 4.
Osteodes ins. III, 14, 6.
Ostia, II, 46, 4; VII, 3, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XXXVI, 18, 1. — *colonia*, III, 9, 4.

- Ostia* (porra), XIX, 33, 2.
Ostiensis mora, XV, 27, 1.
Ostiensis ora, IX, 29, 1. — *portus*, IX, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6; XXXVI, 24, 20.
Ostiensis Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Ostippo, III, 3, 9.
Ostracine, V, 14, 1.
Ostrani, III, 19, 2.
Otene pars Armeniae, VI, 16, 2; XII, 28, 2.
Otesini, III, 20, 2.
Othryonei, IV, 17, 2.
Othrys mons, IV, 15, 2.
Otris, V, 21, 5.
Overtanum plumbum, XXXIV, 49, 1.
Oxia insulae, IV, 19, 2.
Oxi latrones, VI, 31, 7.
Oxubii, III, 5, 5.
Oxus fl. VI, 18, 3. — *et laeus*, VI, 18, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 41, 2. — *fl. ostium*, VI, 15, 1.
Oxybii, III, 7, 1.
Oxydraea, VI, 18, 3.
Oxyopum, V, 33, 3.
Oxyrynchites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Ozola Locri, IV, 4, 1.
Ozuvi, III, 26, 3.

- Pacensis colonia*, III, 5, 5; IV, 35, 5.
Pacensis conventus, IV, 35, 5.
Pachynum promontorium, III, 14, 2 et 4.
Pactius fl. III, 16, 3.
Pactolus fl. V, 30, 1; XXXIII, 21, 1.
Pactyæ insulae, V, 35, 3.
Pactye, IV, 18, 10.
Pacyris fl. IV, 26, 4.
Padi fons, II, 103, 9.
Padi fauces, III, 22, 2.
Padinates, III, 20, 2.
Pado inde navigabili, III, 21, 1.

- Padus fl.* IX, 17, 1; XII, 8, 2; XIV, 3, 2; XVI, 70, 1; XXI, 43, 1; XXXIII, 22, 1; XXXVI, 54, 1.
Padus amnis Italiae ditissimus, III, 7, 3.
adus e Vesulo monte profluens, III, 20, 3.
Padusa fl. III, 20, 5.
Pælopidæ fl. VI, 1, 3.
Pæonia, IV, 17, 1; VIII, 16, 1.
Pæonia gentes, IV, 17, 2.
Pæonica, VI, 19, 1.
Pæsi, III, 4, 12; IV, 34, 2.
Pæstani sinus, III, 10, 1.
Pæstum oppidum, III, 10, 1.

- Pasuri*, IV, 35, 1.
Pagæ Bœotie, IV, 4, 2.
Pagani, IV, 12, 1.
Pagasæ oppid. IV, 15, 1.
Pagasæi fontes, XXXI, 39, 2.
Pagasicus sinus, IV, 15, 1; IV, 23, 7.
Pagida rivus, V, 17, 1.
Pagoargos, VI, 35, 3.
Pagra, V, 19, 1.
Palarbyblos, V, 17, 4.
Palamynodus, V, 29, 5.
Palægoni, VI, 24, 1.
Palæotrium, IV, 17, 4.
Palæpaphos, V, 35, 2.
Palæscamander, V, 33, 1.
Palæsepsis, V, 32, 2.
Palæsimundum fl. et oppidum, VI, 24, 5, et 6.
Palæstina Syria, XII, 40, 1. — (ubi incipit), V, 14, 1. — contingit Arabas, V, 13, 1. — ejus finis, V, 14, 2.
Palæstine, Arbelitis, VI, 31, 6.
Palætyros, V, 17, 2.
Palamedium, V, 32, 3.
Palantium, IV, 10, 1.
Palatina ædes Apollinis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — Apollinis cella, XXXVII, 5, 1.
Palatina Veunt, XXXVI, 3, 1.
Palatina (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.
Palatinæ domus Cæsaris, XXXVI, 4, 24.
Palatinus Apollo, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVI, 4, 13.
Palatii templum, XII, 42, 6.
Palatium Romæ, IV, 10, 1; VII, 58, 1; XVII, 1, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 36, 21; XXXVI, 2, 2; XXXVI, 3, 1; XXXVI, 4, 12 et 20.
Palibothra, VI, 21, 8; VI, 22, 5 et 6.
Palinurum promontorium, III, 10, 1.
Pallantias læcus, V, 4, 3.
Pallantini, III, 4, 10.
Pallene, IV, 10, 1; IV, 17, 3; XXXVII, 48, 1.

- Pallon*, VI, 32, 16.
Palma oppidum, III, 11, 1.
Palmaria ins. III, 12, 2.
Palmensis ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.
Palmira urbi, V, 21, 3.
Palmirensæ solitudines, V, 21, 2 et 4.
Palo fl. III, 7, 1.
Palsatium, III, 23, 4.
Palum fl. V, 1, 20.
Palloneses, III, 16, 7.
Paltos, V, 18, 1.
Paluogges, VI, 33, 14.
Pamius fl. IV, 7, 1; IV, 15, 2.
Pamphagi, VI, 35, 17.
Pamphylia, V, 23, 1; V, 26, 1; XI, 116, 1; XII, 55, 2; XXI, 19, 3.
Pamphyliæ Cabalia, V, 42, 2.
Pamphylium mare, V, 26, 1; V, 35, 1.
Pamphylium hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1.
Panætolium mons, IV, 3, 2.
Panchaia, VII, 57, 6; X, 2, 2.
Panchrysos, Berenice, VI, 34, 2.
Panda, VI, 18, 4.
Pandæ, gens, VI, 23, 6.
Pandarum fues, VI, 25, 3.
Pandataria ins. III, 12, 3.
Pandore, VII, 2, 21.
Pandosia locus, IV, 1, 4. — Lucanorum urbs, III, 15, 3.
Paneas fons, V, 15, 2. — tetrarchia, V, 16, 1.
Pangæus mons, IV, 18, 1 et 3; VII, 57, 6; XXI, 10, 3.
Panhormilana arundo, XVI, 66, 6.
Panhormum, III, 14, 4.
Panhormum (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Panhormus, IV, 18, 12.
Panhormus portus, IV, 6, 1.
Panionia regio, V, 31, 3.
Panissa fl. IV, 18, 7.
Pannonia, III, 28, 1; XXI, 20, 1.
Pannonia, XXXVII, 11, 12 et 13.
Pannoniæ glandifera, III, 28, 1.

Pannonica bella, VII, 46, 2. — *hiberna*, IV, 25, 1.
Parapolis, V, 11, 2.
Paropolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Pantaenies, V, 33, 4.
Pantagies fl. III, 14, 3.
Pantanus lacus, III, 16, 4.
Pantheon Romæ, IX, 58, 5; XXXIV, 7, 1. — *Jovi Ultori ab Agrippa factum*, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Panticapæum urbs, XVI, 59, 2. — *Milesiorum*, IV, 26, 8.
Panticapenses, VI, 7, 1.
Panticapes fl. IV, 26, 3.
Pantomatrium, IV, 20, 3.
Panytus fl. IV, 18, 6.
Paphius Nicocles, XI, 63, 2.
Paphlagonia, IX, 83, 3; XI, 70, 1.
Paphlagonia gens, VI, 2, 1.
Paphos, II, 97, 1.
Paphos Nea, V, 35, 1.
Parabeste, VI, 25, 1.
Paradisi fl. (Cilicis), V, 22, 3.
Paradisi oppidum, V, 29, 1.
Paratacteni, VI, 29, 5; VI, 31, 5.
Paratonii regio, V, 5, 3.
Paratonium in Ægypto, XXXV, 18, 1.
Paragenita, IV, 10, 2.
Parapiani, VI, 25, 1.
Parapotamia, XII, 61, 1.
Parasangæ, VI, 23, 3.
Parasinum civitas, II, 98, 1.
Pardistila Indis, vel *Tardistila*, XXIV, 102, 1.
Paredoni, VI, 17, 2.
Parenta, VI, 35, 2.
Parentium oppidum, III, 23, 2.
Paria insula, V, 34, 2.
Pariana col. IV, 18, 10.
Porianus colias, XXXII, 53, 4.
Paricani, VI, 18, 3.
Paridion, V, 29, 2.
Pariorum lapicidinae, XXXVI, 4, 4.
Parini, IV, 32, 1.
Parus Agoracritus, XXXVI, 4.
Parium col. V, 40, 1; XXXIV, 28. — *in Hellesponto*, VII, 2, 5. — *colonia Propontidis*, XXXVI, 4, 11.

6. — *Arcesilaus*, etc. XXXV, 39, 1.
Parus lapis, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 28, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 43, 2.
Parna col. III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 3.
Parmensis Cassius, XXXI, 8, 1.
Parnassia abies, XVI, 76, 2.
Parnassium eleborum, XXV, 21, 2.
Parnassus mons, IV, 4, 1; XV, 40, 1; XIX, 16, 1; XXIV, 118, 1 et 2; XXV, 53, 2; XXXI, 26, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3.
Paropamisadae, VI, 23, 9; VI, 25, 1.
Paropamisus fl. IV, 27, 4. — *mons*, V, 27, 2; VI, 18, 4; VI, 21, 5; VI, 23, 1.
Paropini, III, 14, 6.
Paropotamia, VI, 31, 5.
Paroripi, IV, 17, 2.
Parorictæ, IV, 10, 2.
Parus ius, IV, 22, 4; XVI, 47, 1; XXXII, 9, 1; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 13, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.
Parparus mons, IV, 9, 2.
Parrhasia, IV, 10, 1.
Parrhasini, VI, 18, 3.
Parrhasius Demastetus, VIII, 34, 3.
Parthalis regia, VI, 22, 1.
Partheni, III, 26, 3 et 4.
Parthenia, Samos, V, 27, 1.
Parthenias fl. VI, 31, 3.
Parthenis, V, 31, 6.
Parthenion locus, IV, 18, 3.
Parthenium, IV, 20, 1; V, 33, 3. — *promontorium*, II, 91, 1; IV, 26, 7.
Parthenius fl. (in Paphlagonia), VI, 2, 2. — *mons*, IV, 10, 1. — *portus*, III, 10, 2.
Parthenoarsus, Samos, V, 37, 1.
Parthenon Athenis, XXXIV, 29, 5.
Parthenope, Neapolis, III, 9, 9.
Parthenopolis, IV, 18, 6.
Parthenopolis (in Bithynia), V, 43, 1.

Parthi, VII, 44, 1; X, 71, 2; XI, 32, 1; XI, 35, 6; XII, 39, 1; XIII, 22, 1; XIV, 19, 3; XIV, 28, 5; XXIX, 25, 1. — *Nomades*, VI, 29, 2.
Parthia, XXVII, 59, 1. — *semper fuit in radicibus montium*, VI, 29, 2.
Parthia caput Hecatompilos, VI, 17, 2. — *deserta*, VI, 17, 2.
Parthica res, VI, 31, 14.
Parthica res Antonii, XXXIII, 24, 1.
Parthici regni latitudo, VI, 30, 8.
Parthicum ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *regnum*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *silphium*, XXII, 48, 1.
Parthicus panis, XVIII, 27, 1.
Parthorum anrum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *gentes*, VIII, 73, 3; XXX, 30, 5. — *Magi*, XXXVII, 51, 1. — *nomen et regna*, VI, 28, 4; VI, 29, 1. — *pupuli*, XI, 115, 1. — *proceres*, XII, 7, 2. — *reges*, XXI, 36, 1; XXXI, 21, 4. — *regibus temperatum unguentum*, XIII, 2, 10. — *regna*, VI, 16, 1; VI, 17, 2; XII, 40, 1.
Parthorum Seleucia, X, 67, 1.
Parthus, VI, 31, 8.
Parthyene, VI, 29, 2.
Paryadres montes, V, 27, 2; VI, 9, 1; VI, 11, 1.
Pasargadae, VI, 26, 4.
Pasini civitas, III, 25, 2.
Pasira, VI, 26, 2.
Pasires, VI, 25, 4.
Pasitigris fl. VI, 31, 3, 4 et 8; XII, 39, 1.
Passagadae castellum, VI, 29, 5.
Passola ins. V, 36, 3.
Passala, VI, 22, 4.
Pastona, V, 20, 1.
Patago, VI, 35, 1.
Patage ins. IV, 23, 4.
Patala, portus Indiae, II, 75, 3.
Patala insola, VI, 23, 1, 6 et 11; XII, 25, 1.
Patani, VI, 32, 1.
Putara, V, 28, 2.
Patacinorum agri, III, 20, 7. — *aquae calidae*, II, 106, 7. — *fontes*,

XXXI, 32, 3. — *palustria*, XIV, 19, 7.
Patavium oppidum, III, 23, 3.
Paleronnesos ins. IV, 23, 10.
Pathysus fl. IV, 25, 1.
Patis, VI, 35, 2.
Patnos ins. IV, 23, 3.
Patre col. IV, 5, 3; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 4, 3.
Patricia col. Corduba, III, 3, 6.
Paulo, vel *Paulon*, vide *supra Palo*.
Pausilypum villa Campaniae, IX, 78, 1.
Pausulani, III, 18, 2.
Paxa insulae, IV, 19, 1.
Pedalic, V, 22, 2.
Pedani, III, 9, 16.
Pedasum, V, 29, 5.
Pedatus, Adramytteos, V, 32, 2.
Pedatirae, VI, 23, 6.
Pedicularum ager, III, 16, 3. — *oppida*, III, 16, 3.
Pedra ins. V, 39, 2.
Pegaseus stagnum, V, 31, 4.
Pegusa, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.
Peliso lacus, III, 27, 1.
Pela ins. V, 38, 2.
Pelagones, IV, 17, 2.
Pelagonia, IV, 17, 1.
Pelagus laurus, XV, 39, 3.
Pelagi, VII, 57, 3. — (in Etruria III, 8, 1. — (in Italia) III, 10, 1. — (in Latia) III, 9, 4. — *conditores Agyllae*, III, 8, 2.
Pelagia, Lesbos, V, 39, 1. — *Peloponnesus*, IV, 5, 1.
Pelagis, Arcadia, IV, 10, 1.
Pelagium Argos, IV, 14, 1.
Pele ins. XXXII, 9, 1.
Pelenaria, VI, 35, 3.
Pelendones, IV, 34, 4. — *Celtiberorum*, III, 4, 10.
Pelestini, III, 19, 2.
Peligna lina, XIX, 2, 5.
Peligni, III, 17, 1; XI, 14, 1.
Pelignorum montes, XXXI, 24, 1.
Pelios vel Pelius mons, II, 63, 2;

IV, 15, 2; VII, 57, 11; XII, 15, 2. — in Thessalia, XXV, 53, 3.

Pella col. IV, 17, 1. — Macedoniae, XXXI, 28, 3. — Alexandri M. patria, XXXV, 36, 35.

Pello (in Syria Decapolitana), V, 16, 1.

Pellacontas fl. VI, 30, 2.

Pellaeus pagus, VI, 31, 12.

Pellaon, III, 23, 4.

Pellenaeorum castellum, IV, 6, 1.

Pellenaeus mons, V, 38, 1.

Pelopia, Thysira, V, 31, 3.

Peloponnesi oram quot maria laniant, IV, 9, 3.

Peloponnesiacum bellum, XXIX, 2, 1; XXX, 2, 6. — litus, II, 106, 3.

Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1; VII, 3, 1; X, 15, 2; XVIII, 10, 8; XXIX, 6, 1. — quantum patet, IV, 10, 2.

Pelorum promontorium, III, 10, 3; III, 14, 2.

Pellni, V, 25, 1; V, 29, 4.

Pelinaetes, III, 17, 1.

Pelusiaca via, VI, 33, 4.

Pelusiacum linum, XIX, 2, 6.

Pelusiacum Nili ostium, V, 11, 5.

Pelusium, X, 45, 1; XXXI, 39, 3.

Pemma, VI, 35, 2.

Penei osium, IV, 16, 1.

Peneus fl. IV, 15, 2 et 3; XXV, 37, 1.

Penius amnis, II, 106, 10.

Penius fl. et oppidum (in Colchia), VI, 4, 6.

Pentapolitana regio, V, 5, 1.

Pentadactylos mons, VI, 34, 1.

Peparethium (vinum), XIV, 9, 3.

Peparethus ins. IV, 23, 7.

Persa India, V, 15, 1.

Percote, V, 40, 1.

Perga, V, 26, 1.

Pergamena iurisdictio, V, 33, 4.

Pergami galli, X, 25, 1. — reges, XXXV, 2, 6.

Pergami repertae membranae, XIII, 21, 2.

Pergamum Asiae clarissimum, V,

33, 3; XXXV, 36, 1; XXXV, 46, 2; XXXVI, 4, 12; XXXVI, 60, 1.

Pergamum (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.

Perinula promont. VI, 23, 2; IX, 54, 1.

Perinthus, IV, 18, 9.

Perirrhousa ins. V, 38, 2.

Peristerides insulae, V, 38, 3.

Perne, II, 91, 1.

Perorsi, V, 8, 1; VI, 35, 17. —

Æthiopes, V, 1, 10 et 16.

Perperene, XXXI, 20, 1.

Perperene, V, 32, 2.

Perpereni, V, 33, 4.

Perrehi, IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 1;

XXXVI, 59, 1.

Persa, X, 85, 1; XII, 40, 1; XIII,

18, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1;

XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3;

XXXVII, 68, 1. — Rabrum mare ac-

coluere, VI, 29, 4. — schœnos ha-

bent et parasiangas, VI, 30, 7.

Persæ, Chorsari, VI, 19, 1.

Persarum asylum, VI, 31, 9.

Persarum bella quæ Darius intu-

lit, XVIII, 43, 1.

Persarum genti se debet anguen-

tum, XIII, 1, 1.

Persarum regna, quæ nunc Par-

thorum, VI, 16, 1.

Persarum rex, XXVI, 9, 1 et 2. —

Xerxes, XXXIV, 19, 21. — reges,

XXIV, 102, 2 et 5.

Persarum et *Ægyptiorum* prælium

navale, XXXV, 40, 17.

Persas in Hispaniam pervenisse, III,

3, 3.

Persepolis, VI, 29, 4.

Persica arbor in *Ægypto*, XIII,

17, 1.

Persica gens et urbs Nympharene,

XXXVII, 64, 1.

Persica nux, XV, 24, 1.

Persica mala, XV, 11, 1.

Persica victoria, VII, 22, 1.

Persica classis ancoras præcedens,

XXXV, 40, 13.

Persici smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Persicum Arabiae latus, XXIV, 102,

1. — bellum, XVIII, 28, 1. — mare, VI, 16, 2; XII, 20, 1; XXXII, 11, 1. — napy, XXVII, 113, 1. — silphium, XIX, 15, 5.

Persicus sinus, VI, 28, 1 et 2; VI, 29, 4; VI, 36, 1. — *maris Rubri*, IX, 54, 1.

Persidis confinium, II, 110, 2. — *laser*, XIX, 15, 2. — *Magi*, XXV, 5, 4. — *reges*, XII, 8, 1.

Persis, XII, 20, 1; XXI, 45, 1; XXIV, 102, 4; XXX, 2, 1. — *tota*, XIII, 9, 1. — *in luxum dives*, VI, 28, 4.

Perusia, III, 8, 3.

Perusina contentio, VII, 46, 2.

Perusinus Eques Rom. XXVI, 3,

1.

Pesinus, V, 42, 2.

Peta, VI, 35, 1.

Petalia insulae, IV, 23, 6.

Peteon, IV, 12, 2.

Petilia, III, 15, 2.

Petra Nabatæorum, VI, 32, 3.

Petra Syriae finitima, XXXVII, 40, 1.

Petrae balneus, XII, 46, 2.

Petreum hypericon, XII, 54, 5.

Petrini, III, 14, 5.

Petriles (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

Petrocuri, IV, 33, 2.

Peuce ins. IV, 24, 7.

Peucetia, Calabria, III, 16, 1.

Peucetia, III, 25, 1.

Peucini (in Germania), IV, 28, 3.

Peucolais, VI, 25, 3.

Peucolaitæ, VI, 23, 8.

Peucolaitis, VI, 21, 7.

Phacusa ins. IV, 23, 1.

Phacacia, IV, 19, 1.

Phastii Apollis portus, IV, 4, 1.

Phæstum, IV, 4, 1.

Phæstum (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.

Phalacro, XIV, 4, 19.

Phalacrum promont. IV, 19, 2.

Phalanna, IV, 16, 1.

Phalara oppid. IV, 12, 3.

Phalasarne, IV, 20, 3.

Phalera portus, IV, 11, 1.

Phalereus Demetrios, XXXIV, 12,

2.

Phalericus fons, II, 166, 3.

Phalesinus, IV, 18, 3.

Phaliges, VI, 35, 14.

Phanæ insulae, V, 38, 2.

Phanagoria, VI, 6, 1.

Phanaræa, VI, 4, 1.

Phara, IV, 20, 3.

Pharanitis amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Pharbatites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Pharbatos, V, 11, 5.

Pharia insula, in ora Illyrici, III, 30, 3.

Pharmacias fl. V, 43, 3.

Pharmaceuta ins. IV, 23, 5.

Pharmacea, VI, 4, 3.

Pharmacotis fl. VI, 25, 3.

Pharmacum genus in Æthiopia, VII, 2, 9.

Pharos insula, II, 87, 1; XXXVI, 18, 1. — quæ Alexandrie ponte iungitur, XIII, 21, 2.

Pharsalia, VII, 26, 1; XXVI, 9,

2.

Pharsalici campi, IV, 25, 1; VIII, 21, 2.

Pharsalicum bellum, V, 10, 9.

Pharsalius Philonicos, VIII, 64, 1.

Pharsalus, civitas libera, IV, 15,

1.

Pharus insula, V, 34, 1. — in Ægypto, XI, 30, 4.

Pharusi, VI, 35, 17.

Pharusii, V, 1, 10. — quondam Persæ, V, 8, 3. — *Gymnetes*, V, 8, 1.

Phaselium oleum, XXIII, 49, 1.

Phaselis, II, 110, 2; V, 26, 1.

Phaselis convallis Judææ, XIII, 9, 4; XXI, 11, 2.

Phaselus, XIII, 2, 1.

Phasianæ aves, X, 67, 1.

Phasis fl. VI, 4, 4. — et oppidum, VI, 5, 5; VIII, 50, 8; XIX, 19, 3; XXV, 100, 1; XXVI, 28, 1.

Phatarei, VI, 7, 3.

Phatniticus (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.

- Phaturites nomos*, V, 9, 3.
Phausia Rhodiorum, XXXI, 20, 1.
Phasaca, VI, 17, 1.
Phasania, V, 5, 5. — *Phasianii*, V, 5, 5.
Phegium Æthiopis jugum, II, 93, 1.
Phellus, V, 28, 1.
Phellus ins. V, 39, 2.
Pheneum, IV, 10, 1.
Pheneum Arcadiæ, XXVI, 29, 1; XXXI, 30, 2.
Pheneus fl. XXV, 8, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.
Phera, IV, 15, 1. — *locus*, IV, 6, 1.
Phera in Boetia, IV, 12, 2.
Phere (in agro Laconico), IV, 8, 1.
Phereas Iason, VII, 51, 1.
Phiala, fons, VII, V, 10, 6; VIII, 71, 3.
Phila insula, III, 11, 3.
Philadelpheni (e Lydia), V, 30, 1.
Philadelphia Arabiz, V, 16, 1.
Phila insula, V, 10, 10.
Philanorum aræ, V, 4, 3.
Phileos, IV, 17, 3.
Philippense prelium, VII, 46, 1.
Philippensis Brutus, XXXIV, 19, 32.
Philippi col. IV, 18, 3; XVI, 57, 2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 44, 5; XXXI, 46, 1. — in *Gæcia*, XXI, 10, 3.
Philippici campi, XXXIII, 12, 1.
Philippicum aurum, XXXVII, 15, 3.
Philippopolis (in Thracia), IV, 18, 2.
Philiscum, V, 21, 4.
Philistina fossiones, III, 20, 7.
Philocalca, VI, 4, 3.
Philomeliensis, V, 25, 1.
Philo insula, VI, 28, 4.
Philotera, VI, 33, 5.
Phincola, IV, 17, 4.
Phinopolis, IV, 18, 7.
Phinopolis fuit, V, 43, 4.
Phintia fons Siciliæ, XXXI, 18, 1.

- Phintonis ins.* III, 13, 1.
Phlegra, IV, 17, 3.
Phlegrai campi, III, 9, 9; XVIII, 29, 3.
Phlegraum crocum, XXI, 17, 1.
Philus castellum, IV, 6, 2. — *Prælium ac Philiuentem*, XXXV, 36, 14.
Phlygonæ, IV, 12, 2.
Phocæa finis Ioniz, V, 31, 8.
Phocæensium soboles, III, 4, 5.
Phocaria ins. IV, 20, 6.
Phoce ins. IV, 20, 5.
Phocensium portus Parthenius, III, 10, 2.
Phoceus Telephanes, XXXIV, 19, 19.
Phodo, VI, 32, 14.
Phoebe ins. V, 44, 1.
Phanicas in Hispania pervenisse, III, 3, 3.
Phanice, VII, 57, 2 et 5; IX, 26, 1; IX, 51, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 11, 1; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 42, 1; XXX, 2, 5; XXXVI, 65, 1.
Phanice insula, III, 11, 3. — *locus*, IV, 23, 2. — *Tanedus*, V, 39, 2.
Phanices, VII, 57, 10 et 17.
Phanicium mare, V, 13, 2; V, 34, 2; IX, 12, 2.
Phanicus juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — *sphagnos*, XII, 50, 1.
Phanicum gens in magna gloria, V, 13, 2.
Phanica ins. III, 14, 7.
Phoenix Cadmus, VII, 57, 6.
Phanix fl. IV, 15, 2.
Pholegandros, IV, 23, 1.
Pholoe, XXV, 30, 1.
Pholoe mons cum oppido, IV, 10, 1.
Phorineum vinum, XIV, 10, 2.
Phorontis, V, 29, 7.
Phruri, VI, 20, 3.
Phryges, VII, 57, 8; VIII, 74, 2; XXX, 45, 1. — *Bryges*, V, 41, 1.
Phryges columnæ, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Phrygia, V, 41, 1; VII, 57, 13; VIII, 69, 5; XI, 45, 2; XII, 27, 1; XIII, 11, 2; XIV, 20, 1; XVII, 37, 14; XIX, 49, 1; XXXI, 39, 1;

- XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 56, 1.
Phrygia populistinae non innasci,
 XXVII, 120, 1.
Phrygia Gallus fl. XXXI, 5, 1.
Phrygi moduli, VII, 57, 13. —
 montes, XVI, 59, 2.
Phrygionia vestes, VIII, 74, 2.
Phrygius achates, XXXVII, 54, 2.
 — amarus, XXI, 39, 1. — lapis,
 XXXVI, 36, 1; XXXVI, 37, 1. —
 phthongus, II, 20, 2. — sal, XXXI,
 41, 1.
Phrygum natio, VII, 57, 11.
Phryx Delos, VII, 57, 6.
Phthemphus nomos, V, 9, 3.
Phthia, IV, 14, 2.
Phthinthenses, III, 14, 5.
Phthiotae, IV, 14, 2.
Phthiotidis montes, IV, 15, 1.
Phthiropagi, VI, 4, 6.
Phthuris, VI, 35, 5.
Phycari, XXXVII, 33, 1.
Phycus promont. IV, 20, 4; V,
 5, 2.
Phygela, V, 31, 1.
Phylacei, IV, 17, 1.
Phylace (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1.
Phyle ins. IV, 23, 4.
Phyrites fl. V, 31, 4.
Phycella, IV, 17, 4.
Piala, VI, 19, 1.
Picena vitis, XIV, 4, 15.
Picena olivae, XV, 4, 4.
Piceno panis inventio ex alica (de-
 betur), XVIII, 27, 2.
Picentes, III, 18, 1. — orti a Sa-
 binis, III, 18, 1.
Picentia oppidum Salerni, III, 9,
 17.
Picentina pira, XV, 16, 2.
Picentinus ager, III, 9, 17.
Picenum, XVIII, 7, 5; XXVII,
 83, 1.
Picenus ager, II, 106, 5; XIV, 4,
 14.
Pici, VI, 7, 2.
Pictones, IV, 33, 1; XVII, 4, 5.
Pide, VI, 35, 2.
Pidibotae, VI 35, 2.

- Pidosus* ins. V, 36, 3.
Pieres, IV, 17, 1.
Pieria (Macedoniae), IV, 17, 1.
Pieria Seleucia, V, 13, 2; V, 18, 1.
Pierica pix, XIV, 25, 6.
Pieris, IV, 15, 1.
Pierus mons, IV, 15, 2.
Pietas Julia col. III, 23, 2.
Piguntiae, III, 26, 2.
Pinara, V, 22, 2; V, 28, 2.
Pinara ins. IV, 19, 2.
Pinarita, V, 19, 1.
Pinarus fl. V, 22, 1.
Pindasus mons, V, 33, 3.
Pindicitorae, VI, 35, 3.
Pindus mons, IV, 1, 2; IV, 15, 2.
Pindo fluens Achelous, IV, 2, 2.
Pindus oppidum, IV, 15, 2.
Pingus fl. III, 29, 1.
Pinnenses, III, 17, 1.
Pion mons, V, 31, 4.
Pionia, V, 33, 3.
Pionita, V, 32, 3.
Piraei incendium, XXXV, 20, 1.
Piraeus (portus), II, 87, 2; IV,
 11, 1.
Pirene fons, IV, 5, 3.
Pisae, VII, 54, 2; XIV, 4, 15.
Pisae col. in Etruria, III, 8, 1.
Pisaeorum oppidum, IV, 6, 3.
Pisanorum aquae calidae, II, 106, 7.
Pisanus ager, XVIII, 29, 1.
Pisaurensis Daphnis, VII, 40, 1.
Pisourum col. cum amne, III, 19, 2.
Piscenae, III, 5, 6; VIII, 73, 3.
Pisida, V, 24, 1.
Pisidia, XII, 55, 1; XVI, 12, 1.
Pisidiae montes, XXV, 20, 1.
Pisidica iris, XXI, 19, 2.
Pisinales, III, 19, 3.
Pisis nata siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.
Pisistrati insulae, V, 33, 2.
Pistorium, III, 8, 3.
Pitaium, V, 29, 5.
Pitaneus Apollonius, XXIX, 38, 1.
Pitane, vel Pithane, IV, 8, 1; V,
 32, 1. — in Asia, XXXV, 49, 2.
Pitara, VI, 35, 7.
Pithecius insulae, II, 89, 4.

Pitinas ager, II, 106, 9.
Pitionia fons, XXXI, 24, 1.
Pitulani Pinartes, III, 19, 2.
Pitulum oppidum, III, 9, 16.
Pityodes ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.
Pityonesos ins. IV, 19, 2.
Pityus, VI, 5, 2.
Pitiusa ins. IV, 19, 5. — Chios, V, 38, 1. — Lampsacum, V, 40, 1. — Miletus, V, 31, 1.
Pityusæ insulæ, III, 11, 1.
Placentia, VII, 29, 5; VII, 50, 4; VIII, 61, 3. — col., III, 20, 1.
Placia, V, 40, 2.
Placia (in Taurica), IV, 26, 7.
Planaria insula, III, 21, 1; VI, 37, 1.
Planasia ins. III, 12, 2.
Planctæ insulæ, VI, 13, 1.
Plangenses, III, 19, 3.
Planona, vel *F'lanona*, III, 25, 2.
Platagæ ins. IV, 23, 4.
Plateæ, IV, 12, 2; VII, 57, 17.
Platanus fl. V, 43, 1.
Platanodes promont. IV, 6, 3.
Platea ins. IV, 23, 5.
Plateæ insulæ, V, 38, 3.
Plate ins. V, 38, 3.
Platea, Paros, IV, 22, 4.
Plateis ins. IV, 19, 5.
Platiæ insulæ, IV, 20, 5.
Pleninenses, III, 18, 2.
Pletenissum, V, 26, 1.
Plevron, IV, 3, 2.
Plitanicæ insulæ, V, 38, 3.
Platæ insulæ, IV, 19, 4.
Plumbarii Medubricenses, IV, 35, 6.
Pluvialia insula, VI, 37, 1.
Podalia, V, 28, 2.
Podalium promontorium, V, 29, 1.
Pœcile, porticus Athenis, XXXV, 35, 2.
Pœcissa, IV, 20, 6.
Pœcissa, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Pæmaneni, V, 32, 3.
Pæni, II, 86, 1; VII, 57, 8; VIII,

21, 2; XIX, 9, 1; XXXIII, 50, 1; XXXV, 4, 1.
Pæni humana sacrificaverunt victima, XXXVI, 4, 26.
Pæni in Sicilia, VIII, 6, 1; VIII, 7, 1.
Pænicus lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2.
Pænicæ Alpium fores, III, 21, 1.
Pænorum arma, quæ primum Hispaniæ intulerant, XIX, 7, 1.
Pænorum imperator, VI, 36, 4.
Pænnarum opus Carthago, III, 4, 4.
Pænnorum ora in Bætica, III, 3, 3.
Pænnæ in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.
Pænos Pæninis Alpium foribus transisse ferunt, III, 21, 1.
Pænus Mago, XVIII, 5, 1.
Pola col. III, 23, 2.
Polemonium, VI, 4, 2.
Polendos ins. IV, 23, 10.
Polichnæi, V, 32, 3.
Politorium oppidum, III, 9, 16.
Politiæ Orgæ, V, 32, 2.
Pollentia Carres, III, 7, 5.
Pallentia oppidum, III, 11, 1.
Pollentia juxta Alpes, VIII, 73, 2; XXXV, 46, 2.
Pollentini Urbesalvia, III, 18, 2.
Pollustini, III, 9, 16.
Polyagos ins. IV, 23, 4.
Polydora ins. V, 44, 2.
Polymedia, V, 32, 5.
Polyrrhenium, IV, 20, 3.
Polytella, VI, 30, 2.
Pomanus fl. VI, 25, 3.
Pometia, III, 9, 16.
Pometia Suessa, VII, 15, 2.
Pompeia Alba, III, 7, 3.
Pompeiana vina, XIV, 8, 9. — vitis, IV, 4, 12.
Pompeianum municipium, II, 52, 2.
Pompeii, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 14; XXXI, 43, 2.
Pompeïopolis (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.
Pampelopolis (in Cappadocia), VI, 2, 3.

- Pompeloenses*, III, 4, 8.
Pompeum Athenis, XXXV, 40, 15.
Pomponiana insula, III, 11, 3.
Pomptina palus, III, 9, 6.
Poneropolis, IV, 18, 2.
Pons Campanus, XIV, 8, 3.
Ponti flabica, II, 105, 1. — *os*, IX, 51, 1. — *forma*, IV, 24, 1 et seqq.
Pontia ins. III, 13, 3.
Pontia insula, III, 12, 2; XXXII, 54, 3.
Pontica aristolechia, XXV, 54, 3. — *cera*, XV, 18, 6; XXI, 49, 1. — *ichthyocolla*, XXXII, 24, 4. — *nas-tiche*, XII, 36, 1; XIV, 25, 6. — *pæderos*, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *Sinopsis*, XXXV, 17, 1.
Pontica anates, XXV, 3, 1; XXIX, 33, 2. — *chryseletri*, XXXVII, 43, 1. — *gemme*, XXXVII, 66, 1. — *gentes*, XVIII, 25, 1. — *nuces*, XV, 24, 3.
Pontici, XIX, 26, 3. — *fibri*, VIII, 47, 1; XXXII, 36, 1. — *muros*, VIII, 55, 1; X, 93, 3.
Ponticum absinthium, XIV, 19, 7; XXVI, 58, 2. — *acer*, XII, 31, 2. — *acoron*, XXV, 100, 1. — *elleborum*, XXV, 21, 2. — *litna*, IV, 18, 5. — *mel*, XXVII, 5, 4. — *triticeum*, XVIII, 12, 1.
Ponticus sinus, II, 68, 3.
Pontificeuse Obulco, III, 3, 6.
Pontica paludes, XVII, 3, 6; XXVI, 9, 2.
Pontus, II, 48, 2; VIII, 68, 1; IX, 83, 2 et 3; XI, 19, 1; XII, 27, 1; XII, 28, 2; XV, 30, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XVII, 37, 14; XXI, 45, 1; XXII, 11, 1; XXV, 27, 1; XXVII, 105, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVII, 20, 3. — *semper meat in Propontidem*, II, 100, 2. — *in Ponto Cæcias (ventus)*, II, 48, 1.
Pontus Enxinas, quondam *Azenus*, IV, 24, 3; VI, 1, 1; IX, 18, 1; IX, 19, 1; IX, 20, 1 et 2.
Populonium, XIV, 2, 1. — *Etru-scorum*, III, 8, 1.

- Porcifera fl.* III, 7, 2.
Poroselene ins. V, 38, 1; VIII, 83, 2.
Porphyriane ins. V, 44, 1.
Porphyris, Cythera, IV, 19, 5. — *Nisyros*, V, 36, 1.
Portæ Caspiæ, Caucasum, Iberiæ, VI, 15, 6; VI, 17, 2. — *Medius*, VI, 17, 1. — *Syriæ*, V, 18, 2.
Porthmos (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.
Porthmos, fretum Gaditanum, III, 10, 4.
Porticus ad Nationes, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *Agrippæ*, III, 3, 14. — *Pompeii*, XXXV, 35, 2.
Portus magnus, V, 1, 19.
Posidea (in Æolide), V, 32, 1.
Posideus alvens Nili, V, 34, 1.
Posidium, IV, 17, 5. — *promont.* (in Ionia), V, 31, 1. — *et oppidum*, V, 31, 1. — *in Syria*, V, 18, 1.
Posidonia oppidum, III, 10, 1.
Posingæ, VI, 23, 6.
Potamos oppidum, IV, 11, 2.
Potentia, III, 18, 2.
Potentia Pollentia, III, 7, 3.
Potentini, III, 15, 3.
Potidea, II, 59, 3. — *Cassandria*, IV, 17, 4.
Putnia, XXV, 53, 3.
Præcianum vinum, XIV, 8, 2.
Præneste, XIII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXII, 5, 3. — *translata eoquadrigula*, XXXIV, 19, 33.
Prænestina roas, XXI, 10, 2 et 5.
Prænestina via, XXXI, 25, 1.
Prænestina amygdala, XV, 24, 4. — *bractem*, XXXIII, 19, 3. — *nuces*, XVII, 21, 1.
Prænestini, III, 9, 11.
Prænestini campi, XIX, 30, 3.
Prænestinatorum Prætor, XVII, 16, 4.
Prænestinus Anicius, XXXIII, 6, 1.
Præpesinthus ins. IV, 21, 2.
Præsanarci, IV, 34, 3.
Præsidium Julium, IV, 35, 5.
Præter caput saxi, iter, V, 5, 8.

- Pratoria Augusta*, III, 6, 5; III, 21, 1.
Pratulia viua, XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 9, 2.
Pratulinus ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.
Pramnium vinum, XIV, 6, 2.
Prasiana gens, VI, 24, 2.
Prasione insula, VI, 23, 1.
Prasii (in India), VI, 22, 5 et 7.
Prata Quinctia, XVIII, 4, 4.
Pratita, VI, 17, 2.
Pratita Madi, VI, 29, 2.
Preti, VI, 22, 4.
Priante, IV, 18, 2.
Priapontinos, V, 36, 3.
Priapos ins. V, 38, 2.
Priapus urbs Asiae, IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1.
Priene, V, 31, 2.
Priennense scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1.
Priile fl. III, 8, 2.
Primis, VI, 35, 2 et 5.
Prinas fl. VI, 21, 9.
Prinoessa ins. IV, 19, 2.
Prion mons, V, 36, 3.
Priormates, III, 9, 11.
Priormatia vins, XIV, 8, 5.
Probalinthos, IV, 11, 1.
Procerastis, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.
Prochyta insula, II, 89, 3; III, 12, 3.
Proconnesia, VII, 9, 1.
Proconnesium marmor, XXXVI, VI, 1; XXXVII, 70, 1.
Proconnesius Zoroastres, XXX, 2, 4.
Proconnesus, V, 44, 1; VII, 53, 2.
Procuas insulae, V, 38, 2.
Progne ins. V, 36, 2.
Prophthasia, VI, 25, 3.
Prophthasia Drangarum, VI, 21, 6.
Propontidis colonia Parium, XXXVI, 4, 11.
Propontis, IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; IX, 20, 1 et 3; IX, 49, 1; XI, 73, 2.

- Propylaeum Athenienium*, XXXVI, 4, 20.
Prosa, VI, 35, 2.
Prosopites uomos, V, 9, 3.
Prote ins. IV, 19, 4.
Prote insula, inter Storchadas, III, 11, 3.
Protesilai delabrum, IV, 18, 11.
Prusa sub Olympo, V, 43, 1.
Prusa altera sub Hypio monte, V, 43, 1.
Prytaneum, XXXVI, 23, 1.
Psamathe fons, IV, 9, 2; IV, 12, 1.
Psammathus, IV, 8, 1.
Pselcis, VI, 35, 5.
Ptesti, VI, 7, 1.
Pseudopylos insulae, VI, 34, 5.
Pstille ins. V, 38, 2.
Pstilla fl. VI, 1, 3.
Pstillos ins. V, 37, 1.
Pstitaras fl. VI, 20, 3.
Psophidius Aglaus, VII, 47, 1.
Psophis, IV, 10, 1.
Psophis Arcadiae, XII, 57, 1.
Psylli, VIII, 38, 4; XI, 30, 3; XXI, 45, 3; XXV, 76, 1; XXVIII, 6, 1.
Psyllorum gens, VII, 2, 5.
Psyra ins. V, 36, 3.
Pyralia ins. IV, 20, 6.
Ptelea, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.
Pteleon, IV, 7, 1; IV, 12, 2; V, 31, 6. — *nemus*, IV, 15, 1.
Ptenethus nomos, V, 9, 3.
Pterophoros regio, IV, 26, 10.
Pteros ins. VI, 32, 9.
Ptoembari, VI, 35, 14.
Ptoemphanæ, VI, 35, 14.
Ptolemaeus fl. VI, 33, 4.
Ptolemais (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.
Ptolemais Epitheras, VI, 34, 3.
Ptolemais (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1 et 2.
Ptolemais (in Phoenice), V, 17, 1; XXXVI, 65, 1.
Ptolemais, in margine Rubri maris, II, 75, 2.
Ptychia ins. IV, 19, 2.
Pucina viua, XIV, 8, 1; XVII, 3, 6.

- Pucinum* castellum et vinum, III, 22, 2.
Pullaria ins. III, 30, 2.
Punica acies, VIII, 5, 3.
Punica bella, VII, 21, 1; VIII, 14, 1; XVIII, 6, 3. — bellum primum, VII, 45, 1; VII, 60, 1 et 3; XVI, 74, 4; XXXII, 13, 3. — secundum, XVI, 74, 4; XXI, 6, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4. — tertium, X, 71, 1; XV, 20, 2; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.
Punica castra, XV, 20, 2. — cera, XXI, 49, 1 et 2; XXXIII, 40, 4. — lingua, IV, 36, 2; XVIII, 5, 1.
Punicae arbores, XV, 11, 1.
Punicae res florentissimae, V, 1, 7.
Punicum malum, XIII, 34, 1.
Purpurariae insulae, VI, 37, 2.
Puteolani colles, XXXV, 47, 1.
Puteolanum caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2.
Puteolanus ager, II, 95, 2.
Puteolanus pulvis, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9.
Puteolanus sinus, III, 12, 3.
Puteoli, col. III, 9, 9; VIII, 3, 1; IX, 8, 2; XIV, 8, 4; XVIII, 29, 3 et V; XIX, 1, 3; XXXI, 2, 1; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXI, 8, 2; XXXIII, 35, 2; XXXVI, 14, 8.
Pydarae fl. IV, 18, 8.
Pydna, IV, 17, 1 et 3.
Pygmaeus gens, IV, 18, 6; X, 30, 1.
Pygmaei, VII, 2, 19. — (in Aethiopia) VI, 35, 10. — (in Caria), V, 29, 6. — (in India), VI, 22, 7.
Pytae insulae, VI, 34, 5.
Pylamania gens, VI, 2, 1.
Pyle, IV, 11, 1.
Pylene, IV, 3, 2.

- Pyloros*, IV, 20, 3.
Pylos, IV, 7, 1.
Pyndis, VI, 35, 3.
Pyra, XXV, 21, 2.
Pyrae oppidum, III, 9, 6.
Pyrae Aegypti, XXXVII, 54, 6.
Pyraei, III, 26, 3.
Pyramus fl. V, 22, 1.
Pyrenaea Venus, III, 4, 5.
Pyrenaei juga, III, 2, 1; IV, 34, 1; XXXVII, 6, 3. — montes, XVI, 28, 2; XXXI, 2, 1. — Hispanias Galliasque disternunt, III, 4, 15. — montis excursus, IV, 31, 1. — promontoria, XXXVII, 11, 7. — radices, III, 4, 5.
Pyrenaei saltus, IV, 33, 2.
Pyrenaeo affixa provincia, III, 2, 2.
Pyrenaeus, XIV, 8, 8. — in Pyrenaeo, VII, 27, 1.
Pyrgenses, IV, 10, 2.
Pyrgi oppidum, III, 8, 2.
Pyrmus, V, 29, 1.
Pyrogeri, IV, 18, 1.
Pyrrhile, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Pyrrha (in Caria), V, 29, 7.
Pyrrha, II, 94, 1; IV, 4, 2; IV, 16, 1; IV, 21, 2; V, 28, 2.
Pyrrha (in Lesbos), V, 39, 1.
Pyrrhaea, XXXI, 7, 1.
Pyrrhaeum uenius, XVI, 19, 3.
Pyrrhe ins. V, 36, 3.
Pyrtira ins. V, 38, 3.
Pythia, XXXV, 35, 1.
Pythionia ins. IV, 19, 2.
Pythium oraculum, VII, 57, 14.
Pythius Apollo, XXXIV, 12, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1.
Pythionos come, X, 31, 2.
Pythopolis, V, 43, 1.
Pyxirates, Euphrates fl. V, 20, 1.
Pyxites fl. VI, 4, 3.
Pyxus oppidum, III, 10, 1.

QUA

- Quariates*, III, 5, 5.
Quarqueni, III, 23, 3.

QUE

- Quatuorsignani*, IV, 33, 1.
Querquerini, III, 4, 14.

QUI

Querquetulana porta, XVI, 15, 1.
Querquetulani, III, 9, 16.
Quirites, XVI, 15, 1; XVI, 57, 2;
 XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 28, 1; XXXVI,
 24, 5.
Quiritibus, XVI, 57, 2.
Quiritium aliquis, XXXIII, 14, 1.
Quiritium ditissimus, XXXIII,
 47, 2.

RET

Rami, VI, 7, 2.
Ramisi, VI, 32, 1.
Rarungae, VI, 23, 4.
Rataneum, III, 26, 2.
Ratumena porta, VIII, 65, 2.
Raunonia ius, IV, 27, 3.
Rauriaca col. IV, 31, 2.
Raurici, IV, 31, 2.
Rauricum Galliae oppidum, IV,
 24, 7.
Ravenna, III, 20, 4 et 5; IX, 79,
 2; XIX, 19, 5; XXXVI, 18, 1. —
 Sabinorum oppidum, III, 20, 1.
Ravennas ager, XIV, 4, 12.
Ravennates horti, XIX, 42, 4.
Ravi, VI, 32, 15.
Reate, III, 17, 3.
Reatina palus, II, 106, 5.
Reatinae paludes, XXXI, 8, 2.
Reatini, III, 17, 2.
Reatini asini, VIII, 68, 4.
Reatinus ager, II, 96, 1 et 2; II,
 106, 10; III, 17, 3; VIII, 64, 4; IX,
 82, 1.
Rediculi campus, X, 60, 2.
Regia Carissa, III, 3, 12.
Regiates, III, 20, 2.
Regienses a Lepido, III, 20, 2.
Regillus lacus, XXXIII, 11, 1.
Regina, III, 3, 12.
Regii Apollinares, III, 5, 6.
Remi, IV, 31, 2.
Remorum arva, XIX, 30, 3.
Resistos, IV, 18, 10.
Restituta Julia, III, 3, 10.

QUI

95

Quiritium e sanguine ditatos,
 XXXV, 58, 2.
Quiritium jure donatus, V, 5, 6.
Quiritium ius, XXIX, 6, 1.
Quiritium paucissimi, XXIX, 8, 2.
Quiritium risa, XI, 55, 3.
Quiritium tuorum, I, Praef. 1.
Quiza Xenitana, V, 2, 19.

RHE

Retavi Arabes, V, 21, 1.
Retovina liua, XIX, 2, 2 et 3.
Rhacotes, Alexandria, V, 11, 3.
Rhadamasi, VI, 32, 15.
Rhadata, VI, 35, 1.
Rhanti, III, 24, 1. — Thuscorum,
 proles, III, 24, 1.
Rhetia, IX, 29, 1; XVI, 26, 1;
 XVI, 74, 3. — rhaetia Galliae, XVIII,
 48, 2.
Rhetiae latitudo, IV, 28, 1. — Rhae-
 tia subacta, IV, 28, 1.
Rhetica oppida, III, 23, 3. — vi-
 na, XIV, 8, 7. — vitis, XIV, 4, 6 et
 17.
Rhaticae uva, XIV, 3, 6.
Rhamnus, IV, 20, 3.
Rhamnus pagus, IV, 11, 2. — pa-
 gus Atticae, XXXVI, 4, 6.
Rhaphana (in Decapolitana), V,
 16, 1.
Rhaphane Apamia, VI, 17, 1.
Rhaphae, V, 14, 1.
Rhebas fl. VI, 1, 3.
Rhedones, IV, 32, 1.
Rhegia columna, III, 10, 1 et 3.
Rheginus ager, XI, 32, 4.
Rheginus Pythagoras, XXXIV,
 19, 10.
Rhegium in humero Italiae situm,
 III, 6, 5. — (unde dictum), III, 14,
 1; XXXV, 46, 5. — ubi gymnasium,
 XII, 3, 1.
Rhemnia, VI, 35, 1.
Rhene ins. IV, 22, 4.

- Rhenus Bononiensis* fl. XVI, 65, 2.
Rhenus (parvus) fl. XXX, 20, 4.
Rhenus fl. IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 1;
 IX, 17, 1; XXV, 6, 4; XXXI, 17, 1.
 — in margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. —
 amnis ortos, III, 24, 2. — ripæ, XV,
 30, 2. — ostia, IV, 29, 1. — Rheno
 impositum castellum, XIX, 28, 1.
Rhesperia ins. V, 38, 2.
Rhesus fl. V, 33, 2; VI, 1, 3.
Rhinnea ios. VI, 32, 8.
Rhinocolura, V, 14, 1.
Rhion promont. IV, 3, 2.
Rhitymna, IV, 20, 3.
Rhizinium, III, 26, 3.
Rhizus, IV, 16, 1.
Rhoali, V, 21, 2.
Rhoas, V, 29, 3.
Rhoas fl. VI, 4, 6.
Rhoda Rhodiorum, III, 5, 2.
Rhodanus amois Galliarum ferti-
 lissimus, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2. — fons,
 III, 24, 2. — ostium, III, 11, 3. —
 Fossæ ex Rhodao, III, 5, 4.
Rhodapha, VI, 21, 8.
Rhode fl. IV, 26, 1.
Rhodi colossus Solis, XXXIV, 18,
 3. — slops, IX, 79, 2. — galli, X,
 24, 2.
Rhodi hora aliqua sol cernitur, II,
 62, 1.
Rhodia xerogo, XXXIV, 26, 2. —
 creta, XXIV, 1, 3. — ficus, XV, 19,
 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 18.
Rhodiaceæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6.
Rhodiaceum gelatinom, XXVIII,
 71, 1.
Rhodii, VII, 31, 1; VII, 54, 3;
 VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 36, 25, 30, 37
 et 41. — Æoliū a Rhodiis condi-
 tum, V, 33, 3.
Rhodiopolis (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.
Rhodiorum Chersonesus, XXXI,
 20, 1. — fons, XXXI, 30, 2. — in-
 sula, XIX, 2, 5; XXXIII, 23, 2;
 XXXIII, 55, 1. — insula Chalcia,
 XVII, 3, 6. — iosulæ, V, 36, 1;
 XXIV, 69, 1.
Rhodiorum sol. XXXIV, 19, 14.

- Rhodium marmos*, XXXVII, 62,
 1. — vinam, XIV, 10, 2.
Rhodium cyperus, XXI, 70, 1.
Rhodium fl. V, 33, 2.
Rhodium Alchidas, XXXVI, 4, 11.
 — Philiseus, XXXVI, 4, 22 — alii,
 XXXVI, 4, 24.
Rhodope mons, III, 29, 2; IV,
 17, 2; IV, 18, 2. — ejus excelsitas,
 IV, 1, 3.
Rhodus, II, 71, 2 et 3; II, 89, 1; V, 36,
 1; VII, 39, 1; X, 41, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII,
 16, 1; XV, 13, 1; XVI, 47, 1; XXXIII,
 55, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 54,
 1; XXXVI, 4, 21; XXXVII, 54, 3.
Rhodussa, V, 35, 3.
Rhodussa insulæ, V, 44, 1.
Rhodian fl. IV, 17, 1.
Rhætea litora, V, 33, 2.
Rhætienses, VIII, 43, 1.
Rhoge ins. V, 35, 3.
Rhosos, V, 18, 2.
Rhozanani, IV, 25, 1.
Rhymnici, VI, 19, 1.
Rhymotoli, VI, 7, 2.
Rhyndacus fl. V, 32, 3; V, 40, 2.
 — fauces, V, 44, 1.
Rhypara ins. V, 37, 1.
Rhytion, IV, 20, 3.
Ricina ins. IV, 30, 2.
Ricinenses, III, 18, 2.
Ripeora, III, 3, 6.
Riphae joga, IV, 27, 6.
Riphai montes, IV, 24, 6; VI, 5,
 1; VI, 7, 1; VI, 14, 1 et 2.
Riphearma, VI, 32, 15.
Rira fl. IV, 18, 7.
Ritardir portus, V, 1, 9.
Roma terrarum caput, III, 6, 1. —
 (Lus ejus), III, 6, 3. — in cuius Dei
 tutela, XXVIII, 4, 4. — Urbs capta a
 Gallis, III, 9, 5. — anno CCCLXIV,
 XXXIII, 5, 3. — ubi nunc est, XV,
 36, 1. — contacta scandola, XVI,
 15, 1.
Romæ urbis natalis, xi Cal. Maii,
 XVIII, 66, 2. — conditores, VIII,
 22, 1. — Romæ nomen alterum abo-
 litum, III, 9, 11.

Romæ arx, XVI, 79, 3. — montes septem, III, 9, 13. — (urbis mensura) III, 9, 13 et seqq.

Romæ delubrum Apollonis Soriani, XIII, 11, 2.

Romæ in parte Janiculum, III, 9, 16.

Romæ ædes Herulis in foro Boario, X, 41, 3. — Livie porticus, XIV, 3, 2.

Romæ struunt reticulata structura, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Romæ carne delectus, XIV, 28, 6.

Romani ceperant Senones, III, 20, 2. — juxta; Romam cerasi et castaneæ egre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3.

Romana arma, X, 1, 11; VI, 31, 14; VI, 32, 17; III, 35, 4 et 5. — (in Britannia) IV, 30, 1. — in magnam Arabiæ partem penetravere, XII, 31, 1.

Romana computatio, II, 112, 9.

Romana gens, VII, 41, 1. — gravitas, XXIII, 19, 1; XXIX, 8, 2. — lingua, XXXI, 3, 2. — majestas, XV, 5, 1. — purpura, X, 24, 3. — sacra, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Romana res, alica, XXII, 61, 1.

Romana delicie, IX, 56, 1. — legiones, X, 5, 1. — litteræ, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Romana pacis immensa majestate, XXVII, 1, 2.

Romani reges, XV, 40, 1; XIX, 19, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2. — fasces, X, 24, 3. — veteres, XXIX, 9, 1.

Romani generis primus, II, 9, 1.

Romani nominis proprius pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6.

Romani nominis odio iudicium cognomen, XXXIV, 16, 2.

Romanis quantum debeatur, XXX, 4, 1.

Romanis nudus, XXVIII, 5, 6.

Romano nomine infami, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Romanorum armis cognitæ insulæ, IV, 27, 7.

Romanus velut alterum lucem dedisse rebus humanis dii videntur, XXXVII, 1, 2.

Romanum forum, XIX, 6, 1. — imperium, III, 5, 1. — iudicium, XVI, 19, 5.

Romanus rex, III, 9, 4; XXXV, 5, 2.

Romatium fl. III, 22, 1.

Romulensis colonia, III, 3, 7.

Rosta agri Sabini, XIX, 56, 2.

Rosæ campi, XVII, 3, 7.

Rosphodusa, IV, 27, 2.

Rostra, VII, 60, 1 et 3; X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2 et 3; XXXIV, 19, 42; XXXVI, 24, 16.

Rubeas promont. IV, 27, 4.

Ruber fons, XXXI, 5, 1.

Rubico fl. Italiæ quondam finis, III, 20, 1.

Rubensis lacus, III, 5, 2.

Rubri maris insulæ, IX, 12, 1. — sinus Persicus, IX, 54, 1.

Rubricatum fl. III, 4, 4.

Rubrum litus, XIV, 5, 5.

Rubrum mare quod et Persicum, V, 12, 1; VI, 28, 1; IX, 31, 1; IX, 56, 2; XII, 1, 2; XII, 20, 1; XIII, 48, 1; XIII, 50, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXXI, 22, 1; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.

Rubrum mare excelsius Ægypto, VI, 33, 3. — in eo oleæ nascuntur, II, 106, 5.

Rubustini, III, 16, 6.

Rucinates, III, 24, 4.

Rudiae, III, 16, 3.

Rugusci, III, 24, 4.

Rusadir, V, 1, 18.

Rusæus col. V, 1, 20.

Ruscino, III, 5, 1.

Rusconia col. V, 1, 20.

Rusellana col. III, 8, 2.

Rusicade, V, 2, 1.

Ruspina, V, 3, 2; XV, 21, 3.

Rusucurium, V, 1, 20.

Ruteni, III, 5, 6; IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 1.

Rutuba fl. III, 7, 2.

Rutubis portus, V, 1, 9.

Rutuli (in Latio), III, 9, 4; XIV, 14, 1.

SAG

SAL

Saba, regio thurifera, XII, 30, 1.
— *Sabai*, XII, 33, 1; XII, 40, 2. —
Arabum propter thura clarissimi, VI,
32, 11 et 18. — *Scenitæ*, VI, 32, 9.

Saburatum civitas Sembræa, XII,
35, 2. — *emporium*, VI, 32, 9. — *in-*
sulæ, VI, 32, 8. — *pagus Atramiæ*,
XII, 30, 1.

Sabarbares, V, 4, 5.

Sabaria col. III, 27, 1.

Sabata, VI, 31, 6.

Sabatha, VI, 32, 12.

Sabelli, III, 17, 1.

Sabellius caulis, XIX, 41, 5.

Sabini, XIV, 4, 15; XV, 4, 1;
XV, 11, 1; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXVI,
24, 9. — *Sevini* a cultu deorum, III,
17, 3.

Sabini, et raptæ virgines, XV, 36,
1; XV, 38, 1. — *pastores Sabinas* ra-
puerunt, XVI, 30, 3.

Sabini colles, XIV, 4, 7.

Sabinus ager, XIX, 56, 2. — *lapis*,
XXXVI, 29, 1.

Sabis fl. VI, 27, 1.

Sabota, VI, 32, 12; XII, 32, 5.

Sabrata, V, 3, 3.

Saca, VI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1.

Sacassani, VI, 11, 1.

Sacili Martialis, III, 3, 6.

Sacrum promontorium, II, 112, 1;
IV, 35, 4.

Sarpinates, III, 17, 2.

Sapone, III, 3, 11.

Saganos fl. VI, 28, 4.

Sagriticus sinus, IV, 26, 1.

Sagaris fl. VI, 1, 3.

Sagis ostium, III, 20, 6.

Sagra fl. III, 15, 1.

Saguntia, III, 3, 12; III, 4, 11.

Saguntina ficus, XV, 19, 4.

Saguntum, III, 4, 3; XXXV, 46, 2.

Saguntus, VII, 3, 2; XVI, 79, 3.

Saguti sinus, V, 1, 8.

Sai, VI, 35, 13.

Saiace, VI, 32, 14.

Sais, V, 11, 5.

Saitæ (juxta Susianen), VI, 31,
8.

Saites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Saitica charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII,
24, 1. — *præfectura*, XXVIII, 31,
1.

Sala fl. V, 1, 5 et 8.

Sala (in Mauritania), V, 1, 5.

Salabastæ, VI, 23, 5.

Salacia urbs Imperatoria, IV, 35,
4 et 5.

Salacia in Lusitania, VIII, 73, 2.

Salæ, gens, VI, 4, 6.

Salaminia insulæ, V, 35, 2.

Salaminii, VII, 57, 16.

Salaminius sal, XXXI, 41, 1.

Salamis ins. IV, 20, 6; V, 35, 2;
VII, 17, 1. — *Græcia* apud Salami-
nam depugnavit, II, 22, 3.

Salaphitonum oppid. V, 4, 5.

Salapia oppidum, III, 16, 4.

Salarin via, XXXI, 41, 5.

Salariana castanea, XV, 25, 2.

Salariensis col. III, 4, 9.

Salassi, III, 24, 2 et 4; XVIII,
49, 6.

Salassorum Augusta Prætoria, III
21, 1.

Salde col. V, 1, 20.

Salduba in Bætica, III, 3, 2.

Salduba, Cæsaraugusta, III, 4,
7.

Sale stagnum, V, 31, 6.

Salentina oliva, XV, 6, 1.

Salentini, III, 10, 4.

Salentinum, II, 111, 3. — *pro-*
montorium, III, 16, 4.

Salentinus (ager), II, 106, 4; III,
16, 1.

Salernitana Planci latebra, XIII, 5, 1.

Salthii, III, 5, 6; III, 7, 1.

Sallyi, III, 21, 2.

Salmani, VI, 30, 2.

Salmon (in Thessalia), IV, 15, 1.

Salona col. III, 26, 1.

Salonæ, XXXII, 53, 6.

Salsos fl. VI, 28, 4.

Salsum fl. VI, 32, 6.

Saltus Galliani, III, 20, 2.

Saltuæ insulæ, II, 96, 3.

Salutariensis Cæsaris, III, 3, 12.

Samarabrie, VI, 23, 8.

Samarie oppida, V, 14, 2. — regio, V, 14, 1.

Sambracæ ins. VI, 32, 9. — et oppidum, VI, 32, 9.

Sambri, VI, 35, 14.

Sambruceni, VI, 23, 8.

Samæ ins. IV, 19, 3.

Sami labyrinthus, XXXIV, 19, 33.

Sami tyrannus, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Samia mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1. — terra, XXVIII, 53, 1; XXVIII, 77, 3; XXXI, 46, 10. — remedia ex ea, XXXV, 53, 1. — testa, XXXV, 46, 5. — vasa, XXXV, 46, 2.

Sami, VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 36, 30.

Samius Duris, XXXVI, 17, 2. — Elpis, VIII, 21, 3. — Polyocrates, XXXVII, 2, 1. — Theodorus, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.

Samius lapis, XXXVI, 40, 1.

Sammei, VI, 32, 15.

Sammonium promont. IV, 20, 2 et 4.

Samnites, XIV, 14, 3. — quos Sabellos, et Græci Saunitas dixere, III, 17, 1. — vici, XXXIV, 18, 4.

Samnites qui his devicerat, XXXIV, 11, 3.

Samniti bello, XXXIV, 12, 1.

Samnitium armatura, VII, 19, 1. — bellum, XVI, 5, 1. — legati, XIX, 26, 6. — oppidum, XXXIII, 11, 1.

Samnium Italiz, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 65, 2.

Samornion, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.

Samos ins. V, 37, 1; VIII, 21, 5; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXV, 36, 11; XXXV, 43, 2.

Somosata, II, 108, 1. — caput Commagenses, V, 20, 3.

Samothracæ ins. IV, 23, 9; XXV, 70, 1; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 4, 13.

Samothracenus Zauchus, XI, 63, 2.

Samothracia insula, XXXVII, 67, 1. — gemina, XXXVII, 67, 1. — caput, XIX, 32, 1.

Sangenses, III, 5, 6.

Sanda fl. IV, 34, 2.

Sandaleon insulæ, V, 39, 2.

Sandalios ius. V, 37, 1.

Sandaliotis (Sardinia), III, 14, 3.

Sandura, VI, 35, 1.

Sangarium fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 1, 3.

Sanisera, III, 11, 2.

Sinni Heniochi, VI, 4, 3.

Sannigre, VI, 4, 6.

Sannorum gens, XXI, 43, 1.

Santarcense metallum, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Santonæ, IV, 33, 1.

Santonium absinthium, XXVII, 28, 1.

Santonum litus, IX, 4, 2.

Saoes mons, IV, 23, 9.

Sapai, IV, 18, 1.

Sape, VI, 35, 13.

Sapei, VI, 7, 3.

Saphar, regia, VI, 26, 9.

Sapirene ins. VI, 33, 5.

Sapis fl. III, 20, 1.

Sarangæ, VI, 18, 3.

Saraparæ, VI, 18, 3.

Sarda creta, e Sardinia, XXXV, 57, 2.

Sardabæ fl. V, 1, 21.

Sardemis mons, V, 26, 1.

Sardes, V, 30, 1; VII, 57, 5; XII, 31, 2; XV, 25, 1; XIX, 32, 2; XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVII, 31, 2.

Sardi, XXX, 52, 1.

Sardicæ caput, XIX, 32, 1.

Sardiana iurisdietio, V, 30, 1.
Sardiani balani, XV, 25, 2.
Sardiates, III, 26, 1.
Sardinia ins. III, 13, 1; XVI, 12, 1; XX, 45, 1; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXX, 52, 1; XXXV, 52, 2. — adversum Sardiniae promontorium, V, 3, 1.
Sardonum regio, III, 5, 1.
Sardoum mare, III, 10, 4.
Sardum triticeum, XVIII, 12, 3.
Sarepta, V, 17, 2.
Sargarausene, VI, 3, 2.
Sarmatæ, IV, 25, 1; VI, 15, 4; VIII, 65, 3; XXII, 2, 1; XXVI, 63, 2.
Sarmatæ Armeni, IV, 18, 2. — in Caucasii jugis, VI, 5, 2. — ad Tanaisim medorum soboles, II, 112, 6; VI, 7, 1.
Sarmatarum gentes, XVIII, 24, 1.
Sarmatiæ deserta, IV, 25, 2.
Sarnaca, V, 33, 3.
Sarnus amnis, III, 9, 9.
Saronicus sinus, IV, 5, 2; IV, 9, 2.
Sarophages, VI, 23, 7.
Saros fl. (Cilieæ), V, 22, 2.
Sarpedon promontorium, V, 22, 2.
Sarranates, III, 19, 3.
Sarsinates, III, 19, 2.
Sarunetes, III, 24, 2.
Sarus fl. VI, 3, 1.
Sasinn portus, III, 16, 1.
Sasonis insula, III, 30, 3.
Sasæi, III, 26, 3.
Sassumini, IV, 33, 1.
Sasuri, VI, 22, 4.
Satarchei, VI, 7, 3.
Sataros, Patara, V, 28, 2.
Satricum oppidum, III, 9, 16.
Saturni medes Romæ, XV, 20, 4.
Saturni laeus et puteus, XXXI, 18, 1.
Saturni promontorium, III, 4, 2.
Saturnia, ubi nunc Roma est, III, 9, 16.
Saturnini, qui Aurinini, III, 8, 3.
Satyri, V, 8, 2 et 3; VI, 35, 19; VII, 2, 17.

Saunitæ, III, 17, 1.
Savo fl. III, 9, 9.
Savromatæ, IV, 25, 1; IV, 26, 10; VI, 5, 2. — multis nominibus, VI, 15, 3. — supra Borysthenem, VII, 2, 4.
Savus amnis, III, 22, 3; III, 28, 1 et 2.
Saxinæ, VI, 34, 7.
Scalabis col. IV, 35, 5.
Scalabitanus conventus, IV, 35, 5.
Scaldis fl. IV, 28, 1; IV, 31, 1 et 2.
Scamander fl. V, 33, 1.
Scamandria, V, 33, 2.
Scammos, VI, 35, 2.
Scandia ins. IV, 30, 3.
Scandila ins. IV, 23, 7.
Scandina, IV, 27, 1.
Scandinavia insula, VIII, 16, 1.
Scantate, VI, 32, 35.
Scantiæ aquæ, II, 111, 2.
Scaptia, III, 9, 16.
Scarabantia Julia, III, 27, 1.
Scardona, III, 26, 1.
Scardonitanus conventus, III, 25, 1.
Scarphia, IV, 12, 3; IV, 20, 6.
Scatebra fluvius, II, 106, 7.
Scelatiti, V, 1, 9.
Sceneos, VI, 34, 6.
Scenitæ Arabes, V, 12, 1; V, 21, 2; XVI, 30, 8; VI, 32, 2 et 9; XIII, 7, 5.
Scepsis regio, V, 32, 2; XI, 80, 2.
Scepsius Metrodorus, VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXVII, 15, 6.
Scharia, IV, 19, 1.
Scherini, III, 14, 5.
Schinussa ins. IV, 23, 1.
Schennitas portus, IV, 9, 2.
Schænos in Bœotia, IV, 12, 2.
Schanus portus, IV, 11, 1. — sinus, V, 29, 2.
Schola (Romæ), XXXV, 37, 2.
Schola Octaviæ, XXXVI, 4, 17.
Sciapodes, VII, 2, 16.

- Si lathos* ins. IV, 23, 7.
Scioessa mons, IV, 6, 1.
Scione, IV, 17, 3.
Scironia saxa, IV, 11, 1.
Scirtari, III, 26, 2.
Scodra oppidum, III, 26, 3.
Scolos, IV, 12, 2.
Scope ins. V, 35, 4.
Scopelos ins. V, 38, 3.
Scopelus ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.
Scopelos ins. altera, V, 38, 3.
Scorpius mons, IV, 17, 2.
Scopius fl. V, 43, 3.
Scordisci, III, 28, 2.
Scotusa, IV, 18, 2.
Scotussa, XXXI, 14, 1.
Scotussæ, IV, 17, 2.
Scultenna fl. III, 20, 4.
Scydra, IV, 17, 1.
Scyltace, V, 40, 2.
Scyllacium, Scylletium, III, 15, 1.
Scylla scopulus, III, 14, 2.
Scyllaceus sinus, III, 15, 1.
Scyllæ mater Cratais fl. III, 10, 3.
Scylleum oppidum, III, 10, 3.
Scyreticum metallum, XXXI, 20, 1.
Scyritæ, VII, 2, 18.
Scyrius lapis, II, 106, 13.
Scyros ins. IV, 23, 1 et 7; XXXVI, 26, 1.
Scytala, VI, 33, 5.
Scytalici cucumeres, IX, 23, 5.
Scythæ, IV, 18, 2; VIII, 66, 3; X, 50, 2; XI, 115, 2; XXV, 44, 1; XXVI, 87, 7; XXIX, 21, 1; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVII, 11, 9. — ubi sunt, VI, 14, 1.
Scythæ (anthropophagi), VII, 2, 1 et 3. — Arotæres, IV, 18, 5. — Aucthetæ, VI, 7, 3. — Cimmerii, VI, 14, 3. — Ponto contermini, III, 29, 1. — Sæmæ, VI, 19, 1. — Salarthæ, IV, 26, 6.
Scythæ deducti, V, 16, 1. — de generes, IV, 25, 1.
Scytharum gentes, IV, 25, 1 et seqq.

- Scytharum* nomen transit in Saranatas, IV, 25, 2.
Scytharum tarandus, VIII, 52, 1.
Scythes Anacharsis, VII, 57, 7.
Scythia, VIII, 15, 1; X, 70, 1; XI, 30, 4; XXV, 43, 1; XXVII, 14, 1; XXXVII, 11, 4.
Scythia Sendica, IV, 26, 5.
Scythia immunis a fulminibus, II, 51, 1.
Scythica cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — lingua, IV, 27, 4. — plaga, II, 67, 1.
Scythici arcus forma, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 7.
Scythici montes, VI, 22, 1. — amarragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2; XXXVII, 17, 1; XXXVII, 18, 1.
Scythicum cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1.
Scythicus equitatus, VIII, 64, 3.
Scythicus mons, V, 27, 3. — oceanus, VI, 14, 1; VI, 15, 1. — sinus, VI, 15, 3.
Scythopolis, V, 16, 1.
Scythotauri, IV, 26, 6.
Seu, VI, 35, 3.
Sehaste (Samaritæ), V, 14, 3.
Sebasteni (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.
Sebastia (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.
Sebastopolis castellum, VI, 4, 6.
Sebastopolis (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.
Sebastopolis, Myrina, V, 32, 1.
Sebennytes nomos, V, 9, 3; XIII, 21, 2.
Sebennyticum (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Sebinus lacus, III, 23, 4.
Secande, VI, 35, 15.
Secundanorum colonia, III, 5, 6.
Secundum, VI, 35, 15.
Secusiani, IV, 32, 1.
Secustes, III, 24, 1.
Sediboniates, IV, 33, 1.
Seduni, III, 24, 4.
Segasmala, VI, 35, 2.
Segeda Augurina, III, 3, 5.

- Segesta* Siciliae, XXXI, 32, 3.
Segesta Tiguliorum, III, 7, 2.
Segestani, III, 14, 5.
Segeste Carnorum, III, 23, 4.
Segestica ins. III, 28, 2.
Segienses, III, 4, 8.
Segisamajulienses, III, 4, 10.
Segisamonenses, III, 4, 10.
Segobrica urbs, XXXVI, 45, 1.
Segobrigenses, III, 4, 9.
Segovellauni, III, 5, 4.
Segovia, III, 4, 11.
Segusio, III, 21, 1.
Selachusa ins. IV, 19, 6.
Selambina, III, 3, 3.
Selenantes duo fluvii, V, 31, 5.
Selenusium triticum, XVIII, 12, 2.
Seleucenses (Galatiae), V, 42, 2.
Seleucia Assyriae, XIII, 9, 7.
Seleucia Babylonia, VI, 30, 5; VI, 31, 3 et 7; XVIII, 47, 3.
Seleucia ab Belam, V, 19, 1.
Seleucia (Ciliciae), V, 22, 3.
Seleucia (in Elymaide), VI, 31, 10.
Seleucia (ad Euphratem), V, 19, 1; VI, 30, 5.
Seleucia magna, VI, 17, 1.
Seleucia (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.
Seleucia Parthorum, X, 67, 1.
Seleucia Pietra, V, 13, 2; V, 18, 1; VI, 38, 1.
Seleucia (Syriae), XIII, 11, 2.
Seleucia, Trallis, V, 29, 6.
Seleucis, II, 67, 2.
Selgiticum oleum, XV, 7, 6; XXIII, 49, 1.
Selinuntii, III, 14, 5.
Selinus oppid. III, 14, 4.
Selinus (Ciliciae), V, 22, 2.
Selinus fl. V, 33, 3.
Selinusia creta, XXXV, 27, 1. — terra, XXXV, 56, 1.
Selliae, IV, 18, 2.
Selli, IV, 1, 2.
Selymbria, IV, 18, 9; XXIX, 2, 1.

- Semberritanum* insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15.
Sembonitis, VI, 35, 13 et 15.
Sembracena myrrha, XII, 35, 2.
Semellitani, III, 14, 5.
Seminethos, V, 29, 6.
Semirus fl. III, 15, 2.
Senensis col. III, 8, 2.
Senia, III, 25, 2.
Sennates, IV, 33, 1.
Senogallia, III, 19, 2.
Senones, IV, 32, 1.
Senones, qui sperant Romam, III, 20, 2.
Senta, specus, II, 41, 4.
Sentinates, III, 19, 2.
Senum delubrum, XXXII, 7, 1. — oppidum, III, 16, 2. — portus, IV, 18, 8.
Separi, III, 26, 2.
Sepias promont. IV, 16, 1.
Sepiusa ins. V, 36, 3.
Seplasia, XVI, 18, 1; XXXIV, 25, 1.
Septa (Romae), XXXVI, 4, 17.
Septem fratres, V, 1, 18.
Septempedani, III, 18, 2.
Septemtrionales populi, XVI, 64, 1.
Septemtrionalis regio, X, 29, 2.
Septimanorum colonia, III, 5, 6.
Sequana fl. IV, 31, 1.
Sequani, IV, 31, 2.
Sequanus ager, XIV, 3, 7.
Serbi, VI, 7, 1.
Sere, VI, 35, 2.
Seres, XII, 41, 2; XXXIV, 41, 4. — mores eorum describuntur, VI, 20, 2 et seqq. VI, 24, 8. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 1, 2.
Seres Macrobiti, VII, 2, 20.
Seria, III, 3, 10.
Sericum ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 3.
Sericus oceanus, VI, 15, 2.
Serui lanigeræ arbores, XII, 8, 1.
Seriphium abunthium, XXVII, 29, 1; XXXII, 31, 5.
Seriphus ins. IV, 22, 2; VIII, 83, 2.

Scippo, III, 3, 11.
Serrapilli, III, 28, 1.
Serretes, III, 28, 1.
Serri, VI, 5, 2.
Serrium mons, IV, 18, 4.
Servitiana vna, XIV, 8, 9.
Sesamum, VI, 2, 1.
Sesanium, VI, 35, 1 et 2.
Sessites fl. III, 20, 4.
Sestianæ aræ, IV, 34, 3.
Sestinatæ, III, 19, 2.
Sestos urbs, X, 6, 1.
Sestos et Abydos, IV, 18, 11.
Setabis, IX, 2, 2.
Setabitani, qui Augustauī, III, 4, 9.
Setæ, VI, 22, 3.
Setheries fl. VI, 5, 3.
Sethroites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Setini, III, 9, 11.
Setini agri, III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.
Setinum vionm, XIV, 8, 2; XXIII, 21, 1.
Sevina cultu deorum appellati, III, 17, 3.
Sevinus lacus, II, 106, 2.
Sevo mons, IV, 27, 6.
Seurbi, IV, 34, 3.
Seutlusa ins. V, 36, 2.
Sexitanus colias, XXXII, 53, 4.
Sexignani, IV, 33, 1.
Sextanorum colonia, III, 5, 6.
Sexti Firmum, III, 3, 3.
Sextiæ aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1.
Siambis ins. IV, 30, 2.
Siarum, III, 3, 7.
Sibaræ, VI, 23, 7.
Sibde, V, 29, 5.
Sibi, Apate, VI, 32, 13.
Sibyllates, IV, 33, 1.
Sicani, III, 9, 16.
Sicania (Sicilia), III, 14, 1.
Sicca col. V, 2, 1.
Sicendos lacus Thessaliæ, VIII, 83, 3.
Sicilia insula, III, 14, 1 et seqq. VII, 57, 1; VII, 59, 1; VIII, 6, 1; XI, 14, 1; XVIII, 7, 5; XVIII, 12, 1 et 6; XXI, 57, 1; XXI, 4, 1; XXXI,

28, 5; XXXI, 39, 1; XXXV, 51, 2; XXXVI, 45, 1.
Sicilia recuperata, VII, 27, 1. — inde cotonea utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3.
Sicilia minor, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Siciliæ afflatu pestis scorpionum exstinguitur, XXXVII, 54, 2.
Siciliæ fretum, XIX, 1, 3. — scopulus, XXXII, 9, 1.
Sicinus ins. IV, 23, 3.
Sicoris fl. III, 4, 7.
Sicula beta, XIX, 40, 1.
Sicula gens, XXI, 35, 1.
Sicula naufragia, VII, 46, 1.
Sicula cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2.
Siculi, XVII, 35, 45. — in Gallia Togata, III, 19, 1. — (in Italia) III, 10, 1. — (in Latia) III, 9, 4.
Siculo bello, VII, 53, 4.
Siculo artis genere, XVI, 82, 1.
Siculotæ, III, 26, 2.
Siculorum abroptonum, XXI, 92, 1. — bellum, IX, 22, 1. — celum, XI, 30, 3. — fretum, III, 7, 3; III, 10, 3. — mare, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; X, 47, 2; XXXII, 11, 1. — mel, XI, 13, 1. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.
Siculus Gorgias, VII, 49, 3.
Sicum, III, 26, 1.
Sicyon, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 1; VII, 57, 4; XIII, 49, 1; XIX, 55, 1; XXI, 3, 1; XXXV, 5, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.
Sicyon Africae, XXXVII, 11, 7.
Sicyonii, XXXVI, 4, 1.
Sicyoniorum tyrannus Aristatus, XXXV, 36, 45.
Sicyonium geos picturæ, XXXV, 36, 13. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Sicyonius, XXXV, 40, 21; XXXV, 43, 1; XXXV, 44, 1. — Canibarus, XXXIV, 19, 35. — Lysippus, XXXIV, 19, 12. — Polyclethus, XXXIV, 19, 6. — Tisicrates, XXXIV, 19, 18.
Side, V, 26, 1.
Side stagnum, XXXI, 18, 1.
Sidene, VI, 4, 2.
Sidenum fl. VI, 4, 2.
Sideris fl. VI, 18, 1.

Sidicina, olive, XV, 4, 4.
Sidicinum Teanum, III, 9, 11.
Sidon, XII, 55, 1; XIII, 2, 7; XXXVI, 66, 1. — oppidum Syriæ maritimum, XXXV, 51, 1. — artifex vitri, V, 17, 2.
Sidonius Antipater, VII, 52, 2.
Sidus oppidum, IV, 11, 1.
Sidusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Sidyma, V, 28, 2.
Siga, V, 1, 19.
Sigeum, V, 33, 3. — oppidum, V, 33, 1. — promont. IV, 18, 11.
Signia vinum, XIV, 8, 5.
Signias mons, V, 29, 4.
Signina (opera), XXXV, 46, 5. — pira, XV, 16, 2.
Signini, III, 9, 11.
Signinum, XVII, 4, 5.
Signinum vinum, XXIII, 21, 1; XXXII, 35, 1.
Sila silva, III, 10, 3.
Silarum flumen, II, 106, 5.
Silbiani, V, 29, 4.
Sileni, VI, 23, 7.
Siliei classis, VI, 30, 2. — montani, VI, 30, 2.
Silis fl. III, 22, 1. — Jaxartes fl. VI, 18, 4. — Tanais, VI, 7, 1.
Silvi gens fera, VI, 11, 1.
Silvini, III, 16, 6.
Siturum gens, IV, 30, 2.
Simena, V, 28, 1.
Simittuense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Simoenti Xanthus junctus, V, 33, 1.
Simyra, V, 17, 4.
Sindica civitas, VI, 5, 3.
Sindus, Indus fl. VI, 23, 1.
Singa, VI, 23, 4.
Singones fl. VI, 4, 6.
Singara, V, 21, 1.
Singili, III, 3, 5.
Singos, IV, 17, 4.
Singulis fl. III, 3, 6 et 8.
Sinnaus lacus, II, 106, 12.
Sinunia ins. III, 12, 2.
Sinope, Sinuessa (in Latio), III, 9, 6.

Sinope col. VI, 2, 2. — in Ponto, XXXV, 13, 1.
Sinuessa, XIV, 8, 3. — in adjectivo Latio, III, 9, 6.
Sinuessana aqve, XXXI, 4, 1.
Sinuessanus ager, II, 95, 2.
Siphæ, IV, 4, 2.
Siphnius lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1.
Siphnus ins. IV, 22, 2; XXXVI, 44, 1.
Siphnus, Melos. IV, 23, 3.
Sipontum, III, 16, 4.
Sipyllum, V, 31, 6. — in Magnesia, II, 93, 1.
Siraci, IV, 26, 2.
Sirbitum, VI, 35, 16.
Sirbonis larus, V, 14, 1.
Sirenis tumulus, III, 9, 9.
Sirenum promontorium, II, 90, 1. — sedes, III, 9, 10.
Sirini, III, 15, 3.
Siris, Nilus, V, 10, 4.
Sirmienstium civitas, III, 28, 2.
Sirmium oppidum, III, 28, 2.
Sirnides insule, IV, 20, 5.
Sisapo, III, 3, 11.
Sisaponensia miniaria, XXXIII, 40, 3.
Sisaponensis regio, XXXIII, 40, 1.
Siseia col. III, 28, 1 et 2.
Sisotenses, III, 9, 16.
Sithone, IV, 17, 5.
Sithonii, IV, 18, 2.
Sitia, III, 3, 6.
Sitiogagus fl. VI, 26, 4.
Sittaca oppidum, XII, 39, 1.
Sittace Græcorum, VI, 31, 6.
Sittacene, II, 110, 2; VI, 31, 6.
Sittamorum Ciria, V, 2, 1.
Smaragdites mons, XXXVII, 18, 5.
Smintheum templum, V, 32, 3.
Smyrna, V, 31, 7; VII, 3, 3; XXXIII, 43, 2; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXVI, 4, 20.
Sayrna Trachea, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.
Sayrna Matroom, XVI, 50, 2.
Sayrna regio, XIV, 6, 2.
Smyrneum hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1.

Smyrneus conventus, V, 31, 9.
Smyrneus Marcion, XXVIU, 7, 3.
Sodii, VI, 11, 1.
Sogdiani, VI, 18, 4.
Sogiontii, III, 24, 4.
Solanidae insulae, VI, 32, 8.
Soleade, VI, 23, 8.
Solensis Aristomachus, XI, 9, 1.
Soletum opp. desertum, III, 16, 3.
Soleus Mydon, XXXV, 40, 21.
Soli Ciliciae, XXXI, 14, 1.
Solae Cilicii, V, 22, 2; V, 35, 2; XIII, 2, 2.
Solimnia ins. IV, 23, 7.
Solinates, III, 19, 3.
Solis fons, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 1.
Solis oppidum, claritatis magnae (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2. — non procul Memphi, VI, 34, 8. — ab Arabibus conditum, VI, 34, 8.
Solis insula, VI, 24, 6; VI, 26, 3. — promontorium, V, 12, 9. — urbe (in Ægypto), XXXVI, 14, 2 et 3. — in Panchaia, X, 2, 2.
Solitanæ epichleæ, IX, 82, 1; XXX, 15, 2.
Solobriasæ, VI, 23, 6.
Solonates, III, 20, 2.
Solorius mons, III, 2, 2.
Solus (in Sicilia), III, 14, 4.
Soleasæ Flavium, III, 27, 1.
Solyni, Pisiæ, V, 24, 1; V, 33, 4.
Sonantes fl. VI, 1, 3.
Sondæ, VI, 23, 8.
Sontini, III, 15, 3.
Sonus fl. VI, 22, 1.
Sophene (pars Syriæ), V, 13, 1; VI, 16, 1.
Sopheni, VI, 10, 3.
Sophonias, II, 91, 1.
Sora col. III, 9, 11.
Soractes mons, II, 95, 2, VII, 2, 11; XXXI, 19, 2.
Soractia, VI, 32, 4.
Sorgæ, VI, 23, 7.
Sosirate, VI, 31, 10.
Sotira, VI, 4, 1.
Sottiates, IV, 33, 1.
Spalathra, IV, 16, 1.

Spalci, VI, 7, 3.
Sparta, IV, 8, 1.
Spartaria Carthago, XXXI, 43, 2.
Sperchios oppidum, IV, 13, 1.
Sperchius fl. IV, 14, 2.
Sphagie insulae, IV, 19, 4.
Spina nrbs, III, 20, 5; III, 21, 3.
Spineticum, III, 20, 5.
Spintum, VI, 35, 3.
Spiræum promont. IV, 9, 2; IV, 19, 6.
Spoleini, III, 19, 2.
Spoleum, XI, 73, 2.
Spondolici, VI, 7, 3.
Sporades insulae, IV, 23, 1.
Sporades et Cyclades insulae, IV, 23, 6.
Stabie oppidum, III, 9, 16.
Stabianum, XXXI, 5, 1.
Stabianus ager, XXXII, 8, 1.
Stabulum, V, 33, 3.
Stadia, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.
Stadisii, VI, 35, 5.
Stagira, IV, 17, 5.
Stagira, in Museo, XVI, 57, 2.
Statana vina, XIV, 8, 5; XXIII, 21, 1.
Statones, III, 9, 3.
Statoniensis vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Statoniensis ager, II, 96, 2; XXXVI, 49, 1.
Statyella in Liguria, XXXI, 2, 1.
Statyellorum Aquæ, III, 7, 3.
Stauri, VI, 18, 1.
Steganos ins. V, 36, 2.
Steganus alveus Nili, V, 34, 1.
Stelendena regio, V, 21, 4.
Stena deiræ insulae, VI, 34, 1.
Stentoris portus, IV, 18, 4.
Stephane mons, IV, 15, 1.
Stephane (in Paphlagonia), VI, 2, 2.
Stephane, Prænestini, III, 9, 11.
Stephane, Samos, V, 37, 1.
Steria, IV, 11, 2.
Stiria ins. V, 35, 2.
Stupini, III, 25, 1.
Stobi oppid. IV, 17, 1.
Stoichades insulae, III, 11, 3; XXXII, 11, 1.

- Stenos*, III, 24, 2.
Stoidis insula, VI, 28, 3; IX, 54, 1.
Strabellini, III, 16, 6.
Stratoclia, VI, 6, 1.
Stratonice (in Perside), VI, 30, 2.
Stratonicea, V, 29, 7.
Stratonis insula, VI, 34, 5.
Stratonis turris, V, 14, 2.
Stratos fl. VI, 18, 1.
Stratus oppid. IV, 2, 2.
Strongyle ins. III, 14, 7; XXXV, 52, 2.
Strongyle ins. in Lycio mari, V, 35, 3.
Strongyle, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Strophades insule, IV, 19, 4.
Struthopodes, VII, 2, 17.
Strymon fl. IV, 17, 5; XXI, 58, 1; XXII, 12, 1.
Strymonis, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.
Stura fl. III, 20, 4.
Sturium insula, III, 11, 3; IV, 29, 1.
Sturnini, III, 16, 7.
Stygis aquæ veorum, XXX, 53, 2.
Styaphthalis Arcadiæ, fluvius, II, 106, 7.
Stymphalum, IV, 10, 1.
Styx in Arcadia, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 1.
Suanenses, III, 8, 3.
Suanetes, III, 24, 4.
Suani, VI, 4, 6.
Suanorum geos, XXXIII, 15, 2.
Suari, VI, 22, 6; VI, 25, 3.
Suarni, VI, 12, 1.
Suasa, VI, 35, 3.
Suzani, III, 19, 2.
Subalpini montes, XXV, 34, 1.
Subertani, III, 8, 3.
Subi fl. III, 4, 4.
Sublaqueus, III, 17, 3.
Sublietius pons Romæ, XXXIV, 1, 2.
Subocrini, III, 24, 1.
Subsolumi mootes Inderum, VII, 2, 17.
Subur fl. V, 1, 5 et 8.

- Subur oppidum*, III, 4, 4.
Suburra (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.
Suceabar col. V, 1, 20.
Succasses, IV, 33, 1.
Suceubo, III, 3, 5.
Suche, VI, 34, 4.
Sucrana, III, 3, 9.
Suero fl. III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.
Sue, in rupibus, VI, 30, 2.
Suetoni, IV, 31, 2.
Sueti, III, 3, 2.
Suelleri, VI, 32, 14.
Suelleri, III, 5, 5.
Suemus fl. IV, 18, 12.
Suertes, VI, 23, 7.
Suessa eol. III, 9, 11.
Suessa Pometia, VII, 15, 2.
Suessiones, IV, 31, 2.
Suessulani, III, 9, 11.
Suetri, III, 5, 5; III, 24, 4.
Suevi, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 2.
Suevorum rex, II, 67, 4.
Suffenates, III, 17, 2.
Suillates, III, 19, 2.
Sulcense promontorium, III, 13, 2.
Sulcitani, III, 13, 2.
Sulmo, III, 9, 16; XXXIV, 41, 4.
Sulmonenses, III, 17, 1.
Sulmonensis ager, XVII, 41, 1.
Summara, VI, 35, 15.
Sunium promont. IV, 11, 2; XXI, 29, 1.
Sunuci, IV, 31, 2.
Superequani, III, 17, 1.
Superum et ioferum mare, III, 23, 5.
Sura, V, 21, 4.
Sura, VI, 23, 4.
Surdaones, III, 4, 7.
Surium flumen Colchidis, II, 106, 5.
Surium oppidum et fl. VI, 4, 5.
Surrentina vina, XIV, 8, 4; XXIII, 20, 1 et 2; XXIII, 21, 1.
Surrentina testæ, XIV, 4, 12.
Surrentini colles, XIV, 4, 2. — montes, III, 9, 7.
Surrentium promont. V, 1, 9.
Surrentum, oppidum, III, 9, 10; XXXV, 46, 2.

Susa, VI, 26, 5. — Parthorum, XXV, 95, 3. — Perfidia, XXIV, 102, 4. — regia Persarum, VI, 31, 7 et 8.

Susiane, VI, 26, 5; VI, 31, 7.

Susiani, VI, 31, 7 et 8.

Susis Turris alba, II, 110, 2.

Sutrina col. III, 8, 2.

Syagrum promont. VI, 26, 5; VI, 32, 10.

Sybaris fl. XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 10, 1. — et urbs, III, 15, 2; XVI, 33, 3. — deleta, VII, 22, 1.

Sybaritani, VIII, 64, 4.

Syboia ins. IV, 19, 2.

Sycaminum, V, 17, 1.

Syce int. V, 38, 2.

Sycussa int. V, 38, 2.

Sydopta, VI, 35, 3.

Sydraca, expeditionum terminus, XII, 12, 1.

Syene oppidum, II, 75, 1 et 2; VI, 35, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2. — Ægypti, VI, 39, 9. — Thebaidis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — finis imperii, XII, 8, 2.

Syenitæ, VI, 35, 1.

Syenites lapis, XXXVI, 13, 2; XXXVI, 19, 3.

Sygaras ins. VI, 32, 13.

Syllana colonia Urbana, XIV, 8, 3.

Symathii, III, 14, 3.

Symæthum fl. III, 14, 3.

Symbari, VI, 35, 14.

Symbolon portus, IV, 26, 7.

Syme ins. V, 36, 2.

Symplegades insulæ, IV, 27, 1; VI, 13, 1.

Syndraci, VI, 25, 1.

Synhieta, VI, 7, 3.

Synnado, V, 29, 3.

Synnadicus lapis, XXXV, 1, 3.

Syracusæ enl. III, 14, 3; X, 75, 2; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXII, 7, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10. — quum caperentur, VII, 38, 1.

Syracusana superbieis ædis Vestæ, XXXIV, 7, 1.

Syracusanus ager, III, 14, 3; XVII, 3, 5.

Syracusanus fons Arethuse, II, 106, 3.

Syracusanus Menander, VIII, 5, 5.

Syracusanus Mentor, VIII, 21, 3.

Syracusii, VII, 57, 16.

Syracusia hora aliqua sol cernitur, II, 62, 1.

Syrbotæ, VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 23.

Syreca, VI, 34, 7.

Syri, VII, 57, 2 et 10; VIII, 84, 1; XIII, 9, 6; XXVIII, 57, 1; XXXVII, 71, 1.

Syria, VIII, 23, 1; VIII, 75, 1; VIII, 84, 1; XI, 35, 5; XII, 48, 1; XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 10, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XIII, 13, 1; XIII, 22, 2; XV, 14, 1; XVI, 22, 1; XVI, 23, 3; XVI, 92, 1; XVII, 3, 5; XVII, 35, 26; XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXI, 35, 1; XXII, 42, 1; XXIV, 42, 1; XXIV, 50, 2; XXVI, 30, 1; XXVII, 59, 2; XXIX, 13, 1 et 2; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVI, 59, 1.

Syria (ibi) cedrus, XVI, 76, 1.

Syria terrarum maxima, V, 13, 1.

Syria Asiaque, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Syria Antiochia, V, 18, 1.

Syria Cæle, V, 17, 3; XXI, 72, 1.

Syria Palæstina, XII, 40, 1.

Syria supra Phœnicen, XII, 55, 1.

Syriaca balanus, XII, 46, 1. — elate, XII, 62, 1. — resina, XIV, 25, 2. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 2. — siliqua, XIV, 19, 3. — vitis, XIV, 4, 17.

Syriacæ siliquæ, XXIII, 79, 1. — terebinthi, XVI, 76, 7.

Syriaci boves, VIII, 72, 4. — raphani, XIX, 26, 3.

Syriacus rhus, XXIV, 79, 1.

Syriacum uardum, XII, 26, 3 et 4.

Syriæ rursus, longitudo, et latitudo, V, 13, 1 et seq.

Syriæ finitima Petra, XXXVII, 40, 1.

Syriæ maritima, XV, 7, 6; XXVII, 9, 1.

Syriæ pars Commagene, X, 28, 1.

Syriæ portæ, V, 18, 2.

Syrta populis iocasse lumbricos, XXVII, 120, 1.

Syrta imperitavit Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5.

Syrta leones, VIII, 17, 4. — pira, XV, 16, 1.

Syrta legatus, XXXV, 21, 4.

Syricum sil, XXXIII, 56, 1.

Syrie (prope Ephesom), II, 91, 1.

Syrie insula, V, 31, 4.

Syrieni, VI, 23, 6.

Syris vicini montes, VIII, 83, 1.

Syrium oleum, XXIII, 49, 1. — triticeum, XVIII, 12, 1.

Syrium fl. V, 43, 3.

Syrus Pherocydes, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 14.

Syrmatæ, VI, 18, 3.

Syrmus ins. IV, 23, 3.

Syrorum olera multa, XX, 16, 1.

Syros ins. IV, 22, 4; XXXIII, 56, 1.

Syrtes Africae, VIII, 76, 3; IX, 69, 2; XIII, 32, 1. — æstus in Syrtibus, II, 99, 7.

Syrtes domæ, V, 4, 2 et 3.

Syrtes majores, V, 5, 4; VII, 2, 5.

Syrtes majores juxta Nilum, VI, 37, 16.

Syrtes (in Elymaide), VI, 31, 10.

Syrtibolos regio, VI, 29, 4.

Syrtica arbor, XXIV, 2, 1.

Syrtica solitudines, VIII, 11, 1.

Syrtides gemmæ, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Syrtis magna, XXXVII, 11, 8.

Syrtis major, V, 4, 2; XIX, 5, 3.

Syrtis minor, V, 3, 3; V, 4, 1.

Syrtiquæ litus, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Syverus Atticæ fl. XXXVII, 35, 1.

Talidium oppid. V, 5, 7.

Talis promont. VI, 20, 1.

Tabraca, V, 2, 1.

Tacape, civitas Africae, V, 3, 2; XVIII, 51, 1.

Tacapensis Africae ager, XVI, 50, 2.

Tacatus, V, 2, 1.

Tacompos, VI, 35, 1 et 2.

Tacompos altera, VI, 35, 3.

Tader fl. III, 3, 4; III, 4, 2.

Tadistes, III, 17, 2.

Tadinates, III, 19, 2.

Tadnos fons, VI, 33, 5.

Tadu ins. VI, 35, 8.

Tænnrium litus, IX, 8, 7.

Tennarius lapis, XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 43, 2.

Tennarum oppidum, IV, 8, 1. — promont. IV, 7, 1.

Tagestense oppid. V, 4, 5.

Taguri, VI, 7, 3.

Tagus Hispaniæ fl. III, 4, 9; IV, 35, 3; VIII, 67, 1; XXXVIII, 21, 1.

Talabrica, IV, 35, 1.

Tahureses, III, 14, 5.

Tallusa ins. V, 38, 1.

Talueta, VI, 22, 4.

Tama, VI, 35, 7.

Tamarici, IV, 34, 3. — fontes, XXII, 18, 2.

Tamaseus, V, 35, 2.

Tammacum, VI, 32, 17.

Tamna, VI, 32, 11.

Tamuda fl. V, 1, 18.

Tanagra liber populus, IV, 12, 2.

Tanagrici galli, X, 24, 2.

Tanais fl. IV, 24, 6; VI, 7, 1. — Europæ terminus, III, Proöm. 4 — ostium, II, 112, 6. — Jaxartes fl. VI, 18, 4. — Silis, VI, 7, 1.

Tanaitæ, VI, 7, 3.

Tanarus fl. III, 20, 4.

Tanetan, III, 20, 2.

Tanites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Taniticum linum, XIX, 2, 6.

Taniticum (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.

Tantalus, urbs, II, 93, 1.

Tantalus, Sipylum, V, 31, 6.

Tentarene, VI, 35, 1.

Taphia insula, IV, 19, 2.
Taphias ias. IV, 19, 2.
Taphiasus, IV, 3, 1.
Taphius mons, XXXVI, 39, 2.
Taphiusus aetites, XXXVI, 39, 2.
Taphra, V, 4, 2.
Taphre (in Taurica), IV, 26, 6; 9 et 10.
Taphros, fretum, III, 13, 1.
Tapori, IV, 35, 6.
Toposiris Ægypti, XXVII, 29, 1; XXXII, 31, 5.
Taprobane insula, VI, 23, 10; VI, 24, 1; VII, 2, 23; IX, 54, 1; XXXII, 53, 2. — extra orbem relegat^{is}, VI, 24, 9.
Tapyri, VI, 18, 1.
Tarachie ias. IV, 19, 2.
Taranci, VI, 32, 2.
Tarbelli, IV, 33, 1; XXXI, 2, 1.
Tarentina castanea, XV, 25, 2. — cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ficus, XV, 19, 3. — lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — myrtus, XV, 37, 1; XVII, 11, 2. — pira, XV, 16, 2; XV, 18, 3. — purpura, IX, 63, 1. — vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Tarentina vucces, XV, 25, 2.
Tarentini, IX, 8, 6.
Tarentinum genus uvarum, XIV, 4, 15.
Tarentinus ager, X, 41, 2. — portus, III, 16, 3. — sal, XXXI, 41, 1 et 2. — sinus, III, 16, 1.
Tarentum oppidum, III, 16, 1; VIII, 83, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 6, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1.
Targines fl. III, 15, 2.
Tariehea, V, 15, 2.
Tarinates, III, 17, 2.
Tariona castellum, III, 26, 1.
Tariotarum regio antiqua, III, 26, 1.
Tarnis fl. IV, 33, 2. — fons, V, 30, 1.
Tarpeium, VII, 45, 3; XXVIII, 4, 1.
Tarquinienses, III, 8, 3.
Tarquiniensis ager, VIII, 78, 2; IX, 82, 1; XXXVI, 49, 1. — lacus, II, 96, 3.

Tarracina, XIV, 4, 12.
Tarraco col. III, 4, 4; XIX, 2, 4.
Tarracone (qui) disceptant populi, III, 4, 6.
Tarraconensis vicia, XIV, 8, 10.
Tarraconensis provincia, III, 2, 1.
Tarragenses, III, 4, 8.
Tarsatica, III, 25, 2.
Tarsuras fl. VI, 4, 6.
Tartos (Cilicis), V, 22, 1 et 2; XIII, 2, 2.
Tartarum ostium, III, 20, 7.
Tartessiorum rex, VII, 49, 1.
Tartessos, III, 3, 2. — Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Tarvisani montes, III, 22, 1.
Tarus fl. III, 20, 4.
Tarusates, IV, 33, 1.
Tarusconientes, III, 5, 6.
Tasconi, III, 5, 6.
Tattarus sal. XXXI, 41, 1; XXXI, 45, 2.
Taveni, VI, 32, 14.
Tavium, V, 42, 2.
Taulanti, III, 26, 3.
Taurania interdicti, III, 9, 17.
Tauri Scythæ, IV, 26, 2.
Taurica Cherronesus, XIX, 30, 2.
Taurica Scythia, IV, 26, 6.
Taurini, XV, 9, 1. — sub Alpibus, XVIII, 40, 1.
Taurini Aquenses, III, 8, 3.
Taurinorum Augusta, III, 21, 1.
Taurisani, III, 23, 3.
Taurisea gens, III, 24, 2.
Taurisci, III, 28, 2.
Tauriscorum Noreia, III, 23, 4.
Tauromentum, III, 10, 2.
Tauromenitana col. III, 14, 3.
Tauromenitana vina, XIV, 8, 6.
Tauromenitani colles, XIV, 4, 5.
Tauromenitani euripus, IV, 100, 1.
Taurorum civitas, IV, 26, 7. — collis Librosus, II, 106, 11. — peninsula, II, 98, 1.
Taurunum oppidum, III, 28, 2.
Taurus alveus Nili, V, 34, 1.
Taurus mons, V, 20, 2 et 3; V,

- 27, 1; V, 31, 7; XXV, 87, 1; XXXI, 5, 1.
Taurusei, nunc Norici, III, 24, 1.
Taxilla, VI, 23, 8.
Taygetus mons, II, 81, 1; IV, 8, 1; XXXVI, 47, 1; XXXVII, 18, 5.
Tazata, VI, 19, 3.
Teani e Gratiis, III, 16, 5.
Teantum Apulorum, III, 16, 4.
Teantum Sidicinum, III, 9, 11; XXXI, 5, 1.
Teari, qui Julienses, III, 4, 6.
Tearus fl. IV, 18, 7.
Teatini Marrucinorum, III, 17, 1.
Techedia ins. IV, 23, 5.
Tectosages (in Galatia), V, 42, 1 et 2.
Tectosages Volcm, III, 5, 2 et 6.
Teetosagum Tolosani, III, 5, 6.
Tecum fl. III, 5, 11.
Tedanum fl. III, 25, 2.
Teganusa ins. IV, 19, 5.
Tegea, IV, 10, 1.
Tegium, V, 33, 3.
Teius Agno, XXXIII, 14, 3.
Telamon portus, III, 8, 2.
Telanae fons, XV, 19, 4.
Telandria ins. V, 35, 3.
Telandrus, V, 28, 2.
Teleboides insulae, IV, 19, 2.
Telendos ins. V, 35, 3.
Telethrius mons in Euboea, XXV, 53, 3.
Telini, III, 9, 11.
Tellene, III, 9, 16.
Telmesicum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Telmessus fl. V, 29, 1.
Telmessus, V, 28, 2 et 3; V, 29, 5.
 — nrbs religiosissima, XXX, 2, 3.
Telos ins. IV, 23, 3.
Tembrogius fl. VI, 1, 3.
Temenitis (fons), III, 14, 3.
Temerinda, Mæotis, VI, 7, 1.
Temese, Temsa, III, 10, 2.
Temnos (in Æolide), V, 32, 1. — fuit (in Ionia), V, 32, 8.
Tempe, IV, 15, 3. — Thessalica, XVI, 92, 1; XXXI, 19, 3.
Tempsa, XIV, 8, 9.

- Tempsis*, VII, 49, 6.
Tems, III, 10, 2.
Tenedos insula, II, 106, 9; V, 39, 2.
Tenites, (gemma), XXXVII, 46, 2.
Tenos ins. IV, 22, 1.
Tentyris, V, 11, 1. — insula Nili XXVIII, 6, 2.
Tentyritæ, VIII, 38, 2.
Tentyrites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Tentyriticum linum, XIX, 2, 6.
Tenupsis, VI, 35, 14.
Teos insula, V, 38, 2.
Tepula aqua, XXXVI, 24, 17.
Teredon vicus, VI, 32, 4.
Teresez, III, 3, 10.
Tergedum, VI, 35, 7.
Tergeste col. III, 22, 2.
Tergestinus sinus, III, 22, 2.
Tergilani, III, 15, 3.
Terias fl. III, 14, 3.
Terina Crotonensium, III, 10, 2.
Terinæus sinus, III, 10, 2; III, 15, 1.
Termera, V, 29, 5.
Termes, III, 4, 11; V, 31, 7.
Terracina, II, 56, 2; III, 9, 6; XVI, 59, 3.
Tetivum, III, 18, 1.
Tessara, VI, 35, 2.
Tetragonis, VI, 25, 1.
Tetransulochns, IV, 18, 1.
Teuthira, Arsinoe, V, 5, 2.
Teurnia, III, 27, 4.
Teutani, Græca gens, III, 8, 2.
Teuthrania, II, 87, 2. — regio, V, 33, 3.
Teuthranie, V, 33, 3.
Teutobodiaci, V, 42, 1.
Teutoni, IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5.
Teutonorum legatus, XXXV, 8, 1.
Teutria ins. V, 30, 1.
Thali, VI, 5, 3.
Thallusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Thaludaci, VI, 32, 8.
Thamar fl. VI, 32, 9.
Thamnica Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.

Thamudeni, VI, 32, 14.
Thapsacus, V, 22, 2.
Thapsus (in Africa), V, 3, 2; VII, 26, 1.
Tharne, XI, 73, 2; XI, 81, 1.
Thasia uva, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 22, 2.
Thasiæ noces, XV, 24, 5. — *vites*, XIV, 4, 15.
Thasiæ regio, XVI, 11, 1.
Thasii, VII, 57, 17.
Thasium ætæum, XXXIV, 27, 1. — *marmor*, XXXVI, 5, 1.
Thasium vinum, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 16, 1.
Thasius Nesæus, XXXV, 36, 2.
Thasius Philiscus, XI, 9, 1.
Thasius Polygnotus, XXXV, 35, 1.
Thasos, XIV, 4, 5; XIV, 19, 7; XIV, 22, 1; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 40, 1.
Thassos ins. IV, 23, 8.
Thatice, VI, 35, 1.
Thaumacie, IV, 16, 1.
Theangela, V, 29, 5.
Thebæ Ægyptiæ, XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 20, 1; XXXVII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 54, 2. — *Thebis dalubrum Serapis*, XXXVI, 11, 4.
Thebæ Bæotiarum, IV, 12, 1; VII, 57, 5; X, 34, 1; XIII, 19, 1; XVI, 87, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — *a Sidoniis conditæ*, V, 17, 2.
Thebæ Corsicæ, IV, 4, 2.
Thebæ Lucanæ, III, 15, 3.
Thebæ Thessaliæ, IV, 15, 1.
Thebaica arena, XXXVI, 9, 3. — *balanos*, XII, 46, 1.
Thebaicæ palmæ, XV, 34, 5; XXIII, 51, 1.
Thebaicum enminum, XIX, 47, 2. — *mortarium*, XXXIV, 23, 2; XXXIV, 50, 3. — *triticum*, XVIII, 12, 4.
Thebaicus lapis, XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXVI, 13, 2; XXXVI, 43, 1. — *sal*, XXXI, 45, 3.
Thebaidis oppidum Alabastrum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — *Coptos*, XXXVII, 17, 1.

Thebaidis regio, XVIII, 47, 3.
Thebaidis Syene, XXXVI, 13, 2.
Thebais, pars Ægypti contermina Æthiopiæ, V, 9, 3; XII, 46, 1; XIII, 9, 5 et 6; XVI, 33, 3.
Thebais fl. V, 29, 6.
Thebana Olympias, XXVIII, 77, 1 et 6.
Thebani Aristidæ discipulus, XXXV, 36, 46.
Thebanis Bæotiarum innascentur tinea, XXVII, 120, 1.
Thebanus Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35. — *Tiresias*, VII, 57, 12.
Thebanus senex (statua), XXXIV, 19, 18.
Thebarum oppugnatio, VIII, 64, 2. — *expugnatio*, XXXIV, 8, 1.
Thebas quæ caperet Alexander, VII, 30, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10.
Thebæa, V, 25, 1.
Thebaseni, V, 42, 2.
Thebe portarum centum, V, 11, 1.
Thebe (in Æolide), V, 32, 2.
Thelpsa, IV, 10, 1.
Themiscyra, VI, 4, 1.
Themiscyrena regio, VI, 3, 2; XXIV, 102, 5.
Themisonæ, V, 29, 3.
Themisteas promont. VI, 28, 4.
Thenæ, V, 3, 2; VI, 35, 2.
Theodosia (in Taoris), IV, 26, 8.
Theon ochema, II, 110, 4; V, 1, 10; VI, 35, 19.
Thera insula, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 4.
Theræus cyperus, XXI, 70, 1.
Theramne, IV, 8, 1.
Therapnæ, IV, 20, 3.
Therasia ins. III, 14, 7; IV, 23, 4. — *inter Cycladas*, II, 89, 1.
Therionarce ios. V, 36, 2.
Theræ col. III, 14, 4.
Theræ Agrippæ, XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1.
Thermaeus sinus, IV, 23, 7.
Thermaicus sinus, IV, 17, 3.
Therne, IV, 17, 3.
Thermodon fl. VI, 4, 1; XI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1.

- Thermopylarum* augustæ, IV, 14, 2.
Therothoas, VI, 34, 7.
Thespiades Cleomenis, XXXVI, 4, 21.
Thespieæ (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1; XXXV, 40, 1; XXXVI, 4, 11. — liberæ, IV, 12, 1.
Thespiarum fons, XXXI, 7, 1.
Thesproti, IV, 1, 2.
Thesprotia, XXXVII, 27, 1.
Thessala Catanance, XXVII, 35, 1. — fabula, XXX, 2, 3. — nympha, XXVI, 50 4.
Thessala matres, XXX, 2, 3.
Thessali, VII, 57, 11.
Thessalia (regio), IV, 14, 1; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 43, 1; X, 15, 1; X, 31, 2; XVI, 41, 2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 30, 3; XXV, 37, 1; XXV, 53, 3; XXVII, 42, 1; XXXIV, 19, 19.
Thessalica creta, XXXV, 57, 2.
Thessalica Tempe, XVI, 92, 1; XXXI, 19, 3.
Thessalicus spado, XII, 5, 3.
Thessalis, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.
Thessaloe, V, 31, 3.
Thessalonica liberæ conditionis, IV, 17, 3.
Thesalorum gentis inventum, VIII, 70, 7.
Thessalus Echecratis, X, 83, 9.
Theudalis, V, 3, 1.
Theudense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Thia ins. IV, 23, 4. — inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.
Thibiorum genus, VII, 2, 9.
Thimanei, VI, 32, 14.
Thinites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Thisbe, IV, 12, 2.
Thoar oppid. V, 7, 1.
Thomna, XII, 32, 5.
Thoricos locus, XXXVII, 18, 3. — promont. IV, 11, 2.
Thoronos, IV, 19, 1.
Thospites lacus, VI, 31, 2.
Thrace, XXX, 2, 3.
Thrace, III, 29, 1; XXII, 12, 1.

- Thracia*, IV 18, 1 et seqq. VII, 42, 2; X, 10, 1; XI, 34, 2; XII, 27, 1; XVII, 3, 6; XVIII, 73, 4; XIX, 12, 1; XXV, 45, 1; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 46, 1.
Thracia gens, V, 41, 2. — gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — helix, XVI, 62, 4. — pederos, XXXVII, 46, 2.
Thraciæ pars, II, 59, 1. — pars maritima, XIV, 6, 1.
Thraciæ scuta, XVI, 62, 1.
Thracii napi, XIX, 25, 2.
Thracium triticum, XVIII, 12, 1 et 5.
Thracius Bosphorus, IV, 24, 2; IX, 20, 1.
Thracius lapis, XXXIII, 30 1.
Thracum soboles Milyæ, V, 25, 1.
Thrax Studiosas, XI, 99, 2. — Thamyras, VII, 57, 13.
Threcedica parma, XXXIII, 45, 2.
Thriastii, IV, 10, 2.
Thriasius campus, IV, 11, 2.
Thronium, IV, 12, 3.
Thryon, IV, 7, 1.
Thule insula, II, 77, 2; II, 112, 7; IV, 30, 3; VI, 39, 9. — dies ibi continuantur, noctesque per vires, VI, 39, 9.
Thumata, VI, 32, 5.
Thumaidense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Thurii oppidum, III, 15, 2; XII, 8, 2; XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXVI, 59, 1.
Thurina vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Thurini, XXXIV, 15, 1.
Thurini colles, XIV, 4, 15.
Thurinus ager, XVI, 33, 3.
Thusci, III, 19, 1; III, 20, 6.
Thusci (in Campania), III, 9, 8.
Thusci lingua Græcorum cognominati, III, 8, 1.
Thuscorum Mantua, III, 23, 3.
Thussagetæ, IV, 26, 10.
Thiamis fl. IV, 1, 4.
Thyntira, V, 31, 3.
Thyatira ins. IV, 19, 2.
Thyatireni, V, 33, 4.
Thydonos, V, 29, 7.

- Thymbre*, V, 33, 3.
Thymnias sinus, V, 29, 2.
Thyni, IV, 18, 2; V, 41, 1; V, 43, 4.
Thynias, IV, 18, 7.
Thynias ins. V, 44, 1.
Thynias Apollonia, VI, 13, 1.
Thynos, V, 22, 1.
Thyrea locus, IV, 8, 1.
Thyrides insulæ, IV, 19, 5.
Thysdritanus civis, VII, 3, 3.
Thysus, IV, 17, 4.
Tiare, XIX, 13, 1.
Tiare, V, 33, 3.
Tiarenti, V, 33, 4.
Tibarane hyacinthi, XXXVII, 42, 1.
Tiboreni, VI, 4, 2.
Tiberi fluvio imposita villa Casarum, XV, 40, 4.
Tiberias, V, 15, 2.
Tiberina ostia, III, 6, 6; III, 12, 2.
Tiberinus campus, XXXIV, 11, 4.
Tiberis amnis, III, 8, 2; XXXIV, 13, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 24, 4.
Tiberis antea Tybris appellatus, III, 9, 1.
Tiberis fl. inter duos pontes, IX, 79, 2.
Tibigense, V, 4, 4.
Tiburtes, III, 17, 2; XIV, 4, 14; XVI, 87, 1; XVII, 26, 3.
Tiburtina, XXXI, 24, 1.
Tiburtina ficus, XV, 19, 2.
Tiburtinus lapis, XXXVI, 5, 3; XXXVI, 48, 1.
Tichis fl. III, 4, 5.
Ticinum non procul a Pado, III, 21, 2.
Ticinus amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4; VII, 29, 5.
Tifata, III, 9, 16.
Tifernates Tiberini, III, 19, 2.
Tifernus fl. III, 16, 4; III, 17, 1.
Tigave, V, 1, 20.
Tigense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Tigranocerta, VI, 10, 2.
Tigri imposita Ninus, VI, 16, 2.

- Tigrin sagittam Medi appellant*, VI, 31, 1.
Tigris fl. VI, 9, 1; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXXI, 21, 4. — in Mesopotamia, II, 106, 3. — a celeritate vocatur, VI, 31, 1. — (describitur) VI, 31, 1 et seqq.
Tigulia, III, 7, 2.
Tilaventum fl. III, 22, 1.
Timnchi, III, 29, 1.
Timachus fl. III, 29, 1.
Timneus fluvius, in Aquileiensi campo, II, 106, 3 et 9; III, 22, 2. — fons, XIV, 8, 1. — ostia, III, 30, 2.
Timici, V, 1, 20.
Timolus mons, qui et Tmolus, V, 30, 1.
Timoniacenses, V, 42, 2.
Tingi, V, 1, 2.
Tinia fl. III, 9, 1.
Tiparens ins. IV, 19, 5.
Tipasa, V, 1, 20.
Tiphicense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Tigundra insula, III, 11, 2.
Tirida, IV, 18, 3.
Tiris insula, III, 15, 2.
Tiristasis, IV, 18, 10.
Tiryntha, IV, 9, 1.
Tirynthe, VIII, 84, 1.
Tirynthii, VII, 57, 5.
Tisanusa, V, 29, 2.
Tissinenses, III, 14, 5.
Titonus fl. V, 32, 1.
Tithrone, IV, 4, 2.
Titium fl. III, 23, 2; III, 25, 1 et 2.
Tium, VI, 1, 3.
Tlos, V, 28, 2.
Timolites (vinum), XIV, 9, 1.
Tmolus mons, V, 30, 1; V, 31, 7; VII, 49, 6.
Tmolus fl. XXIII, 43, 1.
Toani, VI, 32, 11.
Tochari, VI, 20, 3.
Togata Gallia, III, 19, 1.
Togienses, III, 23, 3.
Togisonus fl. III, 20, 7.
Tole, VI, 35, 13.
Tolerienses, III, 9, 16.
Toletani, III, 4, 9.

- Tolistobogi*, V, 42, 1 et 2.
Tolentinates, III, 18, 2.
Tolosani, IV, 33, 2. — Tectosagum, III, 5, 6.
Tomabei, VI, 32, 11.
Tomarus mons, IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 2.
Tomi, IV, 18, 5.
Tonderos fl. VI, 25, 2.
Topazos insula Rubri maris, VI, 34, 1; XXXV, 22, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.
Topiris, IV, 18, 3.
Toralliba insula, VI, 23, 11.
Toretæ, VI, 5, 3.
Tornadosus fl. VI, 31, 6.
Tornates, IV, 33, 1.
Toronati, IV, 17, 2.
Torone, IV, 17, 4; IX, 51, 4; IX, 60, 2.
Turone lacus, XVIII, 30, 5.
Turtuni, IV, 10, 2.
Toxandri, IV, 31, 2.
Trachea Smyrna, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.
Tracheotis Seleucia, V, 22, 3.
Trachia porta, Cysici, XXXVI, 23, 1.
Trachie ins. IV, 19, 2.
Trachin Heraclea, IV, 14, 2.
Trachinia ross, XXI, 10, 2.
Trachonitis, V, 16, 1.
Tractari, IV, 26, 6.
Traducta Judia, col. V, 1, 2.
Tragasæus sal, XXXI, 41, 2 et 3.
Tragia ins. IV, 23, 5.
Tragice insulæ, V, 37, 1.
Tragurium, III, 26, 2.
Trollez, VII, 3, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XXXV, 46, 2.
Trallianus Aphrodisius, XXXVI, 4, 25. — Tauriscus, XXXVI, 4, 21.
Trallibus regia Attali, XXXV, 49, 3.
Trallicon, V, 29, 7.
Trallis (in Caria), V, 29, 6.
Transalpina Gallia, XXII, 3, 1.
Transmontani Astores, III, 4, 12.
Transpadana Italia, X, 41, 2; XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 12, 3; XVIII, 49, 6; XIX, 3, 2.

- Transpadana regio*, III, 21, 1.
Transpadani, XVII, 5, 1; XVIII, 34, 2; XVIII, 56, 4.
Transpadanorum agrestes feminæ, XXXVII, 11, 12.
Transrhenani hostes, XIX, 2, 2.
Trapeza promont. V, 33, 4; V, 40, 1.
Trapezopolite, V, 29, 7.
Traptus, VI, 4, 3.
Trasymenus lacus, II, 86, 1; VII, 29, 5; XV, 20, 2.
Trebani, III, 9, 11.
Trebellica vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Trebia fl. III, 20, 4; VII, 29, 5; XV, 20, 2; XVI, 5, 3.
Trebiates, III, 19, 2.
Trebulana vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Trebulani, III, 9, 11.
Trebulani Mutusæci et Suffenates, III, 17, 2.
Trecasses, IV, 32, 1.
Treieses, III, 18, 2.
Treres, IV, 17, 1.
Treventinates, III, 17, 2.
Treveri, IV, 31, 2.
Trevericus ager Galliæ, XI, 109, 2; XVIII, 49, 6.
Triare regia, VI, 11, 1.
Triballi, III, 29, 1; IV, 1, 3; IV, 17, 1; VII, 2, 8.
Tribochi, IV, 31, 2.
Tribulium, III, 26, 2.
Trica et Apina, III, 16, 5.
Tricastinorum Augusta, III, 5, 6.
Tricca, IV, 15, 1.
Tricolli, III, 5, 4.
Tricorium regio, III, 5, 4.
Tricoryphos mons, VI, 32, 8.
Tridentinae Alpes, III, 20, 7.
Tridentini, III, 23, 3.
Tricris, V, 17, 4.
Trifolina vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Trigemina porta, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2.
Trimontium, IV, 18, 2.
Trinacria ins. III, 14, 1.
Trinacria, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Trinium fl. III, 17, 1.

Tripolia, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.
Tripolis castellum et fl. VI, 4, 3.
Tripolis (Syria), V, 17, 4.
Tripolitani (io Lydia), V, 30, 1.
Tripoliticum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Triguetra (Sicilia), III, 14, 1 et 2.
Trispithami, VII, 2, 19.
Tritea, IV, 4, 2.
Tritium, III, 4, 11.
Triton palus et fl. V, 4, 3.
Triton, Nilus, V, 10, 4.
Tritenses, IV, 10, 2.
Triulatti, III, 24, 4.
Thriumphale Ipasturgi, III, 3, 6.
Triumphilini, III, 24, 1 et 4.
Troadi superiecta Phrygia, V, 41, 1.
Troadis promontorium Lectos, IX, 29, 1. — fois, V, 40, 3.
Troas, V, 32, 1; V, 33, 1; X, 85, 2; XXXI, 32, 3.
Troas Alexandria, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.
Trocmi, V, 42, 1 et 2.
Trozen, IV, 9, 2; XXXI, 8, 1.
Trozene (iu Caria), V, 29, 7.
Trozenii carbaueuli, XXXVII, 25, 4.
Trozenium vinum, XIV, 22, 1.
Trozenius ager, IV, 19, 5.
Trozenius Ardalus, VII, 57, 13.
Trogilia, V, 31, 3.
Trogiliae insula, V, 37, 1.
Trogodytae, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 4; VII, 2, 16; IX, 12, 4; XI, 45, 2; XII, 30, 1; XII, 33, 1; XII, 44, 1; XII, 46, 1.
Trogodytae super Aethiopiam, VII, 2, 23. — (iu Africa) V, 8, 1 et 3; VI, 32, 11. — contermini Aethiopae, VIII, 8, 2; VIII, 11, 1. — (inter Scythas) IV, 25, 1.
Trogodytarum gentes, VI, 34, 7. — insulae, XIII, 52, 2.
Trogodyte, II, 75, 2.
Trogodytica regio, XII, 14, 2; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 60, 2. — balaeus, XII, 46, 1. — myrrha, XII, 35, 2 et 4.

Trogodyticae, II, 71, 2; II, 76, 1; VI, 34, 1.
Trogodytycen excussit Philadelphos, IV, 33, 4.
Trogodyticum Hydreum, VI, 26, 8.
Trogodytis Aethiopia, XII, 42, 2. — myrrha, VI, 34, 5.
Trogodytae, XXXI, 15, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.
Troja, VII, 57, 10; XXXV, 4, 1. — quum pugatum apud Trojam est, V, 31, 4.
Trojae excidium, XVI, 79, 3.
Trojana stirpe orti Veneti, III, 23, 3.
Trojana tempora, XIII, 21, 2; XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 17, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 3, 1; XXXIII, 38, 1.
Trojana bella, VI, 35, 5; VII, 57, 2, 11 et 14; XVI, 79, 3; XIX, 6, 2; XXX, 2, 1 et 2.
Tropina, VI, 23, 2.
Trossulum, XXXIII, 9, 1.
Truentinorum forum, III, 20, 2.
Truentum oppidum cum amue, III, 18, 1.
Tuati vetus, III, 3, 5.
Tuberum fl. VI, 26, 2.
Tuburbis col. V, 4, 4.
Tuburnicense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Tubusuptus col. V, 1, 20.
Tucca, V, 1, 20.
Tucci col. III, 3, 8.
Tuder col. III, 19, 2.
Tudernis vitis, XIV, 4, 13.
Tudertes, II, 58, 1.
Tuficani, III, 19, 2.
Tugiensis saltus, III, 3, 4.
Tungri, IV, 31, 2. — civitas Galliae, XXXI, 8, 2.
Tunicense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Turcae, VI, 7, 1.
Turduli Barduli, IV, 35, 6. — veteres, IV, 35, 1 et 4.
Turdulorum gens, VII, 15, 4. — ora, III, 3, 3.
Turasonenses, III, 4, 7.
Turiasso, XXXIV, 41, 3.

- Tariga*, III, 3, 10.
Turium fl. III, 4, 3.
Turmentini, III, 16, 6.
Turmagidi, III, 4, 10.
Turobrica, III, 3, 11.
Turocelum, III, 19, 3.
Turonis, IV, 32, 1.
Turres Hannibalis, II, 73, 1.
Turrus fl. III, 22, 1.
Tusca fl. V, 2, 1; V, 3, 1.
Tuscanica opera, XXXV, 45, 1.
 — signa, XXXIV, 16, 2.
Tuscanicæ columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1.
Tusconicus Apollo, XXXIV, 18, 4.
Tuscaniensis, III, 8, 3.
Tusci, II, 55, 2; X, 3, 6; XIV, 4, 13; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXIII, 9, 1.
Tuscorum ager fuit, III, 9, 17.
Tuscorum literæ, II, 53, 1.
Tusculana cæpa, XIX, 32, 1 et 3.—
 mora, XV, 27, 1.— *viola*, XXI, 14, 1.— *villa*, XXXVI, 24, 12.— *villa*
Syllæ, quæ postea, Ciceronis, XXII, 6, 2.
Tusculani, III, 9, 11.
Tusculanorum Consul, VII, 44, 1.
Tusculanum, II, 98, 2; XVI, 59, 3.
Tusculanum Hortensii, XXXV, 40, 6.
Tusculanus ager, XVI, 91, 1.—
lapis, XXXVI, 29, 1.
Tusculum æquor, III, 6, 6; III, 10, 4; VI, 39, 6.
Tusculi sinus, II, 89, 2.
Tusdritanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Tussagetæ, VI, 7, 1.
Tutienses, III, 9, 16.
Tutini, III, 16, 7.

UCU

- Uberæ*, VI, 22, 4.
Ubii, IV, 31, 2; XVII, 4, 5.
Uceni, III, 24, 4.
Ucitana don oppida, V, 4, 4.
Ucultuniacum, III, 3, 10.

TYR

- Tyana*, VI, 3, 1.
Tyde castellum, IV, 34, 3.
Tyddi, VI, 7, 2.
Tyli insulæ, XII, 22, 1.
Tylos insola, VI, 32, 6; XII, 21, 1; XVI, 80, 2.
Tylos minor, XII, 21, 1.
Tymbriani, V, 25, 1.
Tymphai, IV, 3, 1; IV, 17, 2.
Tymphaicum gypsum, XXXV, 57, 4; XXXVI, 59, 1.
Tyndaris col. III, 14, 4 — in Si-
 cilia, II, 94, 1; VI, 4, 5; XXXII, 53, 6.
Tynidrumense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Typanci, IV, 10, 2.
Tyra fl. et oppidum, IV, 26, 1.—
 gens in Arabia, VI, 33, 2.
Tyriacienses, III, 14, 5.
Tyragetæ, IV, 26, 1.
Tyria dibapha, IX, 63, 2.
Tyria purpuræ, XXI, 22, 1.
Tyrienses (Lycœoniæ), V, 25, 1.
Tyrii Aborigines Gadium, IV, 36, 2.
Tyriorum rex, VII, 49, 2.
Tyrisæi, IV, 17, 1.
Tyrium coccum, IX, 65, 3.— *pur-*
purissum, XXXV, 26, 2.— *vinum*,
 XIV, 9, 2.
Tyrius (rosol), XXII, 3, 1.
Tyrrheni (in Etruria), III, 8, 1.
Tyrrhenum mare, III, 10, 4;
 XXXVI, 24, 20.
Tyrrhenus Pisces, VII, 57, 17.
Tyrrus, IX, 60, 3; XXXVII, 58,
 2.— *quondam* insula, V, 17, 2.—
 ibi templum Herculis, XXXVII,
 19, 2.

ULM

- Udini* Scythæ, VI, 15, 4.
Udaba fl. III, 4, 3.
Ufens fl. III, 9, 6.
Uliarus ins. IV, 33, 2.
Ulmantes, IV, 31, 2.

URB

- Ulbrenses*, III, 9, 11.
Ulbini, III, 16, 6.
Ulusubritanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Ulcernates, III, 9, 11.
Ulyssis portus, III, 14, 3.
Umbrae, VI, 23, 6.
Umbranici, III, 5, 6.
Umbri II, 79, 1; XVII, 35, 15; XXXI, 40, 1. — (in Etruria) III, 8, 1. — (io Campania) III, 9, 8. — (Umbriorum gens antiquissima) Umbrios Græci dixere, III, 19, 1.
Umbria, XI, 97, 1; XIV, 4, 14; XVIII, 67, 11; XXXVI, 48, 1.
Umbriae tractus, III, 8, 2.
Umbrica creta, XXXV, 57, 2 et 3.
Umbritæ, VI, 23, 7.
Umbro fl. navigiorum capax, III, 8, 2.
Undecunani, III, 17, 1.
Unelli, IV, 32, 1.
Uraninæ, VI, 32, 16.
Uranopolis, IV, 17, 4.
Urbana colonia Syllana, XIV, 8, 3.
Urbanates, III, 20, 2.
Urbanæ Hortenses, III, 19, 2.
Urbesinoia Polletotini, III, 18, 2.
Urbi, VI, 25, 3.

VAL

- Vneca* fl. IV, 35, 1.
Vaccæi, III, 4, 2; XVI, 76, 3.
Vaccæorum civitates, III, 4, 10.
Vacuna nemora, III, 17, 3.
Vada Volaterrana, III, 8, 1.
Vadei, VI, 32, 13.
Vadimonis lacus, II, 96, 2.
Vadium Sabatium portus, III, 7, 2.
Vingense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Vagense aliud oppid. V, 4, 5.
Vagienni Ligures, III, 24, 3. — mootani, III, 24, 3.
Vagiennorum Augusta, III, 7, 3.
Valdasus fl. III, 28, 2.
Valentia col. III, 4, 3.
Valentia (Galliz), III, 5, 6.
Valentia (in Africa), V, 1, 5.

UXA

117

- Urbis*, VI, 35, 3.
Urci, III, 4, 2.
Urgao, quæ Alba, III, 3, 5.
Urgin, III, 3, 12.
Urgintanus finis, III, 2, 1.
Urgo insula, III, 12, 2.
Urti, VI, 23, 7.
Uria oppidum, III, 16, 4.
Urium fl. III, 3, 1.
Urpauus fl. III, 28, 2.
Ursentini, III, 15, 3.
Urso col. III, 3, 8.
Ursitanum oppid. V, 4, 4.
Usar flumen, V, 1, 21.
Uscardei, VI, 7, 2.
Usibalei, VI, 37, 17.
Ustilicani, III, 19, 3.
Uthina col. V, 4, 4.
Utica, XVI, 79, 3. — (io Africa) V, 3, 1; XI, 73, 1. — Africæ, XXXI, 39, 6.
Utica a Tyriis condita, V, 17, 2.
Uticensis Cato, VII, 31, 4.
Uticensis ptisana, XVIII, 15, 1.
Utidoræ, VI, 15, 4.
Uth fl. III, 29, 1.
Uxama, III, 4, 11.

VAR

- Valentini*, III, 16, 7.
Valentini (io Sardinia), III, 13, 2.
Valentinum Forosulvi, III, 7, 3.
Valerientes, III, 4, 9.
Vali, VI, 7, 1.
Valii, XI, 35, 17.
Vallæi, IV, 17, 1.
Valli, VI, 12, 1.
Vamacures, V, 4, 5.
Vangiones, IV, 31, 2.
Vannianum regnum, IV, 25, 2.
Varbari, III, 23, 3.
Varciavi, III, 28, 2.
Vardei populosos Italiae, III, 26, 2.
Vardulli, III, 4, 10 et 11.
Vardulorum oppida, IV, 36, 1.

- Varetata*, VI, 23, 5.
Varia Apula, III, 16, 1.
Varia oppidum, III, 4, 4.
Varini, IV, 28, 2.
Varracini, XVII, 35, 49.
Varranus fl. III, 22, 1.
Varvarini, III, 25, 1.
Varus amnis, III, 5, 1 et 5; III, 6, 6.
Vascones, III, 4, 5.
Vasconum saltus, IV, 34, 1.
Vasio, III, 5, 6.
Vassei, IV, 33, 1.
Vaticanum, VIII, 14, 2; XVI, 87, 1; XVIII, 4, 4; XXXVI, 15, 3.
Vaticanus ager, III, 9, 2. — circus, XVI, 76, 5.
Vatreni portus, III, 20, 5.
Vatrenus amnis, III, 20, 5.
Vatusicus caseus, XI, 97, 1.
Veamini, IV, 24, 4.
Vectones, III, 4, 2.
Vectis ins. IV, 30, 2.
Vediantiorum civitatis oppidum, III, 7, 1.
Vegium, III, 25, 2.
Veiens, II, 98, 2.
Veiens ager, III, 9, 2.
Veientana gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1.
Veientani, III, 8, 3.
Veii, VIII, 65, 2; XXXVII, 69, 1.
Veios cepit Camillus, III, 21, 3.
Velauni, III, 24, 4.
Veleiacium, VII, 50, 4.
Veliates, III, 7, 1.
Veliates Vecteri, III, 20, 2.
Velienses, III, 4, 10; III, 9, 16.
Felinus laevis, II, 62, 1; II, 106, 5; III, 17, 3; XXXI, 5, 2.
Felterni, III, 9, 11.
Felternina vina, XIV, 8, 5.
Felternum, VIII, 59, 2. — rus, XII, 5, 2.
Fellates, IV, 33, 1.
Velocasses, IV, 32, 1.
Venafranum ager, XV, 3, 1; XVII, 3, 6; XXXI, 5, 1.
Venafrum col. III, 9, 11.
Venales Casati, III, 4, 7.

- Venami*, IV, 33, 1.
Veneri, III, 7, 1.
Veneria vel *Venaria* (Millerus) ins. III, 12, 2.
Veneria Nebrissa, III, 3, 7.
Venetii fanum, II, 97, 1. — oppidum et promont. Cilicis, V, 22, 2. — oppidum (in *Aegypto*), V, 11, 1. — oppidum (aliud in *Aegypto*), V, 11, 2.
Venetii, IV, 32, 1; XXVI, 26, 1. — ab *Henetis*, VI, 2, 1. — *Trojana* stirpe orti, III, 23, 3.
Venetia, III, 22, 1; XVII, 35, 38; XXXV, 7, 2; XXXVI, 48, 1. — pars Italiae decima, II, 74, 2. — in parte *Venetiae*, VI, 39, 8.
Venetorum ager, III, 23, 3.
Venetorum insulae (in *Gallia Lugdunensi*), IV, 23, 2.
Venetulani, III, 9, 16.
Vennenses, III, 4, 10.
Vennonetes, III, 24, 2 et 4.
Venostes, III, 24, 4.
Venus Pyrenaea, III, 4, 5.
Venusia col. III, 16, 5.
Venusini, III, 16, 6.
Veragri, III, 24, 4.
Verbanus laevis, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 33, 1.
Vercellae oppidum, III, 21, 2.
Vercellensis ager, XXXIII, 21, 12.
Vereasueca, IV, 34, 2.
Veretini, III, 16, 7.
Vergentum, III, 3, 7.
Vergoanum oppidum, III, 11, 3.
Vergunni, III, 24, 4.
Vernodubrum fl. III, 5, 1.
Veromandui, IV, 31, 2.
Verona, III, 23, 3; XXXV, 7, 2.
Veronensis ager, IX, 38, 2; XIV, 3, 6; XIV, 8, 7; XV, 14, 1; XVIII, 29, 1.
Veronensis Catullus, XXXVI, 7, 1.
Ferrucini, III, 5, 5.
Vertacomaconi, III, 21, 2.
Verulani, III, 9, 11.
Vescellani, III, 16, 6.
Vesii, quod *Vaventia*, III, 3, 5.

Vesitania regio, III, 4, 7.
Vesentini, III, 8, 3.
Vesionicates, III, 19, 2.
Vesperies, IV, 34, 1.
Vestinorum Angulani, III, 17, 1.
Vestinus caseus, XI, 97, 1.
Vesulus mons, III, 20, 3.
Vesuni (in Africa), V, 1, 17.
Venusius mons, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 2 et 12.
Vetera (Romæ), XXXV, 8, 2; XXXV, 37, 2.
Vettones, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 4.— in Hispania, XXV, 46, 1.
Vettonenses, III, 19, 2.
Vetulonienses, III, 8, 3.
Vetulonii in Etruria, II, 106, 7.
Vianimina, III, 27, 1.
Viatenses, III, 4, 9.
Vibelli, III, 7, 1.
Viberi Lepontii, III, 24, 2 et 4.
Vibi forum, III, 21, 1.
Vibinates, III, 16, 6.
Vibo Valentia, III, 10, 2.
Vibonensis sinus, III, 10, 2.
Viectia, III, 23, 3.
Victoriæ portus, IV, 34, 2.
Viducasses, IV, 32, 1.
Vienna Allobrogum, III, 5, 6. — (in Gallia) II, 46, 4.
Viennenses, XIV, 6, 4.
Viennensis ager, XIV, 3, 7.
Viminalis collis (Romæ), XVII, 1, 2.
Vimitellarii, III, 9, 16.
Vinaria castra, III, 3, 5.
Vindelici, III, 24, 1. — gentes quatuor, III, 24, 4.
Vindili, IV, 28, 2.
Vindinates, III, 19, 2.
Vior fl. V, 1, 13.
Virgilienses, III, 4, 9.
Virovesca, III, 4, 11.
Virtus Julia, III, 3, 8.
Virunum, III, 27, 1.

Viscuse oppid. V, 4, 5.
Vistillus, sive *Vistula* fl. IV, 28, 3.
Vistula fl. IV, 25, 2; IV, 27, 7.
Visurgis fl. IV, 28, 3.
Vitellenses, III, 9, 16.
Viticinorum oppidum, III, 17, 2.
Vitis fl. III, 20, 1.
Viventani, III, 19, 2.
Voconii forum, III, 5, 6.
Vocontii, III, 5, 4; XIV, 11, 3; XXIX, 12, 2.
Vocontiorum ager, II, 59, 3. — civitas, III, 5, 6. — gens, VII, 18, 2. — pagus, III, 21, 2.
Vogesus mons, XVI, 76, 2.
Volane ostium, III, 20, 6.
Volaterrana Vada, III, 8, 1; III, 12, 1.
Volaterrani, III, 8, 3.
Volaterranus ager, X, 41, 3.
Volaterranus Cæcina, X, 34, 2; XI, 77, 1.
Volca juxta Massiliam, III, 23, 3.
Volca, Teutosages, III, 5, 2 et 6.
Volcentani, III, 15, 3.
Volcentini Etrusci, III, 8, 3.
Volcentium Cossa, III, 8, 2.
Volgesocerta, VI, 30, 6.
Volci (in Latia), III, 9, 4.
Volturnenses, III, 8, 3.
Volturniensis lacus, XXXVI, 43, 1.
Volturni urbs Etruriæ, II, 54, 1.
— Tuscorum, II, 53, 2; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1. — expugnat, XXXIV, 16, 2.
Volubile, V, 1, 5.
Vomanus fl. III, 18, 1.
Voturi, V, 42, 1.
Vulcanale, XVI, 86, 1.
Vulcaniæ insulæ, III, 14, 6.
Vulgientes, III, 5, 6.
Vulturnum oppidum cum amne, III, 9, 9.
Vulturnum (mare), XXXVI, 66, 2.
Vulturnus fl. XVII, 1, 5.

XEN

- Xanthus* oppidum et fl. in Lycia, V, 28, 2. — amnis juxta Ilium, II, 106, 10. — Simoenti junctus, V, 33, 1.
Xenitana Quiza, V, 1, 19.

ZEP

- Zacynthium*, bitumen, XXXV, 55, 1.
Zacynthus ins. IV, 19, 3; XVI, 79, 3.
Zagere, VI, 34, 7.
Zagrus mons, VI, 31, 5; XII, 39, 1.
Zama in Africa, XXXI, 12, 1.
Zamareni, VI, 32, 15.
Zamense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Zamne, VI, 35, 3.
Zancle Messeniorum, III, 14, 5.
Zancle, IV, 7, 1.
Zao promontorium, III, 5, 5.
Zarange, VI, 25, 3.
Zarax, IV, 9, 1.
Zariaspa, Bactra, VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 3.
Zarotis fl. VI, 26, 5.
Zela, VI, 3, 1.
Zela (in Thracia), IV, 18, 9.
Zelia, V, 40, 1.
Zephyre, IV, 20, 5.
Zephyria, Melos, IV, 23, 3.
Zephyrium, XXXIV, 53, 1.
Zephyrium promont. III, 10, 3.

XYS

- Xoites* nomos, V, 9, 3.
Xylenopolis, VI, 26, 1.
Xylopolita, IV, 17, 2.
Xystiani, V, 29, 7.

ZOT

- Zephyrium* (Cilicia), V, 22, 1.
Zephyrium (in Tauris), IV, 26, 8.
Zephyrium Halicarnassus, II, 91, 1.
Zerbis fl. VI, 30, 2.
Zethis, VI, 27, 1.
Zeugitana regio, V, 3, 1.
Zeugma in Euphrate, V, 13, 2; V, 21, 1; XXXIV, 43, 2. — Apamia in Zeugmate, VI, 30, 3.
Ziela, VI, 4, 1.
Zigæ, VI, 7, 1.
Zigere, IV, 18, 6.
Zigerus portus, VI, 26, 6.
Zilis col. V, 1, 3.
Zimara, V, 20, 1.
Zimiris Æthiopie, XXXVI, 25, 3.
Zingi, VI, 7, 1.
Ziras fl. IV, 18, 5.
Zoete, III, 4, 12.
Zoelicum linum, XIX, 2, 4.
Zone, IV, 18, 4.
Zoroanda, VI, 31, 2.
Zotale, VI, 18, 2.
Zoton, VI, 35, 2.
Zurachi, VI, 32, 7.

INDEX TERTIUS

NOMINA PROPRIA

NUMINUM, VIRORUM, AC FEMINARUM, ETC.

ADO

Absyrtus Medæ frater, III, 30, 2.
Acastus, VII, 57, 15.
Acca Larentia, XVIII, 2, 1.
Accius L. poeta, XXXIV, 10, 2. —
 in Praxidico, XVIII, 55, 2.
Accius Priscus, XXXV, 37, 7.
Achilleæ statua, XXXIV, 10, 1.
Achilles, XXXIV, 45, 1. — Tele-
 phum sanavit, XXV, 19, 1. — virgi-
 nis habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9.
Achilles cum Chirone (statua),
 XXXVI, 4, 17.
Achilles (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36,
 11. — (Silanionis) XXXIV, 19, 31.
Achilleum genus spongiæ, IX, 69, 1.
Achilliæ ædes sacra, X, 41, 3.
Achillis hasta, XVI, 24, 1. — in-
 terfector, XXXIV, 19, 27. — populi,
 XXX, 2, 3. — tumulus, IV, 26, 2.
 — classis, V, 33, 2.
Acilium capitum, XXIX, 6, 1.
Acilius M. II, 29, 1. — Cos. II,
 57, 1; VII, 36, 1.
Acilius Sthenelus, XIV, 5, 3.
Acragas (æclator), XXXIII, 55, 1.
Acrisius, VII, 57, 9.
Acron Agrigentinus, XXIX, 4, 1.
Actæon, XI, 45, 1.
Adadus, Syrorum Deus, XXXVII,
 71, 1.
Adonis regis horti, XIX, 19, 1.

ÆNE

Æacus, VII, 57, 7.
Ædemon libertus, V, 1, 11.
Ægeon, VII, 57, 16.
Ægiolus Vetulenus, XIV, 5, 3.
Ægimius, VII, 49, 1.
Ægineta fictor, XXXV, 40, 29.
Ægisthum ab Oreste interfici,
 XXXV, 40, 19.
Ægle (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.
Æglosthenes, IV, 22, 3.
Ælius C. Trib. plebis, XXXIV,
 15, 1.
Ælius Catus, XXXIII, 50, 2.
Ælius P. Cos. XVIII, 46, 3.
Ælius Gallus, VI, 32, 17.
Ælius Stilo, IX, 59, 2. — Præco-
 ninus, XXXIII, 7, 1.
Ælius Tubero, VII, 53, 1; X, 20, 2.
Æmilia Basilica, XXXV, 4, 1.
Æmilia via, XIX, 2, 2.
Æmilianus Scipio, V, 1, 8; VII,
 28, 1; VIII, 18, 2; X, 60, 3; XXII,
 6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXV, 7, 4.
Æmilius L. Censor, XXXV, 57, 3.
Æmilius Paulus L. Cos. III, 24, 5;
 IV, 17, 6; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXIII, 17,
 1; XXXIV, 19, 5.
Æmilius M. Cos. XXXIV, 14, 1.
Æmilius Q. Lepidus, VII, 54, 2.
Æneæ nutrix, III, 12, 3.
Æneas (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

- Aeolus rex*, III, 14, 7; VII, 57, 12.
Aeschines orator, VII, 31, 1. —
Atheniensis, XXVIII, 10, 1.
Aeschylus poeta, X, 3, 2; X, 44, 1;
 XXXVII, 11, 2 et 3. — *vetustissimus*
in Poetica, XXV, 5, 2.
Aesculapii sedes, XX, 100, 1. — *de-*
labrum, IV, 9, 2. — *filiae*, XXXV,
 40, 2. — *font Athenis*, II, 106, 3. —
inventum, XXX, 22, 1. — *schola*,
 VII, 50, 2. — *templum*, XXIX, 8, 2.
Aesculapius, XXV, 5, 4; XXXIX,
 1, 2; XXXIX, 2, 1; XXXIX, 22, 1.
Aesculapius (Aristaretus), XXXV,
 40, 2. — (*Bryaxis*) XXXIV, 19, 23.
 — (*Cephisodori*) XXXVI, 4, 12. —
 (*Nicerati*) XXXIV, 19, 30.
Aesopi patina, XXXV, 46, 4 et seqq.
Aesopus fabularum philosophus,
 XXXVI, 17, 5. — *tragediarum hi-*
strio, XXXV, 46, 4. — *tragedus*, IX,
 59, 1.
Aesopus Clodius, X, 72, 1.
Ethiops Vulcani F. VI, 35, 8.
Etolus, VII, 57, 9.
Africanus L. Cos. II, 67, 4.
Africani exilium, XIV, 5, 4. —
filia Cornelia, XXXIV, 14, 1.
Africanorum familia, XXXV, 2, 5.
 — (*gens*) XXI, 7, 1.
Africanus prior, VII, 31, 5; XVI,
 85, 1. — *maus ejus*, XXXV, 7, 4.
Africanus sequens, V, 3, 3; VII,
 45, 4; VII, 59, 1; XV, 38, 1; XVI,
 5, 3; XXXIII, 50, 1 et seqq.
Agamemnon, XVI, 38, 1. — (*Par-*
rhasii) XXXV, 36, 11.
Agatharchides, VII, 2, 5.
Agatharchus (Simonides), XXXV,
 40, 18.
Agathocles, XXII, 44, 2.
Agelades (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 6 et 8.
Agesander (sculptor), XXXVI,
 4, 24.
Aglaophon (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.
Aglaua Propydiaus, VII, 47, 1.
Agno Teius, XXVIII, 14, 3.
Agoracritus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 6.

- Agriopas*, VIII, 34, 3.
Agrippa M. III, 3, 14; III, 14,
 1; III, 15, 2; IV, 18, 7; IV, 20,
 4; IV, 24, 4; IV, 25, 2; IV, 28,
 2; IV, 31, 1; IV, 35, 7; V, 6, 2;
 V, 12, 2; V, 28, 3; VI, 21, 2; VI,
 33, 1; VI, 35, 18; VI, 38, 2; VII,
 46, 1; XIV, 28, 7; XVI, 3, 1; XVI,
 76, 5; XXIII, 27, 4; XXXI, 24, 1;
 XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXIV, 19, 13;
 XXXVI, 24, 2 et 3. — *in utilitate sua*,
 XXXVII, 4, 2. — *vir rusticitati pro-*
prior, quam *deliciis*, XXXV, 9, 1. —
 (*eius iufortonia*) VII, 6, 3 et seqq. —
torvitas, XXXV, 9, 1.
Agrippa Menecius, XXXIII,
 48, 1.
Agrippa Postumus, VII, 46,
 1 et seqq.
Agrippa ablegatio, VII, 46, 2. —
commentarii, III, 3, 1. — *Pantheum*,
 XXXVI, 4, 25. — *theatrum*, XXXVI,
 24, 4.
Agrippina Germanici, VII, 11, 1.
Agrippina Claudii, X, 43, 3; X,
 59, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXV, 58, 3.
 — *Nerouis parens*, VII, 6, 1; VII,
 15, 4; XXII, 46, 1. — (*conjug Pas-*
sieni, mater Nerouis) XVI, 91, 1.
Agrippinae utraque, VII, 6, 2.
Agrius Philiseus, XI, 9, 1.
Ahenobardus Domitius, VIII, 54,
 5. — *Cos. XVII*, 1, 1.
Ajax, XXI, 38, 3. — *fulmine in-*
census, XXXV, 36, 1. — *ubi sepul-*
tus, V, 33, 3.
Ajax (in tabula), VII, 39, 1;
 XXXV, 9, 1. — (*Parrhasii*) XXXV,
 36, 11. — (*Timomachi*) XXXV, 40,
 11.
Ajax (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 1.
Albinus Censor, VII, 49, 4.
Albinus Sp. XVIII, 8, 4. — *Postu-*
mius, XI, 7, 1.
Albutius medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.
Alcarus, XXII, 43, 1.
Alcamenes (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,
 6. — (*statoarius*) XXXIV, 19, 1.
Alchidas Rhodius, XXXVI, 4, 11.

Alcibiades, XIV, 28, 5.

Alcibiades (status), XXXIV, 12, 1.
(Nicerati) XXXIV, 19, 31 et 38. —
(Pyromachi) XXXIV, 19, 31.

Alcibiadi posita Romæ status,
XXXIV, 12, 1.

Alcimaechus (pictor), XXXV, 40,
14.

Alcinoi regis horti, XIX, 19, 1.

Alcippe, VII, 3, 2.

Alcisthene (pionit), XXXV, 40, 22.

Alcman poeta, XI, 39, 1.

Alcmeno, XXVIII, 17, 1. — Ca-
lamidis, XXXIV, 19, 22. — (Zeusi-
dis) XXXV, 36, 3 et 199.

Alcon (medicus) XXIX, 8, 6.

Alcon statuarius, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Aleas (statoarius), XXXIV, 19,
36.

Alexander Magnus, II, 72, 1; II,
73, 1; IV, 24, 1; V, 11, 3; V, 17, 2;
V, 29, 5; V, 31, 7; V, 36, 3; V, 40,
2; VI, 15, 6; VI, 16, 1; VI, 17, 3;
VI, 18, 1; VI, 19, 4; VI, 25, 1;
VI, 26, 5; VI, 29, 4; VI, 30, 1 sqq.
VI, 31, 12; VI, 36, 1; VII, 2, 3;
VII, 27, 1; VII, 30, 1; VII, 38, 1;
VII, 57, 16; VIII, 17, 3; VIII, 50;
7; VIII, 61, 7; VIII, 64, 1; IX, 2,
4; IX, 8, 5; X, 85, 1; XII, 18, 1;
XII, 32, 4; XII, 54, 4; XIII, 1, 1;
XIII, 30, 5; XIV, 7, 1; XV, 13, 2;
XVIII, 12, 2; XXI, 24, 1; XXX, 2,
6; XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXV, 36, 23;
XXXVI, 19, 5; XXXVII, 74, 1.

Alexander M. clarissimus re-
gem omnium, VIII, 17, 3; VIII,
32, 4. — a libero patre ad ipsam
(quot aui), VI, 21, 5. — Arabia pos-
titus, XII, 32, 4. — legatio ad eom
missa a Romanis, III, 9, 4. — obi-
jonxit pontem, XXXIV, 43, 1. —
Suis fuit, VI, 26, 5.

Alexandri M. ætas, VI, 24, 1. —
arm, VI, 18, 4. — alie, VI, 28, 4. —
arma, VI, 21, 3. — classis, VI, 26,
2; VI, 31, 8. — classes, XII, 42, 1. —
comites, VI, 21, 4; XVI, 80, 2. —
corpus, XXXVII, 7, 2. — cursor

Aoytis, VII, 20, 1. — epistolæ, VI,
21, 4. — equus, VI, 23, 8. — ex-
peditioom terminos, XII, 12, 1. —
itinera, VI, 21, 6. — itinerrum ter-
minus, VI, 21, 8. — milites, XIII, 9,
1 sqq. XIII, 52, 1. — patria Pella,
XXV, 36, 35. — prælium cum Da-
rio, XXXV, 36, 45. — rerum ejus au-
ctores, XXXII, 21, 4. — stephnoos,
XV, 39, 3. — venatio, XXIV, 19, 2.
— victorie, II, 67, 3; II, 72, 1; XII,
10, 1; XII, 12, 1; XIII, 21, 1.

Alexander M. (Chærem), XXXIV,
19, 25. — (Eothyrales) XXXIV, 19,
17. — (Lysippi) XXXIV, 19, 14. —
Nieie, XXXV, 40, 7.

Alexandri M. opera (Protopogenia),
XXXV, 36, 42.

Alexander puer (Antiphili), XXXV,
37, 2.

Alexander fulmen teuens (Apellis),
XXXV, 36, 29.

Alexander in curru triumphans
(Apellis), XXXV, 36, 31.

Alexander io quadrigis (Eophra-
noris), XXXIV, 19, 27.

Alexander ac Philippus (Antiphi-
li), XXXV, 37, 2. — (Apellis), XXXV,
36, 30.

Alexander Cornelior, III, 21, 3;
VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 1; XVI, 6, 2.
— Polyhistor, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI,
17, 2.

Alexander Epirotas, III, 15, 3.

Alexander Paris (Euphranoris),
XXXIV, 19, 2.

Alexis (statoarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.

Alfius Flavius, IX, 8, 2 et 3.

Alyattes rex, II, 9, 1.

Amasis rex Ægypti, V, 11, 11;
XIX, 2, 3; XXXVI, 17, 1.

Ambustus Fabius, VII, 42, 1.

Aminoetes, VII, 57, 16.

Amometus, VI, 20, 3.

Amphiarcaus, VII, 57, 12; XVI,
87, 1.

Amphictyon, VII, 57, 12.

Amphilochoi volomen, XVIII, 43,
2.

Amphion, VII, 57, 13 199.
 XXXVI, 4, 21.
Amphion Catuli (libertas), XXXV, 58, 1.
Amphion (pictor), XXXV, 36, 18.
Amphistratus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 23.
Amphitryon, XXXV, 36, 4.
Amphitus, VI, 5, 2.
Amulius (pictor), XXXV, 37, 7.
Amymon, in smaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 1.
Anacharsis, VII, 57, 7 et 17.
Anacreon poeta, VII, 5, 3; VII, 49, 1.
Anadyomene Venus, XXXV, 36, 24.
Anaxagoras, II, 59, 2. — Clazomenius, II, 59, 1.
Anaxander (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Anaxarchus, VII, 23, 1.
Anaxilans, XIX, 4, 2; XXV, 95, 3; XXVIII, 49, 3; XXX, 22, 4; XXXII, 52, 3; XXXV, 50, 3.
Anaximander, II, 6, 3; II, 78, 1; II, 81, 1; IV, 20, 1; VII, 57, 12; XVIII, 57, 5.
Anaximenes, II, 78, 1.
Ancaus vulneratus ab apro, XXXV, 40, 13.
Ancaus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 38q.
Ancus Marcius rex, XXXI, 24, 1; XXXI, 41, 5.
Andreas, XX, 76, 3; XXII, 49, 2; XXXII, 27, 4.
Androbis (pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.
Androbulus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.
Androcydes, XIV, 7, 1; XVII, 37, 18; XXXV, 36, 5.
Andromeda (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 8.
Andromeda liberta Juliæ Augustæ, VII, 16, 13.
Andromeda fabulæ, VI, 35, 5.
Andromeda vineula, V, 14, 2; IX, 4, 3.
Angerona, III, 9, 12.

Anuiciana pira, XV, 18, 3.
Anicianæ lapidiciæ; XXXVI, 49, 1.
Anicius Q. Prænestinus, XXXIII, 6, 1.
Annæus Gallio, XXXI, 33, 1.
Annæus Seneca, IX, 78, 1; XIV, 5, 5; XXIX, 5, 4.
Annius Serenus, XXII, 46, 1.
Anni F. Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 1.
Annius Petialis, XXXIV, 13, 2.
Annius Milo T. II, 57, 2.
Annius Ploramos, VI, 24, 4.
Antæ regia, V, 1, 3.
Anteus rex, V, 1, 3; XXXVIII, 2, 4.
Anteus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Anthemus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 2.
Anthus, VIII, 34, 2.
Antias auctor est, III, 9, 17; XIII, 27, 2; XXXIV, 8, 1.
Anticlidus, VII, 57, 1; IV, 22, 4.
Antidotus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 6.
Antigenides tibicen, XVI, 66, 7.
Antigonus rex, XII, 31, 1; XIII, 22, 2; VII, 57, 16.
Antigonus rex (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 8. — (Protopenis) XXXV, 36, 42.
Antigonus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 34 et 36. — de pictura scripsit, XXXV, 36, 24.
Antimachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.
Antiocho rege devicto, XIII, 5, 1.
Antiochus (Achæi frater), VI, 18, 3.
Antiochus (magnus) rex Syriæ, VI, 10, 3; XX, 100, 1.
Antiochus Seleuci F. VI, 18, 2; VI, 21, 3; VI, 25, 2; VI, 32, 9.
Antiochus rex, II, 67, 2; VI, 18, 4; VIII, 5, 1; VIII, 64, 5; XVIII, 70, 1; XXXIV, 11, 4.
Antiochus, rex Apames F. VI, 31, 6.
Antiochus rex sautus, VII, 37, 1; XXIX, 3, 1.
Antiochus Epiphanes, VI, 32, 6.

- Antiochus quintus regum*, VI, 31, 12.
Antiochus Mauilius, XXXV, 58, 1.
Antipater, VIII, 5, 1; XXX, 53, 2.
Antipater Cælius, II, 67, 4.
Antipater Sidonius, VII, 52, 2.
Antipater (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
Antiphilus (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.
Antiphilus (alter pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.
Antisthenes, XXXVI, 17, 2.
Antistius Labeo, XXXV, 7, 2.
Antistius Vetus Cos. XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.
Antonia Drusi, VII, 18, 3; IX, 81, 1.
Antoniae templum, XXXV, 36, 5 sqq.
Antonianum bellum, II, 30, 1.
Antonianum metallum, XXXIV, 49, 1.
Antonii navis prætoria, XXXII, 1, 3.
Antonius C. collega Ciceronis in consulatu, VIII, 79, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.
Antonius Marcus, II, 31, 2; VII, 34, 8; VII, 43, 1; VII, 46, 1; VIII, 21, 1; IX, 58, 4; IX, 59, 1; X, 53, 1; XIV, 28, 7; XIX, 5, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXIII, 24, 1; XXXV, 58, 2; XXXVII, 21, 2. — *consul*, VIII, 7, 2. — *triumvir*, VII, 10, 5; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXIV, 3, 2; XXXIV, 19, 19.
Antonius Castor, XXV, 5, 1.
Antonius Musa, XXIX, 5, 1; XXX, 39, 5.
Antorides (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.
Anubis Ægypti, XXXIII, 46, 1.
Anystis, VII, 20, 1.
Apame mater Antiochi regis, VI, 31, 6.
Apelles Coas (pictor), VII, 38, 1 sqq. XXXVIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 37, 6; XXXV, 40, 15.
Apelles faciebat, I, Proœm. 21.
Apellis præceptor Pamphilus, XXXV, 36, 1.
Apelles (medicus), XXXII, 16, 1.

- Apelles (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 36.
Aphrodisius Trallianus, XXXVI, 4, 25.
Aphrodite ἡ νέμεσις, XXXVI, 4, 5.
Apiciana cortura, XIX, 41, 7.
Apicii luxuria, XIX, 41, 1.
Apicius M. VIII, 77, 5; IX, 30, 3; X, 68, 1.
Apion Grammaticus, I, Proœm. 20. — *celeber arte Grammatica*, XXIV, 102, 6. — *grammaticæ artis*, XXX, 6, 2; XXXI, 18, 2; XXXII, 9, 1; XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 17, 2. — *Plistonices*, XXXVII, 19, 2.
Apis bos, VIII, 71, 1.
Apollinem præcipue colunt Hyperborei, IV, 26, 13 et 14.
Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus advenit, IV, 27, 1.
Apollini laurus dicata, XII, 2, 1. — *grata laurus*, XV, 40, 1.
Apollini mittunt primitias frugum, IV, 26, 14.
Apollinis F. Arabus, VII, 57, 5.
Apollinis Glia Phœmouoe, X, 3, 2.
Apollini mæte, XVI, 87, 2.
Apollinis ædes Delphis, XXXV, 40, 13. — *ædes Palatina*, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *ædes (Romæ)*, XXXV, 36, 36. — *cella*, XXXVII, 5, 1. — *delubrum in Palatio*, XXXVI, 4, 20. — *delubrum Rhodi*, XXXVI, 4, 21. — *fons*, XXXII, 8, 1. — *Hydreum*, VI, 26, 1 sq. — *oraculum*, IV, 4, 2. — *promout. (in Africa)*, V, 3, 1. — *templum*, IV, 2, 1. — *Delphis*, XIX, 26, 6. — *Uticæ*, XVI, 79, 3.
Apollinis Clarii specus, II, 106, 12. — *fanum*, V, 31, 5. — *Phæstii portus*, IV, 4, 1.
Apollo, XXI, 38, 3. — *Delphis*, VII, 30, 2. — *Delphicus*, XXXIV, 8, 1. — *Didymæus*, VI, 18, 4. — *eboreus*, VII, 57, 4. — *marmoreus (Cynici)*, XXXVI, 22, 1. — *Palatinus*,

XXXIV, 4, 13; XXXIV, 8, 1. — Philisus, XXXIV, 19, 25. — Pythius, VII, 31, 10; VII, 34, 1; XXXIV, 12, 1; XXXVI, 14, 1. — Sauroctonos, XXXIV, 19, 9. — Sosianus, XIII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 4, 15. — Tuscianicus, XXXIV, 18, 2. — Ubi Marsyas certavit tibiaram cantu cum Apolline, V, 29, 4.

Apollo ac *Diana* ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Apollo in achate, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Apollo (statua) in Capitolio, XXXIV, 4, 11. — advectus *Apollo* Seleucia, XIII, 11, 1.

Apollo, *Anthermi* filiorum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *Battonia*, XXXIV, 19, 24. — *Calamidis* cmlatoris, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *diadematus* *Leocharis*, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *Myronis*, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *Nicomachi*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *Philici*, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *Praxitelis*, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *Pythagoræ*, XXXIV, 19, 10. — *Palatinus*, *Scopæ*, XXXVI, 4, 13. — *Telephanis*, XXXIV, 19, 19. — *Timarchidis*, XXXVI, 5, 22.

Apollobeches, XXX, 2, 5.

Apollodorus, XI, 30, 3; XX, 34, 2; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 8, 1; XXII, 15, 1; XXII, 29, 3.

Apollodorus affectator *Democriti*, XXIV, 102, 6.

Apollo *dorus* *Citius*, XX, 13, 2.

Apollodorus *Grammaticus*, VII, 37, 1.

Apollodorus *medicus*, XIV, 9, 2.

Apollodorus *Tarentinus*, XX, 13, 2.

Apollodorus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.

Apollodorus (sistnarius), XXXIV, 19, 30 et 36.

Apollodorus fictor (Silanionis), XXXIV, 19, 31.

Apollonides, VII, 2, 8.

Apollonides (sculptor) XXXVII, 4, 1.

Apollonius, XXVIII, 2, 4.

Apollonius *Pitanus*, XXIX, 38, 1.

Apollonius poeta, XXXVII, 11, 3.

Apollonius (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

Apollophanes, XXII, 29, 3.

Aponius M. VII, 50, 4.

Appia aqua, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Appia via, X, 60, 3; XXXIX, 5, 2 sqq.

Appiana mala, XV, 15, 1.

Appius a *Clandia* gente, XV, 15, 3. — *Claudius* Cos. XV, 1, 1; XXXV, 3, 2. — *Cæcus*, XXXIII, 6, 1. — forum, XIV, 8, 2.

Appius *Junius* Cos. VIII, 61, 3.

Ap. Saufeius, VII, 54, 4.

Aproniana cerasa, XV, 30, 1.

Apronius L. XI, 85, 1.

Apuleia, uxor *Lepidi*, VII, 36, 2.

Apuscorus, XXX, 2, 2.

Aquilus C. XVII, 1, 2. — *dux*, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Aquilius *Gallus*, VII, 54, 5.

Arabantiphocus, XXX, 2, 2.

Arabus, VII, 57, 5.

Arachne, VII, 57, 5.

Aratus (Leonisici), XXXV, 40, 16.

Arcefilaus pictor, XXXV, 39, 1.

— (plastus) XXXV, 45, 2. — sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Arcefilaus *Tisicratis*, F. XXXV, 40, 21.

Archagathus *Lysaniz*, F. XXIX, 6, 1.

Archelaus auctor, VIII, 76, 3; VIII, 81, 1; XVIII, 5, 1; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXVIII, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 33; XXXVII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.

— rex *Cappadociæ*, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Archelaus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Archemachus, VII, 57, 16.

Archesitas (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

Archibius, XVIII, 70, 1.

Archigallus (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

Archilochus poeta, VII, 30, 2.

Archimedes geometra, VII, 38, 1.

Ardalus, VII, 57, 13.
Ardices Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.
Arellius Fuscus, XXXIII, 54, 2.
Arellius (pictor), XXXV, 37, 6.
Arescon, Arescusa, VII, 3, 3.
Arganthonius rex, VII, 49, 1 et seq.
Argius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.
Argus, XVI, 89, 1.
Ariadne (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.
Arian, IX, 8, 6.
Aristaeus, VII, 57, 8. — in Thracia, XIV, 6, 1.
Aristagoras, XXXVI, 17, 2.
Aristander, XVII, 38, 2.
Aristarete filia Nearchi, XXXV, 40, 22.
Aristea anima, VII, 53, 2.
Aristeus Proconnesius, VII, 2, 2.
Aristides, IV, 21, 3; XXXV, 39, 1; XXXV, 40, 20.
Aristides frater Nicomachi (pictor), XXXVI, 36, 45 et 46.
Aristides Thebanus pictor, VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 8, 1; XXXV, 36, 13; XXXV, 40, 20.
Aristides Thebani discipulus, XXXV, 36, 35.
Aristides (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 22.
Aristippus (tabula), XXXV, 10, 2.
Aristobulus Syrus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Aristocleides, XXXV, 40, 13.
Aristocreon, V, 10, 1; VI, 35, 1.
Aristocritus, V, 37, 1.
Aristodemus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 44. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 36.
Aristogiton, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 9, 2. — medicus, XXVII, 14, 1.
Aristogitoni familiare scortum, XXXIV, 19, 21.
Aristogiton (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 2.
Aristolaus Pausim filius, XXXV, 40, 12.
Aristomachus, XIV, 24, 1; XIX, 26, 4.
Aristomachus Atheniensis, XIII, 47, 1.

Aristomachus Soleusis, XI, 9, 1.
Aristomenes, XI, 70, 1.
Ariston (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
 — (pictor) XXXV, 36, 46. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 34.
Aristonidas artifex, XXXIV, 40, 21.
Aristonides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Aristophanes, XXII, 38, 1. — grammaticus, VIII, 5, 5. — priscæ comædiæ princeps, XXI, 16, 1.
Aristophon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.
Aristoteles, II, 23, 1; II, 60, 1; II, 101, 1; IV, 22, 1; IV, 23, 3; V, 37, 1; VII, 2, 7; VII, 30, 1; VII, 57, 6; VIII, 17, 3; VIII, 44, 1; VIII, 84, 1; IX, 6, 1; IX, 40, 1; IX, 41, 2; X, 15, 1; X, 85, 2; XI, 112, 1; XI, 114, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2; XXIX, 3, 1; XXX, 2, 1; XXX, 53, 2. — philosophus, XXXV, 36, 42. — (laus ejus) VIII, 17, 3. — vir immensæ sobilitatis, XVIII, 77, 4.
Aristotelis filia genitus Erasistratus, XXIX, 3, 1.
Aristotelis heredes, XXXV, 46, 4.
Aristotelis mater (Protaganis pictora), XXXV, 36, 42.
Aristocles (pictor), XXXV, 36, 45.
Aristrotus Sicyoniorum tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 45.
Arruntius medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.
 — *Arruntios*, *ibid.*
Artaex regis, VI, 29, 2.
Arsinoe soror Philadelphi, VI, 33, 4. — soror et conjux Philadelphi, XXXVI, 14, 7.
Arsinoen, XXXVI, 14, 7.
Arsinoes templum, XXXIV, 42, 1.
Artaphernes dux Persarum, XXXV, 34, 4.
Artemidorus, II, 112, 1; IV, 24, 4; IV, 37, 1; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 1; V, 10, 1; V, 35, 1; VI, 15, 2; VI, 22, 7; VI, 32, 13; VI, 38, 2; XXXVI, 17, 2.

Artemidorus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 18 sqq.
Artemis Iliithia, XXV, 36, 1.
Artemisia regina, XXXVI, 4, 19.
 — uxor Mausoli, XXV, 36, 1.
Artemon, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 2, 4.
Artemon e plebe, VII, 10, 30.
Artemon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 14.
Artemon (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.
Artemon (Polyctei), XXXIV, 19, 7.
Asarubas, XXXVII, 11, 7.
Asclepiades Prusienus, III, 37, 2; XXII, 26, 1; XXIII, 19, 1; XXIII, 26, 4; XXVI, 9, 5; XXIX, 5, 1. — (de eo prolixè) XXVI, 7, 1 sqq. — mendandi arte clarus, XXV, 3, 2. — scholæ ejus, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 20, 10; XXII, 61, 1.
Asclepiodorus (pictor) XXXV, 36, 18 et 43.
Asclepiodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.
Asconius Pedianus, VII, 49, 5.
Asdrubal, XXXV, 4, 1.
Asinius Celer, IX, 31, 1.
Asinius Gallus Cos. XIII, 29, 1; XXXIII, 47, 2.
Asinius Pollio, I, Proëm. 24; VII, 31, 7. — Cos. XXXIII, 8, 1; XXXV, 2, 6. — Pollionis monumenta, XXXVI, 4, 11 sqq.
Asopodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.
Asprenas, XXXV, 46, 4.
Asprenatum domus, XXX, 20, 3.
Astylos stadiodromos, XXXIV, 19, 10.
Astynomus, III, 35, 1 et 2.
Astypale (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13.
Aabyrius rex Rhodi, V, 36, 2.
Atalanta (picta), XXXV, 6, 1.
Atargatis, V, 19, 1.
Aterius A. Cos. VII, 29, 1.
Athamas, VII, 57, 9; XX, 94, 1.
Athenæus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Athamantis furor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Athenion (pictor), XXXV, 40, 8.
Athenodorus (sculptor), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXIV, 19, 36; XXXVI, 4, 24.
Atilius Regulus C. Cos. III, 24, 5; XVIII, 6, 3.
Atlas, II, 6, 3. — Libyæ F VII, 57, 12.
Attali domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.
 — prælia adversus Gallos, XXXIV, 19, 34.
Attalica (tunicæ) XXXIII, 19, 5.
Attalica vestes, VIII, 74, 2; XXXVI, 24, 12.
Attalus medicus, XXXII, 27, 4.
Attalus Philometor, XVIII, 5, 1.
 — rex, VII, 39, 1; VIII, 74, 2; XXVIII, 5, 5; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 8.
Atteius Capito, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 28, 1.
Atticus, XVII, 18, 2.
Atticus Ciceronis, XXXV, 2, 7.
Attinius C. Labeo, VII, 45, 5.
Attius Navius, XV, 20, 3; XXXIV, 11, 2.
Aufidius, VI, 10, 2.
Aufidius Bassus, I, Proëm. 15.
Aufidius Lureo, X, 23, 1.
Aufidius M. XXXV, 4, 2.
Aufidius Trib. plebis, VIII, 24, 1.
Aufustius C. VII, 54, 2.
Auge Demetrii (liberta), XXXV, 58, 2.
Augeas rex, XVII, 6, 1.
Augurinus Minucius, XIII, 4, 1.
Augusta conjux (Augusti), XII, 42, 6.
Augusta Julia, VII, 16, 3.
Augusta charta, XIII, 24, 2. — laurus, XV, 39, 1; XVII, 11, 1.
Augusti soror (Octavia), III, 3, 14.
Augusti auspiciis, II, 67, 3.
Augusti donum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — forum, VII, 54, 4; XXXVI, 24, 2. — litteræ, XXI, 6, 1. — monumenta, XIII, 26, 1. — templum, XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7. — trophæum, III, 24, 4.

AUG

Augusti divi supremis, VII, 3, 1.
Augustum forum, XVI, 74, 3. —
 marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1.
Augustus Cæsar, XXXV, 40, 7. —
 in prima juvenia, II, 28, 1.
Augustus Consul, XIX, 6, 1.
Augustus Cos. VII, 11, 2.
Augustus Divus, II, 2, 4 et 8; II,
 23, 4; II, 67, 1; II, 71, 2; III, 3,
 14; III, 6, 14; VI, 31, 4; VI, 35, 5;
 VII, 3, 1; VII, 8, 64, 2 et 3; VII, 11,
 1; VII, 16, 2; VII, 19, 2; VII, 31,
 6; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 24, 1; VIII,
 64, 3; VIII, 74, 1; VIII, 81, 2; IX,
 4, 1; IX, 8, 2; IX, 22, 1; IX, 39, 2;
 IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3; XI, 54, 2; XI,
 73, 2; XI, 75, 2; XII, 6, 1; XII, 42,
 6; XIII, 23, 1; XIV, 8, 2; XV, 14,
 1; XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 4; XVIII, 7,
 5; XVIII, 21, 1; XVIII, 29, 5;
 XVIII, 38, 1; XIX, 38, 4; XXII, 6,
 3; XXIII, 27, 4; XXV, 2, 1; XXV,
 38, 1; XXIX, 5, 1; XXXIII, 7, 1;
 XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 24, 1;

AZO

129

XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIV, 10, 2;
 XXXIV, 19, 9; XXXV, 7, 3;
 XXXV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 31; XXXV,
 37, 5; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 4, 3;
 XXXVI, 14, 10; XXXVI, 15, 1;
 XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVI, 67, 1;
 XXXVII, 4, 1. — *hospes Pollionis*,
 XXII, 53, 2. — (de eo proluxe) VII,
 46, 1 sqq.
Acicola Consularis, VII, 53, 1.
Acilius Vibius præsidens Provinciæ
Arvernorum, XXXIV, 18, 7.
Aulanus Evander, XXXVI, 4,
 20.
A. (Aulus), VIII, 7, 2.
Aulus Manlius, VII, 54, 4.
Aulus Pompeius, VII, 54, 3.
Aurelius L. Cos. XXXIII, 17, 1.
Autobulus (Olympiadis), XXXV,
 40, 23.
Autolycos puer, XXXIV, 19, 29.
Axius L. X., 53, 1.
Axius Q. VIII, 68, 1.
Azonaces, XXX, 2, 1.

BEB

Babilus, XIX, 1, 3.
Bacchæ, XXXV, 36, 44.
Bacchiades Corintho pulsi, XXXV,
 43, 2.
Bacchica edera, XVI, 62, 30.
Bæbius Pamphilus, XIII, 27, 1.
Bæton, VI, 21, 5; VI, 22, 6;
 VII, 2, 3.
Balbus Cornelius, XXXVI, 12, 2.
Balbus Cornelius (geminus), V,
 5, 6.
Balbus Cornelius Cos. VII, 44, 1.
 — *L. Cos.* II, 89, 1.
Basilis, VI, 35, 6.
Bassus Lecanius, XXVI, 4, 1.
Batrachus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,
 28.
Batton (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 24 et 40.
Bebius Tamphilus prætura functus,
Index III, seu Hist. in Plin.

BES

VII, 54, 3. — *index*, VII, 54, 3.
Bebryx rex, XVI, 89, 1.
Bedas (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 24.
Beli Jovis templum, VI, 30, 4.
Beli oculus (gemma), XXXVII,
 55, 1.
Bellerophon, VII, 57, 10; XIII,
 27, 3.
Bellona ædes, XXXV, 3, 1.
Belus, Assyriorum Deus, XXXVII,
 55, 1; XXXVII, 58, 2.
Berenice mater Olympionicarum,
 VII, 42, 1.
Berenice regina mater Philadelphi,
 VI, 33, 5; XXXVII, 32, 1.
Berenices crinis (sidus), II, 71, 2.
Berosus Astronomia enituit, VII,
 37, 1; VII, 50, 1; VII, 57, 3.
Bestia Calpurnius, XXVII, 2, 1.

- Bialcon*, XXVIII, 80, 1.
Bibaculus, I, Proem. 19.
Bion, VI, 35, 15 et sqq. — Cæcilius, XXVIII, 57, 1.
Bocchi Mauritania, V, 1, 19 sqq.
Boerhus rex, VIII, 5, 6.
Boechus Cornelius, XVI, 79, 3; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4.
Bochi Labrones, XI, 60, 1.
Boethus (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 1 — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 34.
Brens, X, 3, 2.
Bogudiana Mauritania, V, 1, 19.
Bona fortuna (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.
Boni eventus simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 27.
Bonuse eventus (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.
Brietis filius Pausias, XXXV, 40, 1.
Bruti Callaici templum, XXXVI, 4, 14.
Bruti statua, XXXIV, 13, 1.

- Brutus* L. primus consul, XV, 40, 2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXVI, 24, 9.
Brutus M. XXXIII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 3, 1.
Brutus Decimus, X, 53, 1.
Brutus Philippensis, XXXIV, 19, 32.
Brynaxia, XXXIV, 18, 4; XXXIV, 19, 23; XXXVI, 4, 18 et 19.
Brynaxus deus, XXXI, 18, 2.
Bubulcus (e Juniorum familia), XVIII, 3, 2.
Bucephalus (equi uomen), VIII, 64, 1.
Bularchus pictor, VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 34, 2.
Bupalus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.
Burbuleius, VII, 10, 4.
Buteonum familia, X, 9, 1.
Butorides, XXXVI, 17, 2.
Buzyges, VII, 57, 8.
Bythus Dyrrachiensis, XXVIII, 23, 5.

- Cacisotechnos* appellatus Callimachus, XXXIV, 19, 41.
Cadmus, VII, 57, 1 et sq. — primus prosam orationum coadidit, V, 31, 1.
Cadmus (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2. — (Cleonia) XXXV, 40, 15.
Cæcilia Gaia, VIII, 74, 1.
Cæciliana cerasa, XV, 30, 1. — lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.
Cæcilius Bion, XXVIII, 57, 1.
Cæcilius M. XXVII, 2, 1.
Cæcilius Dentor, VII, 29, 1.
Cæcilus Q. II, 33, 2.
Cæcilius Rufus, VII, 50, 5.
Cæcilius Claudius Isidorus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in commentariis, XXIX, 27, 1.
Cæcina Largus, XVII, 1, 2.
Cæcina Volaterranus, X, 34, 2.
Cæli F. Dekius, VII, 57, 4.

- Cælius*, III, 23, 5; XXXI, 18, 1.
Cælius Antipater, II, 67, 4.
Cælius M. XXXV, 46, 5.
Cælius Senator, VIII, 61, 3.
Cæpio Q. XXI, 20, 3; XXVIII, 41, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4.
Cæsar Augusti pater, II, 23, 2 sq.
Cæsar (Augustus), XVI, 3, 1.
Cæsar Dictator, II, 30, 1; IV, 5, 12; VII, 31, 9; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 27, 1; VIII, 64, 2; VIII, 70, 7; XI, 71, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XIX, 15, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 7, 3; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVII, 5, 1.
Cæsar in Gallia, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *Ædilis*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — annos redegit ad solis cursum, XVIII, 57, 4. — major Pompeio apparuit, VII, 27,

1 et seqq. — (laus ejus) VII, 25, 1.
Cæsares duo, alter Cæsaris dictatoris pater, VII, 54, 2.
Cæsari sidera significant, XVIII, 64, 1 et seqq.
Cæsari feriales Idus Martie, XVIII, 65, 1.
Cæsariensis classis, XXXII, 1, 3.
Cæsariensis anima inter numina, II, 23, 4. — bella civilia, XVII, 38, 4. — cœnæ triumphales, IX, 81, 1. — clu-
 brum, XXXV, 36, 28. — domus, XXXV, 36, 21. — forum, XVI, 86, 1; XXXV, 45, 3. — miles, XXVI, 9, 2. — piscium, IX, 78, 1; X, 89, 1. — res, VII, 27, 4. — templum Alex-
 andriæ, XXXVI, 14, 5. — villæ, XXXII, 7, 1.
Cæsari et Pompeii bellum, II, 23, 3.
Cæsar Julius, XIV, 16, 1. — con-
 sor, XIII, 5, 1.
Cæsar Vopiscus, XVII, 3, 7.
Cæsarius primus, a cæso matris
 utero dictus, VII, 7, 1.
Cæsones unde dicti, VII, 7, 1.
Cæsonia Gaii principis, VII, 4, 1.
Caia Cæcilia, VIII, 74, 1.
Caia Taracia, XXXIV, 11, 4.
Caii Cæsaris (Germanici) ludo, XI,
 99, 2.
Cali at Neronis Circus, XXXVI,
 15, 3.
Caius Cæsar Augusti F. II, 67, 3;
 VI, 31, 14; IX, 58, 2; XII, 31, 1;
 XXXII, 4, 1.
Caius princeps (Germanicus), IV,
 5, 1 et 2. — (Germanici F.) V, 1, 2;
 VII, 6, 2; IX, 31, 1; IX, 58, 1; XI,
 54, 3; XI, 73, 1; XII, 5, 1; XIII,
 4, 13; XIV, 6, 3; XIV, 8, 4; XVI,
 76, 1; XXXII, 1, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2;
 XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 6, 1;
 XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 24, 8;
 XXXVII, 6, 4.
Calades (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.
Calamis (emulator), XXXIII, 55, 2;
 XXXIV, 18, 7; XXXVI, 4, 23.
Calamis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 22.

Calliades (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 35.
Callias Atheniensis, XXXIII, 37, 1.
Callicles (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.
Callicles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 37.
Callicrates, VII, 21, 1. — (scul-
 ptor) XXXVI, 4, 29.
Callidemus, IV, 21, 3.
Callimachus Cacirotechnos appel-
 latus, XXXIV, 19, 41.
Callimachus dux Atheniensium,
 XXXV, 34, 4.
Callimachus medicus, XXI, 9, 1.
Callimachus, III, 25, 1; III, 30,
 3; IV, 19, 1; IV, 22, 1; IV, 23, 3;
 V, 4, 3; VII, 48, 1; XXII, 44, 1;
 XXV, 106, 1; XXXI, 5, 1.
Calliphanes, VII, 2, 7.
Callippus, XVIII, 74, 5.
Callisthenes, XXXVI, 14, 6. —
 historicarum scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.
Callistratus (statuarius), XXXIV,
 19, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3; XXXVII,
 25, 2.
Callistus, Claudii principatu,
 XXXIII, 47, 2. — Claudii libertus,
 XXXVI, 12, 2.
Collixenus (statuarius), XXXVI,
 14, 5.
Callon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.
Calpetanus medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.
 — Calpetanus, *ibid.*
Calpurnius, XXXIII, 6, 5.
Calpurnius Bestia, XXVII, 2, 1.
Calpurnius Flamma, XXII, 6, 1.
Calvinus Equatius, X, 68, 2.
Calvus Licinius, VII, 50, 5.
Calvus orator, XXXIII, 49, 1;
 XXXIV, 50, 1.
Calypso (pinxit), XXXV, 40, 22.
Calypso (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 8.
Cambyes rex, XXXVI, 14, 4.
Camellius medicus, XIX, 38, 4.
Camilli statua sine tunicâ, XXXIV,
 11, 3.
Camillus, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII,
 36, 1; XXXIV, 7, 1. — Veios cepit,
 III, 21, 3.

- Campaspe*, XXXV, 36, 24.
Canachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24; XXXVI, 4, 28.
Candace regina, VI, 35, 8.
Candaules rex, VII, 39, 1. — rex Lydiæ, XXXV, 34, 3.
Canopus Menelai gubernator, V, 34, 1.
Cantharus Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19, 35.
Cantharidae, VII, 53, 2.
Capaneus (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.
Capito Atteius, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 28, 1.
Capito Oppius, VII, 13, 1.
Capitolinus, XVI, 5, 3. — M. VII, 29, 3.
Car, VII, 57, 12.
Carbo Cn. Cos. VII, 49, 5. — Cos. III, VII, 50, 5. — Papirius, Cn. VII, 15, 1. — imperator, VIII, 82, 1.
Carmanides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Carnades, VII, 31, 9; XXV, 21, 4.
Carvilius Pollio, IX, 23, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1.
Carvilius Sp. XXXIV, 7, 1.
Cascellius, VIII, 61, 3.
Cassander (rex), XXXI, 30, 1.
Cassandra regi pictatabula, XXXV, 36, 45.
Cassandra (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 19.
Cassius Dionysius, XI, 15, 2.
Cassius C. Ceosor, XVII, 38, 4.
Cassius L. Cos. X, 17, 1.
Cassius Hemina, XIII, 27, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII, 10, 2.
Cassius Longinus Cos. VII, 3, 3.
Cassius Parmensis, XXXI, 8, 1.
Cassius Sp. XXXIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.
Cassius Severus, VII, 10, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.
Cassius Silanus, XXXIV, 18, 7.
Cassius medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — *Cassios*, *ibid.*
Castor et Pollux, II, 37, 2.

- Castor* et Pollux, etc. (Apellii), XXXV, 36, 3. — (Hegii) XXXIV, 19, 28. — (Parrhasii) XXV, 36, 10.
Castores Romani, VII, 22, 1.
Castores (tabula), XXXV, 10, 1.
Castorum ædes, X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.
Castor Antiochus, XX, 66, 1; XX, 98, 2; XXIII, 83, 1; XXV, 5, 1; XXVI, 33, 1.
Catagusa (Praxitela), XXXIV, 19, 20.
Cati, VII, 31, 10.
Catienus Plotinus, VII, 36, 2.
Catiline, VII, 29, 4; VII, 31, 9.
Catilinana prodigia, II, 52, 2.
Catilinianis rebus, XXXIII, 8, 3.
Cato M. I, Proem. 7; III, 23, 3; III, 24, 1; VIII, 5, 1; XIV, 12, 1; XIV, 14, 3; XIV, 19, 4; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 7, 1; XV, 8, 1; XV, 13, 1; XV, 15, 1; XV, 16, 2; XV, 19, 4; XV, 20, 1; XV, 21, 3; XV, 22, 1; XV, 24, 4; XV, 37, 1; XV, 39, 1; XVI, 38, 1; XVI, 60, 1; XVI, 67, 1; XVI, 69, 2; XVI, 75, 1; XVI, 84, 1; XVII, 3, 8; XVII, 6, 5; XVII, 14, 2; XVII, 16, 3; XVII, 19, 1; XVII, 21, 2; XVII, 24, 8; XVII, 25, 1; XVII, 26, 2; XVII, 29, 1; XVII, 35, 14 et seqq. XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 3, 2; XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 6, 1; XVIII, 7, 4; XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 17, 1; XVIII, 42, 1; XVIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 49, 1; XVIII, 61, 2; XVIII, 65, 6; XVIII, 71, 1; XVIII, 77, 5; XIX, 19, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XIX, 41, 1; XXIII, 37, 1; XXV, 2, 1; XXVI, 58, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 79, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXIX, 8, 1 et seqq. XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXIV, 19, 41.
Cato primus Porciæ gentis, VII, 28, 1.
Cato hominum summus, XVI, 75, 1. — omnium bonarum artium magister, XXV, 2, 1.

Cato Censor, VIII, 78, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.
Cato Censorius, I, Proem. 7; VII, 12, 1; VII, 31, 3; VII, 52, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 53, 1.
Cato, de militari disciplina, I, Proem. 23.
Cato L. Cos. III, 9, 17.
Cato Uticensis, VII, 12, 1; VII, 31, 3; XXIX, 30, 4.
Catone rapto anno sequente, XV, 20, 2.
Catonis placita de olivis, XV, 16, 2.
Catonis crimina, VIII, 74, 3.
Catonis morte nobilis, Utica, V, 3, 1.
Catonum primas (eius elogium), XIV, 5, 1 et 199.
Catullus, I, Proem. 2; XXXVI, 7, 1.
Catullus Q. poeta, XXXVII, 21, 2.
Veronensis: carmina eius, XXVIII, 4, 5.
Catulli incantamenta, XXXVI, 7, 1.
Catulus Q. XVII, 1, 2. — *Lutatius*, XXXIV, 19, 5. — *Cos. X*, 25, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXII, 6, 1; XXXIII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7.
Catus Aelius, XXXIII, 50, 2.
Cecrops, VII, 57, 4.
Celcibothrus rex, VI, 26, 10.
Celer Asinius, IX, 31, 1.
Celer Metellus Q. II, 67, 4.
Celsus Cornelius, X, 74, 6; XIV, 4, 11; XX, 14, 1; XXI, 104, 1; XXVII, 108, 1.
Cenchramis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.
Censorinus Marcius, XXXIII, 47, 2.
Centaretus, VIII, 64, 5.
Cepheus rex Aethiopiae, VI, 35, 5.
Cephis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.
Cephisodorus, Praxitelis filius, XXXVI, 4, 12.
Cephusdorus (pietor), XXXV, 36, 1.
Cepissodoti duo, XXXIV, 19, 37.

Cephisodotus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24.
Ceraunus Ptolemæus, VI, 12, 2.
Cereri insensu, XVIII, 3, 4.
Cereri ædes (Romæ), XXXV, 36, 36; XXXV, 45, 1. — *delubrum*, XXXV, 6, 1. — *simulacrum*, XXXIV, 9, 1.
Cereri certamen cum Libero Patre, III, 9, 7.
Ceres, VII, 57, 1.
Ceres alia, VII, 57, 1.
Ceres (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.
 — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 39.
Cestius C. Cos. X, 60, 3. — *consularis*, XXXIV, 18, 8.
Cethigi, XIII, 29, 1.
Cethegus Cornelius, XIII, 27, 1. — *Cos. XIX*, 45, 1.
Ceto fabulosa, V, 14, 3.
Chabria castra, V, 14, 3.
Chareas Atheniensis, XX, 99, 1.
Chareas (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 25.
Chalcas, III, 16, 5.
Chalcosthenes plastes, XXXV, 45, 2. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 37.
Chalcus, VII, 57, 9.
Chares, XXXVII, 11, 4. — *Lindius*, XXXIV, 18, 3.
Charmadas, VII, 24, 1.
Charmadas pietor, XXXV, 34, 3.
Charmis Massiliensis, XXI, 5, 4; XIX, 8, 6.
Chersiphron architectus, XXXVI, 21, 2.
Chilon Lacedæmonius, VII, 32, 1; VII, 54, 1.
Chiron, XXV, 14, 7; XXV, 57, 5; XXV, 16, 1; XXV, 19, 1; XXV, 30, 1. — *medicus*, XXX, 2, 3.
Chiron cum Achille (status), XXXVI, 4, 17.
Chironium pyracanthum, XII, 15, 1.
Choræbus, VII, 57, 7.
Chrysermus, XII, 32, 4.
Chrysippus medicus, XX, 8, 3; XX, 33, 1; XX, 36, 2; XX, 44, 1; XX,

48, 1; XXII, 40, 1; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 3, 1.

Chrysippus philosophus, XXX, 30, 5.

Chrysogonus Syllæ (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

Cicero, I, Proem. 7 et 8.—da (Repubblica) I, Proem. 7 et 8.—in admirandis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2; XXXI, 28, 5. — lux doctrinarum altera, XVII, 3, 11. — Verrem damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2. — illo iudicio (contra Verrem), XXXIV, 18, 7.

Cicero consul, IX, 63, 2.

Cicero, VII, 2, 10; VII, 21, 1; VII, 44, 1; XVIII, 60, 1; XXI, 16, 1; XXI, 29, 1; XXX, 52, 1; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXIII, 8, 3; XXXVI, 4, 11; XXXVI, 5, 3.

Cicero M. filius, XIV, 28, 7.—Cos. XXI, 6, 3.

Cicerones (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.

Ciceroniana simplicitas, I, Proem.

17.

Ciceroniana aqua, XXXI, 3, 1.

Ciceronis mensa, XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 30, 5. — monumeta, XIII, 4, 2; XIII, 26, 1. — varus, XVIII, 61, 1. — villa, XXII, 6, 2.

Ciceronis consolat, XVIII, 61, 1.

Ciceronis Atticos, XXXV, 2, 7.

Ciceronis (laus), VII, 31, 8.

Ciliæ, VII, 57, 7.

Cimon (pictor) XXXV, 34, 4.

Cinnatus Quinctius, XVIII, 4,

4.

Cineas Pyrrhi legatus, VII, 24, 1; XIV, 3, 2.

Cinyra, VII, 57, 5.

Cinyras rex Cypriorum, VII, 49, 1.

Cipus, XI, 45, 1.

Circe, XXX, 2, 3. — Dea, XIII, 30, 4. — Italia, XXV, 5, 2.

Circæ filius, VII, 2, 7.

Circummon spado, XXXVI, 19, 5.

Claudia, VII, 35, 1.

Claudia charta, XIII, 24, 2.

Claudii principatu, VI, 24, 4; VIII, 21, 1; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII,

47, 2; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVII, 7, 10.

Claudii Cæsaris censura, VII, 49, 6; X, 2, 3. — culosia, III, 37, 1. — historia, XII, 39, 1.

Claudio principe Cos. II, 31, 2.

Claudius Cæsar, II, 23, 3; III, 20, 5; V, 1, 2; V, 11, 4; VI, 3, 1; VI, 5, 3; VI, 10, 2; VI, 12, 2; VI, 31, 3; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 65, 1; XI, 54, 3; XIII, 24, 1; XXIX, 5, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 12, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 24, 18; XXXVII, 23, 1. — Cos. VII, 49, 5.

Claudius priocops, V, 10, 9; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 14, 2; IX, 5, 3; XI, 73, 1; XII, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 8, 6.

Claudius divus, III, 26, 1; V, 1, 20; VII, 16, 2; VIII, 25, 1; XXI, 12, 2; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXV, 36, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9.

Claudius Ap. Cos. XV, 1, 1; XXXV, 3, 1; XXXV, 2, 7.

Claudius Cæcus, XV, 1, 1.

Claudius Marcellus, III, 23, 4.

Claudius Pulcher, VIII, 7, 2; XXI, 4, 1.

Claudii Pulcri ludi, XXV, 7, 4.

Cleantes Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.

Clemporus, XXII, 44, 2. — medicus, XXIV, 101, 1.

Cleobulus, V, 38, 1.

Cleombrotus Ceus, VII, 37, 1.

Cleomenes sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Cleon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 15.

Cleon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.

Cleonos, XXXVI, 4, 2 et 4.

Cleoneus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Cleopatra Ægypti regina, IX, 58, 2. — capta, IX, 58, 3; XIX, 5, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXXIII, 14, 3.

Cleophrontes, XX, 15, 1; XXIV, 92, 2; XXXV, 15, 2.

Cleostratus, II, 6, 3.

Clesides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 15.

Clesippus tullo, XXXIV, 6, 2.
Clitarchus, III, 9, 5; VI, 15, 1;
 VI, 36, 1; VII, 2, 22; X, 70, 1.
Clitus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.
Clodia lex, XXXIII, 13, 5.
Clodia Ofilii, VII, 49, 5.
Clodiana nex, XXXIV, 39, 2.
Clodiana vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.
Clodii P. fanns, XXXIV, 12, 2. —
 quem Milo occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3.
Clodius Æsopus, X, 72, 1. — Æ-
 sopi F. IX, 59, 1.
Clodius Servius, XXV, 7, 3.
Clælia statua equestris, XXXIV,
 13, 1 et sqq.
Clælius Tullus, XXXIV, 11, 3.
Closter, VII, 57, 5.
Cluacina Venus, XV, 36, 1.
Clymenus rex, XXV, 33, 1.
Clytemnestra (Taurisci), XXXV,
 40, 19.
Cocles M. Horatius, XXXIV, 11,
 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.
Coclitis statua, XXXIV, 13, 2.
Coclitæ, XI, 55, 3.
Colotes (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 37; XXXV, 34, 1.
Columella, VIII, 63, 2; XV, 18,
 6; XVII, 6, 2; XVII, 30, 8; XVII,
 35, 8; XVIII, 12, 6; XIX, 23, 4.
Cominiana oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV,
 6, 1.
Commiades, XIV, 24, 1.
Concordiæ uides, XXXIII, 6, 3.
Concordiæ delubrum, XXXV, 36,
 3; XXXV, 40, 6; XXXVII, 2, 2.
Concordiæ templum Romæ,
 XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXVI, 67, 1. —
 Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 24; XXXVI,
 67, 2.
Congus Junias, I, Proæm. 6.
Conopas, VII, 16, 3.
Consilia Scerellii filia, XXIV, 28, 2.
Consingis (regina), VIII, 61, 2.
Contia oliva, XV, 4, 1.
Copula Galeria, VII, 49, 3.
Coponius (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,
 27.
Coponius Q. XXXV, 46, 3.

Corax auriga Albatus, VIII, 65, 1.
Corax Terentius, VII, 54, 4.
Corbulo dux, II, 72, 1. — Cos.
 VII, 4, 1. — Domitius, VI, 8, 1; VI,
 15, 6 et sqq.
Corculi, VII, 31, 10.
Corelliana castanea, XV, 25, 2;
 XVII, 26, 5.
Corellius eques Rom. XVII, 26, 5.
Corfullus, VII, 53, 7.
Cornelia gens, VII, 55, 1.
Cornelia Sipionum gentis, VII,
 12, 1. — Gracehorum mater, VII,
 15, 2; VII, 36, 2; XXXIV, 14, 1.
Cornelio Orfito Cos. II, 31, 2.
Cornelius Cn. Cos. X, 2, 3; XVIII,
 46, 3.
Cornelius Alexander, III, 21, 3;
 VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 1; XVI, 6, 2.
Cornelius Balbus, V, 5, 6; VII,
 44, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2.
Cornelius Balbus major, V, 5, 6.
Cornelius Borchus, XXXVII, 9, 1.
Cornelius Celsus, X, 74, 6; XIV,
 4, 11; XXVII, 108, 1.
Cornelius Celhegos, XIII, 27, 1.
 — Cos. XIX, 45, 1.
Cornelius Cossus Cos. XVI, 5, 1.
Cornelius Gallus, VII, 54, 5.
Cornelius Lentulus Cos. XXX, 3, 1.
Cornelius Merenda, XXXIII, 11, 1.
Cornelius Nepos, II, 67, 4; III, 1,
 5; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 5; IV, 24, 4;
 V, 1, 4; VI, 2, 1; VI, 12, 2; VI,
 36, 2; IX, 28, 1; IX, 63, 1; XIII,
 32, 1; XVI, 15, 1; XXXIII, 5, 2;
 XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1. —
 qui Augusti principatu obiit, X, 30, 3.
Cornelius Pinus (pictor), XXXV,
 37, 7.
Cornelius Rufus, VII, 51, 1.
Cornelius P. Scipio Censor,
 XXXIV, 14, 1.
Cornelius Tacitus eques Rom. VII,
 17, 1.
Cornelius Valerianus, X, 2, 3; XIV,
 3, 1.
Cornutus Manilius, XXVI, 3, 2.
Cordebus Atheniensis, VII, 57, 6.

- Corvinus* Messala, VII, 24, 2.
Corvinus Valerius, VII, 49, 4.
Coruncanus, VIII, 77, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.
Corybas Nicomachi discipulus, XXXV, 40, 21.
Cossicius L. VII, 3, 3.
Cossinus eques Rom. XXIX, 30, 1.
Cossus Cornelius Cos. XVI, 5, 1.
Cotta Messalinus, X, 27, 1.
Cottianæ civitates, III, 24, 5.
Crantor, I, Proœm. 17.
Crassi clade nobiles Carthæ, V, 2, 1.
Crassiana clades, VI, 18, 3.
Crassus L. Cos. XVII, 1, 1.
Crassus L. orator, IX, 7, 9; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 8, 2; XXXVI, 3, 1.
Crassus L. heres L. Crassi oratoris, XXXIV, 8, 1.
Crassus dives, XXI, 4, 1.
Crassus, avus Crassi in Parthis intercepti, VII, 18, 3.
Crassus M. XV, 21, 4; XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 47, 1. — a Parthis interceptus, II, 57, 1.
Crassus Licinius censor, III, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1. — Cos. VII, 3, 3; XXX, 3, 1.
Craterus, e duobus Alexandri M. XXXV, 47, 3.
Craterus Monoceros, X, 60, 4.
Craterus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Craterus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 23.
Crates, IV, 20, 1.
Crates Pergameus, VII, 2, 5.
Cratæas, XIX, 50, 1; XX, 26, 2; XXIIV, 102, 6; XXV, 4, 1; XXV, 26, 1.
Crematius, X, 37, 1; XVI, 45, 17.
Cressa, XXXV, 35, 10.
Crete nympha, 4, 20, 1.
Crinas Massiliensis, XXIX, 5, 3.
Crispinus Hilarus, VII, 11, 2.
Crispus Passienus, XVI, 91, 1.
Crispus Vibius, XIX, 1, 3.
Critias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

- Critias* discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 35.
Critobulus, VII, 37, 1.
Critodemus, VII, 57, 3.
Criton, XVIII, 74, 3.
Crocus, XVI, 63, 1.
Crasi domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.
Crasi filius, XI, 112, 4.
Cræsus, XXXIII, 15, 1. — rex, XXXIII, 47, 3.
Cronius (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 38, 5 et seqq.
Ctesias Cnidius, II, 110, 1; VII, 2, 15.
Ctesias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 43.
Ctesibius, VII, 38, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8.
Ctesidemus (pictor), XXXV, 37, 4; XXXV, 40, 14.
Ctesilaus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24.
Ctesilocheus Apellia discipulus, XXXV, 40, 15.
Ctesiphon Gnossina, VII, 38, 1.
Cupidines (statue), XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4, 27.
Cupidinis fons, XXXI, 16, 1.
Cupido fulmen tenens, XXXVI, 4, 16.
Cupido (Praxitelia), XXXVI, 4, 21.
Curiatii, VII, 3, 1.
Curio C. XXXVI, 24, 13, et 16.
Curio pater, VII, 10, 5.
Curionum familia, VII, 42, 1.
Curius Apollo, XXXII, 8, 1.
Curius, IX, 58, 2.
Curius M. VII, 15, 1; XVIII, 4, 3; XIX, 26, 6. — Manius, VII, 51, 1.
Cursor Papirius, XVII, 16, 4.
Curtius, XV, 20, 4.
Cydias (pictor), XXXV, 40, 6.
Cydicpe, XXXV, 36, 42.
Cydon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 4.
Cynegirus dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.

CYR

Cypselus tyrannus, XXXV, 5, 2.
Cyri arm., VI, 18, 4. — sepulcrum
 VI, 29, 4.
Cyrus rex, VI, 25, 1; VII, 24, 1;

DAR

Dardanus, VII, 57, 7; XXXVI, 19, 1 et seqq.
Dardalus stans (Polycharmi), XXXVI, 4, 23.
Dardali F. Iapyx, III, 116, 3.
Dardalus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 26.
Damon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.
Dahippus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3; XXXIV, 19, 7.
Daiphron (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.
Dallion, VI, 35, 16 et seqq.
Damastes, VII, 49, 2 et 5; VII, 57, 16.
Damasus Democriti frater, XVIII, 78, 1.
Damias Clitorius, XXXIV, 19, 2.
Damipon, XX, 40, 2.
Damon, VII, 2, 9; XXIV, 120, 3.
Damophilus, XXXV, 45, 1.
Danae, laurus, XV, 39, 3.
Danae Persei mater, III, 9, 3.
Danae (Artemonis), XXXV, 40, 14.
Danaus, VII, 57, 5 et seqq.
Dando, VII, 49, 2.
Daphnidis insula, VI, 34, 4.
Daphnis Grammaticus, VI, 40, 1.
Dardanus Trojannus, III, 9, 12. — e Phœnice, XXV, 2, 5.
Darius rex Persarum (quem vicit Alexander), XIII, 1, 1. — quem Alexander debellavit, VI, 16, 1. — Alexandri prælum cum Dario (in pictura), XXXV, 36, 45.
Darius Hystaspis F. VI, 31, 7; VI, 33, 2. — Xerxis pater, IV, 24, 1. —

CYT

157

VII, 57, 14. — *Ausyrus* rex, XIX, 9, 1. — in Persia regnavit, XXXVI, 4, 1.
Cytheris, VIII, 21, 2.

DEM

rex, VI, 29, 5. — Persarum rex, VII, 30, 1; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXVI, 28, 1.
Darii officinæ, XXXIV, 19, 19.
Datis dux Persarum, XXXV, 34, 4.
Daurus Diomedis socer, III, 16, 3.
Decimiana pira, XV, 16, 1.
Decimus Brutus, X, 53, 1.
Decimus Saufeius, VII, 54, 5.
D. Silanus, XVIII, 5, 1.
Decit, pater et filius, XXVIII, 3, 3.
Decius P. pater, XVI, 5, 1.
Decius Eculco, XXXV, 36, 10.
Decius Mus P. XXII, 5, 1.
Decius (statuarius), XXXIV, 18, 5.
Dejanira (Artemonis), XXXV, 40, 14.
Driphobus (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13.
Delas, VII, 57, 6.
Delias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Delphus, VII, 57, 12.
Demaneus Parthasius, VIII, 34, 3.
Demarate (Nicerati), XXXIV, 19, 38.
Demaratus Tarquinii pater, XXXV, 5, 2. — Tarquinii Prisci, XXXV, 43, 2.
Demetrii regis undeciremis, XVI, 76, 6.
Demetrius Antigoni, VII, 57, 1, 16. — rex, IV, 5, 2; XXXIV, 18, 4; XXXV, 36, 40. — Expugnator, VII, 39, 1.
Demetrius (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 1.

19. — (Tiscicntis) XXXIV, 19, 18.

Demetrius Phalerceus, XXXIV, 12, 2.

Demetrius (scriptor), XXXVI, 17, 2.

Demetrius Pompeii (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

Demetrius apud consules accusatus, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Demetrius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 18 et 26.

Demetrius Physicus, VIII, 21, 1. — de numero quaternario, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Democrates medicus, XXIV, 28, 2.

Democrates Servilius, XXV, 49, 1.

Democritus II, 5, 1; VII, 56, 2; VIII, 22, 1; XI, 28, 2; XIII, 47, 2;

XIV, 4, 1; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 2, 11; XVII, 11, 2; XVIII, 8, 7; XVIII,

45, 3; XVIII, 62, 2; XVIII, 68, 9; XVIII, 74, 3; XVIII, 75, 1; XVIII,

78, 1; XX, 9, 1; XX, 13, 3; XX, 53, 3; XXI, 36, 1; XXIV, 102, 1;

XXV, 5, 4; XXVI, 9, 3; XXVII, 114, 1; XXVIII, 2, 3; XXVIII, 16, 1;

XXVIII, 42, 4; XXIX, 22, 1; XXX, 2, 5; XXXII, 18, 1; XXXVII, 18, 2;

XXXVII, 54, 1; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 58, 1; XXXVII, 70, 1.

Democritus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.

Demodamas, VI, 18, 4.

Demophilus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 3.

Demophilus plastes, XXXV, 45, 1.

Demosthenes, VII, 31, 1. — summus orator, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Demosthenes, XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 23, 1.

Demoteles, XXXVI, 17, 2; XXXVI, 19, 1.

Dentatus Currius, VII, 15, 1.

Dentatus Siccius, VII, 29, 1; XVI, 5, 3.

Denter Cæcilius, VII, 29, 1.

Derceto, V, 19, 1.

Dercylides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 23.

Desilans (uatoarius), XXXIV, 19, 26.

Diagoras, XX, 76, 1 et sq.

Diana Ephesia, XIV, 2, 1; XXXIV, 19, 4; XXXVI, 21, 1. — ex uxo lapide, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Diana Ephesia (statua), VII, 39, 2.

Diana (Antheris filiorum), XXXVI, 4, 1. — (Apellis) XXXV, 36, 30. —

(Cephasodori) XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Nicias) XXXV, 40, 7. — (Niromachi) XXXV, 36, 44. — (Philisci) XXXVI,

4, 22. — (Timaretes) XXXV, 40, 22. — (Timotheus) XXXVI, 4, 20.

Diana Ephesia ædes, VII, 38, 1; XXXVI, 56, 2. — templum, V,

31, 5; XVI, 79, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.

Dianæ lucus, XVI, 91, 1. — nemus, XXXV, 33, 1.

Diana templum Sagunti, XVI, 79, 1. — templum augustissimum Suisianis, VI, 31, 9.

Dilutades (plastes), XXXV, 43, 1. *Dicæarchus*, II, 65, 2.

Dicæus citharædus, XXXIV, 19, 10.

Didymus Apollo, VI, 18, 4.

Dieuches, XX, 15, 1; XX, 33, 1; XX, 73, 3; XXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV,

92, 2.

Dinias (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.

Dino, X, 70, 1.

Dinochares architectus, V, 11, 3; XXXIV, 42, 1.

Dinocrates, VII, 38, 1.

Dinomenes (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.

Dinon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.

Diocles, XX, 9, 1; XX, 17, 2; XX, 23, 2; XX, 40, 3; XX, 51, 7; XX,

83, 1; XX, 96, 1; XXI, 35, 1; XXI, 105, 4; XXIII, 17, 1; XXIV, 120,

1; XXXVII, 13, 1. — Carysius, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicus, XXII, 63, 1.

Dioclori insula, VI, 34, 1.

Dioclori ἑλενοβάνα, I, Proem. 19.

Diodorus Dialecticus, VII, 54, 1.

Diодотus Petronius, XX, 3a, 1; XX, 48, 1; XXIV, 9a, 2; XXV, 64, 1; XXXIX, 39, 7.

Diogenes Atheniensis (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.

Diogenes Cynicus, VII, 18, 3.

Diogenes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Diognetus, VI, 21, 6.

Diomedea aves, X, 61, 1.

Diomedes, III, 20, 5; XXXIII, 3, 1. — condidit Argos Hippium, III, 16, 5.

Diomedes in emblemate, XXXIII, 55, 4.

Diomedis socer Daedalus, III, 16, 3. — equorum stabula, IV, 18, 3. — insula, XII, 3, 1. — tumulus, *ibid.* — monumentum, III, 30, 1. — tumulus, et delubrum, X, 61, 2.

Διόνυσος *αχαιεύς*, VIII, 21, 5.

Dionysius, IV, 21, 3; V, 36, 3; XX, 44, 1; XX, 83, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 17, 2. — (Periegetes) VI, 31, 14.

Dionysius, II, 104, 2; VII, 31, 1; VIII, 64, 5; XII, 3, 1; XII, 5, 3. — major, III, 15, 2.

Dionysius Cassius, XI, 15, 2.

Dionysius a Philadelpho missus, VI, 21, 3.

Dionysius (medicus), XX, 9, 1.

Dionysius pictor, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 23.

Dionysodorus Melius, II, 112, 10.

Dionysodorus medicus, XXXVII, 3, 2.

Dionysodorus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Dionysodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

Dionysius Sallustius, XXXII, 26, 2.

Dioscorides (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1.

Diотimus Thebanus, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Diоxippus (Alcimachi), XXXV, 40, 4.

Dipœnus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.

Dirce et Taurus, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Divites cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Divitum gens, XXXIII, 47, 1 et 199.

Dukius Cæli F. VII, 57, 4.

Dolabella P. II, 31, 2.

Dolabelliana pira, XV, 16, 1.

Domitii delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Domitius Cn. II, 32, 1; XIV, 14, 2.

Domitius Cos. XXXIII, 6, 1.

Domitius L. VII, 54, 7.

Domitius Ahenobarbus, VIII, 54, 5. — Cos. XVII, 1, 1 et 199.

Domitius Corbulo, VI, 8, 1.

Domitius Nero, II, 23, 3; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; IV, 15, 4; VII, 15, 4; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3.

Domitius Piso, I, Proem. 13.

Dorotheus carminibus inis, XXII, 45, 1.

Dorotheus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 28.

Dosiades, IV, 20, 1.

Dositheus, XVIII, 74, 3.

Dossennus Fabius, XIV, 15, 1.

Drusi (conjux Antonia), VII, 18, 3; IX, 81, 1.

Drusilla Livia, XV, 40, 4.

Drusillanus Rotundus, XXXIII, 52, 1.

Drusus Tribunus plebis, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Livius, XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 50, 1. — clarissimus Tribunorum popularium, XXV, 21, 4.

Drusus Tiberii fratres, VII, 20, 3; XXXIII, 6, 4.

Drusus Cæsar, X, 60, 1; XIV, 28, 6; XIX, 8, 5. — Tiberii F. XIX, 41, 3.

Duilius C. XXXIV, 11, 2. — Imperator, XVI, 74, 4.

Duris, VII, 2, 23; VIII, 61, 2; XXXIV, 19, 12. — Samius, XXXVI, 17, 2.

EUR

- Euhemerus*, XXXVI, 17, 1.
Eumarius (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.
Eumenis regis bibliotheca, XIII, 21, 2. — praelia adversus Gallos, XXXIV, 19, 34.
Eumolpus, VII, 57, 8.
Eumicus (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 19, 35.
Eupalarnus, VII, 57, 17.
Eupator rex, XXV, 29, 1.
Euphorbus medicus, XXV, 38, 1 et sqq.
Euphorion (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Euphranor Isthmia, XXXV, 40, 4 et sqq. 21 et sqq.
Euphranor pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.
Euphranor (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 27.
Euphronides (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Euphronius, XIV, 24, 1.
Eupompus pictor, XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 36, 5.
Euripides poeta, XXII, 38, 1; XXXVII, 11, 2. — ejus sepulchrum, XXXI, 19, 12.

FAB

- Fabianus*, II, 46, 1; II, 105, 1; IX, 8, 1; XII, 9, 1; XV, 2, 1; XIV, 68, 11; XXIII, 30, 1.
Fabianus Papirius, XXXVI, 24, 20.
Fabii (nomen dicti), XVIII, 3, 1.
Fabii pictores, XXXV, 7, 1.
Fabiorum familia, VII, 42, 1.
Fabius Ambustus, VII, 42, 1.
Fabius Dossennus, XIV, 15, 1.
Fabius Gurgus, VII, 42, 1.
Fabius Q. II, 29, 1; XXXIII, 13, 4.
Fabius Q. Maximus, VII, 49, 2; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 25, 1. — Cos. VII, 51, 1; VII, 54, 2; XXII, 5, 2. — dictator, XXXIII, 13, 4.

EVE

141

- Europa* cum Jove, etc. XII, 5, 2.
Enrope (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.
Euryalus, VII, 57, 4.
Eutychides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Eutychides (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et 28.
Eutychides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22.
Eutychis, VII, 3, 2.
Euthykrates (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Euthykratis discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 33.
Euthymenes, VII, 17, 1.
Euthymus pyela, VII, 48, 1.
Euthymedes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Euxenidas (pictor), XXXV, 36, 13.
Evagon, XXVIII, 6, 1.
Evander, XXXIV, 16, 1.
Evander Aulanius, XXXVI, 4, 20.
Evanthes, VIII, 34, 1.
Evenor, XX, 73, 3; XXI, 105, 4.
Evonor pater Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 1. — (eventus) boni eventus simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 27.

FAU

- Fabius* pictor, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2.
Fabius Rullianus, VII, 42, 1.
Fabius Senator Prætor, VII, 5, 1.
Fabius Verrucosus, XXXIV, 18, 2.
Fabius Vestalis, VII, 60, 2.
Fabius (auctor), VII, 46, 3; VIII, 34, 3.
Fabricius, IX, 58, 2; XXXIII, 54, 3; XXXIV, 15, 1.
Fabullus, I, Proöm. 2.
Fannii officina, XIII, 28, 1.
Fannii C. Cos. lex, X, 71, 1.
Fanniana charta, XIII, 24, 1.
Fannius C. II, 32, 1.
Faunus rex, XVII, 6, 1.
Fausta quedam e plebe, VII, 3, 1.
Faustianus ager, XIV, 8, 3 et sqq.

Felicitatis ædes, XXXIV, 19, 20 ; XXXVI, 4, 26.

Felicitatis signum, XXXV, 45, 3.

Felix Russatus, VII, 54, 7.

Felix Sylla, XXII, 6, 3 ; XVIII, 7, 1.

Felix : *Galeria Felix*, VII, 50, 4.

Fenestella, VIII, 7, 1 ; VIII, 74,

1 ; IX, 30, 2 ; IX, 59, 2 ; XV, 1, 1 ;

XXXIII, 6, 5 ; XXXIII, 52, 2 ;

XXXV, 46, 3.

Feronia ædes, II, 56, 2.

Fetialis Ausius, XXXIV, 13, 2.

Fidei ædes, XXXV, 36, 36.

Fidustius M. VII, 43, 1.

Firmiana vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Flaccorum cognomen, XI, 50, 1.

Flaccus Censor, VII, 49, 4.

Flaccus Fulvius, VII, 35, 1.

Flaccus Horatius, X, 74, 2.

Flaccus Pompeius, XV, 24, 5.

Flaccus Verrius, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Flaminius Circus, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Flaminius C. Censor, XXXV, 57,

1.

Flamininus Cos. XIX, 45, 1.

Flamma Calpurnius, XXII, 6, 1.

Flavia prima colonia a Vespasiano imp. deducta, V, 14, 3.

GAL

Gabbaras, VII, 16, 2.

Gabinus, VII, 53, 4.

Galba imp. III, 5, 7. — *Sulpicius*, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Galeria Copiola, VII, 49, 5.

Galeria Felix, VII, 50, 4.

Galerii villa, X, 25, 1.

Galerius, XIX, 1, 3.

Galli Matris Deum, XI, 109, 1.

Gallio Annus, XXXI, 33, 1.

Gallus Ælius, VI, 32, 17.

Gallus Aquilius, VII, 54, 5.

Gallus Asinius, XIII, 29, 1 ; XXXIII, 47, 2.

FUS

Flavianus Proconsul Africæ, XIX, 8, 1.

Flavius C. XIX, 1, 3.

Flavius Alfius, IX, 8, 1.

Flavius Aunius, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Flavius Proculus, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Flora (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 1.

Fonteus Cos, II, 72, 1 ; VII, 20, 1.

Fortuna Seia, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Fortunæ ædes, VIII, 74, 1.

Fortuna huiusque dici ædes, XXXIV, 19, 5.

Fortunæ delubrum Præeste, XXXVI, 64, 1. — signum, VIII, 74, 3. — simulacrum, XXXIII, 19, 3.

Fronitius, XVII, 1, 5.

Frugi Piso, XXXIII, 11, 1.

Fufidius, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Fulcinus C. XXXIV, 11, 3.

Fullanus T. VII, 49, 6.

Fulvius L. VII, 44, 1 ; XXI, 6, 1.

Fulvius Flaccus, VII, 35, 1.

Fulvius Hirpinus, IX, 82, 1.

Fulvius Lupinus, VIII, 78, 2.

Fulvius Nobilior, XXXV, 36, 6.

Fulvius Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.

Furius Cresinus, XVIII, 8, 3.

Fuscus Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Fusius (au Fufius), VII, 19, 2.

GER

Gallus Cornelius, VII, 54, 5.

Gallus Sulpicius, II, 19, 2.

Ganymedes (Laoccharia), XXXIV, 19, 29.

Gegania, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Gellianus, III, 17, 2.

Gellius, VII, 57, 2 et 6.

Gelo tyrannus, VI, 61, 2.

Genita Mana, XXIX, 14, 1.

Gentius rex Illyriorum, XXV, 34, 1.

Germanici Cæsaris carmen, VIII, 64, 3.

Germanici F. C. Cæsar, V, 1, 2.

Germanici F. Nero, VIII, 61, 3.
Germanicus Cæsar, II, 25, 1;
 VIII, 2, 1; VIII, 71, 2; X, 60, 1;
 XI, 71, 2; XXV, 6, 4; XXXIV, 18,
 7; XXXVII, 11, 11.
Geryones, IV, 36, 3.
Gestius, XV, 15, 1.
Glaucæ, cithara canens Ptolemæo
 regi, X, 26, 1.
Glaucias, XX, 99, 1; XXI, 103,
 1; XXIV, 91, 1.
Glaucides (statuarius), XXXIV,
 19, 40.
Glaucion (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9.
Glaucion (tabula), XXXV, 10, 2.
Glaucum, XXII, 35, 1.
Glaucus, XXXIII, 5, 1.
Glycera coronaria, XXI, 3, 1. —
 inventrix coronarum, XXXV, 40, 2
 et seq.
Gnatius Pisanrensis, VII, 40, 1.
Gobar Prefectus, VI, 30, 3.
Gorgamus plastas, XXXV, 45, 1.
Gorgias Leontinus, XXXIII, 24, 1.
Gorgias Siculus, VII, 49, 3.
Gorgias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 1.

HAN

Habron (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Habron (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.
Hammonis delubrum, XIII, 33,
 1; XXIII, 30, 4.
Hammonis Jovis oraculum, V,
 9, 2; XII, 49, 1; XXXI, 39, 4.
Hannibal, I, Proem. 24; V, 43,
 1; VII, 3, 2; VII, 29, 4; VIII, 7, 1;
 VIII, 82, 3; XI, 73, 1; XV, 20, 2;
 XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 1, 5; XXXIII,
 6, 4; XXXIII, 13, 4; XXXIII, 15,
 1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXVI, 1, 1. —
 ex Italia polsus, XXII, 5, 2. — quo
 aono asperatus est, XVIII, 46, 3.
Hannibalis amor meretricius, III,
 16, 4. — castra, III, 15, 3. — parva
 insula, III, 11, 2. — speculæ,

Gorgone (statua Timomachi),
 XXXIV, 40, 11.
Gorgonium domus, VI, 36, 3.
Gorgosthenes Apellis, XXXV, 36,
 30.
Gracchanus Junius, XXXIII, 9, 1.
Gracchi, XXXIII, 8, 3. — Tiberius
 et Caius, XIII, 26, 1.
Gracchus C. I, Proem. 8; XXXIII,
 9, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1.
 — Trib. plebis, XIV, 6, 2.
Gracchorum pater, VII, 36, 2. —
 mater, VII, 11, 1; VII, 15, 2. —
 mater Cornelia, XXXIV, 14, 1.
Gracilis Torranus, III, 1, 4.
Gracinus, XIV, 4, 1; XVI, 90, 1.
Græcus rex, IV, 14, 1.
Granius, XXXVIII, 9, 1.
Gratiana vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.
Gratidianus Marius, XXXIII, 46,
 1; XXXIV, 12, 2.
Gratinus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 22.
Gurgamus regulus, VIII, 20, 4.
Gurges Fabius, VII, 42, 1.
Gurges Vulcatus, VII, 54, 2.
Gyges rex, VII, 47, 1. — Lydus,
 VII, 57, 14.

HAR

XXXV, 48, 1. — statuæ (Romæ),
 XXXIV, 15, 1.
Hannibalis tomulus, V, 43, 2.
Hannibalis turres, II, 73, 1.
Hanno, II, 67, 3.
Hanno Carthaginensiom dux, V,
 1, 7.
Hanno e clarissimis Pænorum,
 VIII, 21, 2.
Hanno Pænorum Imperator, VI,
 36, 4.
Harmodio familiare scortum,
 XXXIV, 29, 23.
Harmodius, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV,
 9, 2.
Harmodius (Praxitelia), XXXIV,
 19, 21.

Harpalus, XVI, 62, 1.
Harpocrates, XXXIII, 12, 2.
Haterius Q. VII, 54, 5.
Hecale, XXII, 44, 1.
Hecaturus, IV, 27, 4; VI, 20, 3.
Hecaturus cmlator, XXXIII, 55, 2;
 XXXIV, 19, 35.
Hecate (Menestrati), XXXVI, 4,
 20.
Hector, VII, 50, 5.
Hecubæ tumulus, IV, 18, 11.
Hegesias, VII, 57, 16.
Hegesias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 28.
Hegesidemus, IX, 8, 6.
Hegias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.
Helena, XXI, 91, 1; XXV, 5, 3;
 XXXIII, 23, 2. — *Homerica*, XXIII,
 23, 1.
Helena (picta), XXXV, 6, 1. —
 (Zeuxidis) XXXV, 36, 6.
Helena (Aristophontis), XXXV,
 40, 13.
Helenaæ lacrymæ, XXI, 33, 1.
Helenaæ amatur, XXXIV, 19, 27.
Helico ex Helvetiis, XII, 2, 2.
Heliadus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,
 22.
Heliadus (statuarius), XXXIV,
 19, 40.
Hellanicus, IV, 22, 4; VII, 49, 2.
Hellen, VII, 57, 12. — *rex*, IV,
 14, 1.
Hemina Cassius, XIII, 27, 1;
 XVIII, 2, 2; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII,
 10, 1.
Hephaestion Alexandri M. amicus,
 XXXIV, 19, 15.
Heraclicus reges, XXXV, 34, 2.
Heracles, IV, 23, 4; XX, 17, 1;
 XX, 73, 4.
Heracles medicus, XXII, 8, 1.
Heracles (pictur), XXXV, 40, 10.
Heracles Macedo (pictor), XXXV,
 40, 21.
Heraclicus volumen, VII, 53, 2.
Heraclicus, VII, 18, 3.
Hercules, IV, 17, 6; VII, 9, 1;
 VII, 27, 1; VII, 57, 14; XVI, 89, 2;

XVII, 6, 1; XXV, 12, 1; XXV, 30,
 1; XXV, 37, 1.
Hercules unumne fucit, XI, 17, 1.
 — *infans* dracones strangulans, XXXV,
 36, 4. — *Geryonum* armata abstulit,
 IV, 36, 3. — *Cerberum* extrahens,
 etc. XXVII, 2, 1. — *colitur* in Ta-
 probæ, VI, 24, 9.
Herculem pariens Alcmena,
 XXVIII, 17, 5.
Herculem Graia Alpium furibus
 transiisse ferunt, III, 21, 1.
Hercules Rusticellus, VII, 19, 2.
Hercules triumphalis ab Evandro
 sacralus, XXXIV, 16, 1.
Hercules in Capitolio, XXXIV,
 18, 2.
Hercules ferreus, XXXIV, 40, 1.
Hercules, ad quem Pœni, etc.
 XXXVI, 4, 26.
Hercules iu cælum iens, XXXV,
 40, 14.
Hercules aversus (Apellis), XXXV,
 36, 31.
Hercules (Euthyatis) XXXIV,
 19, 17. — (Isidori) XXXIV, 19, 28.
 — (Menestrati) XXXVI, 4, 20.
 — (Myronis) XXXIV, 19, 8. — (Nicear-
 chi) XXXV, 40, 17. — (Parrhasii)
 XXXV, 36, 9 et sq. — (Polycteti)
 XXXIV, 19, 6. — (Turiani) XXXV,
 45, 4.
Hercules et Dejanira (Artemonis),
 XXXV, 40, 14.
Herculi laborata (in Africa), V,
 1, 6.
Herculi genita regina, VI, 23,
 6.
Herculi honores decrevit Græcia,
 VII, 37, 1.
Herculi populus dicata, XII, 2, 1.
Herculis ædes Erythris, XI, 36, 3.
 — *Pæris* (in Achaia), XXXV, 49, 3.
 — *Rumæ*, X, 41, 3; XXXV, 71, 7.
 — *aræ*, V, 1, 4; VI, 18, 4.
Herculis certamen cum Antæu, V,
 1, 3. — *columæ*, II, 112, 1. —
comites, V, 8, 3. — *comitatus*, III,
 24, 2. — *exercitus*, *ibid.*

Herculis delubrum Gaditauum, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2.
Herculis labores, metm, III, 1, 5.
Herculis nudus, XXVIII, 17, 1.
Herculis patria, Thebæ Boeotiae, IV, 12, 1.
Herculis petra, XXXII, 8, 1. — *prælia*, III, 5, 4.
Herculis templum Tyri, XXXVII, 19, 1; XXXVII, 58, 1.
Herculis tunicati statua Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 42.
Herdicus C. VII, 4, 1.
Herennius M. II, 52, 2. — *Cos.* XIX, 15, 2.
Hermias puer, IX, 8, 6.
Hermias regulus in Cypro, XXXVII, 17, 2.
Hermippus, XXX, 2, 1.
Hermodorus Ephesius, XXXIV, 11, 2.
Hermolaus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.
Hermontinus Clasomanius, VII, 53, 1.
Herodes rex, V, 14, 3.
Herodotus, II, 87, 1; V, 10, 8; V, 14, 2; VII, 2, 2; VIII, 4, 1; XII, 8, 1; XII, 40, 1; XII, 42, 1; XXXVI, 17, 1; XXXVI, 19, 1.
Heron (Luculli libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.
Herophilus, medicus vates, XI, 88, 2; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 23, 2; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 5, 1.
Hesiodus, VII, 49, 1; VII, 57, 6; X, 83, 2; XIV, 1, 2; XV, 1, 2; XVI, 11, 1; XXI, 21, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 84, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 33, 1; XXII, 43, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 19, 2. — *princeps de agricultura præcepit*, XVIII, 56, 5.
Hesiodi Astrologia, XVIII, 57, 1.
Hesione (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.
Hesperidis Glia, IV, 20, 1.
Hicanus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Hicesius, XIV, 24, 1; XX, 17, 1; XXII, 18, 1. — *non parvæ au-*

ctoritatis medicus, XXVII, 14, 1.
Hiero rex, VIII, 61, 2; XVI, 74, 1; XVIII, 5, 1; XXXV, 7, 3.
Hilarus Crispinus, VII, 11, 2.
Hilarus Otilius, VII, 54, 6.
Himilco, II, 67, 4.
Hipparchus, II, 9, 1; II, 10, 2; II, 24, 1; II, 79, 1. — *mirus*, II, 112, 9.
Hipparchus M. Antonii (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.
Hippias (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Hippocrates medicus, VII, 37, 1; XX, 13, 3; XX, 22, 1; XX, 23, 2; XX, 34, 1; XX, 51, 7; XX, 58, 1; XX, 58, 1; XX, 83, 1; XX, 84, 6; XX, 93, 1; XXII, 15, 3; XXII, 32, 4; XXII, 35, 1; XXII, 66, 1; XXIV, 92, 4; XXV, 18, 2; XXVI, 76, 1; XXVI, 90, 5; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 38, 7; XXX, 2, 6; XXXVI, 69, 1. — *princeps medicus*, VII, 52, 1. — *e clarissimis medicis*, XVIII, 15, 1.
Hippocratis laus, XXVI, 6, 2 et sq. 50.
Hippolytus (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.
Hipponax poeta, XXXVI, 4, 2.
Hippus, VII, 57, 17.
Hirpinus Fulvius, IX, 82, 1.
Hirrius C. IX, 81, 1.
Hister Palpelius Cos. X, 16, 2.
Homeri carmen, Ilias, VII, 21, 1. — *sepulcrum*, IV, 23, 2.
Homericæ Helena, XXIII, 23, 1.
Homerus, II, 4, 4; II, 46, 1; II, 87, 1; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 2; IV, 6, 2; IV, 14, 1; IV, 15, 3; IV, 19, 1; V, 8, 1; V, 10, 4; V, 33, 2; V, 40, 1; VII, 21, 1; VII, 50, 5; VIII, 73, 3; VIII, 74, 2; X, 70, 2; XIII, 21, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 30, 4; XIV, 6, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 8, 1; XVI, 24, 1; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII, 19, 1; XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 91, 1; XXII, 27, 1; XXIII, 30, 4; XXIV, 40, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXV, 8, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXVIII, 4,

6; XXIX, 8, 1; XXX, 2, 2; XXX, 6, 2; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXII, 53, 2; XXXIII, 3, 1; XXXIII, 4, 5; XXXIII, 23, 1; XXXIII, 38, 1; XXXIV, 47, 3; XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 40, 8; XXXVI, 5, 2; XXXVI, 20, 1.

Homerus ante annos mille, VII, 16, 2. — primus doctrinarum et antiquitatis parens, XXV, 5, 3. — fons ingeniorum, XVII, 3, 10. — (ejus operum laus) VII, 30, 1.

Homeri vultus non traditus, XXXV, 2, 6.

Honoris et *Virtutis* sedes, XXXV, 37, 7.

Horatii, VII, 3, 1.

Horatius M. Cocles, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.

Horatius C. ex patricia gente, VI, 99, 1.

Horatius Flaccus, X, 74, 1.

Hortensius Q. VIII, 78, 2. — dictator, XVI, 15, 1.

Hortensius orator, X, 23, 1; XIV,

17, 2; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 40, 6. *Hortensii* nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — piscina, IX, 81, 1.

Horus, Assyriorum rex, XXX, 51, 1; XXXVII, 52, 2.

Hostilia Curia, XXXV, 7, 3.

Hostilius Mancinus, XXXV, 7, 4.

Hostilius Tullus, II, 54, 19; IX, 63, 1; XVI, 5, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1.

Hostus Hostilius, XVI, 5, 1.

Hyacinthus, XXI, 38, 3.

Hyacinthus (Niræ), XXXV, 40, 7.

Hygieion (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.

Hygia (Nicerati), XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Pyrri) XXXIV, 19, 31. — (Socratis) XXXV, 40, 12.

Hyginus, XIII, 47, 4; XVI, 84, 1; XVIII, 63, 1; XIX, 27, 1; XX, 45, 1; XXI, 29, 1.

Hylas, X, 18, 1.

Hypatodorus, XXIV, 19, 7.

Hyperbius, VII, 57, 2 et sqq. 6 et sqq. 17 et sqq.

Hyrcanus (canis nomen), VIII, 61, 2.

Iacchus, XIII, 54, 8.

Iades (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

Ialysus (Protagenia), XXXV, 36, 38.

Iapyx rex Dædali filius, III, 16, 3.

Iaso (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.

Icarus, VII, 57, 17.

Icatidas medicus, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Ili tumulus, XVI, 88, 1.

Ilithyia Artemis, XXV, 36, 1.

Imperius Cos. XXII, 5, 1.

Io in vacca mutata, XVI, 89, 1.

Iu (Niræ), XXXV, 40, 8.

Iollas, XX, 73, 1; XX, 76, 1; XXXIV, 22, 4.

Ion (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

Iphicles Hericuli frater, VII, 9, 1.

Iphigenia (Timanthis), XXXV, 36, 11.

Iphigenia in Tauris (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 11.

Irene filia Gratini, XXXV, 40, 22.

Iseum, Cæsareæ (in Mauritania),

V, 10, 2.

Isiaci, XXVII, 29, 1.

Isidi sacra insula, X, 49, 3.

Isidorus Cæcilinus, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Isidorus, II, 112, 1; IV, 5, 1; IV, 30, 1; IV, 37, 1; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 1; V, 35, 1; V, 37, 1; V, 39, 1; V, 43, 1.

Isidorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 28.

Isigonas, VII, 2, 8.

Isigonus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 34.

Ismenias chorales, XXXVII, 3,

1; XXXVII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 23, 2.

Isocrates, VII, 31, 1.

JOV

JUL

Janus Pater dicatus ab Augusto in suo templo, XXXVI, 4, 16.

Janus geminus (statua), XXXIII, 13, 4. — advectus ex Ægypto *Janus*, XXXIV, 16, 1.

Jason, III, 9, 17; VII, 57, 16.

Jason Lycius, VIII, 61, 2.

Jason Phœneus, VII, 51, 1.

Jovis femina Liber Pater editus, VI, 23, 9.

Jovis F. Scythes, VII, 57, 9.

Jovis armigera aquila, X, 4, 3.

Jovis mensa verritur verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — ipelunea, XVI, 46, 1. — hortus, XXXI, 28, 4.

Jovis Opt. Max. templum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — Optimi Maximique, XV, 40, 1. — effigies in Capitolio dicanda, XXXV, 45, 4. — simulacrum, XIV, 2, 1. — simulacrum ex vite, XXXIII, 36, 1. — ædes (Patris), XXXV, 49, 3. — delubrum in Ægypto, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Belii templum, VI, 30, 4. — ædes Romæ, XXXVI, 4, 28; XXXVI, 61, 1. — Casii delubrum, V, 14, 1. — Casii templum, IV, 19, 1. — Dodonæi templum, IV, 1, 2. — Hammonis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — Heroum, X, 6, 1. — indigetis locus, III, 9, 4. — Labrandei fons, XXXII, 7, 1. — Lycæi delubrum, IV, 10, 1. — Olympii delubrum, IV, 6, 3. — Olympii templum Athenis, XXXVI, 5, 2. — Servatoris templum, XXXIV, 19, 24. — statoris ædes, XXXIV, 13, 2. — Stratii ara, XVI, 89, 1. — tonantis ædes in Capitolio, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 29; XXXVI, 8, 1.

Jovi æculus dicata, XII, 2, 1; XVI, 5, 1.

Jovi paucillum vini, XIV, 14, 3.

Jovi trophæa statere, VI, 32, 9.

Jovi sagutali, XVI, 15, 1.

Jovi Ultori, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Jovem nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Jovem Elicium, II, 54, 1. — fulminantem pejerare, II, 5, 5. — dictum fulmina jaculari, II, 18, 1.

Jovem trina jaculari fulmina, II, 53, 1.

Jovem cum Europa, etc. XII, 5, 2.

Jovem Olympium fecit Colotes cum Phidia, XXXIV, 19, 1.

Jovem miniandum locari, XXXIII, 36, 1.

Jove precibus impetrant, X, 39, 1.

Juba rex, V, 10, 11; VI, 26, 1; VI, 30, 7; VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 8; VI, 34, 6; VI, 35, 1; VI, 37, 3; VIII, 4, 1; VIII, 5, 5; VIII, 13, 1; VIII, 45, 1; VIII, 64, 3; IX, 56, 4; X, 61, 1; XII, 22, 1; XII, 31, 1; XII, 40, 1; XIII, 7, 5; XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 52, 1; XV, 28, 1; XXV, 5, 4; XXXI, 15, 1; XXXII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXV, 22, 1; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 32, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1.

Juba Ptolemæi pater, V, 1, 16.

Juba regis, V, 1, 20.

Jugurtha, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Jugurtha traditio, XXXVII, 4, 1.

Jugurthinum bellum, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 5.

Julia Augusta, VII, 16, 3; X, 76, 1. — divi Augusti filia, XXI, 6, 1. — (Tiberii conjux) XIX, 29, 1. — Julæ Augusti filie adulteria, VII, 6, 2.

Julia neptis Augusti, VII, 16, 3.

Julia lex, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Julianus cbrans munus Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Julius C. medicus, VII, 54, 4.

Julius L. II, 29, 1.

Julius Cæsar L. Censor, XIII, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1.

- Julius* L. Cos. XXIX, 6, 1.
Julius divus, IX, 57, 1; XV, 30, 4; XIX, 41, 7. — ejus carmina, *ibid.* — ejus epistolæ, *ibid.*
Julius Lupus, XIX, 2, 5.
Julius Rufus consularis, XXVI, 4, 1.
Julius Sex Cos. II, 85, 1; XXXIII, 17, 1.
Julius Vistor, VII, 18, 1.
Julius Viodes assertor libertatis a Nerone, XX, 57, 1.
Juniana cerasa, XV, 30, 1.
Juniorum Familia, XVIII, 3, 2.
Junius Coogus, I, Proem. 6.
Junius L. Cos. XV, 1, 1.
Junius M. Praetor, XXXV, 36, 36.
Junius Gracchus, XXXIII, 9, 1.
Junius Ap. Cos. VIII, 6, 3.
Junius P. XXXIV, 11, 3.
Junius Piciculus, XXXVI, 4, 26.
Junius Silanus Cos. II, 89, 2.
Juno (Bathonis), XXXIV, 19, 24.
 — (Dionysii) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Polyllia) XXXVI, 4, 22.
Juno, XXXI, 22, 2. — Argiva, III, 9, 17. — Lacinia, II, 111, 3; XXXV, 36, 4. — regina, XXXV, 37, 4.
Juno eo fonte perfusa, XXXI, 22, 1.
Junonis mædes, II, 55, 3; XXXVI, 4, 22.
Junonis cella, XXXIV 17, 3.

LEN

- Labeo*, X, 17, 1.
Labeo Antistius, XXXV, 7, 2.
Labeo Attioius, VII, 45, 3.
Labeones Bochi, XI, 60, 1.
Laberius poeta mimorum, IX, 28, 1.
Lacun (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.
Lactucini in familia Valeria, XIX, 19, 9.
Lacydes Philosophus, X, 26, 1.
Lædus (rælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
Lælius, XIV, 15, 1.
Lænus Cos. VII, 60, 4.

- Junonis* Argivæ templum, III, 9, 17. — Romæ, XXXVI, 4, 12. — templum Carthagine, III, 9, 1. — templum Metapooti, XIV, 2, 1.
Junonis Laciniz ara, II, 111, 3.
Jupiter Opt. Max. XV, 40, 1. — deorum summos, VII, 48, 1. — Liberum parturios (picture), XXXV, 40, 15.
Jupiter, Asabius, XII, 42, 4.
Jupiter Capitulinus (Romæ), VII, 39, 1; XXXVII, 7, 1. — qui est in Capitolio, XXXIV, 18, 1. — ehoræus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — ehoræus Cynici, XXXVI, 22, 1. — Lycæus, VIII, 34, 3. — Olympius (Romæ), VII, 39, 1. — Pompeianus, XXXIV, 18, 1. — Hospitalis (Pamphili), XXXVI, 4, 21. — Olympius (Phidim), XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 4, 7.
Juppiter Olympiæ factus a Phidia, XXXIV, 19, 5. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 40. — (Timarchidis filiorum) XXXVI, 4, 22.
Juppiter magnificus (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 4. — Tonans (Leocharis), XXXIV, 19, 29.
Juppiter et Oceanus (Eutochi), XXXVI, 4, 21.
Juventatis mædes, XXIX, 14, 1; XXXV, 36, 44.
Juventius Thalas, VII, 54, 3.

LAO

- Lanius* Strabo, X, 72, 1.
Lagon (Lycisei), XXXIV, 19, 29.
Lais, XXVIII, 23, 4.
Lala Cysicena, XXXV, 40, 22.
Lamia L. VII, 53, 1.
Lampido Lacedæmonia, VII, 42, 1.
Laocoön, etc. ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 24.
Laodamia (Ctesidemi), XXXV, 40, 15.
Laodice conjux Antiochi regis, VII, 10, 3.

Laomedon (Artemonis), XXXV, 40, 14.
Largus Cmcia, XVII, 1, 3.
Larissa (Telephanis), XXXIV, 19, 19.
Lartius Licinius, XIX, 11, 2; XXXI, 18, 3.
Lathurus rex, II, 67, 4 — Ptolemaeus, VI, 35, 10.
Latof filia Pamphila, XI, 26, 1.
Latona (Cephisodori), XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Philisci) XXXVI, 4, 22.
Latona Apollinem et Dianam infantes sustinens, XXXIV, 19, 27.
Labo Porcius, XX, 57, 1.
Laurea Tullius, XXXI, 3, 2.
Laurentia Aeca, XVIII, 2, 1.
Leana meretrix, VII, 23, 1.
Leana (Tisieratis), XXXIV, 19, 23.
Learchus Athamantis F. XXXIV, 40, 1.
Lecanius Bassus consularis, XXVI, 4, 1.
Lecythion (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 11.
Lenaeus Pompeius, XV, 39, 1; XXIV, 41, 1; XXV, 3, 1; XXV, 7, 3.
Lentuli (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.
Lentulus Cos. VII, 10, 4; XXX, 3, 1.
Lentulus L. Cos. XXXIII, 11, 1.
Lentulus P. Cos. XXXIV, 18, 1.
Lentulus Spinther, IX, 63, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.
Leochares (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXVI, 4, 18.
Leon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Leon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Leonides Alexandri pædagogus, XII, 32, 4.
Leonnatus, VI, 26, 2. — ex Alexandri M. ducibus, XXXV, 47, 1.
Leontio (pictor, Aristidia), XXXV, 35, 36.
Leontiscus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Leontium Epicuri, XXXV, 40, 19.
Lepidum gens, VII, 10, 1.
Lepidus, XXXVI, 24, 7.

Lepidus Æmilius, VII, 54, 3.
Lepidus M. II, 31, 2; VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — Cos. X, 25, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1. — triumvir, XXXV, 38, 1. — Mag. equitum, VII, 46, 1.
Lesbocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Levinorum (gens), XXXV, 2, 5.
Liber pater, IV, 17, 6; V, 16, 1; VI, 21, 5; VI, 23, 9; VII, 27, 1; VII, 30, 2; VII, 57, 1; VIII, 2, 1; VIII, 21, 3; VIII, 31, 1; XII, 42, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 62, 1; XVI, 63, 2; XVI, 79, 2; XXIV, 1, 1; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 40, 15; XXXVII, 64, 1.
Liber pater (pictura), XXXV, 8, 2. — (statua) XXXVI, 4, 17. — (Antiphili) XXXV, 37, 2. — (Aristidia) XXXV, 36, 36. — (Bryantidia) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Echionis) XXXV, 36, 16. — (Eutychedis) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Nicius) XXXV, 40, 7. — (Parthasii) XXXV, 36, 10. — (Praxitelis) XXXIV, 19, 2. — (Scopas) XXXVI, 4, 10.
Libera (statua), XXXVI, 4, 17.
Liberi patris arm. VI, 8, 1. — templum, II, 106, 11. — patria Thebes, IV, 12, 1. — cum Cerere certamen, III, 9, 7.
Liberi patris cultus regi, VI, 24, 10.
Liberi patres, XI, 17, 1.
Liberum patrem nutriens Mercurius, XXXIV, 19, 37.
Libonis ludi, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Libyas, VII, 57, 12.
Liceriana pira, XV, 16, 1.
Licina oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.
Liciniani, VII, 12, 1.
Licinius P. Cos. X, 2, 3.
Licinius Cmcia, XX, 76, 3.
Licinius Calvus, VII, 50, 5.
Licinius Crassus, P. Cos. VII, 3, 1. — censor, XIII, 5, 2; XIV, 16, 1; XXX, 3, 1; XXXI, 2, 2.
Licinius Lartius, XIX, 11, 2; XXXI, 18, 3.

- Licinius* Macer, XXXII, 3, 2; XXXII, 5, 4.
Licinius Muræna, IX, 80, 1.
Licinius Mucianus, VII, 3, 1; IX, 31, 1. — ter consul, XII, 5, 1.
Licinia gentis Stoloæ, XVII, 1, 5.
Licinius Stolo, XVIII, 4, 3.
Linus, VII, 57, 13.
Liparus rex, III, 14, 7.
Livia Drusilla, postea Augusta, XV, 40, 4. — *Livia* Augusta, X, 76, 1; XIII, 21, 3; XIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 20, 1. — *Livia* (Augusti), VII, 11, 1. — Augusti coeuj, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Livia Drusi Cæsaris, XXIX, 8, 5.
Livia Rutili, VII, 49, 5.
Livia fides, XV, 19, 3.
Livia porticus Romæ, XIV, 3, 2.
Liviana charta, XIII, 24, 2.
Livianum æs, XXXIV, 2, 1 et sqq.
Livius Drusus, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Trib. pl. XXXIII, 50, 1.
Livius T. in historiis, I, Proœm. 12; III, 1, 5; III, 23, 5.
Lollia Paulina, IX, 58, 1.
Lollius M. IX, 58, 2.
Longinus Cassius Cos. VII, 3, 1.
Longus Sempronius, XXXIII, 6, 3.
Lophon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Lotapeas, XXX, 2, 6.
Luccia mima, VII, 49, 5.
Lucilianus versus, XXXVI, 61, 1.
Lucilius poeta, VII, 74, 2; I, Proœm. 6.
Lucina, XVI, 85, 1.
Lucio duce orti Lucaei, III, 10, 1.
Lucretia statua, XXXIV, 13, 1.
Lucullum marmor, XXXVI, 2, 2; XXXVI, 8, 1.
Luculli, VIII, 7, 2; XXXIV, 17, 1.
Lucullus, II, 208, 1; VIII, 78, 2; IX, 80, 1; XIV, 17, 1; XV, 30, 1; XVIII, 7, 1; XXVI, 14, 4; XXXIV, 19, 42; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXV, 40, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 8, 1. — præconsul Bætica, IX, 48, 1. — Im-

- perator clarissimos, XXV, 7, 3.
Lucullus M. IV, 27, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1.
Ludius M. XXXV, 37, 4.
Ludius (alter), XXXV, 37, 5.
Lupinus Fulvius, VII, 78, 2.
Lupus Julius, XIX, 2, 5.
Lurco Aufidius, X, 23, 1.
Luscini, XI, 55, 3.
Lutatia cerasa, XV, 30, 1.
Lutatius Catalus, XXXIV, 19, 27. — Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 1.
Lutorius Priscus, VII, 40, 2.
Lycaon, VII, 57, 11 et 14.
Lyceas, XXXVI, 19, 1.
Lyciscus (statoarius), XXXIV, 19, 29.
Lycius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 29, et 29.
Lycomedes, V, 4, 2.
Lycos, XXXI, 14, 1.
Lycus Neapolitanus, XX, 83, 1.
Lycus (statoarius), XXXIV, 19, 29.
Lynece fama cerneudi, II, 15, 2 et 13.
Lysander rex Laœdæmoniorum, VII, 30, 2.
Lysanias F. Archagathus, XXIX, 6, 1.
Lysia (sculptoris) opus, XXXVI, 4, 22.
Lysimache (Demetrii statua), XXXIV, 19, 26.
Lysimachus, VIII, 21, 1. — rex, VIII, 61, 2; XXV, 35, 1.
Lysippi secta, XXXIV, 19, 2.
Lysippi frater Lysistratus, XXXV, 44, 1.
Lysippus, VII, 38, 1; XXXIV, 18, 2; XXXV, 39, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 12. — MD opera fecisse dicitur, XXXIV, 17, 2.
Lysippus Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19, 12.
Lysistratus, frater Lysippi, XXXV, 44, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 2.
Lyson (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

MAR

Macedonicus, VII, 45, 3 et seqq.
Macer Licinius, XXXII, 3, 2;
 XXXII, 5, 4.
Macerio Attinius, VII, 45, 3.
Maerinus Viseus, XI, 90, 2.
Macenas C. VII, 46, 1; VII, 52,
 2; VIII, 68, 4; IX, 8, 1; XIX, 57, 2.
Macenatis rana, XXXVII, 4, 2.
Macenatiana vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Macenas Melissus, XXVIII, 17, 4.
Mania columna, VII, 60, 1.
Manius C. XXXIV, 11, 1.
Magnus (Pompeius), V, 10, 9;
 XXV, 3, 1.
Magni cognomen, XXXVII, 6, 3.
Mago, XVII, 11, 3; XVII, 16, 1;
 XVII, 19, 1; XVII, 30, 2; XVIII,
 23, 1; XXI, 68, 2. — *dux Pœnus*,
 XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 7, 3.
Malas sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 2.
Malilius Sura, XVIII, 42, 1.
Mamurno eques Rom. XXXVI, 7, 1.
Manra Genita, XXIX, 14, 1.
Maninus, XXXIV, 10, 1. — *Ho-*
stilius, XXXV, 7, 4.
Manilius, VII, 7, 1. — *togatorum*
diligentissimus, X, 2, 1 et seqq.
Manilius legatus Caii Marci,
 XXXIII, 6, 5. — *Cos.* XXII, 6, 3.
M' (Manius), VII, 15, 1; XVIII,
 4, 1.
Manius Carius, VII, 51, 1; XVI,
 73, 1; XVIII, 4, 3; XIX, 26, 6.
Manius Maximus, VII, 16, 3.
M' Inventus, VII, 54, 3.
Manius Persius, I, *Proem.* 6.
Manlius, XV, 15, 1.
Manlius Cn. XXXIV, 8, 1;
 XXXVII, 6, 1.
Manlius Capitolinus, VII, 29, 3.
Manlius L. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.
Manlius Torquatus, VII, 54, 4.
Marce filii, XXIX, 7, 1.
Marcelli theatrum, VII, 36, 2;

MAR

VIII, 25, 1. — *vota suspecta*, VII,
 46, 2.
Marcellus C. *Cos.* II, 9, 1; II,
 57, 2.
Marcellus M. VII, 25, 1; VII, 38,
 1; XI, 73, 1.
Marcellus Octavia sorore Augusti
genitus, XIX, 6, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1.
Marcellus Claudius, III, 23, 4.
Marcellus Eserninus, XII, 5, 3.
Marcellus Vactius, II, 85, 2;
 XXXVII, 38, 4.
Marcia aqua, XXXI, 24, 1.
Marcia princeps Romanarum, II,
 52, 2.
Marcion Smyrnæus, XXVIII, 7, 1.
Marcus C. Censorinus, *Cos.*
 XXXIII, 47, 2.
Marcus, VII, 33, 1.
Marcus Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1. —
rex, XXXI, 41, 5.
Marcus L. Cos. II, 85, 1; II, 111,
 4; XXXIII, 17, 1.
Marcus M' XVIII, 4, 1.
Marcus Philippus Censor, VII,
 60, 3.
Marcus Q. II, 31, 2. — *rex Q.*
 XXXI, 24, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. —
censor, XXVI, 4, 1. — *Q. Cos.*
 XXXIII, 48, 1.
Marcus Scipionum ultor, XXXV,
 4, 2.
Marcii Tremuli Q. status, XXXIV,
 11, 3.
Marcus prefectus Ægypti, VI,
 34, 1.
Mariana sodalitia, XXXVI, 24,
 13.
Marianus Valerius, XIX, 1, 3.
Marius C. II, 34, 1; III, 12, 1;
 VII, 35, 1; X, 17, 1; XI, 73, 1;
 XXXIII, 53, 2. — *Cos.* VII, 49, 5;
 XXII, 6, 1. — *in secundo consulatu*,
 X, 5, 1. — *Cos.* III, II, 58, 1; VII, 50,

5. — septies consul, XI, 104, 1; XVIII, 7, 1. — Cimbro fudit, XVII, 1, 1. — triumphavit de Jugurtha, XXXIII, 4, 4. — consul iux, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Marii legatus, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Marii C. fossæ, III, 5, 4.

Marius C. filius, XXXIII, 5, 3.

Marius Gratidianus, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2.

Marmarus, XXX, 2, 2.

Maronites, XXXV, 40, 9.

Mars ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Marte fulminante, XXX, 2, 3. —

Marti sacra insula, VI, 13, 1.

Marti bovem album immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.

Martius F. Ætolus, VII, 57, 9. — Hyperbius, VII, 57, 16. — signa, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Martius Ultoris sedes, XXXIV, 18, 8.

Mars (Pistonis), XXXIV, 19, 39.

Mars etiamnum sedens Colosseus (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14.

Marsyas, XXI, 6, 1. — Phryx, VII, 57, 13. — dux Lydorum, III, 17, 2. — ubi certavit cum Apolline, V, 29, 4. — victus ab Apolline, XVI, 89, 2. — religatus (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 6.

Morsus Circæ filius, VII, 2, 7.

Massinissa (rex), V, 2, 1; VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 2.

Maturnus, VII, 4, 3; VII, 44, 1; X, 8, 1; XV, 38, 1; XV, 40, 2; XVI, 30, 3; XXVIII, 37, 7.

Mater Deum, V, 42, 3; VII, 35, 1; XI, 109, 1; XVIII, 4, 2. — iu Leone sedens, XXXV, 36, . — advecta Romam, XVIII, 4, 2.

Matris Deum delubrum, XIV, 6, 2. — sacerdotes, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

Matris Deum sidus, II, 6, 8.

Matris magnæ delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 6. — sacerdos, II, 95, 3.

Matius, XV, 15, 1.

Matius C. XII, 6, 1.

Mausoli domus, XXXVI, 6, 1. — domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.

Mausolus rex, XXV, 36, 1. — Cariae regulus, XXXVI, 4, 18.

Maximus Fabius, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Fabius Q. VII, 49, 2; VII, 51, 1; VII, 54, 2.

Maximus M' VII, 16, 3.

Maximus Ægypti præfectus, XXXVI, 14, 7.

Mecenius Egnatius, XIV, 14, 2.

Mechopanes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 12.

Medea, II, 109, 1; XXXVII, 63, 1. — Colchis, XXV, 5, 1. — soror Absyrti, III, 30, 2.

Medea (iu tabula), VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 9, 1. — (Aristolai) XXXV, 40, 12. — (Timomachi) XXXV, 40, 11.

Medea quadrigæ, XXXIV, 19, 17. *Mediæ hospites*, X, 15, 2.

Medius, XX, 13, 3.

Megabyzus sacerdos Dianæ, XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.

Megalensia sacra, VII, 37, 1.

Megasthenes, VI, 21, 3; VI, 22, 6; VI, 24, 1, VII, 2, 14; VIII, 14, 1.

Meges, XXXII, 24, 6.

Mela equestris ordinis, XIX, 33, 3.

Melampus, VII, 33, 1; X, 70, 2.

Melampodis fama, XXV, 21, .

Melanthius (pictor), XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.

Meleager, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Meleagri tumulus, X, 38, 1.

Meleager (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9.

Meleager, e cubicis Alexandri M. XXXV, 47, 1.

Melissus Mæceus, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Melius Sp. XVIII, 4, 1.

Memnon rex Æthiopiæ, VI, 35, 5. *Memnonis regia*, V, 11, 1; X, 37, 1. — tumulus, X, 37, 1. — statua, XXXVI, 11, 4.

Menæchmus, IV, 21, 3.

Menæchmus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

Menander, XVIII, 14, 1; XX, 93, 1; XXIII, 81, 1; XXX, 2, 3; XXXII, 24, 1; XXXVI, 35, 1; XXXVII, 31, 2. — a Græcis, XIX, 34, 3. — comicus, VII, 31, 1.

Menander Syracusanus, VIII, 5, 5.

Menander, rex Carie, XXXV, 36, 30.

Menas (Sex. Pompeii libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

Menas Ticioius, VII, 59, 1.

Menecrates, XI, 7, 1.

Menecrates (Sex. Pompeii libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

Menecrates (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

Menelai gubernator Cenopus, V, 34, 1. — imago, XXXVI, 67, 2. — regia, XXXIII, 23, 2.

Menenius Agrippa, XXXIII, 48, 1.

Menestratus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Menodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Menogenes cocus, VII, 10, 3.

Menogenes histrio, VII, 10, 5.

Menogenes (stularius), XXXIV, 19, 38.

Menon, VII, 57, 3.

Mentor artifex, VII, 39, 2; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1.

Mentor Syracusanus, VIII, 21, 3.

Merphitis ædes, II, 95, 3.

Mercurius, VII, 57, 2; XXV, 8, 5; XXV, 18, 1.

Mercurii delubrum in Æthiopia, XXXVII, 15, 1.

Mercurius Liberum Patrem ab infantia nutrieus, XXXIV, 19, 37.

Mercurius (Cephisodoti), XXXIV, 19, 37. — (Nancydis) XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Pistonis) XXXIV, 19, 39. — (Polycleti) XXXIV, 19, 7. — factus a Zenodoro, XXXIV, 18, 6.

Merenda Cornelius, XXXIII, 11, 1.

Messala, XIV, 8, 9.

Messala Corvinus, VII, 24, 2.

Messala M. Censor, XVII, 38, 4. — *Censorius*, VII, 10, 4. — *Cos.* VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVII, 6, 2.

Messala Orator, X, 27, 1; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 2.

Messala Rufus, VII, 53, 1.

Messala senex, XXXIV, 38, 1; XXXV, 2, 5.

Messala Valerius Cos. VII, 60, 3.

Messala Valerius Max. XXXV, 7, 3.

Messala, XXXV, 2, 5.

Messalina Claudii Cæsaris, X, 83, 1; XXIX, 5, 2 et 199.

Messalinus e Consularibus, XXXII, 42, 3.

Messalinus Cotta, X, 27, 1.

Mestres (rex in Solis urbe), XXXVI, 14, 1 et 8.

Metella mater Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Metella lex, XXXV, 57, 1.

Metelli ædes, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Metelli porticus, XXXIV, 14, 1.

Metellus Celer Q. II, 67, 4.

Metellus Cos. VII, 10, 4.

Metellus L. VII, 45, 1; VIII, 6, 2; XVIII, 4, 3. — *Pontifex*, VII, 49, 4; XI, 65, 3.

Metellus Q. VII, 45, 3. — *Macedonicus*, VII, 11, 2. — *Macedonia subacta*, XXXIV, 19, 16.

Metellus Scipio, VIII, 74, 3. — *vir Consularis*, X, 27, 1.

Methymathus, VII, 12, 1.

Metrodorus, V, 38, 1; VII, 14, 1; XX, 81, 4; XXV, 4, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVI, 66, 1. — *Scepius*, III, 20, 8; VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXVII, 15, 6.

Metrodorus pictor et philosophus, XXXV, 40, 10, et 199.

Mezentius rex Etruriam, XIV, 14, 1.

Micciades (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 2.

Micon (pictor), XXXIII, 36, 2;

- XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 2.
Micon minor, XXXV, 35, 2.
Micon (statnarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.
Miconis filia Timarete, XXXV, 40, 22.
Micton, XX, 96, 3.
Midacritus, VII, 57, 7.
Midas Phryx, VII, 57, 13; XXXIII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 15, 1.
Midea anulus, XXXIII, 4, 1.
Midias, VII, 57, 9.
Miletus, XXVIII, 2, 4.
Milo C. Athleta, VII, 19, 3. — Crotoniates, XXXVII, 54, 5.
Milo Annius, II, 57, 2 — qui Clodiam occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3. — causam dixit, II, 57, 2.
Miltiades dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.
Minerva, XVI, 79, 2; XVI, 89, 2; XXII, 20, 1; XXIV, 116, 1; XXV, 26, 1.
Minerva (Annii), XXXV, 37, 7. — (Cephisodoti) XXXIV, 14, 24. — (Colotæ) XXXV, 34, 1. — (Enphranoris) XXXIV, 19, 27. — (Hegie) XXXIV, 19, 28. — Lindia, XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1. — (Myrnnis) XXXIV, 19, 9. — (Phidim) XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXVI, 4, 7. — (Pyrrhi) XXXIV, 19, 31. — (Scopæ) XXXVI, 4, 10. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 40.
Minerva Musica (statua), XXXIV, 19, 26.
Minerva cubitorum xxvi, XXXVI, 4, 7.
Minervæ uides in Elide, XXXVI, 55, 1. — delnbrum, VII, 27, 2. — Athenis, XXXV, 36, 4. — (Romæ) XXXV, 36, 38. — templum Lindi, XXXIII, 23, 2 — Rhodi, XIX, 2, 5. — laci templaque, X, 14, 1. — sacerdos, XXXIV, 19, 26. — simulacrum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — e cælo tactam, XXXVI, 4, 1. — signa, XXXVII, 6, 2.
Minervæ sacra insula, IV, 23, 7.
Minervæ merito votum, VII, 27, 3.

- Minervæ capra non immolatur*, VIII, 76, 4. — olea dicata, XII, 2, 1. — dicata tabula, VII, 58, 1.
Minos, VII, 57, 17. — rex Cretæ, VI, 32, 14.
Minucius P. XXXIV, 11, 2. — Augurinus, XVIII, 4, 1.
Mirmillo armentarius, VII, 10, 5.
Mithridates, VII, 27, 3; VII, 37, 2; XVI, 59, 3; XXIII, 77, 3; XXV, 26, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1; XXXVII, 11, 9; XXXVII, 60, 4; XXXVII, 5, 1. — Eupator, VI, 2, 3; XXXIII, 54, 2. — rex XII gentium, VII 24, 1. — maximus una mlate regum, etc. (elogium ejus), XXV, 3, 1 et seqq.
Mithridatica victoria, XV, 30, 1.
Mithridaticum antidotum, XXIX, 8, 8.
Mithridaticum bellum, II, 96, 2; VI, 19, 2; VII, 31, 3.
Mithridaticus triumphus, XII, 9, 1.
Mithridatis Enpatris statua, XXXIII, 54, 2. — regis dactylionthea, XXXVII, 5, 1.
Mithridates alter, VI, 5, 3.
Mnaseas, XXXVII, 11, 7.
Mnasitimus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Mnason tyrannus Elatensium, XXXV, 36, 35 et 40.
Mnesides, XX, 76, 5.
Mnesigiton, VII, 57, 16.
Mnesitheus medicus, XXI, 9, 1.
Mnesitheus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Mnevidis regia, XXXVI, 14, 3.
Mæris (rex Ægypti), VI, 9, 4.
Mæridis sepulcrum, XXXVI, 19, 1.
Monoceros Craterus, X, 60, 4.
Moschion Græcus, XIX, 26, 6.
Mases, XXX, 2, 6.
Motherudes rex, XXXVI, 19, 1.
Mucianus, IV, 2, 1; IV, 24, 4; V, 9, 4; V, 20, 1; V, 34, 2; V, 36, 1; VII, 49, 6; VIII, 76, 2; VIII, 80, 1; IX, 10, 1; IX, 4, 9; IX, 85, 3;

XI, 63, 2; XXI, 17, 2; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXI, 16, 1; XXXII, 21, 4; XXXVI, 27, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1. — Licinius, VII, 3, 3; IX, 31, 1; IX, 41, 12. — altero Consulatu suo, XXXV, 46, 4. — ter Consul, III, 9, 6; VIII, 3, 1; XII, 5, 1; XIII, 27, 3; XIV, 6, 2; XVI, 79, 1; XIX, 2, 5; XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXIV, 17, 1.

Mucius Augur, X, 8, 1.

Mucius M. F. Galeria Felix, VII, 50, 4.

Mucius Q. II, 31, 2.

Mulvianum genus olivarum, XV, 10, 1.

Mummis L. XXXIV, 6, 2; XXXIV, 17, 1. — Achaicus, XXXV, 8, 1. — Censor, XXXIII, 18, 1. — Corinthum evertit, XXXV, 43, 1.

Munatius P. XXI, 6, 1.

Murana L. XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 49, 4.

Murana Licinius, IX, 80, 1.

Mus Dacius, XXII, 5, 1.

Musa medicus, XIX, 38, 4; XXIX, 39, 7. — Aotonius, XXV, 38, 1; XXIX, 5, 1.

Muscus, XXI, 21, 1; XXI, 84, 1; XXV, 5, 3.

Musarum natale, IV, 12, 11.

Mydon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Myiagros deos, X, 40, 1.

Myiagrus (statoarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Myiodes deus, XXIX, 34, 2.

Myrmecides, VII, 21, 2.

Myrmecides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 29.

Myron ? (statoarius), XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 2. — (opera ejus) XXXIV, 19, 8 et sqq.

Myron io vere laudatus, idam (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Myrsilus, III, 13, 3; IV, 22, 1.

Myrsilus, Caedaeles, XXXV, 34, 2.

Myrtea Veeos, XV, 36, 2.

Mys (cælator), XXXV, 55, 1.

Neovius Pollio, VII, 16, 2.

Narcissus, fabulosus puer, XXI, 75, 1.

Narcissus, Claudii principatu, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Nasica Scipio, VII, 60, 4; VII, 34, 1.

Nauceus (statoarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

Naucydes (statoarius), XXXIV, 19, 2. et sq. 30, et sqq.

Nausicrates Ναυσικράτης; Τριταρνέου, VII, 58, 1.

Nautius Sparios, XXXIV, 11, 3.

Navarchus, XXXV, 36, 9.

Navius Attus, XV, 20, 3; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 13, 2.

Neales (pictor), XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 40, 17 et 20.

Nearchi filia Aristarete, XIV, 40, 22.

Nearchus, VI, 26, 1; VI, 27, 1; VI, 28, 2; VI, 30, 7.

Necepsos, II, 21, 4; VII, 50, 1.

Nectabis rex, XXXVI, 14, 5; XXXVI, 19, 5.

Nemea (Nidiæ), XXXV, 40, 7. — sedens supra leonem, XXXV, 10, 1.

Nemeses, XXXVI, 19, 3.

Nemesios locos, XI, 103, 1.

Nemesis, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Nemesis (Agoracritia), XXXVI, 4, 6.

Neocles (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Neoptolemus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Nepos Cornelios, II, 67, 4; III, 1, 5; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 5; IV, 24, 4; V, 1, 4; VI, 2, 1; VI, 12, 2; VI, 2, 6; IX, 28, 1; IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3; XIII, 32, 1; XVI, 15, 1; XXXIII,

52, 2; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVII, 12, 1. — Padi accola, III, 22, 2.

Neptuni dies festus, XVIII, 35, 1. — sacerdotium, IX, 8, 5. — templum, XXXI, 30, 2.

Neptuno trophæa statnere, VI, 32, 9.

Neptunus, IX, 22, 1. — (Hippie) XXXV, 40, 16. — (Prazitelis) XXXVI, 4, 11. — (Scopæ) XXXVI, 4, 13.

Nero, VII, 40, 1; XI, 54, 3; XIII, 43, 3; XX, 57, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 57, 3; XXXIV, 18, 6; XXXV, 36, 28.

Nero Domitius, II, 23, 3; II, 85, 2; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; VII, 6, 2; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 2; XXXVII, 12, 3.

Nero princeps, II, 85, 2; VI, 15, 6; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 74, 3; XII, 8, 2; XIII, 4, 2; XVI, 86, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XVIII, 2, 1; XVIII, 7, 3; XVIII, 21, 1; XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 15, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXIX, 30, 1; XXX, 5, 2; XXXI, 23, 2; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 33, 1; XXXV, 47, 1; VXXVI, 24, 7; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 6, 4; XXXVII, 11, 13. — (quoniam ita diis placuit) Princeps, XVI, 76, 4; XXXIV, 50, 1.

Nero privignus Passieni, XVI, 19, 1. — canens in theatro, XXXVII, 7, 3. — venenum terris, XXII, 46, 1. — hostis humani generis, VII, 6, 1 et 2. — *Æthiopicum bellum* cogitavit, VI, 35, 4. — amissarum rerum unctio accepto, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Neronis principatu, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXV, 1, 3; XXXVI, 66, 3.

Neronis circus, XXXVI, 15, 3. — exploratores, VI, 35, 6. — fossa, XIV, 8, 2.

Neronis principis annis supremis, II, 106, 12. — damnatis sceleribus,

XXXIV, 18, 8 et sq. — *successione*, VII, 11, 2.

Neronis amphitheatrum, XVI, 76, 4; XIX, 6, 2. — *conjux Poppæa*, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *borti*, XXXVII, 7, 2. — *incendia*, XVII, 1, 4. — *servus*, XIII, 4, 3. — *vigiles*, XXII, 47, 1. — *violentia*, XXXIV, 19, 34.

Neronis (Tiberii) *secessus*, VII, 46, 2.

Nero (Drusus), X, 76, 1.

Nero Germanici F., VIII, 61, 3.

Neseas (pictor), XXXV, 36, 3.

Nessus (pictor), XX XV, 40, 21.

Nestocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

Nicus pycles, VII, 10, 1.

Nicander, XX, 13, 2; XX, 96, 3; XXI, 106, 1; XXII, 15, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 35, 1; XXVI, 66, 1; XXX, 25, 1; XXXII, 22, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVII, 28, 3. — *poeta*, XXXVII, 11, 2.

Nicator Seleucus, VI, 21, 8; VI, 30, 5.

Nicearchus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 17.

Nicanor (pictor), XXXV, 39, 1.

Nicanor præfectus Mesopotamiæ, VI, 30, 1.

Niceratus, XXXII, 31, 7.

Niceratus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

Niceros (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.

Nicias, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Nicias pictor, XXXV, 10, 2. — (inussit) XXXV, 20, 1.

Nicias Atheniensis (pictor), XXXV, 40, 7 et seqq.

Nicias Atheniensium Imp. II, 9, 3.

Nicias Megarensis, VII, 57, 5.

Nicocles, XI, 63, 2.

Nicodorus Atheniensium magistratus, III, 9, 5.

Nicomachi Tyndaridæ, XXXV, 40, 20. — *discipulus Corybas*, XXXV, 40, 21.

Nicomachus Musicus, XXXVII, 3, 2.

NOM

- Nicomachus pictor*, XXXV, 21, 1;
XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 44.
Nicomedes rex, VIII, 61, 2; VIII,
65, 5. — *Bithyniae rex*, VII, 39,
2.
Nicophanes (pictor), XXXV, 36,
46.
Nicosthenes (pictor), XXXV, 40,
21.
Niger Sextius, XX, 84, 4.
Niger Trebius, IX, 41, 2; IX, 48,
1; XXXII, 6, 1.
Nigidius, VII, 13, 4; VIII, 77,
1; VIII, 82, 3; IX, 88, 1; X, 17,
1; X, 19, 1; X, 52, 3; XI, 34, 1;
XI, 52, 1; XVI, 8, 6; XXIX, 21, 1;
XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 24, 2.
Niobe cum liberis moriens, XXXVI,
4, 16.
Nobilior Fulvius, XXXV, 36, 6.
Nomius Cæsaria libertus, XIII,
29, 2.

OCT

- Obsidius*, et *Obsidiana*, XXXVI,
67, 1.
Obsidianæ (gemmæ), XXXVII,
76, 2.
Oceani F. Sol, VII, 57, 6.
Ocellæ, XI, 55, 3.
Ocristia ancilla, XXXVI, 70, 1.
Octaviagenitus Marcellus, XXXVII,
5, 18.
Octavia, soror Augusti, XIX, 6, 1.
Octavia Curia, XXXVI, 4, 5 et 16.
— *opera*, XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXV, 40,
40, 14; XXXVI, 4, 5. — *porticus*,
XXXV, 37, 2; XXXVI, 4, 12
et seqq. — *scholæ*, XXXVI, 4, 11.
Octavio Cos. II, 23, 2.
Octavius Cn. II, 35, 1; XXXIV,
7, 1; XXXIV, 11, 4.
Octavius eques Rom. XXXV, 45,
3.
Octavius Augusti pater, XXXVI,
4, 23.

NYS

157

- Nonianus Servilius*, XXVIII, 5, 7;
XXXVII, 21, 2.
Nonius Senator, XXXVII, 21, 2.
Nonius Struma, XXXVII, 21, 2.
Novellius Torquatus, XIV, 28, 5.
Numa rex, II, 54, 1; XIV, 14, 1;
XVIII, 2, 2; XVIII, 69, 5; XXXII,
10, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7;
XXXIV, 1, 1; XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXV,
46, 1. — *qui Romæ regnavit*, XIII,
27, 1.
Numon libri, XXVIII, 4, 1. — *de-
cretorum libri*, XIII, 27, 1.
Numenius Mesenæ propositus, VI,
32, 9.
Nuncoreus Sesostridis F. XXXVI,
15, 3.
Nymphæ selotypia erga Herculem,
XXV, 37, 1.
Nymphodorus, VII, 2, 8.
Nysa nutrix Liberi Patriæ, V,
16, 1.

OPI

- Oenias (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 17.
Oenophorus (status), XXXIV, 19,
21. — (*Praxitelis*) XXXIV, 19, 21.
Oenotri frater Peucetius, III, 16,
1.
Osili Clodia, VII, 49, 5.
Osilius Hilarus, VII, 54, 6.
Olenius puer, X, 26, 1.
Olenus Calenus, XXVIII, 4, 1.
Olympias Thebana, XX, 84, 4;
XXVIII, 77, 1.
Olympias pinxit, XXXV, 40, 23.
Olympius Juppiter (Phidias),
XXXVI, 4, 7.
Olympus (status), XXXVI, 4, 22.
Olympus et Pan luctantes, XXXVI,
4, 17 et 22.
Onesicritus, II, 75, 1; VI, 30, 7;
VII, 2, 21; XII, 18, 1; XV, 19, 1.
— *classis Alexandri prefectus*, VI,
24, 1; VI, 26, 1; VI, 28, 2.
Opilius, XXVIII, 7, 3.

- Opimianum* vinum, XIV, 16, 1.
Opimius, II, 29, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1. — Cos. XIV, 6, 2.
Opion, XX, 17, 1; XXII, 38, 1.
Opis mdes, XI, 65, 2.
Oppius Capito, VII, 13, 1.
Optatus Elipertius, IX, 79, 1.
Orato Sergius, IX, 79, 1 et 2.
Orestes (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 29.
 — (Timomachi) XXXV, 40, 11.
Orestis insania (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.
Orestis corpus, VII, 16, 1.
Orestis iudicium, XXXIII, 55, 2.
Orfitus, VII, 4, 2.

- Orfito* Cornelio Cos, II, 31, 2.
Orionis corpus, VII, 16, 1.
Orodes, VI, 18, 2.
Orphei vatis geuitores, IV, 18, 2.
Orpheus, VII, 57, 12; XX, 15, 2;
 XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; XXX, 2, 3.
Osiris templum, V, 11, 1.
Osthanes, XXVIII, 19, 2; XXVIII, 77, 9; XXIX, 80, 1; XXX, 2, 4;
 XXX, 5, 1.
Osthanes secundus, XXX, 2, 6.
Otho M. XIII, 4, 2.
Oti corpus, VII, 16, 1.
Ovidius poeta, XXX, 12, 1; XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 1.

- Pacis* templum, XII, 42, 6;
 XXXIV, 19, 34; XXXV, 36, 12;
 XXXVI, 11, 4; XXXVI, 24, 2.
Pacis opera, a Vespasiano facta,
 XXXVI, 4, 15.
Pacuvius poeta, pictor, XXXV,
 7, 1.
Pacuvius Taurus Sex. XXXIV,
 11, 2.
Parti, XI, 55, 3.
Parson spado, VII, 40, 2.
Palamon Rhemmius, XIV, 5, 4.
Palamedes, VII, 57, 2 et seqq.
 VII, 57, 11 et seqq.
Pallas, Claudii principatu, XXXIII,
 47, 2.
Palpelius Hister Cos. X, 16, 2.
Pamphila Latoi filia, XI, 26, 1.
Pamphilus Bæbius, XIII, 27, 1.
Pamphilus minus, VII, 10, 4.
Pamphilus Apellis præceptor,
 XXXV, 36, 14; XXXV, 40, 1.
Pamphilus Praxitelis, discipulus,
 XXXVI, 4, 21.
Pan et Olympus luctantes, XXXVI,
 4, 17 et 22.
Pan Mercurii, VII, 57, 13.
Pan (statua), XXXVI, 4, 3.

- Pan* (Protopogenis), XXXV, 36, 42.
Pan (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 3.
Panacea Æsculapii filia, XXV,
 11, 1.
Panacea (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.
Pandemios, XVI, 79, 2.
Pandion rex, VI, 26, 10.
Panæus Phidizæ frater, XXXV,
 34, 1; XXXVI, 55, 1.
Panati, I, Proem. 17.
Paniscus (Taurisci), XXXV, 40,
 19.
Pansa C. Servilius, VII, 54, 3.
Pansa P. VII, 54, 3.
Pansæ, XI, 105, 1.
Popinius Sex. Cos. XV, 14, 1.
Papiriona lex, XXXIII, 13, 4.
Papirianum horologium, VII, 60,
 3.
Popirius Carbo Cn. VII, 15, 1.
Popirius Cn. II, 33, 1.
Popirius Cursor, VII, 60, 1; VII,
 16, 4.
Papirius L. Imp. VII, 4, 3; XIV,
 14, 3.
Popirius Fabianus, XXXVI, 24,
 20.
Papirius Maso, XV, 38, 1.

- Paralus*, VII, 57, 16.
Parelius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 11.
Paris Alexander (Eophranoris),
 XXXIV, 19, 27.
Parmeniscus, XVIII, 74, 3.
Parrhasii pater Evenor, XXXV,
 36, 1 et sqq.
Parrhasius pictor, VIII, 34, 3;
 XXXV, 21, 1; XXXV, 36, 5 et sqq;
 XXXV, 40, 5.
Pasias (pictor), XXXV, 40, 20.
Pasines rex Arabum, VI, 31, 13.
Pasiteles (plastes), XXXV, 45, 3.
Pasiteles (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,
 26.
Pasienus Crispus, XVI, 91, 1.
Paterculi filia, VII, 35, 1.
Patrobius Neronis libertus, XXXV,
 47, 1.
Patrocles classis praefectus, VI,
 21, 3.
Patrocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 21, 40.
Patroclus (elephantis nomen), VIII,
 5, 4.
Pauli basilica, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Paulina Lollia, IX, 58, 1.
Paulinus Pompeius, XXXIII,
 50, 2.
Paulinus Sotoniarius Cos. V, 1, 14.
Paulus Aemilius, II, 9, 1; IV, 17,
 6; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19, 5;
 XXXV, 40, 1.
Paulus L. XVIII, 20, 4; XXVI,
 4, 1; XXXIII, 50, 2.
Paulus L. XXXV, 4, 1. — Centor,
 VII, 60, 3. — Cos. II, 57, 2.
Pausias pictor, XXI, 3, 1. — Sicyo-
 nius, XXXV, 40, 1 et 3; et 12.
Pedanius L. X, 16, 1.
Pedianus Asconius, VII, 49, 6.
Pedius Q. Pedii Q. nepos, XXXV,
 7, 3.
Pelethronius, V, 57, 11.
Pelops, III, 8, 1; XXXII, 16, 1.
Pelopis costa, XXVIII, 6, 4.
Penelope (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 3.
Penthesilea, VII, 57, 10.

- Periander* (tyrannus), IX, 41, 2.
Pericles Atheniensis, VII, 57, 17.
 — Atheniensium princeps, XXII, 20, 1.
 — Olympius, XXXIV, 19, 3.
Pericles (Aristolai), XXV, 40,
 12.
Periclymenus (statuarius), XXXIV,
 19, 40.
Perillus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
 39.
Perpenna M. VII, 49, 3.
Persei mater Danae, III, 9, 4.
Perseus, atavus Alexandri, XV,
 13, 2.
Perseo laborata (in Africa), V, 1, 6.
Perseus (Myronis), XXXIV, 19, 8.
 — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 36, 9.
Perseus Persei F. VII, 57, 9.
Persei bellum, III, 19, 3; XVII,
 38, 4; XXXIII, 17, 1.
Perseus rex, XXXIII, 50, 2;
 XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXV, 40, 10. — vi-
 ctus, XXXIII, 17, 1. — superatus a
 Paulo, II, 9, 1.
Perseus Apellis discipulus, XXXV,
 36, 46.
Persius Manios, I, Proöm. 6.
Petesuccus rex, XXXVI, 19, 1.
Petilius Q. XIII, 27, 2.
Petisia mala, XV, 15, 1.
Petosiris, II, 21, 4; VII, 50, 1.
Petreius Cn. Atinas, XXII, 6, 1.
Petrichus, II, 96, 3. — in carmine
 180, XXII, 40, 1.
Petronius Diodotos, XX, 32, 1;
 XXV, 64, 1.
Petronius P. Aegypti praefectus, VI,
 35, 5.
Petronius T. consularis, XXXVII,
 7, 3.
Peucestes Alexandri M. servator,
 XXXIV, 19, 18.
Peucestus (Enotri frater), III, 16, 1.
Phaethon fulmioe ictus, XXXVII,
 11, 1. — Aethiopia obiit, XXXVII,
 11, 2 et sqq.
Phaethontis pœna, III, 20, 3.
Phaethon (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4,
 13.

- Phalaris*, VII, 57, 9. — tyrannus, XXXIV, 19, 39.
Phalerion (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.
Phaulas physicus, XXII, 15, 5.
Phaon Lesbicus, XXII, 9, 1.
Pharmaces rex, XXV, 14, 1. — statua argentea, XXXIII, 54, 1.
Phedrus, VII, 47, 1.
Phemonoe Apollinis filia, X, 3, 2.
Pherecydes Syrius, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 14. — Pythagoræ doctor, II, 81, 2.
Phidias discipulus, XXXV, 34, 1.
Phidias Atheniensis, XXXIV, 19, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 5. — (pictor et statuarius) VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 19, 5 et sq. XXXV, 34, 1.
Phidon, VII, 57, 7.
Philadelphus, VI, 21, 3. — Ptolemæus, VI, 35, 3; XXXVI, 14, 4; XXXVII, 32, 2.
Philemon, IV, 27, 4; XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 31, 2.
Philemon prefectus regis Ægypti, XXXVII, 32, 2.
Philesius Apollo, XXXIV, 19, 25.
Philetarus rex, XXV, 28, 1.
Philinus, VIII, 21, 6.
Philippi nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — porticus, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 19.
Philippides, VII, 20, 1.
Philippus, XVIII, 74, 3.
Philippus Marcius censor, VII, 60, 3.
Philippus rex, XXXIII, 14, 3. — quum Græciam quateret, II, 27, 1.
Philippi regis oculo extraeta sagitta, VII, 37, 2.
Philippum Alexandri patrem (fecit Chæreas), XXXIV, 19, 25.
Philippus in quadrigis (Euphranor-ria), XXXIV, 19, 28.
Philiscus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.
Philiscus tragœdiarum scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.
Philiscus Rhodius, XXXVI, 4, 22.
Philiscus Thasius, XI, 9, 1.

- Philiscus* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.
Philistides, IV, 36, 2. — Mallotes, IV, 20, 1.
Philistion, XX, 15, 1; XX, 34, 2; XX, 48, 3.
Philistus, VIII, 64, 5.
Philochares pictor, XXXV, 10, 2.
Philoetes Ægyptius, XXXV, 5, 2.
Philometor Attalus rex, XVIII, 5, 1.
Philon (architectus), VII, 38, 1.
Philon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Philonicus Pharsalius, VIII, 64, 1.
Philonides, V, 35, 1; VII, 20, 1.
Philonides cursor, II, 73, 2.
Philopator Ptolemæus, VII, 57, 16.
Philostephanus, VII, 57, 16.
Philoxenus Eretrius, XXXV, 36, 45.
Philoxenus poeta, XXXVII, 11, 2.
Philyra, VII, 57, 5.
Phanix (architectus), XXXVI, 14, 5.
Phanix (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.
Phorci chorus, XXXVI, 4, 14.
Phoroneus, VII, 57, 2.
Phradmon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1 et 19.
Phryxus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.
Phryne (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 21.
Phrynon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.
Phylarchus, VII, 2, 9; VIII, 64, 5; X, 96, 1.
Phylarchus (Athenionis), XXXV, 40, 9.
Phyllis se suspendit, XVI, 45, 1.
Pictor, XXIX, 39, 7.
Pictor Fabius, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2.
Pictores Fabii, XXXV, 7, 1.
Pictoreus, VII, 49, 2.
Picus rex, X, 20, 2.
Pietatis templum, VII, 36, 1.
Pilumni, XVIII, 3, 1.

Pindarus, II, 9, 2. — *vates*, VII, 30, 1.

Pisatus, VII, 57, 10 et seq. VII, 57, 17.

Pisciculus Junius, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Pisistrati insula, V, 38, 2.

Piso Domitius, I, Præf. 13.

Piso Frugi, XXXIII, 11, 1.

Piso L. II, 54, 1; III, 23, 23; VIII, 6, 2; XV, 38, 1; XVI, 74, 4; XXVIII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 11, 1. — ut ait *Piso*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *Piso* tradit, etc. XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — *urbis præfectus*, XIV, 28, 5. — *gravis auctor*, XVII, 38, 4. — *ejus annales*, II, 54, 1. — *ejus commentarii*, XIII, 27, 2.

Piso M. Cos. VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2.

Piso a Vitellio accusatus, XI, 71, 2.

Pisones (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.

Piston (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 39.

Planci, XI, 105, 1.

Plancus L. II, 31, 2; IX, 58, 5. — *bis consul*, XIII, 5, 1. — *imperator*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *orator*, VII, 10, 4.

Plato, II, 92, 1; XXX, 2, 1. — *de corpusculis*, etc. XXII, 51, 2.

Platonis (laus), VII, 31, 1. — *infantis in ore apum examen*, XI, 18, 1. — *republica*, I, Præf. 17.

Plauti, XI, 105, 1.

Plautius Q. Cos. X, 2, 3.

Plautus, XIX, 19, 2. — *in Anularia*, XVIII, 28, 1.

Plauti fabulae, XIV, 15, 1; XIV, 16, 1 et seq. XXIX, 14, 1.

Pliniana cerasa, XV, 30, 1.

Plistonices Apion, XXXVII, 19, 2.

Plistonicius, XX, 13, 2; XX, 48, 3.

Plocamus Annus, VI, 24, 4.

Plotinus, VII, 36, 2.

Plotius L. XIII, 5, 1.

Pontelius C. Cos. XXXIII, 6, 1.

Polemon pictor, XXXV, 40, 21.

Polemon rex, XXV, 28, 1.

Polis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Pollio Asinius, I, Præf. sub fin. XXXIII, 8, 1; XXXV, 2, 6. — *Asinii monumenta*, XXXVI, 4, 11 et seq. *Pollio Carvilius*, IX, 13, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1.

Pollio Nævius, VII, 16, 2.

Pollio Romilius, XII, 53, 2.

Pollio Vedius, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 1.

Pollio Vitrassius, XXXVI, 11, 3.

Pollex, VI, 5, 2.

Pollex et Castor, II, 37, 2; XXXV, 36, 10.

Pollex (Hegizæ), XXXIV, 19, 2.

Polybius, III, 10, 1; IV, 36, 1; IV, 37, 1; V, 4, 1; V, 6, 2; VI, 36, 2; VI, 38, 1; VIII, 10, 4; XXXI, 47, 6. — *Æmiliani comes*, VIII, 18, 1. — *annalium scriptor*, V, 1, 8.

Polycharmus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22.

Polycles (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 3 et seq.

Polycletus (statuarius), XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 2 et seq. — (opera ejus) XXXIV, 19, 16 et seq.

Polycreti discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 5.

Polycrates Sami tyrannus, XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXVII, 2, 1; XXXVII, 4, 1.

Polycrates (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Polycritus, XXXI, 14, 1.

Polydamas, VII, 50, 5.

Polydectes (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.

Polydori tumulus, IV, 18, 4.

Polydorus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 24. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 35.

Polygnotus, VII, 57, 14.

Polygnotus (pictor), XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 40, 1.

Polygnotus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

Polyhistor Alexander, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 17, 1.

Polyntices (Taurisei), XXXV, 40, 19.

Pomona, XXIII, 1, 1.

- Pompeia lege*, III, 24, 5.
Pompeia porticus, XXXV, 37, 2.
Pompeia ficus, XV, 19, 3.
Pompeiana brassica, XIX, 41, 4.
Pompeianum bellum civile, X, 53, 1.
Pompeianum theatrum, XXXVI, 24, 12.
Pompeianus Jupiter, XXXIV, 18, 1.
Pompeii Magni ætate, XXII, 61, 1; XXVI, 5, 1; XXVI, 7, 1.
Pompeii M. mædes, XXXIV, 19, 8; XXXVI, 4, 27. — *bella civilia*, II, 23, 2; XVII, 38, 3. — *magni bellum piraticum*, III, 16, 3. — *classes*, III, 16, 3. — *altero consulatu*, VIII, 7, 2. — *tertius consulatus*, XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 5, 1. — *consulatus*, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *porticus et curia*, XXXV, 35, 2. — *porticus*, XXXV, 40, 3, et 9. — *theatrum*, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVII, 7, 2. — *triumphus*, VIII, 2, 1. — *triumphorum acta*, XXXVII, 6, 1 et sq. — *tumulus*, V, 14, 1.
Pompeius magnus, III, 4, 1; III, 19, 17; VI, 19, 2; VI, 30, 3; VII, 3, 2; VII, 10, 3; VII, 31, 7; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 24, 1; VIII, 28, 1; VIII, 34, 4; IX, 80, 1; IX, 82, 1; XII, 9, 1; XII, 54, 1; XVI, 3, 1; XVIII, 7, 3; XX, 52, 1; XXI, 77, 3; XXV, 3, 2; XXXIII, 45, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 5, 1. — *imperator*, VII, 27, 1 et sqq. — (*laus ejus*) VII, 26, 1 et sqq.
Pompeius Cn. (magni F.), XXXVI, 29, 1. — *captus*, III, 3.
Pompeius Sextus, VII, 53, 3; IX, 22, 1; XXXV, 58, 2.
Pompeius Aulus, VII, 54, 3.
Pompeius Flaccus, XV, 24, 5.
Pompeius Lenæus, XV, 39, 1; XXV, 3, 1.
Pompeius Paulinus, XXXIII, 50, 3.

- Pompeius Strabo*, VII, 44, 1. — *pater Pompeii magni*, VII, 10, 1.
Pomponiana pira, XV, 16, 1.
Pomponianus Scipio, XXXV, 2, 5.
Pomponius, VII, 4, 2.
Pomponius M. VII, 49, 5.
Pomponius Consularis, VII, 18, 3.
Pomponius vates, XIV, 6, 3.
Pomponius Secundus, XIII, 26, 1.
Pomponius Sextus, XXII, 57, 1.
Popilius C. Cos. XXXIV, 14, 1.
Popilius M. censor, XXXIV, 14, 1.
Poppæa, Domitii Neronis conjux, XI, 96, 2; XII, 41, 1; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXVII, 12, 4.
Poppæus Cos. VII, 49, 5.
Porcia gens, VII, 28, 1.
Porcius C. Cos. II, 57, 1.
Porcius L. II, 29, 1.
Porcius M. II, 31, 2.
Porcius Latro, XX, 57, 1.
Portenna rex Etruriæ, II, 54, 1; XXXIV, 13, 1; XXXVI, 19, 7.
Posidonia aque, XXXI, 2, 2.
Posidonius, II, 21, 1; VI, 21, 2; VII, 31, 3.
Posidonius Ephesius (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
Posidonius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Posion, VII, 16, 2.
Posis (plastes), XXXV, 45, 2.
Postumia lex, XIV, 14, 1.
Postumius Albicus, XI, 71, 1.
Postumius A. VIII, 7, 2. — *dictator*, XXXIII, 11, 1.
Postumius Sp. II, 31, 2. — *Cos.* XXXIII, 48, 1.
Postumius Tubertus, XV, 38, 1.
Potulana vina, XIV, 8, 6.
Præconinus, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *Stilo*, XXXVII, 4, 2.
Praxagoras, XX, 13, 2; XX, 23, 3; XX, 26, 4.
Praxagoras (medicus), XXVI, 6, 2.
Præribulus magistratus Atheniensium, XXXIII, 37, 1.
Praxiteles (statuarius), VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 19, 2 et sq.

Praxiteles, XXXV, 39, 1; XXXV, 40, 8.

Praxiteles, XXXVI, 4, 9 et sqq. — primas specula facit, XXXIII, 45, 3. — opera, XXXVI, 4, 9 et sq.

Praxiteles (culator), XXXIII, 55, 2.

Praxitelia Venus, XXXVI, 4, 10.

Priamus (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13.

Priscus Accius, XXXV, 37, 7.

Priscus Lutorius, VII, 40, 2.

Priscus Tarquinius, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 70, 1.

Proclius, VIII, 2, 1.

Proculius C. VII, 46, 2; XXXVI, 59, 2.

Proculus Flavius, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Prodicus, XXI, 2, 1.

Prodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

Proetides furentes, XXV, 21, 1.

Proetus, V, 57, 9.

Prometheus, VII, 57, 7 et 17; XXXIII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 1, 2.

Proserpine raptus, XXV, 36, 44. — (Praxitels) XXXIV, 19, 20.

Protesilai delubrum, IV, 18, 12. — sepulcrum, XVI, 88, 1.

Protesilaus (Dinomenis), XXXIV, 19, 26.

Proteus, XXX, 2, 2.

Protophages (pictor), VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 36, 1 et sqq. XXXV, 37, 6. — (statuarius et pictor) XXXIV, 19, 40.

Prusias rex Bithyniorum, VII, 15, 3.

Psammetichus rex Ægypti, VI, 35, 13; XXXVI, 19, 1.

Psyllus rex, VII, 2, 5.

Ptolemæus rex, VII, 37, 1; VIII, 5, 5; X, 26, 1; XIV, 9, 2; XXI, 96, 1; XXXI, 39, 4; XXXVII, 9, 1.

Ptolemæus (Lagi F.) rex Ægypti, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 18, 1.

Ptolemæus Antiochi filius, XXIX, 3, 1.

Ptolemæus Ceraunus, VI, 12, 2.

Ptolemæus Iathurnus, VI, 35, 10.

Ptolemæus Philadelphus, VI, 33, 4; VI, 34, 3; VII, 57, 16; IX, 2, 3; XXXVI, 14, 5. — (cujus) Arsinoe soror, XXXIV, 42, 2. — Ptolemæus sequens, XXXVII, 32, 2. — Philadelphus, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Ptolemæus Philopator, VII, 57, 16. — Tryphon, VII, 57, 16.

Ptolemæus Soter, VII, 57, 16.

Ptolemæus venans (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13.

Ptolemæus rex Mauritanie, V, 1, 11; XIII, 29, 2.

Ptolemæi pater Juba, V, 1, 16.

Ptolemæi regnantes, XII, 31, 2; XII, 37, 4.

Ptolemæi regis bibliotheca, XIII, 21, 2.

Ptolemæus (homo privatus), XXXIII, 47, 2.

Publicola Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 9. — Cos. XXXIV, 13, 2.

Publicius libertus, VII, 10, 3.

Publius poeta mimorum, VIII, 77, 5. — mimie scenæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.

Pulcher Clandius, VIII, 7, 1; XXI, 4, 2; XXXV, 7, 4.

Pyreicus (pictor), XXXV, 37, 1.

Pyrene, III, 3, 3.

Pyrgoteles, VII, 38, 1. — (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1.

Pyrodes, VII, 57, 7.

Pyromachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et 31; XXXV, 40, 21.

Pyrrhon, VII, 18, 3.

Pyrrhus Epiri rex, II, 16, 3; VII, 2, 12; VII, 24, 1; VIII, 6, 1; XI, 71, 1; XI, 77, 1; XIV, 3, 2.

— qui adversus Romanos bellum gessit, VII, 60, 1. — bellum enim eo, (Pyrrhi prælia), VIII, 7, 1.

— rex devictus, XXXIII, 13, 1.

Pyrrhi regis pollex, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Pyrrhus rex (Hegie), XXXIV, 19, 28.

Pyrrhus in Creta, VII, 57, 13.

- Pyrrhus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.
Pyrrhus (canis nomen), VIII, 61, 2.
Pythagoras Samins, II, 6, 7; XX, 33, 1; XX, 39, 3; XX, 51, 3; XX, 83, 1; XX, 87, 1; XXI, 68, 2; XXIV, 102, 1; XXVIII, 6, 3; XXX, 2, 5; XXIV, 72, 1; XXIV, 99, 1, XXIV, 101, 1; XXIV, 102, 1. — philosophus, XIX, 30, 2. — vir sagacis animi, II, 19, 1; II, 20, 1. — in Ægypto, XXXVI, 14, 10.
Pythagoræ doctor Phererydes, II, 81, 2.
Pythagoræ posita Romæ statua, XXXIV, 12, 1.
Pythagorica philosophia, XIII, 27, 2. — sententia, XVIII, 30, 2.
Pythagorici, XXII, 9, 1.
Pythagorici libri, XIII, 27, 2.
Pythagorico modo, XXXV, 46, 1.
Pythagoras exercitator, XXIII, 63, 4.
Pythagoras Leontinus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et 199.

- Pythagoras* Rheginus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et 199.
Pythagoras Samins (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 11 et 199.
Pythagoras Ptolemæi regis præfectus, XXXVII, 9, 1.
Pytheas Massiliensis, II, 77, 2; II, 99, 6; IV, 27, 5; IV, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5.
Pytheas (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 3.
Pythias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Pythis (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 19.
Pythius Bithynus, XXXIII, 47, 2.
Pythocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Pythocritus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Pythodemos (Dinomenis), XXXIV, 19, 26.
Pythodocus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Pythodorus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.
Pythus, VII, 57, 14.

QUI

- Quinctia* Prata, XVIII, 4, 4. —
Quinctiorum familia, XXXIII, 6, 5.
Quinctius C. Cos. VII, 36, 1.
Quinctius Cincinnatus, XVIII, 4, 4.
Quinctius Flaminius Cos. XIX, 45, 1.

QUI

- Quinctius* Scapula, VII, 54, 5.
Quiriana mala, XV, 15, 1.
Quirini ædes, VII, 60, 1. — delubrum, XV, 36, 2.
Quirinus, hoc est, Romulus, XV, 36, 2.

REB

- Rachias*, VI, 24, 5.
Ramises (in Ægypto) rex, XXXVI, 14, 3.
Ratumena, VIII, 65, 2.
Rebilus Cos. VII, 54, 2.

RHA

- Regulus* Attilius, XVIII, 6, 3. — imperator, VIII, 14, 1.
Remus, XV, 20, 3.
Rhadamanthus, VII, 57, 2. — frater Minois, VI, 32, 15.

ROS

- Rhætus* dux, III, 24, 1.
Rhemmius Palæmon, XIV, 5, 4.
Rhodope meretricula, XXXVI, 17, 5.
Rhæcus (plastes), XXXV, 43, 2.
Rholus architectus, XXXVI, 19, 6.
Romilius Pollio, XXII, 53, 2.
Romilius, T. VII, 29, 2.
Romulus, III, 9, 13; IX, 63, 1; XIV, 14, 2; XV, 36, 2; XVI, 5, 1; XVIII, 2, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXV, 34, 2.
Romuli statua sine tunica, XXXIV, 11, 3.
Romulus ac Remus conditor, XV, 20, 3.
Roscii L. statua, XXXIV, 11, 3.

RUT

165

- Roscius*, VII, 31, 8.
Roscius histrio, VII, 40, 1.
Rotundus Drusillanus, XXXIII, 52, 1.
Rubrius histrio, VII, 10, 4.
Rubricus medicus, XXI, 5, 2.
Rufus Cælicius, VII, 50, 5.
Rufus Cornelius, VII, 51, 1.
Rufus Julius, XXVI, 4, 1.
Rufus Messala, VII, 53, 1.
Rufus Sicilius, VII, 4, 2.
Rufus Tarius, XVIII, 7, 1.
Rullianus Fabius, VII, 42, 1.
Rullus Servilius, VIII, 78, 1.
Russatus Felix, VII, 54, 7.
Rusticellus Hercules, VII, 19, 2.
Rutilii Livia, VII, 49, 5.
Rutilius, II, 29, 1; VII, 35, 2.

SAP

- Sabinus* T. Septimius, XXXIV, 19, 42.
Sabinus Tiro, XIX, 57, 2.
Sabinus Titius, VIII, 61, 3.
Sabis, deus Arabum, XII, 32, 5.
Salauses, XXXIII, 15, 2.
Sallustiani horti, VII, 16, 2.
Sallustianum æs, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Sallustius Augusti amicus, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Sallustius Dionysius, XXXII, 26, 2.
Sallustius Dionysius, XXXII, 26, 2.
Saloniani, VII, 12, 1.
Salonius cliens Catonis, VII, 12, 1.
Salpe, XXVIII, 7, 3; XXVIII, 18, 2; XXVIII, 23, 5; XXVIII, 80, 1.—obstetrix, XXXII, 47, 1; XXXII, 51, 1.
Salutio (Scipio), XXXV, 2, 5; VII, 10, 4.
Salutis ædes, XXXV, 7, 1.
Salvius, VII, 19, 2.
Sammula, VII, 49, 6.
Sangi templum, VIII, 74, 1.
Sappho, XXII, 9, 1.

SCA

- Sappho* (Leonia), XXXV, 40, 16.
Sarpedonis epistola, XIII, 27, 3.
Saserna, pater et filius, XVII, 35, 37.
Saturni F. Chiron, VII, 57, 5.
Saturni simulacrum Romæ, XV, 7, 6.—ædes, XV, 20, 4.
Saturni lacus, XXXI, 18, 1 et 2.
Saturnus, III, 3, 3.
Saturninus Volusius, VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.
Satyrus, XXXVII, 24, 2; XXXVII, 25, 2.
Satyrus architectus, XXXVI, 14, 5.
Satyrus poeta, XXXVII, 11, 2.
Satyrus (Aristonis), XXXV, 36.
Satyrus iu phiala, XXXIII, 55, 2.
Saufeius Ap. VII, 54, 4.
Saufeius Decimus, VII, 54, 5.
Sauros (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 28.
Scavola Q. VIII, 20, 1; XI, 15, 1; XVIII, 7, 1.
Scandiana pira, XV, 17, 2 et seq.
Scandius, XV, 15, 1.
Scantiana mala, XV, 15, 1.
Scantiana vilis, XIV, 5, 2.

Scapula Quiotius, VII, 54, 5.

Scauri, XI, 105, 1.

Scauri M. medilis, VIII, 24, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 10. — atrium, XXXVI, 2, 1. — scroa, XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1.

Scaurus M. VIII, 40, 1; IX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 3, 1. — privigous Syllæ, XXXVI, 24, 10 et sqq. XXXVII, 5, 1. — de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Seaurus M. pater, princeps civitatis, VII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13. — consul, qui mox princeps fuit, II, 55, 3; VIII, 82, 3.

Septiana mala, XV, 15, 1.

Scipio L. VII, 24, 1; XXXIII, 48, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXV, 7, 4; XXXVII, 6, 1.

Scipio Æmilianus, V, 1, 8; VII, 28, 1; VIII, 18, 1; X, 60, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXVII, 41, 2.

Scipio Africanus prior, VII, 7, 1. — (*Scipio*) Allobrogicus, XXXIII, 50, 5.

Scipio Asiaticus L. I, Præf. 81.

Scipio Metellus, VIII, 74, 3. — vir consularis, X, 27, 1.

Scipio Nasica, VII, 34, 1; VII, 60, 4.

Scipio Pomponianus, XXXV, 2, 5.

Scipio Salutio, VII, 10, 4.

Scipio Serapio, VII, 10, 3; XXI, 7, 1.

Scipionis classis, XVI, 74, 4. — rogi, III, 3, 4. — serioia, VII, 26, 5.

Scipionum opus Tarraco, III, 4, 2.

Scipionum ultor Marcus, XXXV, 4, 2.

Scopas (cmlator), XXXVI, 21, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 13. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 39.

Seribonius C. II, 35, 1.

Serofa, XVII, 35, 37.

Seyllis (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.

Seyllis (Androbii), XXXV, 40, 13.

Seymnus (cmlator), XXXIV, 19, 35.

Seythes Lydus, VII, 57, 9.

Sebosus, VI, 35, 6. — Statius, VI, 36, 4; IX, 17, 3.

Secundilla, VII, 16, 2.

Secundus Pompoius, XIII, 26, 1.

Sedigitæ (sorores), XI, 99, 1.

Sedigitæ Volcatius, XI, 99, 1.

Segesta dea, XVIII, 2, 2.

Seia dea, XVIII, 2, 2.

Seia Fortuna, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Seius M. X, 27, 1; XV, 1, 2.

Seiani exitas, VIII, 74, 3.

Sejanus, VII, 40, 2.

Seleucus rex, II, 67, 2; V, 33, 4;

VI, 17, 2; VI, 18, 13; VI, 21, 8;

XVI, 59, 2. — Nicator, VI, 12, 2;

VI, 21, 8. — conditor Apameæ, V,

21, 1; V, 33, 4.

Seleucus rex (Aristodem), XXXIV,

19, 36. — (Bryaxis) XXXIV, 19, 24.

Seleuci F. Antiochus, VI, 18, 1 et 4.

Semiramis, VI, 3, 1; VI, 25, 1;

VI, 32, 4; VII, 57, 16. — ex ocella

regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16.

Semiramidis aræ, VI, 18, 4. —

erater, XXXIII, 15, 1. — equus, VIII,

64, 3. — horti, XIX, 19, 1.

Semnerseus rex, XXXVI, 14, 9.

Sempronius Longus Cos. XXXIII, 6, 3.

Seneca, VI, 21, 5; IX, 78, 1; XIV,

5, 5; XXIX, 5, 4.

Sentius C. Prætor, XIV, 17, 1.

Septimius T. Sabius, XXXIV, 19, 42.

Septimulcius, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Seranorum familia, XIX, 2, 2.

Seranus, XVIII, 4, 4.

Serapio Scipio, VII, 10, 3; XXI, 7, 1.

Serapion (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.

Serapis delubrum Thebis, XXXVI, 11, 4.

Serapis e smaragdo, XXXVII, 19, 2.

Serenus Annæus, XXII, 47, 1.

Sergia oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.

Sergius M. (laus ejus), VII, 29, 4 et sqq.

- Sergius Orata*, IX, 79, 1.
Sertorius Q. VII, 27, 1; VIII, 50, 7; XXII, 6, 3.
Servatoris Jovis templum, XXXIV, 19, 24 et 25.
Servilia familia, XXXIV, 38, 1.
Serviliani horti, XXXVI, 4, 11 et 13.
Servilius, XVI, 5, 3.—Cos. XXXV, 3, 1.
Servilius Demoerates, XXV, 49, 1.
Servilius Nonianus, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVII, 21, 2.
Servilius P. Mag. Equit. VII, 29, 3.
Servilius M. Cos. X, 60, 3. — consularis, XXIV, 28, 2.
Servilius Pansa, VII, 54, 3.
Servilius Rullus, VIII, 78, 1.
Servius Clodius, XXV, 7, 3.
Servius Cornelius Merenda, XXXIII, 11, 1.
Servius Sulpicius Cos. II, 57, 1; XXVIII, 5, 4.
Servius Tullius, II, 122, 4; VIII, 74, 1. — rex, XVIII, 3, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 13, 2; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVI, 70, 1.
Sesostrius rex Aegypti, VI, 33, 2; VI, 34, 5; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9.
Sesostrius F. Nuncoreus, XXXVI, 15, 3.
Severus Cassius, VII, 10, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.
Seviana pira, XV, 16, 2.
Sextius, XVI, 20, 1; XVIII, 68, 10; XX, 50, 2; XXVIII, 30, 1; XXVIII, 34, 1; XXIX, 23, 3; XXXII, 13, 1. — Niger, XX, 84, 4.
Sext. Pompeius, IX, 22, 1.
Sextus Pomponius, XXII, 57, 1.
Sibylla, VII, 33, 1; XIII, 27, 3.
Sibyllae statum tres, XXXIV, 11, 2 et 13.
Sibyllina iussa, III, 21, 1. — oracula, XVIII, 69, 6. — remedia,
Sibyllini libri, VII, 35, 1; XVII, 38, 3.

- Siccus Deutatus*, VII, 29, 1; XVI, 5, 3; XXII, 5, 1.
Silanton (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Silanus D. XVIII, 5, 1.
Silanus Junius Cos. II, 89, 1.
Silanus proconsul, II, 35, 1; XXXV, 40, 7.
Silanus Cassius, XXXIV, 18, 7.
Silanus M. VII, 11, 2.
Silens tres, XXXV, 36, 43.
Silens imago, XXXVI, 4, 4 et 11.
Silenus, IV, 36, 2; VII, 57, 8; XVI, 63, 2.
Silenus (statua), XXXIII, 55, 1.
Silius P. Cos. VIII, 61, 3.
Silones, XI, 59, 1.
Silvani simulacrum, XV, 20, 4.
Simenus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Simi, XI, 59, 1.
Simon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Simon eques (statua), XXXIV, 19, 16.
Simonides, VII, 57, 13. — Meliteus, VII, 24, 2; VII, 57, 2 et 3.
Simonides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.
Simonides minor, VI, 35, 6.
Sinus medicus, XXI, 88, 2; XXII, 32, 5.
Sinus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.
Sinon, VII, 57, 11.
Sirene Leucasia, III, 13, 3.
Sirenium cantus, XXX, 2, 2.
Smarres (rex in Aegypto), XXXVI, 14, 5.
Smilax virgo, XVI, 63, 1.
Smyrna Amazon, VI, 31, 7; VII, 13, 3.
Socrates, VII, 31, 9; VII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 12, 1.
Socrates (pictor), XXXV, 40, 12.
Socrates (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.
Sogdonacus, VI, 31, 13.
Sol Oceani F. VII, 57, 6.
Solon Smyræus, XX, 83, 1; XX, 86, 1.
Sophocles, VII, 54, 1; XXII, 32, 4.

- poeta, XVIII, 12, 2; XXII, 32, 4.
 — tragicus, VII, 30, 2; XXXVII, 11, 9. — principe loco genitus, XXXVII, 11, 9. — vitæ fama, etc. XXXVII, 11, 9.
Sopolis pictor, XXXV, 40, 23.
Soranus Valerius, III, 9, 11.
Sornatius, XXXII, 23, 1.
Sosianus Apollo, XIII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 4, 15.
Sosigenes, II, 6, 10; XVIII, 57, 4.
Sosimenes, XX, 73, 4.
Sostratus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3. — Gnidius, XXXVI, 18, 1.
Sotus, XXXVI, 60, 1.
Sotacus, XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI, 38, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVII, 23, 2; XXXVII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 51, 1; XXXVII, 57, 2.
Sothis (rex in Solis urbe), XXXVI, 14, 3.
Sotira obsterix, XXVIII, 23, 6.
Spartacus, XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 14, 2.
Spilumene (Praxitela), XXXIV, 19, 21.
Spintarus (Telephonis), XXXIV, 19, 19.
Spinther, VII, 10, 4.
Spinther Lentulus, IX, 63, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.
Sp. Albinus, XVIII, 8, 4.
Sp. Melius, XVIII, 4, 1.
Sp. Postumius, XXXIII, 48, 1.
Spurius Nautius, XXXIV, 11, 3.
Staberius Eros, XXXV, 58, 1.
Stadicus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Staphylus, V, 36, 3; VII, 57, 8.
Statilia, VII, 49, 5.
Statilius Stenius, XXXIV, 15, 1.
Statius Sebosus, VI, 36, 4; IX, 17, 3.
Stenius Statilius, XXXIV, 15, 1.
Stentoris portus, IV, 18, 4.
Stephanio, VII, 49, 6.
Stephanus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.
Stephusa (Praxitela), XXXIV, 19, 21.

- Sterculus* rex, XVII, 6, 1.
Stertinus Q. XXIX, 5, 2.
Stesichorus, II, 9, 2; X, 43, 2.
Stenclius Acilius, XIV, 5, 3.
Sthenis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 26 et 40.
Silo Ælius, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 7, 1. — Præconius, XXXVII, 4, 2.
Silpon, VII, 54, 1.
Stipax (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.
Stolo Licinius, XVIII, 4, 3.
Stolones Licinie gentis, XVII, 1, 5.
Strabo (oculorum acie celebris), VII, 10, 3; VII, 21, 1.
Strabo Lænius, X, 72, 1.
Strabo Pompeius, VII, 44, 1.
Strabones, XI, 55, 3.
Stratonice regina, XXXV, 40, 14. — (Artemonis pictura) XXXV, 40, 15.
Stratonicus (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2. — cælator ille, XXXIV, 19, 40. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 35.
Strongylion (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 32.
Struma Nonius, XXXVII, 21, 2.
Studiosus Thrax, XI, 99, 2.
Sudines, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 12, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1; XXXVII, 50, 1.
Suetonius Paulinus Cos. V, 1, 14.
Suffetia, virgo Vestalis, XXXIV, 11, 4.
Suilius Rufus, VII, 4, 2.
Sulpicia Patereuli filia, VII, 35, 1.
Sulpicius Galba, XXXIII, 8, 1.
Sulpicius Gallus, II, 9, 1; II, 19, 1.
Sulpicius Servius Cos. II, 57, 1; XXVIII, 5, 4.
Sulpicius L. Cos. XXXIII, 6, 3.
Sulpicius Q. Cos. VII, 49, 5.
Summanus (deus), II, 53, 1.
Simonani uides, XXIX, 1, 4, 1.
Superbus Tarquinius, III, 9, 13; VII, 63, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 53, 2. — (Tarquinii domus), XXXVI, 13, 2.
Sura Mamilius, XVIII, 42, 1.
Sura proconsul, VII, 10, 5.

SYL

Surus (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 1.

Sylla, VII, 43, 1; XXXIII, 5, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXVI, 5, 2; XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1. — *felix*, VII, 44, 1; XVIII, 7, 1; XXII, 6, 2. — *legatus*, III, 9, 17. — *dictator*, II, 55, 3; III, 12, 1; VII, 55, 1; VIII, 20, 1; XI, 39, 1; XXII, 6, 2; XXVI, 86, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2; XXXVII, 4, 1. — *vitricus* Scauri, XXXIV, 24, 13.

SYR

169

Syllæ victoria, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Sylla L. Co. cum Augusto, VII, 11, 2.

Syllana colonia Urbana, XIV, 8, 3.

Syllana tempora, IX, 59, 2; XIII, 27, 3.

Syllanum civile bellum, XXXIII, 51, 1.

Syllanus (Pompeius), VII, 27, 1.

Syphacis regia, V, 1, 19.

Syriation, XX, 53, 2.

TEL

Tacitus Cornelius, eques Rom. VII, 17, 1.

Tamphilus, VII, 54, 3.

Tanaquil regina, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Taracia Caia, XXXIV, 11, 4.

Tarius Rufus, XVIII, 7, 4.

Tarmoendas, XXX, 2, 2.

Tarpeius Sp. Co. VII, 29, 1.

Tarquinius, XXXIII, 4, 2.

Tarquinius L. rex, III, 9, 15. — *Priscus*, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 13, 1; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 24, 3; XXXVI, 70, 1.

Tarquinius superbiagger, III, 9, 14.

Tarquinius Superbus, VIII, 63, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 53, 2.

Tauriscus Cynicenus, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Tauriscus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.

Tauriscus Tralliaus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

Tauron, VII, 2, 17.

Taurus Pacuvius, XXXIV, 11, 5.

Teichus, VI, 5, 2.

Thelephanes Phocæus, XXXIV, 19, 19.

Telephanes Sicyonius, XXXV, 5, 2.

THE

Telephus, XXV, 19, 1; XXXIV, 45, 1.

Telephus Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 11.

Telestus poeta, XXXV, 36, 45.

Telluris ædes, XXXIV, 14, 1.

Terei crimen, IV, 18, 9. — *scelera*, X, 34, 1.

Terentia, VII, 49, 5.

Terentius Cn. XIII, 27, 1.

Terentius M. F. VII, 50, 3.

Terentius Corax, VII, 54, 4.

Terentius Lucæus, XXXV, 33, 1.

Tergilla, XIV, 28, 7.

Terpander, VII, 57, 13.

Tertulla, VII, 50, 4.

Teuca regina Illyriorum, XXXIV, 11, 3.

Teucer, XXV, 20, 1.

Teucer crustarius, XXXIII, 55, 4.

Thales Milesius, II, 9, 1; XVIII, 57, 5.

Thalna Juventius, VII, 54, 3.

Thamyras Thrax, VII, 57, 13.

Thamyras (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.

Themison summus auctor, XIV, 21, 1; XXV, 23, 2; XXV, 39, 1.

XXIX, 5, 1.

Themistocles, XXXIV, 12, 1.

Theochrestus, XXXVII, 12, 7.

- Theocriti incantamenta*, XXVIII, 4, 5.
Theodorus, XX, 40, 1; XXIV, 120, 3.
Theodorus Samius, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.
Theodorus architectus, XXXVI, 19, 6.
Theodorus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.
Theodorus (plastes), XXXV, 43, 2.
Theodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 33.
Theodorus præstigiator, XXXV, 40, 22.
Theodori fundus Smyrnæ, XXXVII, 46, 2.
Theomenes, XXXVII, 11, 8.
Theomnestus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 43.
Theomnestus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Theon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.
Theon præco, XXXIV, 6, 2.
Theophrastus, I Præf. 23; III, 9, 5; VII, 54, 5 et 14; VIII, 43, 1; VIII, 49, 1; VIII, 54, 2; VIII, 69, 3; VIII, 82, 2; IX, 8, 6; IX, 83, 1; X, 41, 4; XI, 116, 1; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 1, 1; XV, 3, 4; XV, 40, 5; XVI, 62, 1; XVII, 37, 8; XIX, 10, 1; XIX, 48, 1; XX, 3, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 32, 1; XXVI, 63, 2. — auctor gravis, XXVII, 40, 2; XXVIII, 4, 6; XXVIII, 15, 1; XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 16, 1; XXXI, 19, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXI, 46, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 28, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 13, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4; XXXVII, 74, 1.
Theopompus, II, 110, 3; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 3; IV, 1, 2; VII, 49, 2; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.
Thericles, XVI, 76, 7.
Therimachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 16.

- Theseus*, VII, 57, 9 et sqq. XXII, 44, 1.
Theseus (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12. — (Euphranoris et Parrhasii), XXXV, 40, 5. — (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9.
Thespis et Thespiades, statum, XXXIV, 19, 17.
Thessalus medicus, XXIX, 5, 3.
Thessalus rex, IV, 14, 1.
Thetis (Scopm), XXXVI, 4, 13.
Thoas, VII, 57, 6; VIII, 22, 1.
Thrason, VII, 57, 5.
Thrason (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Thracyllus, XXXII, 19, 3.
Thucydides, III, 13, 1; VII, 57, 16. — imperator, VII, 31, 2.
Thylon, XXV, 5, 4.
Tiberii arce nobiles Capræ, III, 12, 3.
Tiberii cogitationes, VII, 46, 3.
Tiberii Cæsaris principatu, XXVI, 6, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — principatus anno nono, XXXIII, 8, 1.
Tiberium marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1 et sq.
Tiberius Aug. XIX, 41, 2; XIX, 42, 1.
Tiberius Cæsar, I, Præf. 20; II, 86, 1; X, 76, 1; XI, 54, 2; XIV, 3, 1; XIV, 8, 4; XV, 21, 1; XV, 40, 3; XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4; XXI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXVIII, 5, 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 67, 2.
Tiberius princeps, IX, 4, 1; X, 60, 1; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 29, 2; XV, 16, 2; XIX, 23, 1; XIX, 28, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 36, 10; XXXVI, 66, 3. — Tiberius, tristissimus hominum, XXVIII, 5, 2.
Tiberius Claudius princeps, IX, 29, 1; XIV, 28, 5. — (Augusti F.) XXVI, 3, 1; XXVI, 6, 1 sq. — imperator, XXII, 46, 1; XXVI, 6, 1.
Tiberius Nero, VII, 20, 1.

Tiburtus conditor Tiburtium, XVI, 87, 1.

Ticinius Menas, VII, 59, 1.

Tigranes, VII, 27, 3.

Timaus, II, 6, 9; III, 13, 1; IV, 27, 4; IV, 30, 3; IV, 36, 2. — mathematicus, V, 10, 6; XVI, 34, 1; XXXIII, 13, 2; XXXVII, 11, 6.

Timagenes, III, 23, 5; XXXIII, 40, 1.

Timagoras (pictor), XXXV, 35, 1.

Timanthes (pictor), XXXV, 36, 5 et 12.

Timarchides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.

Timarchus, XI, 63, 2.

Timarchus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Timarete, XXXV, 35, 2. — filia Miconis, XXXV, 40, 22.

Timaris regina, XXXVII, 66, 1.

Timaristus, XXI, 105, 4.

Timocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

Timomachus, VII, 39, 1.

Timomachus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 11.

Timomachi Medea, XXXV, 40, 11.

Timon, VII, 18, 3.

Timon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Timosthenes, V, 9, 1; V, 35, 2; VI, 5, 1; VI, 33, 1; VI, 35, 6.

Timotheus, VII, 57, 13.

Timotheus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 18. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.

Tiphys, VII, 57, 17.

Tiresias, VII, 57, 12.

Tiresiae monumentum, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Tiridates Armeniarum rex, VII, 40, 1; XXX, 6, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.

Tiro Sabinus, XIX, 57, 2.

Tisias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Tisicrates Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19, 18.

Tisicrates (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 23.

Tisicratis biga, XXXIV, 19, 39.

Tisicratis F. Arcesilaus, XXXV, 40, 21.

Tisicratis discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 23.

Tithoes rex, XXXVI, 19, 1.

Titius praetorius, XXXI, 8, 1.

Titius Sabinus, VIII, 61, 3.

Titus imp. II, 22, 2; XXXIV, 19, 6.

Titi imp. domus, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Tlepolemus, XX, 73, 5; XXXV, 36, 42.

Tlepolemus (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

Toranius mango, VII, 10, 5.

Torquatus, VIII, 74, 2; XXXIII, 5, 2. — Manlius, VII, 54, 4.

Torquatus Novellius, XIV, 28, 5.

Trebius Niger, IX, 41, 2; IX, 48, 1; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXII, 6, 1.

Tremulus Marcius Q. XXXIV, 11, 3.

Triarius, VI, 4, 1.

Triptolemus, VII, 57, 8. — fabulae nomen, XVIII, 12, 2.

Triptolemus (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

Tritannus, VII, 19, 1.

Trogus, III, 3, 1; X, 51, 3; XI, 94, 1; XI, 114, 2; XVII, 9, 1; XXXI, 47, 6.

Trophonii oraculum et simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 17. — Trophonius deus, XXXI, 11, 1.

Tryphon Ptolemæus, VII, 57, 16.

Tubero, VII, 53, 1; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 66, 1. — Q. Cos. VIII, 25, 1.

Tubertus Postumius, XV, 38, 1.

Tuccia Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Tuccius Valla, VII, 54, 4.

Tuditanus, I, Praef. 6; XIII, 27, 2. — domuit Istros, III, 23, 1.

Tulliae Tiburtæ, XVII, 26, 3.

Tullius M. (Cicero), VII, 31, 8.

Tullius affirmat, XXXIV, 19, 12.

Tullius M. eques Romanus, VII, 16, 3.

Tullius Laurea, XXXI, 3, 2.

Tullius Servius, II, 111, 4; VII, 74, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 70, 1.

Tullus Clodius, XXXIV, 11, 3.

Tullus Hostilius, II, 54, 1; IX, 63, 1; XVI, 5, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1.

Turianus (plastes), XXXV, 45, 3.

Turpillius eques Rom. XXXV, 7, 1.

Turranius Gracilis, III, 1, 4; IX, 4, 3; XVIII, 15, 1.

Turranius vel Turaniana pira, XV, 16, 2.

Tychius, VII, 57, 5.

Tyndareus, XXIX, 1, 2.

Tyndaridas (Nicomachi), XXXV, 40, 20.

Typhon rex, II, 23, 2.

Tyrrhenus, VII, 57, 17.

Tyrrhenus rex, III, 8, 1.

Ulysses, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Ulysses Achillem deprehendens, XXXV, 40, 9.

Ulysses in emblemate, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Ulysses (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 40, 5. — *simulata vesania* (Euphranoris),

XXXV, 40, 5. — in rate (Pamphili pictura), XXXV, 36, 14.

Ulyssi pileus additus, XXXV, 36, 44.

Ulyssis errores, XXX, 2, 2. — *navis*, IV, 19, 2. — *specula*, III', 13, 3.

Umbrius, X, 7, 1.

Vacia, XI, 105, 1.

Valens (medicus), XIX, 8, 5.

Valens Vectius, XXIX, 5, 2.

Valens Vianius, VII, 19, 2.

Valeria, VII, 15, 1. — *Publicolæ filia*, XXXIV, 13, 2.

Valeria familia, XIX, 19, 9.

Valerianus, III, 17, 3. — *Cornelius*, X, 2, 3; XIV, 13, 1.

Valerius Antias, II, 111, 4.

Valerius architectus, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Valerius C. Cos. XIX, 15, 2.

Valerius Corvinus, VII, 49, 4.

Valerius L. II, 34, 1.

Valerius M. XV. 33, 1.

Valerius Marianus, XIX, 1, 3.

Valerius Max. Messala, XXXV, 7, 3. — *Messala Cos.* VII, 60, 3.

Valerius Publicola, XXXVI,

24, 9.

Valerius Soranus, I, Præf. 3, 9, 11.

Valgius C. XXV, 2, 1.

Valia Tuccius, VII, 54, 4.

Vannianum regum, IV, 25, 1.

Vari, XI, 105, 1.

Variana clades, VII, 46, 3.

Varro M. I. Præf. 13; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 3; III, 15, 1; III, 16, 3; III, 17, 3; III, 26, 2; IV, 20, 6; IV, 22, 3; IV, 24, 4; IV, 35, 3; VI, 15, 3; VI, 19, 2; VII, 2, 5; VII, 6, 1; VII, 16, 3; VII, 19, 2; VII, 21, 1; VII, 53, 3; VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 3; VIII, 68, 1; VIII, 74, 1; IX, 82, 1; X, 53, 1; XIII, 21, 1; XIII, 27, 1; XIV, 5, 2; XIV, 14, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XV, 8, 2; XV, 18, 2; XVI, 3, 1; XVI, 50, 2; XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 6,

4; XVIII, 4, 2; XVIII, 30, 2; XIX, 2, 2; XX, 20, 4; XX, 54, 1; XX, 82, 2; XXII, 6, 3; XXII, 53, 2; XXII, 69, 1; XXV, 7, 3; XXVI, 8, 1; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 15, 1; XXVIII, 17, 1; XXXI, 5, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXIII, 25, 1; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXIV, 19, 7; XXXIV, 45, 1; XXXV, 2, 7; XXXV, 40, 11; XXXV, 46, 1; XXXV, 49, 4; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 19, 7 et seqq. XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 69, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1.

Vorro tempus determinat, XVIII, 69, 5.

Vorro LXXXI annum agens, XVIII, 15, 1. — anno aetatis LXXXVIII, XXIX, 18, 1.

Vorro M. clausibus Pompeii bello piratico praefuit, III, 16, 3.

Varronis iuventa, XXXV, 40, 11.

Varronis imago in bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7.

Varronis libri humanarum antiquitatum, XIII, 27, 2.

Vatinii, XI, 105, 1.

Vectius Marcellus, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4.

Vectius Valens, XXIX, 5, 2.

Vedius Pollio, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 1.

Vejovis simulacrum, XVI, 79, 3.

Ventidius P. VII, 44, 1.

Veneris myrtus dicata, XII, 2, 1; XV, 36, 2.

Veneris fanum, II, 97, 1. — laeus, XXXII, 8, 1. — simulacrum, VII, 35, 1.

Veneris tutelae borti, XIX, 19, 2.

Venerium cicer, XVIII, 32, 1.

Venus in Pantheo, IX, 58, 5.

Venus extra muros, XXXVI, 4, 5.

Veneris Cluacinae signa, XV, 36, 1.

Venus Genitrix, II, 23, 4; VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 45, 2.

Veneris Genitricis mdes, VIII, 64, 3; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 1;

XXXVII, 5, 1. — templum, VII, 39, 1; VIII, 7, 2.

Venus Gnidia, VII, 39, 2.

Venus (mdes) Gnidiorum, IX, 41, 2.

Venus Murcia, XV, 36, 3.

Venus Palatina, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Venus Victrix, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 1.

Veneris Victricis templum, VIII, 7, 2.

Venus inter Gratias et Cupidines, XXXV, 40, 17.

Venus (Nicearchi), XXXV, 40, 17.

Venus Anadyomene (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 25; XXXV, 40, 20.

Venus Genitrix (Arcosilai), XXXV, 45, 3.

Venus (Cephiassodori), XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Nealeae) XXXV, 40, 17.

Venus (Phidiae), XXXVI, 4, 5.

Venus Gnidia (Praxitelia), VII, 39, 1; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 10.

Venus (Philisci), XXXVI, 4, 22.

Venus lavans se (Polycharmi), XXXVI, 4, 24.

Venus (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 12.

Veraniolus, I, Praef. 2.

Verris, XXXIV, 18, 7.

Verris obiectus a Cicerone Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 10.

Verrem Cicero damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2.

Verrius Flaccus, VII, 54, 1; VIII, 6, 1; IX, 39, 2; XVIII, 11, 1; XXVIII, 4, 4; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIII, 36, 1.

Verrucosus Fabius, XXXIV, 18, 2.

Vespasianus Augustus, II, 5, 4; XII, 42, 6. — imperator, III, 4, 15; V, 1, 2; V, 14, 8; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXV, 36, 15; XXXVI, 4, 15; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.

Vespasiani Censores, IV, 50, 3.

Vespasianis imp. II, 10, 3; III, 9, 13; XII, 54, 1; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIV, 19, 53.

Vespasiano Principe, XXXV, 37, 7.

- Vesta sedens* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.
Vestæ mdes, VII, 45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 1.
Vestalis Fabius, VII, 60, 2.
Vestilia, VII, 4, 1.
Vestorianum caruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2.
Vetulenus Ægialus, XIV, 5, 3.
Vetus Antistius, XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.
Viator Julius, VII, 18, 2.
Vibius Avitus præsidens provinciæ Arvernorum, XXXIV, 18, 7.
Vibius Crispus, XIX, 1, 3.
Vibius quidam e plebe, VII, 10, 3.
Victoriatas, XXXIII, 13, 5.
Vindex Julius, XX, 57, 1.
Vinnius Valens, VII, 19, 2.
Vipsanius Cos. VII, 20, 1; VIII, 72, 1.
Virgiliana virtus, I Præf. 17.
Virgilii carmina, VII, 31, 6. — iu-
 cantamenta, XXVIII, 4, 5. — mou-
 menta videmus, XIII, 26, 1.
Virgilius, VIII, 65, 3; XI, 23, 1;
 XII, 8, 1; XIV, 1, 5; XIV, 3, 7;
 XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 25, 6; XV, 2, 1;
 XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 1; XVI, 56, 1;
 XVII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 4; XVII, 23,
 1; XVII, 24, 4; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII,
 30, 3; XVIII, 45, 1; XVIII, 49, 1;

- XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 57, 3; XVIII,
 65, 5; XVIII, 71, 1; XVIII, 72, 3;
 XVIII, 75, 1; XIX, 19, 9; XII, 77,
 1; XXVIII, 4, 5; XXVIII, 80, 1;
 XXIX, 8, 11.
Virgilius (de sandyce), XXXV,
 23, 1.
Virtus (Aristolai), XXXIV, 40,
 13.
Virtute adstante, XXXV, 36, 10.
Viscus Maerinus, XI, 90, 2.
Vitelliani, XXXIV, 17, 3.
Vitellii oratio, XI, 71, 2.
Vitellius L. XV, 21, 4; XV, 24, 5.
Vitellius (in principatu suo), XXXV,
 46, 4.
Vitrassius Pollio, XXXVI, 11, 3.
Volcatius, VIII, 61, 3.
Volcatius Sedigitus, XI, 9, 9.
Vologesus rex, VI, 30, 2 et sqq.
Volumnius P. Cos. VII, 57, 1.
Volusius Saturninus, VII, 12, 1;
 VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.
Volusius Saturninus Cos. VII,
 12, 1.
Vopiscus Cæsar, XVII, 3, 7.
Vulcani F. Æthiops, VI, 35, 8.
Vulcani dies festus, XVIII, 35, 1.
Vulcano dies sacæ, XI, 15, 1. —
 stati dies, II, 111, 3. — sacra insula,
 III, 14, 7.
Vulcatius Gurgæ, VII, 54, 2.

XEN

- Xanthus*, XXV, 5, 4.
Xenagoras, VII, 57, 16; XXXIV,
 19, 33; XXXVII, 11, 7; XXXVII,
 9, 2.
Xenocrates, XX, 54, 3; XX, 82, 2;
 XXI, 105, 5; XXII, 33, 5; XXII, 43,
 1; XXVII, 62, 1; XXXVI, 67, 2;
 XXXVII, 10, 1; XXXVII, 63, 2.
Xenocrates Ephesius, XXII, 32,
 4 et 5. — de pictura scripsit, XXXV,
 36, 8; XXXVII, 10, 1.

XER

- Xenocrates* (statuarius), XXXVI,
 67, 2.
Xenon (pietor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Xenophilus musicus, VII, 51, 3.
Xenophon, VII, 49, 2. — dux,
 XVIII, 5, 1.
Xenophontis Symposioui, XXXIV,
 19, 29.
Xenophon Lampsacenus, VI, 36,
 4; VII, 49, 1. — dux, XVIII, 5, 3.
Xerxes rex Persarum, IV, 17, 4;

XER

IV, 18, 3; IV, 24, 1; XVII, 38, 2;
XXX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXIV,
19, 21; XXXV, 19, 19.

XER

175

Xerxis officinæ, XXXIV, 19, 19.
Xerxes togatus, Lucullus, IX,
80, 1.

ZET

Zacharias, XXXVII, 60, 4.
Zancles, XI, 63, 2.
Zaratus, XXX, 2, 2.
Zenodorus (statuarius), XXXIV,
18, 7.
Zenon, XXII, 44, 2.
Zenonis Philosophi status, XXXIX,
19, 41. — libri, XXV, 21, 4.
Zenothemis, XXXIV, 18, 7;
XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 23, 1;
XXXVII, 24, 1.
Zethus et *Amphion* ac *Dirce*, etc.
XXXVI, 4, 21.

ZOR

Zeuxis (pictor), XXXV, 14, 1 et
seqq. XXXV, 35, 46 et seqq. XXXV,
36, 2 et seqq.
Zeuxis (statuarius), XXXIV,
19, 3.
Zonilus architectus, XXXVI, 19, 6.
Zopyrus (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
Zoroastres, VII, 15, 8; XI, 97, 2;
XVIII, 55, 2; XXX, 2, 1; XXXVII,
55, 2; XXXVII, 49, 1; XXXVII, 57,
1; XXXVII, 58, 1.
Zoroastres alius, *Proconnesius*,
XXX, 2, 4.

INDICIS HISTORICI FINIS.

VA. 1525458







